

Language: Barwe

Book: Matthew

Matthew

Chapter 1

¹ Buku lamasoco acudeca a Djesu mukisitu, Mwana wa Davidi, mwana wa Aburahama. ² Aburahama adakala baba wa Isaca; Isaca baba wa Djacobo; Djacobo baba wa Djuda nawa balewatche; ³ a Djuda adakala baba wa Fares, na zera, lili dzinza la Tamari. Fres adakala baba wa Esrom; Esrom adakala baba wa ASroni; ⁴ Aroni adakala baba wa Aminadabe; Aminadabe babna wa Nasom; Nasom baba wa Solomoni; ⁵ Solomoni adakala baba wa Boaz, lilidzinza la Raabe; Boaz, baba wa Obede, lili dzinza a la Rute; Obede baba wa Jese, na ⁶ Jese adakala baba wa mambo Davidi. Davidi adakala baba wa Solomao, litchicuziwa na namucadzi wa Urias. ⁷ Salomao adakala wa Roboao, Roboao, baba wa Abias; Abias, baba wa Asa. ⁸ Asa baba wa DJosafa; Djosafa baba wa Jorao, na Jorao adakala wacubala Ozias. ⁹ Ozias, adakala baba wa Jotao; Jotao baba wa Acaz, Acaz, baba wa Ezequias; ¹⁰ Ezequias baba wa Manasses; Manasses, baba wa Amoni; Amoni baba wa Josiyas. ¹¹ Josiys adakala wacibalawo Joconiasna wabalewatche pangani yacutapatiwa kwenda cu Babiloni. ¹² Cupera kwatapatiwa, Joconias kwaenda cu Banbilo Noconias adakala baba wa Salatiel; Salatiel adakala baba Zorobabel; ¹³ Zorobabel, adakala baba wa Abiude, baba wa Eliaquim; Eliaquim, baba wa Azor; ¹⁴ Azor, baba ewa sodoque; Sodoqui, baba wa Aquim; Aquim, baba wa Eliude; ¹⁵ Eliude adakala baba wa Eleazar; Eleazar baba wa Mata baba wa Djacobo. ¹⁶ Djacobo baba wa Josefa, mwamuna wa Maria, uya addzabala Djesiu, uya cuti alicu daidziwa Mukirisitu. ¹⁷ Ense madzinza: Ya Aburahama cuswica ya Davidi, wadanga ali madzinza kumi namanai; Cubuda cuna Davidi cuswica wadatapatiwa kwenda cu Babilinia cswica kristu, akali madzinza kumki namanai. ¹⁸ Cubaliwa kwa Djesu mukiristu cudaitica dyano izvi: Maria, mai mai watche, akali hwinga hwa DJosefa, apo pawo hawasati wadziwana mumuthyato, iye adaonekwa ana pamui Wamuzimu Wacutcheda. ¹⁹ DJosefa, mwamuna watche, akali mwamuna wacutendeka, napenepo naculamba cuda cumunyadzisa, ada zvipira cuti cupeza hwinga hwatche nyacabisebise. ²⁰ Patche akafunga zvinbhu izvi, nguirozi ibodzi ya Tchangamire idauya cjuna iye mjundoto, oitchilanga: DJosefa mwana wa Davidi, usatnhye cutambila Maria ninga mucadzi waco, thangwe zvinai yezvo zvaitica na Muzimu wa Tchangamire. ²¹ Iye atchadzbala mwana wamwamjuna cuti utchadzamuthudza cuti Djesu, thangwera Iye atchadzaponesa wamnu wztche cubuda muzvitema". ²² Zvense izvi zvaitica cuitira cuti zvidzazisiwe zvikada langwa na Tchangamirepacati pawa polofita: ²³ poti zvaco utchidakala utchabata pamui utchibala mwana, cuit utchamudaidza cuti Emanuere, zvitchida culang cuti Mulungu anaife". ²⁴ DJosefa pacuphemhuca kwatche mundoto adamutambila ninga mucadziwatche. ²⁵ Napenepo haana cumudziwa mucadziwatche cuswica abela mwana watche. Napenepo addmupasa dzina lacuti Djesu.

Chapter 2

¹ Patche adabaliwa Djesu, Cubelemu ya Yudeya, paukuwa wa mambo Herodes, wanhacutchengera wacumafadzua ya zuwa wadajwica cudjerusalema walanga tenepa: ² Alicupi abaliwawo mukulu wa ma djuda? Ife taona nhenhezi watche tauya cudzamunamata. ³ Apo muculu Herodi oswidza, adhaswona na Djerusalema. ⁴ herodi adaungana na wentse wakulu wamaiuda na wanhu adadvunzisa: nkupi kunabaliwa djesu? ⁵ iwo wadalanga: ku Belem iwa djudha, nathangue zwidanembiwa na muprofiti. ⁶ iwe kubelem nhika iwamadjudha, luwani lidoko kupinda entse maluwani iya madjudha, nathangue iye adakala mutongui anadzatonga mbumba iwangu ku Isiraer ⁷ Nalhalo herodi adadainza wanhakudziwa kuti wadvunzise tchokwadi kuti nhenhezi idauia lini. iwe adawaendesa ku Belem. ⁸ Atchiwadvunza: ndokoni kaswaga muche mwanaio. mungamuwona munandidvunza, kuti ine ndidzaende kamunamata. ⁹ pawo wadadvva mambo, wadaenda, nhenhezi iyawo wakadawona kale pamberi pawo itchiema padzaulu pambuto ikana mwanaio. ¹⁰ Pawo wadawona nhenhezi, wadalika nakudekerka maningui. ¹¹ Iwo wadapinda mumba, wadaona mwana na maria, maiwatche, wana nkona watchimunamata. Iwo wadamupa nfuma iawo: ouro, iakuwanda pabodzi na mirra. ¹² Mulungu adawapanguiza pandoto kuti musaende kuna herodi, nalhalo iwo wadaenda kudziko lawo na njira inango. ¹³ pawo wadaenda, nguirozi iyamulungu idauia kuna Josefa mundoto itchiti: muka bata mwana pabodzi na mai watche ndokoni ku Egipita. galani kweneko ine ndinadzalonga, thangue Herodi akaswaga mwana ule kuti amuulaie. ¹⁴ Usiku uneio, Josefa adawatola watchienda ku igipita. ¹⁵ Iwe adagala kweneko ate kufa kwa herodi. izvi zwidaitika kuna mulungu pakati pa muprofiti: ku igipita ndina dainza mwana wangu. ¹⁶ Nalhalo herodi, patche adawona kuti akatsaisiwa na wasenzi watche, ada tswoma. Iye adatuma wanhu kuti aulaie wentse wanawa macole mairi wakali ku Belem na wentse wamuluwani, na nguwa ida idalatiwa ikadiwa na wadziwi. ¹⁷ Nahalo wadaita zvidalanguiwa na muprofiti Jeremia: ¹⁸ fhala lantsinsi zvidadviwa ku Rama, akali Raquel akatsukwalira wana watse, iye adalamba kugala na tsimba nathangue iwo ninga awatchasi lipo. ¹⁹ Padafa Herodi, nguirozi iyamulungu ida swika mundoto kuna Jsefa ku igipita itchiti: ²⁰ Muka utole nmuli iyako muende kudziko la wa isiraer, nathangue la wale wakada kuulaia mwana wapera kufa. ²¹ Josefa adamuka, adatola mmuli iyatche watchienda ku dziko la wa isiraer. ²² Ninga lhalo, pawo wanadvva kuti Arquileu akali mu djudheia, mumbuto iyawa Herodi, adagala na kutsha kuti aende kweneko. Patche amudvunza mulungu kundoto, iye adabuda atchienda ku mbuto iya Galileia,. ²³ Nalhalo adaenda kuiagala mu luwani likadvi nazare. Adaita zwida longa maprofiti, kuti wadzadainze Nazareno.

Chapter 3

¹ Phantsiku zenezo, adhaoneka Juwani Bhatista achiwasa masoco mutseseti la Judeia, atchiti: ² "Zwidhebbeni, nathangwe lakuti umambo wakudzaulu uywadikuswika" ³ Na penepo uyu ndie weneule mambo Isaia akalonga" Fhala lamu mulikuva mutseseti" Gadzirirani ngira ya Mulungu, itani kuti sithasamuke ngira zao" ⁴ Jowan akatchimira nguo zamakhanda acamelo, na bande lakanda mukundu apho za zwakurja akali makumbidzi na uchi wamutsanga. ⁵ Apo Jerussalema, lentse Judeia na lentse muthundu unza zungulioa mukulo wa Jordao wadhaenda kunaiye. ⁶ Iwo wadhanhikiwa na Jowan phankulo wa Jordao, watchizwitsumba cunhangaza kwao. ⁷ Phache iye adhaona wazingi wafalise na wassadusi, wachiua kuna hie kuti wanhikiwe, adhawavundza " Wana wanhoca mbani, wakuvunzani kuti muwale kuchatirwa kulikuya? ⁸ Ndachala, apo, zwirimwa zwamuche zwakudzidemba. ⁹ Napenepo andina kuzwinherezerka kukuvudzani phakati phanu: Ife tina Abraha ninga bhaba wathu: Ine ndinakuvundzani kuti Mulungu anazwikwanisa kuti kuoneke wana wa apo na mauwe. ¹⁰ Mbadzo yaiquiwa apo pamizi ya miti. Wense muti kuti haubali wana wamuche yio unanguandiwa uchithuswa pamoto. ¹¹ Ine ndina kunhikani na madzi kuti muzwidhembe, apo uyo ana uiya kubata ine wakukodzeka cupinda ine apho ine andizwikuanisi cudjusa bhutsu zache. Iye anadzakunhikani apo namuzimu wakuchena namoto. ¹² Iye anachisero mumanza mwache kuvi apepete kunhangaza kwentse atole koloni aikhe mudhala, apo iye anadzapithsa djungu mumoto usingaperi. ¹³ Apo Djesu adhauya kubuda Galileia whenda kumukulo wa Jordao kuti anhiwe na Jowan, ¹⁴ apo na apho Jowan kunda kuesseoa kulambiza achimvudza kuti: " Ine diricuda suniwha naimwe, imwe mouia kuna ine? " ¹⁵ Djesu adhamundaira achimuti tenders iwzwi chinchino, apho kuti tiyite wentse utongui." Napenepo Jowan adhamutendera. ¹⁶ Phakupera kunhikwa, Djesu adabuda nakuchimbiza mumadzi ndipo penepo kudzaulu cuda vulica kuna hiye, adhaona muzimu wa Mulungu utchidzica djiwa ichibutha pana iye. ¹⁷ Fhala libhodzi lichibuda kudzaulu litchiti: Uyu ndiye mwana wa ndinadha. Naie anandidekedzera.

Chapter 4

¹ Ninga jhesu adaenda na mweia ku phiri agalike na sathani. ² Nalhalo iye akatsanha ntsiku makumi manai iwausiku, iye adagala na nzala. ³ Sathani adauia kunaie atsimudvunza: Ngati iye ndiwe mwana wa mulungu, ita kuti bueri likale pau. ⁴ Ninga jhesu adadaira. atchiti: zwidanembiwa: aisi pau ioga ina lalama na munhu, ninga yentse masoko iyanabuda na mulomo wamulungu. ⁵ Apo sathani adamudha cuti ayende culawani locuchena, adamiga padjaulu pa nyumba wacunamata ⁶ Cana iyepa ndewe mwana wa Mulungu, zwithuzi phansi , thangwe padanembiwa: Iwe atchatuma nguirozi cuti zimukotche mamanja, cuti aleke kukwadica. ⁷ Djesu adadaira: Padanembiwa: Iyepo leca cuyedza Mulungu waco"". ⁸ Penepo sathani adamutola adamuiga padzaulu adamupanguiza ufumi wapansi. ⁹ Iye adhalanga cuti ndinacupasa swense unganinamata. ¹⁰ Apo Djesu adalanga: Cuti buda sathani! taregue padanembiwa cuti namata Mulungu waco ega. ¹¹ Penepo sathani adamusiwa apo nguirozi zidauya. ¹² Patche agadadva cuti Johane agada sungwa, adaenda cu Galileia. ¹³ Patche adamuda nazalita adaenda cucafarnau, linagala paduzi na bara lacu Galileia mumataca wa Zebulom na Naftali. ¹⁴ Izwi zwidaitica cuti zwitsazanisi masoco wamuprofita Isaia: ¹⁵ "Pamataca ya Zebuloni namataca ya Naftali, pa ngira yacubala cunza kwa Jorodani, na Galileia la ¹⁶ ma hedeni! Wanhu wakali pamuthima waona cuperekera cuculu, nadyalo akali pamudvulu wacufa pawoneca cinguereyera". ¹⁷ Thangwe nguwa ineyo, Djesu adatanga culanga masoco: Cuti tchunyukani, uculu wacudzaulu wadipaduze". ¹⁸ Pache agafamba pakundu la bara adaona wabale wairi Simao iye akavi Pedulo, na Andreia iya akamedza namabule watsomba iyo wakali wamedzi: ¹⁹ Djesu adalanga cuti nditewereni mutchadzagala wamedzi wawanhu. ²⁰ Penepo wada siya mambule yawo adatoera. ²¹ Penepo akafamba, adaona wabale wairi Tiago mwana wa Zebedia na Johane, iyo wakali mumwadia na Zebediwa, na pango watchi akadzila mabule. Iye adawadhaidza ²² Penepo wadasiwa iyo wadasiwa Panbo watche wadaenda. ²³ Djesu adafamba cu Galileia yense, atchifundisa mumatcheche yawo, atchipalidza masoco wacudzaulu, atchiponesa wanyacuconziwa wapantsi pense. ²⁴ Masoco wache adaswica cu Siria yentse wadawisa wentse wanyacuconziwa Djesu adawaponesa. ²⁵ Wanhu wazinji wadamutera cubudira cu Galileia, Decapolis, Djerusalema, Djudeia kunza kwa Jorodani.

Chapter 5

¹ patche jhesu adaona mbumba, adakwira mu phiri, adagala, watereri watche wadaenda kuna iye. ² iye advula mulomo atsifunzisa, adalonga: ³ wafhansa wale wana mweiya mutseni, nathangue ndiwo watchadzaona umambo wakudenga. ⁴ Wadacomboerka walombo nakuti, watchadzalekerka. ⁵ wadakombolerka wasinganamati nakuti watchadzagala mudziko. ⁶ wadacomboerka wana nzala na nhota, nathangue watchadzakhutisika. ⁷ wadakombolerka wale wanatenda nakuti watchadzatendiwawo. ⁸ Wadacomboerka wale wanamoio wamuche, nathangue munadzaona Mulungu. ⁹ wadacomboerka wale wanapalidzira wanhu nakuti wanadzadainziwa wana wamulungu. ¹⁰ wadakombolerka wale wanateeriwa na tange lautongui nakuti uiiche wakudenga nguawo. ¹¹ wadakombolerka wale wanapwatirka na kuteerka, na wentse wanaita zwakunhangala na thangue lanu kuti ndimwe watereri wangu. ¹² Dekerkani mufhanse, natangue ndiwo mubairo kudenga. nathangue nhano wanhu wanadzateera maprofiti iyadagala kale kale. ¹³ Imwe ndimwe munhu wadziko, munhu ungadzapera ,munaita tani kuti muusenzensezve? audzasenzizwe, unadzatsaiwa kunza utchitsikiwa na wanhu. ¹⁴ Imwe ndimwe guetsi la diko, luwani lina zwakudeka muna galika azviiti kuti likale lidaswisika. ¹⁵ Apana anagasa guetsi atchilikapantsi pa musesto, nalhalo linaiguiwa mu candiero itchigaka entse nhumba. ¹⁶ Ninga guetsi lanu ligake pamberi pawanhu wanaona mabasa iyanu mutchinamata baba wanu ali kudenga. ¹⁷ Musadzafungui kuti ine ndauia ka fudza mitemo penango maprofi; andina kuuia kawafudza, manji kawaterera. ¹⁸ Nalho tsokwadi, ine ndinakudzunzani kuti, kudenga na pantsi zwiitike, nem pabodzi padzachote, padzatchinjiwe pamitemo kuti zwentse zwipere kuitiwa. ¹⁹ lhalo mubodzi anga tsai mitemoi atchifunzisa zwinango anadzadainziwa anadzatongua. kuna ule anaikoiia mitemoi atchifunzisa anadzawona umambo wakudenga. ²⁰ Ninga lhalo ine ndinakubvunzani kuti utongui utchaitwa na ma escriba na wa fariseus, ninga lhalo munapinda mu umambo wakudenga. ²¹ udhabva zvilangwa mumakole yadhapinda: usaulaye, uye anaulaya anadza tongwa. ²² Ineo ndiri kubvunzani kuti uye anagumbuka namubhale wace iye anadzatongwa, uyezve anabvunza mubhale wace kuti ndiwe bhenzi! anadza tongwa; kuna uye anadza tuka nyauyace! anadza tonguerwa kumoto. ²³ ukatola cipereko cako kuenda naco ku altar ucidza funga zvakunyangala zvina mubhale wako kuna iwe, ²⁴ siya kumberiko cipereko cako, thamanga uka pezerane naye kuti udza hirire kuigreja. ²⁵ Pinda mudvirane na akugulisa, nadyalo unaye pabodzi tichiendaruatongui, kuti nhakukugulisa alambekukupereka kuna mutongui, akadzakupereka mumanza ya wa masodja, uchaiguiwa mucadeia . ²⁶ Tchokwadi ine nakuvunzani: audzamubudi kuswikira wa pereka male ya ma sentava. ²⁷ wadva zyalongui: audzaa sei' ²⁸ Nalhalo ine wentse munhu ana namata kuna mukadzi na tange amude adaita kuti asseie naye mumoio mwatse. ²⁹ ningalhalo dzisolako lakumalijo lingaita zvakunhangala, libodisse ulitsai kunza, natangue zvirimuche kuti kunto libodzi na muiri wako likale pakuchena, nekuli wentse muiri waka udza thusiwe mugueena. ³⁰ ningalhalo moko lako lakumalijo zvakunhangala, linguande ulitsai kunza, natangue zvirimohekuti kundu ibodzi la muiri wako ugale udachena panakule wentse muiri wako udzatusiwe mugueena. ³¹ penepo padalangua kuti: kuna weneule anatumanguisa mulhadza watsa na tsamba lakulambana. ³² ndinanzani kuti munho advumirki kulamba mukadzi watche, pakundu lakuita uputa naweneule anamulola mukadzi wakulambia na uputa ie anaitawa uputa. ³³ ninga adadva zvidalanguiwa paguwa iakumassule: usadumbire zvakunhepa. nalhalo multe zvamadumbira kuna jesu. ³⁴ ndinakuvunzani nampodi kundumbira pasina: ninga kudenga ndiwo muiri wa mwali; ³⁵ ninga pantsi, ndipo panafamba na ife muendo sathe; ninga mu jerusalema ndiwo mbuto ikulu ya baba wathu. ³⁶ usadumbirena mussola waco, ninga azviti cuti tsisi tako li swipe pena li tsene. ³⁷ ninga machoko aite: ande, penango nkabe, chentse tchinhu ninga ithi tchinauia na kutenda kwako. ³⁸ watetekeri nswanhi zwamadzinziwa: dzisso na dzisso penango dzino na dzino. ³⁹ nalhalo ini ndinaku dvonzani: amulalami watadzi; nafalo wentse munhu ananeriwa mbama kundu libodzi, mupassezve kundu linangolo. ⁴⁰ ninga munhu ada kutola kuncatongui kuti akale pambuto iako munhu wenelo musie akale na nkope iako. ⁴¹ munhu angakumanikidza pakufamba, ndoko naie kairi. ⁴² pasa kuna anakukumbira, nalhalo usa zungunusse mapea iako wetse munhu ninga a tsida kukumbira tchinhu. ⁴³ 43- wadva zvolonguiwa: ndanana namuanzako uzonde anaita zvakunhangala. ⁴⁴ 44- nalhalo ine ndinakukunzani: idanani na wanaita zvakunhangala, munamate kuna wanakuteerani, (combolelani wanaita zvakunyanala, itani zvamuche kuna wanakuzondani) ⁴⁵ Kuti mugala wana wababa alikudenga, ninga iye anaita dzua libale zvakunyangala na zwakudeka, ana tumira madzi kuna ucatenda na awatendi. ⁴⁶ Tangwerany, murada wenewale wanakudani, tsany zwamunapaswiwa? Azvisi tsokwadi kuti wentse wanatambira male sa malvani uwaraitawo zvibodzizvene? ⁴⁷ Mulikumusana paubale wanu, swanhi zvamaita kunda

wendango? Atchisi tsokwadi kuti wanhu walikuita zvibodzibodzi? ⁴⁸ Ningalhalo musangano wakudeka ningo baba wanu wakudzaulu.

Chapter 6

¹ Muite mbpole kuti muleke kuitabasa rakudenga pamberi pawanhu kuti muoniwe nawo, napenepo hamuzapiwi mubairo iwo na bhaba wanu ali kudzaulu. ² Napenepo mungapa wanhu zinhu musaparaza pamberi pawo iwo kuita nunga wanhu wasingatendi nanagara munasinagoga na mumiseu kuti watendiwe na wanhu. Nachokwadi ine ndinakuvuzani: Iwa ja wapiwa mubairo wawo. ³ Napenepo mungapa zinhu muleke kuti ilo boko lazere lileke kuziwa izo zaitiwa nabhoko lamarjo, ⁴ kuti kupa kwanu kugale kwanhakabissebisise, kuti bhaba wanu anaona zakabisala anakupani mubairo. ⁵ Imwe mungagala muchinamata muleke kuita nunga wanhu wasina kutenda, napenepo iwo wadoda kunamata wadamira mumasinagoga naimo munjira kuti waweniwe nawanhu. wachokwadi ine dipakuvunzani kuti iwo watopiwa mubairo. ⁶ Napenepo mungada kunamata mupinde munhumba yanu yamucati muvale musuwo munamate bhaba wanu kunhakabissebisise iye anawana zakafisika unakupani mubairo. ⁷ Mungada kunamata musaita wanafunga kuti jinaviwa na kulonga mafala akuwanda. ⁸ Napenepo musaita ninga iwa nadiana iye bhaba wanu apaziwa izo zinada imwe musati mamukumbira iye. Nazwino namatani muti: ⁹ Bhaba wathu muri kudenga, zina lanu ngalikuzwe. ¹⁰ Umambo wanu ngahuye, kuda kwanu ngakuitike npansi pano ninga kudenga. ¹¹ Tipeni nhamunsi iwo mukati wansiku yanasi. ¹² Tirequerereni izo zitema zwathu ninga tinalekerela wo kuna ita ife iwo wanatinhangazila. ¹³ Musatipenza mwakuedzua, asi mutibudisse mazakunhangala. ¹⁴ Nazino mungalekerera izo zinakutazirani wanhu, iye bhaba wangu ali kudenga panakulekeleranimbo izo zitema zanu. ¹⁵ Napenepo mungaleka kulekelera izo zinakunhangazilani wathu, iye bhaba wanu ali kudenga hakuleguelereni izo zinanhangaza imwe. ¹⁶ Nazino kana machistanha, lekani kupanguiza nkope kusuwa nunga zinaita wanhu wasina kutenda, iwo wanachinja nkope zawo wachipanguiza kusuwa pamberi. Pawanhu kuti wadatsanha. Nachokwadi ine ndinakuvunzani kuti watapiwa mubairo wawo wenewo. ¹⁷ Nazino ine ndinakuvunzani kuti kana muchitshanha sambani misolo yenu fetulani tsisi lanu kana kuzola mafuta. ¹⁸ Kutu muleke kupanguiza kuwanhu kuti mudasanha, iye bhaba wanu ega ndie anaziziwa kabisebisise. iye bhaba wanu ndie anakuonani kabisebisise ndie anakupani mubairo. ¹⁹ Musalongezela kuna imwe ufumi hwapansi pano, nokuti hunuora, hunajiwa hunabiwa na mbava. ²⁰ Itani kuti mukoe ufumi hwakudenga iko kuna iwo haubiwi hakuna mbava zinaba. ²¹ Nakuti iko kuna ufumi hwanum ndiko kuna moyo yanu. ²² Matsho ndiwo maluju a muwiri wanu. Wazino ninga matsho anu alimuche wense muwiri wanu ungazale na civendekero Napenepo matsho anu angagala adazala nazitema wense muwiri wanu uchazala nazitema. ²³ Zino chivendekero chingagala chiripo pakati panu zutema zingabuda pakati panu. ²⁴ Hakuna munhu anasenzera wazungu wawiri nakuti anada mubozi achizondamubozi iye ze anazonda mubozi, hakuna munhu angakwanise kusensera Mulungu achisensera mufuni. ²⁵ Napenepo ndinakuvunzani kuti musafungisisa maningi kuda zanpenhu hwanhu, kana kuti mucha jai kana kuti muchamwai nakuda kwamuwiri wanu kuti mucha fekei. Nakuti upenhu uri pamberi kupinda kurja, kana kuti muwiri uri pamberi kpinda kufeka? ²⁶ Onani mbalame za Mulungu izo hazizuari hazirimi azikongui azina nkhozi, wakuti iye bhaba ali kudenga anajirsa. Imwewo hamuna valpri kupinda izo? ²⁷ Mbani pakati paimwe, angakwanise kutimizila nsiku pa upenhu hwache? ²⁸ Thanguwe lai imwe munafungasika muchiti tinafekai? Onani izo zidasika Mulungu mustanga, kuti zinabura tani: hazisenzi kuna kuti kusona nguwo. ²⁹ Napenepo ine ndina kuvunzani: Solomoni kwensekuda kudaita iye huana kufeka ninga iwo. ³⁰ Ninga Mulungu anaona makilu azense zinhu zinaitika nhamunsi na mangwana angada zitusa mugomba lamoto. Iye angadaita tani kuna ife wanhu wakutenda kudoko. ³¹ Nazino masagale muli wanhu wakuzichupa mumoyo muchite: Tinajai, tinamwai, tinafekei. ³² Napenepo wanhu wasingatendi wanatora zense zenezi, Bhaba wanhu ali kudenga anaziwa zense zanutunoda. ³³ Chakutanga tolani umambo hwakudenga nakutonga kwawo. Zinangozi munazatimizirwa. ³⁴ Napenepo musa funga na zinhu zamagwana, nzico yamangwana muchapiwa kufunga kwamangwana. Tendani na zansiku yanhamusi na zakunhangala na zakudeka.

Chapter 7

¹ Musatongue cuti mudzaleke cudzatongwao, ² zvanu munawatonguerazvo ndizvo zvamutchadzatongrhawo, futi na mhimo yanu yanu munawa pimira ndiyo mhimo yanu mutchadza pimihrwao nayo. ³ Futi lecani cuona tchilombo tchilimumatso tchamu bale waco, apo utchingue iwe unatchoo mumtso mwaco? ⁴ unabvunza tani mubalewacvo: Ima ndibudise tchilombo tchili mumatso mwaco apo utchingue una tchacombo mumatso aco? ⁵ Hipocrita tanga wabudisa tchilimumatso mwaco odzapeza oodzbudisa tchiri mumatso ya balewaco. ⁶ usapasi izvo zviri zv acutchena cuna imbwa, ne cuthusa liligotche cuna nkumba zanu, cuitira cuti iwo waleke cutsica namwendo yodzaphindukirazve imwe wocugwanagwandani. ⁷ Cumbilani mutchapiwa swacani mutchaona gogodzani mutchafunguilirhwa musuwo. ⁸ Napenepo wense wenauler cuti anacumbira, anapiwa, cuna uya an saga, anaona angogodza musuwo anfungulirhwa. ⁹ Mbani pacati panu imwepo cuto angati mwana wanu angacumbira mucate munamupa buwe? ¹⁰ podi angacumbila tsomba muna mupa nyoca? ¹¹ Apo imwe podi mudanyangal mutchidziwa wana wanu zvacudeca baba wanu alicudzaulu, haapasi cuna awo wanawqcumbira? ¹² Zvinhu izvo zvense zvacuti munada cuti wanhu wacuitireni imwepo muwaitirwmba; Thangwe wenei ndiwo mutemo na wa polofita. ¹³ Pindani namusuwo udatchepa thangwe musuwo udacura ndimbuto ndinjira yavuyenda nayo cumoto, futi mbazinji wanapinda nawo ¹⁴ Napenepo msuwo udoco ndiwo musuwo, nanjira idoco ndiyo njira inaenda cuna lalamiwa, apo mbacodoco wanai wona. ¹⁵ Mholeni nama polofita acuphwata, iwo wana swica wana nguwo zama bila apo watchiti mucati hwasi ntswilombo. ¹⁶ Apo namabasa awo muna wadziwa. Wanhu anafula nkubva pamuti unaminga, ¹⁷ Namuchobo ubodzi bodziyo wense muti wamuche munaudziwa namisapho wayo, namutimbo wacunyangala namisapho ywo yacunyangala. ¹⁸ Hacuna muti wamuche cuti unana musapho wacunyangala ntswibodzimbo namuti wacunyangala hwaudzabali musapho wacudeca. ¹⁹ wense muti cuti haubali misapho wamuche unagwandiwa utchithusiwa mumoto. ²⁰ Napenepo namisaphoyo basi tinabvaita cuudziwa mutiyo. ²¹ Ne wense wananditi Tchangamire Tchangamire cuti watchapinda muucuru hwacu dzaulu, ese uyo anaita cuda kwa Baba Wangu iye ali cudzaulu. ²² Mbajinji wtchadzanditi pansicu iyo: Tchangamire Tchangamire, ife hatina cupolofita mudzina lunu? Nadzina lanu hatina cuthamanghuisa mizimu yacunyangala nacutio zvacuchamisa? ²³ Napenepo Ine nfitchadzwabvunza pamhene: 'Ine handina cucudziwani! Fundukilani pana Ine, imwe wanyacuita zvaccjunyangala! ²⁴ Napenepo wense uya cuti anabva masoco yangu atchiwabvesesa atchaita ninga mwamuna wacutchenjera cuti adawaca nyumba padawoma. ²⁵ Adauya madzi, itchidzaza miculo mhapo itchipinda naucu itchinera nyumba iya; Apo nyu ba iya haina cugwa thangwe ikadawakihwa padawoma. ²⁶ Apo wense uya cuti anbva masoco angu ne cuwabvesesa, atchaita ninga mwamuna tswiru iye adawaca nyumba yatche mu chetcha. ²⁷ cudadu ya madzi miculu idadzala mhapo itchipindawo naucu cunera nyumbayo iyo idagwa cugwa kwaiyo cudagala cuculu yense". ²⁸ Zvidaitica cuti Djesu padapeza cculanga Iye masoco aya, mbumba yense ikali yacudekerhwa nacupfunzisa Kwatche, ²⁹ thangwe Iye akpfunzisa ninga munhu cuti akana utongui, ne cuit ninga wanyoli

Chapter 8

¹ Pache Djesu adatchita mubango, wanhu wazindji wadhamutewera. ² Apo adhauya winango nhamapere vangondhana panaiye, atchiti: " Mambo mugandha munandirapa." ³ Djesu adhathasula bocalache napenepo vaamucuya achiti: Ine ndiricudha cuomesia." nacuchileisa iye adhaonesia mapere ache. ⁴ Djesu adhamuti abuda cuna usavundzi munhu. Tewera ngira yaco, zwipanhguise cunamassacerdote wapanguise mabaibai yadhalanga Mosisi, ninga chidairiri chaiyo. ⁵ Pache Djesu adapinda mu Cafarnaum mubhodzi munhu adhauya cunaiye adhamucumbira zwiculu cunaiye: " ⁶ Tenzi, mubasa wangu adhagona kumbaco alicugegera alicuchupica maningui." ⁷ Djesu adhamuvunza. Ine ndinaenda ndinamulpa. ⁸ Muculumuculu adhamudaira: Tenzi, ine andibasiri chinthu cuti imwe mupinde mumba mwango, napenepo imwe langani fhala libhozi, mubasa wanga anaomesiwa. ⁹ Nadiyalo ine ndine mwamunde mbhodzi wamitemo ndinamasodja alipantsi pangu: Ine ndinamuvundza enda: Iye anaenda, cunawinango: ; uya; ananiwa, napenepo pana nhabhassa wangu: Itani izwi; napenepo iu«ye anaita." ¹⁰ Pache Djesu adhava izwi; andedabva anda vundza wenewale wacamutewera:" Zwachandico ineapano dinacuvunzani cuti cu Isaraeli ndindafwiquira muthu anandisisa cwacuanda. ¹¹ Ine ndinacuvundzani: Wazindji wadabuda cuna budira nacumadoquera wadagala pachirgiro na Abrahamu, Isaqui na Jacobo, cumambo wacudzau. ¹² Apo wana wamambo wachabudisiwa wachithusiwa cundza wha adima, ico cunadzaoneca culira cuguedemera whamano: " ¹³ Djesu adhavundza muculu muculu: ndoco! Apo iwe wanda, zwitike cuna iwe." Napenepo nhambassa adhaoma nguaeneio. ¹⁴ Pache Djesu adhapiinda mumba mwa Pedro, adhaona madzuala wa uyu andhagona na nhaconhole. ¹⁵ Djesu adha bata manja ache, nhoconhole adhamusia: Napenepo iye adamuca adhatanga cuwasewendzera. ¹⁶ Paco cucadoca wanthu wadamuisira Djesu wazingi wacuti wakaonerkwa namadimoni, iye adhaomessa wentse wakaswara. ¹⁷ Namuchobo wenei, zwidhaitica zwicadhalongwa na Isaia muporofita:" Iye adhatola cuna iye utenda wathu achidjussa ndwere". ¹⁸ Pache Djesu adhaona wanthu wazingi pana, iye adhawafundisa cuti waende cunhu linango la nhandza lacu Galileia. ¹⁹ Apo winango munebi adhanja cunaiye adhati: Mufunndhinsi ine, ndicacutewera kwhense kwanaenda". ²⁰ Djesu adhamuti:" nhandza zina ncona na mbalami zina usandza, apo mwana wanamuthu hana pacopumira musolo wache. ²¹ Winango muteweri adhamuti:" Mambo ndinatendere ndene cakoiya bhambo wango". ²² Apo Djesu adhamuti: Nditewere sani wacufa waicoyane iwo wafi. ²³ Pache Djesu adapinda mumwandia, wateweri wache wadamutewera. ²⁴ Apo idauya mbepo yamunhandza, namuchobo wentse mabimbi cufuquisa mwadia pazwentse Djesu acagona. ²⁵ watewereri wadauya cuna iye wandamumusa, chachiti:" Tiponesseni Mambo: Ife tandiduze cudacufa!" ²⁶ Djesu wacati:" thangwilanji munarchi? Ndimwe wanhacutenda cudoco?" Apo iye adhamuca, adavundza mpbepo na nhandza, cundaoneca cuwatama whajanentse cuculu. ²⁷ Wamuna wadadabwa apo wadalanga;2 Ndimuchobonhi wamanuma uyu, wacuti mpbepo na nhandza wanamubva?" ²⁸ Pache Djesu adaswica cundilinango, Mudzico la cu Gadhara, wamuna wawuri wacati wakaonererwa namadimoni wadhamu swiquira iwo wa cacunda cumusie wacana uchungu maningui na penepo wanhacufambawo zwao ulendo pacapindicalini na ngira eneyo. ²⁹ Apo iwo wadakuwa wa wachilanga: Tinanhi ife naiwe, mwana wa Mulungu? Wauya pano kudacutibudisa ngua isati rawhana?". ³⁰ Nkabe cutali maningui whapenepo, muthithi uculu wankumba ukakala kambe curja. ³¹ Madimoni akakuwa achivundza Djesu cuti:" ³² Ungatithamanguisa, titume tende cumucumbi wankumba:" Madimoni adabuda adaenda cukumbi; apo napenepo wentse mucumbi udaita dzunguzo uchithamanga cunhandza kumba zidafira mumadzi. ³³ Wamuna wacaonerera ngumba wadawala, napenepo padapidawo muthaundi, wa dalanga zwentse, na zwentse zwindaitica cuna wakanamadimoni.Apo lentse thaundi lidauya cudzaonana na Djesu. ³⁴ Pao iwo wa ndava, wandamuwirira cuti asie thaundi.

Chapter 9

¹ Djesu adapinda mumwaiya nkubvakona mjmazdi cswica auya muluwani atche. ² Wadamuisira munhu tchirema adagona pabonde. Nacuwana cutenda kwawo, Djesu adati cuna munhu t chirema: "Mwana, unacutenda kwamuche . Zvitime zvaco zvalekelerhwa". ³ Apo wenango wanyori wadabvunzana iwo okaoka: "Mwamuna uyi alicudzisimba". ⁴ Djesu akadziwa cufunga kwawo apo adati: Thangweranyi mulicufunga zvacunyangala mumoyo yanu? ⁵ Ntswanyi zvidadonha culanga: Zvitama zvaco zvalekeletrhwa o ne culanga cutoi muca ufambe? ⁶ Napenepo cuna wanadziwa anautongui hwapansi hwaculekelera zvitama..."--adalanga cumna tchilema--" Muva bata bonde laco ndoco cumba kwaco". ⁷ Napenepo munhu uya adamuca kwenda cumba kwatche. ⁸ Payo mbumba idaona izvi, wadchamisica nazvo futi wadnamata Munlungu, cuti wakada pasa mutemo ucuu cuna wanhu. ⁹ Atchi penepo, Djesu adaona mwamuna akbvai Mateu, cuti akada kala pampndo watche wacusonkesera musonko, iye adamuti: "Nditowere" Iye adamuca atchi Mutowera. ¹⁰ Akali munyumba Djesui, adakala pacurjira cuti arje, wajinji wasonkesi wamusonko nawa cuita zvacunyangala wadauya cudza swuswura na Iye curj kwausicu nawapfunzi Wathe. ¹¹ Pawo wahedeni wadaona izvi, wadabvunza cuna wapfunzi Wathe: Thangweranyi mupfunzisi wanui aalicurj nawa sonkesi wamusonko nawanyangazi? ¹² Padabva Iye izvi Djesu adalanga: "Wada oma hawadi mulapi wanada mulapi ndiwo kwene walicurhware. ¹³ Imwepo deca mapfunza cuti zvilicuda culanganyi zvenezvi: ' Ine ndinada cudekerhwa ne cubonera' Thangwe Ine handina cuiya cudzaidza waya cuti wana cale tchakwadi nduira kwene basi cuna wanya cutumba, ese cuna waya wanaita zvacunyangala". ¹⁴ Napenepo wapfunzi wa Juwau wadauya cuna Djesu wadamubvunza: "Thangweranyio ife nawa farizeu tina tsanya maningui,apo waphunzi wanuwa hawa tsany?" ¹⁵ Djesu adawati: "Zvinaita wanyacudaidziwa pamuthyathiwa watchigala wacutsukwala ucu atchi hwinga hutchina iwo? Naoenepo zitchauya nsicu zacuti hwinga utchadza budisiwa pacati pawo, nappenepo watchadzanya. ¹⁶ Hapana anaika phisi languwo itswa cuika panguwo yacale, penepo panaonekwa cjupanduca cuculu cudzaita. ¹⁷ Hapana anaika vinyu itswa muzimbuto zacale mungait a izvi zbvina swuic nkalizo, vinyuyo anaelera zvinapunsica zvitchitsaica. cCunza kwazviknezviikani vinyu itswa mubuto itswa napenepo zvina coyeca". ¹⁸ Patche Djesu akalanga zvbini izvi, mosuipai mubidzi adauya cumberi kwatche adagodama, adati: "Mwana wangu adifa, apo uyani mumuike manza anuyo basi padzaulu patche, iye anaphemhucaze". ¹⁹ Napenepo Djesu adamuca adaenda nawa pfunzi wathe. ²⁰ Cukana mucadzi mubodzi cuti akaconziwa akaita nyaphindirire, aduya cumasule kwa Djesu adakuya kwene nguwo Zatchezo; ²¹ Nap0enepo iye adati ndingando kuya kwene nguwo Zatchezo, ndinaoma ine". ²² Mungani yeneyo Djesu adazungunuka atchibva muona adati: Zvucudeca, mwanangu , cutenda kwaco kwacuponesa". Naepnepo mucadzi uya adabva alapiwa pangani yeneyo. ²³ Patche Desu ada+pinda munyumba yamusupai uya adaona mbumba yawanhu cuti wakadzibvaita newezimaningui; ²⁴ Iye adati: "Mudani muno, thangwe mutsicanai hana cufa ese adagona". Nepenepo wadaseca nazvidalangaizvo. ²⁵ Payo mbumba idabuda, Iye adapinda munyumbamo, adabata mutsicanayonamaza napenepo adamuca. ²⁶ Tchiitico itchi tchida balalica namtnhuyo wense. ²⁷ Patche Djesu akaenderera, wamuna wairi cuti akilai mapofu wadamuteera, watchikuwa watchilanga: Galani nansisi naife, Mwana wa Davidi!" ²⁸ Patche Djesu adapinda munyumba wanhu cuti wakali mapofu waye wadauya pana Iye. Djesu adawati: mulicuda cuti Ine ndicuitireni izvi? Iwo waddaira: Ande, Tchangamire". ²⁹ Napenepo Djesu adawakuya kwene matso yawoyo apo adati ngazvitike ninga cutenda kwanu". ³⁰ Napenepo matso yawoyo adavulica. Napene0o Djesu adawatsikimiza iwo: "Wonani lecani cutin izvi zbvidziwike namunhu." ³¹ Apo wamuna wairi waya wadbuda penepo wadamwaza zvidanga zvawaitikira mumutunhuyo wense, ³² Pawo wamuna waya wakaenda cumba kwawo munhu mubodzi cuti akali tchimumu tchacupasiwa nazvimizimu yacunyangala adausirhwa Djesiu. ³³ zvidathamanguisiwa , mwamuna tchimumu adalanga. Mbumba idakala yacuchamisica apo wadlanga: Izvi ne zvbikaitica cale mu Israel!" ³⁴ napenepo mafarezeu wadti: "Ndimuculu wazvizimu yacunyangal cuti ina thamanguisa mizimumbo yacunyangala".00 ³⁵ Djesiu adaenda namuma luwani yense namimitunhu, atchipfunzsa muzinyumba zacunamatira zawomo. atchimwaza vangueri lauculu atchilapa kaindi nakaindi yamatenda nacuconziwa cupi zvaco. ³⁶ Patche adona mbumba cuti akana tcisuwo nawo, thangwera cuti akali wacuntsinkilirhwa nawoyowoyo, nazvenezvi wakali ninga mabila cuti hana muuswi. ³⁷ Iye adati cunawapfunzi watcy: Mbuto yacusewenzera njiculu ese wanyabasa mbadoco. ³⁸ Napenepo namatani cuna Tchanagamire wambutoi cuti atumire wenango wanyabasacuti wasewenze mumbutoi enei".

Chapter 10

¹ Djesu adaunganiza wense wapfunzi watche kumi nawairi, adawa pasa nsimba thangwe la mizimu yacunyangala, cuti waiuthamanguise, futin walape kaindi yense ya matenda nama nakaindi yense ya curhwara. ² Madzina awapfunzi kumi nawairi akali aya: Wacutanga, Simau, futi akadaidziowao Pedro, na Andre´ mabalewatche; Tiago, Mwana wa Zebedeu, na Juwau, mubale watche; ³ Felipe Bartolomeu; Tome´ na Meteu, musonkesi wamu sonko; Tiago, mwana wa Alfeu, na Tadeu; ⁴ Simau, muzilote, na Djudha Iscariotes, cutin uaya anadzamutenguesa. ⁵ Djesu adatuma wenewa kumi nawairi: Musaendi mbuto ipi zvayo yamahedheni wanalalama, fugti musapinde ne muwani ipi zvayo la musalia. ⁶ podi si zvenezvi, ndoconi cuna mabila adatsaica yanyumba ya Israel. Panu mjunwngue mulikwenda mumwaze masoco mutchilanga: ⁷ Uculu hwa Cudzaulu hwadi dhuze'. ⁸ LLapani wana mautenda mumuse wadafa, monesani wana mapere, muthamanguise mizimu yacunyangala. Zvanyole tambilani zvanyole pasani. ⁹ Musatole mele ne tchani, mumabande yanu; ¹⁰ hacuna nephaketi cuti muone cubatsiriwa mumabasa yanu, sewenzesani pfala libodzibodzili, ne sandalha, ¹¹ Iri yense luwani podi mutunhu yanu munainda, mutchaswira munhu eli lede cucutambilani mwenemo, galani kwerneco cuswica maenda. ¹² Mungapinda munyumba kwaidzani. ¹³ Ingati nyumbayo a munhu adasunguca siyani mutendere wanu padzaulu patche: Ese, angati haana cusununguca mutendere wanu ngauhilire cuna imwe. ¹⁴ Ao cuna ewaya cuti hawacutambereni futi ne cucubvani masoco, mingaenda napamui penepo podi luwani, gumani mwendo anu mubudise pfumbi ¹⁵ Patchadi tchadi ndinacubvunzani: zvitchagala ndama zvidaitica cudzicvo la Sodoma na Gomorra pansicu yacutongwa cupinda mculuwani yenei. ¹⁶ onani cuti ine ndina cutumani niga mabila pacati pazvilombo, Napenepo kalan i wacutchenjera ninga njiwa. ¹⁷ Galani muda tchenjelesiwa cuna nwanhu, thangwe iwo watchadzacu perecani mumadale futi watchicukani mumasinagoga awo, watchicunerani. ¹⁸ Nathangwre langu watchacu endessni pamberi pawa onereri nawa tchangamire, cuti multe wanyaumboo wangu nacuma mahedheni. ¹⁹ Wangati wacuperecani, lecani cukala wacupererhwa cuti tinaita tani futi titchalanganyi, thangwe munadzpiwa zvacuda culanga panganinyeneyo. ²⁰ Futi hamudzagali ndimwe wanya cudzalanga ese Muzimu wa Babmbo wanu ndiwo utchadza culanguilani. ²¹ Wabale watchadzapereca wabalea wawo cuti waulaiwe, baba atchadzaitawo zvibodzi bodzizvo cuna mwana watche. Wana wagchadzaitawo zvaenezvo cuswica pacu ulaya wabambowawo. ²² Imwe mutchadza zondiwa nzwense nathangwe la Dzina Langu, apo uya anapilira cuswica cunkumo atchadza ponesiwa. ²³ Pawo wanacuteraanu muluwani imwe ndoconi luwani linango, thangwe patchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani: Hamudzaendi mumaluwani yense yamu Israel, hasati Mwana wa Munhu cuuya. ²⁴ Mupfunzi haasi culu cupinda mupgfunzisi watche, ne nyamubasa haasi padzaulu pa tchangamire watche. ²⁵ Zvidakwana cuti mupfunzi aite ninga mupfunzisi, futi nyamubadsa cputi aite nin ga tchangamire. Wangati watchicu daidzani mupfunzi wamunyumba ya Belzebeu, atchaitawo diyano tani cuna wanyumba yatche! ²⁶ Napenepo lecani cuthiya, tchida fisisca cuti hatchidzabudisiwi pamhene futi zvacubisiwa cuti hazvidza leki cubviwa zvitchidziwica. ²⁷ Zvangju ndinacubvunzani mudima zbvilongueni kwatchena masicati futi zvanu munabva nanyacaereere mumacutu anu, uite cukuwa pantsoi yanyumba. ²⁸ Lecani cuthiya cuna wawya cuti wanau,laya nyama, watchereca cuulaya muzimu. ese musatiye Uya cutoi anaulaa nyama na mweya zvenze atchiika muguehena. ²⁹ Hamusi tutchili tuwiri cuti muna tenguesiwa naca siliva cadacodoco? Podi zvida dyano hapana necabodzi cuti canagwa pansu necudziwikwa na Baba wanu. ³⁰ Ne nsisi lene cuti lirimumusolo, lidaelengwa. ³¹ Lecani cuthiya. Imwepa ndimwe wacukodzeca cupinda tutchiri. ³² Napenepo wensre weneuya anandiitira umboo pamberi pawanhu Ineo nditchamuitirao umboo pamberi pa Bambo Wangu cuti ali cudzulu, ntwibodzibodziwo ³³ uya anandilamba pamveri pawanu nditchamulambawo pa Bambo Wangu cuti ali cudzulu. ³⁴ Musafungui cuti Ine ndauya cudzausa mutendere padzico; ³⁵ Handina cuisa mutendere, ese cupoca culayana naumwazana ine ndauya cudzausa cuti munhu apandukire bambo watche, mwana na mai watche, futi muloal na mabvwala. ³⁶ Wanyamarhwa wawanhu watchagala wapamui waco ntchaiwo. ³⁷ Uya cuti anada bambowatche namai watche maningui cupinda Ine haasi ewangu; Nawene ule cuti anada maningi mwana watchimuna podi watchicadzi haasi Wangu. ³⁸ Weneuya cuti habati mutchiunjikwa watche atchinditeera haasi Wangu. Uya anaona culalama kwatche atchatsaikirhwa naco; ³⁹ Ese uya analuza culalama kwatche nathangwe la Langu atchahuona. ⁴⁰ Uya anacutrambilani, anatambilambo Ine nauyombo anatrarnbilani Ine anatambilambo uyo Wangu ndatuma. ⁴¹ Uya anatambila mupolofita, thangwe lacuti iye ndimupolofita, atchadzatambila mabai bai amupolofita, uya anatambila munhu atchakwadi thangwe iye ngw tchakwadi, atchadzatambila mabai bai amunhu watchakwadi. ⁴² Uya cuti anapasa komexhi yamadzi cunubodzi

wawadoco awa, nacuda kwacuti ndimupfunzi, tchaditchadindina cubvunzani: Haadza luzi mabai bai nepadoco".

Chapter 11

¹ Patche Djeso adapeza kupfunzisa wapfunzi kumi nawairi, adabuda penepo adaenda kapfunzisa nakapalidza mumaluwani iyawo. ² Juwau patche adabva muperezo pamusana pamabasa iya Djeso, adatumira masoko napamusana pawapfunzi watche ³ ese Adamubvunza: "Imwe Ndimwe mukada kuuiya, kana kuna unango munhu kuti tinadikana kuemera?" ⁴ Djeso adawadaira: "Endani ese bvunzani Juwau zvatche awona nakubva: ⁵ mapofu adatambira kuwona, zvirema zvidafamba, wanyamapere wadatchenesiwa, nkutyi zitchibva, wanyakufa wanauyisiwa wapenyu, ese walombo wanaparidzirha matswa iyamuche. ⁶ Futi adakomborerha ndiye weneule kuti hawoni thangwe lakutsauka kuna Ine". ⁷ Pawo iwo wakafamba njira zawo, Djeso adatanga kulanga kuna mbumba pamusana paJuwau: "Mudaenda kawonanyi murusere? Musale ubodzi kuti udathusiwa namhepo? ⁸ Udaenda kawonanyi? Mwamuna mubodzi kuti akadatsimira nguwo zidoko? Tchadiko, weneule kuti anatsimira nguwo zidoko anagala mamiyi iya wakulu wakulu. ⁹ Apo, mudaenda kawonanyi? Muprofiti mubodzi? Ande, Ine ndirikukubvunzani: kupinda muprofiti. ¹⁰ Uyu ndiye weneule pamusana paadanembiwa: 'Wonani, Ine ndirikutumira nyamasoko Wangu pamberi pankope iyako, wakuti atchadza longedzera njira pamberi pako'. ¹¹ Tchadiko ndirikukubvunzani: wenewale kuti wadabaliwa namukadzi, hapalibe mukulu kupinda Juwau muniyiki; napenepo munu adakhodzeka padoko muUkulu Wakudzaulu ndiye mukulu kupinda iye. ¹² Kubudira ntsiku zaJuwau Muniyiki kuswikira nyamuntsi, Ukulu Wakudzaulu unabonera uphwazi, ese wanhu kuti wanazvisenzesa nauphwazi wanautola nantsimba. ¹³ Thangwe wense maprofiti na mutemo unaprofita kuswikira Juwau. ¹⁴ Ese, mungati imwe mulikuda kutenda izvi, uyu ndiye Elia, kuti alikuda kuuiya. ¹⁵ Weneule kuti anamakutu iyakubva ngabve. ¹⁶ Ndinatsazanisa nawani dzinza iri? Ndilo ninga wana walikubvswa kwakugulisira, kuti wanagala ese watchidaidzana woga woga ¹⁷ ese watchilanga: 'Ife tirikuliza kanagali kuna imwe, ese amulibe kubvswa. Ife tidagulukuta, ese hamulibe kulira'. ¹⁸ Napenepo adauya Juwau, halibe kurja, halibe kumwa, ese iwo wadalanga: 'Iye anadimoni'. ¹⁹ Mwana Wamunhu adauya atchirja futi atchimwa, ese iwo wadalanga: 'Wonani, Iye ndiye mwamuna dzimwe na nyopozi, chamwali mubodzi wawalongosi wamisonko futi wawanyangazi! Nazvizvi kudziwa kudairirha namabasa iyatche'. ²⁰ Napenepo Djeso adatanga kusunga maluwani kuti midzaidzai mizinji idaitika, thangwe iwo awalibekuzvitsumba. ²¹ "Udatukwa iwe, Korazimi! Udatukwa iwe, Betsaida! Ingati midzaidzai kuti idaitika kuna imwe deka idaitika kuTiro naku Sidomi, iwo deka wazvitsumba kalekale nanguwo zamasakhi nadhotha. ²² Napenepo kungadawoneka kulekerera kuna Tiro naSidomi pantsiku iyakutongiwa kupinda imwe. ²³ Iwe, Kafernaumi, unadzabererha kudzaulu? Nkabe! Unadzathusiwa pantsi, kumoto; nazvinezwi, kungati kuSodoma kudaitika midzaidzai kuti idaitika kuna iwe, iye angadalambirira kuswikira nyamuntsi. ²⁴ Apo Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti zvinadzagala zvakudonha kuna dziko laSodoma, pantsiku iyakutongiwa, kupinda iwe". ²⁵ Panguwa eneyo, Djeso adati: "Ine Ndikukuzani, Baba, Tchangamire wakudzaulu napantsi, thangwe maswisa zvinhu izvi kuna wadziwisisi na wanyaludziwo, ese wadazvibvunza kuna wana. ²⁶ Ande, Baba, adaita Kudakwatche. ²⁷ Zvense zvinhu zvidathembiwa kwaIne na Baba Wangu, ese hapalibe anadziwa Mwana, kunza kwa Baba, futi hapalibe anadziwa Baba, kunza kwa Mwana na weneule kuti Mwana anada kubvunza. ²⁸ Uyani kuna Ine mwense kuti mudaneta ese mudalemerha, ese Ine ndinakupasani phumhuzo. ²⁹ Tolani mutolo Wangu ese pfunzirani kuna Ine, thangwe Ndine wamuche futi wakuzvitcheswa mumoyo, ese mudzawona phumhuzo kuna mizimu iyanu, ³⁰ thangwe mutolo wangu udalula".

Chapter 12

¹ Munguwa ineyo Djesu adapinda na pamunda wazwaculimiwa, pantsiku iya mugobera . Wateweri wache wakanadzala iyo wadatanga kucokha mapimbiri wacirja. ² Apo, pao wafalisi wadaona izwi, wadavundza Djesu." Ona, wateweri wako walicuita zwindu zwacuti hazwiti nderwi cuita mu ngobera." ³ Phazwentse izwi Djesu adawavundza: Ussati waerenga zwidia Davidi pjache iye na wamuna wache wakana ndzala? ⁴ Hiye adapinda mumba mwa Mulungu vaerja mucati zakuchenesiwa, azirje, poti wakanaiyo, zacuti zekada tenderka wasaserdote. ⁵ Apo hamuna kuwerenga mutemo wacati, mugobera, masaserdote wadapwanha tsiku zenezi mutemberi, phazwentse hawagali namulandhu? ⁶ Zwentse izwi nakuvumdzani: Alipano iye wacuti ndimuculu cupinda templo. ⁷ Dheka munazwidziwa zwinalanganhi: Ine ndinada kulekerera nkabe chibairo: Musape mulandu aphanu zwinadziwaiyo. ⁸ Apo mwana Wamundu ndie mwana wamugobera. ⁹ Napenepo Djesu hadabuda penepo hvapinda Musinagoga. Penepo pakanamwamuna mubhodzi akana boco libodzi lacububuduca. Wfalise Wadavundza Djesu": ¹⁰ Zwidatemderka culapa mugobers? namuxobo wakati wampunese cuti alicuita chitadzo. ¹¹ Djesu adavundza:" Mbani mwamuna pacati panu, wacuti ana ngobe ibodzi, ingagwa mudjenji lacuzica, mugobera, haibati apho ngabe cuibudisa muenemo? ¹² Chaculemera maningui mundu, apo, cupinda ngkombe ! Napenepo zwinatenderka cuita zwamuche mugobera". ¹³ Apho Djesu adalanga kumwamuna : "Thasamula boco lako". Iye adathasamula ilo valatha. Samuca , lichikala zwamuche zwire ningalim angolo boko. ¹⁴ Apho wafalise wada buda wachifhira mata kuna hiye, wacuita cuti ninga wakadacumulaiya. ¹⁵ Djesu , achiva hizwo, adafundiquira penepo wazinja wathu wadamutewerera, apho hiye adalapa wentse ¹⁶ Apho adawavundza kuti waleque kuwzidziwa wenango, ¹⁷ Kuti zwitique chadico zwidalangwa na Isaia, muporofita: ¹⁸ "Hona musewendzi wangu wandidasa mkula, wandinasa, wacati muwia wangu adamudisisa. Ine ndichaika muzimu wangu kunaiye, wacati hiye achadziwisa mahecheni kuttonga. ¹⁹ Hiye hadzaguwengui, kabe na kudewaco, nambodziwo kuva fhala lache mungira. ²⁰ Hiye hakoboli musdoe wambenda hie hangatimisi moto achifufukira, kuswiquira atola kukunda quamite, ²¹ Hapho mahedeni wachadzatemala mudzinalau. ²² Apho handusirka mwamuna mbodzi phofi dichimumu, akuna dimoni, apho Djesu adamuomesa. Mubairo wacuti mwamuna chimumu adadzagala wacuona. ²³ Hiyentse cumba hiawandu idagala nacubva wachilanga:" Mwamuna hayu poti kulanga mwana wa Davide?". ²⁴ Hapha pao wafalisse wadava chidzumisso, wadalanga." Mwamuna kuyu haabudisi madimoni hapana Berzebuli, wacutoma wamadimoni". ²⁵ Djesu, achidziwa kufunga, hao, ada wati:" Wentse umambo unazwi gowa hiyo unafuchica, hapho lentse thaundi penango nhumba hiakuphambuquirana hiyo haidzagalizwe. ²⁶ Angati sathani achithamangisa sathani, hiye anazwipambula kulipo? ²⁷ Apho ine ningati ndiricubidissa maimoni muna Berzebul, thangweranhi imwe mundbudisa wana thangwe raizwe, iyo wachadzagala watongui wanu. ²⁸ Apho ningati ine ndinathamanguisa madimoni namudzimu wa Mulungu, hapo umambo wa Mulungu, waswika cuna imwe. ²⁹ Hapho zwingaitika tani mundu cupinda mumba mwamudu wantsimba whandicumbira zwindu zwache kale cumumanga chacuthoma? Apho, hiye anaba zwindu zwamunhumba iyache. ³⁰ Weneule wacuti haamainendi lhamarwa wangu, apho weneule wacuti naine haaunganimi anamwaza. ³¹ Ndzizo ndinacuvudzani: zwentse zwinhagozo nakuphonia wacha lekererwa wandu, apho kuphonheira muzimu wa Mullungu. ³² Uphi na Uphi zwache analanga kuna mwana wa Mulungu, hizwi achazwirequererwa: Apho weneule analanga zwacum hungala cuna muzimu wacuchena, hizwihazwirequererwi, khabe phadziko lino, hapho kabe linauolo. ³³ Ungati muti ngwacudeka wana wayo walimuche: Ungati mutiyo ngwanhu hangala wana wayo bakunhangala, apho nacuti muti unadziwika na wana wayo. ³⁴ Dzidza lenhoca, mungati himwe ndimwe wacunganhala mumoio. ³⁵ Mwamuna pamuche, namucha wache munakoia hie, anabudisa zwakudeca, napenepo mwamuna wacunhangala, na mwacu nhangala munakoia hie zwinduzwache, anabudisa zwacunhangala. ³⁶ Ine ndacubvutzani cuti, tsicu hiacutongwa, wandhu watchadzatongwa namossoco acunhangala hiayo wakulanga. ³⁷ Nakudhialo, namasoco aconhadzwindairirwa, napenepo namasoco ako muchadzapika. ³⁸ Apo, wenango wenembi nawafalise wachabvundza Djesu:" Mufundisi hife tiricudha kuona chipanguiso chako". ³⁹ Ndidza ndzidza lacunhangala na upombwe muna swaga chipanguizo: Apo nkabe chipanguizo chibhodzi china panguisiwa himwe. cundza gwachipanguiziro cha Jona muprofita. ⁴⁰ Ona thangwe ladyalo kuti Jona anagala ntsiku na tsiku zitatu zansicu mudhenga hiantomba iculu, nadyalo achadzagala mwana wamudhu tsicu zitatu na tsicu zitatu zamausicu, mumoio waphansi. ⁴¹ Wamuna wacuninivia wadamuca, mundzeru, kuzonda muchobo wenei wa wanhu wachiwati wapique, apho iyo wadhazwidemba nakuwandza masoco kuwa Jona, onani: alipano winango mukulu cupinda Jona. ⁴² Mambo mucadzi wakudzaulu wadzico achadzamuca mucuthongwa na wamuna wadzindza leneri wana dzapha mirandhu, apo iye ana uya cutalitali whaphansi cuti adzave kudziwa whasoomoni, apho onani: Aliphano mukulu cupinda Soomoni. ⁴³ Phayo udabhuda

muzimu wakunhangala ku munhu, udhafamba mumbuthu zacuona uchishaga kupuma hapho haaplaoni; ⁴⁴ Apho adhati: "Ine ndihirekuba, cundabudha ine. Angairira, achiona nhumbahindatseriwa ichironquedziwa. ⁴⁵ Apho anaenda anatola wenango wanomwe wakunhangala cupinda hie, wentse wanapinda cuti wagae wenemo. Apho chindu chacupedzesera cumunhu uyu chacunhanha maningui cupinda pakutoma. Nadialo zwidhadzaitica cudzindza lakunhangala" ⁴⁶ Apo Djesu achiriculanga wandhu wajinji, apho mai wache na wabale wache wakali pakundhu pandja, wachiswaca culonga nae. ⁴⁷ Winango handabvunza: "Ona mai waco na wabale waco wali phakundu phandzapho, walicuswaca kulonga naiwe". ⁴⁸ Apo Djesu adabvundza hie: akulanga naijiyo: "mbani mai wanga?" mbani wabae wangu?! ⁴⁹ Napenepo hie adhathasula boko lache cuna watewereri wache hatchiti: "Onani; kuno cuna wamai wangu na wa bale wangu! ⁵⁰ Apho wenwule anaita jwinada Bhaba wango ali kudzaulu, mundhu wenei ndie mubale wangu, samucazi na mai."

Chapter 13

¹ Pantsiku eneyo Djeso adabuda munyumba ese adagala mumherela mwa bala. ² Mbumba ikulu idaungana mukundu Mwathe. Napenepo Iye adapinda mumwadiya ese adagala; yense mbumba idalambirira idaema pabala. ³ Napenepo Djeso adawabvunza zvinhu zvizinji namitsazaniso. Iye adati: "Wonani kuti mulimi mubodzi adabuda kwenda kazvara. ⁴ Patche iye akazvara, mbeu zinango zidagwa mumherera mwanjira, ese mbalame zidauya zidadjoba. ⁵ Mbeu zinango zidagwa pamataka iyamauwe, kuti apakalibe mataka mazinji, ese tchiriporipotcho izo zidaphwikira thangwe matakayo akalibe kuzika. ⁶ Apo, palo dzuwa lidabuda, izo izidapitsiwa, thangwe zikalibe mizi, ese napenepo zidawoma. ⁷ Zinango mbeu zidagwa pamibva, izo zidakula ese zidafa. ⁸ Zinango mbeu zidagwa pamataka iyamuche ese zidabala mhumba, zinango zana kupindiriza, zinango makumi manomwe ese zinango makumi matatu. ⁹ Weneule kuti anamakutu, ngabve". ¹⁰ Wapfunzi wadauya ese wadalanga kuna Djeso: "Thangwelanyi mulikulanga kuna mbumba namitsazaniso?" ¹¹ Djeso atchidaira, adawabvunza: "Kuna imwe mudapasiwa mukana wakubvisisa mabasa iya Ukulu Wakudzaulu, apo kuna iwo nkabe. ¹² Thangwe weneule kuti anazvo, zvizinji anadzapasiwa, napenepo weneule kuti halibe, kuswikira zvatche anazvo anatzatolerha. ¹³ Napenepo, Ine inendidawabvunza namitsazaniso, thangwe, kana mutchiwona, hamuwoni tchaizvo ese kana mutchibva, hamubvi, kana kubvisisa. ¹⁴ Kuna iwo, tchiprofiti tcha Izaia tchatewezeka, kuti tchinalanga: 'Mutchibva, munabva, apo napadokopo munadzabvisisa; mutchiwona, munawona, napadokopo munadzawonesesa. ¹⁵ Thangwe moyo iyambumba iyi iyapinduka, ese wadabva natchido tchakunyangala, futi wavala matso iyawo; deka hazvikasi dyali, iwo wangadawonesesa namatso iyawo, mungadabva namakutu iyanu, mungadateteka moyo wanu, ese mungadazvitsumba, futi Ine ndingadakulapani'. ¹⁶ Apo adakomborerha ndimatso iyanu, thangwe iyanawona; ese makutu iyanu, thangwe iyanabva. ¹⁷ Tchadiko ine ndirikukubunzani kuti wazinji maprofiti na wanhu wakutendeka wadada kuwona zvinhu kuti imwe milikuwona, ese hawalibe kuzviwona, futi kubva zvinhu kuti kuti imwe mulikubva, ese iwo hawalibe kuzvibva. ¹⁸ Tetekeni, napenepo, mutsazaniso wamulimi. ¹⁹ Patche munhu anabva soko laUkulu, apo halibvisisi, napenepo satani anauya ese anaba zvenezvire kuti zvidazvaliwa mumoyo wathe. Iyi ndiyo mbeu idazvaliwa mumherera iyanjira. ²⁰ Eneire idazvaliwa mumataka iyamauwe ndite weneule kuti anabva soko ese tchiriporipotcho analitambira namufantso; ²¹ nazvinezwi iye halibe mizi kuna iye mubodzibodzi, apo analambirira panguwa idokodoko. Pako kubonera kana kueteweriwa kungamuka nathangwe lasoko, iye anatsauka ltchiriporipotcho. ²² Eneire idazvaliwa pakati pamizva ndiye weneule kuti anazva soko, apo zvakuntsinkwa zvapadziko na unyengezi waupfumi zvinabudisa soko, ese ilro limbagala lakutche. ²³ Eneire kuti idazvaliwa pamataka iyamuche ndiye weneule anabva soko atchiritewerera; uyu ndiye tchadiko anabala misapho; wenengo zana kupinda zidazvaliwa, zinango makumi manomwe, ese zinangomakumi matatu kupindiriza". ²⁴ Djeso adawaphangiza mutsazaniso unango, atchilanga: " Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga mwamuna mubodzi kuti adazvala mbau iyamuche mumunda mwatthe. ²⁵ Napenepo, pawo wanhu wadagona, nyamarha wathe adauya ese adazvalawo mbeu iyatsanga pakati patirigu, ese napenepo adaendazvathe. ²⁶ Payo mbeu iyatirigu idaphwikira futi idabala misokonho iyatche, napenepo tsangawo lidawoneka. ²⁷ Wanyamubasa wamwenekatchiro munda wadauya ese wadubvunza: 'Tchangamire hamulibe kuzvala mbeu iyamuche mumunda mwanu? Ninga nswanyi imo munatsanga tchintchino?' ²⁸ Iye adawabvunza: 'Nyamarha mubodzi aita izvi'. Wanyamubasa wadabvunza kuna iye : 'Mulikuda, napenepo, kuti tizvizule?' ²⁹ Mwenekatchiro munda adalanga: 'Nkabe! Thangwe panu imwe munazura tsanga, munadzazulawo tirigo pabodzi naro. ³⁰ Siani zwiwirizvo zvikule pabodzi kuswikira pakukonka. Panguwa iyakukonka, ine ndinadzabvunza kuna waemereri: "tchakutanga zulzni tsanga ese sungani misumbu kuti mupitse, pazvense, unganizani tirigu munkozi iyangu". ³¹ Napenepo Djeso adawaphangiza mutsazaniso unango, atchilanga: "Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga mbeu iyamastadi kuti mwamuna mubodzi adatola ese adazvala mumunda mwatthe. ³² Mbeu iyi ndiyo, tchaizvo idoko pazvense mbeu. Apo, ingakula, ndiyo ikulu kupinda zvirimwa zvamumunda futi itaita muti, kuti mbalame zinauya ese zinaita tidjina muzvisakira zvazo". ³³ Djeso napenepo adawaerengera mutsazaniso unango: "Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga isiti kuti mukadzi mubodzi adatola ese adasanganiza namhimo zitatu zaufu kuswikira ntsima iyafufuma". ³⁴ Zvense zvinhu izvi Djeso adalanga kuna mbumba namitsazaniso; ese, palibe mitsazaniso, Iye halibe kuwabvunza zvinhu. ³⁵ Izvi zvidaita kuti zvidalangiwa namaprofiti zvigale zvatchadiko, patche iye adati: "Ine ndinavula milomo wangu namitsazaniso; ine nditchadzalanga zvinhu zvidaswisika kubudira pakulonziwa kwadziko". ³⁶ Napenepo Djeso adasiya mbumba ese adapinda munyumba. Wapfunzi wathe wadauya kuna Iye ese wadalanga: "Tibvunzeni ife mutsazaniso watsanga". ³⁷ Djeso atchidaira, adawabvunza: "Weneule kuti adazvala mbeu iyamuche ndiye Mwana Wamunhu. ³⁸ Munda ndiro dziko; mbeu ndiwo wana waukulu ese

tsanya ndiwo wana wakunyangala, ³⁹ ese nyamarha kuti adasima ndiye munyangazi. Kukonka ndiko kupea kwadziko, ese waemereri wakukonka ndizo ngirozi. ⁴⁰ Napenepo, ninga tsanga linadjoliwa ese litchipitsiwa pamoto, nadyali zvinadzagala pakupera kwadziko. ⁴¹ Mwana Wamunhu anadzatumira ngirozi zatche futi iwo anadzaunganiza muukulu wawo zvense zvinhu zvinzitisa kunyangaza, ese weneule kuti anaita zvakunyangala, ⁴² ese wanazvithusa kumoto, kunadzawoneka kugulukuta na kutetemeka kwamadzino. ⁴³ Napenepo wakutendeka wanadzaetimira ninga dzuwa, mukulu wa Baba wawo. Weneule anamakutu, ngabve. ⁴⁴ Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga upfumi udaswisiwa mumunda kuti mwamuna mubodzi adauwona ese adauswisa. Pamufantso watche, iye anaenda, anagulisa zvense zvatche akanazvo ese anagula munda weneyo. ⁴⁵ Paswa, Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga mwamuna mubodzi kuti ndimugulisi alikuswaga mapapiro iyakudekedza. ⁴⁶ Patche iye adawona mapapiro iyakudura, adaenda ese adagulisa zvense zvatche akanazvo ese adayagula. ⁴⁷ Paswa, Ukulu Wakudzaulu ndiwo ninga mambule kuti iyadathasiwa mubala ese iyadabata ense michobo iyazvibarha. ⁴⁸ Payo ikadadzala, wamedzi wadaipfuwa kwendesa kunza. Napenepo wadagala ese wadaunganiza zense zamuche mumathengu, Nazvinezvi zvinhu hazvikalibe basa wadavithusa kunza. ⁴⁹ Zvinadzagala dyali pakupera kwadziko: ngirozi zinadzauya ese zinadzamwaza wakunyangala pakati pawakutendeka, ⁵⁰ ese anadzawathusa kumoto, kunadzawoneka kugulukuta nakutetemeka kwadzino. ⁵¹ Imwe mateteka zvense zvinhu izvi? Wapfunzi wadadaira kuna iye : "Ande". ⁵² Napenepo Djeso adawabvunza: "Nazvinezvi wense mudziwisisi wamutemo kuti anagala muUkulu Wakudzaulu ndiye ninga mwamuna mubodzi kuti ndimwenetchiro nyumba, kuti anabidisa zvinhu zvakale na zviswa zvaupfumi watche". ⁵³ Zvidaitika kuti patche Djeso adapeza mitsazaniso eneyi, Iye adabuda mbuto eneyo. ⁵⁴ Napenepo Djeso adapinda mutunhu watche tchaiwo, ese adapfunzisa wanhu mumasinsgoga, ese iwo wadagala wakuchamisika futi wadalanga: "Analiwona kupi mwamuna uyu ludziwo Latche na zvichamiso izvi? ⁵⁵ Hasi mwamuna uyu mwana wakapenda? Hasi Maria mai Watche? Ese hawasi Tiago, Zuze, Simawu naDjuda wabale Watche? ⁵⁶ Ese wasankazi Watche hatisi ife pakati pathu? Napenepo, kupi kwatche mwamuna uyu anatola zvense zvinhu izvi?" ⁵⁷ Iwo wakukonzeka naDjeso. Apo Iye adawabvunza: "Muprofiti mubodzi ndiye alibe kukuza, kunza kwa dziko latche tchairo ese padzinza latche tchairro". ⁵⁸ Futi Iye halibe kuita zvichamiso kweneko nathangwe lakutenda kwawo.

Chapter 14

¹ Panguwa eneyo, Herodi, mukulu mukulu, adabva masoko pamusana pa Djeso. ² Iye adati kuna wanyamubasa watche: "Uyu ndiye Juwau, Munyiki; iye adamuka kuwanyakufa, nazvinezwi ntsimba zenezi zirikusenza Kunaiye". ³ Thangwe Herodi akadamubata, atchimusunga futi atchimuiga muperezo, nathangwe la Herodiasi, mukadzi wamubale wacche Filipi, ⁴ thangwe Juwau akadamubvunza: "Hazvina kutenderh kuti umutote ninga mukadzi wako". ⁵ Herodi akadatumba kuti wamuulaye, apo iye adartcha mbumba, thangwe wakamukhodza ninga muprofiti. ⁶ Apo, palo phwando la Herodi lidaswika, wana wa Herodiasi adazvswa pakati pawa nyakudaidziwa ese zvidafantsisa Herodi. ⁷ Paphindulo, iye adamuthembesa nakudumbira kuti angamupasa iye tchinhu tchathe iye anakumbiratcho. ⁸ Pakupeza kupfunzisiwa na mai watche, iye adati: "Ndipaseni pano, muniro, musolo wa Juwau, Munyiki". ⁹ Mukulu mukulu adatsurukwala nakukumbira watche, apo, nakuda kwakudumbira watche futi nakuda kwawense kuti wakalipo patchiswuswulo na iye, wadatumba kuti izvi zvinadikana kuitika. ¹⁰ Iye adatuma masodja, wabodzibodziwo wadamuulaya Juwau muperezo. ¹¹ Napenepo musolo watche wadauwisa muniro ese wadamupasa mutsikanayo ese iye adauendeswa kuna mai watche. ¹² Napenepo mwuwiriyo wadaufutshira. Pakupeza izvi, iwo wadaenda ese wadaerenga kuna Djeso. ¹³ Patche Djeso adabva zvikaaitikazvo, adabuda penepo, mumwadiya, kumbuto iyatcheega. Pakubva izvi, mbumba Idamutewera namwendo, itchibudira mumaluwani. ¹⁴ Napenepo Djeso adatchitha, adawona mbumba ikuru, adagala nantsisi naiyo ese adawomesa watenda watche. ¹⁵ Pako kumaulo kudawika, wapfunzi wadauya kuna Iye ese wadati: "Iyi ndimbuto iyarusere ese ntsiku iyadipera. Gonekani mbumbai, kuitira kuti iwo wakwanise kwenda kumaluwani ese wagule zvaturja zvawo". ¹⁶ Apo Djeso adawabvunza: "Iwo hawasi kudakwenda, wapaseni zvinhu kuti warje". ¹⁷ Iwo Wadamudaira: "Ife tina mapawu matchanu pano na ntsomba ziwiri". ¹⁸ Djeso adati: "Wuisani kuna Ine". ¹⁹ Napenepo Djeso adabvunza mbumba kuti igale wadoko wadoko. Iye adabata mapawu matchanu na ntsomba ziwiri ese, atchilingisa mudzaulu, adazinamatira, adabedula mapawu, adazipasa kuna wapfunzi futi wapfunzi wadapasa kuna mbumba. ²⁰ Wense wadarja ese wadakhuta. Napenepo iwo wadalongedza maphisi iyazvakurja iyazvakusala: iyadadzala matengu kumi namairi. ²¹ Wenewale kuti wadarja wakaswika zviki zvichanu zvawamuna, kunza kwawakadzi na wana. ²² Tchiripo ripotcho Iye adaita kuti wapfunzi wapinde mumwadiya kuti waende kumberi Kwatche kukundu linango, patche akagoneka mbumba. ²³ Patche adapeza kubvunza mbumba kuti iyende zvayo, Iye adakwira bango ega kuti anamate. Pako kudadoka, Iye akali kweneko ega. ²⁴ Apo mwadiya ukali kutali napantsi futi duze nakunza kwakuwonererha nathangwe lamaphopoma, thangwe mhupo ikafuliza sososo naiwo. ²⁵ Pakulindira katchinai nausiku, Djeso adafadzera kuna iwo, atchifamba padzaulu pabala. ²⁶ Pawo wapfunzi Wadamuwona atchifamba padzaulu pabala, wadagala wakurtcha ese wadati: "Ndi tchiphoko!" Futi iwo wadakuwa nakurtcha. ²⁷ Apo Djeso adawabvunza tchiripo ripotcho: "Chingani! Ndine Ine! Lekani kurtcha". ²⁸ Pedro Adamudaira: "Tchangamire, mungati Ndimwe, ndibvumireni kuti ndiuye kuna imwe na padzaulu pamadzi". ²⁹ Djeso adati: "Uya!" Nadyali Pedro adabuda mumwadiya ese adafamba napadzaulu pamadzi kuti aende kuna Djeso. ³⁰ Apo, patche Pedro adawona mhupo, adartcha; futi, atchitanga kuloloma, adakuwa: "Tchangamire, ndiponeseni!". ³¹ Djeso tchiriporipotcho atasamula boko, adabata Pedro ese adamubvunza: "Iwe, kuti unakutenda kudoko, thangweranyi udaita nhukwala?" ³² Napenepo, Patche Djeso na Pedro wadapinda mumwadiya, mhupo idaema kufuliza. ³³ Wapfunzi mumwadiya wadatenda Djeso futi wadati: "Tchadiko Imwe ndimwe Mwana wa Mulungu". ³⁴ Pawo wadapeza kuyambuka, wadaswika dziko, la Genezare. ³⁵ Pawo wanhu wakweneko wadadziwa Djeso, wadatumba masoko kuna zense mbuto zatchikalisano ese wawawisa kuna Iye wense kuti wakakonziwa. ³⁶ Iwo Wadamukumbira kuti wakuye budu languwo Zatche, futi wense kuti wadakuya wadalapiwa.

Chapter 15

¹ Napenepo wenango wafalisi na wanembi wadabuda ku Djerusalema kwenda kuna Djeso ese wadati: ² "Thangweranyi wapfunzi wako wanaphwaza mukho wawadikoni? Nazvinezvi iwo hawasambi manja iyawo wangada kurja". ³ Djeso adadaira futi adawabvunza: "Ese imwe, thangweranyi munaphwaza mutemo wa Mulungu nakuda kwa mikho iyanu?" ⁴ Thangwe Mulungu analanga: 'Kuza bambo wako na mai wako,' futi 'Weneule kuti ananga kunyangala baba kana mai watche tchadiko anadzafa'. ⁵ Apo imwe munalanga: 'Weneule kuti anabvunza baba watche kana mai watche: 'Kulikwense kubatsira kuti kunadikana kutambira Kunaine nditcho tchintchino nkupereka kuna Mulungu', ⁶ mumunhu wenei hadikani kuti akuze baba watche'. Nazvinezvi, imwe amusenyesi masoko iya Mulungu nakuda kwa Mikho iyanu. ⁷ Wakukutu! Zvamuche adalanga muprofiti Izaia pamusana panu patche adati: ⁸ 'Mbumba iyi Inandikuza namulomo, apo irikutali na Ine. ⁹ Iwo wanandikuza mahala, thangwe wanapfunzisa mitemo iyawanhu". ¹⁰ Napenepo Iye adadaidza mbumba kuna Iye ese adaibvunza: "Ibvani futi ibvisisani: ¹¹ hapalibe kuti tchinapinda na pamulomo tchinaswipiza munhu. Kunza kwa izvi, zvinabuda na pamulomo, izvi ndizvo zvinaswipiza munhu". ¹² Napenepo wapfunzi wadauya ese wadalanga kuna Djeso: "Mulikudziwa kuti wafalisi wagala wakukonzeka pawo wabva kulanga Kwanu?" ¹³ Djeso adadaira ese adati: "Tchense tchirimwa kuti Baba Wangu Wakudzaulu alibe kusima anadzazula. ¹⁴ Wasiyeni woga; iwo ndiwo nkwei mapofu. Angati phofu mubodzi anakwewa linango phofu, wense wanadzagwa mudjenje". ¹⁵ Pedro adadaira ese adati kuna Djeso: "Thumbudzulani mutsazaniso uyu". ¹⁶ Djeso adati: "Hamusati mabvisisa? ¹⁷ Hamuwoni kuti zvenze kuti zvinapinda napamulomo zvinaenda mutchipfu ese, pezesere, zvinabudusiwa? ¹⁸ Apo zvinhu zvinabuda napamolomo zvinabuda mumoyo. Izvi ndizvo kuti zvinaswipiza munhu. ¹⁹ Thangwe moyo unafunga nzeru zakunyangala, kuulaya, ukwachula, umhombo, kuba, umboo wakuphwata, na kutuka. ²⁰ Izvi ndizvo zvinhu kuti zvinaswipiza munhu. Apo kurja manja iyadaswipa hazviswipizi munhu". ²¹ Napenepo Djeso adabuda penepo ese adaenda kumitunhu iya luwani iya Tiro na Sidom. ²² Ese mukadzi mubodzi muKenani adauya mutunhu weneyo, atchikuwa: "Itani ntsisi kuna ine, Tchangamire, mwana waDavidi; mwana wangu abatiwa na dimoni". ²³ Apo Djeso halibe kumudaira enango masoko. Wapfunzi Watche wadauya ese Wadamukumbbira, watchiti: "Mugonekeni, thangwe iye alikukhuwa kumasule kwathu". ²⁴ Apo Djeso adadaira ese adati: "Ine handiribe kutumiwa kunza kwamabira iyakutsaika munyumba mwa Iziraeli". ²⁵ Napenepo iye adauya ese adagodama pamberi paIye, atchiti: "Tchangamire, ndibatsireni". ²⁶ Iye adadaira ese adati: "Azvina kubeka kutola pawu zawana ese mutchithusira titchinja". ²⁷ Iye adati: "Ande, Tchangamire, apo kana titchinja tchaito tinarjawa misuwa inagwisa wenekatchiro". ²⁸ Napenepo Djeso adadaira ese adamuti: "Mukadzi, kukuru nkutenda kwako! Ngazviitike izvi ninga kudakwako". Ese mwana watche adalapiwa panguwa eneyo. ²⁹ Djeso adabuda mbuto eneyo ese adaeda ku bala la Galilea. Kumasere Iye adakwira mubango futi adagala kweneko. ³⁰ Mbumba ikuru idauya kuna Iye; wanhu wadauyisa zvirema, mapofu, zvimumu na zvbundukutu, futi nawenango watenda. Iwo wakupangiziwa mumwendo iya Djeso, ese Iye akawalapa. ³¹ Napenepo mbumba ikachamisika pawo wanhu wakawona zvimumu zvitchilanga, zvbundukutu zviwomesiwa, zvirema zvitchifamba mapofu iyatchiwona. Iwo wense wadakuza Mulungu wa Iziraeli. ³² Djeso adadaidza kuna Iye wapfunzi watche ese adati: "Ine ndinantsisi na mbumba iyi, thangwe iyo ikulambirira Naine ntsiku zitatu ese hawalibe zvinhu kuti warje. Ine handidi kuti ndiwaendese nkkabe kurja, kuitira kuti iwo wanadzagwa munjira". ³³ Wapfunzi Wadamubvunza: "Tingawonepi mapawu iyanakwana ense mbumba ikurui, pambuto iyaruserei?" ³⁴ Djeso Adawati: "Muna mapawu mangasi?" Iwo wadadaira: "Manomwe, na katsomba kabodzi". ³⁵ Napenepo Djeso adabvunza mbumba kuti igale pantsi. ³⁶ Iye adatola mapawu manomweyo nakantsombako, futi, patche adapeza kuzinamatira; ese wapfunzi wadazvigowa kuna mbumba. ³⁷ Wanhu wense wadarja watchikhuta. Futi iwo wadalongedza mathengu manomwe iyamaphisi iyazvakurja kuti zvidasara. ³⁸ Wenewale kuti wadarja wakali zvikwi zvinai zvawamuna, kunza kwa wakadzi na wana. ³⁹ Napenepo Djeso adazigoneka mbumbazo, adapinda mumwadiya ese adaenda kumutunhu wa Magadani.

Chapter 16

¹ Wafalisi na wasadusi wadauiya kaiga Djeso kumuesera, watchikumbira kuti awapangize tchidzindikiro tchakudzaulu. ² Apo Iye adawadaira: "Pako kumaulo kungauya, imwe munalanga: 'Kutchawoneka nguwa iyamuche, thangwe kudzaulu kudachawa'. ³ Ese na tchakumatchibese munalanga: 'Nguwai nyamuntsi idanyangala, makuti adachawa futi atchiswipa'. Dziwani kuthumbudzura kagaliirhe kakudzaulu, apo hamudziwi kuthumbudzura zvipangizo zvanguwa? ⁴ Dzinza lakunyangala futi latchikwachula linakumbira tchidzindikiro tchibodzi, apo hapana tchidzindikiro tchawo wanadzapasiwa kunza kwatcha Djona". Ese Djeso, adawasiya, adaenda zvatche. ⁵ Wapfunzi wadaswika kukundu linango, apo iwo wadaeha kutora pawu. ⁶ Djeso adawati: "Tetekani futi itani mhole namasoko iya mafalisi na wasadusi". ⁷ Wapfunzi wadagwengezana wogawoga watchiti: "Ndizvo thangwe hatiribe kuwisa mapawu". ⁸ Ese Djeso atchiteteka izvi adati: "Wanhu wakutenda kudoko, thangweranyi mukugwengezana pakati panu futi mutchilanga kuti nakuleka kuwisa mapawu? ⁹ Imwe hamusati mateteka futi nkabe kutsalakana pamapawu machanu kuna zvinkwi zvichanu zvawanhu ese mathengu mangasi iyanu mudakwetchaniza? ¹⁰ Ese pamapawu maomwe kuna zvinkwi zvina zvawanhu ese mathengu mangasi iyanu mudakwetchaniza? ¹¹ Ninga hamuteteki kuti handina kukuzvunzani zvamapawu? Tetekani futi itani mhole namasoko iyamafalisi nawasadusi". ¹² Napenepo iwo wadateteka kuti Iye hakalangalini isiti iyamapawu, apo kuti tiite mhole napfunziso lamafalisi namasadusi. ¹³ Patche Djeso adauya mitunhu iriduze na Cezarea iyaFilipi, adabvunzisa kuna wapfunzi Watche: "Mbani mbumba irikulanga kuzviita Mwana Wamunhu?" ¹⁴ Iwo wadalanga: "Wenango walikulanga: 'Juwau Muniyiki'; wenango walikuti: 'Elia', wenango walikuti: 'Jeremia kana kuti muprofiti mubodzi'". ¹⁵ Ese Iye adawabvunzisa: "Apo imwe munalanga kuti Ine ndine wani?". ¹⁶ Atchidaira Simawu Pedro adati: "Imwe ndimwe Kristu, Mwana waMulungu wakupenya". ¹⁷ Futu Djeso adamudaira: "Udakombolerha, Simawu Barjonasi, thangwe hazvina kuita zvanyama na gazi kuti zvidakupangiza izvi, apo Bambo Wangu kuti alikudzaulu. ¹⁸ Ese Ine basi ndiririkubvunza kuti iwe ndiwe Pedro, futu padzaulu pabuwe iri nditchadzalona gereja Iyangu ese misuwo iyakugehena aidzagali sososo naiyo. ¹⁹ Ine nditchadzakupasa zvakuvalisa Zvaukulu Wakudzaulu. Zvako unabataniza pantsi zvinadzabatanizawo kudzaulu ese zvako unaphudzumula pantsi zvinadzaphudzumuliwawo kudzaulu". ²⁰ Napenepo Djeso adatumira kuna wapfunzi kuti waleke kubvunza kuna wenango kuti Iye akali Kristu. ²¹ Kubudira nguwa ineyo, Djeso adatanga kubvunza wapfunzi Watche kuti Zvikamudikanira kuti aende ku Djerusalema abomere zvinhu zvizinji mumanja mwawadikoni, na wakulu wakulu na wanembi; kuti ndiulaiwe ese ndimuke pantsiku iyatchitatu. ²² Napenepo Pedro adadaidza Djeso pakundu futu Adamufoyirisa, atchiti: "Kutali Naimwe, Tchangamire, zvinhu izvi tchipa Zvinakuitikirani". ²³ Apo, Djeso atchihirira, adati: "Buda kumasure Kwangu, Sathani, iwe kuna Ine ndiwe buwe lakutsausa, thangwe haukoyi zvinhu zva Kudzaulu, apo pazvinhu zvawanhu". ²⁴ Napenepo Djeso adati kuna wapfunzi Watche: "Angati munhu alikuda Kunditewera, ngazvirambe patchatche, ngatole mutchinjikwa watche ese Nganditewere. ²⁵ Napenepo weneule kuti anada kuponesa kulalama kwatche anadzakuluza. ²⁶ Thangwe ngwany mubaibai unamunhu kukunda zvapadziko lense futu atchiluzza kulalama kwatche? Nswanyi zvingatchinjanise munhu nakulalama kwatche? ²⁷ Thangwe Mwana Wamunhu anadzauya mukukuza kwaBambo Watche pabodzi nangirozi Zatche. Napenepo Iye anadzapasa munhu mubodzi namubodzi ninga zvatche kuti adaita. ²⁸ Tchadiko tchadiko Ine ndiririkubvunzani wenango wanu kuti walipano awadzaeseri kufa kuswikira waona Mwana Wamunhu atchiuya Kuukulu Watche"

Chapter 17

¹ Pakupinda ntsiku zitanhatu, Djeso adatola kuna Iye Pedro, Tiago na mubale watche Juwau, ese woga wadakwira na iwo mubango liraphu. ² Iye adatsandusiwa pamberi pawo; nkope Iyatche idaetimira ninga dzuwa, ese nguwo zatche zidaetimira ninga tchibveko. ³ Wonani kuti wadaswikirha na Mozisi na Elia, atchilanga na Iye. ⁴ Napenepo, Pedro adati kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, zvirimuche kuti tigare pano. Mungati mulikuda, ndilonze matendi matatu: Libodzi lanu Tchangamire, libodzi laMozisi, ese libodzi laElia". ⁵ Iye patche nanga atchirikulanga khuti libodzi lidawafukiza, ese wadabva pfala libodzi ritchiuya na khuti, litchiti: "Uyu ndiye Mwana Wangu wakudiwa, Wakuti anandifantsisa. Kuna Iye ndinabva". ⁶ Pawo wapfunzi wadamubva, wadagwa nankope zawo pantsi ese wakana urtchi uzinji. ⁷ Napenepo Djeso adauya ese adakhuya kuna iwo futi adawati: "Mukani ese lekani kurtcha". ⁸ Ese iwo wadalingisa futi awalibe kuwona munhu, kunza kwa Djeso. ⁹ Pawo wakati walikudzidzika mubango, Djeso adawatumira, atchilanga: "Hamusabvunzi wenango zvipangizo izvi, kuswikira kuti Mwana Wamunhu amusiwa pakati pawanyakufa". ¹⁰ Wapfunzi Watche wadabvunzisa kuna Iye, atchilanga: "Thangweranyi wanembi wanalanga kuti Elia anadikana auye pakutanga?". ¹¹ Djeso adadaira ese adati: "Elia ndizvo atchadzauya ese atchadzamusira zvinhu zvenze. ¹² Napenepo Ine ndirikukubvunzani: "Elia adiuya, apo iwo hawana kumudziwa; kunza kwaizvi, mudaita zvanumukada kuna iye. Zvibodzi bodzizvo, Mwana Wamunhu anabonera sawasawa mumanja mwawo". ¹³ Napenepo wapfunzi wadatetekerese kuti Iye akalanga pamusana paJuwau, Munyiki. ¹⁴ Pawo iwo wadaswika paduze na mbumba, mwamuna mubodzi adauya, adagodama pamberi paDjeso, atchiti: ¹⁵ "Tchangamire, itani ntsisi kuna mwana wangu, iye ananfai ese alikuboera maningi. Kazinji iye anagwa pamoto, ese kenango kazinji anagwa mumadzi. ¹⁶ Ine ndamuwisa kuna wapfunzi Wanu, apo iwo awana kumulapa". ¹⁷ Djeso atchidaira adati: "Dzinza lakutsaika futi wakukutu, kuswikiralini ndirinamwe? Kuswiriralini nditchikupirirani? Uyisani muphaleyo kuna ine". ¹⁸ Djeso adabata dimoni ese iwo lidabuda kuna muphaleyo, adalapiwa panguwa eneyo. ¹⁹ Napenepo wapfunzi wadaenda kuna Djeso pakundu ese wadati: "Thangweranyi ife atiribe kukwanisa kulibudisa?" ²⁰ Djeso adati kuna iwo: "Ndithangwe lakutenda kwanu kudoko; napenepo ndizvo ndirikukubvunzani: deka munakutenda ninga mbeu idokodoko iya mulumbi, mungadakwanisa kubvunza kuna bango iri: 'Buda pano ndoko apo'. Futi iwo lingadafundukira. hapalibe zvingada gundika. ²¹ [Apo muchobo uyu wadimoni halibudi, kunza kwamunamoto na kuzvinyima zvakurja. (Zvakutewezera zvamuche zvakale zvinatowezeza mukati mwa 21.) ²² Pawo watchiri kuGalilea, Djeso adati kuna wapfunzi watche: "Mwana Wamunhu alikuperekiwa mumanja mwawanhu; ²³ iwo watchaenda Kamuulaya apo, pantsiku iyatchitatu, Iye anadzamuka". Wapfunzi wadagala wakutsurukwara kukuru. ²⁴ Pawo iwo wadaswika paKafernaumi, wadafedzera kuna Pedro walongosi wamisonko nazvinyadzimunhu zwiwiri, ese wadamubvunzisa: "Mupfunzisi wako hapereki musonko?" ²⁵ Iye adadaira: "Ande iye anapereka". Apo patche Pedro adapinda munyumba, Djeso adamutchenjeza, atchiti: "Ukufunganyi, Simawu? Nswawani wakulu wapantsi watchitambira musonko? Iya wana wawo kana iya wanyakuuya?" ²⁶ Patche Pedro adati: "Kwawanyakuuya," Djeso adati kuna iye: "Napenepo wana wako wadalekererha kuti wapereke. ²⁷ Apo, kuitira kuti ndireke kuwatuka, ndoko kubala, thusa mbedzo, ese ntsomba iyakutanga iyako iwe unamedza, ibate futi ivule mulomo. Unasanganiza siriva libodzi. Libate ese lipereke kuna mulongosi wamisonko kuna ine na kuna iwe".

Chapter 18

¹ Panguwa ibodzibodziyo, wapfunzi wadauya kuna Djeso ese wadabvunzisa: " Mbani mukuru muUkulu Wakudzaulu?" ² Djeso adadaidza kuna iye mwana mubodzi adamuiga pamberi wawo ³ ese adati: "Tchaditchaiko ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti, kana kuita tani hamudzapindi muUkulu Wakudzaulu. ⁴ Napenepo weneulu kuti anazvitcheswa ninga uyu mwana mudoko ndiye mukulu muUkulu Wakudzaulu. ⁵ Futi weneule kuti anatambira mwana mudoko ninga uyu mudzina langu, kuna ine ananditambira. ⁶ Apo weneule kuti anaitisa kuti mwana mudoko aponye kuti adatenda kuna ine, zvamuche nkumusungirira buwe lamheyo mukosi atchithusiwa mubala lakuzikazika. ⁷ Wadatukwa padziko wenewale kuti wanaitisa wanhu watsauke! Kunadikana kuti kuuye kutsauka, apo adatukwa ndimunhu anauysa kutsauka! ⁸ Lingati boko lako kana mwend wako lakuitisa kutsauka, ligwande futi lithuse kutali naiwe. Zvirimuche kuna iwe kupinda muulalami ulitchirema kana tchibundukutu, kupnda kuti uthusiwe mumoto wakwenda nakwenda utchigala una manja mairi kana mwendo miwiri. ⁹ Lingati dziso lako lirimukutola kuti utsauke, libudise ese lithuse kutali naiwe. Zvamuche kuna iwe kupinda mu ulalami nadziso libodzi kupinda kuti uthusiwe mumoto wakwenda nakwenda. ¹⁰ Wonani kuti lekani kunyozera mubodziwatche wadokodokowa. Thangwe Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti ngirozi zakudzaulu zirikuwona nantsiku nantsiku nkope iya Baba wangu kuti alikudzaulu. ¹¹ [The best ancient copies omit the phrase that appears as v. 11. "For the Son of Man came to save that which was lost."] ¹² Mulikufunganyi? Angati munhu anamabira zana, libodzilatche litchitsaika, hasiyi makumi mapfemba namapfemba muthanga, ese atchiyenda kaswaga latsaikalo? ¹³ Tchaditchaiko ndirikukubvunzani kuti, iye angaliwona, anadekerha maningi nalineri kupinda makumi mapfemba namapfemba kuti hayalibe kutsaika. ¹⁴ Nswibodzibodzi, hatchisi tchido tcha Baba wanu wa Kudzaulu kuti kuti mutsauke ninga mubodziwawo wadokodoko. ¹⁵ Angati mubale wako akunyangazira [sososo naiwe], ndoko, mubvunze unyangazi watche, iwe na iye basi. Angati atchikubva, nanga wamukunda mubale wako. ¹⁶ Apo, nangati iye aleka kukubva, muwisire munhu mubodzi kana wairi ese, napenepo, namilomo iya wanhu wairi kana watatu iya umboo ense masoko anatenderha. ¹⁷ Napenepo, angati iye atchilamba kubva, mulangire ku gereja. angati iye alamba kubvira gereja, mukodze ninga muhedeni futi mulongosi wamusonko. ¹⁸ Tchadiko ine ndirikukubvunzani: zvenze kuti munabataniza pantsi zvinadzatanizawo kudzaulu; ese zvenze kuti zvipudzumuliwa pantsi zvinadzapudzumuliwawo kudzaulu. ¹⁹ Kunza kwa izvi, ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti, wangati wairi wapindirana pantsi patchinhu tchense wakumbira, izvi zvinadzaitika ninga kuda kwawo na Baba wangu, kuti alikudzaulu. ²⁰ Thangwe pana wairi kana watatu wadaungana mudzina langu, penepo nangandiripo pakati pawo". ²¹ Napenepo Pedro adauya ese adati kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, kangasi mubale wangu anyangaza kuna ine ese ine ndamulekerera? Kuswika ulendo unomwe?" Djeso adadaira: ²² "Nkabe basi kanomwe, apo kuswikira makumi manomwe iyakulendo kukhanhiza na kanomwe. ²³ Napenepo ukulu wakudzaulu udatsazanisiwa na mukulu mubodzi kuti adaita phanganirhe nawanyamubasa watche. ²⁴ Nadyali kuti iye adatanga naphanganirhe, adawisirha nyamubasa mubodzi kuti adafiali zvikwi kumi zvatalenda. ²⁵ Apo, zvidadzaita kuti iye hakalibe zvinhu kuti abadale, tchangamire watche adabudisa mutemo kuti iye agulisiwe pabodzi namukadzi nawana futi nazvenze zvatche iye akanazvo, ese kubadala nanga kwaitika. ²⁶ Napenepo nyamubasa adagwa adanamata pambari patche ese adati: 'Tchangamire, itani ntsisi naine, ese ine ndinadzakubadalani zvenze'. ²⁷ Napenepo tchangamire wanyamubasa weneyo, adadzala nantsisi, adamununula futi adamulekerera mangawaiyo. ²⁸ Apo nyamubasa weneule adabuda ese adasangana nanyamubasa watche kuti akamufiali zana lamadenari. Iye adamubata, nkumubata pamadakalacha, ese adati: 'Ndibadale zvako ukundifiali'. ²⁹ Apo nyamubasa watche adagwa ese adamukumbira, atchiti: 'Itani ntsisi naine, ese ine nditchadza kubadalani'. ³⁰ Apo nyamubasa wakutanga adalamba kumulekerera. Kunza kwa izvi, iye adamuthusa muperezo, kuswikira iye abadala zvenze zvatche akafiali. ³¹ Pawo wanyamubasa watche wadawona zvenze kuti zvikadaitika, wadagala wakunyangalirha, wadaenda ese wadaerenga kuna tchangamire watche zvenze zvidaitika. ³² Napenepo tchangamire wanyamubasa weneule adamudaidza ese adauti: 'Namubasa wakunyangala, ndidakulekerera zvenze zvako ukandifiali thangwe udandikumbira. ³³ Zvidadiana kuti iwe uitere ntsisi kuna nyamubasa wako, dyali ninga ine ndaita ntsisi kuna iwe?' ³⁴ Tchangamire watche adagumbuka ese adamupereka kuna watchangi kuswikira kuti iye abadale zvenze zvenezvile kuti iye akafiali. ³⁵ Nadyali Baba wangu basi wakudzaulu anadzakuitani, kuna mubodzi namubodzi wanu angaleka kulekerera, mumoyo, kuna mubale watche".

Chapter 19

¹ Zvidaitika kuti, patche Djeso adapeza masoko eneya, adaenda ku Galilea ese adaenda kumutunhu wa Djudea kun'gambu kwa Djorodani. ² Mbumba zikulu Zidamutewera, ese Iye adawalapa. ³ Wafalisi wadauya kuna Iye ese, Wadamuesera wadalanga: "Zvidatenderha mwamuna mubodzi kuti alambe mukadzi watche na wense mulandu?" ⁴ Djeso adadaira adati: "Haulibe kuerenga kuti Weneule kuti adazviita kubudira pakutanga adazviita mwamuna na Mukadzi?" ⁵ Futi Iye basi adati: 'Nathangwe iri, mwamuna adadzasiya baba watche na mai watche ese anadzabatana namukadzi watche, ese wairiwo wanadzagala nyama ibodzi basi?' ⁶ Napenepo iwo hawatchasi wairi, apo iyadi nyama ibodzi basi. Napenepo, zvidabataniza Mulungu, hapalibe anazvimwaza". ⁷ Iwo Wadamubvunza: "Thangweranyi, napenepo, Mozisi adatumira kupereka tsamba lakulambananaro ese ticthilambana?" ⁸ Iye adawati: "Nakuda kwakuwoma moyo kwanu, Mozisi adakutenderani kuti mulambe wakadzi wanu, apo, pakutanga, hazvikasi dyali. ⁹ Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti weneule kuti analamba mukadzi watche, kunza kwuhule, ese atchilolana naunango, nanga aita uhule; [ese mwamuna kuti analola mukadzi wakulambiwa nanga alikuuta uhule]". ¹⁰ Wapfunzi wadalanga kuna Djeso: "ungati mulandu uyu ndiwo ulipo kuna mwamuna na mukadzi watche zvirimuche kuleka kulola". ¹¹ Apo Djeso adawati: "Hawasi wense wense wanatenda pfunziso lineli, apo kuna weneule basi kuti adatenderha kulitenda. ¹² Napenepo kuna ngomwa kuti zidabaliwa dyali mutchibereko tcha mai wawo. Futi kuna ngomwa kuti zidaitiwa ngomwa nawanhu. Futi kuna ngomwa kuti zidazviitisa ngomwa nakuda kwa Ukulu Wakudzaulu. Weneule kuti anadzipira kuti atambire pfunziso iri ngalitambire". ¹³ Napenepo wadauyisirha wana wenango kuitira kuti Iye athasamure manja pasoro pawo ese anamate, apo wapfunzi wadawalambiza. ¹⁴ Napenepo Djeso adati: "Siyani wana, ese amusawalambize kuuya Kunaine, thangwe iwo ndiwo Ukulu Wakudzaulu." ¹⁵ Iye adaiga manja pamusoro pawo, ese napenepo adabuda penepo. ¹⁶ Wonani kuti mwamuna mubodzi adauya kuna Djeso ese adati: "Mudziwisisi, nswanyi zvamuche kuti ndiite kuti ndigale kulalama kwa kwenda nakwenda?" ¹⁷ Djeso adamuti: "Thangweranyi Ulikundibvunzisa pamusana wazvamuche? Basi mubodzi ndiye wamuche, apo ungada kupinda mukulalama, teweza mitemo". ¹⁸ Mwamunayo Adamubvunzisa: "Mitemo ipi?" Djeso adadaira: "Hausaulai, hausahuli, hausabi, hausaiti umboo wakuphwata, ¹⁹ kuza baba wako na mai wako, ese udzade nyauyako ninga iwe zviobodzibodzi". ²⁰ Djahayo Adamuti: "Pazvense zvinhu izvi ndinakatewerera; nswanyi zvinzidika kuti ndiitezve?" ²¹ Djeso adamudaira: "Ungada kugala wamuche, ndoko uyagulise zvenze zvako unazvo, ese pasa walombo, ese unadzagala na ukulu wakudzaulu; napenepo uya Unditewere." ²² Apo, patche djaha adabva zvikalanga Djeso, adaenda adatsurukwala, thangwe akana upfumi uzinji. ²³ Djeso adati kuna wapfunzi watche: "Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti zvina chupha mwamuna mupfumi apinde mu Ukulu wa Kudzaulu. ²⁴ Paswa ine ndirikukubvunzani: Zvidadonha kuti kamela ipinde napabuli pantsingano, kupinda mwamuna mupfumi apinde mu Ukulu wa Kudzaulu". ²⁵ Pawo wapfunzi wadabva izvi, wadagala wakuchamisika ese wadati: "Mbani napenepo anadikana kuponesiwa?" ²⁶ Djeso adawalingisa ese adati: "Kuna wanhu izvi hazvikwanisiki, apo kuna Mulungu zvenze zvinhu zvinakwanisika". ²⁷ Napenepo Pedro adadaira ese Adamubvunza: "Wona, ife tasiya zvenze eseTakutewerani; napenepo ntchanyi tchathutinadzatambira?" ²⁸ Djeso adawabvunza: "Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti, pakupezesera, patche Mwana wa Munhu anagala pamupando wakukuza Kwache, imwe kuti Mukanditewera munadzalawo basi pamipando kumi namiwiri kuti mutonge mitupo kumi namiwiri iya Iziraeli. ²⁹ Wense weneule kuti asiya nyumba, wabale, wasankazi, baba, mai, wana, kana upfumi, nakuda kwa dzina Langu, anadzatambira zana kupindiriza ese anadzaita nhaka iya kwenda na kwenda. ³⁰ Napenepo wazinji wakutanga watchadzagala wakupezesera, futi wazinji wakupezesera watchadzagala wakutanga".

Chapter 20

¹ Nazvinezwi Ukulu wa Kudzaulu ndiwo ninga mwenekatchiro munda ubodzi kuti adabuda kweru, tchakumatchibese, kaswaga wanyamubasa wakumunda watche. ² Patche adapeza kupindirana na wanyamubasa denari libodzi pantsiku, iye adawatuma kwenda kumunda watche. ³ Iye adabudazve paswa panguwa zikaita zitatu ese adawona wenango wanyamubasa wakubvswa mumusewu. ⁴ Ese adawabvunza: 'Endaniwo basi kumunda wangu, ese ine ndinadzakupasani zvidakwanirana. Napenepo iwo wadaenda kasenza. ⁵ Ulengo unango, iye adabuda panguwa zikaita zitanhatu ese, paswa, panguwa zinomwe, futi adaita zvibodzibodziwo. ⁶ Kanangozve panguwa zikaita kumi naibodzi, iye adabuda ese adasangana nawenango kuti wakabvswa. Ese adabvunzisa: 'Thangweranyi kulikubvswa iyense ntsiku?' ⁷ Iwo wadamudaira: 'Thangwe hapalibe alikuda kuti timusenzere'. Iye adawabvunza: Endani basi kumunda wangu'. ⁸ Pako kumawulo kudaswika, mwenekatchiro adati kuna muemereri: 'Daidza wanyamubasa ese wabadale male zawo, tangisa kuna wakupezesera kuswikira wakutanga'. ⁹ Pawo wanyamubasa kuti wadatoliwa panguwa iyatchi kumi naibodzi wadaswika, mubodzi namubodzi adatambira denari libodzi. ¹⁰ Pawo wanyamubasa wakutanga wadaswika, iwo wakafunga kuti wangada tambira zakuwanda, napenepo mubodzi namubodzi watche adatambira denari libodzi. ¹¹ Pawo iwo wadatambira mubadalo wawo, wadamangala kuna mwenekatchiro munda. ¹² Iwo wadati: 'Awa wakupezeserawa wasenza nguwa ibodzi basi, apo iwe watsazanisa na ife, kuti tapirira nakuneta ense ntsiku futi nakupitsa kukulu'. ¹³ Apo mwenekatchiro adadaira kuna mubodzi watche, atchiti: 'Chamwali, ine handisi kukubvswinyirira, hauna kupangana naine denari libodzi? ¹⁴ Tambira zvako kuti nswako ese enda zvako; ine ndaphasisa kupasa kuna awa wanyamubasa wakupezesera ndende kuna iwe. ¹⁵ Ausi ulele wangu kuti ine ndiite zvangu ndinadda nazvinhu zvangu? Kana ndimatso iyako iyadanyangala thangwe ine ndine wakuchupha?' ¹⁶ Nadyali wakupezesera wanadzagala wakutanga, ese wakutanga wakupezesera." [Wazinji wadadaidziwa, apo wadoko ndiwo wadasankuliwa. (zvinembwa zvakalekale zvinatowezerera phindi iri)]. ¹⁷ Patche Djeso akakwira kwenda Djerusalema, adadaidza pakundu wapfunzi kumi nawairi ese, munjira adawabvunza: ¹⁸ "Wonani: Ife tirikukwira kwenda ku Djerusalema, ese Mwana Wamunhu anadzaperekiwa mumanja mwa wakulu wakulu na wanembi. Iwo Wanadzamutongera kufa ¹⁹ ese Wanadzamupereka kuna mahedeni kuti Wamunyoze, Wamunere na kumukokomera. Apo nantsiku iyatchitatu Iye anadzamuka". ²⁰ Napenepo mai wawana wa Zebedeu adauya kuna Djeso nawana watche. Iye adagodama pamberi Patche ese Adamukumbira. ²¹ Djeso adamubvunzisa: "Ulikudanyi?" Iye adadaira: "Tongerani kuti, muukulu Wanu, wana wangu wairiwa wakwanise kugalawo, mubodzi kumadyo Kwanu ese unago kubvwere Kwanu". ²² Apo Djeso adadaira ese adati: "Hausikudziwa zvako ulikukumbira. Imwe munakwanisa kumwa mukombo kuti Ine ndiripaduze kuti ndimwe?" Iwo wadadaira: "Tinakwanisa". ²³ Iye adawabvunza: "Mukombo Wangu tchaizvo munadzamwa. Apo kugala kumadyo kwangu futi kugala kugala kubvwere kwangu Handikwanisi kukutenderani, apo izvi zviru kuna wenewale kuti wadalongedzerha na Baba Wangu". ²⁴ Pawo wenagowo kumi wapfunzi wadabva izvi, iwo wadagala wakuchamisiwa na wabale wairiwo. ²⁵ Apo Djeso adawadaidza kuna Iye ese adawabvunza: "Dziwani kuti wakulu wakulu wamahedeni walikuwatonga, ese wamuna wakukhodzeka waliita ntsimba kuna iwo. ²⁶ Apo ngazvireke kuita dyali pakati panu. Kunza kwaizvi, weneule kuti anada kita mukulu kunaimwe ngagale nyamubasa wanu; ²⁷ ese weneule kuti anada kugala wakutanga pakati panu ngagale nyamubasa wanu; ²⁸ nadyali ninga Mwana Wamunhu halibe kuuya kuti atsidzirhe, apo kuti atsidzire, ese kuti apereke mulalama kwatche ninga kubatsira kuwazinji". ²⁹ Pawo iwo wadabuda pa Djeriko, mbumba izinji Idamutewera. ³⁰ Ese wonani kuti wamuna wairi mapofu wakadagala mumerera mwamuseu; pawo iwo wadabva kuti Djeso alikupinda napaduze, wadakuwa watchiti: "Tchangamire, Mwana wa Davidi, itani ntsisi kuna ife". ³¹ Apo mbumba idawawatamiza, itchiwabvunza kuti galani ziyi. Napenepo iwo wadakuwa maningi futi watchilanga: "Tchangamire, Mwana wa Davidi, itani ntsisi na ife" ³² Napenepo Djeso adaema, adawadaidza ese adati: "Mulikuda kuti Ine ndiuyitenye?" ³³ Iwo Wadamudaira: "Tchangamire, kuti matso iyathu iyavulike". ³⁴ Napenepo Djeso, adatenyesiwa nantsisi. Tchiripo ripotcho iwo wadatambira kuwona futi wadamutewera.

Chapter 21

¹ Patche Djeso na wapfunzi Watche wakafedzera ku Djerusalema ese wadaswika ku Betifadji, ku Bango la Miolivi. Penepo Djeso adatuma wapfunzi wairi, ² atchiwabvunza: "Pindani pa luwani liri paduze ese tchiripo ripotcho munawona donki na kamhulu katche. Phudzumulani ese uyisani kuna Ine. ³ Munhu anakubvunzani zvinhu pamusaa paizvi, langani: 'Tchangamire alikulida futi tchintchino titchalihirinza'. ⁴ Izvi zvidaitika kuitira kuti zvitewezeke zvire zvidalangiwa na maprofiti, kuti adati: ⁵ "Bvunzani mwana wa Zioni: 'Wona Mukulu Wako alikuuya kuna iwe, zvakuzvitcheswa ese alipadzaulu pa donki, na kamhuru, mwana watchifuyo tchamutolo'". ⁶ Napenepo wapfunzi wadaenda ese wadaita ninga zviwapfunzisa Djeso. ⁷ Iwo wadauyisa donki na kamhulu, ese wadaiga nguwo zatche pazvifuyo futi Djeso adakwira. ⁸ Mbumba izinji idamwaza nguwa zawo munira, ese wenango wadagwanda mithayi iyamiti futi watchimwaza na njira. ⁹ Mbumba kuti idapinda kumberi kwa Djeso na wenewale kuti Wakamutewera, wakakuwa, watchiti: "Hosana kuna mwana wa Davidi! Tchidakombolerha nditcho tchinauya na dzina la Tchangamire! Hosana kudzaulu!" ¹⁰ Patche Djeso adapinda mu Djerusalema, yense luwani ikadatekenyeka, itchilanga: "Mbani wenei?" ¹¹ Mbumba idadaira: "Wenei ndiye Djeso, muprofiti waku Nazereta wa Galilea". ¹² Napenepo Djeso adapinda muthemberi ese adazinga wense wenewale kuti wakagula na kugulisa mwenemo. Adafudza tchigaziko tchamale iyawatchinjanisi futi namipando iya wenewale kuti wakagulisa njiwa. ¹³ Iye adawati: "Zvidanemiwa: 'Nyumba iyangu inadzaidziwa nyumba iyakunamata,' apo imwe mulikuita buli lazimbava". ¹⁴ Ese mapofu na zvilema wadauya kuna Iye Muthemberi, futi iye adawawomesa. ¹⁵ Apo, pawo wakulu wakulu na wanambi wadawona midzaidzai kuti Iye adaita ese pawo iwo wadawona wana watchikuwa muthemberi futi watchilanga: "Hosana mwana wa Davidi", iwo wadagala wakugumbuka ¹⁶ ese wadalanga kuna Iye: "Iwe ulikubva zvirikulanga wanhu awa?" Djeso adawadaira: "Ande! Apo imwe tchipo mudaerenga: 'Pamiromo iya wadoko na wana kuti wanamama panabuda kukuza kwamuche?'". ¹⁷ Napenepo Djeso adawasiya ese adabuda muluwani kwenda ku Betania ese adapinda usiku kweneko. ¹⁸ Na tchakumatchibese, patche Iye adahirira kuluwani, akananzala. ¹⁹ Adawona wonde mumherera mwanjira; adaenda kuna iwo, apo halibe kuwona zvinhu mwenemo, kunza kwa masamba. Iye adati kuna muti: "Tchipo utchadza balaazve misapho kuna iwe". Futu tchiripo ripotcho muwonde udawoma. ²⁰ Pawo wapfunzi wadaona izvi, wadachamisika: "Thangwe muwonde udaawoma tchiripo ripotcho?" ²¹ Djeso adadaira ese adawabvunza: "Tchadiko ine ndirikubvunzani: Mungatenda nkabe nhukwala, handidzaiti izvi basi zvaitika nawonde, apo munadzabvunza kuna bango iri: 'Buda ese dzithuse mukati mwa bala', ese izvi zvinadzaitika. ²² Zvense zvinhu kuti munakumbira pamunamato, mutchitenda, munadzatambira". ²³ Patche Djeso adapinda Muthemberi, wakulu wakulu na wadikoni wambumba wadauya kuna Iye, akati uku alikupfunzisa, ese wadalanga: "Nantsimba ipi unaita zvinhu izvi?" Futu mbani adakupasa ntsimba inei?" ²⁴ Djeso adadaira ese adawati: "Ine nditchakupasani mubvunzo ubodzi. Mungadidaira, ninga zvibodzibodzi Ine ndinadzakubvunzani nantsimba ipi ndina ita izvi. ²⁵ Kunyika kwa Juwau kudabuda kupi? Kudzaulu kana kuna wanhu?" Iwo wakagwengezana wogawoga wabodzibodzi, watchiti: "Ife tingalanga: 'Kudzaulu', Iye anadzatibvunza: 'Thangweranyi hamulibe kutenda kuna iye?' ²⁶ Apo, tingalanga kuna wanhu", ife tirikurtcha mbumba, thangwe wense iwo wanawona Juwau ninga muprofiti". ²⁷ Napenepo iwo wadadaira kuna Djeso ese wadalanga: "Ife hatidziwi". Iye adati kuna iwo: "Kana Ine handikubvunzini nantsimba ipi Ine ndina ita zvinhu izvi. ²⁸ Napenepo mulikufungani? Mwamuna mubodzi akana wana wairi. Iye adaenda kuna wakutanga ese adati: 'Mwana, enda nyamuntsi kasenza kumunda wangu'. ²⁹ Mwana adadaira ese adati: 'Ine handiendi'. Apo iye adadzatchinja nzeru iyatche ese adaenda. ³⁰ Futu mwamunayo adaenda kuna mwana watchiwiri ese adamubvunza zvinhu zvibodzibodzi. Mwana uyu adadaira ese adati: 'Ine ndinaenda, tchangamire', nazvinezvi iye halibe kwenda. ³¹ Pawana wairiwa ndie upi aita kuda kwa baba watche?" Iwo adadaira: "Wakutanga". Djeso adati kuna iwo: Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani: Walongosi wamisonko na zvikwachula zvinadzapinda mu Ukulu wa Mulungu kunza kwa imwe. ³² Thangwe Juwau adauya kuna imwe munjira iyatchadiko, apo imwe hamulibe kutenda kuna iye; uku walongosi wamisonko na zvikwachula wadatenda. Imwe, napenepo, wabodzibodzi mutchiwona izvi, hamulibe kuzvitsumba futi amulibe kutenda kuna iye. ³³ Ibvani mutsazaniso unango: Kukana mwamuna, mwenetchiro munda kuti adasima mivinyu, adaita tsose mumherera, adalonza mbuto iyatswinyira uva, adalonza thawale lawawonereri ese adapereka kuna walimi wamuvinyu. Adapeza nkwenza kuzdiko linango. ³⁴ Payo idaswika nguwa iyakukonka uva, iye adatumira wenango wanyamubasa kuna waemereri wamuvinyu kuti atambire mauva iyatche. ³⁵ Apo walimi wamivinyu wadabata wanyamubasa wamwenekatchire, wadanera mubodzi, wadaulaya unango, ese wadaphaya unango. ³⁶ Katchiwiri, mwenekatchiro adatumira wenango wanyamubasa, kupinda pakutanga. Napenepo wanyamubasa wamivinyu wadawaita zvibodzi bodzizvo. ³⁷ Padapeza iwo izvi, mwenekatchiro adawatumira mwana watche tchaye, atchilanga: 'Iwo wanadzakhodza mwana wangu'. ³⁸ Apo, pawo walimi wamivinyu wadawona mwana, wadalanga pakati pawo iwo: "Uyu

ndiye nyanhaka. Uyani, mbati muulaye ese titole nhaka". ³⁹ Napenepo iwo wadamubata, wadamuthusa kunza kwamivinyu, ese wadamuulaya. ⁴⁰ Tchintchino, patche mwenekatchiro mivinyu adahirira, adadzaitatani kuna wenewale walimi wamivinyu?" ⁴¹ Wanhu wadalanga kuna iye: "Iye adadzafudza wamuna wenewale futi anadzapasa wenango walimi, kuti wanadzamupasa zvatche panguwa iyakukonka". ⁴² Djeso adawabvunza: "Imwe tchipo mudaerenga zvinembwa: 'Buwe kuti walonzi wadalilamba lidadzagala buwe lapakona. Izvi zvidabuda kuna Tchangamire ese ndizvo zvidachamisa mumatso mwathu?' ⁴³ Napenepo Ine ndirikukubvunzani: Ukulu wa Mulungu unadzabudisiwa kuna imwe ese unadzapasiwa dziko kuti linabala misapho. ⁴⁴ Futi weneule kuti anada kugwa pamusana pabuwe iri anadzaphwanyiswa maphisa. Apo pamusana paweneule kuti iye anadzaligwira, wenei anadzatsokodoliwa". ⁴⁵ Pawo wakulu wakulu na wafalisi wadabva mutsazaniso Watche, wadateteka kuti Iye akalanga pamusana paiwo. ⁴⁶ Watchiswaga Kumusunga, wakarcha mbumba thangwe wanhu Wakamukodza ninga muprofiti mubodzi.

Chapter 22

¹ Ese Djeseo adamudaira paswa na mutsazanisio, atchilanga: ² "Ukulu waKudzaulu udatsazana nankulu mulu kuti adaita phwando la mutchato wamwana watche. ³ Iye adatuma wanyamubasa watche kuti adaidze wenewale wadadaidziwa kuphwando lamutchato, apo iwowadalamba kuuya. ⁴ Paswa, mukulu mukulu adatuma wenango wanyamubasa, atchilanga: "Bvunzani wenewale kuti wadadaidziwa: 'Wonani, ine ndalongedza tchiswuswulo; n'gombe zangu na zvifuyo ndaulaya, ese zvense zvapera. Uyani ku pwando la mutchato'". ⁵ Apo iwo hawalibe kuteteka ese wadaenda: mubodzi kumbunda watche, unango kagulisa: ⁶ Ese wenango wadabata wanyamubasa wa mukulu mukulu, wadawaita zvakunyazisa futi wadawaulaya. ⁷ Mukulu mukulu adagumbuka ese, adatuma masodja iyatche, wadaulaya waulayi wenewale futi wadapitsa luwani lawo. ⁸ Napenepo adalanga kuna wanyamubasa watche: 'Phwando la mutchato ladikhonzekera, apo wenewale kuti wadadaidziwa awakalibe kukwanira. ⁹ Nazvinezwi endani mumisangano iyazinjira ese wanumunaswikira wadaidzeni ku phwando la mutchato'. ¹⁰ Wanyamubasa wadaenda nazinjira ese wadakwetchaniza wense wawo wadawonawo, wamuche na wakunyangala. Napenepo, nyumba idadzala na wanyakudaidziwa. ¹¹ Apo, patche mukulu mukulu adapinda atchiwona wanyakudaidziwa, adawona mwamuna mubodzi kuti akalibe nguwo zamutchato ¹² ese adamuti: "Chamwali, wapidatani pano haulibe nguwo zaphwando?" Ese mwamunayo adawatama. ¹³ Napenepo mukulu mukulu adati kuna wanyamubasa: 'Sungani manja na mwendo iya mwamuna wenei ese muthuseneni kumudima kunza, kua tchiliro na kugeda geda kwa mwadzino'. ¹⁴ Thangwe wazinji wadadaidziwa, napenepo wadoko wadasankuliwa. ¹⁵ Napenepo wafalisi wadaenda ese wadapangana kuti wanamubata tani Djeseo pakulanga kwatche tchaiko. ¹⁶ Ese wadamutumira wapfunzi watche pabodzi na waherodi. Iwo wadalanga kuna Djeseo: 'Mupfunzisi, ife tirikudziwa kuti ndiwe watchadiko ese munapfunzisa njira iya Mulungu natchadiko futi hamulibe basa nanzeru zamunhu ese amupangizi mutsauko pakati pawanhu. ¹⁷ Napenepo tibvunzeni kuti mukufunganyi? Zvinaita kubadala musonko kuna Cezar kana kuti nkabe? ¹⁸ Patche adabva marha iyawo, Djeseo adawabvunza: "Thangwerani mulikundiesera, mikukutu iyanu? ¹⁹ Ndipangizeni nzolozka". Napenepo Wadamuuyisira denari libodzi. ²⁰ Djeseo adawabvunza: "Njawani nkope iyi na dzina iri?" ²¹ Iwo wadamudaira: "Nja Cezar". Napenepo Djeseo adawabvunza: "Pasani Cezar zva Cezar, ese kuna Mulungu zva Mulungu". ²² Pawo wabva izvi, wadachamisika, Wadamusiya ese wadaenda zvawo. ²³ Pantsiku eneyo, wadaenda kuna Iye masadusi, wacthilanga hakulibe kumuka, ese Wadamubvunzisa, ²⁴ watchilanga: "Mupfunzisi, Mozisi adati: 'Angati mwamuna mubodzi afa, alibe kusiya wana, mubale watche anadikana kulola mukadzi watcheyo ese aite mwana mubodzi kuna mubale watche'". ²⁵ Pakana wabale wanomwe. Wakutanga adalola ese napenepo adafa. Halibe kuita mwana, adasiya mukadzi kuna mubale watche. ²⁶ Zvibodzibodzizvo kuna watchiwiri, watchitatu ese kuswikira watchinomwe. ²⁷ Pakupera kwa wense iwo, mukadziyo adafa. ²⁸ Tchintchino pakumuka, anadzagala wawani mukadziyo pawabale wanomwe? Thangwe wense wadagala wawo. ²⁹ Djeseo, napenepo adawadaira: "Imwe mudaponyeka, thangweranyi amudziwi Zvinembwa kana ntsimba iya Mulungu. ³⁰ Thangwe pakumuka iwo awalolani futi akudzatchatiwi. Kunza kwa izvi, ndiwo ninga ngirozi za kudzaulu. ³¹ Apo, pamusana pakumuka pawanyakufa, hamulibe kuerenga zvanu mudabvunziwa na Mulungu: ' ³² Ine ndine Mulungu wa Abrahama, Mulungu wa Izaki, futi Mulungu wa Djakobo?' Mulungu hasi Mulungu wawanyakufa, apo wawanyakulalama". ³³ Payo mbumba idabva izvi, wadachamisika na Pfungziso Latche. ³⁴ Apo, pawo wafalisi wadaba kuti Djeseo awatamiza masadusi, iwo wadaungana. ³⁵ Mubodziwawo, mubodzi mukulu wa Mutemo, Adamubvunzisa, Atchimuesera: ³⁶ "Mupfuzisi, diwo upu Mutemo ukulu?" ³⁷ Djeseo adawabvunza: "Ida Tchangamire Mulungu wako na moyo wako wense, na muzimu wako wense na nzeru zako zanse". ³⁸ Uyu ndiwo ukulu futi mutemo wakutanga. ³⁹ Ese mutemo watchiwiri udayambana nauyu: 'Ida nyauyako ninga zvako unazvida iwe mubodzibodzi'. ⁴⁰ Pa mitemo miwiri inanyengerera wense Mutemo na wapofiti". ⁴¹ Pawo wafalisi watchidaungana, Djeseo adawabvunzisa, atchiti: ⁴² "Mulikufunganyi pamusana wa Kristu? Ndi mwana wawani iye?" Iye adawabvunza: "Mwana wa Davidi". ⁴³ Adawabvunza Djeseo: "Ninga napenepo Davidi, pamuzimu, anamudaidza Tchangamire, atchiti: ⁴⁴ "Tchangamire alanga kuna Tchangamire wangu: 'Gala ku marjo kwangu, kuswikira kuti ine ndaiga wanyamarha wako pantsi pantsoka zako?'" ⁴⁵ Angati Davidi, napenepo, anadaidza Kristu "Tchangamire", zvinaitatani kuti Iye agale mwana wa Davidi? ⁴⁶ Apalibe Adamudaira masoko mabodzi iyoga, ese hapalibe munhu adamubvunzisazve kubudira ntsiku eneyo kwenda kumberi.

Chapter 23

¹ Napenepo Djeso adaidaira mbumba na wapfunzi watche, ² atchilanga: "Wanembi na wafalisi wanagala pa mupando wa Mozisi. ³ Napenepo mulikuda kuti iwo watemerenyi, waitenyi futi wakoyenyi. Apo amusatewezere basa lawo, thangwe iwo wanalanga, apo hawazviiti. ⁴ Ande, iwo wanasunga mitolo iyakulema kuti inachupha kudzusa, ese watchiiga mumapewa iyawanhu. Apo iwo awatekenyesi katchala kabodzi kuti wadzuse. ⁵ Iwo wanaita mabasa iyawo ense kuti wawoneke kuna wanhu, nazvinezvi wanathimizira tchinamoto tchawo futi wanalaphisa nguwo zawo. ⁶ Iwo wambada mbuto zakutanga paphwando namipando iyakutanga musinagogi ⁷ na kukwaidzisana kwakhodzo mumisewu ese wadaidziwe 'Mupfunzisi' na mbumba. ⁸ Apo amudikani kudaidziwa 'Rabi', thangwe kuna imwe kuna mubodzi basi Mupfunzisi, ese mwense imwe ndimwe wabale. ⁹ Futi hamusadaizi kana munhu pantsi pa baba wanu, thangwe kuna imwe kuna Baba mubodzi basi, ese Iye alikudzaulu. ¹⁰ Apalibe anadikana kudaidziwa 'mupfunzisi', thangwe kuna imwe kuna Mupfunzisi mubodzi basi, Kristu. ¹¹ Apo weneule kuti ndiye mukulupakati panu anadzagala nyamubasa wanu. ¹² Weneule kuti anazvikuza anadzatcheswiwa, ese weneule anazvitcheswa anadzakuziwa. ¹³ Apo kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi, wakukutu! Imwe kuti munavalira Ukulu Wakudzaulu kuna wanhu. Nazvinezvi hamupindi futi hamudzasiyi kupinda wenewale kuti wanapinda. ¹⁴ [Kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi, wakukutu! Munafudza nyumba zawazvitche mutchiwasiriza na minamoto mikulu. Munadzatambira kutongiwa kukulu. (Zvinembwa wakalekale zvinatewezera mukati mwa 14, wenango wanaiga kumberi kwa mukati mwa 12)]. ¹⁵ Kuna imwe, wanembi, wakukutu! Nazvinezvi munatenderedza bala na pantsi kuti multe tchithemeso. Ese patche iye anatenderedza mubodzi, unakuita kairi mwana wagehena kupinda imwe. ¹⁶ Kuna imwe, nkweyi mapofu, kuti munalanga: 'Weneule kuti anadumbira napakutchena, hazvisenzi, apo weneule kuti anadumbira na golide la pakutchena, adamanikidziwa na kudumbira kwatche'. ¹⁷ Mapofu maswiru! Mbani mukulu, golide napakutchena panatchenesa golide? ¹⁸ Ese Weneule anadumbira na alitali, hazvisenzi. Apo weneule anadumbira nazvakupereka kuti zviri pamusana patche, adamanikidziwa na kudumbira kwatche'. ¹⁹ Mapofu! Ntchipi tchikulu, zvakupereka na alitali kuti inakuza zvakupereka? ²⁰ Napenepo weneule kuti nanadumbira na alitali, anadumbira naiye, futi nazvense zvinhu zviri pamusana patche. ²¹ Ese weneule anadumbira napakutchena, anadumbira naiye na weneule kuti analalama mwenemo. ²² Ese weneule anadumbira nakudzaulu, anadumbira na mupanda wa Mulungu na weneule anaugalila. ²³ Kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi, wakukutu! Nazvinezvi munapereka tchakumi tcha hortelani, tcha endro natcha kominyo, apo mutchisiya njira zakukhodzeka za Mutemo-wakutemera, ntsisi na kutenda. Apo munadikana kuita zvinhu izvi nkabe kutewezera eneire. ²⁴ Nkeyi mapofu, kuti panapikinyula mbudu ibodzi, apo inakudyula kamela ibodzi! ²⁵ Kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi, wakukutu! Napenepo munatsuka kunza kwa ndiko na ndiro, apo mukati mudadzala nazvilombo na kutsausa. ²⁶ Wafalisi mapofu! Tsukani tchakutanga mukati mwandiko na ndiro, kuitira kuti kunzawo basi mugalewo mudatchena. ²⁷ Kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi, wakukutu! Nazvinezvi ndimwe ninga masiye iyakubvunda, kuti nakunza iyanaita ninga iyakudekedza, apo mukati mudadzala na mafupa iyawanyakufa nazvakunyangala. ²⁸ Zvibodzibodzizvvo, kunza basi munawoneka ninga wakutendeka kuna wanhu, apo mukati mudadzala aukukutu nazvakunyangala. ²⁹ Kuna imwe, wanembi na wafalisi! Thangwe mukulonza masiye iyamaprofiti munadekedzesa nhutu zawkutendeka. ³⁰ Imwe munalanga: "Deka titchirikulalama pantsiku zawa baba wathu, deka tiribe kugala wawoneki na iwo pakuerera kwagazi lamaprofiti". ³¹ Nazvinezvi, munadairira sososo naimwe wabodzibodzi kuti ndimwe wana wawawenewale kuti wadaulaiya maprofiti. ³² Pezesani basi mhimo iyawa baba wanu. ³³ Nyoka, dzinza lanyoka, munapunyuzika tani mukutongiwa kwa gehena? ³⁴ Napenepo wonani, ine ndirikukutumirani muprofiti, wadziwi na wanembi. Wenango watche mutchadza waulaiya ese mutchawakokomerera, ese wenango mutchadza wanera mumasinagoga ese mutcadzawatewerera mumasinagoga luwani na luwani; ³⁵ kuitira kuti lidzaiye pamusana panu lense gazi lawakutendeka wadathusiwa pantsi, kubudira pa Abeli, wakutendeka, kuswikira Zakaria, mwana wa Barakiasi, wanu madaulaiya pakati pakutchena napaalitali. ³⁶ Tchadiko ine ndirikukubvunzani: "Zvense zvinhu izvi zvinadzaiyiya pamusana padzinza iri". ³⁷ Djerusalema, Djerusalema, kuti munaulaiya maprofiti futi mutchiphaiya wenewale kuti ndinakutumirani! Kangasi ine ndidaesera kuunganiza wana wanu, ninga nkuku inaunganiza titiyo tatche pantsi pamapapirhe iyatche, apo udalamba! ³⁸ Wona, nyumba iyanu itchadzasiyiwa rusere. ³⁹ Ine ndirikukubvunzani, hamutchadzandiwonizve kubudira nyamuntsi kwenda kumberi kuswikira ndalanga: 'Zvidakomborerha zvinabuda mudzina la Tchangamire'.

Chapter 24

¹ Djeso adabuda mutembere ese, wakati watchifamba, Wapfunzi Watche wadaswika kuna Iye kuti Wamupangize kulonziwa kwa thembere. ² Apo Iye adawadaira, atchilanga: "Hamusawoni zvense zvinhu izvi? Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani: hapalibe buwe linadzagala padzaulu pabuwe kuti halidzakhutchiwi". ³ Patche Djeso akadagala pa Bango la Oliveira, wapfunzi wadauya kuna Iye pawo wonga ese wadalanga: "Tibvunzeni, lini zvinhu zvinezvi pazvozvinadzaitika? Tchidzindikikro tchipi tchakuuya Kwanu futi kuguma kwanguwa ino?" ⁴ Djeso adadaira ese adawati: "Mhole kuti apalibe angakunyengezani. ⁵ Nazvinezvi wazinji wanadzauya mudzina Langu, watchilanga: 'ine ndine Kristu', ese wanadzanyengeza wazinji. ⁶ Munadzabva kulunga nkondo na dungu lankondo; wonani, amusapatiki, thangwe zvinadikana kuti zvinhu zvinezvi zviitike; apo akusi kuguma. ⁷ Thangwe dziko linadzamukira dziko, ese ukulu sososo na ukulu. Kunadzawoneka nzala na kutekenyeka kwambuto zizinji. ⁸ Apo zvinhu izvi ndizvo kutanga kukonza kwakuda kubala. ⁹ Napenepo wanadzakuperekani mukubonera ese wanadzakuulayani, futi munadzazondiwa paense madziko nakuda kwadzina Langu. ¹⁰ Ese wazinji wanadzaboneresiwa, futi munadzanyengezana mwega mwega, munadzazondana mwega mwega. ¹¹ Mazinji maprofiti iyakuphwata wanadzamuka ese watchidzanyengeza wazinji ¹² Nakuthimizirika kwaunyangazi, kuda kwawazinji kunadzatohola. ¹³ Apo weneule kuti analambirira kiswikira kumhera, anadzaponesiwa. ¹⁴ Vangeri iri laukulu linadzapalidziwa pentse pantsi ninga umboo kuna ense madziko; ese napenepo kunadzauya kuguma. ¹⁵ Napenepo, ungadzauya unyangazi wakufudza kuti kudalangiwa na Daniel, muprofiti, akadagala pambuto iyamukho (muerengi ngateteke), ¹⁶ wenweule kuti ali kuDjudea nawale kwenda mubango, ¹⁷ weneule kuti pantsuwa ngaleke kutchitha kuti kutola zvinhu munhumba mwatche, ¹⁸ ese weneule kuti alikumunda ngaleke kuhirira kuti atole nunguwo zatche. ¹⁹ Apo kuna wenewale kuti wanamimbana wenewale kuti walimumamisa nantsiku zenezo! ²⁰ Namatani kuti kuwala kwanu kuleke kuitika pangani iyamainza, kana Mugobera. ²¹ Thangwe kunadzawoneka kubonera kukulu, kuti tchipo zvidaitikakale kuswika tchintchino, futi akudzawonekizve. ²² Zingati ntsiku zenezo zitchileka kugwandizirha, hapalibe angadzaponesiwa; apo, nakuda kwawanyakusankuliwa, ntsiku zenezo zinadzagwandiziwa. ²³ Napenepo, munhu angakubvunzani: 'Wonani alipano Kristu!' kana, Aliuko Kristu!' Hamusatendi. ²⁴ Thangwe wa Kristu wakuphwata na maprofiti iyakuphwata iyanadzuuya ese iyanadzakupangizani zvidzindikilo zvizinji na zvitchamiso kuti wanyengeze, zvingakwanisika nawadasankuliwa. ²⁵ Wonani kuti ndirikuku tchenjezani. ²⁶ Napenepo, angakubunzani, 'Wonani kuti Iye alimurusera', hamusabudi; kana, Muwoneni alimukati mwanyumba', hamusatendi. ²⁷ Thangwe nadyali ninga mhenye inabuda kumabudira dzuwa ese inaetimira kuswika kumadokera, dyali anadzauya Mwana Wamunhu. ²⁸ Panatchitumbi, penepo nkonye zinaungana. ²⁹ Ese nazvinezvi pakupera kumbonera kwantsiku zenezo, dzuwa linadzaita dima, mwezi haudzagaki, nyenyezi zinadzagwa kudzaulu, ese ntsimba zakudzaulu zinadzatekenyesiwa. ³⁰ Napenepo tchidzindikiro tcha Mwana Wamunhu anadzawoneka kudzaulu, ese ense mitupo iyapantsi inadzamuka futi wanadzawona Mwana Wamunhu atchiuya padzaulu pamakuti, nantsimba na kukuza kukulu. ³¹ Iye anadzatamira ngirozi Zatche nadungu likulu latolopito, ese iwo wanadzaunganiza wanyakusankuliwa Watche pamakhona manai iyapantsi, mumakhona ense iyakudzaulu. ³² Pfunzirani mutsazaniso wamuwonde: Nadyali payo mithai ingasarha ese inaphwikira masamba iyate, dziwani kuti tchirimo tchadipaduze; ³³ dyali basi, panu munawona zvense zvinhu izvi, zvinadikana mudziwe kuti Iye alipaduze, napamisuwo. ³⁴ Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti dzinza iri halidzapindi, hazvisati zvaitika zvense zvinhu izvi. ³⁵ Kudzaulu na Pantsi zvinadzapinda, apo masoko lyangu tchipo iyanadzapinda. ³⁶ Apo, pamusana pantsiku eneyo na nguwa, hapalibe anadziwa, kana ngirozi zakudzaulu, kana Mwana, apo ega basi Baba. ³⁷ Nadyali ninga zvidaitika Pantsiku za Nowa, zvinadzaitikawo basi pakuuya kwa Mwana Wamunhu. ³⁸ Thangwe pantsiku akusati kwaguma, iwo wakarja na kumwa, watchilolana ese watchita, kuswikira ntsiku zakuti Nowa apinda mungalawa; ³⁹ ese hawalibe kuzvierenga, kuswikira kuguma kwauya ese kudatola wense- nadyali zvinadzaita kuuya kwa Mwana Wamunhu. ⁴⁰ Napenepo wamuna wairi walimumunda; mubodzi anadzatoliwa, ese unango anasiwa. ⁴¹ Wakadzi wairi wanadzagala walikugaisa; mubodzi anadzatoliwa, ese unango anasala. ⁴² Napenepo lindani, thangwe hamudziwi ntsiku ipi inadzauya Tchangamire wanu. ⁴³ Apo dziwani izvi: angati mwenekatchiro mui anadziwa nguwa kuti mbava inauya, iye angadagala adalinda futi angadatenderalini kuti nyumba iyatche iphwaniwe. ⁴⁴ Napenepo, basi imwe munadikana kugala mudalongedzeka, thangwe Mwana Wamunhu anadzauya panguwa kuti amudzaemeri. ⁴⁵ Nadyali, mbani nyamubasa watchadiko futi mudziwi, kuti tchangamire watche amusiira kuwonerera wana watche, kuitira kuti awapase zvakurja panguwa tchaiyo? ⁴⁶ Adakombolerha ndiye weneule nyamubasa kuti tchangamire

watche anamuswikira alikuita izvi patche anauya. ⁴⁷ Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani: tchangamire watche anadzaiga pamusana paiye zvenze zvatche anazvo. ⁴⁸ Apo nyamubasa wakunyangala adalanga mumoyo watche: 'Tchangamire Wangu alikunongwa', ⁴⁹ ese adatanga kunera wana watche, futi atchirja na kumwa namadzimwe; ⁵⁰ napenepo tchangamire wanyamubasa weneyo anadzauya pantsiku kuti iye hasikuemera, ese panguwa kuti hasi kudziwa, ⁵¹ ese anadzamugwanda maphisi ese anadzaundesa kubodziko nawa kukutu; kweneko kunadzawoneka tchiriro na tetemeka kwa madzino.

Chapter 25

¹ Napenepo Ukulu wa Kudzaulu unadzatsazanisiwa wanyamankunda kumi kuti wadatola wakubvenekesa zvawo ese wadabuda kawonana nazvikomba. ² Wachanu wawo wakali waswiru ese wachanu wakali wakungwala. ³ Ese pawo maswiru wadatola zvakubvenekesa zvawo, iwo awalibe kutola mafuta kuna iwo; ⁴ apo wakungwala wadawisa mavedulu iyana mafuta pabodzi nazvakubvenekesa zvawo. ⁵ Ese tchikomba tchitchinongwa, wense iwo wadabatiwa nantsiye ese wadagona. ⁶ Apo pakati pausiku, kudabvika kukhuwa kubodzi: 'Wonani tchikomba! Budani muyasangane natcho'. ⁷ Napenepo wense wanyamankunda wadamuka ese wadaunganiza zvakubvenekesa zvawo. ⁸ Maswiru wadabvunza akungwala: 'Tipaseniwo mafuta padoko thangwe zvakubvenekesa zvathu zvikuthima.' ⁹ Apo wakutchenjera wadadaira, watchiti: 'Hazvikwanisiki, haiyawoneki iyakukwana kuna ife na imwe, endani kuna wagulisi ese gulani iyanu.' ¹⁰ Pawo iwo wadaenda kagula, tchikomba tchidaswika, ese wenewale kuti wakadakonzekera wadaenda natcho kuphwando lamutchato ese tsasa lidavaliwa. ¹¹ Pakupeza izvi wanyamankhunda wenango wadaswikawo basi ese wadalanga: 'Tchangamire, tchangamire, tivulireniwo tsasa'. ¹² Apo iye adadaira ese adati: 'Tchadiko ndirikukubvunzani kuti handikudziwini.' ¹³ Napenepo lindirani, thangwe hamudziwi ntsiku kana nguwa. ¹⁴ Thangwe zvidagala ninga mwamuna mubodzi kuti patche akaliduze kwenda dziko linango, adadaidza wanyamubasa wathe ese adawaiga wawonereri waupfumi wathe. ¹⁵ Kumubodzi wathe adamupasa madenari machanu, unango adamupasa mairi, ese kuna unango iye adamupasa libodz - mubodzinamubodzi zvinapindirana naiye tchaiye, ese adaenda ulendo. ¹⁶ Tchiriporipotcho, weneule kuti adatambira zvichanu adaenda kazviita muphinduphindu ese adawonazve madenari machanu. ¹⁷ Zvibodzibodzizvo, adatambira zwiwiri adaitazve zvinango zwiwiri. ¹⁸ Apo weneule kuti adatambira tchibodzi adaendazvathe, adatchera buli pantsi ese adafutchira male iya tchangamire wathe. ¹⁹ Ese pakupera nguwa ikulu, tchangamire wa wenewale wanyamubasa adahirira ese adalangilana na iye. ²⁰ Nyamubasa kuti adatambira madenari machanu adauya ese adauya enango machanu; iye adati: 'Tchangamire, imwe mudandipasa madenari machanu. Wonani iyalipano enango machanu.' ²¹ Tchangamire wathe adamubvunza: 'Zvamuche, nyamubasa wamuche futi wakutchen! Wagala wakutchena pazvinhu zvidoko; pamusana pazvizinji nditchakupasa. Pinda pamufantso wa tchangamire wako'. ²² Ese adafedzera kuna nyamubasa kuti adatambira madenari mairi adati: 'Tchangamire, imwe mandipasa madenari mairi. Wonani iyalipano enango mairi.' ²³ Tchangamire wathe adamubvunza: 'Zvamuche, nyamubasa wamuche futi wakutchen! Wagala wakutchena pazvinhu zvidoko; pamusana pazvakuwanda nditchakupasa. Pinda pamufantso wa tchangamire wako'. ²⁴ Napenepo nyamubasa kuti adatambira denari libodzi aadati: 'Tchangamire, ine ndirikudziwa kuti munaukali; munakonkha panu mulibe kuzvara; ese munaunganiza panu mulibe kumwaza. ²⁵ Ine ndidagala naurtchi, napenepo ndidaenda ese ndidakoya pantsi denari lanu. Pano ndina zvanu mudandipasa'. ²⁶ Apo tchangamire wathe adamudaira, atchilanga: 'Nyamubasa wakunyangala ese nyopi, unadziwa kuti ine ndinakonkha pangu andina kuzvara futi ndinaunganiza pangu andilibe kugweza. ²⁷ Napenepo, ungadapereka male iyangu kuna wakoyi, ese pakuhirira kwangu ine ndingadaitambira nainango iyakutsanzikira. ²⁸ Napenepo, budisa denari latche ese pasa kuna weneule kuti anakumi madenari. ²⁹ Thangwe wense weneule kuti anazvo, zvakuwanda anapasiwazve - futi anadzagala nazvakuwanda. Apo weneule kuti alibe zvinhu, kuswira kuti iye adzatolerha. ³⁰ Thusani nyamubasa hasenzi kunza, mumakuti. Kweneko kunadzawoneka tchiriro na kutetemeka kwamadzino'. ³¹ Ese patche Mwana Wamunhu angauya mukukuza Kwatche na ngirozi zense naIye, napenepo Iye anadzagala pamupando Wathe wakukuza. ³² Pamberi Patche iyanadzagala iyadaungana ense madziko, ese Iye anadzamwaza libodzi nalibodzi, ninga muuswi anamwaza mabira nambuzi. ³³ Iye anaiga mabira kuboko Latche lamadyo, apo mbuzi kuboko Latche lazvhere. ³⁴ Napenepo Mukulu Mukulu anadzalanga kuna wenewale wali kuboko Latche lamadyo: 'Uiyani, wakukombolerha kuna Baba Wangu, galani nhaka iyaUkulu kuti mudalongedzerha kubuda pakusikiwa kwa dziko. ³⁵ Thangwe Ine ndikana nzala ese Mudandipasa zvakurja; ndikana nyota ese Mudandipasa zvakumwa; ndikali mulendo ese mudanditambira; ³⁶ ndikalipezi ese Mudandipekeza; ndikakonziwa ese Mudandisapota; ndikaliperezo ese Mudauya kandiwona'. ³⁷ Napenepo wakutendeka wanadzaira, watchilanga: 'Tchangamire, ndirini pathu 44 tidakuwonani munanzala, ese Titchikurjisani? Kana na nyota ese Tidakupasani zvakumwa? ³⁸ Futu lini pathu Tidakuwonani muli mulendo ese Titchikutambirani? Kana pezi ese Tchikutsimizani? ³⁹ Ese lini pathu Tidakuwonani mulikukonziwa kana muperezo ese tidauya Kakuwonani?' ⁴⁰ Ese Mukulu Mukulu anadzadaira: 'Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti, zvanu mudaitira kuna mubodziwathe wabale Wanguwa wadokodoko, kuna Ine mudandiitirawo'. ⁴¹ Napenepo Iye anadzabvunza kuna wenewale wali kuboko Latche lazvhere: 'Fundukirani kuna Ine, imwe wanyangazi, kumoto wakugala nakugala kuti udalongedzerha kuna dyabu na ngirozi zathe, ⁴² thangwe

Ine ndikana nzala ese hamulibe Kundipasa zvakurja; ndikana nyota ese hamulibe Kundipasa zvakumwa; ⁴³ ndikalimulendo ese hamulibe Kuditambira; ndikalipezi ese hamulibe Kundipfekeza; mutenda ese muperezo futi hakulibe kundiwona'. ⁴⁴ Napenepo iwo wadadairawo basi, watchilanga: "Tchangamire, lini pathu ife Tidakuwonani nanzala, kana na nyota, kana mulendo, kana pezi, kana kukonziwa, kana muperezo, ese hatiribe Kukuwonani?' ⁴⁵ Napenepo Iye adawadaira: "Tchadiko Ine ndirikukubvunzani, zvanumulibe kuitira kuna mubodzi wawadokodoko Wangu, zvinezvo hamulibe kuitawo kuna Ine." ⁴⁶ Awa wanadzaenda kuphanitchi lakugala nakugala, apo akutendeka wanadzaenda kulalama kwa kwenda nakwenda.

Chapter 26

¹ zvidhaitika cuti, jesu patche adhapeza zventse culonga, ie adalonga cuna watereri watse: ² munadziwa kuti kubudapantsicu ziwiri titcharja pasica , nalhalo mwana wamunhu atchaperekia cuti akomerke; ³ Nalhalo masodja na wasenzi na wanhu wadaungana pawanzinji kuna muculu nkulu wamasodja akadaidzia caifas. ⁴ pakundu wakamutswirira mata watchimussunga jesu kuti wamuulaie. ⁵ wakalonga: azwiiti pakati pawazinji kuti alamba kumuka pacufa pakati pawanhu pawazinji. ⁶ Alipo jesu cu Betania pa mui wa simao, ⁷ nalhalo ie akada cotama pamesa , mucadzi mubodzi adaenda cuna ie akana chigubo chamafuta ,ie adalila atchimudjola kubudira mumussolo. ⁸ pao wadaona watereri watche awana cudekerka nazvo wadalonga: nswanhi zviri cuiitica? ⁹ aia mafuta deka iagulissia na male iacuanda, penango deka mapassawalombo. ¹⁰ Ie Djesu atchidziwa adawadvunza iwo: ntanguelanhi mulicuzunguzissa mukadzi uiu? uiu mukadzi aita zvakudeka maningui kuna ine. ¹¹ Kazinji kentse nditshagala nawalombo pabodzi, ne cazinji imwe munagala naine. ¹² Ninga lhalo ie andidjola mafuta muiri wangu ie adalekelerka. ¹³ Tshokuadi ine ndinacuvunzane papi pamulikuda kuti choko lipalidzirke munhika; izwi zwaita mukadzi uiu zwitshagala munzeru. ¹⁴ Nalhalo, mubodzi pakati pao akadaidziwa jhuda skaliote adaenda kuna masodja. ¹⁵ ie adalonga: "swanhi zvamunandipassa kuti ndicupanguizeni? iwo wadamupassa mazana matatu ia massiriva. ¹⁶ kubudira pangua ineio adaswaga njira yakuti amupereka'' . ¹⁷ pantsicu yacutanga mapau na sumo watereri wadauia cuna jesu watshilonga: mpapi pamulikuda kuti tigadziri pasica? ¹⁸ Ie adalonga: ambaini cuvira , munhu wakudeka anatidvunza: mufundisse adalonga:nguwa iangu iri cuswuika ine ndinadzalija pasica munhumba iako pabodzi nawatereri wangu. ¹⁹ wateri wadaita ninga jesu wadagadzirira zentse cuti walije pasica. ²⁰ 20 ninga ussicu cudaswika, ie adagala cuti alige pasica nawatereri watche. ²¹ nalhalo iwo wadalja pasica, ie adalonga: tshokuandi ine ndina kudvunzane alipo mubodzi pacati panu anadzandi gulissa. ²² iwo wadagala wadatsukuala mubodzi namubodzi adazwidvunza, kulonga andisse ine mambo? ²³ ie adadaira: ndie analija pabodzi naine ie anadzandigulissa. ²⁴ mwana wamulungu anadzafa ninga zvidanembia ntangue langu. kuti ie mbani muana wamulunga ana gulissika zwidadzagala nswadi ninga ie aana kubaliwa. ²⁵ jhuda ndie adadzagulisa, adalonga: ndine pano Rabi? ie adadaira: ndiwe wamupereka. ²⁶ ninga lhalo wakalja jesu adalja atchinamata adabuda atchitambirissa iwo watereri watshe, atchilonga:imwani irjani uiu ndio muiiri wangu. ²⁷ Nalhalo iye adamwa padoco achipassa cunfasa,adawapasa,achilonga.imwali naye,muentse. ²⁸ Nalhalo iri ndiro gazi langu,gazi lapacubatana,ndiro linapasiwa kuna wentse cuti yadza lekeleliwe pazwacunhangala. ²⁹ Ninga ine ndiri cucudvunzani cuti mussamwi muti wazwibereco izwi, cuzwiquira ntsicu yandinadzamwa naimwe pabodzi kudenga cuna baba yangu. ³⁰ Pacupeza cuemba nhumbo ibodzi,munadzamuda muchienda ³¹ cuphili.Djesu anadzayalanguira cuti.ussicu uno mwentse imwe munadzaita tshizo tangue langu,ninga zvidanembiwa.ine ndinadzaita mufundissi.wana ema wentse ³² yanadzanditeyerera.Pacundu cumuca guangu,ndinaenda cumberi kwanu pabodzi mugalileya. ³³ adamudvunza Pita :aussati waita cuti wentse wentse wate tchidzo na tangue lako ine andidzazvinhadisse. ³⁴ Jesu adalonga: chokuadi ndinacudvunza cuti usicu uno, djongue alissati lalira utchandilamba catatu. ³⁵ Pita adalonga : ninga lhalo ngati kuli kufa tinafa tiri tentse, andidzazaculambi ninga lhalo adadvunza wentse watereri watche. ³⁶ nalhalo jesu adaenda nawo kumbuto inadvi guetsimani atchiwadvunza : ngalani pano ine ndiri kuenda kanamata. ³⁷ ie adatola Pita pabodzi na wana wairi wa Zebedeu wadatoma kutsukuala na chigumbo. ³⁸ na dano adawadvunza: moio wangu ulikugala udatsukuala kuswikira pakufa kwangu. ndinagala pabodzi naimue. ³⁹ Ie adalonga nacutali akadagodama pantsi achinamata. ie adalonga: baba wangu zvinaita kuti mundipasseo padoco. ninga lhalo azuisse ndizvo zwandiricuda, ninga zwamulikuda imwe. ⁴⁰ ie adauia kuna watereri watshe adawaona wadagona adadvunza pita: namata audi kuti tiende pabodzi pangua? ⁴¹ ndinagala naimue ntchinamata kuti mulambe kuedziwa. mweia udagala udagadzirirka nhama idaneta. ⁴² ie adafundukirazwe kuti anamate adalonga: baba wangu azviiti kuti padoko pa miedzo papinde, andissate ndamua. ngazuiitike nacuda kuanu. ⁴³ adaiirirazve adawaona wagona, nalhalo matso awo akadalemerka. ⁴⁴ nalhalo adawassiazve adafundukira adanamata katchitatu, achilonga zuiinu zvibodzi bodzi. ⁴⁵ nalhalo, jesu adauia kuna watereri atsiwadvunza: mudagona muchipuma zvanu? onani nguwa iripaduze muana wamulungu acchaperekua mumanza iawa tadzi. ⁴⁶ mukani tiende. assati aiita kuti mupanduki aswike. ⁴⁷ nalhalo ie akalonga, juda mubodzi wapakati pao aperekezie na wanu wakuanda adauia pabodzi na massodja awanu wachiuiia na mipeni, macatana na miti. ⁴⁸ Muamuna adagulissa jesu addapassa kulonga atchiti: uiu wandina ntsoda ndie letu, mussungueni. ⁴⁹ pakuchimbiza iie adaenda kuna jesu atchiti: zwinunule wega; nalhalo adamuntsoda. ⁵⁰ jesu adalonga: chamwali ita zwaauia caita nalhalo iwo wadafendera duze wadapereka manza iao cuna

jesu nalhalo wadamussunga. ⁵¹ ndie mubodzi pakati pa watereri wajesu adapereka manza iache adafuwa catana mupeni adakonzeka mubodzi wao adaguandika kutu. ⁵² ⁵² jesu adati: hirinza mupeni wao pambuto, na muentse muda bata mipeni, munagala muna mipeni. ⁵³ mussafungu kuti ine ndina longa na baba wangu. ie anadzanditumira kumi na zuri mazona ia ngirozi? ⁵⁴ nalhalo ndinaterera zuentse zvidanembiwa zvitchi longa kuti zventse izvi zuinadzaitika. ⁵⁵ pangua ineio jesu adalonga pamberi pawazinji: mauia na mipeni na miti kuti mundissungue ninga mbava? ine ndikagala kazinji na ngua nditchikufunzissane imue amuna cundissunga. ⁵⁶ Nalhalo zuentse watereri wadadzamussia na lhalo wadamutawa. ⁵⁷ wentse wadamussunga jesu wadamutolo achienda kuna mambo wamaiiuda, ndiko cukana massodja , wansenzi wadaungana. ⁵⁸ Ninga pita akamuteera padoko padoko kuna mungi wamaiiuda adapinda atchigala na massodja kuti waone kunkomo. ⁵⁹ wakulo wasandudzi akafunga zvacubwatira Djesu kuti wamulaye. ⁶⁰ iwo awalibe kuona mulando poti wadabwata zvacuanda. Penepo padauya wanhu wairi. ⁶¹ Wadalanga kuti: " Iye anakwanisa kufudza nhumba ya Mulungu atchiwaka patsiku zitatu". ⁶² Mukulu wamaiida adamuka achimuvunza: ie audi kudaira? tanguelanhi wanhu walicuda cuti uulaie? ⁶³ nalhalo jesu adagala adawatama. muculu wamadjuda adalonga: ine ndinacuvunza kuna mulungu mupenhu tidvunze iie ndiwe jesu? muana wamulungu?, ⁶⁴ jesu adadaira: iwe wazuilonguera patchaco. nalhalo ine ndinacudvunza chinchino kumberi uchadzaona muana wamulungu adagala cukundo la baba watche, atsiuia na mumakole. ⁶⁵ Nalhalo mukulu wamaiiuda adakedza nguo zatse achilonga: iie adalonga zvakunhantsa tanguelanhi titcchiricuda massankulu? madva kale. ⁶⁶ mulicufunga tani? iiwo wadadaira wachilonga:iie mbaulaiwe. ⁶⁷ wadamuswuirira mata watchimunera. ⁶⁸ watchilonga: tichandirewo jesu mbani alikukunera? ⁶⁹ Akalipo pita adakala pakundo pa khonka mussodja adalonga : ⁷⁰ Iyepo ukali pabodzi na jesu ku galileia ⁷¹ patche adabuda kuenda kumussuo, munango adamuona, adamuvunza pakati pawakipa: " Munu uyu akatipabodzi na Djesu cu Gerussakema". ⁷² Iye adamulambazwe nakudumbira: Ine andimudziwi munu uyu". ⁷³ Kubuda penepo, iwo wakalipenepo wadaenda kuna pita wadavunza: Chuva iye ndiwe mubodzi wao, thangue kulanga kwakokulikupanguisa" ⁷⁴ Iye adatoma kulamba atchidumbira: " Ine andimudziwi munu uyu", pangua djongue lidalila. ⁷⁵ Pita adafunguidzila massoko yakalanga Djesu: " Djongue alissati lalila iwepo Pita utchandilamba catatu". Nadyalo iye adaenda kunza adalila achilanga zvakuvanda.

Chapter 27

¹ Payo matchibese iyadaswika, wense wakuluwakulu nawadikoni wambumba wadazonda Djeso, kuti Wamuulaiye. ² Ese Wadamusunga Wadamutola ese Wadamupereka kuna Pilato, mukulu mukulu. ³ Napenepo Djuda, kuti Adamupereka, adawona kuti Djeso atongerha kufa, adadzalirha, adahirinza machereni makumi matatu iyamukufu kuna wakulu wakulu nawadikoni ⁴ ese adati: "Ine ndanyangaza kugulisa gazi lakutchena". Apo iwo wadalanga: "Tingantsinkwenyi nazvo? Nswako izvi". ⁵ Napenepo iye adathusa machereni iyamukufu muthemberi, adabuda ese adaenda kazviuulaya. ⁶ Wakulu wakulu wadatola machereni iyamukufu ese wadalanga: "Hazviribe kutenderha kuiga pabodzi nazvakupereka, thangwe ndimutengo wagazi". ⁷ Iwo wadalanga pabodzi makaniyo, wadagula munda wamuumbi kuti waite masiye iyanyakuuya. ⁸ Nalazau iyi, kuswikira ntsiku iyanyamuntsi, mundayo ukudaidziwa "Munda Wagazi". ⁹ Napenepo, zvidatewezekela zvilangiwa na muprofiti Jeremia: "Iwo wadatola machereni makumi matatu iyamukufu, mutengo kuti Iye adapimirha na mbumba iyaIzraeli. ¹⁰ ese wadapereka izvi munda wamuumbi, ninga Tchanganire adanditumira". ¹¹ Napenepo Djeso, pamberi pa mukulu mukulu, uyu Adamubvunzisa: "Iwe ndiwe Mukulu waMadjuda?" Djeso adamudaira: "Iwe ndiwe ukumubvunza". ¹² Apo, patche Iye adapomherha na wakulu wakulu na wadikoni, halibe kudaira. ¹³ Napenepo Pilato Adamubvunza: "Hausikubva kwense kupomherha kulisoso na Iwe?" ¹⁴ Apo Iye alibe kudaira nasoko libodziro, ese nadyali mukulu mukulu adagala wakuchamisika. ¹⁵ Pakati paphwando, ukali musambo mukulu mukulu kulekerera nyaperezo mubodzi wakusankuliwa nambumba: ¹⁶ Panguwa eneyo, iwo wakananyaperezo mubodzi wakudziwika maningi, anadaidziwa Barabasi. ¹⁷ Napenepo, pawo iwo wakadaungana wense, Pilato adawabvunza: "Mulikuda kuti ine ndikurekererani wani? Barabasi kana Djeso, anadaidziwa Kristu?" ¹⁸ Thangwe akadziwa kuti Wakadamupereka nabibvu. ¹⁹ Patche iye akadagala pambuto iyautongi, mukadzi watche adamutumira masoko atchilanga: "Hamusapindiri watendeka uyu; thangwe nyamuntsi, pakulota ndabonera pamusana patche". ²⁰ Wakulu wakulu nawadikoni wadafulira mbumba wakumbire Barabasi, ese Djeso aulaiwe. ²¹ Mukulu mukulu adawabvunzisa: "Pawairiwa mulukuda kuti ine ndikurekererani wani?" Iwo wadalanga: "Barabasi". ²² Pilato adawabvunza: "Zvinadikana kuti ine ndiitetani na Djeso, anadaidziwa Kristu?" Ese wense wadadaira: "Mukokomererani". ²³ Ese iye adati: "Zvipi zvakunyanga zvatcheIye aita?" Apo iwo wadakhuwazve nantsimba: "Ngakokomererhe". ²⁴ Napenepo, patche pilato adawona kuti angadakwanisalani kuita tchinhu ese nyonganyonga ikatangisa, iye adatola madzi, adasamba manja pamberi pambumba ese adalanga: "Ine ndine wakutchena pagazi la mwamuna uyu; izvi nswanu wenekatchiro". ²⁵ Ense mbumba idalanga: "Gazi Latche ngaliuye kuna ife na wana wathu". ²⁶ Napenepo iye adalekerera Barabasi, apo adanera Djeso futi adamupereka kuti akokomererhe. ²⁷ Napenepo masodja iya mukulu mukulu wadamutola Djeso wadamuendesa mukati mwanyumba, ese wadaungana wamutiti wamasodjo. ²⁸ Iwo Wadamudura ese wadauga nguwo zichawa Kunaiye. ²⁹ Napenepo wadaita nkata iyaluwa ese wadaiga pamusolo Patche, na munhu mubodzi kuboko Latche lamarjo, ese iwo wadagodama pamberi Patche ese wadatuka Kunaiye, watchilanga: "Zviponese Mukulu wamadjuda!" ³⁰ Futi, watchipfira Kunaiye, wadabata munhu unangoyo ese wadamunera musolo Watche. ³¹ Uku watchituka Nunaiye, Wadamubudisa nguwo zichawa, Wadamutsimiza nguwo zawo tchaizo, ese wadamutora kwenda kamukokomerera. ³² Pakubuda, iwo wadawona mwamuna mubodzi waku Cirene anadaidziwa Simawu, wawo wadamanikidza kudzusa mutchinjikwa Watche. ³³ Iwo wadaswika mbuto inadaidziwa Golokota, kuti zvinalinga "Mbuto iya Caveri". ³⁴ Wadamupasa vinyu idasanganiziwa nandulu; apo patche adairaira, halibe kuimwa. ³⁵ Pawo wadapeza Kumukokomerera, wadagawana pakati pawo nguwo Zatche, wadathusa soloti; ³⁶ ese, wadagala penepo watchimulindira. ³⁷ Futi wadaiga padzaulu pamusolo Patche kupomherha kwakuti kukada nembiwa: "UYU NDIYE DJESO MUKULU WAMADJUDA". ³⁸ Mbava ziwiri zidakokomererha pabodzi naIye, mubodzi kumarjo Kwatche ese unango kuzvere Kwatche. ³⁹ Wenewale kuti wakapinda, wakachola Kunaiye, watchitekenyesa musolo ⁴⁰ ese watchilanga: "Iwe, kuti ungadafudza thembere ese utchirilonza npantsiku zitatu, Zviponese Wegu mubodzibodzi. Ungati Iwe ndiwe Mwana Wamulungu, tchitha Pamutchinjikwa". ⁴¹ Zvibodzibodzizvo, wakulu wakulu wakalipo watchichola Kunaiye pabodzipo nawanembi nawadioni, ese watchilanga: ⁴² "Iye adaponesa wenango, apo azvikwanisi Kuzviponesa Kunaiye mubodzibodzi. Iye ndiye Mukulu waIzraeli! Kutu Iye ngatchithe tchintchino pamutchinjikwa, ese ife tinatenda Kunaiye. ⁴³ Iye adathemba Mulungu; kuti Mulungu Ngamutole tchintchino, angati Anamuda muche, thangwe Iye adati: 'Ine ndine Mwana wa Mulungu'". ⁴⁴ Ese mbavazo kuti zikada kokomererha na Iye basi Wakamulanga kutuka kubodzibodziko. ⁴⁵ Kubudira nguwa iya tchitanhatu kuswikira nguwa iyatchi pfemba, Mudima udauya pantsi pense. ⁴⁶ Paduze nanguwa

iyatchipfemba, Djeso adakuwa napfala likulu ese adati: "Eli, Eli, lama sabakatani?", kuti zvinalinga: "Mulungu wangu, Mulungu wangu, thangweranyi Mandisia?" ⁴⁷ Pawo wenango wakalipenepo wadaema wadabva izvi, wadalanga: "Iye alikudaidza Elia". ⁴⁸ Tchiriporipotcho mubodzi watche adathamanga, adabata tchinsakala, wadatchidzaza vinagri, wadaiga pantsonga iyamhasa, ese Wadamupasa amwe. ⁴⁹ Wenango wadalanga: "Musiyeni ega, mbatiwoneni kuti elia atchauya Kamuponesa". ⁵⁰ Napenepo Djeso adakuwa paswa napfala likulu ese adapereka muzimu Watche. ⁵¹ Ese wonani kuti nguwo iya muthembere maphisi mairi kudzaulu kwenda kunyansi; pantsi padatekenyeka, ese mitumba idakwecheka. ⁵² Nhutu zidavulika, ese mwiwiri iyawakutchena wazinji, kuti ikadagona, idamusiwa. ⁵³ Iwo wadabuda munhutu pawo wadapeza kumusiwa Kwawo, wadapinda muluwani lakutchena ese wadawoneka kuna wazinji. ⁵⁴ Patche mukulu wamasodja na wenewale kuti wakalindira Djeso wadawona kutekenyeka nazvinhu kuti zvikadaitika, wadagala naurtchimaningi ese wadalanga: "Tchadiko uyuakali Mwana Wamulungu". ⁵⁵ Wakadzi wazinji, kuti wakatewera Djeso kubudira kuGalilea kuti Wamutsidzire, wakalipo penepo, watchilingisa nakutali. ⁵⁶ Pakati paiwo, Maria Madalena; Maria, mai waTiago na Zuze; na ai wawana waZebedia. ⁵⁷ Tchakumaulo, adauya mwamuna mubodzi mupfumi waku Arimatea, anadaidziwa Zuze, kuti akalimubodzi watche wawapfunzi wa Djeso. ⁵⁸ Iye adafedzera kuna Pilato ese adakumbira mwuwiri wa Djeso. Napenepo Pilato adatendera kuti aupasiwe. ⁵⁹ Zuze adatola mwuwiri, adaufumbukidza ibodzi iyakutchena iyamuche ese ⁶⁰ adaiga munhutu iyatche iswa, kuti ikadatcheriwa pabuwe. Kumasure iye adagulumundisa buwe likulu pamberi pamusuwo wanhutu ese adaenda zvatche. ⁶¹ Maria Madalena na unango Maria akalipo penepo, wakadagala pamberi panhutu. ⁶² Mangwana iyatche, kuti ikalintsiku iyakumasure kwakulongedzera, wakulu wakulu na wafalisi wadaungana na Pilato. ⁶³ Iwo wadalanga: "Tchangamire, mulikutitsalakana kuti patche Weneule munyengezi akadapenya, Iye adati: 'Pakupera ntsiku zitatu, ine ndinadzamuka'. ⁶⁴ Nazvinezvi tenderani kuti nhutu ilindirhe kuswikira ntsiku zitatu, kana napenepo wapfunzi Watche wangawaue, kaba mwuwiri ese watchibvunza mbumba: 'Iye amuka pawanyakufa'; ese uku kunyengeza kwakupzesera kudanyanya kupinda kwutanga". ⁶⁵ Pilato adawabvunza: "Tolani walindi, endani ese lindirani nhutu ninga zvamuche zvidakuthemerani. ⁶⁶ Watchienda iwo, wadaiga walindi panhutu, wadava buwe ese watchisia penepo walindi.

Chapter 28

¹ Pacupera kwa ngobera pchena pachicu yacutanga ya sondu, Mafria na Madalena wadaenda cuyaona buntu. ² Iyo wadabva chindenguendengue, nadyalo ngirozi ya Mulungu lidatchitcha kudzaulu, idauya idagadzira phbuwe penepo idagala papbuwepo. ³ Kufunga kwache kukadaita ninga nkirozi pabhodzi na nguwo zentse, cuchia ninga nhenhezi. ⁴ Macamalada adatcha penepo wadagala ninga wacufa. ⁵ Ninga lhalo ngilozi, idaenda cuna wacadzi itchilonga, musapatique ine ndinadziwa cuti mulicusaga djesu ule adakomeliwa. ⁶ Iwe apalibe pano, amuca ninga zwache adalanga, mauwa caona mbuto ikana djesu. ⁷ Ndoconi nacutchimbiza penepo mudvundze watewereri watche, iwe amuka pacati pawanhacufa iwe alicuenda pabodzi cugalilewa, kweneco munamuona ndizwo zwandinacudvudzani. ⁹ Wacadzi wadasiwa nutu nacuchimbiza na cucha nacudekeliwa maningui, adathamanga cadvunza watewereri. ⁸ Penepo djesu adayuwa casangana naye iwo atchilonga, kwaiwani, wacadzi wadafenda wadamupata mwendo wada namata. ¹⁰ Nalhalo djesu adalanga ndinacudvunzani wabale wanku ndoconi cugalilewa kweneco munandiona. ¹¹ Nadyalo wakadzi wakaenda, wenango wamassodja kuvira adalanga kuna wakulu wamassodja zventse zvidaitika. ¹² Wachigala na massodja wadaungana na nasenzi watslita kufunga zvakuuta wadaputa male iyakuanda kuna massodja, wachipanguizika. ¹³ " Ndinakuvuozare watereri wa Djesu anauya na usiku wanamubhira muiro tikanagona. ¹⁴ Nadyalo massoko aya aswike mumaketi yamutongu, ife tilonga kute atende nazvo, ndina kukusiani muche pacufunga". Nadyalo massodja anatola male wanalta ninga zvikanalambiwa. ¹⁵ Hizvi naitika kuti zvipere kumwazika kuna madjuda kuswikira lelo. ¹⁶ Pa kumi na chibodzi pawatereri wadaenda ku Galileia, pagomo lakuti Djesu adawapangulsa. ¹⁷ Pawo anamwona wanauya, wadamunamat wenango wakassi kutenda ndazvo. ¹⁸ Iye Djesu, adafendera kuna iwo, achilinga: " Wentse watongi ndapasiwa kodenga na panhika. Nadyalo ndokoni multi watereri wense pa dziko. ¹⁹ Muwa babatidze mudzina la baba, la mwana e na la mdeya mutsene. ²⁰ Mushiwafinzissa ku kaia zventse zvinhu zvamunazvo pa kukoeka. Ine ndinaimwe zventse tsiku, kuswikira kunkomo yanguwa".

Book: Mark

Mark

Chapter 1

¹ Ucu ndico cutoma cucusa fpala kwaDjesu mucristo, mwana wa Mulungu. ² Ninga zvida nembiwa mubuku la mprofita Isaia: "Ndipo penepo pangu nditchatumira nyamasoco Wangu pamberi Paco cuti udonze ngira yaco. ³ Fpala launango litchakuwa mubango: Donzani ngira ya mulungu, vulani ngira zatche zacutewezeca"; ⁴ Juwau adauya, adababatidza mubango futi adadaidzira batismo libodzi lacubweke cuti walekererwe zvacunyangala. ⁵ Wense wamuprovincia ya Judeya nawense wagali wamu Djerusalema wadauya cuna iye. Iwo wakali wacubatizariwa na iye muludzi rwa Djorodani, watchibweca unyangazi wawo. ⁶ Juwau akabvala nhembe zamakamera, akana bande lakanda futi akadya nhete nauchi zvamutsanga. ⁷ Iye akadaidza, atchilanga: "Munango alicuya cumasule kwangu, mbani adalemerera cupinda ine, apo andisi wacuthemera cuti ndidzike ndidzatsudzule nzoi zachango Zatche. ⁸ Ine ndidacubatizarini namadzi, kwatche Iye atchacubatizarini na Muzimu Wacutchena". ⁹ Zvidaitica cuti, pansicu zenezo, Djeso adauya cubuda cu Nazareta pa Galileiya, futi adadzabatizariwa na Juwau muLudzi la Jorodani. ¹⁰ Padadzati Djeso abuda mumadzi, Iye adaona mudzaulu mutchifunguca nadyalo Muzimu udzatchitha pa Iye ninga nkangaiwa. ¹¹ Fpala libodzi lidauya mudzaulu: "Iwe ndiwe Mwana wangu wacuda. Ine ndiricudekerha cuna Iwe". ¹² Apo Muzimu tchilipolipotcho wudamutola watchienda cubango. ¹³ Iye akali mubango makumi manai yantsicu, nazvenezvo ayezeriwa na Sathani. Iye akanazvirombo zvamutsanga, na ngirozi zikamusenzesa. ¹⁴ Mumasule mwa Juwau patche adaenda mucadyaboso, Djeso adauya cuswica mu Galileya, wakadaidzira fpala la Mulungu, ¹⁵ atchiranga: "Ngani idaswica, futi uculu a Mulungu ulipadhuze. Tsumbani futi mu pinduke na pfala". ¹⁶ Watchienda wense cubala la Galiliya, Iye adaona Simioni na andirya, mubale wa Simioni, atchithusa mambule mubala, napenepo wakali wamedzi. ¹⁷ Djeso adawabvunza cuti: "Uyani, nditewereni, nditchacuitani wa medzi wa wanhu". ¹⁸ Tchilipolipotcho wadasiya mambule watchimuteera. ¹⁹ Futi Djeso, atchifamba padoco pa mberipo, adaona Tiago mwana wa Zebedeu, na Juwau mubale wache; iwo wakali mu mwadiya watchitea mambule. ²⁰ Futi napenpo adawadaidza, iwo wadamusia bambowao, Zebedeu, nawasewenzi wakali mumwadia Iwo wadamuteera. ²¹ Wadapinda mu Cafarnaum, na mu sabudu Djeso adapinda mu Sinagoga futi atchipfunzisa. ²² Iwo wakali natchidzumo na upfindzisa, kwatche thangwe Iwo wakadzafundzisa ninga unago anautongui futi nkabe niga walembi wa mitemo. ²³ Futi penepo, mu Sinagoga, mukana mwamuna mubondzi akana muzimu wacunyangala akakuwa akati: ²⁴ "Tinanyi ife naiwe, Djeso wacu Nazareta? wauuya cudzatifudza? Ine ndicudziwa cuti iwe ndiwe wani. Iwe ndiwe Wacutchena wa Mulungu!" ²⁵ Djeso adapasa mutemo dimoni futi adalanga: "Matama futi buda cuna iye!". ²⁶ Futi muzimu wacunyangala udamubzwa pansu futi tchidabuda paiye tchitchikuwa na fapla lacukuwa. ²⁷ Wense wanhu wakadadzuma futi wakabvundzisana mubondzinamubodzi: "Ntchanyi tchenetchi? Cupfundzisa cutsva na utongi? Iye adapasa mutemo cuswica cumizimu yacunyangala, futi iwo wadamuteerera". ²⁸ Tchilipolipotcho masoco thangwera Iye yadabalalisiwa paense mimitunhu ya Galileya. ²⁹ Tchilipolipotcho pawo wabuda cu Sinagoga, wadaenda cumui kwa Simoni na kwa Anderea, na Tiago na Juwau. ³⁰ Madzwala wa Simioni akadagona, iye adabatiwa na cuconziwa. futi tchilipolipotcho wadalanga cuna Djeso zvaiye. ³¹ Apo Iye adauya, adabata na djanja futi adamuca; matenda ya damusiya, futi iye adatoma cuwatsidza. ³² Ninga ukali usiku, cumasule kwadzuwa cu thobica, iwo wadauisa wense awo wakaconziwa penango wa kabaticana na madimoni. ³³ Yense luwani lidasangana pamusuo. ³⁴ Iye adalapa wazinji cuti wakaconziwa na matenda ya cusiya siyana futi adabudisa madimoni mazinji. Apo hana cutendera cuti madimoni ya langue. Thangwe iwo wa kamudziwa. ³⁵ Iye adamuca kweru manigui, naizvo ninga cukada swipa; adabuda, adaenda cumbuto inango adaenda cubango futi kweneko adanamata. ³⁶ Simoni futi na wenewale wakana Iye wadamutswaga. ³⁷ Iwo wadamuona futi watchimubvunza: "Wense walicutswaga Iwe". ³⁸ Iye adawabvunza: "Ambaini cumbuto zinango, kwa luani likaliduze, cuti ine ndicuse fpala kweneco. Ndizvo zvangu ndauira caita pano". ³⁹ Iye adaenda kwense cu Galileya, atchicusa cu Sinagoga yatche futi atchibudisa madimoni. ⁴⁰ Nyamapere bodzi adauya cuna iye futi adalomba nacugodama. Iye adalanga cuna Djeso: "mungati mulicuda, nditcheneseni". ⁴¹ Nacuda kwansisi, Djeso adathasamula boco latche futi adakuya, atchiranga: "Ine ndiricuda. Iwe utchatchena". ⁴² Tchilipolipotcho mapere ya damusia, futi iye adakala wa cutchena. ⁴³ Djeso adawatchenzesa tchadi futi adamuti ndoco, ⁴⁴ atchimubvundza: "Ona,

usalangue cunawenango, kwatche ndoco futi zvipanguize cuna Sacerdodote futi pereca zvacubonera zwaco ninga Mosisi ada cupasa mutemo, ninga umboo wa iwo". ⁴⁵ Kwatche iye adabuda atchitoma cudadzira wense iwo wadadzabalalisa fpala, na musambo ujinji cuti Djeso aleke cupinda na cupfansa paense mbuto. Iye akada cukala mumbuto zacutamiwa, nazvenezvo wanhu wakauya cuna Iye wamumbuto zense.

Chapter 2

¹ Patche akahirira kwenda Capelenaume, pantsicu zingasi wadabva cuti Iye akari pamui. ² Apo wajinji wadaungana penepo hapakana mbuto, ne padoko, cuswikira pamusuo, Djeso akalonga fpala. ³ Wanango wadauya cuna Djeso wachiuisa mwamuna tchilema. Wamuna wanai wakada dzusa. ⁴ Apo iwo hazvikaita cuswika paduse Naye Na thangue lacuwanda. Apo, wadavula buri pambuto pakana Djeso apo, wadaita buri, wadacthithisa tchirema wadamugonessa. ⁵ Nacuona kuthemba kwatche, adalonga Djeso munhu tchilema: "Mwana, wangu zvitema zvako zvalekereriwa". ⁶ Apo penepo wakalipo wenango wadziwisisi wamitemo wakadakala apo wadakaghaya mukati mwamoyo: ⁷ "Ntswanyi munhui wachilonga dyano? Iye mupikisi Wamulungo! Mbani angarekerere zvitema kumza Kwamulungu?". ⁸ Tchilopolipotcho, Djeso, hakadziwa mumuzimu apo iye akadafunga phatchatche, adadzalanga bvati: "Thangue lanyi muri kufunga dyano mumoyo yanu?" ⁹ Ntswanyi zvikadadonha maningui cubvunza munhu chirema: Cuti zvitema zvako zvalereriwa panacuti cuti: Muka, ubate ntswimbo yaco ufambe? ¹⁰ Apa kwadi cuitira cuti mudziwe cuti Mwana Wamunhu anamutemo pansi pano wacukerera zvitema," adalonga iye cubvunza tchirema: ¹¹ "Ine ndina cubvunza: Muca bata ntswimbo yaco uende cumba kwaco". ¹² Iye adamuca tchiripolipotcho adabata ntswimbo yatche napenepo adaenda cumba kwatche pamberi pawentse, nazvenezvo wentse wadadzuma nazvo watchilonga Mulungu ngaatchyiwe wadalanga: "Ifepano hatisati tawona zvinango zvinhu inga izvi". ¹³ Iye adabuda patswa kwenda mukundu mwabala, napenepo mbumba yentse idauya cunaIye, Iye akawafunzisa. ¹⁴ Pangani akapinda, adawona Levi, mwana wa Arfeo, akadagala pambuto ya kutsonkesa misonko, Iye adati: "Nditeere." Iye adamuca Atchimuteera. ¹⁵ Pangani cuti Djeso pakali iye pathebo panyumba ya Levi, wazinji wanyacusonkesa musonko nawanya cuita zvitema wakadya na Djeso nawafpunzi, tangwe pakana wajinji wakaMuteera. ¹⁶ Pangani yacuti wanyori wawafarise wadawona cuti Djeso alicudya nawanhu wanyangazi nawasonkesi wamusonko, wadalanga cuna wafpunzi Watche: "Tangwe lanyi Iye alicudya nawasonkesi wamusonko nawanyangazi?". ¹⁷ Patche Djeso adabva izvi, adawabvunza: "Wanhu wacuwoma hawadi mulapi; basi wananwala ndiwo wanada. Ine handina cudzira cudzadaiwa wacudetsa, kwatche cuna wanyangazi". ¹⁸ Wafpunzi wa Juwau nawafarizeo wakatsanya. Wadauya nawenango wadaMubvunza: "Ntswanyi wafpunzi wajuwau nawa fpunzi wawafarezeo wanatsanya apo wafpunzi wanuwa hawatsanyi?". ¹⁹ Djeso adawabvunza: "Codi zvinaita wanyakudaizwa pamutchattho watchitsanya apo ngani yacuti hwinga wutchina iwo? Cana iwo wana hwinga, iwo hawaiti cutsanya. ²⁰ Apo zitchadzauya ntsicu iyacuti hwinga itcadzabudiswa, pantsicu zenezvo, iwo watchadzatsanya. ²¹ Hapana anaika tchigamba tchanguwo itswa panguwo iyakale; zvinadzaitika cuti, tchigamba tchinadza kedza nguwo iyakale, napenepo cukedza cunadza kula. ²² Hacuna munhu anaika vinyu itswa mumidziyo yacale; angati iye atchiita zvenezvi, vinyu itswa ina phwanya midziyo, napenepo vinyu itswa na midziyo ineyo inaluzica. Napenepo, ikani vinyu itswa mumidziyo mitswa". ²³ Futi cudawonekwa cuti, ikali ntsicu ya sabudu, mucupinda kwatche Djeso mumbuto zacuti zikazvaliwa zvinhu, wafpunzi watche watanga cuvula njira wadadula misapho zvacuti inga zvadina mhumba. ²⁴ Napenepo wafarizeu wadalanga: "Onani, htangueranyi walicuita zvinhu cuti hazvitenderwi musabudu?". ²⁵ Iye adalanga: "Hausati aerenga cuti ntswanyi davidi adaita pawo hawakana zvinhu futi pawowakana nzala, iye nawamuna wakana iye?" ²⁶ Adapindatani munyumba ya Mulungu apo Biyatar akali sumu saserdote futi wadadya pau ya pamberi, cuti hazvikatenderwa cuti cana munhu zvatche adye, exceto wasacerdoti; futi adawa pasambo wakanaiyewo?". ²⁷ Djeso adalanga: "Ntsico ya Sabudu ida itirwa wanhu, nkabe munhu cuitirwa Sabudu. ²⁸ Napenepo, Mwana Wamunhu ndi Tchanguimire cuswika mu Sabudu".

Chapter 3

¹ Patswa, DJeso adapinda musinagoga pakana munhu mubodzi akadalemala boco. ² Wanhu wenago wadamuonesesa cuti Iye angamulape nantsicu iya mugobera, cuti wapuse cumupa mulandu. ³ DJeso adabvunza mwamuna akanaboco laculemara: " Muca uuye cuno napacati pa wense". ⁴ Napenepo, Iye adalanga na wanhu: Zvidatenderiwa cuita zvacudeca na ntsicu iya mugobera nazvacunyagala; cuponesa cana cuulaya?". Ndipo iwo wadakala wacuwatama. ⁵ Iye, adawona mumakundu, wazinji wadatwoma nacuoma moyo yawo, adabvunza mamuna: "Thasamula boco".Iye adathasamula boco DJeso adamulapa. ⁶ Wafansisi watche wadawala, Tchilipo-lipotcho wadathangula cupangana wanhu wa herodi cuti tinamulaiya totini. ⁷ Nadyano, DJeso adaenda nawa pfundzi watche cubala. Mbumba iculu iya wanhu ikamuteera, cubuda paGalileia ,paDjudia, ⁸ paDJerusalema, Idumeia nakundu linango laDJordani, wakalisani waTiro futi naSidoni. Pawo wadabva culanga pazvinhu zvikaita Iye, mbumba iculu idauya cuna Iye. ⁹ Iye adalomba wapfunzi watche cuti wasie mwadiya udoco udadonzeriwa Iye, na tangwe iyambumba, cuti aleke cupfinyidziwa. ¹⁰ Nadyano Adaponesa wazinji, napenepo wense wakali nautenda wadafendera cuti wamu kuye. ¹¹ Cazinji mizimu yacunyagala Idamuona , idagwa pamberi Patche, idawatama nazvo itchimubvunza:" Iwe ndiwe Mwana waMulugu". ¹² Iye, adawabvunza tchadi cuti wakale necumudziwa. ¹³ Iye adakwira mubango atchidaidza wanhu watche akada,cuti wauye cunaiye. ¹⁴ Adasankula wanhu kumi nawairi. (adadaidza wapfunzi) cuti wakale na Iye, cuti akawatume cudaidzira masoco, ¹⁵ wakale natsimba iyacubudisa mizimu yacunyangala, ¹⁶ Iye adasankula kumi nawairi: Simioni, uyo adamupasa dzina la Petulo; ¹⁷ Tiago mwana waZebedeu, naJuwau mubale waTiago, pa wense Iye adapa dzina Boanergesi, culanga wana wacuvuma; ¹⁸ na Andreia,na Felipe, Batolomeu; Mateu; Tome, mwana waArfeu; Simao, muzelote; ¹⁹ naDjuda Iskarioti, ndie wadamupereca. ²⁰ Nadyalo,iye adaenda cumuyi, mbumba zidaungano patswa nacufungidzira cuti penango hapana zvacudya ninga pau. ²¹ Wabale watche pawo wadabva zvenezvi, iwo wadabuda cuti wamuviringuize, napepo wadalanga:" Iye nditswiru". ²² Walembi wadabuda cuDJerusalema wakalanga: "Iye alicusenzeziwa namuzimu waBerzeberi" futi " namuculu wamadimoni ndiwo anabudise nawo madimoni" . ²³ DJeso adawadaidza futi adawalanguila namitsazaniso: "Zvinaita tani Satani cubudisa Satani? ²⁴ Ungati uculu udazvigwanda oka, uculu heneho mbauleke cuonecazve. ²⁵ Ungati nyumba idazvigwanda patchaio,iyo nyumbayo mbaireke cuonecazve. ²⁶ Angati sathani angazvimukira iye patchatche futi adazvigawa, ngaleke cuonecazve, napenepo adaswica cumhera. ²⁷ Apo hapana anapinda munyumba iyamunhu watsimba atchiba zvinhu zvatche asati amusunga tchacutoma; nazvenezvo, anakwanisa cumubila munyumba. ²⁸ Tchaditchadi Ine ndinacubvunzani,mwentse wanyangazi wana wawanhu munadza lekereriwa,cuswica mucutuca kwanu kwense; ²⁹ uyo anatuca Muzimu Wakutchena hadzalekereriwi , apo ndiye anatchitema kwendanakwenda". ³⁰ DJeso adawabvunza izvi thangwe lanyi mukazvilanga: "Iye ana muzimu wacunyangala". ³¹ Mai wako nawabale wako wauya wadakala futi pakundu panza .Iwo wadatuma munhu kuti wamudaidze. ³² Mbumba ibodzi idakala mumakundu mwatche wadamubvunza DJeso: " Mai Wanu nawabale Wanu wali panza iyo wali Cucutswacani". ³³ Iye adawadaira: "Mbani mai wangu nawabale wangu?". ³⁴ Iye adalinga wentse wakadakala wadamutenderera adalanga adati: "Onani , awo ndiwo mai wangu nawabale wangu! ³⁵ Tangwe uyo anaita kuda kwaMulungu , Uyu ndiye mubale namai Wangu".

Chapter 4

¹ Patswa, Djeso adatoma cupfunzisa ali pabala. Futi Alipenepo mbumba yawanhu idamuunganira mukundu, mwatche nadyari Iye adapinda mumwadiya alimwenemo adakala, mbumba yense ikali mukundu labala. ² Iye akawapfunzisa zvinhu zvijinji namitsazaniso atchiwabvunza: ³ Ibvani! Cukana muzvari adabuda kwenda cazvara. ⁴ Pakazvaraiye, inango mbeu idagwira munjira, mbalame zidauya kubvazazdoba. ⁵ Zinango zidagwira pabuwe hapakana bi mataca majinji. Tchiripo-lipotcho zidamera nacutchimbiza, thangue mataca hakana cuzica. ⁶ Napenepo dzuwa lidabuda, iyo idatswa thangwe haikana mizi kubvayaoma. ⁷ Zinango mbeu zidagwira pacati paminga, inei idacula napenepo idaphaiwapaiwa. Nazvenezvo mbeu ineyo haina cubala misapho. ⁸ Mbeu zinango zidagwira pamataca yandimo zidabala misapho nazvenezvo zidawanda zidapindirira cuwanda zinango macumi matatu, zinango mazananamazana. ⁹ Iye adalanga. "Uyo anamacutu acubva, ngaabve!". ¹⁰ Patche Djeso akaliyega, waya wakali duze naiye, naiwo kumi nawairi wadamubvunza nathangwe ya mitsazaniso. ¹¹ Iye adalanga: "Imwepo munapiwa zvacuswisica Zvauculu Hamulungu, apo awo walicunza zvenze zvinaithwa namitsazaniso, ¹² cunaawo, wanaona ngawaone, apo hawaonesesi, wanabva ngawabve, apo hawabvesesi, kundu linango deca cubvi iwo wapinduca napenepo Mulungo angadzawalekerere". ¹³ Iye adawabvunza: "Imwe hamuna cubvesesa mutsazaniso uyu? Munabvesesa tani inango? ¹⁴ Muzvari anazvala pfala. ¹⁵ Awo walimunjira ndiwo wanabva, apo angauya sathani napenepo anaba tchiripo-lipotcho pfala linaiwo mumoyomawo lacuti likadazvariwa. ¹⁶ Wenango ndiwo awo cuti wada zviriwa pabuwe wenewo wangati wabva pfala tchiripo-lipotcho anatambira namufanso. ¹⁷ Napenepo iwo hawana mizi patchawo, apo wanapirira pangani idocodoco nadyano cungauya cubonera nacuteweriwa nathagnwe lapfala, nazvinezvo tchiripo-lipotcho iwo wanabwa. ¹⁸ Futi wenango ndiwo wenewaya wadazvariwa pacati paminga. Iwo ndiwo wanabva pfala, ¹⁹ apo zingadzaonekwa mhingampini zamudzico, zvinanyengeza, cupfuma cutchiwa, nazvinango zvinapinda zvitchichipa pfala nazvinezvo hapabariwi misapho. ²⁰ Napenepo walipo awo cuti wadazvariwa pamataca yandimo. Iwo wanabva pfala, wanatambira, nazvenezvo wanabala mhumba zinango macumi matatu zinango zinango macumi matanhatu zinango mazananamaza". ²¹ Djeso adawabvunza: "Imwe munauyisa thotchi mucati mwanyumba mutchiika mpantsi pathengu penu pansi pamubede? Munauisa mutchiika pamhene. ²² Thangwe hacuna zvidaswisica cuti zvinadzalamba cudziwikwa, futi hacuna zvacuswisica cuti hazvidzauyi zvitchidzaonekwa pamhene. ²³ Angati alipo anamacutu ngabve". ²⁴ Iye adawabvunza: "Tetecani mubve, mhimo yanu munawapimira, nditchadzacupimiraniwo futi nditchadzacuthimizirani. ²⁵ Thangwe awo wanazvo, zvizinji wanadzazvipiwazve iwo. Napenepo cuna waya hawana, zvawozvo zvinadzawonekwa watchibudisirwa zvikanaizwozvo". ²⁶ Djeso adalanga: "Uculu Hamulungu hudaita ninga mamuna anazvara mbeu yatche mumataca. ²⁷ Iye ana gona napenepo anamuca, ucu mbeu inamera napenepo inacura, poti zvatche hazvidziwi cuti zvinaita tani. ²⁸ Mumataca mabodzibodziwo inabala misapho: Tchacutoma panaokwa mumera bude penepo poonekwa tsoconho nacufamba kwangani mhumba zodzaza tsoconho. ²⁹ Napenepo zingadzati zacola, tchiripo-lipotcho, munhu ombula nadjeco thangue cunconka kwaswica". ³⁰ Adawabvunzazve: "Ntchanyi tchatinga tsazanise na Uculu Hamulungu? Futi ndimutsanisowanyi wathu tina senzesa cuti ndicupanidzireni? ³¹ Iye ndiye ninga mumba ya mastadi cuti, ingazvaliwa, njidocodoco pazense mbeu zinazvaliwa pansi. ³² Napenepo, ingazvaliwa, inacula futi inakala iculu cupinda zvenze zvinarimwa mudimba. Futi unaita mhanda ziculu. Nadyanoco mbalame zacudzaulu zinakwanisa cuita ntsanza zazo mumubvuli wawo". ³³ Nacuwanza kwamitsazaniso zvikazdawabatsira pa pfala ninga cukwanisa cubvesesa. ³⁴ Futi Iye hapakana tchikawalonguera iye, cunza kwa mitsazaniso. napenepo waliwoka akawapfunzisa zvenze wapfunzi watche. ³⁵ Pansicu eneyo, kwacudocakwayo adawati: "Hambaini cukundu linango". ³⁶ Watchisiya mbumba, wapfunzi wadatola Djeso, nadyano wadakali mumwadiya. Mwadiya inangozve ikalinaieye. ³⁷ Napenepo cudatanga cuvuluza kwamhepo nakucucu, futi mabimbimbi akapinda nantsimba mumwadiya, cuita ninga ukali duze cudzala na madzi. ³⁸ Apo Djeso akali cumasule kwamwadiya pazdaulu pamubede. Wapfunsi wadamumusa, watchilanga: "Mufpunzisi, iwe hauna basa nazvo cuti tiri duze cuda cufa?" ³⁹ Djeso adaphemhuca, adapasa mutemo mhepo futi adalanga cubvunza bala: "thereca, ita zii". Napenepo mhepo idaema futi cutchibvakwabvekwao zii. ⁴⁰ Iye adawabvunza: Thangweranyi mulicutchya? Imwepo hamasati makala nacunyinda? ⁴¹ Wakadadzarirwa nacutchya cuculu futi watchibvunzana wokawoka: "Mbani uyu cuti mhepo tchaiyo inamubva?". ¹ Wadaswica cukundu labala, mutunhu wajeraseno. ² Nadyali patche Djesu adabuda mumwadiya, mamuna mubodzi wamuzimu wakunhangala, atchibuda muzinhutu adauya cuna Iye. ³ Mamuna akakala munhutu. Hakapana aka musunga, ne natcheni ibodzi. ⁴ Iye akali mucadyaboso cazinji kene namathyeni nanjema,

napenepo akaziphwanha futi hapakana akana nsimba yacumucunda. ⁵ Usicu wense namasicati, muzinhutu namumabango,iye atchikuwa futi atchizvitchecha namauwe acunozveca. ⁶ Patche adaona Djeso nacutali, adathamanga futi atchigodama cumberi kwatche. ⁷ Iye adadaidza napfala la cukuwa: "Ndinanyi naimwepo, Djeso, Mwana waMulungu wacudzaulu? Ndinacucumbirani, cuna Mulungu, musandityisi." ⁸ Nathangwe Djeso akadati: "Buda cumamuna uyu, muzimu wacunhangala." ⁹ Napenepo Djeso adabvunza: "Ndiwe wani dzina laco?" Iye adadaira: "Dzina langu ndine Rejioni, natangwe tidawanda maningi." ¹⁰ Iye adadaidza cazinji cuti aleke cuwabudisa cunza kwamutunhu. ¹¹ Zvidaitica cumucumbi uculu wankumba ukadya mubango, ¹² Futu mizimu yacunhangala idamudaidza, itchilanga: "tiendeseni cunazinkumba; "Tisieni tipende munaiwo." ¹³ Futu Djeso adaitendera. Nadyano mizimu yacunhangala idabuda itchipinda munazinkumba. Mucumbi wazvikwi zwiwiri, zidadzithusa muthawala tchilipo-lipotcho, zidanyobica mumadzi. ¹⁴ Wanhu wakauswa nkumba wadawala, watchilanga masoco iya muluwani futi namumamii yamumasikiro, futi wense wanhu wadathamanga cuenda cawona zvikaitecazvo. ¹⁵ Pawo wadaswica cuna Djeso, wadaona nyamuzimu yacunyangala iye akali rejioni, akadakala,akadatsimila futi naunhu wacukwana penepo iwo wadakala nauthyi. ¹⁶ Awo wadaona zvidaitica cuna mamuna akadapindiwa namizimu yacunyangala wadaerenga zvidaiticazvo cuna iye nacuna zinkumba. ¹⁷ Wadatoma culomba nansisi cuna Djeso abude mutunhu wawo. ¹⁸ Patche akapinda mumwadiya, mamuna akana muzimu yacunhangala adadaidza cuti akale na Iye. ¹⁹ Djeso napenepo, hakana cutenda, adalanga: "Ndoco cumba kwaco, cuna wanhu waco, uwabvunze zvaita Tchangamire cuna iwepo akana nsissi naiwepo". ²⁰ Napenepo mamuna adaenda zvatche atchidaidzira cuDekapoli zviculu zvidaita Djeso cunaiye. napenepo wazinji wadadzuma. ²¹ Patche Djeso adayambuca patswa cukundu linango, mumwadia, mbumba izinji idaungana mukundu mwatche, nadyano iye akali pabodzi mubala. ²² Napenepo padaswica muculu wamusinagoga, akadaidziwa Djairosi, adagwa mumwendo yatche patche adamuona. ²³ Iye adadaidza atchihirinzira, atchilanga: "Mwana wangu wamutsicana mudoco alipenu cupona. Ndiricucumbira cuti uyani muthamule boco lanu pamusolo patche, nadyali anakala wacuphemuca atchilalama." ²⁴ Napenepo Djeso adaenda naye. mbumba iculu idamuteera watchimutswinyiza. ²⁵ Ona, pakana mucadzi mubodzi akabonera nacubuda gazi macore kumi namairi. ²⁶ Iye adabonera cazinji cuzvilapisa adapeza zvikanaiye. Napenepo apana zvidamubatsira; cunyangala cuazvo, zvikaenderera. ²⁷ Patche adabva culanga nazva Djeso, adauya natchacumasule, natchapacati pambumba futi adamukuya nguwo. ²⁸ Napenepo iye adadzalanga: "Deca ine nditchicukuiani panyai nguwo zanu deca ndaoma." ²⁹ Pangani ineyo, adaduma cubuda gazi. Napenepo mucadziyo adadzabva zvadi muiri watche namutendere pacubonera kwatche. ³⁰ tchilipo-lipotcho,Djeso adabva cunaiye cutchibuda ntsimba. Adazungunuca,pacati pambumba futi adabvunza: "Mbani akuya nguwo zangu? ³¹ Wapfunzi watche wadalanga: "Onani mbumba icucutswinyizani adalanga: 'Mbani andibata?" ³² "Apo Djeso adalingisa mukundu mwatche cuti aone mbani aita izvi. ³³ Mucadzi,nacudziwa zvikadamuitikira,adathya nacutetemeca.Iye adauya,atchigodama pamberi paDjeso adamuelengera tchadi tchense. ³⁴ Napenepo adamubvunza; "mutsicana, cunyinda kwaco kwacuomesa ndoco namutendere futi kala wacueha pamatenda aco." ³⁵ Pacati pacuti Iye atchilanga, wanhu wenango wadauya cubudira cumui wawaculu waSinagoga, watchilanga: "Mutsicana waco atandala. Thangweranyi ucunangula Mupfunzisi?" ³⁶ Patche Djeso adabva zvawo wakalanga iwo, adalanga cuna waculu waSinagoga: "Ausathyi. Tchinadicana kudaira. ³⁷ "Hapana cutendeza futi apana nemubodzi angamuperekeze, cunza kwa Petulo, Tiago futi naJuwau mubale waTiago. ³⁸ Pawo wadaswica cumui wawaculu wasinagoga, Djeso adawona cupoca cunawense futi nacuna wakalila nacukuwa cwakubvica. ³⁹ Patche adapinda munyumba, adawabvunza: "Tangwe ranyi mulicuita cupoca futi naculira? Mwana hana cufa, adagona". ⁴⁰ Wadamuseca Djeso, napenepo Adawabudisa cunza wense, adatola bambo watche mwana, mai watche pabodzi nawakanaIye, wadaenda cukana mwana. ⁴¹ Futu, adabata boco lamutsicana, adamubvunza: "Tarita cumi", zvitchida culanga: Mutsicana, Ine ndina cubvunza: Muca." ⁴² Tchilipo-lipotcho mwana adamu adafamba (napenepo iye akanamacole kumi namairi iyamusinko). Napenepo wadaenda wadakala natchidzumo tchiculu. ⁴³ Djeso adawabvunza cuti hapana angamwaze masoco acupona ucu, adalonga cuti mupeni tchacudya mutsicana.

Chapter 6

¹ Djeso adabuda penepo futi adauya cudzico lida baliwa iye, futi wafpudzi watche wadamuteera. ² Palo idzaswica Sabudu, Iye adapfunzisa cusinagoga. Wazinji wadamubva futi wadakala natchidzumo. Iwo wakalanga: "Ndicupi kwatche iye adapfunzira cupfunzisa ucu?". "Cudziwa kwanyi kwenecu kwatche adapasiwa iye?". "Ndizvidzumo zvanyi zvenezvi cuti iye anaita na manza yatche?". ³ "Hasi muntcheki wamatabwa uyu, mwana wa Malia, futi bale wa Tiago, Jose, Djuda na Simioni? Awasi naife wabale

watche?". Futi iwo wakananyinzica na Djeso. ⁴ Futi Djeso adawabvunza: "Mumbuto ibodzi na ibodzi cuti mupolofita akodziwi cudzico latche la cubaliwa, futi pacati pawabale waco, futi pamui paco letu". ⁵ Iye deca hana cuita tchiritchense tchidzumo penepo, cunza kwa wenango watenda thangwe izvo Iye adaiga manza yatche futi watchiwaponesa. ⁶ Nacugomba cuthemba kwawo wadamusiya wacuchamisica. Futi iye adabuda mumaluwani atchipfunzisa. ⁷ Iye adadaidza wa Kumi na wairi futi adatoma cuwapasa, wairi na wairi; futi adawapasa utongi pamizimu yacunyangala, ⁸ futi Iye adawapfunzisani cuti apana tchinatoliwa munjira, nkabe cukala nswimbo: ne pau, ne saka, ne male, mubande mwao, ⁹ kwatche deca mudapfeca machango futi nkabe cupfeca madirerizi mairi. ¹⁰ Adawalangazve: "Pensepense cana mucupinda munyumba, kalani mwenemo cuswikira mabuda mbuto ino. ¹¹ Futi cana mbuto inango aisi cucutambirani ne cudzacubvani, cana mungadzabuda penepo, ndinadzacupudza pfumbi napansi pamwendo yanu, paumboo hatchiphindukira iwo". ¹² Iwo wadabuda futi watchidaidzira cuti wanhu deca wadatsumba zvacunyanala zvao. ¹³ Futi akabudisa madimoni mazinji, akadzola watenda wazinji na mafuta futi watchiwaponesa. ¹⁴ Umambo ha Herodi udazvibva izvi, thangwe dzina la Djeso lakadakala lacudzikwa manigi. Wenango akalanga: "Juwau, Mubatidzi, adatoliwa pacati pawa cufa futi thagwera izvi, nsimbaizi zacudzumisa ziri cumusewenzera". ¹⁵ Wenango wakalanga: "Iye ndi Eriya". Futi wenango wakalanga. "Iye ndi muplofiti, ninga wenango waplofiti wacalewale". ¹⁶ Kwatche padzati Herodi azvibva izvi, adalanga: "Juwau, wangu ndidati ngagwandiwe musolo, amucazve". ¹⁷ Thangwe Herodiyo akada tuma cuti wabate Juwau futi wadamuiga mucadyaboso thagwera herodi (nkadzi wambale watche Firipi), thangwe akada loliwa naiye. ¹⁸ Thangwe Juwau akalanga cuna Herodi: "Azviiti cuti ugone nancadzi wambale waco". ¹⁹ Napenepo, Herodia akacoya phundu na Juwau futi akadzamufungira cumuulaya, deca hana cuita, ²⁰ Thangwe Herodi akatchya Juwau, akadziwa cuti iye akali mwamuna watchakwadi na wamuzimu wacutchena, futi akamucoya. Pacubva Juwau, Herodi akadzakala atchifungidzira, napenepo adamubva natchido. ²¹ Apo, pansicu ibodzi, thagwera cuswikisa magole yatche, Herodi adamupasa tchacudya waculemerera watche, waculu na wanyakwawa wamuGalileya. ²² Mwana wankanzi tchaiye waHerodi adauya atchibvweraiye futi iye adamudekedzera Herodi nawadaidzi watche. Mambo adabvunza nsicana: "Ndicumbire tchiritchense tchinhu tchaco ulicuda ine ndina cupasa". ²³ Iye adamudumbirira atchilanga: "Tchiritchense tchinhu tchaco unandicumbira ndina cupasa, futi na phisi la uculu wangu". ²⁴ Iye adabuda atchibvunza mai watche: "Ntchanyi tchangu ndingamucumbire?" Iye adadaira: "Musolo waJuwau, Mubatizi." ²⁵ Iye tchilipolipotcho adatchimbiza cuhirira cuna mambo futi adamucumbira, atchilanga: "Ndiricuda cuti mundipase, ntchitchinoletu, mupuleti, musolo waJuwau, Batidzi". ²⁶ Mambo adatsukwala zvacuwanda, apo thagwera cuzvipira kwatche futi nawadaidzi, zvingadaitalini culamba cucumbira kwatche. ²⁷ Apo mambo adatumira musodja mubodzi mulindi watche adamupasa mutemo cuti auwisa musolo waJuwau. Mulindi adaeda camugwanda mucadyaboso. ²⁸ Iye adauisa musolo watche mupalato futi adamupasa nsikana iye adapasa mai watche. ²⁹ Pacubva zvenezvo, wapfunzi watche wadauya watchitola tchitumbi tchawo futi wadaiga munhutu. ³⁰ Wapfunzi, watchiungana watchetenderera Djeso, wadapanganidzira zvense zvao wakadaita watchipfunzisa. ³¹ Iye adawati: "Uyani pakundu cumbuto zacuoma futi mutchipuma pangani ibodzi". Thangwe wazinji wakaenda watchienda futi iyo hawana cudzaona ngani ne cana tchacudya tchaio. ³² Apo wadaenda basi, mumwadiya, kwenda cumbuto zacuoma, ³³ Apo wazinji wadamuona atchibuda wadamudziwa, futi wadathamanga wense, na mwendo, pasense luwani, futi iwo wadaswika cumasule kwatche. ³⁴ Pawo wadzatchitha, Djeso adaona mbumba izinji futi adadzagala na nsisi naiwo, Thangwe wakali ninga mabira hana nyacuswa. Futi Iye adatoma cupfunzisa zvinhu zvinji. ³⁵ Niga ngani ikali pamberi, wapfunzi watche wadauya cuna iye watchilanga: "Iyi ndi mbuto ya cuoma futi na ngani yadi pamberi. ³⁶ Wagoneke kuti ukwanise kwenda mutsanga na mamii paduze mugule zvinhu cuti mudy". ³⁷ Apo Djeso, atchidaira, adawabvunza: "Wapaseni zvinhu cuti wadye". Iwo wadamubvunza: "Cana kwenda tigule zvuluzviwiri denari za pau futi titchiwapasa cuti wadye?". ³⁸ Iye adawabvunza: "Ndimapau mangasi yanaimwe? Ndoconi caone". Pawo wadzati wazviona, wadamubvunza: "Pau zichanu na ntombi ziwiri". ³⁹ Iye adawapasa mutemo cuti wense wakale wadaungana matsanga landovolo. ⁴⁰ Iwo wadakala wacuungana; wauungane zana wenango macumi machanu. ⁴¹ Iye, adabata pau zichanu na ntombi ziwiri, adalingisa mudzaulu, adacombolera futi adagawanisa mapau adawapasa wapfunzi cuti waike pamberi pawazinji. Futi adagawanisa ntombi ziwiri pawense. ⁴² Wadadya watchikuta. ⁴³ Iwo adaunganiza maphisi yamapau yacugwandica, nsengwa kumiziwiri zacudzala, futi na maphisi ya ntombi. ⁴⁴ Wakali zvuluzvichanu zvawanhu ndiwo wadadya mapau. ⁴⁵ Tchilipolipotcho Iye adaita wapfunzi watche wadapinda mumwadiya watchimuteera cumberi kwatche cuti waende cunango, cuna Betisaida, ninga Djeso akagonekesana nabumba. ⁴⁶ Pawo iwo wadabuda, Iye adakwira mubango cuti anamate. ⁴⁷ Nausicu adauya, mwadiya ukali duze pacati pabala, futi Iye akali ega pansi. ⁴⁸ Iye adaona cuti iwo wakachuphica pacutchapa, Thangwe mhupo ikali

yacupinganizana. Napenepo, cumambakwetcha pangani yatchitatu yatchitanhatu ya usicu, Iye adauya paiwo, atchifamba mubala, futi akada cupinda pamberi pawo. ⁴⁹ Thangwe pawo adawaona atchifamba padzaulu pabala, wadafunga cuti akali tchiphoco wadakuwa. ⁵⁰ Napenepo wadamuona wadadzakala wacutyiswa. Kwatche tchilipolipotcho Iye adawabvunza: "Kalani wacuchingirira! Ndine! Musatchye". ⁵¹ Iye adapinda mumwadiya na iwo, futi mhupo idaema cufuliza. Iwo wakali wacudzuma, ⁵² thangwe hawana cubvesesa thangwera mapau; cana nazvenezvo, moyo yawo ikada oma. ⁵³ Wadapeza cubira, iwo wadauya pansu pa Genesare futi wadaemesa mwadiya. ⁵⁴ Pawo wadadzabuda mumwadia, wanhu tchilipolipotcho wadamudziwa Djeso. ⁵⁵ Wanhu wadathamanga pa mutunhu wense watchitoma cumuisira watenda pa mumamaka yawo, kwawo wakabva kwatche Iye akalipo. ⁵⁶ Iriense mbuto ikapinda Iye mumaluwani, muluwani penango mutsanga, iwo wakaiga watenda patchena, wakamucumbira cuti watendeziwe kukuya padoco mumherera mwahembe yatche. Futi wense pawo wakamukuya wakaponesiwa.

Chapter 7

¹ Wafarisi nawenango walembe awo wadauya cuDjerusalema, wadamunganila wachimutyendelela iye Djeso. ² Iwo wadawuya apo wenango wawafunzi Wathe wakadya pau namandza akadasvipa cana cuti necusamba mandza. ³ (Apo wafarisi nawentse majuda hawadyi hawana cusamba mandza, iwo wanacoya mitemo yamadikoni. ⁴ Apo watsalakana cumusika, wafarisi hawadyi hawana cusamba mandza. Ilipe maningui inango mitemo ninga ipi iwo wanateweela maningui maningui, cutomera cutsukwa kwemakapu, majaro, nkali yatchikudzu, cuswikila pamacheya namatebo). ⁵ Apo wafalisi na walembe wadabvunza Djeso. Thangwelanyi cuti wafunzi Wanuwa hawateeleli mitemo hamadiconi, apo wanodya pau hawakana cusamba mandza' ⁶ Iye adawadaira: "Wanyengeri, ande waprofita Isaia pamusana paimwe, nakulembiwa kukadaitiwa izvo: mbumba iyi ngaindinamate namilomo yawo, napenepo moyo yano ilikutali naIne. ⁷ Iwo wadandipa munamato usina tchinhu, wachifundisa mitemo yamhunhu nakudziwa kwatche. ⁸ Imwe mudatawa mitemo yaMulungu muchiteweza mitemo yamunhu. ⁹ Adalanga tchilipolipotcho hawana cuda coteerera mitemo yamulungu cuti walambe watchiteerera mitemo yawo! ¹⁰ Napenepo Mozisi adalanga: Kodza baba wako namai wako, Ule, analeka kuteerera mitemo yababa cana cuti mai wako, tchazvi izvo anadzafa. ¹¹ Napenepo ndinalanga: Pana ule adzalanga cuna baba wathe kana cuti mai: Cubatsira kwentse cunabuda cuna ine iKorbani," (zvenezvi zvinalinga cuti tidapiwa naMulungu), ¹² apo hapatchina futi kubvumirha cuita tchinango tchinhu cuna baba wako nemai wako. ¹³ Udadudziwa mutemo waMulungu namukho wadalangiwa. Imwe mungaita zvinhu zvakuwanda zvidatsazana". ¹⁴ Zvidaitikazve, Adadaidzazve mbumba adalanga: "Mwentse imwe ibvani zvinalinga Ine mubvesese. ¹⁵ Hacuna tchinhu cunza kwamunhu tchingapinde cumusvibisa. Apo tchinobuda mukati mwatthe nditcho tchinosvibisa". ¹⁶ Kana paine munhu anamakutu cuti abve, anabva. ¹⁷ Nangani ineyo, apo Djeso adasiya mbumba adapinda mumba, Wafunzi Wathe wadaMubvunza nathangwe yamutsazaniso, ¹⁸ Djeso adalanga, Imwe mulikuenderera culeka cubva? Hamuoni cuti zventse zvinapinda mukati mamunhu hazvimusvibisi, ¹⁹ napenepo hazviiti cuti zvipinde mumoyo yano zvinoenda mutchifu tchako napenepo zvidzaikiwe cunza". Nakuoneka kwa izvi Djeso adaitazve tchakurha tchakudeka. ²⁰ Iye adalanga: zvinthu zvinabuda cumunhu ndizvo zvinasvipisa. ²¹ Napenepo mukati mamoyo ndimo munabariwa nzero zakuipa, hupombwe, cuba, cuulaya, ²² hupombwe, cusirira, cuzonda, bibvu, kupomba, cuzonda, gumba, cuzvikudza, cupwepwa. ²³ Cuipa kwentse uku cunabariwa mukati, ndipo panabaliwa cusvipa kwamunhu". ²⁴ Iye adabuda penepo adaenda cumithunhu waTiro na Sidom. Adapinda munyumba apo Iye hakada cuti nembhodzi cuti adziwe cuti Iye akaripenepo, Zvidatchimwanika cuti Iye azere. ²⁵ Tchilipolipotcho mukadzi munango akali mwana mudoco acana muzimu wakuipa adabva mbiri yaDjeso adagonama pamwendo Yatthe. ²⁶ Mukadzi uyu aiwa muGiriki warudzi raSirofenika. Iye adakumbira cuti abuudisirwe madimoni amwana wathe. ²⁷ Iye adadzalanga: "Siyani wana watome cudy. Hazvisi mushe cubudisa pau yawana cuitusira tunganda". ²⁸ Napenepo iye adzadaira: "Ndizvo, Tchangamire, tunganda tapantsi pameza tulikurhawo tumatsetswa twapau zawana". ²⁹ Iye adalanga: Thangwelanhi walanga izvi, wabvumirha cuti uende. Dimoni labuda pamwana waco". ³⁰ Iye adahuirirazve cumui adawona mwana adagona pamubeda, dimoni likada siya mwana. ³¹ Napenepo adabudazve mumutunhu waTiro adapinda nakuSidoni cuswikira bala raGarireia, mutunhu waDecapolis. ³² Iwo wadabweresa munhu cutyi iye hakakwanisa kulanga, wadatumba cuna Djeso cuti amuike mandza pamusolo patche. ³³ Iye adamubudisa pana mbumba, adaenda pakundu, Adamuhika zvara mumacutu atche, adamufpirira, Iye adamubata lulimi. ³⁴ Djeso adalinga cudzaulu, adafemereka adadzalanga: "Efata!", culanga cuti, "vhula!" ³⁵ Tchilipolipotcho macutu atche adavhulika, itcho tchikada mubata lulimi lwatthe tchidabudiswa, iye anakewanisa culanga zvamusha. ³⁶ Iye

adawalambiza cuti waleke culanga cunawenango. Apo adanyanha kuwabvundza. ndipo adadzanyanya kulanga. ³⁷ Iwo wadachamisika nazwo watchidzuma ,watchilanga: "Iye adaita zventse zvakudeka. Iye adaita cuti cutyi ibve natchimumu tchilange".

Chapter 8

¹ Natsicu iyo, pakanazve mbumba iculu, futi iwo hawakanazve zvacudya. Djeso adadaidza wapfunzi watche futi adati: ² "Ndina nsisi na mbumba, napenepo wadalambirira wanaine kwa nsicu zitatu futi hawakana zvacudya. ³ Ine ningawagonekesa watchienda cumba kwawo hawana cudya, wanafa munjira. Wazinji watche wabuda cutali". ⁴ Wapfunzi Watche wadadaira: "Nkupi ndepo tingawone mapau acukwana anakutisa wentse wanhu pambuto zacuwoma?". ⁵ Djeso adawabvunza: "Pana mapau mangasi walipo?". Iwo wadalanga: "Manomwe". ⁶ Iye adabvunza mbumba cuti ikale pansi. Iye adabata mapau manomwe, adayanamatira futi adadzabedula; adapa wapfunzi cuti wagowanise, iwo cuti wagowanise mbumba. ⁷ Iwo futi wakana tunango tutsomba, futi patche adazinamatira, Iye adapasa mutemo wapfunzi watche cuti awagowanise. ⁸ Iwo wadadya cuswikira wakuta. Wapfunzi wadabata maphisi akadasala wadayaika mumathengu manomwe maculu. ⁹ Pakana zvulu zvinai zva wanhu penepo. Djeso adawagoneka. ¹⁰ Tchilipo-lipotcho Iye adaenda mu mwadya nawapfunzi watche watchienda cumutunhu wa Dalmanuta. ¹¹ Napenepo wafansisi wadauya wadatanga kugwengezana Nae. Iwo wadacumbira tchipangiziro cha cudzaulu, cuti wamuone. adabudirwa maningi pamuzimu Watche, adati: ¹² "Thagweranyi dzinza lilicutswaca tchipangiziro? Zvatchadi ndinacubvanzani cuti hapana tchipangiziro chinapiwa cuna dzinzali". ¹³ Iye, adawasiya, iwo wachipinda zve mumwadiya iwo wadaenda cukundu linango. ¹⁴ Zvidaitika kuti wapfunzi wtache wadayeha cutola mapau. Napenepo wakana pau ibodzi basi mu mwadiyamo. ¹⁵ Djeso adati mholeni nawo: "Kalani muda tchenjera muthye isiti yawafansisi na isiti ya Herodi". ¹⁶ Napenepo wapfunzi watche wadathanga cuzvibvunzana okawoka: "Thagweranyi hatina pau". ¹⁷ Djeso patche adabva zvinezvi, adalanga: "Thagweranyi mulicugwenguezana imwe nacugomba mapau? Imwe hamunacuzvibva basi? Moyo yanu idawoma basi? ¹⁸ Imwe muna matso apo hamuwoni? Muna macutu apo hamubvi? Imwe hamutsalacani? ¹⁹ Pangani Yangu ndidabedula pau zichanu cuna zvulu zvichanu zvawanhu, ndinsemgwa zingasi zamapau zanu mudatola?" Napenepo wadadaira: "Kumi nawairi". ²⁰ pangu ndidabedula mapau manamwe cunawanhu zvulu zvinai, ndintsemgwa zingasi zidadatola imwe?". Iwo wadati: "Zinomwe". ²¹ Napenepo adabvunza: "Apo hamusati mwabvesesa?". ²² Iwo wadaswica mu Betisaida. Wanhu wadatola phofu wadaenda nalo cuna Djeso wadalomba cuti wamukuye. ²³ Djeso adabata boco futi adamuika kunza kwamamii. patche Iye adamupfirira mata mumatso mwatche futi Iye adaika manza cunaiye, adamubvunza: "Ulikuona tchinhu tchinango?". ²⁴ Adamusa matso atche, iye adati: "Ndiricuwona wamuna wadakala ninga miti iricufamba". ²⁵ Nadyalo iye adamubatazve mumasto mwatche; cuwona kwa munhu cuda itica futi adawona cungwerewera. ²⁶ Djeso adamutuma cuti aende kumui watche iye adati: "Usapinde namuluwani". ²⁷ Djeso adaenda nawapfunzi watche mumamii iya Cesareia na ya Felipe. Munjira, Iye adabvunza wapfunzi watche: "ndiwapi wanhu wanati cuti ine ndinewani?" ²⁸ Iwo wadadaira: "Juwau, Mubatizi. wenango wadati: Eriya; wenango, mubodzi wawapolofita". ²⁹ Iye adawabvunza: "Mbani acubvunzani cuti ine ndine wani?". Adadaira, Petulo adati: "Iwe ndiwe Kirisitu". ³⁰ Djeso adati lecani cubvunza wanhu nakodzo lache. ³¹ Iye adatoma cuwapfunzisa cuti Mwana waMunhu atchabonera zvinhu zvinzi, atchalambiwa nawa palidzi, macamaca nawapfunzisi nawa wanembi, anadzafa, anadzamuka munsicu yatchitatu. ³² Iye adalanga izvi padetcha. Napenepo Petulo, adadaidza Iye pakundu, adathanga cumudvunza mhole. ³³ Apo Djeso adazungunuka, adawona wapfunzi adawabvunza mhole Petulo, adati: "Mumasule Mwangu, sathani! Hadzafungi zvinhu zva Mulungu, apo nazvawanhu". ³⁴ Napenepo Iye adadaidza mbumba nawapfunzi adati: "Penango alipo alicuda Cunditewera, ngazvirambe iye patchatche, tola mutchinjikwa futi nditewele. ³⁵ Napenepo uyo anada cuponesa upenyu watche, wanati waluze, futi wense analuza upenyu hwatche nacuda kwangu na vangeri, iye anadzalalama. ³⁶ ngwany mubairo unadzapiwa awo walicuda dzico watchiluzo upenhu? ³⁷ Tchanyi tchinapasa munhu kuti atchinje upenyu? ³⁸ Aliwense cuti ananyala munaine futi mupfala langu dzinza leneli lamhombwe futi lacunyangaza, Mwana waMunhu anadzamunyalambo iye patche anadzauya nacurumbidza kwaBaba Watche nangilodzi zacutchena".

Chapter 9

¹ Futi Djeso adawabvunza: "Tchaditchadi ndina cubvunzani, wenango wanu cuti wali pano hawadzafi wasati waona uculu hwaMulungu utchiuya na nsimba". ² Nsico zitanhatu zidapinda, Djeso adatola Petulo, Tiyaogo na Juwau, adawatola waliwoka kubango lilapho. Napenepo ada tchinjiswa pamberi pawo. ³

Zvacufpeca zvawo zvidaonekwa cabodzi nacabodzi cutoya, zidatchena maningi cutchenadi cupinda aliwense mutsuki wapadzico hapusi cutchenesa. ⁴ Napenepo Eriya na Mozisi wadauya panaiwo futi wada tchedza na Djeso. ⁵ Petulu adadaira adati cuna Djeso: "Mupfunzisi, zvidadeca tikale pano; tina lonza zvikumbi zvitatu: tchibodzi Tchanu, tchibodzi tcha Mozisi, tchibodzi tcha Eriya". ⁶ (Iye hakasi cudziwa cuti analonga tani, nathangwe wakali nacuthya). ⁷ Kuti libodzi lidauya futi lidawafukiza. Napenepo pfala libodzi lidauya mukuti: "Uyu ndiye Mwana wangu wandinada. Cuna Iye ndinamubveera!". ⁸ Tchiripo-lipotcho, pawo wadalinga pakanaiwopo, hawana cuonazve wenango paiwo, cunza kwa Djeso. ⁹ Mucutchitha kwawo mubango, Iye adawapasa mutemo cuti waleke cupanganidzira munhu zvawo wakadawona, cuswikira mwana Wamunhu Patche anadzamuca mucufa. ¹⁰ Napenepo iwo wadadzicoera nholondo cuna iwo wabodzibodzi, apo wakaitirana nharo cuti zviricuda culonganyi "cumuca mucufa". ¹¹ Iwo wadapasa mubvunzo: "Thangueranyi wanyori wanalanga cuti Eriya anati auye pacutanga?" ¹² Djeso adawadara: "Eriya tchadi tchadi anuya pacutanga cuti agadzirire zvenze zvinhu. Apo thangueranyi zvidalembwa cuti Mwana Wamunhu atcha bonera maningi zvinhu futi atchinyozeriwa?" ¹³ Apo Ine ndinacubvunzani cuti Eriya auya, futi waita zvakadacuita iwo naiye, tchadi ninga malembwa analonga thangwe laiye". ¹⁴ Pawo wadahlira kwenda cukana wenango wapfunzi, wadawona cuti mbumba ikulu ikadawa zungulira, futi wanembi watchi gwengezana naiwo. ¹⁵ Futi payo mbumba idamuwona, wada kala wacudzuma, futi wadathamanga kwenda cuna Iye cuti wamumuse. ¹⁶ Iye adabvunza wapfunzi wathe: "Thangwe lanyi mulicu gwengezana nawo?". ¹⁷ Mubodzi wapa mbumbapo ada daira: "Mupfunzisi, ndauya namwana wangu; Iye ana muzimo ubodzi cuti unamupingiza culanga. ¹⁸ Iye unamu pfupfuludza pantsi, futi iye anabuda phobvu pamulomo, ana dziluma namano, futi anabvaomerwa. Ine ndacumbira cunawapfunzi wanu cuti wabudise apo iwo hawa cupusa". ¹⁹ Iye ada mudaira: "Wanhu waculeca cunhinda, Cuswikira lini Ine ndina imwe? Cuswica lini Ine ndiri cucupiririrani? Uyani naeni pano". ²⁰ Iwo wada muisira muphaleyo. Pawo muzimu udaona Djeso, tchiripo-lipotcho udamubata. Muphaleyo adagwa pantsi atchi gulumunda atchibuda phobvu mumulomo. ²¹ Djeso adabvunza cuna baba wathe: "Pangani zingasi iye ali dyano?" Babayo adati: "Cubudira atchiri mwana. ²² Futi mhindo zizinji ana thusiwa pamoto na mumadzi, futi tchitchi ezera cuda cumuulaya. Mungati munapusa ndepo, kalani nansisi na ife futi tibatsireni". ²³ Djeso adati: "'Ungati iwe unapusa!' Zvenze zvinhu zvinapusica cuna alicuda". ²⁴ Tchiripo-lipotcho baba wamwana adakuwa atchilanga: "Ine ndina nyinda! Ndibatsireni mucunyinda kwangu". ²⁵ Patche Djeso adawona mbumba itchithamanga cuuya cukundu likana Iwoco, adapasa mutemo muzimo wacunyangala, atchitchibvunza: "Muzimu nkuthwi futi tchimumu, ndina cupasa mutemo: Buda munaiye futi leca cupindazve cuna iye". ²⁶ Penepo uda kuwa utchimu pfupfuludza muphaleyo nansimba iculu futi napenepo tchidabuda cunaiye. Iye adabva waonekwa ninga afa, napenepo wazinji wanhu wakalanga: "Iye adafa". ²⁷ Apo Djeso adamubata naboco atchimumusa, napenepo muphale adamuca atchiyema. ²⁸ Patche Djeso adapinda munyumba, wapfunzi Wathe wadabvunza waliwoka: "Thangwe lanyi hatina cutchithamanguisa?". ²⁹ Iye adati: "Kaindi yenei haiti cuita zvacuthamanguisa cunza kwa cutchi namatira". ³⁰ Watchibuda kweneco, wadapinda namu Galileya, napenepo Djeso hakada cuna wani zvatche adziwe kwawo wakali, ³¹ thangwe Iye akapfunzisa wampfunzi wathe apo atchiwabvunza: "Mwana Wamunhu atchadza perekiwa mumanza mwawanhu. Futi iwo wanadza muulaya. Pawo wanadza muulaya cupera kwansicu zitatu anadzamuca". ³² Apo iwo hawana cubvesesa zvidalangiwa futi wakathya cumubvunzisa. ³³ Pawo wadaenda cuCapernaume. Patche Iye akali munyumba adabvunza wapfunzi Wathe: "Ntswanyi zvanu muka gwenguezerana munjira?". ³⁴ Napenepo iwo wadakala zii, thangue zvika gwenguezanirana iwo ntswa cuti mbani akali anamulemelero. ³⁵ Iye adakala, adawadaidza kumi nawairi napenepo adawabvunza: "Angati alipo alicuda cukala wacutanga, atchakala wacu pedzesera futi atcha kala nyabasa wawense." ³⁶ Iye adabata mwana mubodzi, adaika pacati pawo, Ada muika mumanza mwatthe, adawa bvunza: ³⁷ "Aliwense mubodzi cuti ana tambira mwana ninga uyu mudzina langu, iye futi ana nditambira; futi cungati alipo ananditambira, uyu hasi cutambira ine, apo Uyo cuna adandituma". ³⁸ Juwau adalanga: "Mupfunzisi, ife tawona munhu alicu budisa madimoni mudzina Lanu apo ife tamulambiza, thangwe iye hasi cutiteera". ³⁹ Napenepo Djeso adalanga: "Musamulambize. Thangwe hacuna anapusa cuita zvidzumiso mudzina Langu futi obuda ondilanga zvacunyangala. ⁴⁰ Uyo hapicasani nai ife, ngwathu. ⁴¹ Aliwentse uyo angacupani kapo ya madzi cuti mumwe thangwe ndimwe wa Kirisito, patchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani cuti hadzaluzi mubairo. ⁴² Aliwense anaita cuti awa wadoco wananyinda cuna Ine waite tchitema, zvakadadeca cuti iye akale nabuwe mukundu lamukosi futi athusiwe mu bala. ⁴³ Cuti boco laco lina cuitisa tchitema, ligwande libude. Thangwe zvidadeca cunaiwe upinde mumulalamo naboco libodzi lirema pana cupinda namanza mairi apo utchiyenda cuguehena cumoto cuti hauthimi. ⁴⁴ Cuti nkonye azidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudza thimi. ⁴⁵ Cuti mwendo waco una cuitisa tchitema, gwanda ubude. Zvidadeca cuti upinde mumulalamo ulitchirema, pana cuti ukale nayense miiri, apo utchithusiwa muguehena. ⁴⁶ Muna nkonye haidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudzathimi. ⁴⁷ Cuti dziso laco linacuitisa

tchitema, lidure. Zvidadeca cuti upinnde muuculu hwaMulungu nadziso libodzi pana cuti ukale namaiiri utchiwonekwa utchithusiwa muguehena, ⁴⁸ ndimo muna nkonye cuti hazidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudza thimi. ⁴⁹ Thangwe mubodzi namubodzi atchalungwa namoto. ⁵⁰ Sauti idadeca, apo ingati sauti haitchawawi unadza wawiswa patswa? Kalani nasauti mucati mwanu futi lalamani mumutendere mulipabodzi".

Chapter 10

¹ Djeso adasiya mbuto ineyo atchienda mutunhu waDjudeya, cunza kwa ludzi raDjorodani; futi mbumba idauya cuna Iye patswa. Iye akawa pfunzisa, ninga zvacudjaira. ² Wafansisi wada fedzera Wada mubvunzisa: "Zvida tenderwa cuna mamuna alambane na mucadzi watche?" ³ Iye adadaira: "Ntswany zvida cutumirani Mosisi. ⁴ "Two wadalanga: "Mosisi adatendera cuna mamuna anembe tsamba lacu lacumbana, napenepo, analamba mucadzi." ⁵ Djeso, napenepo, ada wabvunza: "Nathangwe yacuoma moyo kwanu ndipo Mozisi adanemba mutemo uyu. ⁶ Apo, cubuda pacutoma kwaculonziwa, Mulungu adawaita mamuna namucadzi. ⁷ "Nathangwe lineri mamuna anadzasiya bambo watche namai watche apo atchidzabatana namucadzi ⁸ futi wairiwo wanadzakala nyama yibodzi. Nadyali hawatchasi wairi, apo ndinyama yibodzi. ⁹ Napenepo, zvida bataniza Mulungu, munhu hazvimwazi". ¹⁰ Pawo iwo wakali cumui, wapfunzi wada Mubvunzazve nathange lazvinezvi. ¹¹ Iye adawabvunza: "Wense uyo analamba mucadzi watche atchilora unango, ninga alicuita umhombwe. ¹² Angati iye alambana namamuna watche atchiloriwa na mamuna unango, iye ananga aita umhombwe". ¹³ Wada Muisira wana wawo cuti awakuye, apo wapfunzi wakawaemesa. ¹⁴ Patche Djeso adaona izvi, adakala wacu nyangalirwa, adawabvunza: "Lecani wana wauye cuna Ine musawalambize, nathangwe uculu waMulungu nkwawo udaiyambana nawo. ¹⁵ Tchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani: Wense uyo hatambiri uculu waMulungu ninga mwana, tchipo hadzahupindi". ¹⁶ Napenepo, Iye adabata wana mumanza Iyatche adawacombolera atchitsanzica manza cuna iwo. ¹⁷ Patche Iye adaenderera nanjira Iyatche, mamuna mubodzi adauya atchithamanga, adagodama pamberi Patche adabvunza: "Mudziwisisi Wacudeca, ntchanyi tchangu ndiite cuti ndiwone nhaca yaculalama kwenda nakwenda?". ¹⁸ Djeso adamudaira: Thangweranyi ucundidaidza wacudeca? Hapana wacudeca, cunza kwaMulungu. ¹⁹ Iwe unadziwa mitemo: Ausadzaulai, ausadzaiti umhombwe, ausadzabi, ausadzapasi umboo wacuphwata, ausadzaiti umbava, kodza bambo waco namai waco." ²⁰ Adalanga mamuna: "Mudziwisisi, zvenze zvinhu izvi ndida zviteerera cubuda nditchiri djaha". ²¹ Djeso adalingisa cuna iye adamuda, adalanga: "Tchibodzi tchiricucuchotera; ndoco, uyagulise zvenze zvacounazvo upase walombo, nadyali unadzakala naupfumi cudzaulu. Napenepo, ouya Unditeere." ²² Apo mamuna, adanyangalirwa napfala lineri, adabuda adatsvoma thangwe akana zvinhu zvacuwanda. ²³ Djeso adalingisa mumakundu futi adalanga cuna wapfunzi Watche: "Ninga zvidachupa wacudala wapinde cuuculu waMulungu!". ²⁴ Wapfunzi wadakala wacudzuma namasoco Iyatche. Apo, Djeso adawabvunza atchiphindazve: "Wana, ninga zvidachupa cupinda mu uculu waMulungu! ²⁵ Zvidadonha maningi kamela ibodzi cupinda napabuli la nsingano, panacuti mamuna apinde mu uculu waMulungu". ²⁶ Iwo wadakala mutchidzumo wadabvunzana woka-woka: "Apo, mbani angadza ponesiwe?". ²⁷ Djeso adalinga cuna iwo adalanga: "Cuna munhu zvidachupa, apo cuna Mulungu hazvina. Thangwe zvenze zvinhu zvinakwanisica cuna Mulungu." ²⁸ Petulu adatoma Cumubvundza: "Onani ifepano tidasiya zvenze cumasure titchiCuteerani." ²⁹ Djeso adadaira: "Tchaditchadi ndicucubvundzani, hapana iye adasiya nyumba, wabale, wasancazi, mai, bambo, wana napansi nathangwe langu futi napfala Langu ³⁰ cuti hatambiri tchuru nazvinango zvacuwanda, tchintchino mudzico lino, nyumba, wabale, wasancazi, wamai, wana, maminda, nacuzondiwa; mudzico linadzauya, culalama kwenda-nakwenda. ³¹ Apo wazinji wacutoma watchadzakala wacunkomo, futi wacunkomo watchadzakala wacutoma." ³² Iwo wakali munjira, watchikwira cuDjerusalema, futi Djeso akaenda pamberi pawo. Awo wakaMuteera wakadakala wacudzuma. Djeso adadaidza kumi nawairi pakundo patswa, adatoma cuwabvunza zvitchaitica cuna Iye pangani idocodoco iricuteera: ³³ "Tetecani tiricukwira kwenda cuDjerusalema Mwana Wamunhu atchaperekiwa cunawaculu wawapfunzisi futi nacuna wanembi. Iwo watchadza Mutongera cufa watchadza Mupereca cuna mahedeni. ³⁴ Watchadza Musingirira, watchadza Mupfirira, watchadza Munera futi watchadza Mu ulaiya. Apo pacupinda nsicu zitatu, Iye atchadzamuca." ³⁵ Tiago naJuwau, wana waZebedeu, wadauya cuna Iye wadalanga: "Mudziwisisi, tiricuda cuti mutitendere zvathu tina Culombani." ³⁶ Iye ada wabvunza: "Mucuda cuti ntchanyi Ine dinga cuitireni?". ³⁷ Iwo wadadaira: "Titendereni kukala na Tchangamire mu cucudziwa Kwanu, mubodzi cumadyo Kwanu mubodzi cubwwe Kwanu." ³⁸ Napenepo Djeso adawadaira: "Hamuli cudziwa zvanu muculomba. Imwe munakwanisa cumwira ndico iyangundinamwira, na cupirira batizo langu ndina batiziwa nalo?". ³⁹ Iwo wadaMudaira: "Ife tina kwanisa". Adawabvunza Djeso: "Pa ndico Iyangu ndinadzamwira, imwe munadzamwirawo. Futi

cubatiziwa Kwangu ndinadzabatiziwa naco, imwembo basi munadzabatizawo. ⁴⁰ Apo handikwanisi cusankula cuti mbani anadzakala cumadyo kwangu cana cubvwere kwangu, apo nswa awo wadadonzerwa zvenezvi". ⁴¹ Pawo wenango kumi wapfunzi wadabva izvi, wadakala wacu nyangalirwa cuna Tiago naJuwau. ⁴² Djeso adawadaidza cuna Iye atchilanga: "Imwe hamudziwi awo cuti wada tchilemera cuna watongi wamahedeni wali cuwacunda, wanansimba cuna iwo futi wanawatonga. ⁴³ Napenepo ngapaleke cuitica dyano pacati panu. Uyo anada cuzvicuza pacati panu, ngakale nyabasa wanu, ⁴⁴ uyo anada cukala pacutoma pacati panu ngakale bitchu lawense. ⁴⁵ Nathangwe Mwana Wamunhu hana cuya cuti asewenzewe, apo cuti asewenzere futi na cupasa culalama Kwatche mucu bvunurira wazinji." ⁴⁶ Futi wada uya cuDjerico. Atchibuda Djeso muDjerico na wapfunzi Wathe nambumba yikulu, mamuna mubodzi akadaidziwa Batulumeu, mwana wa Timeu, lombe akali phofu, akadakala mumherera mwa njira. ⁴⁷ Iye atchibva cuti akali Djeso, WamuuNazareta, cuti ali cuswica, adatoma cukuwa atchilanga: "Djeso, Mwana wa David, itirani nsisi cuna ine!". ⁴⁸ Wazinji wadamutuca futi watchimubvunza cuti awatame. Napenepo iye akapindirira cukuwa: "Mwana wa David, itirani nsisi cuna ine!". ⁴⁹ Djeso adaema adawabvunza cuti wamudaidze. Napenepo wadadaidza phofu, watchilanga: "Chingirira! Muca! Iye alicucudaidza". ⁵⁰ Iye adathusa cunza tchikweche tchathe, adamuca nacuthatha adauya cuna Djeso. ⁵¹ Djeso, adamudaira, adalanga: "Tchanyi tchaco ulicuda cuti Ine ndicuitire?". Phofu lida Mudaira "Mudziwisisi, ndiricuda cuti ndikwanise cuona". ⁵² Djeso adalanga: "Ndoco, cunyinda kwaco kwacuomesa". Tchilipo-lipotcho, iye adatambira cuona kwatche futi Adamuteera munjira.

Chapter 11

²¹ wakali duze na mujerusalem, duze na betfage futi betaniya, mu bango la Miyolivi djeso adatuma wapfunzi wathe wairi ² futi Adati: "Ndoconi mumamii ali cu mberi kwanu. Napenepo mupinde mwenemo munaona tchimwana tcha buru cuti hatchasati tchakwiriwa. Tchiphudzumuleni muuye natcho. ³ munhu angacubvunzani atchiti: Codi thangweranyi mulicuiita izvi? Dairani: tchangamire alicutchida futi anadzatchihirinza cuuya natcho pano". ⁴ iwo wadaenda wadatchiswikira tchimwana tcha burutcho tchida sungiririwa pamusuo, cukundu lacunza kwacnjira apo wadaphudzumula. ⁵ Wenango wanhu wakali penepo wada bvunzisa. thangweranyi muli cutchiphudzumula tchimwana tcha bulutchi?" ⁶ Owo wada daila ningazvawo wakada bvunzwa na Djeso, futi iwo wadawa siya atchiyenda. ⁷ Wapfunzi wairi waya wadatola tchimwana tcha bulutcho, wadaenda natcho cuna Djeso. Wadaika zvacupfecazvawo padzaulu pabulupo, napenepo Djeso adakwira padzaulu palo. ⁸ Wanhu wajinji wadathasica nguwo zawo wenango matsanzu awo wakada gwanda mumaminda. ⁹ Cuna wakaenda cumberi Kwatche nawaya cuti wakamu teera waka daidza: "Hosana! bendito cuna izvo zviricuuya mudzina la tchangamire! ¹⁰ Bendito ngaukale ukulu cuti huli cuuya na babawathu davidi! Hosana cudzaulu!". ¹¹ Napenepo Djeso adapinda mudjelusalem, ada pinda atchienda munchenche adawona zvenze zvakali mumakundu. napenepo nacudzakala kwacudoca futi usico adaenda cu betaniya na kumi nawa iri. ¹² Nansico inangoyo, pawo wakahirira cubuda cu bettaniya, wakana nzala. ¹³ Nacuwona muti muwonde cuti ukawonekwa namasamba pacamusinzo, Adaenda cawona cuti penu angawone misapho. Patche adaswica duze, napenepo haikasi ngani ya misapho. ¹⁴ iye adati cuna muwonde hapanazve anadzadya musapho waco patswa". Na wapfunzisi Wathe wadazvibva izvi ¹⁵ Futi wadauya watchienda Djerusalem. Napenepo pawo wada pinda munchenche, Djeso adatoma cuthamangisa cuna waka gulisa futi na waka gula. Akagwisa mwacurjira futi na awo waka gula namipando namwawo wakagulisira njiwa. ¹⁶ Napenepo hana cutendera cuti nemubodzi atchipinda napatambwe lapanchenche adadzusa zvinhu zvacuti wangazvi gulise. ¹⁷ Iye akawapfunzisa, atchiranga: "Hazvina cunembwa: Nyumba yangu itchadza daidziwa nyumba yacunamatira? Apo imwe culicotola cuita mwacufisira mbava". ¹⁸ Wawonerei wapfundisi nawanyori wadazvibva zvatche zvikalangaie apo wakasaca njira zacumuulaiya nazo. napenepo wakathya cuonekwa thangwe yense mbumba wakadzuma nazvathe zvikapfunzisa Iye ¹⁹ mucudoca kwalo dzuwa, iwo wadabuda mu luwani. ²⁰ Nacumatchibese pawo waka famba, wadawona cuti muonde ukada woma namiziyene. Napenepo Petulu, adatsalacana, adati, " ²¹ Tchangamire ne ndiwo muwonde uya wanu matuca waoma". ²² Djeso ada दौर: "mungakala nacunyinda mulungu. ²³ Tchaitchadi ndinabvucunzani cuti aliwense mubodidzi pacati panu apo atchilanga cuna bangoli: Cuti muca apo dzithuse mumadzi, apo utchizviita ne cuzvithyira mumoyo mwaco apo utchinyinda linaita zvinezvo zvalo labvunziwa, napenepo mulungu ana zviita. ²⁴ Napenepo Ine ndina cutbvunzani cuti zvenze zvanu munalomba mucunamata, nacunyinda cuti watchitambira, napenepo muna dzazvipiwa. ²⁵ Mungati muli pacunamata, imwepo munada culekelera zvenze cuna awo munao marwa, cuti babawanu ali cudzaulu adzacakelerereni unyangazi hanu. ²⁶ Napenepo mungaleca, culekererambo, bambowanumbo alicu dzaulu hadza lekereri zvanu muna nyangaza. ²⁷ Iwo wada hirira cuJerusalem. Napenepo Djeso aka famba namunchenche, waculu

wawapfunzisi, wayori nawapalidzi wadaenda cunaiye. ²⁸ Apo wadamubvunza "Nautongi hupi haco unaitanaho zvinhu izvi? Futi mbani adacupasa uhu utongi cuti uitenazvo izvi?". ²⁹ Djeso adati: "Ndinacubvunzani, ndidaireni futi mulicundi bvunza cuti nau tongi hupi hulicuita naine izvi zvinhu: ³⁰ Lubatizo la Juwau likali lacudzauulu cana cuti likali lawanhu? Ndidaireni". ³¹ Iwo waka itirana nhalo iwo okaoka apo watchibvunzisana apo watchilanga: "Tingati nkwaudzauulu, Iye anati: ³² Apo thangweranyi mukaleca cumubvera Iye? Apo tingalanga cuti ndinsimba yamunhu " Iwo wakathya mbumba,htangwera cuti wense wakamukodza cuti Juwau akali mupolofita patchadi: " ³³ Napenepo wada dairi Djeso". Hatihudziwi". Apo Djeso adawati: "Napadocopo Ine handilangi cuti nautongi hwai ndinaita izvi zvinhu".

Chapter 12

¹ Napenepo Djeso adathangula cuwapfunzisa namitsazaniso, atchilanga: "Mamuna mubodzi adatcheca mivinyu, adaika tsoce mumakundo, adatchera mutchera wacuwinyira nkubva, adalonza mbuto yianyaculindira. Napenepo adalendesa mivinyu cunawenango walimi adaenda ulendo. ² Pangani tchaiyo iyacuconka, iye adatuma nyabasa mubodzi cunaiwo walimi cuti atambire cunaiwo zvirimwa zvavinyo. ³ Apo iwo wadamubata, wadamunera watchimuhirinja nkabe zvinhu. ⁴ Napenepo, iye adatuma unango nyabasa, wadamuconza mumusolo watchimunhaza. ⁵ Iye adatumazve unango, paunei wadamuulaia. Iwo wadaita cunawazinja wenango wanyabasa zvibodzibodzizvo, wenango wadatukiwa wenango wadaulaiwa. ⁶ Napenepo akadasalirwa namubodzi, mwana watche ambada, wacupezesa watche adawatumira. Iye adalanga: Iwo watchamukodza mwanawangu. ⁷ Apo walimi wadalanga wokawoka: Uyu ndiye nyanhaca, mbatimuulaeni cutinhacai idzakale yathu. ⁸ Iwo wadamubata, wadamuulaya futi wadamuyika cunza kwami vinyu. ⁹ Napenepo, adzaitatani apo mwenecatchiro mivinyu? Iye atchadzauya, atchidzaulaya walimi atchidzapasa mivinyuyo wanhu wenango. ¹⁰ Iwe hauna cuelenga zvacunembiwa izvi? Buwe lidalamba wawaki ndirolidadzakala pakona. ¹¹ Izvi zvinauya cunaTchangamire, ntchidzumo mumatso yathu". ¹² Iwo wadatswaga cumusunga Djeso, apo wakatchya mbumba, thangwe wakadziwa cuti Iye akadalinga muenzaniso uyu pamusana pawo. Napenepo Wadamusiya adaendazvathe ¹³ Iwo Wadamutuma wafansisi wenango nawa herodi cuti Wamubate paenango mapfala. ¹⁴ Pawo wadaswica, Wadamubvunza: "Mudziwisisi, ticudziwa cuti ndiwe watchadi futi hamunabasa nazvinalanga wena, thangwe amutongi nankope ya wanhu. Tchatchadi munapfunzisa njira iyaMulungu. Zvidadeca cuti tipereke musonko cunaKesari cana cuti hazviti? Zvinaita cusonkeza cana cuti hazviti?". ¹⁵ Apo Djeso akadziwa cunyengetakwawo adawabvunza: "Thangwelanyi Mucundiesera? Ndiwisireni denary libodzi cuti ndione". ¹⁶ Iwo Wadamuwisira libodzi. Napenepo, Djeso adabvunza: "Njawani nkopei nadzinali?". Iwo wadamudaira: "Nja Kesari". ¹⁷ Djeso adalanga: "Pasani Kesari tchiritcha Kesari cunaMulungu, tchiritchaMulungu". Wadakala wacudzuma na Iye. ¹⁸ Napenepo wasadusi, cuti wakalanga acuwonekwi cumusiwa, wadauya cuna Iye Wadamubvunza, watchilanga: ¹⁹ "Mudziwisisi, Mozisi adatisiira adanemba cuti: Angati mubalewaco watchimuna atandala atchisia mucadzi nkabe wana, mubale analola muzvitcheyo aite wana cuna bambomuculu watche. ²⁰ Wakaliwabale wanomwe; wacutoma akanamucadzi mumasule adatandala, hanacusiya mwana. ²¹ Apo, watchiwiri adatolawo, mucadziyo futi adadafawo hanasiya wana. Nawatchitatu ntswibodzibozvo. ²² Pawanomwe awa hanacu siya wana. Pamasule pawense, mucadziyo adatandaho. ²³ Pacumuca, wangadzamuca, anadzakala mucadziwawani? thangwe pawanomwe wadamulola cuita mucadzi". ²⁴ Djeso: "Halisi thangwe lineli lacuti limbacunyenguezani, thangweranyi amudziwi zvidanembwa cana cuti nsimba iya Mulungu? ²⁵ Thangwe pawo wanadzamuca pacufa, hacudzalolanwi cana cupa mutchato, apo walininga ngurozi cudzauulu. ²⁶ Apo, pacuti wanyacufa wanamusiwa, hamuna cuelenga mubuku laMozisi, mumapfala lagwenzi, ninga Mulungu adalanga naiye adati: Inendine Mulungu wa abrahama, Mulungu waIsaca naMulungu waDjacob?. ²⁷ Iye hasiMulungu wawanya cufa, apo wanyaculalama. Cuculu nkuphonyakwanu". ²⁸ Munembi adauya adabva cugwengezana, iye adaona cuti Djeso adawadaira muhe. Futi adamubvunza: "Ndiuponi mutemo udakodzera paense?". ²⁹ Adadaira Djeso: "Udakodzera maningi ndiwo uyu: Ibva, Israel, tchangamire Mulungu wathu ndiye mubodzi eka Tchangamire. ³⁰ Ida tchangamire Mulungu waco, namoiyo waco wense, namwea waco wense, nacumuda kwaco kwense, futi nansimba zaco zense. ³¹ Watchiwiri mutemo ndiwo uyu: Ida nyauyaco ninga zvauna zvida iwe. Mutemo wacukodzera cupinda inei hapatchana". ³² Napemepo wanembi wada Mudaira: "Zvacudeca maningi, Mudziwisisi! Tchaditchadi malanga cuti Mulungu ndimubodzi basi, cuti hapana unango cunza kwa Iye. ³³ Timude namoiyo wense, nacufunga kwense, nansimba zense, ude wanyayuyaco ningazvaco unazvidawo, ndiwo unamulemelero maningi cupinda zvense zvacupereca nazvipo zvacupitsiwa ". ³⁴ Patche Djeso adabva cuti iye apasa cudaira kwacudziwa, adamudaira: "Iwepo ausicutali naUculu wa Mulungu". Mumasule mwaiizvi, apana

adachingirira cubvudzisazve cunaDjeso ³⁵ Pangani cuti akapfunzisa mutchetchi, Djeso adawadaira, atchiranga: "Ninga zvimbalanga wanembi cuti Kirisitu ndimwana waDavidi? ³⁶ Davidiyo adalanga naMuzimu Wacutchena: Tchangamire adalanga cuna Tchangamire wangu: Kala cumadyo Wangu cuswikira Ine ndaita wanyamarwa waco pansi pamwendo yaco. ³⁷ Davidiyo adadaidza muKirisitu waTchangamire, napenepo, anakalatani muwanawatche Davidi?". Mbumba iculu idamubva namupfanzo. ³⁸ Pacupfunzisa patche, Djeso adalanga: "Mhole nawanembi, wambada cufamba nanguwo zilaphu, watchikwaidziwa mumisica, ³⁹ mumbutotchaizo zamusinagoga nambuto zacukodza phwando. ⁴⁰ Iwo wanaphwetha nyumba zawazvitche, watchiwanyengeza wanaita minamoto milaphu. Wenewa wanadza tambira cutongiwa cuculu". ⁴¹ Napenepo Djeso Adakala paduze natchacuikira zvacupereca pambuto iyamutchetchi. Iye akalingisa wanhu pawo wakaika male mumbutomo. Wazinji wanhu wapfumi wakaika mwenemo male zacuwanza. ⁴² Napenepo, muzvitche mubodzi mulombo adaswica adaika mumbutomo masiriva mairi, santava zichanu. ⁴³ Djeso adadaidza wapfunzi Watche adawabvunza: "Tchaditchadi ndiricu cubvunzai: Uyu muzvitche mulombo aikamwenemu maningi cupinda wense awo wapereca mumbutoi. ⁴⁴ Wense iwo wadapa cupinda zvawo wakadasiya, apo uyu mulombo, naulombo watche, aika iyense male ikanaiye cuti alalame nayo.

Chapter 13

¹ Patche Djeso adabuda mu mbuto yakunamatira, mubodzi wa wapfunzi watche adati: "mupfunzisi, onani cudeca kwa mauwe aya na zvacugadziliwa!". ² Djeso adadaira: "Imwe mulikuona cugadziliwa kudaita izvo? Hapadzakali buwe panalinango buwe alisinga gomoliwi". ³ Futi, iye adakala mubango la miyolivi pakundu linango la mbuto yakunamatira, Petulo, Tiago, Juwau na Andireya iwo wadamubvunza pakundu: ⁴ "Tibvunzeni zvinaitika lini zvinhu izvi? Nchanyi tchinakala tchipangisiro cuti zvenze zvinhu zvikale pakati pacuitika?". ⁵ Djeso ada toma kulanga: "Kalani wakuchenjera kuti pasaonekwe wanyacucunyegezani. ⁶ Wazinji wanadzauya na dzina langu futi watchadzati: 'Ine dine MuKrisitu,' futi wanadzanyeye wazinji. ⁷ Lekani kutya mungabva zva nkondo, zvinhu izvoizvi zvinada kuti zviitike, apo hazvidzakali cunkomo. ⁸ Nathangwe lakuti dziko linadza mukira lina dziko, utongi kumukira unango utongi. Kunadzawoneka kutekenyeka mumbuto ziginji, futi nanzala. uku ndiko kutoma kwakukonza pa kubala. ⁹ Mukale muda tchengela. Iwo wanadza kuperecani cuwatongi, munadza neriwa cuswica pakufa mumasinagoga. Napenepo munadza endesiwa pamberi pawa tongi na wamambo, nathangwe la Ine, ninga kuleulira kuna iwo. ¹⁰ Apo zvinada cuthanga kuti pfala liende kuna wense wanhu. ¹¹ Pawo wanadzakusungani futi kucutolani kwenda kiyatongwa lecani, kupatica nazvakulanga. Nathangwe lakuti mu ngani yeneyo, munadza pasiwa zvakulanga; hamudzalangi ndimwe nkabe so ndimu Zimu wakutchena; ¹² mubale anadzapereca mubale cuti afe, futi mwana wanadza phindukira wababa wawo cuswica pakuwaulaya. ¹³ Imwe munadza zondiwa nawense nakuda kwaDzina langu. Apo uyo anadzapilira pakakupera kwazvo, uyo anadza ponesiwa. ¹⁴ Mungadzaona zvakutyisa zvitchiuya muzimbuto zakuti haziite ba kuitica(Cuti nyacurenga azvibesese), wale wali mu judiya walirani cuenda mumabango, ¹⁵ wale wali padzaulu panyumba waleke cutchitha, ne cubata tchinhu tchiritchense, ¹⁶ uyo anadzakala ali mumunda ngadzaleke cutola tchacubvala tchathe. ¹⁷ Kuna wawo Wanzakala nanhenga pabodzi nawo walicuyamwisa nansicu izo! ¹⁸ Namatani cuti izvo zvireke cuoneca pa ngani yamhepo. ¹⁹ Nathangwe panadzawonekwa cubonela kuculu, Zviculu zvacuti zvisati zvawonekwa cubudila pakutoma, patche Mulungu adalonza dziko cuswikira lelo, futi hazvidzawonekizve. ²⁰ Deca Tchangamile atchileca cufupisa nsicu zacubonela, hapana angadzaponesiwe. Apo nathangwe lawanya cusankuliwa, awo watche adasankula, afupisa dyali nsicuzo. ²¹ Apo munhu angaculangirani: 'Cuti dinepano Kirisitu !'Panango: Diye Mesia aliuco", lecani cutenda. ²² Nathangwe lacuti Makirisitu yamangama nawapolofiti watchadzaita zvipanguizo nama minimini zvacutsausa, cuswica wanyacusankuliwa. ²³ Kalani mwacutchejera! Munawona cuti ndidaculangirani zvenze izvi zvisati zvaitica. ²⁴ Pacupera kwa nsicu, zacubonela ,duwa linadzaswipa, mwezi haudzaoneki cubveneca kwao, ²⁵ nyenyezi zinadzagwa kubuda mudzaulu, nsimba zacudzaulu zinadzavuluziwa. ²⁶ Napenepo panadzaoneka Mwana Wamunhu atchiuya namumacuti nasimba iculu pabodzi nacucuziwa. ²⁷ Iye achadzatumira Ngirozi futi anadzacanhana na wanyacusankuriwa wa mumakona manai, adziko cubudira cunkomo kwenda cunkomo kwadziko. ²⁸ Ndida pfunza namuti wa muzambiringa. Nadyali pacufhinira kwao utchipangizira masamba matswa, munanga mutchidziwa cuti malimo alicufedzera. ²⁹ Mungaona zvinhu ninga izvi, zvichiitica mukale mudadziwa kutiIye alicufedzera paduze, mwa mwamatsasa. ³⁰ Ndinaculangilani nditchiti, madzinza ninga hadzapindi zvinhu ningaizvi zvisati zvatoma cuitica. ³¹ Cudzaulu na pansi zvitchadzapinda, masoco angu tchipo hadzapindi. ³² Apo, pakodzo lamsicu ineyo nangani, hapana anadziwa, cana nengirozi zacudzaulu, ne naMwana, eka Baba. ³³ kalani mudatchengera! lindani munamate nathangwe amudziwi ndingani ipi. ³⁴

Zvidaita ninga munhu adaenda ulendo: Iye adasiya nyumba yatche adaika wanyabasa watche cuti waonerere nyumbayo, mubodzi na mubodzi akana basa lache. Futi iye adapa mutemo cunawalindi cuti mukale mudapenya. ³⁵ Napenepo lindani! Thangwe hamudziwi cuti mwenetchiro wa nyumba atchadzahirira lini, penu cumaulo, patsangwi lausicu, patche djongwe lingadzalira, penango tchacumatchibese. ³⁶ Angauya Iye mutchibvumbu, cuti Iye aleke cucuswikirani mudagona. ³⁷ Zvangu Ine ndinacubvunzani, cuna mwense: Lindani!".

Chapter 14

¹ Pantsicu ziwiri zikamirira cuda cuitwa Pasika naMutambo weMapau hana Isiti. Apo wakulu wamapirisita wanyori wakafamba watchitswaka zvakuuta zvakubisika cuti wamuulaye. ² Apo wakadzalanga: "Ne pangani yaPasika, cuti pareke cuoneka boyowoyo pakati pawanhu". ³ Djeso akali paBetania pamui waSimao, nyamaperembuzi, iye akatsulima kumeza, adafendera mukadzi namutete ukana mafuta akudiwa maningui, akudula maningui. Iye adaska mutete adatululila mafuta pamusolo paDjeso, ⁴ wakalipo wanango wakadalipa nazvo. Iwo wakalanga patchawo: "Thangwe ranyi atsayi mafutu akudiwa? ⁵ Mafuta aya angadaita cugulisa cupinda madenari zvuru zvitatu wangadapa wanyakubonera". Apo iwo wakashola. ⁶ Apo Djeso adalanga: "Musiyei akale ntendere. Thangwe lanyi munamushupa? Iye aita zvakudeka cuna Ine. ⁷ Pakati panu panawoneka wanyabonera imwe mungada kana kuita zvakudeka kuna iwo, imwe hamulambi munaIne cukala-nacukala. ⁸ Iye adaita zvikada kuitiwa, adandidzola mafuta handisati ndaikiwa. ⁹ Tchaditchadi ndinakulangilani, mbuto yentse idaparidziwa Evangeri pantsi pentse, zvidaita mukadzi uyu zvinawerengwa, cuti titchamutsalakana nazvo. ¹⁰ Napenepo Djudas Iskarioti, mubodzi wawakumi nawawiri, adaenda kunawaku wamapirisita cuti apereke Djeso cunaiwo. ¹¹ Apo mapirisita wadabva izvi wadadekerha wadamubvunza cuti tinakupa mari. Iye adatanga cutswaka cuti ndinaita ndimupereke Djeso. ¹² Nantsicu yakutanga yaMutambo waMapau haana Isiti, apo wadapereka bira laPasika, wafunzi Watche wadadzalanga: "Cupi cungaite cudonzera poso yaPasika?". ¹³ Iye adatumila wawiri wawafunzi Watche adalanga: "ndokoni culuwani apo mamuna mubodzi akadatwala jaro yamandzi tinadzaonana. Mutewereni. ¹⁴ Munenge mukupinda iyemo mutewereni mubvunzeni mwenetchiro nyumbayo: Mufpunzisi alanga: cupi cunagala mbuto kwato tinadyira kurha kwaPasika nawafpunzi Wangu?. ¹⁵ Napenepo Iye anadzacupanguizani mbuto iculu mbuto yamudzaulu cuti yadi donziwa. nditchaita kweneco cugadzilira kwangu. ¹⁶ Wafunzi watche wadabuda futi watchiyenda cu luwani; wadawona zvense wabvunzaiye futi adagadzira cudya kwa phasica. ¹⁷ Inga hwadi usicu Iye aduya na kumi nawairi. ¹⁸ Pawo wakadagala watchi tsamira thebo watchidya, Djeso adalanga: " tchaditchadi Ine ndinacubvunzani, mubodzi wanu, cuti alicudya Naine, adzadzandi pandukira". ¹⁹ Wense watsukwala nazvo futi mubodzi namubodzi wadalanga: " apo cuti ndine? ²⁰ Djeso, adadaira, adawati: "Ndimubodzi pawacumi nawairi, uyo cuti tchintchino arikurha naIne pau muparato ibodziyene. ²¹ Thangwe mwana wamunhu anaenda ninga zvidalembwa mumalembwa analanga thangwe laIye; cuna uyo atchandipandukira!. Zvikadadeka cubvi hakana kubarha". ²² Pawakarha, Djeso adabata pau, adakombolera, adabedula adawapasa. Napenepo adalanga: "Tambirani uyu ndiwo muii Wangu". ²³ Iye adabata ndico, adati maita basa, adawapasa wentse wadamwa. ²⁴ Napenepo adalanga: Itchi tchiropa Tchangu tchinabatanizani patswa, tchiropa cuti tchidaerera pakubvunulila wentse. ²⁵ Tchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani handitchadzamwizve misapo cuswikira ntsiku yangu nditchadzamwa vinho itswa cuukulu haMulungu Cudzaulu". ²⁶ Mumasure makuimba nyimbo, wadaenda cuBango laMioli. ²⁷ Djeso adalanga: "Imwe mwentse mutchadzanditawa, thangwe zvidalembiwa: Nditchakonzwa Macabuswa mabira atchabaralika. ²⁸ Napenepo mumasure mwakudzamuka Kwangu, Ine nditchadzacala cumberi cwanu cuenda cuGarireia". Petulu adati: "Podi zvawo wentse watchikutawani ine handidzakusiyeni". ³⁰ Djeso adati cunaiye: "Tchaditchadi Ine ndinakubvunza cuti usiku huno, djongwe halisati lalila cairi, iwepo utchadzandilamba catatu". ³¹ Napenepo Petulu adati: "Podi cungati nkufa naImwe, handidzakulambini". Wentse wadatembesa zvibodzibodzizvo. ³² Iwo wadaenda pambuto inango idadaidziwa Getsimani, napenepo Djeso adati cuna awfpunzi Watche: "Calani pano Ine ndirikuenda canamata". ³³ Iye adatola Petulu, Tiago naJuwawu, napenepo adatanga cucala nacutya. ³⁴ Djeso adawabvunza: "Mizimu Wangu udatsukwala maningui, zvakubvadakufa. Musabude pano mucalile pano". ³⁵ Djeso adaenda cumbuto icali cutali, adagodama pantsi, adanamata, deca cuti zvikadakwanisika, ngani i ipinde cuna Iye. ³⁶ Iye adati: "Aba, Baba, zventse zvinhu zvinapusikacuna Imwe, budisani ndico i cuna Ine. Napenepo, culeke cuita nacuda cwangu apo nacuda Cwanu". ³⁷ Iye adahirira, adaswikira wakadagona, adati cuna Petulu: "Simao iwe udagona? Hamupusi cucalila pangani ibodzi? ³⁸ Calilani munamata cuitira cuti musaswiwe pakuyeseliwa. Muzimu udagadzilila apo nyama ndiyo idaneta". ³⁹ Patswa Iye adafundukirazve adanamata, adasewenzesa masoco mabodzibodziwo. ⁴⁰ Mhindo inango adauyazve Djeso cuna wafpunzi

adawaswikirazve wadagona; matso awo akadaneta iwo hawakasi kudziwa cuti tinalanganyi. ⁴¹ Iye adauya pambindo yatchitatu Iye adawabvunza: "Mudagonazve basi muli cupuma? Zvakwana! Ngani yaswika. Cuti Mwana waMunhu aperekiwe mumanza awanyangazi. ⁴² Mukani, tendeni! Uyo wangundidati Alicundipindukira ari duze". ⁴³ Tchilipolipotcho, pangani icalanga Iye, Djuda, mubodzi wawacumi nawairi, adaswika nambumba iculu ikanaiye; wakada gadzirira macatana nanchinjiri zamiti, pacundu pawaculu-waculu wamapirisita, wanembi namadikoni. ⁴⁴ Mupanduki adapasi tchipangiziro, atchilanga: "Ndiye Uyo ndinapasa beju". Musungeni mumutole kuenda cuna walindi". ⁴⁵ Patche Djuda adaswika tchilipolipotcho adaenda cuswika cuna Djeso iye adati: "Rabi" iye adaMupasa beju. ⁴⁶ Napenepo iwo wadamubata wadaMusunga. ⁴⁷ Apo mubodzi cuti akali penepo adabudisa catana yatche, adatcheka musewenzi wawaculu wamapirisita adagwanda cutu lache. ⁴⁸ Djeso adawabvunza: mauya cudzandisunga ninga mbava, namacatana nanchinjiri zamiti? ⁴⁹ Pangu ndikana imwe nditchifpunzisa ntsicu zentse muntchetcha, hamuna cundisunga. Apo izvo zvaitika cuti Malembwa azazikisiwe". ⁵⁰ Wentse wakana Djeso wadaMusiya wadatawa. ⁵¹ Mupale mubodzi adamuteera, iye akadapfeka nguwo basi ikadamufumbukiza; iwo wadamubata, apo ⁵² mupaleyo adasiya itchigwa nguwoyo adatawa ali pezi. ⁵³ Wadatola Djeso cuenda cuna muculu wamapirisita. Wadaungana wentse waculu wamapirisita, madikoni nawalembi. ⁵⁴ Pangani iyi, Petulu akazviona zventse alikutali, cuswika mukati mawaculu wamapirisita. Iye adakala pakati pawalindi, wacali duze namoto, cuti wathumirhe. ⁵⁵ Waculu waculu wamapirisita naWatongi wakasaga wanyaumboo naDjeso, cuti waone cuMuulaya. Apo iwo hawana cuhuona, ⁵⁶ napenepo wadauya naumboo wacupwata cuna Iye, napenepo poti zvawu nawanyaumboo awa zvikadasiyana. ⁵⁷ Wenango wada muca watchiuisa umboo hacupwata cuna Iye; Iwo adilanga: ⁵⁸ "Ife tidamubva atchilanga: Ine ndinadzafudza nchenchei idaithwa na manza yawanhu pantsicu zitatu ine nditchidzawaca inango, haiithwi na manza yawanhu". ⁵⁹ Poti zvawo naumboo hawoho haukasi cupirana nawenango. ⁶⁰ Napenepo muculu wawa pirisita wadamuca pacati pawo adabvunzisa Djeso: "Iwepo haudairi nkabe? Zvawo wanhu walicucukira cuna iwezvi?" ⁶¹ Iye akali zii hakasi cudaira. Wadabvunzazve muculu wapisita: "Iwepo ndiwe Kirisito, Mwana wa Mulungu waCudzaulu?" ⁶² Djeso adati: "Ine ndine. Futi mutchadzaona Mwana waMunhu atchikala cumarjo Kwansimba atchiuya namumacuti acudzaulu". ⁶³ Cumberi kwaizvi, muculu wawapisita wada adakedza nguwo zatche wadalanga: "Titchicuda basi wanyaumboo? ⁶⁴ Imwepo mwazvibva zvaponya iye. Apo ntswanyani zvanu mungamutongere?". Wentse wadatongera Djeso inga munhu wakutemera kufa. ⁶⁵ Wenango wadathoma cuMupfirira mata wachimusungira nguwo cumatso, wakaMunera watchilanga: "Bvumbira!" Walindi wadamutora watchiMunela. ⁶⁶ Patche akali Petulu duze patambwe munyantsi, mubodzi wawasewenzi wawaculu wawapisita adaenda pakana iye. ⁶⁷ Iye padaona iye Petulu duze namoto pakawota iye moto, adamulingisisa atchibvati: "Naiwepo ukali pabodzi naMunazareta, Djeso". ⁶⁸ Apo iye adalamba, adati: "Ine handidziwi futi handisi cuzvibva zvako iwe ukulangazvo". Napenepo iye adabuda cuenda cutambwe. ⁶⁹ Apo penepo, nyamubasa adaona adatangazve culanga cuna wakali penepo: "Munhui ndimubodzi wawo!" ⁷⁰ Napenepo iye adazvilambazve zvenezvo. Napenepo cuna vakali penepoo wadati cuna Petulu: "Natchaditchadi uyo ndimubodzi wawo, futi ndimuGalilia". ⁷¹ Napenepo iye adatanga cutuka atchidumbira adati: "Ini handimudziwi munhu wako ulikulangayo". ⁷² Napenepo tchilipolipotcho djongwe lidalila pambindo yatchiwiri. Petulu napenepo adatsalakhana pamasoco Djeso akadamulangila: "Lisati djongwe culila cairi, mhindo zitatu utchadzaNdilamba". Iye adacala wacutsukwala adatoma culila.

Chapter 15

¹ Matchibece yacutchimbiza, masacerdote tchaiyo wadasangananawadicoane nawalembi futi nawense wa Sinedrio. Iwo wadasunga Djeso, wadamutola penepo futi wadamupereca cuna Pirato. ² Pirato adamubvunzisa: "Iwe diwe uculu wa Judiya?" Iye adadaira: "Niwe uliculanga". ³ Wasacerdote tchaiwo wakamupunhira Djeso zvinhu zvizinji zvacunyangala. ⁴ adamubvinzisazve: Iwe audairi? Ona wadicupunhira cangasiwo wanatchizondi naiwe?". ⁵ Napenepo Djeso alibezve cumudaira pirato, futi nazvenezvo adadzcala wacuchamisica. ⁶ yapwando, akana musambo Pirato akalekera nyancadyaboso bodzi aliwense watche iye akasankula. ⁷ Papodzipene na nawanhamhandu mucadyaboso, nawanyaculaya wadaikiwa mucadyaboso thgwera cuitatchinyacanyaca, pakana mwamuna bodzi akabvi Barrabas. ⁸ Mbumba idauya cuna Pirato futi adatoma cumucumbira cuti aite ninga ukali musambo ⁹ Pirato adawadaira: "mulicuda cuti ndilekere wa Judiya?". ¹⁰ iye akdziwa tchikali tchizondi cutiwasacerdote tchaiwo wakadamupreka Djeso. ¹¹ wasacerdote tchaiwo wadakunizira mbumba watchicumbira cuti, pambuto Yatche, Barabas deca alekelerhe. ¹² adawadairaswe: "mulitani ine ndingaita tchanyi na uculu wa Judeya?". ¹³ Iwo wadakuwazve: "mukokomerere!". ¹⁴ adawalanga: "Tchanyi tchathe Iye aita

zvachuphonya?". Kwatche iwo wakakuwacazinji cazinji: " mukokomerere!". ¹⁵ Pirato, nacuda cudekedzera mbumba, wadamupereka Barabas. Iye adamupereka Djeso cuti, cumasule kwacuchipiwa, cuti akokomeriwe. ¹⁶ Penepo masodja yadatola Djeso watchienda pathabwe lancati mwaPalacio mwa ntongui futi wadaungana yense masodja. ¹⁷ Wadambvamubvazica tchinsakala tchichawa, wadaika nkata ya minga futi wadaiga cuna Djeso. ¹⁸ Wadatomu, napenepo, wadamukwaidza watchilana: "viva uculu wa Judeya". ¹⁹ Iwo wadamunera musolo mwatche na ntswimbo futi wadamupfirira futi, nacugodama, wadamupa mulemerero. ²⁰ Cumasule kwacumusingirira, wadabudisa tchinsacala tchichawa Watchimupfekeza nguwo Zatche tchaizo, Wadamutola watchimuika cunza, cutiwamukomerere. ²¹ Iwo wadamanikidza munhu akabuda cumunda, cutiadzuse mutchinjikwa waDjeso. Dzinalatche akali Simoni musisinereu (bambo waAlexandre naRufo) . ²² Masodja yadatola Djeso cumbuto imbadaidziwa Gologota, cuti zvicudaculanga mbuto iyaCavera. ²³ Futu wadamupasa vinyu iyacusanganizana na mirra, apoIye alibe cumwa. ²⁴ Napenepo Wadamukomerera watchipambulilana nguwoZatche, wadabvanjuga cutiwaone ndimusodjaupi angabate. ²⁵²⁷²⁸ Ikali nganiya tchitatu pawo Wadamukomerera. ²⁶ Patchikhwangwani, iwowadalemba mhoswa: "MUCULU WA MADJUDA". NaIye wadakomerera mbava ziwiri, ibodzi cumadyo kwatche mubodzicubvhere kwatche. (zvidateerereca zvilembwa zvilanga: "Futi zvidaelenguiwa nawanyabibvu"). ²⁹ Wenewale wakapinda Watchimutuca, watchikwetekwedza misolo yawo futi watchilanga: "Ah! iwe ndiwe ukafudza tchetche futi ukadzadondza pansicu zitatu, ³⁰ zviponese wega futi dzica pamutchinjikwa!". ³¹ Nazvenezvo, wasacerdote tchaiwo wacasingirira Iye paiwo, nawalembi, futi wakalanga: "Iye adaponesa wenango, kwantche akwanisi Kuzviponesa yega. ³² Mbani mucrisitu, Uculu wa Iziraeri, tchitha tchintchino pamutchinjikwa futi napenepo tinadzona futi titchitendera". Futu naiwo Iwo wadakomeriwa futu wakamutuka ³³³⁴³⁵ Nangani yatchitanhatu, dima lidafukiza pentse pantsi cuswica ngani yatchipfemba. Nangani yatchipfemba Djeso adacuwa napfalan lapadzaulu: "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani?", zvitchilanga, "Mulungu wangu, Mulungu wangu, thangwe lanyi Mandisiya?" Wenango wacuti wacali penepo wadazvibva futi watchiulanga: "Ibvani Iye alicudaidza Elia". ³⁶³⁷ adathamanga adaika vinagre patchimufada-fada ,adaika pamuti futi adapasa cuti amwe.Munhu adati: "Tiricuda cuwona cuti Erya anuya cudzamudisa" Napenepo Djeso adalanga na pfala lapadzaulu adafa. Penepo nguwo ya nchenche idakedzeca catinacati cubuda padzaulu cuswica munyansi. ³⁹ Musodja muculu wa zana cuti akali pamberi patche, cufema kwakaindi ineyo adati: " Patchaditchadi munhu uyu akali wa Mulungu". ⁴⁰ Futu pakana wacadzi cuti wakawona nacu talitali. Pacati pawo akali Maliya Madalena, Maliya (maiwa watche Tiago, mudoco doco ,na wa Juze)" na Salome. ⁴¹ Pawo wakawli cugalileya, Iwo wakamuteera wamupasa. Wajinji wenango wacadzi futu wadamuteera cuJerusalema. ⁴² Nacumulo, nacukala nsicu yacugadzirira, napenepo cuti mangwana ndimugobera, ⁴³ Juze de Arimateia adenda kweneco . Iye akali muculu wamatongere, cuti akaemera uculu waMulungu. Iye nacuchinga adaenda calanga naPirato futu adaenda cacumbira mutumbi waDjeso. ⁴⁴ Pirato adadzadzmanazvo cuti Djeso afa; napenepo wadadaidza musodja futu wadamubvunza cuti Djeso afa. ⁴⁵ Apo Pirato adabva musodja cuti Iye akada afa, adabvuma cuti poti cuwapasa cuna Juze. ⁴⁶ Juze akada gula nguwo. Iye adatchithisa Djeso pamutchinjikwa, adamufinikiza nanguwo, futu adaenda camuika panhutu paduze pabue. Apo adaika bue pamusuo pacupinda napo. ⁴⁷ Futu Maliya Madalena na Maliya, mai wa Juze, wadaenda cona mbuto ikana Djeso.

Chapter 16

¹ Cupela kwa mugobera, Maria Magadalena, Maria, mayi wa Tiago na Salomeu wadagula mafuta yacununchira maningi cuti wayende cadzola mwuiri wa Djeso. ² Nsicu yacutoma ya sondo, na cubuda kwa dzuwa, iwo adayenda cumasie. ³ Iwo akadzabvunzana mubodzi na mubodzi: "Mbani anadzati bulisira bhuwe cumasie?". ⁴ Apo wadamusa matso, wadadzaona cuti alipo abulisa bhuwe, cuti likali likuru maningi. ⁵ Wadapinda mumasiyemo, wadaona djaha lidatsimira nguwo zitskena, adakala kundu ra madhyo, wadadzakala nakuthya. ⁶ Iye adadzawabvunza: "Musathye. Mulukusaka Djeso, wa Nazareta, uyo anadakomerwa pamutchinjikwa. Hatchalimuno. Ino ndimbuto yawo wakadamuika. ⁷ Imwe ndokoni mubvunze wapfunzi na iye Petulu cuti Djeso akwewa kuyenda cuGalileia. kweneco munadzamuona ninga zvikalonga iye". ⁸ Iyo wadabuda nacuthamanga mumasie, wakatetemeca, nacudzuma. Awana cunawanhu, thangwe wakanautchy maningui. ⁹ Cumuswa mukufa na matchibhese ntsiku yakutoma yasondo, Djeso adatoma cuonekwa cuna Maria Magadalena, uyo adabulisiwa mizimu minomwe. ¹⁰ Iye adabuda adalanga zvikadaona iye, cuna wense wakana iye, apo iwo wenango wadamuca watchilira. ¹¹ Iwo wadadzabva cuti Djeso akalipo paculalama adaoneka cuna iye, apo hawana cutenderana nazvo. ¹² Na cupera kwazvenezwi, Iye adadzaoneka nakayindi inango cuna wairi wawo, apo wakali panjira yaku yamumasirikiro. ¹³ Iwo wadadzaenda calanga cunawapfunzi wenango, apo iwo hawana cutenderana nazwo. ¹⁴ Apo Djeso adaoneka pacati pawakumi namubodzi, apo iwo wakada tsulima pacurjira, iye adawadaira naculeca

cuzvitendera zvakada langiwa cuti adamusiwa cuwakufa. ¹⁵ Iye adalanga: Mungayende pansi pense, mutchikusa vangeri cunazwese zvisikwa. ¹⁶ Uyo anatenda angabatizariwi anadza ponisiwa, uyo anadzalamba anadza tongwa. ¹⁷ Zvipangizo izvi, zvitchadzatoyera awo wanatenda: Mudzina langu mutchadzathamangisa madimoni, mutchadzalanga namalangilwea atswa, ¹⁸ mutchadzabata nyoka namanza, mungamwa zvinhu zvinamutombwe, amuitiwi tchinhu; mutchadzaika manza pana wanarwara iwo wanadzaoma". ¹⁹ Apo Tchangamire Djeso patche ada peza culanga naiwo, adatoliwa atchiyenda cudzaulu adakala cumanza laMulungu lamadyo. ²⁰ Wapfunzi wadabuda wadayenda cacusa pantsi pentse, apo Tchangamire akasenza nayiwo tchaditchadi namasoco nazvidzumiso nazvipangidzo cuna waya akamuteere.

Chapter 6

¹ Djeso adabuda penepo futi adauya cudzico lida baliwa iye, futi wafpudzi watche wadamuteera. ² Palo idzaswica Sabudu, Iye adapfunzisa cusinagoga. Wazinji wadamubva futi wadakala natchidzumo. Iwo wakalanga: "Ndicupi kwatche iye adapfunzira cupfunzisa ucu?". "Cudziwa kwanyi kwenecu kwatche adapasiwa iye?". "Ndizvidzumo zvanyi zvenezvi cuti iye anaita na manza yatche?". ³ "Hasi muntcheki wamatabwa uyu, mwana wa Malia, futi bale wa Tiago, Jose, Djuda na Simioni? Awasi naife wabale watche?". Futi iwo wakananyinzica na Djeso. ⁴ Futi Djeso adawabvunza: "Mumbuto ibodzi na ibodzi cuti mupolofita akodziwi cudzico lache la cubaliwa, futi pacati pawabale waco, futi pamui paco letu". ⁵ Iye deca hana cuita tchiritchense tchidzumo penepo, cunza kwa wenango watenda thangwe izvo Iye adaiga manza yatche futi watchiwaponesa. ⁶ Nacugomba cuthemba kwawo wadamusiya wacuchamisica. Futi iye adabuda mumaluwani atchipfunzisa. ⁷ Iye adadaidza wa Kumi na wairi futi adatoma cuwapasa, wairi na wairi; futi adawapasa utongi pamizimu yacunyanga, ⁸ futi Iye adawapfunzisani cuti apana tchinatoliwa munjira, nkabe cukala nswimbo: ne pau, ne saka, ne male, mubande mwao, ⁹ kwatche deca mudapfeca machango futi nkabe cupfeca madirerizi mairi. ¹⁰ Adawalangazve: "Pensepense cana mucupinda munyumba, kalani mwenemo cuswikira mabuda mbuto ino. ¹¹ Futi cana mbuto inango aisi cucutambirani ne cudzacubvani, cana mungadzabuda penepo, ndinadzacupudza pfumbi napansi pamwendo yanu, paumboo hatchiphindukira iwo". ¹² Iwo wadabuda futi watchidaidzira cuti wanhu deca wadatsumba zvacunyanala zvao. ¹³ Futi akabudisa madimoni mazinji, akadzola watenda wazinji na mafuta futi watchiwaponasa. ¹⁴ Umambo ha Herodi udazvivba izvi, thangwe dzina la Djeso lakadakala lacudzikwa manigi. Wenango akalanga: "Juwau, Mubatidzi, adatoliwa pacati pawa cufa futi thagwera izvi, nsimbaizi zacudzumisa ziri cumusewenzera". ¹⁵ Wenango wakalanga: "Iye ndi Eriya". Futi wenango wakalanga. "Iye ndi muplofiti, ninga wenango waplofiti wacalewale". ¹⁶ Kwatche padzati Herodi azvivba izvi, adalanga: "Juwau, wangu ndidati ngagwandiwe musolo, amucazve". ¹⁷ Thangwe Herodiyo akada tuma cuti wabate Juwau futi wadamuiga mucadyaboso thagwera herodi (nkadzi wambale watche Firipi), thangwe akada loliwa naiye. ¹⁸ Thangwe Juwau akalanga cuna Herodi: "Azviiti cuti ugone nancadzi wambale waco". ¹⁹ Napenepo, Herodia akacoya phundu na Juwau futi akadzamufungira cumuulaya, deca hana cuita, ²⁰ Thangwe Herodi akatchya Juwau, akadziwa cuti iye akali mwamuna watchakwadi na wamuzimu wacutcheda, futi akamucoya. Pacubva Juwau, Herodi akadzakala atchifungidzira, napenepo adamubva natchido. ²¹ Apo, pansicu ibodzi, thagwera cuswikisa magole yatche, Herodi adamupasa tchacudya waculemerera watche, waculu na wanyakwawa wamuGalileya. ²² Mwana wankanzi tchaiye waHerodi adauya atchibvweraiye futi iye adamudekedzera Herodi nawadaidzi watche. Mambo adabvunza nsicana: "Ndicumbire tchiritchense tchinhu tchaco ulicuda ine ndina cupasa". ²³ Iye adamudumbirira atchilanga: "Tchiritchense tchinhu tchaco unandicumbira ndina cupasa, futi na phisi la uculu wangu". ²⁴ Iye adabuda atchibvunza mai watche: "Ntchanyi tchangu ndingamucumbire?" Iye adadaira: "Musolo waJuwau, Mubatizi." ²⁵ Iye tchilipolipotcho adatchimbiza cuhirira cuna mambo futi adamucumbira, atchilanga: "Ndiricuda cuti mundipase, ntchichinoletu, mupuleti, musolo waJuwau, Batidzi". ²⁶ Mambo adatsukwala zvacuwanda, apo thagwera cuzvipira kwatche futi nawadaidzi, zvingadaitalini culamba cucumbira kwatche. ²⁷ Apo mambo adatumira musodja mubodzi mulindi watche adamupasa mutemo cuti auwise musolo waJuwau. Mulindi adaeda camugwanda mucadyaboso. ²⁸ Iye adauisa musolo watche mupalato futi adamupasa nsikana iye adapasa mai watche. ²⁹ Pacubva zvenezvo, wapfunzi watche wadauya watchitola tchitumbi tchawo futi wadaiga munhutu. ³⁰ Wapfunzi, watchiungana watchetenderera Djeso, wadapanganidzira zvenze zvao wakadaita watchipfunzisa. ³¹ Iye adawati: "Uyani pakundu cumbuto zacuoma futi mutchipuma pangani ibodzi". Thangwe wazinji wakaenda watchienda futi iyo hawana cudzaona ngani ne cana tchacudya tchaio. ³² Apo wadaenda basi, mumwadiya, kwenda cumbuto zacuoma, ³³ Apo wazinji wadamuona atchibuda wadamudziwa, futi wadathamanga wense, na mwendo, pasense luwani, futi iwo wadaswika cumasule kwatche. ³⁴ Pawo wadzatchitha, Djeso adaona mbumba izinji futi adadzagala na nsisi naiwo, Thangwe wakali ninga mabira hana nyacuswa. Futi Iye adatoma cupfunzisa zvinhu zvizinji. ³⁵ Niga ngani ikali pamberi, wapfunzi watche wadauya cuna iye watchilanga: "Iyi ndi mbuto ya cuoma futi na ngani yadi pamberi. ³⁶ Wagoneke kuti ukwanise kwenda mutsanga na mamii paduze mugule zvinhu cuti mudyee". ³⁷ Apo Djeso, atchidaira, adawabvunza: "Wapaseni zvinhu cuti wadye". Iwo wadamubvunza: "Cana kwenda tigule zvuluzviwiri denari za pau futi titchiwapasa cuti wadye?". ³⁸ Iye adawabvunza: "Ndimapau mangasi yanaimwe? Ndoconi caone". Pawo wadzati wazviona, wadamubvunza: "Pau zichanu na ntsomba ziwiri". ³⁹ Iye adawapasa mutemo cuti wense wakale wadaungana matsanga landovolo. ⁴⁰ Iwo wadakala wacuungana; wauungane zana wenango macumi machanu. ⁴¹ Iye, adabata pau zichanu na ntsomba ziwiri, adalingisa mudzaulu, adacombolera futi

adagawanisa mapau adawapasa wapfunzi cuti waike pamberi pawazinji. Futi adagawanisa ntsomba ziwiiri pawense. ⁴² Wadadya watchikuta. ⁴³ Iwo adaunganiza maphisi yamapau yacugwandica, nsengwa kumiziwiri zacudzala, futi na maphisi ya ntsomba. ⁴⁴ Wakali zvuluzvichanu zvawanhuh ndiwo wadadya mapau. ⁴⁵ Tchilipolipotcho Iye adaita wapfunzi watche wadapinda mumwadiya watchimuteera cumberi kwatche cuti waende cunango, cuna Betisaida, ninga Djeso akagonekesana nabumba. ⁴⁶ Pawo iwo wadabuda, Iye adakwira mubango cuti anamate. ⁴⁷ Nausicu adauya, mwadiya ukali duze pacati pabala, futi Iye akali ega pansi. ⁴⁸ Iye adaona cuti iwo wakachuphica pacutchapa, Thangwe mhepo ikali yacupinganizana. Napenepo, cumambakwetcha pangani yatchitatu yatchitanhatu ya usicu, Iye adauya paiwo, atchifamba mubala, futi akada cupinda pamberi pawo. ⁴⁹ Thangwe pawo adawaona atchifamba padzaulu pabala, wadafunga cuti akali tchiphoco wadakuwa. ⁵⁰ Napenepo wadamuona wadadzakala wacutyiswa. Kwatche tchilipolipotcho Iye adawabvunza: "Kalani wacuchingirira! Ndine! Musatchye". ⁵¹ Iye adapinda mumwadiya na iwo, futi mhepo idaema cufuliza. Iwo wakali wacudzuma, ⁵² thangwe hawana cubvesesa thangwera mapau; cana nazvenezvo, moyo yawo ikada oma. ⁵³ Wadapeza cubira, iwo wadauya pansi pa Genesare futi wadaemesa mwadiya. ⁵⁴ Pawo wadadzabuda mumwadia, wanhu tchilipolipotcho wadamudziwa Djeso. ⁵⁵ Wanhu wadathamanga pa mutunhu wense watchitoma cumuisira watenda pa mumamaka yawo, kwawo wakabva kwatche Iye akalipo. ⁵⁶ Iriense mbuto ikapinda Iye mumaluwani, muluwani penango mutsanga, iwo wakaiga watenda patchena, wakamucumbira cuti watendeziwe cukuya padoco mumherera mwahembe yatche. Futi wense pawo wakamukuya wakaponesiwa.

Chapter 7

¹ Wafarisi nawenango walembe awo wadauya cuDjerusalema, wadamunganila wachimutyendelela iye Djeso. ² Iwo wadawuya apo wenango wawafpunzi Watche wakadya pau namandza akadasvipa cana cuti necusamba mandza. ³ (Apo wafarisi nawentse majuda hawadyi hawana cusamba mandza, iwo wanacoya mitemo yamadikoni. ⁴ Apo watsalakana cumusika, wafarisi hawadyi hawana cusamba mandza. Iipo maningui inango mitemo ninga ipi iwo wanateweela maningui maningui, cutomera cutsukwa kwemakapu, majaro, nkali yatchikudzu, cuswikila pamacheya namatebo). ⁵ Apo wafalisi na walembe wadabvunza Djeso. Thangwelanyi cuti wapfpunzi Wanuwa hawateeleleli mitemo hamadiconi, apo wanodya pau hawakana cusamba mandza' ⁶ Iye adawadaira: "Wanyengeri, ande waprofita Isaia pamusana paimwe, nakulembiwa cukadaitiwa izvo: mbumba iyi ngaindinamate namilomo yawo, napenepo moyo yanu ilikutali naIne. ⁷ Iwo wadandipa munamoto usina tchinhu, wachifpundisa mitemo yamhunhu nakudziwa kwatche. ⁸ Imwe mudatawa mitemo yaMulungu muchiteweza mitemo yamunhu. ⁹ Adalanga tchilipolipotcho hawana cuda coteerera mitemo yamulungu cuti walambe watchiteerera mitemo yawo! ¹⁰ Napenepo Mozisi adalanga: Kodza baba wako namai wako, Ule, analeka kuteerera mitemo yababa cana cuti mai wako, tchaizvi izvo anadzafa. ¹¹ Napenepo ndinalanga: Pana ule adzalanga cuna baba watche kana cuti mai: Cubatsira kwentse cunabuda cuna ine iKorbani," (zvenezvi zvinalinga cuti tidapiwa naMulungu), ¹² apo hapatchina futi kubvumirha cuita tchinango tchinhu cuna baba waco nemai waco. ¹³ Udafudziwa mutemo waMulungu namukho wadalangiwa. Imwe mungaita zvinhu zvakuwanda zvidatsazana". ¹⁴ Zvidaitikazve, Adadaidzazve mbumba adalanga: "Mwentse imwe ibvani zvinalinga Ine mubvesese. ¹⁵ Hacuna tchinhu cunza kwamunhu tchingapinde cumusvibisa. Apo tchinobuda mukati mwatche nditcho tchinosvibisa". ¹⁶ Kana paine munhu anamakutu cuti abve, anabva. ¹⁷ Nangani ineyo, apo Djeso adasiya mbumba adapinda mumba, Wafunzi Watche wadaMubvunza nathangwe yamutsazaniso, ¹⁸ Djeso adalanga, Imwe mulikuenderera culeka cubva? Hamuoni cuti zventse zvinapinda mukati mamunhu hazvimusvibisi, ¹⁹ napenepo hazviiti cuti zvipinde mumoyo yanu zvinoenda mutchifpu tchako napenepo zvidzaikiwe cunza". Nakuoneka kwa izvi Djeso adaitazve tchakurha tchakudeka. ²⁰ Iye adalanga: zvinhu zvinabuda cumunhu ndizvo zvinasvipisa. ²¹ Napenepo mukati mamoyo ndimo munabariwa nzero zakuipa, hupombwe, cuba, cuulaya, ²² hupombwe, cusirira, cuzonda, bibvu, kupomba, cuzonda, gumba, cuzvikudza, cupwepwa. ²³ Cuipa kwentse uku cunabariwa mukati, ndipo panabaliwa cusvipa kwamunhu". ²⁴ Iye adabuda penepo adaenda cumithunhu waTiro na Sidom. Adapinda munyumba apo Iye hakada cuti nembhodzi cuti adziwe cuti Iye akaripenepo, Zvidatchimwanika cuti Iye azere. ²⁵ Tchilipolipotcho mukadzi munango akali mwana mudoco acana muzimu wakuipa adabva mbiri yaDjeso adagonama pamwendo Yatche. ²⁶ Mukadzi uyu aiwa muGiriki warudzi raSirofenika. Iye adakumbira cuti abuudisirwe madimoni amwana watche. ²⁷ Iye adadzalanga: "Siyani wana watome cudya. Hazvisi mushe cubudisa pau yawana cuitusira tunganda". ²⁸ Napenepo iye adzadaira: "Ndizvo, Tchangamire, tunganda tapantsi pameza tulikurhawo tumatsetswa twapau zawana". ²⁹ Iye adalanga: Thangwelanhi walanga izvi, wabvumirha cuti uende. Dimoni labuda pamwana waco". ³⁰ Iye adahuirirazve cumui adawona mwana adagona pamubeda, dimoni likada siya mwana. ³¹ Napenepo adabudazve mumutunhu waTiro adapinda nakuSidoni cuswikira bala raGarireia, mutunhu waDecapolis. ³² Iwo wadabweresa munhu cutyi iye hakakwanisa kulanga, wadatsumba cuna Djeso cuti amuike mandza pamusolo patche. ³³ Iye adamubudisa pana mbumba, adaenda pakundu, Adamuhika zvara mumacutu atche, adamufpirira, Iye adamubata lulimi. ³⁴ Djeso adalinga cudzaulu, adafemereka adadzalanga: "Efata!", culanga cuti, "vhula!" ³⁵ Tchilipolipotcho macutu atche adavhulika, itcho tchikada mubata lulimi lwatche tchidabudiswa, iye anakewanisa culanga zvamusha. ³⁶ Iye adawalambiza cuti waleke culanga cunawenango. Apo adanyanha kuwabvundza. ndipo adadzanyanya kulanga. ³⁷ Iwo wadachamisika nazwo watchidzuma, watchilanga: "Iye adaita zventse zvakudeka. Iye adaita cuti cutyi ibve natchimumu tchilange".

Chapter 8

¹ Natsicu iyo, pakanazve mbumba iculu, futi iwo hawakanazve zvacudya. Djeso adadaidza wapfunzi watche futi adati: ² "Ndina nsisi na mbumba, napenepo wadalambirira wanaine kwa nsicu zitatu futi hawakana zvacudya. ³ Ine ningawagonekesa watchienda cumba kwawo hawana cudya, wanafa munjira. Wazinji watche wabuda cutali". ⁴ Wapfunzi Watche wadadaira: "Nkupi ndepo tingawone mapau acukwana anakutisa wentse wanhu pambuto zacuwoma?". ⁵ Djeso adawabvunza: "Pana mapau mangasi walipo?". Iwo wadalanga: "Manomwe". ⁶ Iye adabvunza mbumba cuti ikale pansi. Iye adabata mapau manomwe, adayanamatira futi adadzabedula; adapa wapfunzi cuti wagowanise, iwo cuti wagowanise mbumba. ⁷ Iwo futi wakana tunango tutsomba, futi patche adazinamatira, Iye adapasa mutemo wapfunzi watche cuti awagowanise. ⁸ Iwo wadadya cuswikira wakuta. Wapfunzi wadabata maphisi akadasala wadayaika mumathengu manomwe maculu. ⁹ Pakana zvulu zvinai zva wanhu penepo. Djeso adawagoneka. ¹⁰ Tchilipo-lipotcho Iye adaenda mu mwadya nawapfunzi watche watchienda cumutunhu wa Dalmanuta. ¹¹ Napenepo wafansisi wadaya wadatanga kugwengezana Nae. Iwo wadacumbira tchipangiziro cha cudzaulu, cuti wamuone. adabudirwa maningi pamuzimu Watche, adati: ¹² "Thangweranyi dzinza lilicutswaca tchipangiziro? Zvatchadi ndinacubvanzani cuti hapana tchipangiziro chinapiwa cuna dzinzali". ¹³ Iye, adawasiya, iwo wachipinda zve mumwadiya iwo wadaenda cukundu linango. ¹⁴ Zvidaitika kuti wapfunzi wtache wadayeha cutola mapau. Napenepo wakana pau ibodzi basi mu mwadiyamo. ¹⁵ Djeso adati mholeni nawo: "Kalani muda tchenjera muthye isiti yawafansisi na isiti ya Herodi". ¹⁶ Napenepo wapfunzi watche wadathanga cuzvibvunzana okawoka: "Thagweranyi hatina pau". ¹⁷ Djeso patche adabva zvinezvi, adalanga: "Thagweranyi mulicugwenguezana imwe nacugomba mapau? Imwe hamunacuzvibva basi? Moyo yanu idawoma basi? ¹⁸ Imwe muna matso apo hamuwoni? Muna macutu apo hamubvi? Imwe hamutsalacani? ¹⁹ Pangani Yangu ndidabedula pau zichanu cuna zvulu zvichanu zvawanhu, ndinsemgwa zingasi zamapau zanu mudatola?" Napenepo wadadaira: "Kumi nawairi". ²⁰ pangu ndidabedula mapau manamwe cunawanhu zvulu zvinai, ndintsemgwa zingasi zidadatola imwe?". Iwo wadati: "Zinomwe". ²¹ Napenepo adabvunza: "Apo hamusati mwabvesesa?". ²² Iwo wadaswica mu Betisaida. Wanhu wadatola phofu wadaenda nalo cuna Djeso wadalomba cuti wamukuye. ²³ Djeso adabata boco futi adamuika kunza kwamamii. patche Iye adamupfirira mata mumatso mwatche futi Iye adaika manza cunaiye, adamubvunza: "Ulikuona tchinhu tchinango?". ²⁴ Adamusa matso atche, iye adati: "Ndiricuwona wamuna wadakala ninga miti iricufamba". ²⁵ Nadyalo iye adamubatazve mumasto mwatche; cuwona kwa munhu cuda itica futi adawona cungwerewera. ²⁶ Djeso adamutuma cuti aende kumui watche iye adati: "Usapinde namuluwani". ²⁷ Djeso adaenda nawapfunzi watche mumamii iya Cesarea na ya Felipe. Munjira, Iye adabvunza wapfunzi watche: "ndiwapi wanhu wanati cuti ine ndinewani?" ²⁸ Iwo wadadaira: "Juwau, Mubatizi. wenango wadati: Eriya; wenango, mubodzi wawapolofita". ²⁹ Iye adawabvunza: "Mbani acubvunzani cuti ine ndine wani?". Adadaira, Petulo adati: "Iwe ndiwe Kirisitu". ³⁰ Djeso adati lecani cubvunza wanhu nakodzo lache. ³¹ Iye adatoma cuwapfunzisa cuti Mwana waMunhu atchabonera zvinhu zvizinji, atchalambiwa nawa palidzi, macamaca nawapfunzisi nawa wanembi, anadzafa, anadzamuka munsicu yatchitatu. ³² Iye adalanga izvi padetcha. Napenepo Petulo, adadaidza Iye pakundu, adathanga cumudvunza mhole. ³³ Apo Djeso adazungunuka, adawona wapfunzi adawabvunza mhole Petulo, adati: "Mumasule Mwangu, sathani! Hadzafungi zvinhu zva Mulungu, apo nazvawanhu". ³⁴ Napenepo Iye adadaidza mbumba nawapfunzi adati: "Penango alipo alicuda Cunditewera, ngazvirambe iye patchatche, tola mutchinjikwa futi nditewe. ³⁵ Napenepo uyo anada cuponesa upenyu watche, wanati waluze, futi wense analuza upenyu hwatche nacuda kwangu na vangeri, iye anadzalalama. ³⁶ ngwany mubairo unadzapiwa awo walicuda dzico watchiluza upenhu? ³⁷ Tchanyi tchinapasa munhu kuti atchinje upenyu? ³⁸ Aliwense cuti ananyala munaine futi mupfala langu dzinza leneli lamhombwe futi lacunyangaza, Mwana waMunhu anadzamunyalambo iye patche anadzauya nacurumbidza kwaBaba Watche nangilodzi zacutchena".

Chapter 9

¹ Futi Djeso adawabvunza: "Tchaditchadi ndina cubvunzani, wenango wanu cuti wali pano hawadzafi wasati waona uculu hwaMulungo utchiuya na nsimba". ² Nsico zitanhatu zidapinda, Djeso adatola Petulu, Tiyo na Juwau, adawatola waliwoka kubango lilapho. Napenepo ada tchinjiswa pamberi pawo. ³ Zvacufpeca zvawo zvidaonekwa cabodzi nacabodzi cutoya, zidatchena maningi cutchenadi cupinda aliwense mutsuki wapadzico hapusi cutchenesa. ⁴ Napenepo Eriya na Mozisi wadauya panaiwo futi wada tchedza na Djeso. ⁵ Petulu adadaira adati cuna Djeso: "Mupfunzisi, zvidadeca tikale pano; tina lonza zvikumbi zvitatu: tchibodzi Tchanu, tchibodzi tcha Mozisi, tchibodzi tcha Eriya". ⁶ (Iye hakasi cudziwa cuti analonga tani, nathangwe wakali nacuthya). ⁷ Kuti libodzi lidauya futi lidawafukiza. Napenepo pfala libodzi lidauya mukuti: "Uyu ndiye Mwana wangu wandinada. Cuna Iye ndinamubveera!". ⁸ Tchiripo-lipotcho, pawo wadalinga pakanaiwopo, hawana cuonazve wenango paiwo, cunza kwa Djeso. ⁹ Mucutchitha kwawo mubango, Iye adawapasa mutemo cuti waleke cupanganidzira munhu zvawo wakadawona, cuswikira mwana Wamunhu Patche anadzamuca mucufa. ¹⁰ Napenepo iwo wadadzicoera nholondo cuna iwo wabodzibodzi, apo wakaitirana nharo cuti zviricuda culonganyi "cumuca mucufa". ¹¹ Iwo wadapasa mubvunzo: "Thangueranyi wanyori wanalanga cuti Eriya anati auye pacutanga?" ¹² Djeso adawadara: "Eriya tchadi tchadi anuya pacutanga cuti agadzire zvenze zvinhu. Apo thangueranyi zvidalembwa cuti Mwana Wamunhu atcha bonera maningi zvinhu futi atchinyozeriwa?" ¹³ Apo Ine ndinacubvunzani cuti Eriya auya, futi waita zvakadacuita iwo naiye, tchadi ninga malembwa analonga thangwe laiye". ¹⁴ Pawo wadahlira kwenda cukana wenango wapfunzi, wadawona cuti mbumba ikulu ikadawa zungulira, futi wanembi watchi gwengezana naiwo. ¹⁵ Futi payo mbumba idamuwona, wada kala wacudzuma, futi wadathamanga kwenda cuna Iye cuti wamumuse. ¹⁶ Iye adabvunza wapfunzi watche: "Thangwe lanyi mulicu gwengezana nawo?". ¹⁷ Mubodzi wapa mbumbapo ada daira: "Mupfunzisi, ndauya namwana wangu; Iye ana muzimo ubodzi cuti unamupingiza culanga. ¹⁸ Iye unamu pfupfuludza pantsi, futi iye anabuda phobvu pamulomo, ana dziluma namano, futi anabvaomerwa. Ine ndacumbira cunawapfunzi wanu cuti wabudise apo iwo hawa cupusa". ¹⁹ Iye ada mudaira: "Wanhu waculeca cunhinda, Cuswikira lini Ine ndina imwe? Cuswica lini Ine ndiri cucupiririrani? Uyani naeni pano". ²⁰ Iwo wada muisira muphaleyo. Pawo muzimu udaona Djeso, tchiripo-lipotcho udamubata. Muphaleyo adagwa pantsi atchi gulumunda atchibuda phobvu mumulomo. ²¹ Djeso adabvunza cuna baba watche: "Pangani zingasi iye ali dyano?" Babayo adati: "Cubudira atchiri mwana. ²² Futi mhindo zizinji ana thusiwa pamoto na mumadzi, futi tchitchi ezera cuda cumuulaya. Mungati munapusa ndepo, kalani nansisi na ife futi tibatsireni". ²³ Djeso adati: "'Ungati iwe unapusa!' Zvenze zvinhu zvinapusica cuna alicuda". ²⁴ Tchiripo-lipotcho baba wamwana adakuwa atchilanga: "Ine ndina nyinda! Ndibatsireni mucunyinda kwangu". ²⁵ Patche Djeso adawona mbumba itchithamanga cuuya cukundu likana Iwoco, adapasa mutemo muzimo wacunyangala, atchitchibvunza: "Muzimu nkuthwi futi tchimumu, ndina cupasa mutemo: Buda munaiye futi leca cupindazve cuna iye". ²⁶ Penepo uda kuwa utchimu pfupfuludza muphaleyo nansimba iculu futi napenepo tchidabuda cunaiye. Iye adabva waonekwa ninga afa, napenepo wazinji wanhu wakalanga: "Iye adafa". ²⁷ Apo Djeso adamubata naboco atchimumusa, napenepo muphale adamuca atchiyema. ²⁸ Patche Djeso adapinda munyumba, wapfunzi Watche wadabvunza waliwoka: "Thangwe lanyi hatina cutchithamanguisa?". ²⁹ Iye adati: "Kaindi yenei haiti cuita zvacuthamanguisa cunza kwa cutchi namatira". ³⁰ Watchibuda kweneco, wadapinda namu Galileya, napenepo Djeso hakada cuna wani zvatche adziwe kwawo wakali, ³¹ thangwe Iye akapfunzisa wampfunzi watche apo atchiwabvunza: "Mwana Wamunhu atchadza perekiwa mumanza mwawanhu. Futi iwo wanadza muulaya. Pawo wanadza muulaya cupera kwansicu zitatu anadzamuca". ³² Apo iwo hawana cubvesesa zvidalangiwa futi wakathya cumubvunzisa. ³³ Pawo wadaenda cuCapernaume. Patche Iye akali munyumba adabvunza wapfunzi Watche: "Ntswanyi zvanu muka gwenguezerana munjira?". ³⁴ Napenepo iwo wadakala zii, thangwe zvika gwenguezanirana iwo ntswa cuti mbani akali anamulemelo. ³⁵ Iye adakala, adawadadza kumi nawairi napenepo adawabvunza: "Angati alipo alicuda cukala wacutanga, atchakala wacu pedzesera futi atcha kala nyabasa wawense." ³⁶ Iye adabata mwana mubodzi, adaika pacati pawo, Ada muika mumanza mwatche, adawa bvunza: ³⁷ "Aliwense mubodzi cuti ana tambira mwana ninga uyu mudzina langu, iye futi ana nditambira; futi cungati alipo ananditambira, uyu hasi cutambira ine, apo Uyo cuna adandituma". ³⁸ Juwau adalanga: "Mupfunzisi, ife tawona munhu alicu budisa madimoni mudzina Lanu apo ife tamulambiza, thangwe iye hasi cutiteera". ³⁹ Napenepo Djeso adalanga: "Musamulambize. Thangwe hacuna anapusa cuita zvidzumiso mudzina Langu futi obuda ondilanga zvacunyangala. ⁴⁰ Uyo hapicasani nai ife, ngwathu. ⁴¹ Aliwentse uyo angacupani kapo ya madzi cuti mumwe thangwe ndimwe wa Kirisito, patchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani cuti hadzaluzi mubairo. ⁴² Aliwense anaita cuti awa wadoco wananyinda

cuna Ine waite tchitema, zvakadadeca cuti iye akale nabuwe mukundu lamukosi futi athusiwe mu bala. ⁴³ Cuti boco laco lina cuitisa tchitema, ligwande libude. Thangwe zvidadeca cunaiwe upinde mumulalamo naboco libodzi lirema pana cupinda namanza mairi apo utchiyenda cuguehena cumoto cuti hauthimi. ⁴⁴ Cuti nkonye azidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudza thimi. ⁴⁵ Cuti mwendo waco una cuitisa tchitema, gwanda ubude. Zvidadeca cuti upinde mumulalamo ulitchirema, pana cuti ukale nayense miiri, apo utchithusiwa mugehena. ⁴⁶ Muna nkonye haidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudzathimi. ⁴⁷ Cuti dziso laco linacuitisa tchitema, lidure. Zvidadeca cuti upinnde muuculu hwaMulungu nadziso libodzi pana cuti ukale namaiiri utchiwonekwa utchithusiwa mugehena, ⁴⁸ ndimo muna nkonye cuti hazidzafi, futi ndimoto cuti haudza thimi. ⁴⁹ Thangwe mubodzi namubodzi atchalungwa namoto. ⁵⁰ Sauti idadeca, apo ingati sauti haitchawawi unadza wawiswa patswa? Kalani nasauti mucati mwanu futi lalamani mumutendere mulipabodzi".

Chapter 10

¹ Djeso adasiya mbuto ineyo atchienda mutunhu waDjudeya, cunza kwa ludzi raDjorodani; futi mbumba idauya cuna Iye patswa. Iye akawa pfunzisa, ninga zvacudjaira. ² Wafansisi wada fedzera Wada mubvunzisa: "Zvida tenderwa cuna mamuna alambane na mucadzi watche?" ³ Iye adadaira: "Ntswany zvida cutumirani Mosisi. ⁴ "Iwo wadalanga:" Mosisi adatendera cuna mamuna anembe tsamba lacu lacumbana, napenepo, analamba mucadzi. ⁵ Djeso, napenepo, ada wabvunza: "Nathangwe yacuoma moyo kwanu ndipo Mozisi adanemba mutemo uyu. ⁶ Apo, cubuda pacutoma kwaculonziwa, Mulungu adawaita mamuna namucadzi'. ⁷ "Nathangwe lineri mamuna anadzasiya bambo watche namai watche apo atchidzabatana namucadzi ⁸ futi wairiwo wanadzakala nyama yibodzi. Nadyali hawatchasi wairi, apo ndinyama yibodzi. ⁹ Napenepo, zvida bataniza Mulungu, munhu hazvimwazi". ¹⁰ Pawo iwo wakali cumui, wapfunzi wada Mubvunzazve nathange lazvinezvi. ¹¹ Iye adawabvunza: "Wense uyo analamba mucadzi watche atchilora unango, ninga alicuita umhombwe. ¹² Angati iye alambana namamuna watche atchiloriwa na mamuna unango, iye ananga aita umhombwe". ¹³ Wada Muisira wana wawo cuti awakuye, apo wapfunzi wakawaemesa. ¹⁴ Patche Djeso adaona izvi, adakala wacu nyangalirwa, adawabvunza: "Lecani wana wauye cuna Ine musawalambize, nathangwe uculu waMulungu nkawo udaiyambana nawo. ¹⁵ Tchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani: Wense uyo hatambiri uculu waMulungu ninga mwana, tchipo hadzahupindi". ¹⁶ Napenepo, Iye adabata wana mumanza Iyatche adawacombolera atchitsanzica manza cuna iwo. ¹⁷ Patche Iye adaenderera nanjira Iyatche, mamuna mubodzi adauya atchithamanga, adagodama pamberi Patche adabvunza: "Mudziwisisi Wacudeca, ntchanyi tchangu ndiite cuti ndiwone nhaca yaculalama kwenda nakwenda?". ¹⁸ Djeso adamudaira: Thangweranyi ucundidaidza wacudeca? Hapana wacudeca, cunza kwaMulungu. ¹⁹ Iwe unadziwa mitemo: Ausadzaulai, ausadzaiti umhombwe, ausadzabi, ausadzapasi umboo wacuphwata, ausadzaiti umbava, kodza bambo waco namai waco." ²⁰ Adalanga mamuna: "Mudziwisisi, zvenze zvinhu izvi ndida zviteerera cubuda nditchiri djaha". ²¹ Djeso adalingisa cuna iye adamuda, adalanga: "Tchibodzi tchiricucuchotera; ndoco, uyagulise zvenze zvacounazvo upase walombo, nadyali unadzakala naupfumi cudzaulu. Napenepo, ouya Unditeere." ²² Apo mamuna, adanyangalirwa napfala lineri, adabuda adatsvoma thangwe akana zvinhu zvacuwanda. ²³ Djeso adalingisa mumakundu futi adalanga cuna wapfunzi Watche: "Ninga zvidachupa wacudala wapinde cuuculu waMulungu!". ²⁴ Wapfunzi wadakala wacudzuma namasoco Iyatche. Apo, Djeso adawabvunza atchiphindazve: "Wana, ninga zvidachupa cupinda mu uculu waMulungu! ²⁵ Zvidadonha maningi kamela ibodzi cupinda napabuli la nsingano, panacuti mamuna apinde mu uculu waMulungu". ²⁶ Iwo wadakala mutchidzumo wadabvunzana woka-woka: "Apo, mbani angadza ponesiwe?". ²⁷ Djeso adalinga cuna iwo adalanga: "Cuna munhu zvidachupa, apo cuna Mulungu hazvina. Thangwe zvenze zvinhu zvinakwanisica cuna Mulungu." ²⁸ Petulu adatoma Cumubvundza: "Onani ifepano tidasiya zvenze cumasure titchiCuteerani." ²⁹ Djeso adadaira: "Tchaditchadi ndicucubvundzani, hapana iye adasiya nyumba, wabale, wasancazi, mai, bambo, wana napansi nathangwe langu futi napfala Langu ³⁰ cuti hatambiri tchuru nazvinango zvacuwanda, tchintchino mudzico lino, nyumba, wabale, wasancazi, wamai, wana, maminda, nacuzondiwa; mudzico linadzauya, culalama kwenda-nakwenda. ³¹ Apo wazinji wacutoma watchadzakala wacunkomo, futi wacunkomo watchadzakala wacutoma." ³² Iwo wakali munjira, watchikwira cuDjerusalema, futi Djeso akaenda pamberi pawo. Awo wakaMuteera wakadakala wacudzuma. Djeso adadaidza kumi nawairi pakundo patswa, adatoma cuwabvunza zvitchaitica cuna Iye pangani idocodoco iricuteera: ³³ "Tetecani tiricukwira kwenda cuDjerusalema Mwana Wamunhu atchaperekiwa cunawaculu wawapfunzisi futi nacuna wanembi. Iwo watchadza Mutongera cufa watchadza Mupereca cuna mahedeni. ³⁴ Watchadza Musingirira, watchadza Mupfirira, watchadza Munera futi watchadza Mu ulaiya. Apo pacupinda nsicu zitatu, Iye atchadzamuca." ³⁵ Tiago naJuwau, wana waZebedeu, wadauya cuna Iye wadalanga: "Mudziwisisi, tiricuda cuti mutitendere zvathu tina Culombani." ³⁶ Iye ada wabvunza: "Mucuda cuti ntchanyi Ine dinga cuitireni?". ³⁷ Iwo wadadaira: "Titendereni cukala na Tchangamire mu cucudziwa Kwanu, mubodzi cumadyo Kwanu mubodzi cubvwere Kwanu." ³⁸ Napenepo Djeso adawadaira: "Hamuli cudziwa zvanu muculomba. Imwe munakwanisa cumwira ndico iyangundinamwira, na cupirira batizo langu ndina batiziwa nalo?". ³⁹ Iwo wadaMudaira: "Ife tina kwanisa". Adawabvunza Djeso: "Pa ndico Iyangu ndinadzamwira, imwe munadzamwirawo. Futi cubatiziwa Kwangu ndinadzabatiziwa naco, imwembo basi munadzabatiziwawo. ⁴⁰ Apo handikwanisi cusankula cuti mbani anadzakala cumadyo kwangu cana cubvwere kwangu, apo nswa awo wadadonzerwa zvenezvi". ⁴¹ Pawo wenango kumi wapfunzi wadabva izvi, wadakala wacu nyangalirwa cuna Tiago naJuwau. ⁴² Djeso adawadaidza cuna Iye atchilanga: "Imwe hamudziwi awo cuti wada tchilemera cuna

watongi wamahedeni wali cuwacunda, wanansimba cuna iwo futi wanawatonga. ⁴³ Napenepo ngapaleke cuitica dyano pacati panu. Uyo anada cuzvicuza pacati panu, ngakale nyabasa wanu, ⁴⁴ uyo anada cukala pacutoma pacati panu ngakale bitchu lawense. ⁴⁵ Nathangwe Mwana Wamunhu hana cuya cuti asewengerwe, apo cuti asewenzere futi na cupasa culalama Kwatche mucu bvunurira wazinji." ⁴⁶ Futi wada uya cuDjerico. Atchibuda Djeso muDjerico na wapfunzi Wathe nambumba yikulu, mamuna mubodzi akadaidziwa Batulumeu, mwana wa Timeu, lombe akali phofu, akadakala mumherera mwa njira . ⁴⁷ Iye atchibva cuti akali Djeso, WamuuNazareta, cuti ali cuswica, adatoma cukuwa atchilanga: "Djeso, Mwana wa David, itirani nsisi cuna ine!" . ⁴⁸ Wazinji wadamutuca futi watchimubvunza cuti awatame. Napenepo iye akapindirira cukuwa: "Mwana wa David, itirani nsisi cuna ine!". ⁴⁹ Djeso adaema adawabvunza cuti wamudaidze. Napenepo wadadaidza phofu, watchilanga: "Chingirira! Muca! Iye alicucudaidza". ⁵⁰ Iye adathusa cunza tchikweche tchathe, adamuca nacuthatha adauya cuna Djeso. ⁵¹ Djeso, adamudaira, adalanga: "Tchanyi tchaco ulicuda cuti Ine ndicuitire?". Phofu lida Mudaira "Mudziwisisi, ndiricuda cuti ndikwanise cuona". ⁵² Djeso adalanga: "Ndoco, cunyinda kwaco kwacuomesa". Tchilipo-lipotcho, iye adatambira cuona kwatthe futi Adamuteera munjira.

Chapter 11

²¹ wakali duze na mujerusalema, duze na betfage futi betaniya, mu bango la Miyolivi djeso adatuma wapfunzi wache wairi ² futi Adati: " Ndoconi mumamii ali cu mberi kwanu. Napenepo mupinde mwenemo munaona tchimwana tcha buru cuti hatchasati tchakwiriwa. Tchiphudzumuleni muuye natcho. ³ munhu angacubvunzani atchiti: Codi thangweranyi mulicuiita izvi? Dairani: tchangamire alicutchida futi anadzatchihirinza cuuya natcho pano". ⁴ iwo wadaenda wadatchiswikira tchimwana tcha burutcho tchida sungiririwa pamusuo, cukundu lacunza kwacnjira apo wadaphudzumula. ⁵ Wenango wanhu wakali penepo wada bvunzisa. thangweranyi muli cutchiphudzumula tchimwana tcha bulutchi?" ⁶ Owo wada daila ningazvawo wakada bvunzwa na Djeso, futi iwo wadawa siya atchiyenda. ⁷ Wapfunzi wairi waya wadatola tchimwana tcha bulutcho, wadaenda natcho cuna Djeso. Wadaika zvacupfecazvawo padzaulu pabulupo, napenepo Djeso adakwira padzaulu palo. ⁸ Wanhu wajinji wadathasica nguwo zawo wenango matsanzu awo wakada gwanda mumaminda. ⁹ Cuna wakaenda cumberi Kwache nawaya cuti wakamu teera waka daidza: "Hosana! bendito cuna izvo zviricuuya mudzina la tchangamire! ¹⁰ Bendito ngaukale ukulu cuti huli cuuya na babawathu davidi! Hosana cudzaulu!". ¹¹ Napenepo Djeso adapinda mudjelusalema, ada pinda atchienda munchenche adawona zvense zvakali mumakundu .napenepo nacudzakala kwacudoca futi usico adaenda cu betaniya na kumi nawa iri. ¹² Nansico inangoyo, pawo wakahirira cubuda cu bettaniya, wakana nzala. ¹³ Nacuwona muti muwonde cuti ukawonekwa namasamba pacamusinzo, Adaenda cawona cuti penu angawone misapho. Patche adaswica duze, napenepo haikasi ngani ya misapho. ¹⁴ iye adati cuna muwonde hapanazve anadzadya musapho waco patswa". Na wapfunzisi Wache wadazvibva izvi ¹⁵ Futu wadaya watchienda Djerusalem. Napenepo pawo wada pinda munchenche, Djeso adadoma cuthamangisa cuna waka gulisa futi na waka gula. Akagwisa mwacurjira futi na awo waka gula namipando namwawo wakagulisira njiwa. ¹⁶ Napenepo hana cutendera cuti nemubodzi atchipinda napathambwe lapanchenche adadzusa zvinhu zvacuti wangazvi gulise. ¹⁷ Iye akawapfunzisa, atchiranga: "Hazvina cunembwa: Nyumba yangu itchadza daidziwa nyumba yacunamatira? Apo imwe culicotola cuita mwacufisira mbava". ¹⁸ Wawonerei wapfundisi nawanyori wadazvibva zvatche zvikalangaiye apo wakasaca njira zacumuulaiya nazo. napenepo wakathya cuonekwa thangwe yense mbumba wakadzuma nazvathe zvikapfunzisa Iye ¹⁹ mucudoca kwalo dzuwa, iwo wadabuda mu luwani. ²⁰ Nacumatchibese pawo waka famba, wadawona cuti muonde ukada woma namiziye. Napenepo Petulu, adatsalacana, adati, " ²¹ Tchangamire ne ndiwo muwonde uya wanu matuca waoma". ²² Djeso ada दौर: "mungakala nacunyinda mulungu. ²³ Tchaitchadi ndinabvucunzani cuti aliwense mubodidzi pacati panu apo atchilanga cuna bangoli: Cuti muca apa dzithuse mumadzi, apo utchizviita ne cuzvithyira mumoyo mwaco apo utchinyinda linaita zvinezvo zvalo labvunziwa, napenepo mulungu ana zviita. ²⁴ Napenepo Ine ndina cubvunzani cuti zvense zvanu munalomba mucunamata, nacunyinda cuti watchitambira, napenepo muna dzazvipiwa. ²⁵ Mungati muli pacunamata, imwepo munada culekelera zvense cuna awo munao marwa, cuti babawanu ali cudzaulu adzaculekerereni unyangazi hanu. ²⁶ Napenepo mungaleca, culekererambo, bambowanumbo alicu dzaulu hadza lekereri zvanu muna nyangaza. ²⁷ Iwo wada hirira cuJerusalem. Napenepo Djeso aka famba namunchenche, waculu wawapfunzisi, wayori nawapalidzi wadaenda cunaiye. ²⁸ Apo wadamubvunza "Nautongi hupi haco unaitanaho zvinhu izvi? Futu mbani adacupasa uhu utongi cuti uitenazvo izvi?". ²⁹ Djeso adati: " Ndinacubvunzani, ndidaireni futu mulicundi bvunza cuti nau tongi hupi hulicuita naine izvi zvinhu: ³⁰ Lubatizo la Juwau likali lacudzaulu cana cuti likali lawanhu? Ndidaireni". ³¹ Iwo waka itirana nhalo iwo okaoka apo watchibvunzisana apo watchilanga: " Tingati nkwaudzaulu, Iye anati: ³² Apo thangweranyi mukaleca cumubvera Iye? Apo tingalanga cuti ndinsimba yamunhu " Iwo wakathya mbumba, htangwera cuti wense wakamukodza cuti Juwau akali mupolofita patchadi: " ³³ Napenepo wada दौर Djeso". Hatihudziwi". Apo Djeso adawati: " Napadocopo Ine handilangi cuti nautongi hwai ndinaita izvi zvinhu".

Chapter 12

¹ Napenepo Djeso adathangula cuwapfunzisa namitsazaniso, atchilanga: "Mamuna mubodzi adatcheca mivinyu, adaika tsoce mumakundo, adatchera mutchera wacuwinyira nkubva, adalanza mbuto yianyaculindira. Napenepo adalendesa mivinyu cunawenango walimi adaenda ulendo. ² Pangani tchaiyo iyacuconka, iye adatuma nyabasa mubodzi cunaiwo walimi cuti atambire cunaiwo zvirimwa zvavinyo. ³ Apo iwo wadamubata, wadamunera watchimuhirinja nkabe zvinhu. ⁴ Napenepo, iye adatuma unango nyabasa, wadamuconza mumusolo watchimunhaza. ⁵ Iye adatumazve unango, paunei wadamuulaia. Iwo wadaita cunawazinja wenango wanyabasa zvibodzibodzizvo, wenango wadatukiwa wenango wadaulaiwa. ⁶ Napenepo akadasalirwa namubodzi, mwana watche ambada, wacupezesa watche adawatumira. Iye adalanga: Iwo watchamukodza mwanawangu. ⁷ Apo walimi wadalanga wokawoka: Uyu ndiye nyanhaca, mbatimuulaeni cutinhacai idzakale yathu. ⁸ Iwo wadamubata, wadamuulaya futi wadamuyika cunza kwami vinyu. ⁹ Napenepo, adzaitatani apo mwenecatchiro mivinyu? Iye atchadzauya, atchidzaulaya walimi atchidzapasa mivinyuyo wanhu wenango. ¹⁰ Iwe hauna cuelenga zvacunembiwa izvi? Buwe lidalamba wawaki ndirolidadzakala pakona. ¹¹ Izvi zvinauya cunaTchangamire, ntchidzumo mumatso yathu". ¹² Iwo wadatswaga cumusunga Djeso, apo wakatchya mbumba, thangwe wakadziwa cuti Iye akadalinga muenzaniso uyu pamusana pawo. Napenepo Wadamusiya adaendazvathe ¹³ Iwo Wadamutuma wafansisi wenango nawa herodi cuti Wamubate paenango mapfala. ¹⁴ Pawo wadaswica, Wadamubvunza: "Mudziwisisi, ticudziwa cuti ndiwe watchadi futi hamunabasa nazvinalanga wena, thangwe amutongi nankope ya wanhu. Tchatchadi munapfunzisa njira iyaMulungu. Zvidadeca cuti tipereke musonko cunaKesari cana cuti hazviti? Zvinaita cusonkeza cana cuti hazviti?". ¹⁵ Apo Djeso akadziwa cunyengetakwawo adawabvunza: "Thangwelanyi Mucundiesera? Ndiwisireni denary libodzi cuti ndione". ¹⁶ Iwo Wadamuwisira libodzi. Napenepo, Djeso adabvunza: "Njawani nkopei nadzinali?". Iwo wadamudaira: "Nja Kesari". ¹⁷ Djeso adalanga: "Pasani Kesari tchiritcha Kesari cunaMulungu, tchiritchaMulungu". Wadakala wacudzuma na Iye. ¹⁸ Napenepo wasadusi, cuti wakalanga acuwonekwi cumusiwa, wadauya cuna Iye Wadamubvunza, watchilanga: ¹⁹ "Mudziwisisi, Mozisi adatisiira adanemba cuti: Angati mubalewaco watchimuna atandala atchisia mucadzi nkabe wana, mubale analola muzvitcheyo aite wana cuna bambomuculu watche. ²⁰ Wakaliwabale wanomwe; wacutoma akanamucadzi mumasule adatandala, hanacusiya mwana. ²¹ Apo, watchiwiri adatolawo, mucadziyo futi adadafawo hanasiya wana. Nawatchitatu ntswibodzibozvo. ²² Pawanomwe awa hanacu siya wana. Pamasule pawense, mucadziyo adatandaho. ²³ Pacumuca, wangadzamuca, anadzakala mucadziwawani? thangwe pawanomwe wadamulola cuita mucadzi". ²⁴ Djeso: "Halisi thangwe lineli lacuti limbacunyenguezani, thangweranyi amudziwi zvidanembwa cana cuti nsimba iya Mulungu? ²⁵ Thangwe pawo wanadzamuca pacufa, hacudzalolanwi cana cupa mutchato, apo walininga nguirozi cudzaulu. ²⁶ Apo, pacuti wanyacufa wanamusiwa, hamuna cuelenga mubuku laMozisi, mumapfala lagwenzi, ninga Mulungu adalanga naiye adati: Inendine Mulungu wa abrahama, Mulungu waIsaca naMulungu waDJacobo?. ²⁷ Iye hasiMulungu wawanya cufa, apo wanyaculalama. Cuculu nkuphonyakwanu". ²⁸ Munembi adauya adabva cugwengezana, iye adaona cuti Djeso adawadaira muche. Futu adamubvunza: "Ndiuponi mutemo udakodzera paense?". ²⁹ Adadaira Djeso: "Udakodzera maningi ndiwo uyu: Ibva, Israel, tchangamire Mulungu wathu ndiye mubodzi eka Tchangamire. ³⁰ Ida tchangamire Mulungu waco, namoiyo waco wense, namwea waco wense, nacumuda kwaco kwense, futu nansimba zaco zense. ³¹ Watchiwiri mutemo ndiwo uyu: Ida nyauyaco ninga zvauna zvida iwe. Mutemo wacukodzera cupinda inei hapatchana". ³² Napemepo wanembi wada Mudaira: "Zvacudeca maningi, Mudziwisisi! Tchaditchadi malanga cuti Mulungu ndimubodzi basi, cuti hapana unango cunza kwa Iye. ³³ Timude namoiyo wense, nacufunga kwense, nansimba zense, ude wanyayuyaco ningazvaco unazvidawo, ndiwo unamulemelero maningi cupinda zvense zvacupereca nazvipo zvacupitsiwa ". ³⁴ Patche Djeso adabva cuti iye apasa cudaira kwacudziwa, adamudaira: "Iwepo ausicutali naUculu wa Mulungu". Mumasule mwaizwi, apana adachingirira cubvudzisazve cunaDjeso ³⁵ Pangani cuti akapfunzisa mutchetcha, Djeso adawadaira, atchiranga: "Ninga zvimbalanga wanembi cuti Kirisitu ndimwana waDavidi? ³⁶ Davidiyo adalanga naMuzimu Wacutcheda: Tchangamire adalanga cuna Tchangamire wangu: Kala cumadyo Wangu cuswikira Ine ndaita wanyamarwa waco pansu pamwendo yaco. ³⁷ Davidiyo adadaidza muKirisitu waTchangamire, napenepo, anakalatani muwanawatche Davidi?". Mbumba iculu idamubva namupfanzo. ³⁸ Pacupfunzisa patche, Djeso adalanga: "Mhole nawanembi, wambada cufamba nanguwo zilaphu, watchikwaidziwa mumisica, ³⁹ mumbutotchaizo zamusinagoga nambuto zacukodza phwando. ⁴⁰ Iwo wanaphwetha nyumba zawazvitche, watchiwanyengeza wanaita minamoto milaphu. Wenewa wanadza tambira cutongiwa cuculu". ⁴¹ Napenepo Djeso Adakala paduze natchacuikira zvacupereca pambuto

iyamutchetche. Iye akalingisa wanhu pawo wakaika male mumbutomo. Wazinji wanhu wapfumi wakaika mwenemo male zacuwanda. ⁴² Napenepo, muzvitche mubodzi mulombo adaswica adaika mumbutomo masiriva mairi, santava zichanu. ⁴³ Djeso adadaidza wapfunzi Watche adawabvunza: "Tchaditchadi ndiricu cubvunzai: Uyu muzvitche mulombo aikamwenemu maningi cupinda wense awo wapereca mumbutoi. ⁴⁴ Wense iwo wadapa cupinda zvawo wakadasiya, apo uyu mulombo, naulombo watche, aika iyense male ikanaiye cuti alalame nayo.

Chapter 13

¹ Patche Djeso adabuda mu mbuto yakunamatira, mubodzi wa wapfunzi watche adati: "mupfunzisi, onani cudeca kwa mauwe aya na zvacugadziliwa!". ² Djeso adadaira: "Imwe mulikuona cugadziliwa kudaita izvo? Hapadzakali buwe panalinango buwe alisinga gomoliwi". ³ Futi, iye adakala mubango la miyolivi pakundu linango la mbuto yakunamatira, Petulo, Tiago, Juwau na Andireya iwo wadamubvunza pakundu: ⁴ "Tibvunzeni zvinaitika lini zvinhu izvi? Nchanyi tchinakala tchipangisiro cuti zvenze zvinhu zvikale pakati pacuitika?". ⁵ Djeso ada toma kulanga: "Kalani wakuchenjera kuti pasaonekwe wanyacucunyegezani. ⁶ Wazinji wanadzauya na dzina langu futi watchadzati: 'Ine dine MuKrisitu,' futi wanadzanyeza wazinji. ⁷ Lekani kutya mungabva zva nkondo, zvinhu izvoizvi zvinada kuti zviitike, apo hazvidzakali cunkomo. ⁸ Nathangwe lakuti dziko linadza mukira lina dziko, utongi kumukira unango utongi. Kunadzawoneka kutekenyeka mumbuto ziginji, futi nanzala. uku ndiko kutoma kwakukonza pa kubala. ⁹ Mukale muda tchengela. Iwo wanadza kuperecani cuwatongi, munadza neriwa cuswica pakufa mumasinagoga. Napenepo munadza endesiwa pamberi pawa tongi na wamambo, nathangwe la Ine, ninga kulelira kuna iwo. ¹⁰ Apo zvinada cuthanga kuti pfala liende kuna wense wanhu. ¹¹ Pawo wanadzakusungani futi kucutolani kwenda kiyatongwa lecani, kupatica nazvakulanga. Nathagwe lakuti mu ngani yeneyo, munadza pasiwa zvakulanga; hamudzalangi ndimwe nkabe so ndimu Zimu wakutchena; ¹² mubale anadzapereca mubale cuti afe, futi mwana wanadza phindukira wababa wawo cuswica pakuwaulaya. ¹³ Imwe munadza zondiwa nawense nakuda kwaDzina langu. Apo uyo anadzapilira pakakupera kwazvo, uyo anadza ponesiwa. ¹⁴ Mungadzaona zvakutyisa zvitchiuya muzimbuto zakuti haziite ba kuitica(Cuti nyacurenga azvibesese), wale wali mu judiya walirani cuenda mumabango, ¹⁵ wale wali padzaulu panyumba waleke cutchitha, ne cubata tchinhu tchiritchense, ¹⁶ uyo anadzakala ali mumunda ngadzaleke cutola tchacubvala tchathe. ¹⁷ Kuna wawo Wananzakala nanhenga pabodzi nawo walicuyamwisa nansicu izo! ¹⁸ Namatani cuti izvo zvireke cuoneca pa ngani yamhepo. ¹⁹ Nathangwe panadzawonekwa cubonela kuculu, Zviculu zvacuti zvisati zvawonekwa cubudila pakutoma, patche Mulungu adalonza dziko cuswikira lelo, futi hazvidzawonekizve. ²⁰ Deca Tchangamile atchileca cufupisa nsicu zacubonela, hapana angadzaponesiwe. Apo nathangwe lawanya cusankuliwa, awo watche adasankula, afupisa dyali nsicuzo. ²¹ Apo munhu angaculangirani: 'Cuti dinepano Kirisitu !'Panango: Diye Mesia aliuco", lecani cutenda. ²² Nathangwe lacuti Makirisitu yamangama nawapolofiti watchadzaita zvipanguizo nama minimini zvacutsausa, cuswica wanyacusankuliwa. ²³ Kalani mwacutchejera! Munawona cuti ndidaculangirani zvenze izvi zvisati zvaitica. ²⁴ Pacupera kwa nsicu, zacubonela ,dzuwa linadzaswipa, mwezi haudzaoneki cubveneca kwao, ²⁵ nyenyezi zinadzagwa kubuda mudzaulu, nsimba zacudzaulu zinadzavuluziwa. ²⁶ Napenepo panadzaoneca Mwana Wamunhu atchiuya namumacuti nasimba iculu pabodzi nacucuziwa. ²⁷ Iye achadzatumira Ngirozi futi anadzacanhana na wanyacusankuriwa wa mumakona manai, adziko cubudira cunkomo kwenda cunkomo kwadziko. ²⁸ Ndida pfunza namuti wa muzambiringa. Nadyali pacufhinfira kwao utchipangizira masamba matswa, munanga mutchidziwa cuti malimo alicufedzera. ²⁹ Mungaona zvinhu ninga izvi, zvichiitica mukale mudadziwa kutiIye alicufedzera paduze, mwa mwamatsasa. ³⁰ Ndinaculangilani nditchiti, madzinza ninga hadzapindi zvinhu ningaizvi zvisati zvatoma cuitica. ³¹ Cudzaulu na pansi zvitchadzapinda, masoco angu tchipo hadzapindi. ³² Apo, pakodzo lansicu ineyo nangani, hapana anadziwa, cana nengirozi zacudzaulu, ne naMwana, eka Baba. ³³ kalani mudatchengera! lindani munamate nathangwe amudziwi ndingani ipi. ³⁴ Zvidaita ninga munhu adaenda ulendo: Iye adasiya nyumba yatche adaika wanyabasa watche cuti waonerere nyumbayo,mubodzi na mubodzi akana basa latche. Futi iye adapa mutemo cunawalindi cuti mukale mudapenya. ³⁵ Napenepo lindani! Thangwe hamudziwi cuti mwenetchiro wa nyumba atchadzahirira lini, penu cumaulo, patsangwi lausicu, patche djongwe lingadzalira, penango tchacumatchibese. ³⁶ Angauya Iye mutchibvumbu, cuti Iye aleke cucuswikirani mudagona. ³⁷ Zvangu Ine ndinacubvunzani, cuna mwense: Lindani!".

Chapter 14

¹ Pantsicu ziwiri zikamirira cuda cuitwa Pasika naMutambo weMapau hana Isiti. Apo wakulu wamapirisita wanyori wakafamba watchitswaka zvakuuta zvakubisika cuti wamuulaye. ² Apo wakadzalanga: "Ne pangani yaPasika, cuti pareke cuoneka boyowoyo pakati pawanhu". ³ Djeso akali paBetania pamui waSimao, nyamaperembuzi, iye akatsulima kumeza, adafendera mukadzi mubodzi namutete ukana mafuta akudiwa maningui, akudula maningui. Iye adaska mutete adatululila mafuta pamusolo paDjeso, ⁴ wakalipo wanango wakadakalipa nazvo. Iwo wakalanga patchawo: "Thangwe ranyi atsayi mafutu akudiwa?" ⁵ Mafuta aya angadaita cugulisa cupinda madenari zvuru zvitatu wangadapa wanyakubonera". Apo iwo wakashola. ⁶ Apo Djeso adalanga: "Musiyeni akale ntendere. Thangwe lanyi munamushupa? Iye aita zvakudeka cuna Ine. ⁷ Pakati panu panawoneka wanyabonera imwe mungada kana kuita zvakudeka kuna iwo, imwe hamulambi munaIne cukala-nacukala. ⁸ Iye adaita zvikada kuitiwa, adandidzola mafuta handisati ndaikiwa. ⁹ Tchaditchadi ndinakulangilani, mbuto yentse idaparidziwa Evangeri pantsi pentse, zvidaita mukadzi uyu zvinawerengwa, cuti titchamutsalakana nazvo. ¹⁰ Napenepo Djudas Iskarioti, mubodzi wawakumi nawawiri, adaenda kunawaku wamapirisita cuti apereke Djeso cunaiwo. ¹¹ Apo mapirisita wadabva izvi wadadekerha wadamubvunza cuti tinakupa mari. Iye adatanga cutswaka cuti ndinaita ndimupereke Djeso. ¹² Nantsicu yakutanga yaMutambo waMapau haana Isiti, apo wadapereka bira laPasika, wafunzi Watche wadadzalanga: "Cupi cungaite cudonzera poso yaPasika?". ¹³ Iye adatumila wawiri wawafunzi Watche adalanga: "ndokoni culuwani apo mamuna mubodzi akadatwala jaro yamandzi tinadzaonana. Mutewereni. ¹⁴ Munenge mukupinda iyemo mutewereni mubvunzeni mwenetchiro nyumbayo: Mufpunzisi alanga: cupi cunagala mbuto kwato tinadyira kurha kwaPasika nawafpunzi Wangu?". ¹⁵ Napenepo Iye anadzacupanguizani mbuto iculu mbuto yamudzauzu cuti yadi donziwa. nditchaita kweneco cugadzilira kwangu. ¹⁶ Wafunzi watche wadabuda futi watchiyenda cu luwani; wadawona zvense wabvunzaiye futi adagadzira cudya kwa phasica. ¹⁷ Inga hwadi usicu Iye aduya na kumi nawairi. ¹⁸ Pawo wakadagala watchi tsamira thebo watchidya, Djeso adalanga: " tchaditchadi Ine ndinacubvunzani, mubodzi wanu, cuti alicudya Naine, adadzandi pandukira". ¹⁹ Wense watsukwala nazvo futi mubodzi namubodzi wadalanga: " apo cuti ndine? ²⁰ Djeso, adadaira, adawati: "Ndimubodzi pawacumi nawairi, uyo cuti tchintchino arikurha naIne pau muparato ibodziyene. ²¹ Thangwe mwana wamunhu anaenda ninga zvidalembwa mumalembwa analanga thangwe laIye; cuna uyo atchandipandukira!. Zvikadadeka cubvi hakana kubarha". ²² Pawakarha, Djeso adabata pau, adakombolera, adabedula adawapasa. Napenepo adalanga: "Tambirani uyu ndiwo muiro Wangu". ²³ Iye adabata ndico, adati maita basa, adawapasa wentse wadamwa. ²⁴ Napenepo adalanga: Itchi tchiropa Tchangu tchinabatanizani patswa, tchiropa cuti tchidaerera pakubvunulila wentse. ²⁵ Tchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani handitchadzamwizve misapo cuswikira ntsiku yangu nditchadzamwa vinho itswa cuukulu haMulungu Cudzaulo". ²⁶ Mumasure makuimba nyimbo, wadaenda cuBango laMioli. ²⁷ Djeso adalanga: "Imwe mwentse mutchadzanditawa, thangwe zvidalembiwa: Nditchakonzwa Macabuswa mabira atchabaralika. ²⁸ Napenepo mumasure mwakudzamuka Kwangu, Ine nditchadzacala cumberi cwanu cuenda cuGarireia". Petulu adati: "Podi zvawo wentse watchikutawani ine handidzakusiyeni". ³⁰ Djeso adati cunaiye: "Tchaditchadi Ine ndinakubvunza cuti usiku huno, djongwe halisati lalila cairi, iwepo utchadzandilamba catatu". ³¹ Napenepo Petulu adati: "Podi cungati nkufa naImwe, handidzakulambini". Wentse wadatembesa zvibodzibodzizvo. ³² Iwo wadaenda pambuto inango idadaidziwa Getsimani, napenepo Djeso adati cuna awfpunzi Watche: "Calani pano Ine ndirikuenda canamata". ³³ Iye adatola Petulu, Tiago naJuwawu, napenepo adatanga cucala nacutya. ³⁴ Djeso adawabvunza: "Mizimu Wangu udatsukwala maningui, zvakubvadakufa. Musabude pano mucalile pano". ³⁵ Djeso adaenda cumbuto icali cutali, adagodama pantsi, adanamata, deca cuti zvikadakwanisika, ngani i ipinde cuna Iye. ³⁶ Iye adati: "Aba, Baba, zventse zvinhu zvinapusikacuna Imwe, budisani ndico i cuna Ine. Napenepo, culeke cuita nacuda cwangu apo nacuda Cwanu". ³⁷ Iye adahirira, adaswikira wakadagona, adati cuna Petulu: "Simao iwe udagona? Hamupusi cucalila pangani ibodzi? ³⁸ Calilani munamata cuitira cuti musaswike pakuyeseliwa. Muzimu udagadzilila apo nyama ndiyo idaneta". ³⁹ Patswa Iye adafundukirazve adanamata, adasewenzesa masoco mabodzibodziwo. ⁴⁰ Mhindo inangu adauyazve Djeso cuna wafpunzi adawaswikirazve wadagona; matso awo akadaneta iwo hawakasi kudziwa cuti tinalanganyi. ⁴¹ Iye adauya pamhindo yatchitatu Iye adawabvunza: "Mudagonazve basi muli cupuma? Zvakwana! Ngani yaswika. Cuti Mwana waMunhu aperekiwe mumanza awanyangazi. ⁴² Mukani, tendeni! Uyo wangundidati Alicundipindukira ari duze". ⁴³ Tchilipolipotcho, pangani icalanga Iye, Djuda, mubodzi wawacumi nawairi, adaswika nambumba iculu ikanaiye; wakada gadzirira macatana nanchinjiri zamiti, pacundu pawaculu-

waculu wamapirisita, wanembi namadikoni. ⁴⁴ Mupanduki adapasi tchipangiziro, atchilanga: "Ndiye Uyo ndinapasa beju". Musungeni mumutole kuenda cuna walindi". ⁴⁵ Patche Djuda adaswica tchilipolipotcho adaenda cuswica cuna Djeso iye adati: "Rabi" iye adaMupasa beju. ⁴⁶ Napenepo iwo wadamubata wadaMusunga. ⁴⁷ Apo mubodzi cuti akali penepo adabudisa catana yatche, adatcheka musewenzi wawaculu wamapirisita adagwanda cutu latche. ⁴⁸ Djeso adawabvunza: mauya cudzandisunga ninga mbava, namacatana nanchinjiri zamiti? ⁴⁹ Pangu ndikana imwe nditchifpunzisa ntsicu zentse muntchetcha, hamuna cundisunga. Apo izvo zwaitika cuti Malembwa azazikisiwe". ⁵⁰ Wentse wakana Djeso wadaMusiya wadatawa. ⁵¹ Mupale mubodzi adamuteera, iye akadapfeka nguwo basi ikadamufumbukiza; iwo wadamubata, apo ⁵² mupaleyo adasiya itchigwa nguwuyo adatawa ali pezi. ⁵³ Wadatola Djeso cuenda cuna muculu wamapirisita. Wadaungana wentse waculu wamapirisita, madikoni nawalembi. ⁵⁴ Pangani iyi, Petulu akazviona zventse alikutali, cuswica mukati mawaculu wamapirisita. Iye adakala pakati pawalindi, wacali duze namoto, cuti wathumirhe. ⁵⁵ Waculu waculu wamapirisita naWatongi wakasaga wanyaumboo naDjeso, cuti waone cuMuulaya. Apo iwo hawana cuhuona, ⁵⁶ napenepo wadauya naumboo wacupwata cuna Iye, napenepo poti zvawu nawanyaumboo awa zvikadasiyana. ⁵⁷ Wenango wada muca watchiuisa umboo hacupwata cuna Iye; Iwo adilanga: ⁵⁸ "Ife tidamubva atchilanga: Ine ndinadzafudza nchenchei idaithwa na manza yawanhu pantsicu zitatu ine nditchidzawaca inango, haiithwi na manza yawanhu". ⁵⁹ Poti zvawo naumboo hawoho haukasi cupirana nawenango. ⁶⁰ Napenepo muculu wawa pirisita wadamuca pacati pawo adabvunzisa Djeso: "Iwepo haudairi nkabe? Zvawo wanhu walicucukira cuna iwezvi?" ⁶¹ Iye akali zii hakasi cudaira. Wadabvunzazve muculu wapisita: "Iwepo ndiwe Kirisito, Mwana wa Mulungu waCudzaulu?" ⁶² Djeso adati: "Ine ndine. Futi mutchadzaona Mwana waMunhu atchikala cumarjo Kwansimba atchiuya namumacuti acudzaulu". ⁶³ Cumberi kwaizvi, muculu wawapirisita wada adakedza nguwo zatche wadalanga: "Titchicuda basi wanyaumboo?" ⁶⁴ Imwepo mwazvibva zvaponya iye. Apo ntswanyi zvanu mungamutongere?". Wentse wadatongera Djeso inga munhu wakutemera kufa. ⁶⁵ Wenango wadathoma cuMupfirira mata wachimusungira nguwo cumatso, wakaMunera watchilanga: "Bvumbira!" Walindi wadamutora watchiMunela. ⁶⁶ Patche akali Petulu duze patambwe munyantsi, mubodzi wawasewenzi wawaculu wawapirisita adaenda pakana iye. ⁶⁷ Iye padaona iye Petulu duze namoto pakawota iye moto, adamulingisisa atchibvati: "Naiwepo ukali pabodzi naMunazareta, Djeso". ⁶⁸ Apo iye adalamba, adati: "Ine handidziwi futi handisi cuzvibva zvako iwe ukulangazvo". Napenepo iye adabuda cuenda cutambwe. ⁶⁹ Apo penepo, nyamubasa adaona adatangazve culanga cuna wakali penepo: "Munhui ndimubodzi wawo!" ⁷⁰ Napenepo iye adazvilambazve zvenezvo. Napenepo cuna vakali penepoo watati cuna Petulu: "Natchaditchadi uyo ndimubodzi wawo, futi ndimuGalilia". ⁷¹ Napenepo iye adatanga cutuka atchidumbira adati: "Ini handimudziwi munhu wako ulikulangayo". ⁷² Napenepo tchilipolipotcho djongwe lidalila pamhindo yatchiwiri. Petulu napenepo adatsalakhana pamasoco Djeso akadamulangila: "Lisati djongwe culila cairi, mhindo zitatu utchadzaNdilamba". Iye adacala wacutsukwala adatoma culila.

Chapter 15

¹ Matchibece yacutchimbiza, masacerdote tchaiyo wadasangananawadicoane nawalembi futi nawense wa Sinedrio. Iwo wadasunga Djeso, wadamutola penepo futi wadamupereca cuna Pirato. ² Pirato adamubvunzisa: "Iwe diwe uculu wa Judiya?" Iye adadaira: "Niwe uliculanga". ³ Wasacerdote tchaiwo wakamupunhira Djeso zvinhu zvizinji zvacunyangala. ⁴ adamubvinzisazve: Iwe audairi? Ona wadicupunhira cangasiwo wanatchizondi naiwe?". ⁵ Napenepo Djeso alibezve cumudaira pirato, futi nazvenezvo adadzcala wacuchamisica. ⁶ yapwando, akana musambo Pirato akalekera nyancadyaboso bodzi aliwense watche iye akasankula. ⁷ Papodzipene na nawanhamhandu mucadyaboso, nawanyaculaya wadaikiwa mucadyaboso thgwera cuitatchinyacanyaca, pakana mwamuna bodzi akabvi Barrabas. ⁸ Mbumba idauya cuna Pirato futi adatoma cumucumbira cuti aite ninga ukali musambo ⁹ Pirato adawadaira: "mulicuda cuti ndilekere wa Judiya?". ¹⁰ iye akdziwa tchikali tchizondi cutiwasacerdote tchaiwo wakadamupreka Djeso. ¹¹ wasacerdote tchaiwo wadakunizira mbumba watchicumbira cuti, pambuto Yatche, Barabas deca alekelerhe. ¹² adawadairaswe: "mulitani ine ndingaita tchanyi na uculu wa Judeya?". ¹³ Iwo wadakuwazve: "mukokomerere!". ¹⁴ adawalanga: "Tchanyi tchathe Iye aita zvacuphonya?". Kwatthe iwo wakakuwacazinji cazinji: " mukokomerere!". ¹⁵ Pirato, nacuda cudekedzera mbumba, wadamupereca Barabas. Iye adamupereca Djeso cuti, cumasule kwacuchipiwa, cuti akokomeriwe. ¹⁶ Penepo masodja yadatola Djeso watchienda pathabwe lancati mwaPalacio mwa ntongui futi wadaungana yense masodja. ¹⁷ Wadambvamubvazica tchinsakala tchichawa, wadaika nkata ya minga futi wadaiga cuna Djeso. ¹⁸ Wadatoma, napenepo, wadamukwaidza watchilana: "viva uculu wa Judeya". ¹⁹ Iwo wadamunera musolo mwatthe na ntswimbo futi wadamupfirira futi, nacugodama, wadamupa mulemerero. ²⁰ Cumasule kwacumusingirira, wadabudisa tchinsacala tchichawa Watchimupfekeza nguwo Zatche tchaizo, Wadamutola watchimuika cunza, cutiwamukomerere. ²¹ Iwo wadamanikidza munhu akabuda cumunda, cutiadzuse mutchinjikwa waDjeso. Dzinalatthe akali Simoni musisinereu (bambo waAlexandre naRufo) . ²² Masodja yadatola Djeso cumbuto imbadaidziwa Gologota, cuti zvicudaculanga mbuto iyaCavera. ²³ Futu wadamupasa vinyu iyacusanganizana na mirra, apoIye alibe cumwa. ²⁴ Napenepo Wadamukomerera watchipambulilana nguwoZatche, wadabvanjuga cutiwaone ndimusodjaupi angabate. ²⁵²⁷²⁸ Ikali nganiya tchitatu pawo Wadamukomerera. ²⁶ Patchikhwangwani, iwowadalemba mhoswa: "MUCULU WA MADJUDA". NaIye wadakomerera mbava ziwiri, ibodzi cumadyo kwatthe mubodzicubwhere kwatthe. (zvidateerereca zvilembwa zvilanga: "Futi zvidaelenguiwa nawanyabibvu"). ²⁹ Wenewale wakapinda Watchimutuca, watchikwetekwedza misolo yawo futi watchilanga: "Ah! iwe ndiwe ukafudza tchetthe futi ukadzadondza pansicu zitatu, ³⁰ zviponese wega futi dzica pamutchinjikwa!". ³¹ Nazvenezvo, wasacerdote tchaiwo wacasingirira Iye paiwo, nawalembi, futi wakalanga: "Iye adaponesa wenango, kwantche akwanisi Kuzviponesa yega. ³² Mbani mucrisitu, Uculu wa Iziraeri, tchitha tchintchino pamutchinjikwa futi napenepo tinadzona futi titchitendera". Futu naiwo Iwo wadakomeriwa futi wakamutuka ³³³⁴³⁵ Nangani yatchitanhatu, dima lidafukiza pentse pantsi cuswica ngani yatchipfemba. Nangani yatchipfemba Djeso adacuwa napfalan lapadzaulu: "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani?", zvitchilanga, "Mulungu wangu, Mulungu wangu, thangwe lanyi Mandisiya?" Wenango wacuti wacali penepo wadazvibva futi watchiulanga: "Ibvani Iye alicudaidza Elia". ³⁸³⁶³⁷ adathamanga adaika vinagre patchimufada-fada ,adaika pamuti futi adapasa cuti amwe.Munhu adati: "Tiricuda cuwona cuti Erya anuya cudzamudisa" Napenepo Djeso adalanga na pfala lapadzaulu adafa. Penepo nguwo ya nchenche idakedzeca catinacati cubuda padzaulu cuswica munyansi. ³⁹ Musodja muculu wa zana cuti akali pamberi patche, cufema kwakaindi ineyo adati: " Patchaditchadi munhu uyu akali wa Mulungu". ⁴⁰ Futu pakana wacadzi cuti wakawona nacu talitali. Pacati pawo akali Maliya Madalena, Maliya (maiwa watche Tiyaogo, mudoco doco ,na wa Juze)" na Salome. ⁴¹ Pawo wakawli cugalileya, Iwo wakamuteera wamupasa. Wajinji wenango wacadzi futu wadamuteera cuJerusalema. ⁴² Nacumulo, nacukala nsicu yacugadzirira, napenepo cuti mangwana ndimugobera, ⁴³ Juze de Arimateia adenda kweneco . Iye akali muculu wamatongere, cuti akaemera uculu waMulungu. Iye nacuchinga adaenda calanga naPirato futu adaenda cacumbira mutumbi waDjeso. ⁴⁴ Pirato adadzadzmanazvo cuti Djeso afa; napenepo wadadaidza musodja futu wadamubvunza cuti Djeso afa. ⁴⁵ Apo Pirato adabva musodja cuti Iye akada afa, adabvuma cuti poti cuwapasa cuna Juze. ⁴⁶ Juze akada gula nguwo. Iye adatchithisa Djeso pamutchinjikwa, adamufinikiza nanguwo, futu adaenda camuika panhutu paduze pabue. Apo adaika bue pamusuo pacupinda napo. ⁴⁷ Futu Maliya Madalena na Maliya, mai wa Juze, wadaenda cona mbuto ikana Djeso.

Chapter 16

¹ Cupela kwa mugobera, Maria Magadalena, Maria, mayi wa Tiago na Salomeu wadagula mafuta yacununchira maningi cuti wayende cadzola mwuiri wa Djeso. ² Nsicu yacutoma ya sondo, na cubuda kwa dzuwa, iwo adayenda cumasie. ³ Iwo akadzabvunzana mubodzi na mubodzi: "Mbani anadzati bulisira bhuwe cumasie?". ⁴ Apo wadamusa matso, wadadzaona cuti alipo abulisa bhuwe, cuti likali likuru maningi. ⁵ Wadapinda mumasiyemo, wadaona djaha lidatsimira nguwo zitskena, adakala kundu ra madhyo, wadadzakala nakuthya. ⁶ Iye adadzawabvunza: "Musathye. Mulukusaka Djeso, wa Nazareta, uyo anadakomerwa pamutchinjikwa. Hatchalimuno. Ino ndimbuto yawo wakadamuika. ⁷ Imwe ndokoni mubvunze wapfunzi na iye Petulu cuti Djeso akwewa kuyenda cuGalileia. kweneco munadzamuona ninga zvikalonga iye". ⁸ Iyo wadabuda nacuthamanga mumasie, wakatetemeca, nacudzuma. Awana cunawanhu, thangwe wakanautchy maningui. ⁹ Cumuswa mukufa na matchibhese ntsiku yakutoma yasondo, Djeso adatoma cuonekwa cuna Maria Magadalena, uyo adabulisiwa mizimu minomwe. ¹⁰ Iye adabuda adalanga zvikadaona iye, cuna wense wakana iye, apo iwo wenango wadamuca watchilira. ¹¹ Iwo wadadzabva cuti Djeso akalipo paculalama adaoneka cuna iye, apo hawana cutenderana nazvo. ¹² Na cupera kwazvenezwi, Iye adadzaoneka nakayindi inango cuna wairi wawo, apo wakali panjira yaku yamumasirikiro. ¹³ Iwo wadadzaenda calanga cunawapfunzi wenango, apo iwo hawana cutenderana nazwo. ¹⁴ Apo Djeso adaoneka pacati pawakumi namubodzi, apo iwo wakada tsulima pacurjira, iye adawadaira naculeca cuzvitendera zvakada langiwa cuti adamusiwa cuwakufa. ¹⁵ Iye adalanga: Mungayende pansi pense, mutchikusa vangeri cunazweze zvisikwa. ¹⁶ Uyo anatenda angabatizariwi anadza ponisiwa, uyo anadzalamba anadza tongwa. ¹⁷ Zvipangizo izvi, zvitchadzatoyera awo wanatenda: Mudzina langu mutchadzathamangisa madimoni, mutchadzalanga namalangilwea atswa, ¹⁸ mutchadzabata nyoka namanza, mungamwa zvinhu zvinamutombwe, amuitiwi tchinhu; mutchadzaika manza pana wanarwara iwo wanadzaoma". ¹⁹ Apo Tchangamire Djeso patche ada peza culanga naiwo, adatoliwa atchiyenda cudzaulu adakala cumanza laMulungu lamadyo. ²⁰ Wapfunzi wadabuda wadayenda cacusa pantsi pentse, apo Tchangamire akasenza nayiwo tchaditchadi namasoco nazvidzumiso nazvipangidzo cuna waya akamuteere.

Book: Luke

Luke

Chapter 1

¹ Pacati wa zinja wadada culonguedzera mumumwazvo chibodzi chinalanga padzaulu pazvidaitica cuti zvidaithwa pacati pathu_ ² ninga zvathu tida zvidziwa pacutanga wakali wapupuli wacuwna wacudzipira pa Mulungu wabati wamasoco-, ³ nadyano cudadzandiura muche cupfunza kwacudekerhwa cucula kwazva culonzeca zvenze zvinhu izvi cubudira kwacutanga, kwa zv culonzeca kwacutowezeca kwa muculu Tiyofo, ⁴ pactiuti tidziwise kwa kwacunyanya thangwera zvinhu zvacuti tidapfunzisiwa. ⁵ Munsicu za herodhi mambo wacu Djudhiya mukana muphris mubodzi akabvi iye Zacalya pautongui hwa Bia. mukadzi watche akali wacudzina la Arau akadaidziwa Izaberi. ⁶ Wense wakali wacu languica padetcha pa Mulungu wa nsimba yense mimitemo yawo wanacumbirhwa na Tchangamire. ⁷ ese iye hakana wana thangwera cuti Izaberi haka bala lini nawanse wanga wadi nkalamba pangani inei. ⁸ Zvidaitica cuti Zacalya akli pamberi pa Mulungu, atchitoweza mabasa atche amu phrisita nacutowezewr dzinza latche. ⁹ Napenepo iye ad sankuliwa na laki tgangwera caitiro ya mabasa ya uphrisita cuti yapinde munyumb yacunamatira ya Mulungu cuti apitse nsembe. ¹⁰ Wense wanhu wakanamata cu kundu la cunza napangani yathu nsembe ikapitsica. ¹¹ Napenepo muzimu Changamire uda uya kwaiye cukundu latche lacumdyo pa guwa la nsembe. ¹² Patche Zacaliya adabva adakala wacupinguizica futi cuthya pacati patche. ¹³ Ese muzimu Wacutchena udati usthye Zacaliya thangwe cunamata kwatche kwabviwa. Mucadzi wco Izaberi anabala mwana wamwamuna mubodzi, dzina latche ana daidziwa Juwau. ¹⁴ Iwepa unanagala namupfanso nama combolero cuna wanhu wazinja wanadekerhwao pacubala kwaco. ¹⁵ Napenepo iye anadzagala muculu pa matso ya Tchangamire . Hadzamwi vinyu ne hahwa wansimba ese mumimba mwamai watche iye anagala nacukodziwa na Muzimu Watchena. ¹⁶ Nwacuwanza pacati pa mbumba ya Izirayeri wana hirira cuna tchangamire Mulungu wawo. ¹⁷ Iye anadzagala pambetri pa Tchangamire na Muzimu na nsimba ya Eriya cuti ahirizze moyo wa baba cuna wana watche nacutola waculeca waculeca cubva cuti wafambe ninga wana wacudziwa. Iye andzaita izvi pacubuda culonguedza mbumba yaculonguedzeca ya Mulungu. ¹⁸ Zacaliya adati cuna nguizi: "ndina kala tani nacutendera zvenze? Nacuti ine ndine wacuseya namucadzi wangu adi na thunga liculu" ¹⁹ Muzimu Wacutchena udati: "udati gabhriyeri, ndina lambirira pana Mulungu ndutumwa cuti ndi langue na iwe na cucudziwisa zvacudeca ninga izvi. ²⁰ pazvino pano unakala tchimumu cuswica izvi zvaitica thangwe lacuti hauna cutenda namasoco anguya amuche. ²¹ Pacuti wanhu wricumuyerera Zacaliya, iwo wada bvunzana thambweranyi iye atola ngani ijinji mu nyumb yacunamatira. ²² Patche iye abuda hatchalangui napenepo ada tekenyesa manja cuti hathakwanisi cuwatsikimiza ntswanyai zvaitica. ²³ Nadyano wadabva cuti zvatche aona patche akali mucatimo. zvinawoneka cuti pansicu zamabasa yathu zapera iye adhirira cumui watche. ²⁴ Cubudira pa nsicu zenezo mucadzi watche Izaberi adagala napamuwiri adazera panmwezi michanu, atchilanga: ²⁵ Izvi ndizvo zvaita Tchangamire cuna ine patche adandiwona, atchibvandibudisira cunyara kwangu pambwri pawanhu. ²⁶ Pamwezi watchinomwe, wamimba Muzimu Wacutchena uda tumwa na Mulungu culuwani la Galileiya, lina daidziwa ²⁷ Nazarleta, cuna nyamankunda wacuti akali mucadzi wamamuna akadaidziwa Djosefa . Djosefa akada wacudzina la Dhavidhi, dzina la nyamankunda uyu likali Maliya. ²⁸ Muzimu Wacutchena uda uya cuna iye udamubvunza. " Kwaiwani, iwepa ndiwe muculu wabvenekerhwa na Mulungu . ²⁹ Ese iye adagala wacupatica namasoco aya adabvunzisa ukali cukwaidzisa kwanyi kweneco ³⁰ Namuzimu Wachthena uda langa cuna iye " tai Mariya, wacombolerhwa na Mulungu. ³¹ Utchait pamuwiri unadzbala mwana utchimuthudza dzina lacuti Djeso. ³² Anagala muculu anadzadaidziwa wacjudzaulu Tchangamire Mulungu anadzamupasa cudziwa kwababa watche Dhavidhi. ³³ Iye ana dzakala muculu pambumba dzinza la Djacobho pacjuyenderera na uculu cuti hwadzperi." ³⁴ Maliya adati cuna mMuzimu Wacutchena zvina itica tani zvenze? natngwe nditchiri nyamankunda? Muzimu Wacutchena uda mudaira cuti: ³⁵ "Muzimu Wacutchena unauya cuna iwepa, nansimba ya cudzaulu ina dzadaira. Emerera adatchena cuti anadzadaidziwa Mwana wa Mulungu. ³⁶ Iye Izaberi mubale waco anamimbao poti zvatche adaseya pauseye hwatche. Iye adbvunziwa cuti habali ana pamui pamwezi minomwe. ³⁷ Na Mulungu hapa tchinalamba." ³⁸ Maliya adati ndirinyamubasa wa Mulungu zvenze? zvinaitiwa cunaimwe cubuda cumasoco anu, Muzimu Wacutchena uda musiya. ³⁹ Pansicu zenezo Maliya adayenda nacutchimbiza cumbuto yamabango, cu luwani la Djudhiya. ⁴⁰ Iye adpinda munyumba ya Zacaliya adkwidza Izaberi. ⁴¹ Pzvo izvi zvikaitica atchibva Izaberi cukwaidzisiwa na Mariya mwana mumimba adabvwa nacjuderhwa

Izaberi adakala wacudzala na Muzimu Wacutchena. ⁴² Iye ada langa na cudekerhwa atchikwiza pfala: "Iwepa uli pacutendeca pacatu pawacadzi wense alimumimba mwanu. ⁴³ Zvai tani cu mai na baba wqngu auya cudzandiwona. ⁴⁴ Nacudyano ndabva cukwaidza kwaco wangu adadzusa ine mumimba mwangi athaula nacudekerhwa. ⁴⁵ Namupfanzo nacuti anabuda thangwera ctowezero zvenze zvidalanguihwa ife na Tchangamire. ⁴⁶ Maliya dati Muzimu wangu wafemerhwa na Mulungu, ⁴⁷ namuzimu wangu adekrrhwa cuna Mulungu, muponesi wangu. ⁴⁸ Ese iye aona cuznitchepeza kwangu, pau mai ntchintchino madzinza yense yatchandidaidza namupfanzo, ⁴⁹ Thangwera nyansimba aita zvinhu zviculu cuna ine namu dzina Latche. ⁵⁰ Midzaidzai yatche ina yenderera cuna dzinza namadzinza kwa wenewale wana muthya. ⁵¹ Iye apanguiza nsimba namanja Yatche ya tendeuza wadekerhwi munzeru na mumoyo. ⁵² Ada fudza mitemo waprinisipi +auculu hwatche. ⁵³ Wadadzaza zvacudeca futi atchigoneca wapfumi ne cuwapasa zvinhu. ⁵⁴ Ada batsira wa Izirayeri watoweri watche nacutslacanisa midzaidzai yatche. ⁵⁵ Ningsa zvatche ada langa cuna baba pakundu la Abhurahama na dzinza latche kwenda nakwenda ⁵⁶ Mariya ada lambirira cu Izirayeri pa mwezi mitatu ese ada dzahirira cumui watche. ⁵⁷ Payo idaswica ngani ya Izaberi yacubereca mwana watche, iye adabala mwana muphale. ⁵⁸ Wakali padhuze naiwo adabva cuti Mulungu macombolero kwa iye wadagala wacudekerhwa. ⁵⁹ Napenepo zvidaitica cuti na tsicu ya tchisere iwo wada yeurisa mwana iwo wakada vudaidz Zacaliya ninga dzina lababa watche. ⁶⁰ Ese mai watche ada tambila pfala adati: ⁶¹ "Wadati cuna iye hacuna mudzi mubale wanu ana dzina lineri." ⁶² Iwo wada langa cuna baba wamwana cuti wawone, cuti iye ana daidziwa tani. ⁶³ Baaba watche ada cumbira phulanga lidoco ada nemba. " dzina latche ndi Juwau". wense wadakala wacupatica nazvo zvoizvi ⁶⁴ Pabodzibodzipo, mulumo watche uda funguca, lulime latche, futi iye adathanga culanga atchitenda Mulungu. ⁶⁵ Nadyano cudauya cuthapacati panse wakali paduze naiye na zvenze zvida itica zvidabvica mbuto yense na colina ya Djudhiya. ⁶⁶ Wense ewnewale wacuti wadabva izvi adakala ewacupatica nazvo mumoyo mwawo watchilnga wani mwana wenei. Nadyano manja a Tchangmire akali muna iye. ⁶⁷ Baba watche Zacaliya akada dzala na Muzimu Wacutchena futio adapolofita, adati: ⁶⁸ nganamatiwe Tchangamire, Mulungu wa Izirayeri, tjangwe mamusira nacutsula mbumba yanu. ⁶⁹ Iye adamusa kwaife nyanga yanu yacupoinesa mumbumba ya Dhavidhi, mutendi watche, ⁷⁰ nacuda kwacuti makadati thenbesa cubudira cale nacuda kwa M uzimu Wacutchena watche. ⁷¹ Iye adadzaipasa cupoina kwanyamarhwa wanu namanja ya ense wana muzonda. ⁷² Iye ada dzaita izvi cuti apanguize midzaidzai yatche cuti wababa wanu watsalacanecuchinga cuchinga kwacuthembesiwa. ⁷³ Cuthembesa ucu ndico cuchinga kwacuti Iye ada Abhrahamu, bambo wathu, ⁷⁴ cuitira cuti titsudzurhwe mumanza yawanyamahwa wathucuti tikwanise cuwatambira naculeca cuthya ⁷⁵ nacutchena na umboo cuna iye tsicu zathu zense. ⁷⁶ Ande, na iwepa muphale unadzadziwa mupolofita wacudzaulu thangwera iwe una dzakala pameri pa Tchangamire, cuti ulonguedzere Kwathu kwacuuya kwathe, ⁷⁷ nacuita cudziwa cuponesa cumbmba yaco cubudira paculekelerhwa cunyangaza kwathu. ⁷⁸ Izvi zvina dzaitica na thangwera mucati mwamidzadidzai ya Tchangamire Mulungu. Pacati paiye aorora wacudzaulu anadzauya cuna ife, ⁷⁹ cuti adza bvenekere wenewale wacuti wali mumudima namumibvuli yacufa; Iye ana dzaita izvi cuti atiyendese munjira yamutendere". ⁸⁰ Nadyano muphale adacula wacuzvisimbisa muMuzimu Wacutchena iye ada langa mumboto zacuwoma cusewikira cudziwica padetcha nambumba yamu Izirayeri.

Chapter 2

¹ nsicu zenezire, Cezar Augusto adatuma mutemo wacutonga kuti kuitike talembera kuwanhu wense wakalalama pansipano. ² izvida ithka pacutoma, patche Quirino akali mukulu wa Siriya. ³ Nadiyalo wence wadayenda ku luwani yawo kiyanembesa talembera. ⁴ DJosefa adaendambo ku luwani la nazareta, kugalireya, pabele, na kudjudeya, ipo panadyiwika ninga luwani la Davidi, thangwe iye akali wadangwe la nyankoza Davividi. ⁵ DJosefa adayendawo na Mariya mukadzi watche kiya nemberkawo. iye akana mimba. ⁶ zwidaitika nswakuti, pawo wadaswika kubele, yakadakwana nguwa yakuti Mariya abale mwana. ⁷ Nadyano iye adabala mwana watche, wakutoma, atchi mufukiza nguwa. adapeza, adamuika muthanga lagombe, thangwe hapakana mbuto yakuswikira. ⁸ Pamu tunhu wenei wenango wa fundisi wakali mutsanga, watchi galila mabira yawo pa usiku. ⁹ nyaku tumwa wamulungu adauya kuna iwo na kubvikira kwa mulungu atchi gakisa kuna iwo, wada gala na cutchyia kukulu. ¹⁰ Apo nya kutumiwa wa Mulungu adati: "lekani kutchya, thangwe ndakuisirani zvakudeka zvitswa zwa mupfanzo ukulu kuna mbumba. ¹¹ nyamunsi muluwani la Davidi mwabarhwa muponesi. iye ndiye Mukrstu Djesu! ¹² Mudza enda kiya muwona na kuda kwa tchidzindikiro itchi :iye ada fukiziwa nguwo atchi gonesiwa muthanga ". ¹³ Natchi bvumbumbvumbu, wazinzi wanya kutumwa, wada tchitha cubuda cudzaulu, watchi sanganisana watmwa na watumwa watchi namata kuna Mulungu watchibvi: ¹⁴ 14" kubvikira cuna Mulungu kudzaulu mumu tsetso cuna wanhu wa pansu wakuti Mulungu alicuda zwacudeca" ¹⁵ 15pada hirira watumwa wama kabuswa wada bvunzana wogaoga wadati: ngati bvayendeni ku Belem tiya zwiwone zvichamiso zvenezvi zvaitika kuti mulungu ati tendera kuzviona. ¹⁶ Waenda na ku tchimbiza ece wadaswikira Josefa na Mariya napenepo wadaona mwana akada gonesca muthanga la zvifuyo. ¹⁷ Pawo wadaduda pa kuwona zvezvi, wadadza panganidzira wanhu zvawo wakada bvunzka na nyaya ya mwana. ¹⁸ Wense na makabuswa wada gala waku wacuzunguzica na zvawo wadabva. ¹⁹ Ese mariya zvenze zvatche akabva napenepo atchi zvicoya mumoyo mwatche. ²⁰ apo wauswi wada godama watchi namata watchitchya mulungu, nacuda kwa zvenze zvawo wawona napenepo wadaona tchadicodi wakutumwa watchiwa langira. ²¹ 21Pansicu yatchisere, yakada swica nguwa yacubudisa mwana. iwo wada muthula lacubvi Djeso, nacudyalo ndizvo zvida daidzka na wacutumwa, asati abarca. ²² 22Pazo zakada swica nsicu za cutcheneska ninga mutemo wa Mozisi, Dosefa na Mariya wadatola mwana watchiyenda naye munyumba ya Mulungu, cudjerusalema, cuti wapangize cuna tchangamire. ²³ 23izvi zvakada nembka mumutemo wa iye Tchangamire: «wense mwana wadangwe ana dicana cutcheneska cuna tchangamire» ²⁴ 24Zvitichi yenderana na mutemo wa mbuya, iye basi anadawo cuti apereke njiwa ziwiri poti ncangaiwa ziwiri zidoco ninga nsembe. ²⁵ 25Kudjerusalema cuna mwamuna mudodzi akadadziwa Simiao. Iye akali wacutchena. Iye akadakala wacuamera cuponesiwa kwa Isirael na muzimu wacutchena ukana iye. ²⁶ 26Muzimu wacutchena ukada mubvunza kuti hadzafi asati kuwona Kristu adalanga Mulungu. ²⁷ 27Atchi kweiwa namuzimu, Simiyoni mu nyumba ya mulungu. DJosefa na Mariya wadaisa mwana, Djesu, kuti wateweze mutemo. ²⁸ 28Simiyoni ada mutambira Djesu mumanja mwatche napnepo adatchya mulungu adati : "tchangamire, tenderani tchintchino kuti mwana wanu aende na mutsetso, thangwe ateweza zwanu mudalanga. ³⁰ 30Nacudyano matchso yangu awona luponeso lanu, ³¹ 31Kwanu imwe muda longedzera wense wanhu; ³² 32Tchibvenekera tchina pangiza cunawanhu, na kubvikira kuna yanu mbumba ya Isirael». ³³ 33Wabambo wa nwana waka chamisica na zvinhu zvatche akaita na kodzero latche. ³⁴ 34Simiyoni ada wacombolera napenepo adadzati cuna Mariya, mai watche: "mwana uyu auya cudzagwisa na kumusa wazinzi kuisirael kuti asiyanise. ³⁵ 35(ndizvombo dipa linadzapinda na pamuzimu watche), cuti cufunga kwamoyo mizinji cutherekeske. ³⁶ 36Mubodzi muprofiti anadaidzka Ana futi akali penepombo. iye akali mwana wa Fanuel, dzinza la Aser. iye akada seya, adalalamana mwamuna watche magole manomwe cubudira paunya mancunda, ³⁷ 37Napnepo adadzagala ali muzitche napnepo ad lambirira kwa macumi masere na manai yama kole. Iye alibe cusiya kunamata, kuna Mulungu na kuzvinyima zvakurjana minamato maskati na usicu. ³⁸ 38Pangwa ibodzi bodziyo, iye adatoma cutenda kuna mulungu atchi langazve na zva mwana uyu na wense wakayemera kuponesca kwa Djerusalema. ³⁹ 39Pawo iwo wadzapeza cuita zvenze zva mitemo ya tchangamire atchi kwirira ku Galileya, ku luwani, tchaico mu Nazareta. ⁴⁰ 40Djeso adakula zviculuzvene, nakucu ngwala, atchidzala nakudziwa na nsisi zamulungu zakali naiye. ⁴¹ 41Wabambo watche wakayenda macole yense cuphkando la phasca kudzerusalema. ⁴² 42Patchee Djesu ptche ada swikisa macole kumina mawiri, iwo wadaenda cuphkando ninga zvaku djairira kwawo. ⁴³ 43Padapera phaska, paku hirira, Djeso adasala kudjerusalema wabambo watche nkabe cuzvidziwa, ⁴⁴ 44watchi funga cuti walinaye okuti ana wachamwali idapera nsiku yamutero wat chimu tswaga mwawabale namwa wachamwari. ⁴⁵ 45Iwo pawo walibe kumuona wadahirirazwe ku Djerusalema watcimutswaca kweneko. ⁴⁶ 46Nsiku zitatu, iwo wadamuona munyumba yakunamatira, adagala pakti pawaculu, atchi wateteka zvinozvadi atchiwabvunzisa. ⁴⁷ 47Wense wakamubva waka chamisika na kutetekera kwatche na cudaira

kwatche. ⁴⁸ Pawo wadawona Djesu wadagala wacutsukwala. Napnepo mai watche adamutauza: "thangwe lanyi watiitara dyalo? bambo wako naine tabonera nakucutswaka". ⁴⁹ Iye Djesu adadaira: "thangwe lanyi mulikundi tswaca? imwe hamudziwi kuti ndnadicana kugala munymba yabambo wangu"? ⁵⁰ Napnepo iwo hawana kubvesesa kuti Djesu nswanyi zvatche aliculanga namasoko eneya. ⁵¹ Napnepo Djesu adahirira na wabambo watcheku Nazareta, mai watche akaya zvenze akacoya mumoyo mwatche. ⁵² 52Ese Djeso ada lambilila atchi cula na kudziwa, wanyankombo nacuda wikwa Mulungu na Wanhu.

Chapter 3

¹ Mugole la kumi na chichanu mukutonga kwa Tiberico Cesar, apo Pouncio pilatos akali mukulu mukulu wa cu Judeia, apo Herodes, akali waku Galileia, apo Mubale wache Filipe, akali wacukundu la Itureia, na Traconia na Lisania, cutentarca iya Abilene, ² Pangua iya waculu wakulo Anas e Caifas, masoko amulungo andauia cuna Joao cuwana wa Zacarias, mu theseti. ³ Iye ada famba mukundu la Jordani, achiwasa masoco ya cubarka phatwa cuti walekelerke mucunhangaza kwao. ⁴ Ninga zvidanembiwa mubuku lamuprofiti Izaia: "Pfala kuti likukuwa murusere: 'Longedzerani njira iyaTchangamire, thasamulani misewu lyatche. ⁵ Yense mikolonga itchadza dzaziwa, yense mabango na nhunda zvitchadzatereziwa, misewu iyakubenda itchadzathasamurha, njira zamadjenje zitchadza swereziwa; ⁶ futi mwense mutchadzawona kuponesa kwaMulungu". ⁷ Napenepo Juawu adalanga kuna mbumba ikulu kuti ikauya kanyikiwa na iye: "Imwe ndimwe dzinza lanyoka! Mbani akutchenjezani kuti muwale kubonera kuti kulikuswika? ⁸ Napenepo barani misapho iyamuche iyakuzvitsumba ese amusatangi kulanga pakati panu: 'Ife tina Abrahama ninga Baba wathu!', thangwe ine nirikukubvunzani kuti Mulungu anasika wana kuna Abrahama kuswikira zvibodzi bodzi kuna mawuwe aya. ⁹ Mbadzo iyadiigiwa paduze namuzi iyamiti. Nazvinezvi wense muti kuti aubari misapho ndiwo utchagwandiwa futi utchithusiwa pamoto". ¹⁰ Ese mbumba idamubvunzisa, itchiti: "Nswanyi zvathutingaite napenepo?" ¹¹ Iye adadaira, atchiti: Angati munhu anahembe ziwiri, ngapase ibodzi kuna weneule kuti halibe ese anazvakurja, ngaite zvibodzibodzizvo". ¹² Napenepo wenango walongosi wamisonko, kuti wadauyawo basi kanyikiwa, wadabvunzisa: "Mupfunzisi, nswanyi zvathutingaite?" ¹³ Ese Juwau adawabvunza: "Amusalongosizve mare kupindiza mutemo". ¹⁴ Wenango masodja basi wadamubvunzisa, watchiti: "Ese kuna ife? Nswanyi zvathutingaite?" Ese Iye adadaira: "Amusatoleri mare wanhu nantsimba, amusapomheri wanhu zvakuphwata. Dekerhani nazvanu munatambira". ¹⁵ Ninga mbumba ikadaemera kuuya kwa Kristu, wense wakafunga mumoyo mwawo kuti Juwau angadagala Kristu. ¹⁶ Juwau adawadaira, atchiti: "Kwaime, ine ndinakunyikani namadzi, apo atchadzauya Weneule kuti ndiye mukulu kupinda ine ese ine andibvumirhi kana kuphudzumura mitcheke iya nkhwakwata Xatche. Iye anadzakunyikani naMuzimu Wakutchena namoto. ¹⁷ Iye anafochoro ibodzi mumanja Mwatche kuti atchenese nanhereka tsanga Latche futi aunganize tirigo munkozi Mwatche. Apo Iye anadzapitsa tsanga namoto kuti ychipo unadzathima". ¹⁸ Nazvitchenjezo zvinango zvinji, Juwau akapalidza iyamuche maswa kuna mbumba. ¹⁹ Ese adasunga Herodi, mukulu mukulu, atchilora mukadzi wamubale wathe, Herodias, nazvinango zvinhu zvinji zvakunyangala kuti iye akadaita, ²⁰ ese adathimizira pazvense izvo, kusunga Juwau atchimuendesa perezo. ²¹ Zvidaitika napenepo kuti pawo wanhu wakanyikiwa naJuwau, Djeso adanyikiwawo basi, ²² ese patche Iye akanamata kudzaulu kudavulika; futi Muzimu Wakutchena udatchitha kuna Iye ninga munhu, namubvuli. Ese kudabvika pfala kudzaulu: "Iwe ndiwe Mwana wangu wakudiwa, kuna Iwe ndinazvitcheswa". ²³ Patche Djeso adatanga basa Latche, Iye akana magole makumi matatu. Iye akali mwana waZuze (ninga zvikafungiwa), mwana waEli, ²⁴ mwana waMatate, mwana waLevi, mwana waMeliki, mwana waDjanai, mwana waZuze, ²⁵ mwana waMatatia, mwana waAmosi, mwana waNaumi, mwana waEsili, mwana waNagai, ²⁶ mwana waMaate, mwana waMatatia, mwana waSemei, mwana waDjozeki, mwana waDjoda, ²⁷ mwana waDjohana, mwana waReza, mwana waZorobabeli, mwana waSalatiel, mwana waNeri, ²⁸ mwana waMeliki, mwana waAdi, mwana waKoza, mwana waElimoda, mwana wa Eri, ²⁹ mwana waDjechuwa, mwana waEliezeri, mwana waDjorim, mwana waMatate, mwana waLevi, ³⁰ mwana waSimawu, mwana waDjuda, mwana waZuze, mwana waDjona, mwana waEliakim, ³¹ mwana waMelea, mwana waMena, mwana waMatata, mwana waNata, mwana waDavidi, ³² mwana waDjese, mwana waObedi, mwana waBoazi, mwana waSala, mwana waNazom ³³ mwana waAminadabi, mwana waAdmimi, mwana waArini, mwana waEzironi, mwana waFaresi, mwana waDjuda, mwana waDjuda, ³⁴ mwana waDjako, mwana waIzaki, mwana waAbrahama, mwana waTera, mwanw waNaori, ³⁵ mwana waSeruki, mwana waRagawu, mwana waFaleki, mwana waEberi, mwana waSala, ³⁶ mwana wa Kaina, mwana waArifaxade, mwana waSem, mwana waNoa, mwana waLameki, ³⁷ mwana waMatusalem, mwana waInoki, mwana waDjaredi, mwana waMaleleli, mwana waKaina, ³⁸ mwana waEnosi, mwana waSete, mwana waAdamu, mwana waMulungu.

Chapter 4

¹ Nadyalo Djeso adadzala na muzimu wacutchena akala culudzi la Djordani atchiweiwa na Muzimu cumabango. ² Munsicu macumi manai Iye adaeseriwa na sathani. munsicu zenezi Djesu adakadyilini tchinhu apo pacupedzesera akadzabva nzara-. ³ Sathani adamubvunza: "Ungati ndiwe mwana wa Mulungu ita cuti buweri litsanduke mucate". ⁴ Djesu adati: Zvidanembiwa cuti si mucate basi ungaite cuti munhu alalame. ⁵ Nadyalo sathani Adamutola kwenda naye cumbuto ilaphu adamupanguiza ada mupanguiza upfumi hwapadzico ⁶ iye adati: "ine ndinacupasa vzense, zviripadzico. cuti ndipase wangu ndenengue ndada. ⁷ Napenepo ungandinamata ungandi nanamata zvenze izvi zvinagala zvaco". ⁸ Ese Djesu adadira adadti: naMulungu waco cuti namata kwene Tchangamire Mulungu waco. ⁹ Sathtani adadmutolazve Djesu kwenda naye cuJerusalema, adamuika padzaulu panyumba yacunamatira, adamuti ungati ndiwe mwana waMulungu dzithuse: ¹⁰ Thangwe zvidanembiwa zvitchibvi iye anadza tuma nguirozi zatche zitchi dzacukotxelera. ¹¹ Futi adamunzanzazve iwo wana dzacubata cuti mwendo yaco ireke coboleca ne buwe libodzi zvalo. ¹² Djeso adaira adati: "zvidanembiwa, cuti necuyezera Tchangamire Mulungu waco." ¹³ Nacupera kwazvayezera sathani adafundukira pana iye panga ineyo. ¹⁴ Nadyalo Djesu adhilira cugaliieya nacuda kwa Muzimu na masoco Yatche iye adamwazica muzense mbuto zapaduze. ¹⁵ Futi akapfundisa musinagoga wense wanhu waka Musimba. ¹⁶ Iye adauya cu Nazaleta cu luwani ico cudaculira Iye ninga ninga zvikaite, Iye Adapinla da mjusinagoga munsicu yamugobera, Adamuca cuti ayerengue zvikaite nembwa. ¹⁷ Futi Adapiwa tsamba ya mupolofita izaya Adaphudzumula Adabvaona mbuto cuti ikadanembiwa: ¹⁸ Muzimu wa Mulungu uli naine ine thangwe ndazodziwa cuti ndimwaze masoco aya cuna walombo. Iye andituma cuti ndiyaite luponeso. Futi Iye andituma cuti ndilangue nacutsudzula wanyacusungwa nawa cudza penyesa hwawasi cuona, nawanyacu bonera ¹⁹ futi ndi langue gole la muche la Mulungu. ²⁰ Nadyalo Iye ada funga upete hwa buku ada hirinza cuna cuna muonereri wa musinagoga napenepo adakala. Wense musinagoga wakali namatso soso cumulinga. ²¹ Iye adatoma culanga: "Lero zvatoweziwa masoco amapera cubva." ²² Munhu nanhu adadairira zvatche iye akalanga nawense iwo wakala wacuchamisica namasoco acusiririsa adabuda pa mulumo Wathe iwo adati: "Hasi mwana wa Djosefa." ²³ Djeso adawabvinza "thchaditchadi ndinacubvunzani tchatsazaniso itchi mulapi anadzilapa ega. ita cudzico laco ninga zvaco udaita capernaume". ²⁴ futi iye adati: Ndinacubvunzani cuti hacuna cuti anpasiwa mulerero mudzico latche ²⁵ Natchidico ndina cubvunzani cuti pakana wanyacugomba wamuna mu Izirayeri pangani ya Eliya, pana macole matatu na hafu ne cugwa madzi cudaita nzala iculu pansi pense . ²⁶ Napenepo Eliya haana cutumiwa nenamubodzi wawo, cukanakwene mucadzi cuti haakana mamuna mu Sarepta, duze na luwani la sodoma. ²⁷ Pangani ya mupolofia Elezeu, futi cukana maningui wamapere mu Izirayeri, napenepo cuda lapiwa kwene mubodzi, Naama m u siriyu". ²⁸ Wense musinagoga wadagumbuca padabvaiwo zvinhu izvi. ²⁹ Iwo wense wada muca Wada muthetha Wathimuti abude cunza kwa luwani watchimufambisa kwenda padzaulu pa bango ipo pa luwani patche pakana mumba watcida cumuthetha munyansi. ³⁰ Napenepo Iye adayenda pacati pawo pao atciyenderera na njira Ytche. ³¹ Nadyalo Iye adaterera mu capernaume, mu luwani la falileya. Mumugobera Iye akapfunzisa wanhu musinagoga . ³² iwo wakkachamisica namapfunzisirao atche, thangwe akalanga namutemo. ³³ Nansicu yenei musinagoga, cukana mamuna mubodzi cuti aka boneresiwa na mizimu yacunyangala. Iye akakuwa nansimba: ³⁴ "Tinanyi naiwe, Djeso wamu Nazaleta? Iwe wauya cuti uti fudze ine ndidziwa cuti ndiwe Wactchena Wa Mulungu". ³⁵ Djesu Adapasa mutemo cuna sathani, Adati: " Watama futi buda muna iye". Muzimo wacunyangala cdabuda cuna mamuna uya udabuda ne cumusiya wamuconza nepanyi zvapo. ³⁶ Napenepo mbumba idaghala yacuchamisica cuna mubodzinamubodzi, Wathithedza: " Ndimasoco anyoi eneya? Anansimba nacuicula KIye alicupasa mutemo cuna mizimui iyo ibvayabuda". ³⁷ Napenepo masoco thangwera iye adathanga cumwazica muzimbuto zense zamudzimo. ³⁸ Nazvenezvi Djeso adasiya sinagoaga futi adaenda cumba kwa simau. Mabvwala wa simau aka conziwa na nyakonyole wacucula, iwo wakananamata cucumbira cuna iye. ³⁹ Deso adcotamira cuna iye Adapasa mutemo nyakonyole, napenepo nyakonyole adabvamusiya. pangani inbodzibodziyo, napenepo iye adamuca athiwasewenzera. ⁴⁰ Palo dzuwa likadoca, wanhu wacauyisa cuna Djesu wense wa tenda cuti wakana matenda acusiyansiyana. Djesu akika manza cumutenda mubodzinamubodzi utenda huka pera. ⁴¹ Futi mizimu yacunyangala ithibudawo maunaiwo, ithikuwa ikati: "iwepa ndiwe mwana Wa Mulungu". Djesou akabudisa madhimoni, necuisiya itchilanga, thangwera iwo ikadziwa cuti Iye Akali Mukristu. ⁴² Payo nsicu ikadoca, Djsu akabuda kwenda cubango canamata. Mumba yawanhu itchimuwag cuwira wamuona cumboto ikana iye. Wathimulambiza kwenda cunango. ⁴³ napenepo Djesu akawabvinza: " Ine ndinada cuti ndi mwaze masoco acudeka Mulungu cuna ena

maluwani, nathangwere neri langu ndida tumwirhwa panu" ⁴⁴ Iye adalamba athi mwaza msoco
mumasinagoga mjuzjimbuto zense zamunyica yaDjudiysa

Chapter 5

¹ Nadyano zvidaitica, nskicu ibodzi mbumba idamuunganira mukundu la Djesu cuti wabve masoco Mulungu, ² Iye akali paduze na nathawala la Genwsare. Iye adaona mwadiya miiri mukundu ,a htawala, wanyacumedza wakatola mambule yawo futi wanga wabira. ³ napenepo adakwira mumwadiya ubodzi apo utchingue ukali wa Simau, Futi adacumbira cuti auike padoco mumadzi. Djesu adagala mumwadiya atchipfunzisa mbumba. ⁴ Patche adati apeza cupfunzkisa, Djesu adadi cuna Simau: "imkani mwadiyai uco cudazica muthuse mambure anuyo". ⁵ Napenepo Simau adadaira: mupfunzisi tasowenza usicuhu hwense hapana tchathu tabata, apo nacuda kwavuti ndimwe matiubvunza tinathusa mambure athu mumadzi". ⁶ Padaitaiwo zvoizvi, iwo wadabata tsomba zijinji, cuti mambure anaacupanduca. ⁷ Nacudyano wadadaidza wanyasauyao cuti wathunhuziwe namwadya unango. Iwo wadabvawadzaza yense mwadiya miiri cuti yanga yacuda cunyobica naculemerhwa. ⁸ Patche simau pedhulu pada bvaiye izvi, iye adagodama mumwendo ya Djesu, adati: "fundukirani panaine nathangwe ra ine ndine munyangazi, ⁹ Tchangamire". nNapeanepo iye nawenango wakkali naiye penepo wadakala wacuchamisica nacubata tsomba zikadaitiwo. ¹⁰ Zvitchazana na tiyago na Juwau, mwana wazebhedheu, cuti wakali wa Simau. Napenepo Djesu adati cuna Simau: "Musathye, nacudyano cubudira ntchintchino iwe utchagala mumedzi wawanhu". ¹¹ Pawo wada uisa mwadya cubuda m adzi, wadabva siya zvenze watchibvawa mutowera Djesu. ¹² Zvidaitica cuti patche Iye akalki muma luwani, cukana munhu cuti akana mapere. patche iye adaona Djesu, adagwira pansi atchineri pansi, apo adati: "Tchangamire, cuti mulicuda ndiponeseni." ¹³ Napenepo Djesu adathwasamula manja atche adamukuya, adamuti: Ucu nkuda kwangu. tchena zvino panu!" Pangani ineyo mapere adamusiya. ¹⁴ Iye adamubvunza cuti aleke cubvunza munango munhu, apo adamubvunza: "Ndoco cukaiyenda iwe njira yaco, panguiza wansyansembe pereca nsembe yaco nathangwe la cutchenesiwa kwaco waithwacu pabodzi na zvida langa Mozisi cuti, uzvidairire iwe wene. ¹⁵ Napenepo amsoco nathangwera latche akadzamwazica maningui futi mbumba ya wanhu ikadzauya cudzabva cpfunzisa kwatche na cudza ponesiwa muma tenda awo. ¹⁶ Nacudyano akadzabuda kwenda cuti hacukana wanhu kiyanamata. ¹⁷ Zvidaitica cuti nsicu inango, Djesu akapfunzisa, apa paka wafarizeu nawadziwisisi wamutemo wadagala paduze na Iye. watchibuda muzimbuto zijinji zamu Djudhiya na Mjugalileya namuma luwani a mu Jerusarema n ancuda kwansimba Ya Tchangamire ikana ilye cuti alape. ¹⁸ Napenepo wamuna wenango wadauya mumaka mamuna mjubodzi cuti akali tchirema. i Iwo wakasaca cuti tina pinda tani cuti timugonerse pamberi pana Djesu. ¹⁹ Apo, nacuda mwambumba, iwo hawana cusa cupinda. Napenepo wadakwira pansoi wtchibva phool buli cuswica wapinza maka awoyo, pacati pawanhu, pamberi pa Djesu. ²⁰ Nacuona cutendakwao, Djesu adati: "Msmuna zvitema zvaco zvalekererhwa". ²¹ Wadzidzisi nawa farizewo wadatanga cuda cubvunza, watchiti: " Mbani wenei analanga zvacunyansazvi? Mulungu basi ndiye analekereza zvitema". ²² Napenepo Djesu, nacubvesesa zvawowaka funga, Adadaira cuti adati: "Thangueranyi cubvunza zvinezvi mumoyo mmwanu? ²³ Ntchanyi tchidadonha culanga: 'Zvitema zvanu zvalekererhwa 'cana cuti muca ufambe? ²⁴ Napzvenezvi, ndico cuti mudziwe cuti mwana wanhu ana utongui pansi pano cuti alekerere zvitema, ine ndinacu bvunza: 'muca, bata maka aco futi ndoco cumba kwaco". ²⁵ Cabodzinacabodzi iye adbvamuca pamberi pawo, adabata makayatche yatche yakalaliramira iye adagona napenepo adaenda cumba kwatche atchicuza Mulungu. ²⁶ Wense wadagala wacuchamisica, watchicuza Mulung, futi wakada dzala nacuthya, wadati: "Nyamunsi tawona cuti hataisati tawona". ²⁷ Cubuda kwazvenezvi, Djesu adabuda penepo futi adawo munsonkosi wamu sonko akadaidziwa Levi akadagala pambuto yacusonkosera musonko. Napenepo Djesu adati: Nditewere. ²⁸ Levi adadasiya zvenze, adamuca nkubva Mutowera. ²⁹ Nazvinezvo Levi adalonzerera khwando la Djesu pa mui wathe. Wasonkosi wajinji wamusonko na wenango wanhu wakali gala pambuto yacudyira, watchidya na iwo. ³⁰ Wafarezewo nawa dziwisisi wadamangala cuna wapfunzi wa Djesu, wadati: "Thangweranyi mulicudya mutchimwa nawa sonkesi musonko nawenango wanyangzi?" ³¹ Adawa dairi Djesu: Cuna waiyi cuti wadaoma hawasaki walapi, ese cuna waya wanarhwa. ³² Ine handina cuira cudza daidza wadakwana ese wanyangazi ccti waponesiwe. ³³ Iwo wada langa: "wapfunzi wa Juwau anagala walicutsanya wtchinamata, nawa pfunzi wawafarezrwombo. Apo imwe wapfunzi wanuwa walicumwa nadya". ³⁴ Djesu adadaira dati: "zvinapusica munhu adaidze adaidze wanhu cumutchato atchitsanya ucu ana hwinga cuti ulicuda ctchata? ³⁵ Apo itchiswica ngani yacuti hwinga hubude, apo nsicu yenei iwo wanadzatsanya".- ³⁶ Napenepo Djesu adawa panganidzra mutsazaniso: Hapana anabudisa tchigamba tchitswa cuika panguwi yakale. Zvinapindirana nanguwo yacare. ³⁷ Hapana anatola vinyu itswa mumbuto yacale atchiita zvinezvi vinyu itwa inapunsa mudziyo wacale futi itchi yerera, futi midziyo inakwanyica. ³⁸ napenepo vinyu itsw inakiwa mumbuto itswa ³⁹ Hapana, cubuda pacumwa vinyu yacale, idani cumwa vinyu itswa, napenepo adati. " yacale ndiyo ilimuche!".

Chapter 6

¹ Napenepo zvidaitika kubvi iyo ibodyi nsiku ya mugobera, Djesu aka pinda pamaminda ya zvidazwarica napenepo iwo watewereri wakaenda kiyatola zvakurja, wachikumula na ayo manza napenepo watchirja izvo zvidzazvarka. ² "Apo wanango wafalisi wadalanga: thangwe lanyi imwepo mukuita zvidalano kubvi hazvisir izvo zvinaithka imo imunsiku ya mugobera?". ³ Djesu adadaira, adalanga kuvi: Hamusati kueremga izvo kuzvi Davidi adaita pacthe iye na iwo wamuna pawo wakali na iye wadaona nzala?. ⁴ Iye adapinda imo munyumba ya mulungu, adabata iwo mukate wa kukalila, adarya apo pabodzibodzipo adapa awo wakali na iye. Napenepo iwo wapirisita wakali iwo wakutanga kubvi wakali wakutenderka kubvi warje iwo mukate. ⁵ Apo Djesu adalanga kubvi: " iye mwana wamunhu ndiye kirisitu wa migobera". ⁶ Napenepo zvidaitika kubvi, apo unango mugobera, Dzesu adaende kumupata wa sinagogi napenepo atchipfunzisa iwo wanhu. Napenepo akapepenepo iyembo mwamuina akana iro boko lakurjanalo lakada pfungika. ⁷ Napenepo iwo watewereri na wafalisi wakaongolola Djesu na padluze, kubvi wamuone kubvi iye anaita zvakuponesa wani iyo nsiku ya mugobera, nakulhana wakanswa ka iro thangwe kuti wampumhe. ⁸ Apo Djesu, atchidziwa izvo kubvi iye zvawo wakafunga, adabvunza iye mwamuna akana bobo lakufunyika: " Muka iwe napenepo gala palo iyo pakati pawense", Apo mwamuna uya adamuka adagala adaema. ⁹ Nswakubvi Djesu adalanga kubvi " Ine ndina kubvunzisani: Na mugobera ndizvo zvinatenderka kuita izvo zvakudeka o kubvi kuita zvo zvakunya ngala? Kuponesa iwo upenyu o kubvi kudzaplhanya"? ¹⁰ Nswakubvi iye adalingisa iko kumupata kukana wense iwo napenepo atchilanga kuna mwamuna; " Thamula iro lako boko". Ndiye aita zvenezvo, napenepo boko lidathamuka. ¹¹ Apo iwo wadalanga nakudzala tranhukwala, napenenyo wadaitanhalo wogowoga iwo tjangwe la kubvi iwo wakada kuita kuna Djesu. ¹² Zvidaitika yeneye nsiku, kubvi Djesu adaenda libodzi izangokiyanamata. Kwa wense iwo usiku, iye adalambirira atchinamata kuna mulungu. ¹³ Payo iyo nsiku kudaetcha, iye adadaidza iwo wachte watwereri, adasankula kumi nawawiri wachte, kuna iwo iye basi adawadaidza kubvi wanamati. ¹⁴ Iwo madzina yaawa wanamati ndiwo: Simoni, apo napenepo iye amudaidza kubvi Pita, napenepo wachte mubale Andre; Tiyaogo; Djohane; Firipi; Bartumeu; ¹⁵ Mateu; Tomasi; Djakobo mwana Walifeu; Simoni, Kubvi akali wa kudaidzika Zirote; ¹⁶ Djuda, mwana wa Dakopo; na Djudha Skalioti, kubvi adadzaita ye nyamarka. ¹⁷ Apo Djesu adadzika na iwo na kubango napenepo adalambirira pa ibodzi mbuto adagala, iyo pakana iwo wazinja wanhu wali wachte watewereri, na wanango wazingi wanhu wakudhudana Djerussalema, na wakubuda kumuganhu watire na Sidom. ¹⁸ Iwo wadaka uira kuti wabve na kubvi waponesiwe kuna zvinawaboneresi. Wahnu iwo wakali wakudzwinyilirka na mizimu ya kunyangala napenepo wadaponeska. ¹⁹ Na wense iwo wazinja wakaedza kumukuya Djesu, thangwe la kubvi naiye wakabuda naumambo, napenepo iye akaponesa wense. ²⁰ Nswakubvi adalingisa na mathso kuna iwo watewereri, atchiwabvunza: " Nswakudeka kuna imwe, iwo wanyakugomba, nakulhano wanu ndiwo iwo umambo wamulungu. ²¹ Nswakudeku imwe kubvi manji muna nzala, nakulhano mutchagala wakukuta. Nswakudeka imwe kubvi manji mulekulila, nakulhano mutchadekerka. ²² Nswakudeka mutchaita pakubvi iwo wanhu watchi, kuzondani napenepo watchikulhamangisani, na kubvi watchi kutukani, napenepo watchiramba iro lanu dzina ninga lakunyangala, apo ndkuda kwa mwana wamunhu. Dekerka pa yeneyo nseku na masapi nakudisisa mubairo wanu mutchagala nawo mukulu uli iko kudzaulu, nakulhano awo wakalekale wawo wadaita. ²³ Iwo maprofita ningo zvibodzibodzipi zvoizvu. ²⁴ Nswakubvi, pana apo iwo kubvi wali wapfumi! nakulhano, wadi tambira iwo wawo mubairo. ²⁵ Apo kuna imwe, kubvi muli wakukuta manji! Nakulhano, imwe mutchaona nzala. Apo kuna imwe, kubvi muli wakuseka manji. Nakulhano imwe mutchagala wakudzungudza napenepo mutchalila. ²⁶ Apo kuna imwe kudakwaubvi mwense imwe wazvakudekesa! Nakulhano waya wakalekale wawo wakaita waya wakusingizira maprofita wakana kabodzibodzipi kaitiro. ²⁷ Ine nswakubvi imwe ndinakubvunzani apo imwepo kuti ande mundibvi: idani awo wanu wanakuzondani napenepo waitirene ese zvakudeka wale wakunbvi iwo wanakuzondani. ²⁸ Dekesani kubvi iwo wanakutukani na kunamatira kuna wenewale kubvi iwo wanakuchuphani. ²⁹ Apo unango anakutolela iro lako batchi, leka kumulambiza kude iye kutola yako hembe. ³⁰ Apo unango kubvi anakukumbira tchinhu, mupe zvatche iye. Apo unango angakutolera tchinhu, tchakebvi itcho tchako, leka kumubvunza kubvi akunhirezere. ³¹ Thangwe pinga zvanumunada kubvi imwe muitirke. Itirani izvo zvibodzibodzipi kuna iwo. ³² Apo mungada basi wale wakubvi iwo wanakudani, njanji mbindulo yako? ³³ Nakulhano kuswikira zvibodzibodzipi ese wanyangazi wanada iwo kubvi wawo wanada. Nakulhano kuserikira zvibodzibodzipi iwo wazvakunyangala wanaita zvenezvo. ³⁴ Apo imwepo mungapasa basi wenewale kubvi iwo wanadziwa kubvi wanahirinza, kubvi mubairo gwanji? Kuswikira zvibodzibodzipi wazvakugangala wanakweretesa iwombo wazvakunyangala napenepo wachiamera kubvi iwo watchanhinza na zvibodzibodzipi ninga zvidaitika. ³⁵ Nswakubvi, idani awo wanu wanakuzondani, waitireni ese zvamuche na kuyasa kubvi kulibezve kudzaamera kubvi iwo wakunhirinzireni, napenepo zviku

zvinadzoita nswanu na mubairo. Mutchaita wana wakudzaulu, nakulhano iye ndiye wakusununguka kubvi pabodzi naawo hawanamati napenepo wadaipa. ³⁶ Galani na nansisi thangwe iwombo awo wathu Baba ndiye wansisi. ³⁷ Lekani kutonga, thangwe hazviiti kuitakubvi mutongwe. Lekana kupumba, thangwe azviiti kuitira kubvi mupomerke lekererani, thangwe kuitirakubvi mulekererkewo. ³⁸ Ipani iwo wanango ninga linepo mutcha piwambo. Muchatambira tchibodziakubvi imura chiero tchakudeka, tchidansidzirka, tchidazunguzirka, tchidansukwa na kutsunkira. Nakulhano, na itelo tchiero tchakubvi munaera, naimwewo mutchayerka natcho. ³⁹ Nswakubvi iye basi adaerenga ubodzi musingiriro: " zvinaita mubodzi phofu atchipangizvira unango phofu? Angati iye atchita, azvidzaiti kuzwa mudjenje na imio maboliboli. ⁴⁰ Mubodzi mutewereri hasi iye mukulu kubvi ninga watche nyakudziwa, nswakubvi angati alipo tchaiye nyakuffundza atchaita ninga iye watche nyakudziwa. ⁴¹ Apo nswanyi unaona itcho tchirombo tchakubvi tchiri imo mudziso la wako mubale, nsakubvi ngabe kubva icho tchirombo tchakubvi imo mwa tchaimo mudziso? ⁴² Kali mwako maidziso, apo unadzaona zvinozvadi angaita kubudisa itcho tchirombo tchakubvi thiri imo maidzisommwa wako mubale. ⁴³ Hapana iwo muti wamuche wakubvi ungabale tchakunyangala tchibarka, nkabazve muti wakunyangala unabala tchamuche tchibarka. ⁴⁴ Nakulhano cada muti nswakubvi unadiwika tchinhu tchatchibarka tchakubvi tchinabarka. Hapana kubr angadziwe maonde kubuda mumakwenzi, nkabezve kudahla mazambiringa kubuda palukato. ⁴⁵ Apo mamuna wamuche, wa muche anabudesa zva muche mumoyo anabudisa izvo zvakubvi zviri panza ipozvamuche, apo iye wanyakunyangala, wanya kufungidzera na wache moyo ananisa ipo kubvi zviri zvakunyangala;thangwe lakusvi iwo mulomo unalonga nazvenezvo nazvakubvi zviri zvakudzala moumo mumoyo. ⁴⁶ Apo thangwelanyi lakubvi mutchandidaizda: Mambo - mambo napenepo lamutchandi izvo zvinhu zvangu ndinalanga? ⁴⁷ Wense munhu wakubvi anaya kuna ine napenepo anabva zvangu ndinalanga iye wanazvitendera, ine dinagala na iye ndizvo: ⁴⁸ Iye ndiye ninga mubodzi mamuna wakubvi patche adagadzira iyo yache nyumba, adatchera pakuzika ipo pansi napenepo iye adagadzira pali pabuwe ⁴⁹ Nsakubvi iye wakubvi anabva aya yangu mafala natenepa hanga ya abvi naiye ninga muboddzi mamuna kubve adagadzira iyo yache nyumba pali pa tchecha, hapakana kudzika. Pawo iwe madzi ya mumikulo adanera na nsimba kuna yo nyumba, iyo pabodzibodzi idadzagwa, napenepo iyo tchayo tchidinginyera tchidaita zvakubvikira kukulusisa.

Chapter 7

¹ Patche Djesu adapeza culanaga cuna mbumba masosco ense aya adapinda muca pernaume. ² Mwenwmo mukana nyamubasa wamucumuculu, akadiwa maningui naiye, akaconziwa maningui akali penu copona. ³ Patche adabva zva Djesu, muculu muculu uy a adatuma kwenda cuna Iye wenango waculu wadjudha kiya mucumbila cuti Iye auye cudza lapa nyamubasa. ⁴ Pawo wadaswica cuna Djesu, wadamucumbila watchileca cupuma: Iye ndimuculu cuti anaiya zvenezvo, ⁵ thangwe anada madzinza athu, futi ndiye adawaca sinagoa cuna ife". ⁶ Napenepo Djedsu adaenda nawo nmjira ibodziyene nawo iwo. Hacukasi cutali maningui napamuipo, muculu uya adatuma wachamwali watche cuti Watchibvunzer: Tchangmire, musazvichuphe zvanu thangwe lacuti handina cuthemera cuti mupinde munyumba mwangu. ⁷ Nazvinezvo musandione ninga muculu cuti ndiyende casangana Namwe; Ese langani kwene pfala lobodzi nyamubasa wangu anapona. ⁸ Thangwe ine patchangu ndiri munhu cuti ndirin pansi pawenango, futi ndina masodja ali pansi pangu. ndinati cuna uyu: "Enda" iye anabvaenda; poti ndingbvunza cuna munango "uya iye anabva uya; Ine ndinati cua nyamubasa wangu: ita izvi" iye anabvaita. ⁹ Patche Djesu adazvibva izvi, Iye adakala wacuchamisica, futi atchi zungunuca culinga mbumba cuti ika Muteera, adati: "Ine ndinacubvunzani cuti ne imomwene mu Israel ndida ona ctenda cuda diyano". ¹⁰ Wenewaya cuti wakada tjumiwa cuti wamudaidze wadadzahilila watchimuona nyamubasa uya aoma. ¹¹ Padapera izvi, zvidaitica cuti Djesu akaenda paulendokwenda cu luwani cuti ikadaidziwa Niim. Wapfunzi watche wakaenda na Iye, pabodzi+ene na mbumba yawanhu. ¹² Pawo wadanga wali cuswica pamusuwo pa luewani, cukana munhu cuti adanga afa iye akadzusiwa, mwana ctui akali kwene mubodzi munyumba mwa mai watche. Iye akali mjucadi cuti hakana mwamuna, m bumba iculu yamua luwani wakili na iye. ¹³ Patche Tchangmire adamuona, Iye adamubvila nsisi, apo adati: "lecani culila!" ¹⁴ Napenepo adaswica padhuze, adakuya baulo cuti ndilo likana tchitumbi, apo cuti wakadamu dzusa wadaema, penepo Iye adati: "djaha, Ine ndinacubvunza, muca": ¹⁵ Munhu akadafa uya adamuca futi adathanga cukanga. Napenepo Djesu adabvamupereca cuna mai watche. ¹⁶ Wense wadagala nacuthiya futi wadamucua Mulungu watchit: "Mupolofita adzauya pacati pathu" futi Mulungu anaona mbumba Yatche". ¹⁷ Masoco aya nathangwe la Djesu adamwazica mumudjudiamo yense namitunhu kinango cuti ikali dhuze. ¹⁸ Wapfunzi wa Juwau wadamubvunza zvinhu izvi cuna iye. ¹⁹ Napenepo Juwau aadaidza wapfunzi waiiri atchibvawatuma kwenda cuna Djesu cuti waende camubvunza: Imwepo ndimwe mukadikiliwa cuti muuye penu cuti pana unango wathu titchadikilila? ²⁰ Pawo wadaswica watchimuona Djesu, wadamubvunza: Juwau mubatizi atituma cuna Imwe cuti tibvunze: Imwe ndimwe mukada cuuya penu cuti alipo wathu titchadikilila unango?" ²¹²²²³ Pangani yeyoadabva lapa watenda hobho cuti waka conziwa, matenda, namizimu yacunyangala, futi napofu majinji wada ona. Djesu adawadair, atchiwati: "Ndoconi muya langue zvanu mulicuona nacubva. Wanhu wacuti ndimapofu walicuona, zvilema zvilicufamba, wanyama pere wali cutchenesiwa, nkuthwi ziri cubva, wanyacufa walicumusiwazve vangueri lilicumwaziwa cuwaliombo". Adacombolelhwu uya wacuti hagumbuki nacuda kwa Ine na thangwe namabasa angu. ²⁴ Pawo wanyacjutumwa wadaenda cuna Juwau, Djesu adatanga culanga cuna mbumba ya wanhu thangwe rathe. zvatche adaona matsnga? Mtsanga aka takenyesiwa na mhupo? ²⁵ Adaefnda caonanyi? Mwamuna cuti akadabvacla nguwo zacutetepa? muculu cuti anagala zvacudeaca ali mu luwani. ²⁶ Apo adaenda caonanyi? Mupoofita? Ndkizvo, Ine ndina cubvunzani, ndimuculu cupinda mupolofita. ²⁷ Ndiye weneuya wacuti wdanyolelhwu nazva iye: Wacuti nditchat6ima nyamsoco angu wacuti atchacugadzilila njira Yaco pamberi Paco'. ²⁸ Ine ndina cubvunzani cuti wanyacubaliwa namucadzi hapana ne mubodzi wacuti anadzculila Juwau, Ese weneuya wacuti ndimwana muuculu hwa Mulungu, ndiye mucuu cupinda iye". ²⁹ Pawo wense wanhu wadazvibva izvi cuyenguerawo nawasonkesi wamusonko, wense wadalanga cuti Mulungu ngwatchadico, nacudiyanoco, wacubatiziwa na batismo ya Juwau. ³⁰ Ese mahedheni na wapfunzi wa utongui hwamju judiya wadalamba cupungula kwa Mulungu cuna iwo wene, hawana cubatzaliwi na iye. ³¹ Nawani, cuti, ndina tszanisa wanhu wa dzkinza iri? Nawani iwo cuti wangaite ninga iwo? ³² Wadaita ninga wana wacuti wali muzimbuto zawanabvwira cuti wana gala watchidaidzana cumu bodzi namubodzi watchi: Ife tidaliza zvinalizwa ese hamuna cubvwa. Ife tida emba nyumbo ya yaculila ese hamuna culila'. ³³ Juwau mubatizi adauya, hana curja mucate ne cumwa vinyu, acu mudamubvunza: 'Iye ana mizimu yacunyangala'. ³⁴ Auya Mwana wa Munhu, akamwa atchimwa, imwe mamubvunza Uyu anarjisa anamwa maningui vinyu, chamwali wa wa wanhu wanasonkesa musonko nawaya wanaita zvacunyangala!' ³⁵ Ese mucudziwa zvinada culanga na wense wana wanju". ³⁶ Napenepo, muhedheni mubodzi akacumbila cuti Djesu arje na iye. Napenepo Djesu adapinda munyumba mwa muhedheni uya atchibvathanga curja. ³⁷ Cukana luwani yeneyo mucadzi mubodzi wacuti akaita zvacunyangala. Patche adadziwa cuti ali munyumba yamuhedheni uya, iye adatola cagobo camafuta namafuta anunkila. ³⁸ Penepo iye kubvagala cumasule kwa Iye, pabodzi pamwendo Yatche adathululila.

Apo athanga cumutotesa mwendo Yatche namasozxi yatche atchimupucuta na tsisi latche atchi ntswoda mwendo ayatche atchicna na mafuta acununkila. ³⁹ Payche muhedheni uya wacuti akadadaidza Djesu adaona zvenezvi, adathanga cufunga nazvaiye wene: "Deca munhu uyi akali mupolofita deca adziwa cuti ndimucadziwanyi wamucadzi wacuti alicumu kuya, thangwe iye ndki unyangazi". ⁴⁰ Penepo Djesu adamudaira, adati: "Simau, ine ndina masoco angu ndiricuda cucubvunza". Napenepo Simau adati : "Langani, Mupfunzisi". ⁴¹ Djesu adati: pakana wanyacufiyari cuna mufiyalisi. Mubodzi akafiyari mazana machanu wamchereni munangoyo akacufiyari macumi machanu. ⁴² Ninga wanhu wanhu wacuti hwakana male ne cuti wahirinze mangawayo, nyacufiariewi alekerera wense waiiri. Mbani adisa iye maningui?" ⁴³ Simau adadaira: Cuna uya wacuti akamufiyatri ijinjiyo". Djesu adamuti:" atonga zvirimunjira". ⁴⁴ Djesu adazungunuca cuna mucadzi uya apo atchibvunza Simau: "Ulucuwona mucadzi uyu? Ine ndapinda munyumba mwaco hauna cu Ndipasa madzi cuti ndisambe mwendo Yangu, apo mucadzii anditotesa mwendo Yangu nama sozi yatche futi alicundipucuta na tsisi latche. ⁴⁵ Iwe hauna cu Ndipa cantswodo, apo iye cubura pangu ndaswica panu, haasi cuyema cundintswoda mwendo Yangu. ⁴⁶ Hauna cutotesa musoslo wangu nama futa, apo iye adsambiza mswendo Yangu nama futa acununkila. ⁴⁷ Nazvenezvo, ndinacubvunza zvitema zvaco zvacuwanda zvalekelerhwa thangwe iye andida maningui. Apo wenwuya wacuti analekelerhwa padoco anadiwawo padoco. ⁴⁸ Pakubvi iyo mhelo idauya, na madzi yamumikulo zvidadera na nsimba kuna iyo nyumba, nswakubvi: Iyo haina zvayo kugwa, nakulhano ida wakwa zvamuche.. ⁴⁹ Wenewaya wacuti wakali pacurjira wadthanga culanga wali oka oka. "Mbani uyu wacuti analekeler wanyacuit zvacjunyangala? ⁵⁰ Napenepo Djesu adati cuna mucadzi uya: "Cutenda kwaco kwacuponesa. Ndoco namutendere".

Chapter 8

¹ Ese zvidaitika kuti, pakupera izvi, Djeso adatanga kufamba maluwani iyakusiana, atchipalidza nakukuwa maswa iyamuche iya ukulu waMulungu. Ese wakumi nawairi wadenda naIye, ² nadyali ninga wakadzi wenango kuti wadalapiwa pamizimu iyakunyangala namatenda. Iwo wakali: Maria, anadaidziwa Madalena, wakuti adabudisiwa madimoni manomwe; ³ Juwana, mukadzi waKuza, mukulu mukulu waHerodi, Suzana na wenango wakadzi wazinji kuti wadawisa zvinhu zvawo tchaizvo namidziyo. ⁴ Ese itchiungana mbumba ikulu, watchikanhiza nawanhu kuti wakabuda enango maluwani kuti Wamuwone, Djeso adawalangira pamusana wamutsazaniso ubodzi: ⁵ "Muzvali adabuda kwenda kazvala zinango mbewu. Patche iye akazvala, zinango zinango zidagwira mumherera mwanjira, izo zidatsikiwa, ese mbalame zakudzaulu zidadjoda zense. ⁶ Zinango mbewu zidagwira pamataka iyamawuwe ese nadyali kuti izo zidakula, zidawoma nakuchota iyamutota. ⁷ Zinangozve mbewu zidagwira pakati pazvirimwa zvamibva ese izo idakula pabodzi namibva, ese izo zidawoma. ⁸ Apo zinango mbewu zidagwira pamataka iyamuche, ese zidakula muche, ese zidabala misapho iyakuwanda". Djeso patche adapeza kulanga zvinhu izvi, Iye adakuwa napfala likulu: "Weneule kuti anamakutu iyakubva, ngabve". ⁹ Napenepo wapfunzi wadabvunzisa kuna Iye nswanyi zvikuda kulanga mutsazaniso wenei. ¹⁰ Djeso adawabvunza: "Imwe mudapasiwa tchipo tchabvisisa masoko iya ukulu waMulungu, apo wenangowa watchadzapfunzisiwa namitsazaniso iyoga, nadyalipa basi watchibva, iwo awakwanisi kuzvibata, ese watchibva nkabe kutetekera". ¹¹ Uyu ndiwo kuthumbudzurha kwamutsazaniso: mbewu ndiro Soko laMulungu. ¹² Mbewu kuti idagwira mumherera mwanjira ndiwo wenewale kuti wanabva, apo dyabu anauya ese anatola Soko mumoyo mwawo kuitira kuti waleke kutenda, ese nadyali, awaponesiwi. ¹³ Mbewu kuti idagwira mumataka iyamawuwe ndiwo wenewale kuti wanabva Soko, wanalitambira namufantso, apo awabali mizi. Iwo wanatenda panguwa idoko ese nguwa iyakuezeriwa wanatsauka. ¹⁴ Mbewu kuti idagwira pakati pamibva ndiwo ninga wanhu kuti wadabva Soko, apo panguwa iyawo wanaenda njira zawo zidawoma nakuda kwakukonkobvha, ufumi ese nazvido zvadziko lino, ese napenepo awalibe kubala misapho. ¹⁵ Apo mbewu kuti zidagwira pamataka iyamuche ndiwo ninga wanhu kuti, natchadiko ese moyo wamuche, wanabva Soko, wanayabata zvamuche ese wanabala misapho iyakuwanda. ¹⁶ Ese hapalibe anabatiza tchakubvenekera ese atchifukiza namudziyo kana pantsi pakugonera. Kunza kwaizvi, anatsanzika padzaulu patchirjiro ese, nadyali, wense kuti wanapinda wakwanise kuwona tchiezera. ¹⁷ Thangwe zvense zvidaswisika zvinadzadudziwa, ese zvense zvanyakabise zvinadzadziwika ese zvitchuysiwa padziezera. ¹⁸ Napenepo tetekani mhole, nazvinezvi weneule kuti anazvo, anadzapasiwazve, ese weneule kuti alibe, kuswikira iye zvatche alikufunga anadzabulisirha. ¹⁹ Napenepo mai nawabale waDjeso wadauya kuna Iye, apo awalibe kukwanisa kufedzera nakuda kwa mbumba. ²⁰ Ese wadamubvunza: "Mai wako nawabale wako walikukundu lakunza walikuemera kuti wakuwone". ²¹ Apo Djeso adawabvunza: "Mai wangu nawbale wangu ndiwo wenewale kuti walikubva Soko laMulungu ese watchiriita". ²² Zvidaitika kuti pantsiku ibodzi iyatche, Djeso nawapfunzi Watche wadapinda mumwadiya, ese Djeso adawabvunza: "Hambaini kukundu linango nathawale". Napenepo iwo wadaenda. ²³ Apo, pawo iwo wakatchapa, Djeso adagona ese dutu lamhepo iyantsimba idabata tawale ese mwadiya udatanga kudzala namadzi, ese iwo wakalipakurtchisa kukulu. ²⁴ Wapfunzi waDjeso wadaenda kuna Iye ese wadamumusa watchilanga: "Mupfunzisi, Mupfunzisi, tiriduze kufa!" Iye adamuka, adaemesa dutu na ukali wamadzi, iyo iyadaema ese kudawoneka kuwatama. ²⁵ Napenepo Iye adawabvunza: "Kupikupi kutenda kwanu?" Wadadzala nakurtcha nakudzuma, wadalanga wenango kuna wenango: "Mbani wenei, kuti anaemesa mhepo namadzi, ese awa Watchimutewerera?" ²⁶ Ese iwo wadatchapa kwenda mutunhu wagerazeni, kuti unagala kukundu linango lathawale laGalilea. ²⁷ Patche Djeso adatsika mataka, mwamuna mubodzi wamuluwani adaenda kawonana naIye, ese mwamuna uyu adana madimoni. Kalekele iye akatsimira lini nguwo ese akalalama lini pamui, apo ande munhutu. ²⁸ Patche adawona Djeso, iye adakuwa ese adagodama pamberi Patche. Futi napfala likulu adati: "Ndinanyi nawe, Djeso, Mwana waMulungu Wakudzauludzaulu? Ine ndiri kukukumbirani, kuti amusandirtchisi". ²⁹ Napenepo Djeso adabvunza muzimu wakunyangala kuti ubude kuna mwamuna kuti, kazinji, akadatsikirirha naiye. Kana akaliperezo namatcheni, ese nawalindi wawonereri, iye akaphadza matcheni ese akatoliwa kwenda murusere nadimoni. ³⁰ Napenepo Djeso adabvunzisa kuna iye: "ndiwe wani dzina lako?" Ese iye adati: "ridjioni", thangwe madimoni mazinji iyakadapinda kuna iye. ³¹ Iwo wadakumbira kuitira kuti Djeso aleke kuwaendesa kumoto. ³² Mukumbi ubodzi wankumba ukali penepo, ukarja, ese madimoni iyadakumbira kuti iyapinde muzinkumba. Iye adatendera kuti waite zvinezvi. ³³ Napenepo madimoni iyadabuda kunamwamuna ese iyadapinda kuna zinkumba, ese mukumbi udathamanga futi udaswithusa pantsi mukati mwathawale ese zidaloloma. ³⁴ Pawo wamuna wakali wakakoya nkumba wadawona zvidaitikazvo, iwo wadawara ese wadalanga izvi muluwani namutsanga. ³⁵ Wanhu kuti wadabva pamusana paizvi

wadaenda kawona zvidaitikazvo ese, pawo wadafedzera kuna Djeso, iwo wadawona mwamunayo adabudisiwa madimoni. Mwamuna akadatsimira, zvamuche, adagala mumwendo mwaDjeso, pamberi paizvi wadagala wakurtcha. ³⁶ Wenewale kuti wadawona zvikadaitikazvo, waderenga kuna wenango ninga wamuna kuti wakawonererha namadimoni wadaponesiwa. ³⁷ Wense wanhu wamutunhu wagherazeno futi nawatchinyakalisano wadakumbira kuti Djeso abude pakati pawo, nazvinezvi iwo wadagala naurtchi. Napenepo Djeso adapinda mumwadiya ese adahirira. ³⁸ Mwamuna weneule kuti madimoni iuyakadabudaadakumbira kuti Djeso amusiye aende na iye, apo Djeso adamuhirinza atchilanga: ³⁹ "Hirira kumba kwako ese langa zvinhu kuti Djeso aita kuna iwepo". Mwamuna adatewera nira iyatche, atchipalidza naense luwani zvinhu kuti Djeso akadaita kuna iye. ⁴⁰ Patche Djeso adahirira, mbumba idamutambira namufantso, thangwe iwo wakaemera Iye. ⁴¹ Kweneko kukana mwamuna unango akadaidziwa Djairo, kuti akali mubodzi watche mukulu mukulu wamusinagoga. Djairo adagodama mumwendo mwaDjeso ese adakumbira kuti Iye aende kumuyi kwatche, ⁴² thangwe mwana watche watchikadzi, wamagole makumi namairi, akadafa. Apo patche Djeso akaenda, mbumba Ikamuswinyiza. ⁴³ Mukadzi mubodzi kuti akabonera kubuda gazi pamagole makumi namairiakali panambumba. Akadatsai yense mare iyatche nakuda kwan'ganga, apo apalibe mubodzi watche adakwanisa kuwomesa. ⁴⁴ Iye adauya kunasure kwaDjeso, adakuya budu languwo zatche ese tchiriporipotcho muthuthu watche udaduma. ⁴⁵ Djeso adati: "Mbani andikuiya?" Pawo wense wadalamba, Pedro adalanga, mbumba iyawanhu walikukuswinyizani ese wakukuswinyani". ⁴⁶ Apo Djeso adati: "Aipo andikuiya, thangwe ine ndirikudziwa kuti kuna Ine ndabuda ntsimba". ⁴⁷ Patche mukadzi adawona kuti zvingada kwanisika lini kuzviswisa pazvathe aita, iye adauya atchitetemeka, adagodama mumwendo mwaDjeso ese adadudza pamberi pawense thangwe lache adakuya kunaIye ese ninga iye adawomesiwa tchiriporipotcho. ⁴⁸ Napenepo Djeso adati: "Mwana, kutenda kwako kwakuwomesa. Ndoko namutsetso". ⁴⁹ Patche Djeso atchidalanga, mubodzi adauya wakumba kwa mukulu mukulu waSinagoga, atchilanga: "Ausananguli Mupfunzisi. Mwana wako afa". ⁵⁰ Apo patche Djeso adabva izvi, adalanga kuna Djairo: "Ausartchi. Tenda koga ese iye atchaponesiwa". ⁵¹ Napenepo patche Djeso adaswika pamuyi, alibe kubvumira kuti munhu apinde naIye, kunza kwa Pedro, Juwau, naTiago, zvamunche ninga baba namai wamutsikana. ⁵² Wense wanhu wakadandaula futi watchilira kuna iye, apo Iye adati: "hamusaliri. Iye alibe kufa, adagona". ⁵³ Ese iwo wadaseka Iye nakunyoza, watchidziwa kuti iye akadafa. ⁵⁴ Apo Iye adabata boko lamutsikana ese adakuwa atchilanga: "Mutsikana, muka". ⁵⁵ Muzimu watche udahirira ese iye adamuka panguwa ibodzibodziyo. Ese Iye adapasa mutemo kuti iye apiwe tchinhu tchakurja. ⁵⁶ Wababa watche wadachamisika, apo Iye adalanga kuit waleke kubvunza wenango zvidaitikazvo.

Chapter 9

¹ Djesu adadaidza kuni na wairi napenepo adawapa utomngui napenepo na kutonga zwense zwakunyangala kuitira kuti waponesse wanyakara. ² Iye ada watuma kuti wayarpalidze ukulu wa Mulunguna ruponesa wanyakurkala. ³ Iye adawabunza: "Lecani kutola tchanyi zwatcho kuti mufambe natebo; Ngabe legi achikwana, mukate, male, nkabe, direzi. ⁴ Podi nyumba iji zwajo yanu munajinda lambani muli paajo kuswikira mabuda pa mbuto. ⁵ Iwo wangaleca kucutambirani, pakubuda pamutundu weneyo, pukutani pfumbi la mumwembo yanu tchitchadzagala tchipupu kuna iwo. ⁶ Iwo wadarinda na paruwani, watchipangiza zwatswa na kuponesa wanyakurka pambuto yense. ⁷ Herodi, adachachuchicana, na kubva zwense kuti zwirikuitika napenepo Djohani Munhiki amuka kwakufa. ⁸ Wenango watchilanga kuti ndietia ece alilira wenango abvi ndimuprofita wakale ece anya mukulalama. ⁹ Herodi nazwinezwo adalanga: "Iye Djoani ndiye unango wakati wdidamugwanda musolo, apo mbanizwe weneyo wa kubvi alikuiteda zwangu ndirikubvazwi?" Apo Herodi adatswaga kuti amuone Djesu. ¹⁰ Kuna wakumi nawair Mapositori wadanyazwe kuna Djesu adawatola watchilanga zwense zwawa wasangana nazwo. Apo Djesu adawatola atchienda nawo ku rawani yakabvi Betesaida, ¹¹ Apo wanhu wadazwibva napenepo wada mutewera. Iye ada wakotchaniza, adatoma kulanga kupalidza ukulu wa Mulungu aku ponesa wakada kupona. ¹² Apo kwadzadoca wa kumi nawairi wada fedzela cunaiye na penepo wadamubvunza: "Wabvunzeni wanhuwa, kuti waende kudetcha kudaonekera nepenepo kuti wawone zwakufuka na zwakurja, thangwe mbuto yathu tiripo ino ida firica. ¹³ Apo iye adawabvunza: Wapaceni izwo zwakurja". Iwo wadamubvunza: "Hatinatai ece pano tina mikate michanu na ntsomba ziwiri basi, Hatina - batai kuti tikwanise kugula zwakurja kuna wense wanharwa." ¹⁴ [Itchiti pakana wanhu zwikwi zwichanu penepo] Apo iye adabvunza watewereri wathe: "Wakotchanizani mazana macha pawanho". ¹⁵ Apo iwo wadadzaita zwenezwo napendepo wense munhu adagala. ¹⁶ Iye adabata mukate michanu, na ntsomba ziwiri napenepo achiringa kudzaulu atchinamata, adagwanda phici napenepo adapereka kuna walewensi kuti iwo waguwanisi wanhu. ¹⁷ Wense wadarja, wadagutsinaca nazwo napenepo wadadzaza mathengu mawiri na zwakurja zwakusala. ¹⁸ Napenepo zwidaitica kubvi Djesu adadzanamata pakundu napenepo wakalipaponaye. Apo iye adadza zwibvundza kuna iwo: "Mwense mulipano munati ndine wani?" ¹⁹ Napenepo iwo wadaira: "Mubodzi adati ndimwe Djowani Munhiki, wenango wanalanga kuti ndimwe Elia na Wenango wacati ndimwe mubodzi wanaprofita wakale ece ahirira mukulalama:" ²⁰ Apo adawabvunazwe: "ece munati ndine wani? Adadaira Pita adati: " ²¹ Ndimwe Kristu wa Mulungu". Apo adazwitenda Djesu adalambidza kubvi lecani kuzvilanga, ²² Atchiwabvunza: "Ndizwa zwakubvi mwana wamunhu atchabonera na zwidawanda, atchalabka na wanyanyangu, na Prista wakulu, na ngoli, atchadzaulaiwa naoendepo atchadzamuka pantsiku ya tchitatu". ²³ Angati saca munhu alukuda kunditewera ngazilambi, ngabate muchindzikwa ntsiku zense napenepo ngandi tewere. ²⁴ Kuna weneule anada kukoya kulalama kwatthe atchantsaikirka nako, ece kuna weneule anatsaikirka nawa nakuda kwangu, atchauponesa. ²⁵ Thangwe munhu utchadza bahtsirka nayu kuti muoni nyika yense utchilasirka na kulalama? ²⁶ Kuna weneule ananyala kuna ine na masoko yangu, Iye mwana wa Munhu atcha mulamba pakudanya naukulu, na ukulu wabambo na wamuzimu wakutchena. ²⁷ Natchadicodi Ine ndine kubvudzani, pana wenangu pano wakubvi watchadafa wasata wapindamwukulu wa Mulungu. ²⁸ Napenepo pa, ntseku zisere pakubuda kulanga zwenezwe, Djesu adatala Pita, Djohani na Djacobo napenepo wadakwira mubango kuti wanamati. ²⁹ Panguwa yakuti iye akanamata padaoneka nkope yache yatchinza, nguwo zatche zatchena zwitchigaka. ³⁰ Padaoneka wamuna wairi watchi langa naye, Moises na Elia, ³¹ Wadaoneka naukulu pamerpatche. Iwo watchilanga na nyaya yakufa kwache atchiemera kwenda capesesa kudjerusalema. ³² Pita na wathe akanawo wakada gona na nsie, apo wadamuka wadaona ukulu wathe Djesu na wamuna wawiri wakanaiye. ³³ Apo pawo wadzaenda watchimusiya Djesu, Pita adalanga: "Nyakuziwa, zwiri muche kugala pano. Titchita nyumba zitatu, ibodzi yanu, ibodzi ya Mozisi na ibodzi ya Eriya," napenepo haakadziwa zwikalanga iye. ³⁴ Iye atchairi kulanga twinhu zwenezwo, padaona makuti adawafukiza watchipinda munakuti, iwo wadaza mbakucha pakupinda mumakuti. Fhala libhodzi lidabuda mumakuti, lichinga: " ³⁵ Uyu ndiye Mwana wangu, ndida sankula; napenepo mutewerereri". Palo pfala lida watama, Djesu akali ega. ³⁶ Iwo wadadzagala wakuwatama na ntsiku yeneyo hapina tchawo wadatanga na nyeya yeneyo ya zwawo wadaona. ³⁷ Napenepo zwidaitica kuti, ntsiku inango, pakana mbumba izinzi wadaiona pawo wadatchitha mubango. ³⁸ Mubodzi mwamuna pakati pambumba adamudaidza adati: Nyakudziwa, ine ndionerenimbo mwana wanga, ndeye ega andina unango. ³⁹ Napenepo akana muzimu wamubata kunayo, kuti panguwa idoko akakuwa, atchidzigwansa atchidziluma mulomo. Chimuzimu kuchupa kwawo, umbanukonza iye maningui. ⁴⁰ Ine ndabvunza

watewereri wanu kuti wamunamatirera awana kupusa. ⁴¹ Djesu adadaira, atchilanga: " Imwepo wakuleka kutenda napenepo munada, kusweka lini ndinaimwe nditchikuitirani moyo wakuleluca? ⁴² Pache muphale akauisiwa tchimuzimu tchidamutlusa pansu napenepo adatheseka. Apo Djesu adabvunza tcheimuzimu tchidabuda, adaponesa iye muphale napenepo adamupeperekka kuna bambo wathe. ⁴³ Wense wadagala wakuchamisika na ukulu wa Mulungu. Apo wense watchiri wakuzangazika na zwaithka na Djesu, adabvunza watewereri wache: " ⁴⁴ Ikani munakutu yanu yeneya mafala wamunhu atchaikiwa mumanza mwawanyakungangala". ⁴⁵ Apo iwo awana kubva kuti zwikalanganyi mafala yeneya, zwinezwo zwakalangwa pamberi pawo, kuti waleke kuzwibva. Napenepo wakatchiya pakumubvunzisa na nyaya yamubvunzo. ⁴⁶ Apo watewereri watanga kubvunzisana woga woga na nyaya yakutimbani mukulu. ⁴⁷ Ece Djesu akaiwa kuti iwo wali kulonganyi mumoyo mwawo, adabata mwana mubodzi ada muika pakundu, ⁴⁸ Adawabvunza: " Angafi pana munhu anatambira mwana uyu mudzina langu, iye basi nanga aditambirambo, na weneule ananditambira, nanga atambirambo, uya adandituma, Na weneule anadzitchepeka kuna imwa, atchakudzka. ⁴⁹ Djohani adamubvunza : " Nyacudziwa, ifepano taona winango atchibudisa musimu yakungangala mudzimu lanu napenepo tamudambidza, thangwe haafambi na ifepano". ⁵⁰ Ece Djesu adalanga kuna iye: Nkabe lecani cumulambiza, nacudyalo ife anatida". ⁵¹ Apo hawana zwidaitica nsacuvi, nanga adicutsitsa ntsicu entche, iye adalinga kundu atchifunga kwenda Jrusalema. ⁵² Napenepo adatuma wanyasoko kumber kwatthe. Iwo wadapinda na murimi ya Samaria kuti wagadzire pakuswikira. ⁵³ Ece wanhu wa kweneko hawana kuwatambira, thangwe nguwa yache nanga yaswica kuti aendi ku Djerusalema. ⁵⁴ Apo watewereri wathe Djacobo na Djohani wadaona zwenezwo, iwo wadalanga: " Tchangamire, mulicuda kuti kutiwuisira moto wakudzaulu kuti tipere? ⁵⁵ Apo Djesu adahisira kuna iwo adawabva. ⁵⁶ Apo iwo wadaenda kunsango mutundu. ⁵⁷ Watchirikwenda kungira, winango adawabvunza: " Ine ndinaicutewerani kewense kwanu mulikwenda". ⁵⁸ Djesu ada mu ndibvunza: mbewa zina mwinda na ntchiri zakudzaulu, zina mbatha, ece mwana wamunhu hapana patche anatsamira musolo? Apo iye adabvunza winango munhu: " ⁵⁹ Apo iye adabvunza winango munhu: " Nditewere". ⁶⁰ Apo iye adaitira: " Tchangamire, ndiemerani tchakutanga ndiende kiaika bambo wangu". ⁶¹ Winango munhu adalanga: " Ine ndina kutewera, tchangamire ecde lecani nditange kwenda kiacumbira kumba kwanga". ⁶² Apo Djesu adamubvunza: " hapana kuti, analima mumunda atchi ringa mumasuke, apana kuti angapinde maukulu wamulungu.

Chapter 10

¹ Na cudyalo izvo, tchangamire ada sankula wenango makumi manomwe na mawiri, adawatuma wawiri, kumber kwatche muruwani na mitunhu yense ikapa iye kwenda. ² Ese adawa bvunza atchiti: "kunkonkha kwakula, ese wabasa wadokodoko basi, nadyalo kumbirani kuna tchangamire wa kukonkha, kuti iye akutireni wabasa wakukonkha. ³ Ndokoni! Ndiri kukutumirani ninga mabira pakati pa wanyamapere. ⁴ lekani kutola nee sakha ya male, penu mutolo waulendo, penu chango na dyalo musa kwaidze munhu na kunjira. ⁵ Ziri zense nyumba zanu munapinda, tomani kulanga mutchiti: mutendere ugale munyumba muno: ⁶ Kungala kweneko kuna mwana mubodzi wo mutendere, na mutendere wanu unadzakala na iye, ese, angaleka kuoneka, izwozwi nadza hirira kuna imwe. ⁷ Khalani munyumba ibodzi, mutchirja na kumwa zwense zwina kupasani iwo, thangwe la nyabasa penu kuti nyakusewenza anadikana kuti atambire mabai-bai yatche. lekani kukhala wakutchinja-tchinja nyuma. ⁸ Mathaundi yense yanu munapinda, watcikutambirani mwazwadi, yirjani zwina ikha iwo kumberi kwanu. ⁹ Ese omesani watnda wali pawapowo. mutchiwabvunza mutchi: ukulu wa mulungu waswika kuna imwe. ¹⁰ Ese, lense Luwani lanu munapinda, esa mutchileka kulambirika zwamuche, bunani mutchienda mumiseu mutchiwalangira mutchati: ¹¹ Nadyalo, pfumbi la Luawani lanu labatirawo muzintsoka zathu, tiri kukupudza kuna imwe! Ese dziwani izwo, kuti umambo wa Mulungu uli duze'. ¹² Ine ndina kubvundzani dyali, pa ntsiku ya kutongwa, kuna dzawonekazwe kulerukirwa kwa Sodoma kupinda Luwani lile. ¹³ Unoulombo iwepa, Korazim! unaulombo iwepa Betsaida! thangwe, lakuti zwishamiso zwaitwa kwa imwe zwikadaitwa kale kudziko la Tiro Nasidomu, kalepo iwo wadatendeuka, nadyalo wadagala pa madotha, walimuzwi nsakala zwama sakhu. ¹⁴ Nazwenezwo, kunadzaoneka kulelukirika maningi kwa Tiro na Sidomu kwakutonga kwalo kupinda imwe. ¹⁵ kiwe, Kernaumi, unafunga kuti utcha muska kudzaulu? Nkhabe, iwe unamuska pansi pano. ¹⁶ Wale wana kubverana webverambo ine, ule anakulambani alambawo ine; ese iwo wanandiramba ipapo walambawo iye adandi tuma ". ¹⁷ makumi mwanomwe na (wawiri) wadawirira na m'pfanso, walanga kuna Djesu watchiti: "Tchangamire, na mizimu ya kunyangala idagala pansi pa ife na dzina lanu". ¹⁸ Djeso adawabvunza adati: "Ine ndaona sathani akhagwa kududira kudzaulu ninga mhenie. ¹⁹ Ine ndakupani nsimba zaku tsika nyoka na wa nyakakong, na zwensezwi na nsimba za wanyamarka, ese hapana chinadza kukonzani nee chibodzi tayi. ²⁰ Na dyalo, lekani kudekerka na thangwe la kuona mizimu ya kunhangala ilikugala pansi pano, ese dekerkani na thangwe la madzina yanu yanembiwa kudzaulu". ²¹ panguwa yeneyo, Djeso adzala na kudekerka na muzimu wakutchena, nadyalo iye adalanda achiti: "Bambo, Changamire wakudzaulu na pansi, ndina kuitani mazviita thangwe mawonesa wanhu zwinhu zwidawisika imwe wanhanzeli nawadziwi, ese zwenezwi zwiranguiwewo kuna wale hawadziwi ninga wana wadoko. ande, bambo, ndizwodi zwidadeka kuna iwe m' manso ako. ²² Zvense zvinhu zvangudidathemberhwa na Baba wangu, futi hapana andzidziwa cuti mbani mwana cunza kwababa Wangu, futi hapana anadziwa cuti mbani baba cunza kwa Mwana uya adasankuliwa na Mwana". ²³ Nadyano, atchihirira cunza wapfunzi Iye adawabvunza wali woka: "Wanyacupfansa mbenewaya cuti watcha dzawona zvinhu zvitchadzauya. ²⁴ Nepenepo Ine ndinacubvunzani cuti mapolofita wazinji nawa nyakwawa wamkada cuwona zvinhu izvi cuti zvitchadzauya, napernepo hawana cupusa cuwona; cubva zvinhu zvanu mulubvazvi, cuti hawana cuzvibva". ²⁵ Pakana mupfunzisi watchadi wavzamutemo muDudiya adamuca cuti amuyezere, adati: "Mupfunzisi, ntchanyi tchangu ndinada cuita cuti ndiwone umambo hwaculeca cupera?" ²⁶ Djesu adati cuna iwo: "ntchanyi cuti tchidanembwa namutemo? Umbalanga tani? ²⁷ Iye, napenepo, adati, ida Tchangamire Mulungu waco namoyo waco ewense, namuzimu waco wense, nansimba yaco yense, futi nakwense cubvesesa kwaco cuda nyauyaco ninga cuzvida kwaco unazviita". ²⁸ Djesu adawabvunza: "Wadaira zvacutowezeca. Ita zvoizvi unadzalalama". ²⁹ Ese mupfunzisi, akada cuda cuzvidudzira, adabvunza Djesu: "nyauyanguyo ndiupi?". ³⁰ Mucuphindura, adati Djesu: "ndizvo mamuna aka trera muDjerusalema kwenda cu Djerico, iye adagwa mumanza ambava cuti wada cutolera zvense zvatche, wadamunera wadamusiya penu cupona. ³¹ Nazvoizvo zvidaitica cuti kukabudawo nyansembe mubodzi akapinda njira napenepo, patche adamuwona, adamutalira nacukundu. ³² Nswibodzibodzi namu Levita patche adaswica pambuti ii adam uwona adamutalirawo cupinda nacukundu linango. ³³ Napene munango Musalita cuti akayenda cuulendo hwatche adaswica paduze paiye, pada muwonaiye adamubvira nsinsi ³⁴ penepo, adamuswikira dhuze, adamulapa lapa malonda atchimu kwaza vinyu cuna iye. Iye adamutola cumukwiza padzailu pa bulu lache, adamutola kwenda naye cuzinyumba zacutambira walendo napenepo adamukodza. ³⁵ Mangwana wayche adabudisa susupenzi atchipasa wanyacumutarawo futi adati: mumucoye zvadi, cuti cunadzadiwa zvinango ine ninga dzauya ndina dzabusia ndsitchicuhirinzirani". ³⁶ Mbani pawa tatuwa pacuwona kwaco, adaendapadhuze cuna uya adanga agwira mumanza ambava? ³⁷ Mupfunzisi wamute, mo adati: "cun a uya amubvira nsisi

cuna iye" Djesu adamubvunza: " ndoco uite zvibodzibodzizvo". ³⁸ Patche Djesu nawapfunzi watche akali paulendo iwo wada pinda namuluwani linango, napenepo mucadzi munango ahgvi malita wadatambirhwa naye munyumba yatche. ³⁹ Futi iye akana mubaile watche akbvi maliya, wenei adagala pannsi pamwendo ya Djesu apo adabva masoco Atche. ⁴⁰ Malita akali wafunga cuti agadzirire zvacudya cuti aone cuwapasa. Iye adauya cuna Djesu, adati: Tchangam ire, handina basa cuti mubale wangu andisiy cuti ndicuphikireni ndega? Adamuti nadyano cuti mundibansire ". ⁴¹ Napenepo Tchangamire adamudaira , futi adamuti: "Malita Malita ulicufunga thangwera zvinhu zvinji, ⁴² apo tchinhu tchibodzi cuti tchinadicaniwa. Maliya adasankula cuti tchikali muche cuti hanadzatchitolrhwaba".

Chapter 11

¹ 1 Ese zvidaitika kuti, Djeso akali pambuto ibodzi atchinamata, ese pakupezesa mupfunzi mubodzi Watche adabvunza: "Tchangamire tipfundiseni ife kunamata, ninga Juwau adapfundisa wapfunzi watche."
² 2 Djeso adalanga kuti: "Panu munamata, langani: 'Baba, lakutchena ngaligale Dzina Lanu. Ukulu wanu ngawuye. ³ Tipeni zvakurja zvathu ntsiku zense; ⁴ Tilekerereni kunyangaza kwathu, dyali ninga ife tidalekerera wanyangazi wathu, tinunuleni pakueseriwa'". ⁵ Djeso adalanga kuti: "Mbani pakati panu, angakala nachamwali mubodzi futi atchienda pakati pausiku kuna iye, atchilanga: 'Chamwali, ndipasewo mikate mitatu, ⁶ thangwe kuna chamwali bodzi wangu abuda pakuswika wulendo ese ine handina tchinhu kuti ndimupase'; ⁷ ese, iye alimukati adadaira: 'Usandichuphe, thangwe ndadi valatsasa futi wana wangu na ine tadigona. Ine handingamuki kuti ndikupeni imwe.' ⁸ Ine ndirikukubvunzani kuti, kana iye atchileka kumuka kuti akupeni mikate thangwe lakugala uchamwali, nadyalo iye anadzamuka na thangwe lakuda kwakudziwana, kwakumanikidza, ese adamupa mikate yense yatche akada. ⁹ Ine basi ndirikukubvunzani: kumbilani ese imwe mutchadzapasiwa, swagani ese mutchadzawona, nerani musuwo mutchadzvuliwa. ¹⁰ Thangwe wense anakumbira, anapasiwa; zvanu munaswaga, mutchadzazvuwona; ese weneule ananera tsasa, anadzavulirka. ¹¹ Mbani bambo pakati panu, angati mwana amukumbira ntsomba, pambuto ya ntsomba angamupase nyoka? ¹² Kana angati, iye atchikumbira dzayi, angamupase nyamukalize? ¹³ Nazvinezvi, mungati imwe, muli wakunyangala zvanu, mutchikwanisa kupasa zvamuche wana wanu, Bamba wanu ali kudzaulu atchadzupa Muzimu Wakutchena kuna wenewale Wanamukumbira?". ¹⁴ Panguwa inango, Djeso akabudisa dimoni libodzi kuti likali tchimumu. Palo dimoni lidabuda, tchimumu tchidalanga. Mbumba idagala iyakuchamisika! ¹⁵ Apo wanhu wenango wadalanga: "Ndithangwe laBelize, mukulu wamadimoni, kuti mwene Iye anabudisa madimoni." ¹⁶ Wenango Wakamuesera ese watchimuwisira tchipangizo Tchatche tcha kudzaulu. ¹⁷ Apo Djeso, atchiadziwa nzelu zawo, adalanga: "Ukulu wense udagawanisiwa pakati pawo utchadzafudziwa; ese ngaigwe yense nyumba idagawanisiwa patchayo. ¹⁸ Sathani kana angati adizvigawa patchatche, zvinaitatani ukulu watche utchizvitsikidzira? Nazvinezvi imwe imwe mulikulanga kuti Ine ndinathamangisa madimoni naBelizebu. ¹⁹ Ndingati ine ndinabudisa madimoni naBelizebu, nawani napenepo ndinabudisa watewereru wanu? Nathangwe laizvi, iwo watchagala watongi wanu. ²⁰ Apo, zvingati ndi nakatchara kaMulunguese kuti ine ndinabudisa madimoni, napenepo Ukulu waMulungu waswika kuna imwe. ²¹ Patche mwamuna mubodzi watsimba, kuti adakwana kulongedzera npfuti; atchilindira nyumba iyatche tchaiyo, midziyo iyatche idakoyeka. ²² Apo patche mwamuna mubodzi watsimba anakunda, anabudisa npfuti ese anafudza midziyo yatche. ²³ Weneule kuti hasi pabodzi naine anatchizondi naine, futi weneule kuti anaine aunganizi, anamwaza. ²⁴ Pawo muzimu wakunyangala utchibuda kuna munhu, unaenda mumbuto zakuwoma utchiswaga kupuma. Halibe kuiwona, adati: 'Ine nditchahirira kwenda kumui kwangu, kwangu ndidabuda'. ²⁵ Paku hirira, adaswikira nyumba idatchena, futi idalongedziwa. ²⁶ Napenepo, iye adayenda ese adatola inango mizimu mimomwe iyakunyanya, futi yense iyo inagala munaiye. Napenepo, pakupedzisila ku munhu weneyo, zvidakala zvakupindiriza kupinda pakutanga". ²⁷ 27 Ipo pazvidaitika zvidati, atchilanga iye zwinthu zvenezvi, iye mukadzi mubodzipakati pa mbumba adamusa pfala ndepo adalanga: "adakombolerka ndi mai adakubalani na masuku adakumamisani." ²⁸ Apo iye adalanga: "Ese, wadakombolerka mbenewale iwo wanabva masoko ya mulungu futi watchiyakoya". ²⁹ Ndipo wanhu wazidji wadaungana, iye adatanga kulanga: "tchibalka itchi ndi tchibalka tchakunyangala. Iye anatola tchipanguizilo, ese palibe tchipanguizilo tchatche anadzapasiwa, ese kutchipanguizilo tcha Jhona. ³⁰ Nalhano iye Jhona ada kala tchipanguizilo tchaku Ninivi, napenepo ndipo zwitachaita tchipanguizilo kumwana wamunthu kutchi zvala tchenetchi. ³¹ 31 Mukadzi mukulu wakupansi andzamuka, pakutongiwa, pabodzi na wamuna wamudzinza lenelo futi wanadzamangiwa namutemo, nalhano iye adauya atchibuda kunkomo la dziko kuti adzabve ungwali wa Solomone. Apo mukulu wa Solomone ali pano. ³² iwo wamuna waku Ninive iwo wadamuka, pa kutongiwa, na wanhu wadzinza ili futi iwo wadadzasinguiwa namutemo, nalhano iwo ese wadadzakumbukila na phalidzo ya Jhona. Ndipo alipano iye mukulu kuna Jhona. ³³ Ndipo palibe munthu, iye angagasa kandiyelo, atchiiga mukati mumbuto yakuswisika, kana pansi pathenku, ese ana uiga padzaulu, kuti wenewale wapinda kuti waone tchizera. ³⁴ Ilo dziso lako nditcho tchizera tcha muiri wako. Kana dziso lako ndakudeka, wense muwili wako unadzakala wakubvenekerka. Ese kana dziso lako ndakunyangala, wense muiri wako unadzakala mutchidima. ³⁵ Napenepo, zvikoye kuti tchizera tchikale na iwe nee kukala dima. ³⁶ Ese, nalhano, wense muiri wako ukale wakudzala natchizera, ne mbuto ibodzi ikale mudima, nalhano wense muiri wako unakala ninga kandiyelo, inabvenekera pakugakakwawo utchibveneko. ³⁷ Patche iye adapesa kulonga, mubodzi Mufalisi ada mutsidza kuti alhe naiye kumba kwatche, napenepo Djeso adayenda adakala pambuto ya pakulhera. ³⁸ Uyo mufalisi adakala wakutsumala

thangwe la iye nkabe kuiguiwawo pazvakurja. ³⁹ Ndipo changamire adati: "Imwe wafalisi, muna tsuka makapo yanu kunsu iyo halibe tchinthu, ese mukati manu mudadzala na kuda zvakunyangala." ⁴⁰ Imwe mabenzi yawanthu! Apo weneule adaita kunza ne ndiye adaita mukati? ⁴¹ Pasani iwo walombo zvinthu zvenze zvinaimwe, kuti zwenze mukale mulibe. ⁴² Muna ulombo imwe wafalisi, thangwe muda peleka tchagumi tchamumaminda nerui futi nazvinango zvamuliwo ya madimba, ese musapwate na utongui nakuda kwamulungu. Zwimbadikana kuita tsimba yautongui futi utchida mulungu, ne kupwata zvino zvinthu. ⁴³ Mua ulombo imwe wafalise thangwe munada mipando yakutanga mumaguireja nakumusiwa mu mbuto zakutenguesera. ⁴⁴ Muna ulombo imwe, thangwe mudafananidziwa na masiye, futi wanthu wana famba padzaulu paiwo wasingadziwi. ⁴⁵ Nipo penepo pakana mupfundisi mudziwi wamitemo adati: "Mupfundisi, zvanu mulikulanga apo mungatituke". ⁴⁶ Djeso adalanga: "Muna ulombo imwe, nalhano, wapfundisi wamitemo! Natenepo munalemesa wanthu mitolo yawo hawadziwi, ese handilikuda muwakuye, poti futi na katchala kanu kabodzi hamumusi. ⁴⁷ Ese pakati panu, munatsoka imwepa thangwe la kuti munawaka masiye yama profita na wa sekulu wanu walipo wadafa. ⁴⁸ Nalhalo imwepo muna umboo wakubverana na zvidaiitiwa nawasekulu wanu, futi iwo ndiwo wadairiri; thangwe la kuti iwo adaulaya ma profita mutchigazira masiye yawo. ⁴⁹ Napenepo na itcho tchaditchadi, na kudziwa kwa mulungu adalanga: Ine nditchakutumirani maporofeta namapostori, walipo iwo watchateera futi watrchiwaulaya". ⁵⁰ Nalhano ilo dzinza leneri linadzagala la kukoiwa thangwe la lense gazi la maforofita, lidatsaika kubudira pakutanga kwa patsi, ⁵¹ Kubudira pa gazi la Abeli kwenda ku gazi la Zakaria, iye adaulaiwa pamberi paritari pa nyumba yakutchena. Ande, ine ndi langa kunaimwe, kuti zwenze izwi wanadzakala nanyaya kudzinza leneri. ⁵² Muna ulombo imwe, wapfundisi wamitemo, napenepo wadakupadsani kuna imwe makii ya yadziwa; Imwepo hamuna kupinda futi hamasati malambiza walikupinda". ⁵³ Patche iye Djeso adabuda penepo, iwo wapfundisi na wafalisi wakatanga kumunkombesa wa tchimubvunzisa zwakunyanya na kodzo la zvinthu zvinzi, ⁵⁴ Wtchimudikira kuphera wadzamubate patchaditchadi zwatche akalanga.

Chapter 12

¹ Pazvo zvinezvi, mbumba ya wanhu wakadamunganira penepo, cuswica pacutsinkilirana. Iye adatanga culanga, pacutanga cuna wapfunzi watche: "Mtchenjere isti yama hedeni, cuti njacuphwata. ² Hacuna tchinhu tchidafidsica cuyi hatchidza budiswi pamhene podi tchida bisiwa cuti azvidzadziwiki. ³ Zvanu munalanga nausicu zvitchadzabviwa masicati zvanu munalanga mucati mwanyumba zvitchadza zvitchadzait cukuwiswa matsoi panyumba. ⁴ Apo Ine ndinacubvunzani, ewachamwali wangu, musagale namanha cuna waya cuti wanaulaya nyama peze penepo hapana tchkinadzaitzve iwo. ⁵ Ese Ine ndinatchacubvunzani cutoi mbani wanu munada cjugtki muthiye. Athiya uya cui angapeza cuulaya, nyama anansimba lacuthusa mumoto. Mawona ine ndinacubvunzani cuti Wenei muthiyeni. ⁶ codi mbalame zichanu zidoco hazitenguesiwi namasendi mairi amasiriva? Ese hacuna ne ibodzi ina ehiwa na Mulungu. ⁷ Nazvenezvo nsisi lene lamumusolo lidaelenguwa. Musathiye. Imwepo ndimwe wacukodzeca cupinda mbalame. ⁸ Ine ndinacubvunzani cui wense weneuya cuti anandipupulila pawanhu, Mwana wa Munhu anadzapupulawo pamberi pa nguilozi za Mulungu, ⁹ Ese weneuya cuti anandilamba pamberi pa wanhu anadzalambviwawo pamberi pa nguirozi za Mulungu. Weneuya ananlanga zvacunyangala nathangwe lazva Mwana wa Munhu, izvi anadzlekelerhwa, ¹⁰ apo weneuya cuti anathatjha mutemo wa Muzimu Wcutchena nakizvi anadzalekelerhwa. ¹¹ Mungati maemesiwa pamberi pasinagogui, yawa tongui wanansimba, Musagale wacugala wac uthiya cuti ndina langa tani ninga cuzv inchankerera podi cuti ndinadzamubvunzani tani, ¹² napenepo Muzimu Wacutchena unadzacupfunzisani pangani ineyo cuti munadzalanganyi. ¹³ Apo munbodzi pambumbapo adamubvkinza: "Mupfunzisi, bvunzni mubale wangu cuti agawane nhaca naine." ¹⁴ Djesu adamudaira: "Iwe mwamuna mbanki adandiika citi ndikale mutongui futi cuti ndikale mugowi pacati panu?" ¹⁵ Pezze penepo adalanga cubvunza mbumba: "tchenjerani cugti mucoye kwense cuda kwacutchiwa, thangwe cullalama kwamnhu bada nazvijinji zvinengue zvinaizevo." ¹⁶ Napenepo Djesu adawa londezera mutsazaniso ubodzi: "Munda wamupfumi mubodzi udabala misapho yac udeca ¹⁷ ese iye adafunga mumoyo mwatche atchiti: 'Ine handina pacuika zvangu zvaconka kinezvi. Nditchaita tani?' Apo zbvanguunditchaita, ¹⁸ nditchaphwanya dala langu cuti ndiwakezve liculu cuti ndicoye zvenze zvangu ndaconkazvi. Nditchati ncumuzimu wangu: ¹⁹ 'Muzimu una zvinjinji zvidacoiwa pamacore majinji. puma udaeherhwa, irja ufti dekerhwa.' ²⁰ Apo Mulungu adawabvunza: 'tswilu! usicu huno utchatoliwa cubuda cuna iwecuti zvaco ukadagadzilira zvina gala zvawani?'. ²¹ Ndizvo zvitchaitica cuna wani zbvatche cuti anacoya upfumi hswatche ndimupfumi cuna Mulungu". ²² Djesu adalanga cuna wfunzi: "Napenepo ine ndinacubvunzani cuti msagale wcuuviuthiyira nazvaculalama kwanu, cuti mutcharjai ; ²³ Thangwe culalama kwanu cudacocha cupinda zvacurja futi muiro udacocha cupinda zvacufuca. ²⁴ Tsalacanani macunguwo cuti hazvizvali necunconka. Izvina sapoti ne dala, apo Mulungu anazvirjisa. Imwer muliwacukodzeca cupinda mbalame! ²⁵ Mbani angathimizire ngani ibodzi zvayo muculalama hwatche? ²⁶ Apo mungatimuzvipusi cuzviita hamuousimbo cuita ne zvinhu zvidocodoco, thangw ranyicti munagala mutchizvithiyira pa zvinhunzvinango? ²⁷ Tsalacanani maluwa cuti cula tani. Iwo hawasewenzine tchanyi zvatcho. Pazvenze ine ndinacubvunzanicuti ne iye wene Solomau, mucubwinya kwatche kwense, haana cupfeka ninga iwo. ²⁸ Ninga diyalo Mulungu anatsmiza matsnga amutsanga cuti nyamunsi alipo futin namanguana anadzathusa mumoto, anacupfekezani cuadacula tani imwe, muna cutenda cudoco! ²⁹ Musaike moyo yanu mana zbvacurja ne cuika moyo yanu cuana zv acjumwa, lecani cufunga padzaulu pazvo. ³⁰ Ese m ahedhenoi wanathamanguira cuti watole zzvkinhu izvi apo bambo wanu andziwa zvanu munawadila. ³¹ ese swacani uculu hwao pazbvinhun izvi munadzathimizirhwa. ³² Musathiye, cadungue cadoco camabila, thangwe baba eanu atchadza dekerhwa nacucu pani juculu. ³³ Tenguesani upfumi hwanu upase walombo. Zviiteni cugti muphak, eti mwanu muleke ne pfuma cuti haiperi cudzaulu, cuti mbava izidaswiki ne toifucuto hatidzarji. ³⁴ Thangwe pana pfuma yanu ndipo pana moyo yanu ³⁵ Lecani zvacupfeka zvanu zvidabata nabande, mugale muda lede pacusewenza futi mathotchi anu akale baca anu. ³⁶ Galani ninga wanhu cuto wadala wadlindira cjuuya kwa mupfunzisi mudzapine naye muphwando lamuthyato, cuitira cuti patche iye anaswica itchinera musuwo muvule musuwo tchilipo-lipotcho. ³⁷ Zvittchagala zvucudeca cuna waya cuti watchaswikirhwa wadalinda petche Tangamire angauya. Patchaditchadi ine ndina cubvunzani cuti atchadzichinguisa pacusewenza kwatche, atchaita cuti akale pambuto yacurjira adzauye omusewenzera. ³⁸ Patche Tchangimire angauya cudzaonerera catchiwitri na usicu, podi catchitatu cuswica acvuonani cuti muli lede, zvitcha kala zvacudeca cuna waya waridi. ³⁹ Dziwanimbo cui: Deca tchangamire anadziwa ngai yacuti mbava pacuuya kwayo, iye hangatenderi cuti nyumba yatche iphwan yiwe. ⁴⁰ Galanimbo muda glonzelera, thangwe hamudziwi ngani inauya Mwana wa Munhu". ⁴¹ Pedro adati: "Tchangamire, mulicu

londedzela kwene mitsazaniso cun a ife, nacuna wanse? ⁴² Tchangamire adati: "mbani tchangamire wacutendeca anacudziwa, apo cunawani watche tchangamire anadzathemba cuna wanyabasa watche cuti awapase ndima yazvacurja pangani inadiwa? ⁴³ Zvidadeca cuna waya warindi cuti tchangamire wawao wanawaswikira walicuita izvi patche iye anadzauya. ⁴⁴ Patchaditchadi ine ndina cubvunzani cuti iye anadzathemba zvense upfumi hwatche. ⁴⁵ Apo sewenzi uya anadzati mumoyo mwatche: 'Wangu tchangamire ananoca cuhilira' otanga cunera anyabasa watchimuna nawa tchicadzi, orja omwa, futi atchiledzera; ⁴⁶ Tchangamire wanyamubasa uya atchidzauya pansicu ibodzi cuti iye hadzemeru, pangani ibodzi cuti iyehaidziwi, atchadza muboneresa futi atchidzamuika mumbuto ya hawatendi. ⁴⁷ Uya nyamjubasa cuti cuda kwa tchangamire watche, hadzagadzilili ne cuta zvinadicana na cuda kwatche, atchaneriwa namitxhamun mijinji. ⁴⁸ Ayo uya cuti hakadziwa apo atchita zvinhu cuti hazvina cudeca atchan eriwa muxhamu idoco. Mubodzinamu bodzi adapiwa zvijinji, ntswijinji zvitchaswakiwa cuna iye, na uya adapiwa zvijinji zvijinji zvitchadzacumbiriwa cuna iye. ⁴⁹ Ine ndauya cudza thjusa moto padico apo Ine ninga ndikada cuti ubake. ⁵⁰ Ese Ine ndkina lubabatizo litchapinda muna ilo futi ndina nyangalirhwa maningui cuswikira litchiita. ⁵¹ Imwe munafunga cuti Ine ndauya nalukalico padzico? Ine ndinati nkabe, ese ndauya cudzamwazisa. ⁵² cubudira zvinopano cutchadzakala mamii ma shanu acumwazica mwazica pamjui ubodzi: wanhu watatu cukundira wanhu wairi warimbo cukundira watatu. ⁵³ Iwo wanadzakala wacumwazica mwazica: Baba na Wwana Mwana Baba mai na Mwana Mwana na mai mabvswala na mulola mulola na mabvwala". ⁵⁴⁵⁵⁵⁶ Djesumbo akalanga cuna mbumba: "Mungaona kuti litchikwila cumadocolo, napenepo ndinacubvunzani: ' Dzimadzi lilicuuya' ndizvo zvitchaitica. 'cutchaonekwa caluma ningazvinezvo. Wanyenguezi! mjunadziwa cuthumb udzula zvamunait zbvanyica nazva cudzaulu. Muna gunda tani ngani ino. ⁵⁷ Munalekelanyi cuzvitonguera kwatchadico? ⁵⁸ Paco unaenda nanyamarhwa waco cutongui wa museru, ita cumufosa cuti atongue nyaya na iwe na njira, cuitira cuti aleke cuphwonya mutongui mutongui apereke mumanja wamusupai musupai amwamuike muprezo. ⁵⁹ Ine ndina cinvunza cuti nakaindi yenei utchabuda panepo neculipa cuswira pansicu zacjpera mulando.

Chapter 13

¹ Panguwa yeneyo wenango wanhu wadalanga kuna Djesu pamusana pawagalileu, wakuti gazi laPilato wakadasanganizana nazvakubonerera zvawo. ² Djeso adawabvunza: "Imwe mukufunga kuti maGalileu aya mbanyangazi kupinda wense wenango magalileu thangwe wadabonera muchobo wenenei? ³ Ine ndinakubvunzani kuti nkabe. Apo imwe mungaleka kuzvitsumba, mwense imwe munadzatsaika muchobo ubodzibodziyo. ⁴ Na penepo wenewale khumi nawasere wakuti iwo adagwa mumu tanda wa siloe yatchiawulay,muna funga kuti iwo wakali waku phonha ninguewenango wamuna wakudjerusalema? ⁵ Ine ndinakubvunzani kuti khabe.Ese nee munadza tsumba, mwense imwe lhano munadzaitiwa. ⁶ Na djesu adalanga masoko aya mwamuna mubodzi akana muenzamiswo wakuti ukada tcheikiwa mu munda mwatche. futi atchikudza tsaga kwa iyo misapho,haana kuona. ⁷ na kulhano adati kuna mwamuna wakuti akada sewensa mumunda wama vinho:"kuna makole matathu ine ndina wuya kudza tsaga musapho pamuti uyu haandiyaoni. gwanda!thangweranhi kuisia yutchipeza ndimo? ⁸ Iye ada mudaira :''Yusie pa gole lino, kuti ine nditchere mutsinde lache uike manhowa. ⁹ Ese unga ikha misapho gole lamangwana, swakudeka, ese ungaleka kudeka ndinaugwanda. ¹⁰ Adanamata, Djesu akha fhundisa zvinango zvamusinagoga,pa mugobera wense. ¹¹ Ndipo penepo paka oneka mukadzi mubodzi pa magole khumi na masere akada lamala na muzimu wakunhangala;Iye akada khala mukusunguika na nhuku yakadabenda, futi haakakwanisalani ku eyema. ¹² Pada muona Djesu, ada mudaidza atchimubvunza:''Mukadzi,walekererka pautenda wako. ¹³ Iye ada mutsanzika manja kuna iye,pabodzibodzipo iye ada thasamuka musana atchi tenda mulungu. ¹⁴ Ese,mukulu wa sinagoga wada chamisika na Djesu pakulapa mutsiku ya mugobera.Na lhano mukulu adati kuwanhu wazinji wakuti wakali penepo:''Pnsiku zitathatu za kuti zinaita kusewenza.Wuyani,napenepo,kuti mugale wakulapiwa pa tsiku zenezo,ese neeba pa tsiku ya mugobela." ¹⁵ Iye changamire ada mudaira adati:''Wafuliri! Mbani pa imwe musalekeri dzombe nhabasa kana ngombe utchiitora kuyaimwisa madzina mugobera? ¹⁶ Nakulhano,uyu mwana wa Aburahama, wakuti lhabu ada muiga muperezo pa makole khumi na masere,haana kuoneka pakusungwa kwake naku phuthumuliwa pa tsiku ya mugobera?'' ¹⁷ Patche iye ada longa zvenezvo zvinhu, wense wenewale adapikisana kuna iye wadagala wakunhala,ese wanhu wazinji wada dekerka watchipfansa na yense midzaidzai idaitiwa na iye. ¹⁸ Nalhano,Djeso adawabvunza:''Mbani ana adayambana na ukulu wa mulungu futi mbani ana enzana naye? ¹⁹ Iye ndiye ningue mbeu yamasitade yakuti mamuna mubodzi adaibata atchiithusa mudimba lache;Futi iyo idakula futi idakala muti ukulu,na lhano mbalame zikulu zakudzaulu zigadzira tsnza mumithai yawo. ²⁰ Futi nakatchiwirikatche Djeso adalanga:''Mbani anaita kutsazanisiwa na ukulu wamulungu? ²¹ Iye ndiye ninga tchisongodzero tchakuti mukadzi mubodzi adatola futi atchisanganiza na mibvumo zitathu zaufu kuswira zvenze zvagala zvakulonguedeka. ²² Djeso akafambira futi atchi pfundisa muma luwani na mitunhu na munjila kwenda kudjerusalema. ²³ Mubodzi ada mubvunzisa atchiti:'' Changamire,wanhu wadokodoko ndiwo watchadzaponesiwa?''Nalhano Djeso adalanga kuti: ²⁴ Omesesani kuti mupinde na pa musuwo wakupatiza,napenepo ndinakubvunzani kuti wazinji wanadzatsaga kupinda futi hawadzakwanisi kupinda. ²⁵ Pakana mwenekatchiro wa nhumba adamuka atchivala tsasa,na lhano imwe galani panza mutchineru pa tsasa futi mutchilonga:Changamire,Changamire,tisieni ife ti pinde!'.Na iye anakubvunzani:''Ine handikudziwini kuti ndimwe wakupi'. ²⁶ Na lhano ndinakubvunzani:''Tikalha futi titchimwa na imwe futi iwe ukatipfundisa munjira'. ²⁷ Ese iye adadaira:''ndina kubvunzani kuti andikudziwini kwanu munabuda.Fundukilani kuna ine,imwe ndimwe mukaita unsinyi. ²⁸ Kunadzaoneka kulira na kuluma mano pana dzauya Abrahamu,Isaki na Jakobho na wense wapofita wa ukulu wa Mulungu,ese imwe munadzathusiwa kunza. ²⁹ Iwo wana dzaona kumabura na kumadokero,kudzaulu na kunyansi,wanadzakala pa tchirjilo tchaululu wa Mulungu. ³⁰ Imwe waku peisira munadzakala wakutoma ese wakutoma wanadzakala wakumaisila. ³¹ Panguwa icodo doco napenepo, wenango mafaliseu wada uya kuna iye watchi longa:'' buda pano uende thangwe Herodi alikuda cukuulaya." ³² Djeso adati:''Ndokoni cabvunze laposa:Iye ndiye ana zinga madimoni ndinaita kuti ine ndienderere nyamunsi, na mangwana,futi na tsiku yatchitatu nditchamalisa basalangu. ³³ Futi na tsiku inatewera nalhano haandioni mupolofita atchafira panza pa Jerusalema.³⁴ ³⁴ Jerusarema,jerusarema,kuti iwe uda ulaiya mapolofita na wana boma wenewale wakuti wada tumiwa.Cangasi ine ndidada kusanganisawana wako nalhano ningankuku ibodzi idasanganisa titio tatche pansu pamapapirke yatche,ese iwe haaudi. ³⁵ Ningue nyumba yanu yakhala yakusiiwa.Ine ndina kubvunzani lhano haamundioni kuswikira ngani ya kuti ndina .ndina kubvunzani:''Ada kombolerka weneule iye ana uya mudzina la changamire.

Chapter 14

¹ Ese zvidaitika cuti na mugobera, zatche iye adapinda na pa muyi wamukulukulu wa vafarisi kuti varge mukate, iwo vanali wakulinga na phole. ² Pamberi patche pakana mamuna mubodzi, kuti akabonera na utenda. ³ Djesu adabunza kuna vapfunzisi wa naitemo ya Jaica futi na mafalisi: " Wada tenderka na mugobera, kana nkabe? ⁴ Ese iwo wadalamba wadavatama. Nadialo Djesu adabata, achimulapa atchibvamuyendesa. ⁵ Ese adalanga adati: "Mbani pa imwe, kana mwana watche kana ngombe yatche itchigwa mumutcheri, naoyendiba tchilipolipotcho katchi budisa mwenemo, kana natchiku ya mugobera?" ⁶ Pamberi pazvoyizvi, iwe haowana kukwanisa kudaira. ⁷ Patche Djesu adalinguisa ninga wenewale kuti wakali wa kudaidziwa kuti vaende pa pwando vada sankulirwa mipando ya nguwa adaverenga mutsazaniso, adati: " ⁸ Pawo iwo wadadaidziwa pa pwando la mutchato, usasa nkuleba pa mupando wa padzaulu, nazvenezvo vinango ananamata kupinda iwe angaozadaidziwa. ⁹ Kuti zvireke kuitika kuti, iye munhu adadaidza iwe na iye, anauya kudzakubvunza: pasa mbutoi uyu. Futi nadialo, unanyala, iwe unadzagala pa mbuto ya kupedzesera. ¹⁰ Pazvakutchinjika, pawo vadadaidziwa, unayenda, ese unagala pa mbuto yakupedzisira, kuti, weneule adakudaidza anganya, anakubvunza: Shamwari, kala pa mbuto ya mushe. Napenepo unadzakala wakunamatiwa pa mberi pa wazinji wadadaidziwa. ¹¹ Napenepo wense kuti anazvikuzi atchazvitcheswa, ese wancule anazvitcheswa atchakuziwa. ¹² Djesu basi adalanga ku mwamuna kuti adamudaidza: " patche adamupa tchamukurja tchansiku tchiswuswulo, usadaidze washamwari wako, kana mubale wako, kana wanyekupfuna. Kana wagalisani vako vapfumu, na muchobo wenewo kuti wenevale basi wakudaidze wakutambirise na mushobo pubodziwo. ¹³ ¹⁴ Pazvakutchinjika, pawo wadakupapwando, uadaidze walombo, zvirema, zvibudukutu na mapofu. Ese wanadzaponesiwa thangue iwo haawadzakali na zwa kuita kuti wakudaidze. Iwe anadzakala ¹⁵ Pache adabva zvenezvo, mubodzi akali penepo pabodzi na Djesu patchakurja, adalanga adati: " Wamiupfanzo ndiwo wenewale kuti anarja mukate wa ukulu wa Mulungu". ¹⁶ Djesu, nadyalo, adadaira adati: " ndizvo mwamuna adagadzira tchiswuswulo tchiculu ese adadaidza wazinji. ¹⁷ Panguwa yatchiswuswulo, iye adatuma nyabasa vatche kuti abvunze wenewale kuti wakali wakudaidziwa:, tangwe zwense zvagazirisiwa. ¹⁸ Ese wense, wadatoma kupana mathangwe. Vacutoma adalanga adati: Ndagula mbuto ibodzi ndilikuda cuiona. Ndapota, mundirekerere: ¹⁹ Unango adati: Ndagula magolopingo machanu ya ngombe, ese ndirikwenda caya yezera. Ndapota, mundirekerere. ²⁰ Unango adati: Ndalota, thangwe nazvenezvo handiyendi. ²¹ Nhabasa adahirira ese atchizvilanga zvenze zvinhu zvenezvo kuna Tchangamire atche. Nadialo Tchangamire wa nyumba, nhacushamisica , adabvunza wanyabasa watche. Buda na nyaca tchimbitchimbi na njira futi na za muluwani , ubwere na walombo, zvibundukutu, na maphofu, ese nazvirema futi waiteni wapinde. ²² Munyabasa adalanga: Tchangamire, zwanu imwe mudandituma ndaita, ese mutchina mbuto. ²³ Tchangamire adalanga kuna nyabasa watche: "Ndoco na mimiseu uhuye umanikidze vanhu kuti wapinde, kuti nyumba yangu ikale yakudzala. ²⁴ Ine ndinacubvunza kuti oalibe weneule kuti adadaidzira adzalaira tchiswuswulo." ²⁵ Mumba iculu wadamuperekeza. Ese Djesu wadabwerera, adati: " ²⁶ kana ule anauya kuna ine ese mbasazondiza, bamoio watche, mai, mukadzi, mwana, walibe, navasamucazi futi naupenyu, wakombo, usakaliba mulevereri wangu. ²⁷ Ule analeca kudzusa mutchinjikwa kuti anditeere mbasa kaliba muteeri wangu. ²⁸ Bude penepo bani pa imwe, atchida cudonza nyumba zapa dzaulu - dzaulu, tchakutanga hatanguisa kugala kuti aganize male ese aone tchai kuti tchinadicaniwa kuti athinizile? ²⁹ Kuti zvirekeri kuitika, patche anadzaiga mbiru kuti hakwanisi kupedzasa, wense wenewale kuti vadawona zvitico vadatoma cumupwatizira iye, wadati: ³⁰ Wenei mwamuna uyu adatanga cugadzira ese haana kugala wakukwanisa kupeza. ³¹ Apo mbani iye mukulucalu kuti, adabuda kaenda kapeka na unango mukulu, haaatangui tchakutanga kuti amubvunze thangwe la unakwanisa cuti, na zvikwi kumizva wanhu, kupoca na mukulu winango kuti ana uya cudzapoca na iye ana zvikwi zwiwiri zwa wanhu? ³² Ese , angaleca cukala wacukwanisa, napenepo inango masodja atchikala atchiti culati, iye bvayuma dungwe kuti acumbire mutesetso. ³³ Ndialo, pode pa imwe zwanu haasingasi zvenze cana anazvo, haangagar muteereri wangu. ³⁴ Munyu gwamushe, ese, munyu ungatsaica kudeca, tinauhirinja tani kuti udekedwe? ³⁵ Hautchabatshiri pa mataka kana pamanyowa. Walasiwa cunza. Weneule kuti anamacutu kuti abve, ngahabve."

Chapter 15

¹ Wnse wacusonkesa mjunsonko nawenango cuti wanaita zvacunyangala wadafedzera cuti wabve zvikalanga Djesu. ² wafarizeu nawanyori waka gurucuta pacati, pawo watchiti: Mwamunai alicitola wnyacuita zvitema cuswica pacurja nawo". ³ Npenepo Djesu adalanga musangani unango cuna iwo. ⁵ "Mbani pacati panu ana zana lamabila peze penepo lotsaica libodzi hasiyi macuma pfemba namapfemba kwenda casaca latsaicvalo cuswica aliwona? ⁴ Apo angaliwona analiika paphewa atchidekerhwa . ⁶ Napepnepo angswica cumba, odaidza wanyatchigalisano nawa chamwali, atchiwa bvunza: dekerhwani naine, thangwe ndiliwonw bila langu cuti lakada tsaica'. ⁷ Ndinacubvunzani nakaindi yenei, cunadzakala namufanso muculu nnacutendeuca, kwamunyangzi mubodzi basi, cupinda macumi mapfemba namawapfemba wacuitowezeca cuti hawadicani cudza tsumba ⁸ Ne penengo ndimucadzi cuti, ana masiriva atche kumi atchi tsai siriva libodzi basi, habasi ne guetsi libodzi antswera pamuipo ilinjira yacuwa cuswica aliona? ⁹ Apo angaliwona akadaidza wanyatchigalisano nawachamwali, atchiti: Pfansani nmaine thangwe ndatogola maleyangu ikada tsaica'. ¹⁰ Nakaindi ibodziboidziyo, ine ndiancubvunzani, cuna cpfansa cucucru namubodzi basi cuti antendeuca cuti deca adza tsumba". ¹¹ Napenepo Djesu: "Mwamuna m ubodzi akana wana watche wairi , ¹² udocoyo adati cuna babawatche: baba ndipeni letu mutchiripopa zvanu mucuda cudzandi pasa mwafa ninga nhaca'. Napenepo iye adagwanda pfuma ikana iyeyo atchimupasa. ¹³ Hacuna cupera tsicu zijinji mwana mudoco uya adalonguedza zvakada piwa iyezvo nabambawatchezvo adabvaenda cutali kwanyica inango kwenecho adapela culuza male yatche ikadapasiwa iyeyo namaputa inango atchitenga zvinhu cuti hazvibatsiri. ¹⁴ Pada pesa iye zvinse , bvakwadzagala nanzala iculu cun yica ikadaenda iyeyo, napenepo iye adzagala wacuwaca zvacurja ¹⁵ Napenepo iye adtanga cusaca basa cunango mugali wamunyicamo, cuti adauyendesa cumunda watche cuti aende cafuya nkumba zatche. ¹⁶ Cuti akabvarja zvikarja nkumbazo, tangwe hacukana akamupasa zvacurja iye. ¹⁷ Naapenepo iye adadzazvitsumba napenepo adati: 'mbangasi wanyamubasa wababawangu cuti wana curj cudakwana cuti warje, apo i ne cuno nditchifa nanzara! ¹⁸ ndinaenda cuna bambowangu futi ndica swica ndkinamubvunza: baba ndanyangazira cudzaulu nacuna imwe. ¹⁹ Handitchaiti cuti mundidaidze mwana wanu ndiwoneni ninga nyamubabasa wanu'. ²⁰ Napeno muphale uya adenda cuna babawatche . Patche akawsica apo atchiri ctali, babmbo uya adamuona adadzalirhwa nacumuda natchisuwo, adaenda cukundu likana iyeco adamukumbatira atchimu ntswoda. ²¹ Napenepo, wana adalanga: Baba, ndnyangazira cudzaulu nacu na imwe, handkitchathemeru cuti mundidaidze ninga mwana wanu. ²² Penepo bambo uya adabva bvunza wanya basa watche: 'ndoco nacucasica ²³ futi uuise nguwo yacudeca mumuikhe mhethe mum anza atche nasandalha mumwendo yatche futi mukise bila lacukuma mucu mudzali ulaye tirje tiite phwando! ²⁴ Thangwe mwana wangu akadafa apo zbvinu alipo. akadatsaica apo awonekwazve'. napenepo mwanse pfansani. ²⁵ Pangani ii mwana watche muculu akasewenza cumunda. Patche akalidhuze cuswica pamui akabva cukuwa kwawanhu namadhindi nawanhu cubvwa. ²⁶ Iye adadaidza nyamubasa mubodzi adamubvunza cuti nchanyi tchiricuitica. ²⁷ Nyamubasa uya adamudaira : 'mubalewaco ahirira cumba apo, nacuda kwazvinezvi bamb o Waco aulaya bila cuti likada kuma maningui, thangwe lacuti iye ahilira alimuche futi adaoma'. ²⁸ Napendepo m,wan a muculu uya adkala wacunyangangan lirhwa maningui futi hana cutendera cuti apinde mucatimo. ²⁹ Penepo baba watche adamugwida cuti cuti apinde. Napenepo mwana uyasa adadaira, aadti: maona macole yense aya ndacusewenzwrani ninga mutoliwi futi ne nsicu ibodzi cutki ndida phwanya mutemo yanu, apo nazvinezvi, imwepo ne cundipao ne mb kuzi ibodzi zvayo cuti ndiite phwando nawa chamwali wangu. ³⁰ Apo, patche mwana wanu, ahilira, cuti apera cupeza upfumi hwanu nama hule, ahilira, imwepo bila lacutilikada kuma maningui'. ³¹ Nazvenezvi bamb aowatche admudaira: mwanangu, iwepo tsicu zense unaine futi zvense zvacuti ntswangu ntswaco. ³² Apo tinadicana cuti tisekerere tipfanse, thangwe mubale waco akadafa apo zvino alipo, akada tsaica apo awonekwa".

Chapter 16

¹ sdjesu futi adalanga cuna wapfunzi watcche: "Cukana mamuna unango akadagaloca wenei akana dimistaradoli, adabva culanguwa cuti atchaluzza zvinhu zvatche. ² Napenepo adamudaidza futinadati: ntwanyi zvangu ndiricubva zvitcilanguwa pakodzwo laco? Zviadairire nanyaiya yauculu hwaco thangwe iwapa hautchagalizve muculu. ³ Muculumuculu adalanga naiwepa: zvangu nditchamunza thangwe Muculu wangu alicundibusdisa basa la dimistradoli? une handina nsima yaxutchera ese ndina manyazi yacucumbila. ⁴ nditchadziwa zvangu nditchaita pangu ndingabudisiwa basa lau dimistradoli, wanhu watchauya cudzi tambila mumami yawo". ⁵ Napenepo dimistradoli adaidza cuna mubodzi namubodzi waonereri wa tchangamire watche adathanga cubvinzisa cuna wacutanga: 'Ulicufiyali malei cuna tchangamire wangu? ⁶ Iye adati: zana lamabato amafuta ya oliva'. napenepo muculu muculu ada langa: tambila zvaco, futi galaunemba cuti ulicufiyali macumi machanu'. ⁷ Napenepo mucuruuya adabvunzazve cu a unanguo: 'Iwepombo ulicufiyali malei? Iye adaira: 'macoro zana atirigu' Napenepo iye adalanga: Tambila zvaco fhti nempa cuti ndiricufiyali mazana masere'. ⁸ Tchangamire adzvitenda cuna mucumuculu wcuti akabila wanhu cutchenjera kwatchethangwe la wanhu wapansi pano. Napenepo wana wapansi pano wawadacthenjera cuna mbumba yawo cupind mwana wacubveneca. ⁹ Ine ndinacubvunzani: Itana uchamwali cuna imwe mwegamwegapacati pacgalica kwacchila, cuitira cuti wangadzapeza, iwo mudzawatambire muculalama hwakwendanakwenda'. ¹⁰ Mbani wacutendecacuna padocombo ndi wacutenda maningui, futi mbani cuti hasi watchaskwadi padocombo ndiwaculeca cugala watchadi maningui. ¹¹ Zvitchigara dyano, deca cuti hacuna wacutenda titchisewenzesa cugalicapansi pano, mbani akda cuthemba cuna iwe patchokwadi tchacugalica? ¹² Deca hacuna cutenda na maie cuna wanhu, mbani akada cucupasani yano? ¹³ Nemubodzi mubati wabasa akada cubata basa cuna watchangamire wairi , iye anabholosa atchibata cu nangoco, penango iye afudza cubodzi atchinyozera cunangoco. Musasewenzi Mulungu nacugalica". ¹⁴ Pawo wafarizeu, cuti akali mudisisi wamale, wakazvibva zvinhu izvi, wadamutuca wathimuseca. ¹⁵ Apo iye adalanga imwe zvidairireni cuna mubodzi namubodzi napenepo Mulungu anadziwa moyo yano. ntswani zvinhu zvinacuziwa pacati panu zvinanyangaziwa pamberi pa Mulungu. ¹⁶ Mutemo nawa polofita zvidamwaziwa cuswikira vcuswica kwa juwau Cuswica zvinopano, vangueri lau mambo hwa Mulungu zviricumwaziwa, zvenze zviri cupikisa cuti zvipinde cuna iye. ¹⁷ Nadyano zvida donha maningui cupinda cudzaulu napansi cupinda cumupando wa unyakwawa atcireca cusewenza. ¹⁸ Cuna uya cuti analeca cubva zvinalinga mucadzi wathe atchilolazve munango anaita uhule, futi analolana namhombwr anaita uhule. ¹⁹ Cukana mamuna mubodzi mupfumi, cuti akabvala nguwo za utchea wacudeca akazviita nsicu sense naupfumi ahtche hucuru. ²⁰ mulombombo akabvi Lazalo, muiri wathe ukalki hobho namalonda. ²¹ Iye akada curja zvikagwa pansi patchacurjira pamupfumi futi i mbwa zikauya cudzamunyanguta malonda atche. ²² ²³ Zvidaitica cuti mulombo uya adafa futi adabvatoliwa nangirozi pacati oikiwa pacati pa abhurahama. Mupfumi uya adadzafao, adathusiwa mumbuto mucubonera kwatthe iye namatsoo acthe natari tari adaona abhurahama nalazaro ali pacati ptche. ²⁴ Napenepo iye adadaidza, adati: baba abhurahama, munatsisi naine tumani lazalo atotese vmhera kwacatchala cathe namadzi atotese ulilime wangu, thangwer ndiri cubonera mu oto muno'. ²⁵ Napenepo Abhurahama adati: mwana, tsalacana paco ukalalama iwepo udatambila zvin hu zvacudeca, apo cuna lazalo adatambira zvinhu zvacunyangala. Apo zvinopano Lazalo alicunyaladziwa cuno cukundu laco uli pacu bonera. ²⁶ Pacatipa paikiwa tsose liculu cuitira cuti wenewaya cuti walicuda cuuya cuno waleke cupusa, futi hapana anpusa cubuda kweneco cuuya cunkundu linaife lino. ²⁷ Mwamuna uya mupfumi adati: Ine ndirri cucumbira baba abhurahama, cuti tchangmire mutume cumba kwab aba wangu, ²⁸ naythangwe la ine ndina wabale wangu washanju pao ndiricuda cputi wadziwisiwe nathangwe lambuto inombuto yacuboneta thangwe la cuti ndira cuthya cuti waleke cudzauyao cuno'. ²⁹ Napenepo Abhurahama adalanga iwo wana mozisi nawapofita, siya cuti iwo wawabvere'. ³⁰ Napenepo mwamuna mupfumi uya adati Neye baba abhaurahama , napene+o mubodzi wacuti adafa atchibuda cuno angawabvunza wanabva waleke cdszadumbira'. ³¹ Adalanga Abhuharama: Wangati iwo ne cubvera iye Mozisi nawa polofita, hawangsatendeuki cana wam uca mucufu".

Chapter 17

¹ Djeso adalanga kuna wapfunzi Watche: "Azvitchenkeki kuti zvakunyangara zviuye, apo adatukwa weneule kuti napamusana pazvinhu izvi izviitike!" ² Zvamuche kuti asungirhe buwe lantsongwa mukosi mwatche, ese iye athusiwe mubala, kupinda kuiti aphambuse mubodzi watche pawana waliapawa. ³ Galani wakutchenjera. Angati mubale wako anyangaza, mubate; angati iye azvitsumba, mulekerere. ⁴ Angati iye anyangaza kanomwe sososo naiwe ntsiku ibodzibodziyo ese angati kanomwe ahirira atchilanga: 'Ndiri kuzvitsumba', mulekerere!'. ⁵ Mapositori iyadalanga kuna Tchangamire: "Timizirani kuna ife kutenda!" ⁶ Tchangamire adadaira: "Deka munakutenda ninga mbewu iyalukadza, mungadabvunza mubulosi uyu: 'Zviture namizi ese zvitcheke mubala' futi iwo ungadaketewererani!" ⁷ Ese mbani pakati panu, ananyamubasa mubodzi anasenza mumunda kana kulinda zvifuyo, anadzamubvunza angahirira kumunda: 'uya dairepano ese gara kuti urje'? ⁸ Kunza kwaizvi, hadzamubvudzi: 'Ndilonzere zvakurja, zvilongedze, iga mutcheka nguwo zako ese nditsidzire, kuswikira ine ndarja nakumwa, futi pezesere unadzarjawa utchidzamwawo'? ⁹ Nkubvika kuti iye anadikana kutenda kuna nyamubasa thangwe uyu aita zvatche abvunziwa? ¹⁰ Nadyaliwo basi imwe panu munaita zvenze zvanumabvunziwa, langani: 'Ndife wanyamubasa atisenzi, taita zvoga zvathu tikadikana kuti tiite!'. ¹¹ Munjira iyaku Djerusalem, Djeso adapinda namalire iyaSamaria naGalilea. ¹² Atchipinda naenango mamiyi, wadabuda kawonana naye wamuna kumi wamapere. Iwo wadaemakutali Naye ¹³ ese wadakuwa, watchiti: "Djeso, Mupfunzisi, itani ntsisi naife". ¹⁴ Patche adawawona, adawabvunza: "Endani ese kapangizeni kuna wakulu wakulu". Ese zvidaitika munjira wadagala wakutchena. ¹⁵ Mubodziwawo, adawonakuti walapiwa, adahirira, adakuza Mulungu napfala likulu, ¹⁶ futi adagodama mumwendo mwaDjeso, atchimupasa ntsisi. Uyu akali muSamaria. ¹⁷ Napenepo Djeso adabvunzisa: "Awakasi kumi wadalapiwa? Walikupi wapfembawo?" ¹⁸ Nkabe kudawoneka unango kuti ahirira kuti akuze Mulungu, kunza kwa mulendo uyu?". ¹⁹ Ese adamubvunza: "Muka, enda, kutenda kwako kwakuponesa". ²⁰ Kenangozve, pawo wafalisi wadabvunzisa lini Ukulu waMulungu unadzauya, Djeso adadaira: "Kuuya kwa Ukulu waMulungu hatchisi tchinhu kuti mungakwanise kuswaga. ²¹ Hamudzalangi: 'Alipano!' kana: 'Aliapo!', thangwe Ukulu waMulungu upipakati panu". ²² Djeso adalanga kuna wapfunzi: "Zitchadzauya ntsiku kuti munadzada kuwona ntsiku ibodzi Mwana Wamunhu, ese amudzamuwoni. ²³ Ese iwo wanadzalanga: 'Alipano! Aliuko! Hamusabudi, ne kuwatewera. ²⁴ Nazvinezvi ninga mhenye inan'gaikira nantsimba kunkomo kwena kunango kwakudzaulu, nadyaliwo basi zvinadzaita Mwana Wamunhu pantsiku Zatche. ²⁵ Apo tchakutanga Iye anadikana kuti abonere zvinhu zvizinji ese atchirambiwa nadzinza iri. ²⁶ Dyali ninga zvidaitika pangawa iya Nowa, zvinadzaitikawo basi pantsiku zaMwana Wamunhu. ²⁷ Wakarja, watchimwa, watchilorana futi wtchitchata, kuswikira ntsiku iyaNowa apinda mungalawa, ese kudauya kufudza ese wadafudziwa wense. ²⁸ Nswibodzibodzi ninga zvidaitika pantsiku zaLoti: wakarja, watchimwa, watchigula, watchigulisa, watchisima, watchilonza. ²⁹ Apo, pantsiku kuti Loti adabuda muSodoma, kudagwa moto nasuruferi kudzaulu ese wense wadafudziwa. ³⁰ Nadyali zvinadzaitikawo pantsiku kuti Mwana Wamunhu anadzaphangiziwa. ³¹ Pantsiku eneyo, weneule kuti anadzagala pantsuwa ese atchiti anazvinhu watche kumuyi, ngaleke kutchitha kuti aende kazvitola. Ese weneule kuti anadzagala alikumunda ngaleke kuhirira kumasure. ³² Tsalakanani mukadzi waLoti. ³³ Weneule kuti anaswaga kukunda upenyu watche anadzauluza, apo weneule analuza upenyu watche anadzaponesiwa. ³⁴ Ndirikukubvunzani, usiku wenwyo wairi wanadzabuda patalimba, mubodzi anadzatoliwa ese unango anadzasiwa. ³⁵ Wakadzi wairi wanadzagaisa pabodzi, mubodzi anadzatoliwa ese unango anadzasiwa". ³⁶ [Wairi wanadzagala walikumunda, mubodzi anadzatoliwa ese unango anadzatoliwa (Mukati umu hakuwoneki muzvilembwa zvakale)]. ³⁷ Ese Wadamubvunzisa: "Kupi, Tchangamire?". Adawadaira: "Pana tchitumbi, penepo ndipo panaunganawo basi ntchentche".

Chapter 18

¹ Napenepo Djesu adaerenga matsazanizo mubodzi; pamussana pakuti ninga iwo waqada namata futi tchipo wangadzanete: " ² Kukana mutongi mubodzi muluwani kuti a karcha lini Mulungu futi akakodzalini wanha. ³ Ese mukana, mukadzi mubodzi muluwani libodzibodzimo, kuti akauya kuna iye kairi kais, atchi: Nditererini utengi wamache kuna nhamanha wangu;" ⁴ Panguwa ikulu, iye akana kudzipira kuti amubatsire, apo kumasare adalanga ega ega: kana ine andiriche Mulungu kana kukodza Wanhu, ⁵ Na tangwe namuzvitche uyu kuti anandigumbula, nditchalenza utongi wamuche, kuitira kuti iye aeme kundizonda". ⁶ Npenepo adati Tchangamire." Tetekani zvinalinga mutongi wakunya. ⁷ Hadzaite Mulungu utengi wa muche kuna wakusankurka wache, kuti wana namata kuna iye masakati na usik, kana anongwe kuwabatsira? ⁸ Ndikukubvunzani kuti iye nakutchimbiza atchakuitirane utongi wamuche: Pazvense, pache mwana wamunhu anauya, anadxaganganiza kutenda pantsi? ⁹ Napenepo Djesu adaerenga mutsazaniso uyu kuna wenango kuti, wadatendeuka kuti wagare wakutcheja, wakanyozera wenango. ¹⁰ Wamuna waini wadakwira kutembere kanamata, mubodzi akalimafalisi ese unango analimulongosi wamusonhko. ¹¹ Mufalisi, adaema, pana iyepo adanamata zvinhu izvi: Mulungu, ine ndinakutendani thangwe, andina kuetsazana nawegango wanhu, mbava, wakuti awaribe kukwanira, zvikwachura ese kana ninga mulongosi wamusonko. ¹² Ndinatsanya kairi pasondo futi ndinapereca tchagumi pa zwense zvangu ndina wona. ¹³ Mukungosi wamusonko, adaema, patali, alibe kuneta kumudsa matso madzaulu, atchipera paditi pache, atchiti: Mulungu itani tsisi na ine, munyangazi. ¹⁴ Ndikukubvunzani ,kut mwamuna uyu adahirira kumuyi watche adadailirka ese unangoyo ngabe, thangwe wene kuti anazvitcheswa anadzakaziwa". ¹⁵ Wanhu basi wadamuyisira tichiya, kuti iye awakuye, apo pawo wapfundzi wadaona izvi, wadawalambiza. ¹⁶ Apo Djesu adawadaidza atchiti: "Lecani waue kuna ine tichiya, musawalambize, thangwe, iwo ndiwo ukulu wa Mulungu. ¹⁷ Tchadiko ndikukubvunzani, weneule kuti atambiri ukulu wa Mulungu ninga mwana mudoco, na padokopo angadzaupinde." ¹⁸ Mwamuna mubodzi mupfumi adamubvunzisa: Mupfunzisi wamuche, ndinada kuti nditenyi kuti ndiwone nhaka iya upenhu wakugala na kugala?" ¹⁹ Ese Djesu adadaira kuna iye: "Tchangwiraranyi ukundidaidza wamuche?Apalibe wa muche, kunza kwa mabodzi, kuti ndie Mulungu. ²⁰ Iwe unadziwa mitemo. Ausaiti unhule, ayusaulayi, ayu sabo, ausaiti umbo wakuphwata, kuza baba wako na mai wako." ²¹ Ese iye adati: " Zvense izvi ndidazviterera kubudira pawu djaha hwangu". ²² Ese Djeso atchina izvi adamuti: " Tchinhu tchibodzi tchirikukuchotera: Gulisa zvense zvako unazvo, gawanisa kuna walombo ese unagzala na upfumi wakudzaulu; Ungapeza, uyia ese nditewere". ²³ Apo atchiva zvinhu izvi, mbwamuna adagala wakugumbuka maningi, thangwe akali mupfumi mukulu. ²⁴ Napenepo pakuwona kugumbuka kwa mwamuna, Djeso adati: Ninga zvidachupha kuti wana upfumi wapinde mu ukulu wa Mulungu. ²⁵ Na zvenezvi zvidadonha kuti kamela ipinde na paburi la ntsingano kupinda mupfumi a pinde muukulu wa Mulungu." ²⁶ Wenewale kuti wadabva izvi adabvinziza" Napenepo, mbani anga ponesiwe? " ²⁷ Djeso adadaira: Zvinhu kuti azvikwanisiki kuna wanhu ndizvo zvkwanisika kuna Mulungu". ²⁸ Ese Pita adsati: " Ife tasiya zvense zvathu tinazvo ese tamuteera ". ²⁹ Napenepo Djesu adawati: " Thcadi ndikukubvunzane apalibe unango kuti asiya mui, makadzi, wabale, baba kana wana na kuda kwa ukulu wa Mulungu ³⁰ Kut adzatambiri zvakuwanda panguwa ineyo ese, mudziko linauya, upenhu wakugala na kugala." ³¹ Ese adatola kuna iye wakumi, adawati: " Tirikukwira ku Djerusalema ese napepeno zvitchateezera zvense zvinhu kuti lembiwa na Mprofiti pamusana pa Mwana wamunhu. ³² Thangwe iye atchadzaperekiwa pakati pa waedeni ese atchadza bhonerisiwa na kutukiwa futi watchadamuchirira. ³³ Pakupeza kumanera, watchadza muulaya, futi na ntsiku iyatchitato iye atchadzamuka. ³⁴ Iwo awalibe kuvisisa pazvinhu izvi, masoco eneya iyakali mudina kuna iwo ese wakatetekera lini zvawo wadabvunziwa. ³⁵ Zvida itika kuti, patche Djesu adafedzera ku Dserikko, kukana pofu likadagala mumbera mansira, atchikumbira male. ³⁶ Atchibva iye mbumba itchipinda, adabvunza ntswanyi zvikuika ³⁷ ese wadamubvunza kuti Djesu wa Nazareta alikupinda. ³⁸ Napenepo pofu adalanga, atchiti: Djesu, mwana wa Davide, itani ntsisi na ine". ³⁹ Wenewale kuti wakafamba kumberi waka muviringidza kuti awatame. Api iye adalambirira atchikuwa": Mwana wa Davide, itani ntsisi kuna ine". ⁴⁰ Djeso adaema ese adawatuma kuti wamuyise mwa munayo muna iye. Napenepo, pache pofu adafedzera, Djesu adamubvunza: " ⁴¹ Unada kuti ndikuitirenyi? Iye adati: "Tchangamire kuti ndihirire kuwona". ⁴² Ese Djesu adamuti: " Hirira kuwona. Kutenda kwako kwakuponesa". ⁴³ Tchiripo ripotcho iye adawona futi adamutera atchikuza Mulungu. Mbumba itchiwona izvi ida kuzawo basi Mulungu.

Chapter 19

¹ Djeso adapinda ku Djeriko ese adagwanda napa luwani. ² Ese kuti penepo pakana mwamuna mubodzi akadaidziwa Zakewu, kuti akali mukulu walongpsi wamisonko futi akali mupfumi. ³ Iye akaesera kuwona kuti akali wani Djeso, apo akakwanisa lini Kumuwona na padzaulu pa mbumba, thangwe akali mufupi pakulapha. ⁴ Napenepo, Zakewu adathamanga kumberi kwa mbumba ese adakwira mumukuiyu kuti awone Djeso, thangwe Iye akaliduze apinde napenepo. ⁵ Patche Djeso adaswika pambuto ineyo, adalingisa mudzaulu ese adamuti: "Zakewu, tchitha tchimbiza thangwe nyamuntsi ndikuda kuti ndigale munyumba mwako". ⁶ Napenepo, iye adatchitha nakutchimbiza ese Adamutambira adadzala nakudekerha. ⁷ Pawo wanhu wadawona izvi, ⁸ Zakewu adamuka ese adati kuna Tchangamire: "Wonani, Tchangamire, hafu iya zvamuche zvangu ine nditchapasa kuna walombo ese ndingati ndidatolera unango tchinhu tchakusiyana, ine nditcha muhirindzira zviri zvinai". ⁹ Djeso adamuti: "Nyamuntsi luponeso laswika pamuyi uno, thangwe iye basi ndi mwana wa Abrahama. ¹⁰ Thangwe Mwana wa Munhu auya kuti atole na kuponesa wakutsaika". ¹¹ Wakati iwo walikubva zvinhu izvi, Djeso adaenderera kulanga. Adawatsanangulira mutsazaniso, pakuti wakaliduze na Djerusalema ese thangwe wanhu wakafunga kuti Ukulu wa Mulungu utchaswika tchilipolipotcho. ¹² Iye adati: "Mwamuna mubodzi mupfumi adaenda kudziko lakutali kiti agale mukulu wamupando ese ahirire. ¹³ Iye adadaidza kumi wanyamubasa watche, ese adawapasa kumi male futi adawati: 'Itani muphindupindu kuswikira ine ndahirira'. ¹⁴ Apo wakalisani watche wadamuzonda ese wadatumu mukumbi ubodzi kumasule kwatche watchilanga: 'Atisikuda kuti mwamuna uyu atonge pamusolo panu'. ¹⁵ Pakupeza kugazikwa mukulu, adahirira ese adatemera kuti adaidzise wanyamubasa watche watche akadapasa male, kuti adziwe ngwanyi mubaibai watche akanawo pumuphindupindu. ¹⁶ Wakutanga adauya pamberi patche atchiti: 'Tchangamire, male iyanu iyaita mubaibai male kumi'. ¹⁷ Adamudaira: 'Zvamuche maningi, nyamubasa wamuche. Thangwe wagala watenda nazvidoko, iwe utchadzatonga pamusolo pamaluwani kumi'. ¹⁸ Watchiwiri adauya atchiti: 'Tchangamire, male iyanu iyaita mubaibai wamale zichanu'. ¹⁹ Ese mupfumi adamuti: 'Iwe utchadzatonga pamusolo pama luwani machanu'. ²⁰ Ese adauya unango atchiti: 'Tchangamire, iri pano male iyanu kuti ndidalambirira ndidaikoya idafumbukidziwa paduku, ²¹ thangwe ndikana urchi wa iwe thangwe ndimwe mwanuna mubodzi wakurchisa. Imwe munabudisa kuti apakalibe kukoywa, munakolora kuti apakalibe muzvaliwa'. ²² Mupfumi adamuti: 'Namasoko iyako tchayo nditchadza kutona, nyamubasa wakunyangala. Ukadziwa kuti ndine mwamuna mubodzi wakurchisa, kuti ndinabudisa kuti andilibe kukoya ese ndina kolola zvangu andilibe kusima. ²³ Thangweranyi aulibe kuiga male iyangu munkozi? Nadyali, pakuhirira pangu, ndingadadzaitambira na mubaibai'. ²⁴ Ese adati kukana wakali penepo: 'Tolani kuna iye male ese pasani kuna akana male kumi'. ²⁵ Iwo wadamuti: 'Tchangamire, iye adina kumi kale male'. ²⁶ Ine ndina kubvundzani: 'Wenewale kuti wana, zvakuwanda atchadzapasiwa, apo wenewale kuti awalibe, kuswika zvawo wanazvo watchadzatolerha. ²⁷ Kwa awa wanyamarha wangu, kuti wakadalini kuti ine nditonge pamusola pawo, wawiseni pano ese waulaiyeni pamberi pangu'. ²⁸ Ese patche adati alanga zvinhu izvi, adaenderera naulendo kumberi kwawo, watchikwira ku Djerusalema. ²⁹ Zvidaitika kuti, patche Iye adaswika paduze na Betfage na Betania, pabodzi na bango kuti linakadaidziwa Oliveira, adatuma wairi wawapfunzi, ³⁰ atchiti: "Endani kuwalalami wapaduze. Nadyali kuti ungapinda munadzasanganiza donki adasungwa kuti apalibe adimusenzenesa. Mupudzumuleni ese muiseni kuna Ine. ³¹ Mungabvunzisiwa: 'Thangweranyi muli kuli pudzumula?' Mubvunzeni: 'Tchangamire alikulida'. ³² Wenewale kuti wadatumiwa wadasanganiza donki dyali ninga Djeso akadawabvundza. ³³ Pawo wakaliphudzumula, mwenekatchiro adawati: "Thangweranyi muliphudzumula donki?" ³⁴ Iwo wadadaira: "Tchangamire alikulida". ³⁵ Iwo wadaliwisa kuna Djeso, wadaiga nguwo zawo padzaulu padonki ese wadaiga Djeso padzaulu palo. ³⁶ Pawo wakati wakaenda, wanhu wakathasika nguwo zawo munjira. ³⁷ Ese pawo wakafedzera pamatereru iya Bango la Oliveira, yense mbumba iya wapfunzi wadatanga kudekerha ese watchikuza Mulungu na pfala likulu namabasa iya ntsimba kuti wakadawona, watchiti: ³⁸ "Ngalangwe muche Ndiye Mukulu kuti alikuuya mudzina la Tchangamire. Mutendere Kudzaulu ese kukuziwa kudzaulu dzaulu!" ³⁹ Wenango wawafalisi pakati pambumba wadamati: "Mudziwisisi, watamiza wapfunzi wanu". ⁴⁰ Djeso adadaira, atchiti: Ndikuku bvundzani, wangati wamuna awa wawatame, mauwe iyanakuwa!". ⁴¹ Patche Djeso adafedzera paluwani, adamuwona, adalira kuna iye, atchiti: ⁴² "Ungati nyamuntsi ulikudziwa zvanezvire kuti zvidakuwisira mutendere! Apo tchintchino zvinhu izvi zvidaswisika mupatso mwako. ⁴³ Thangwe pamusolo pako zitchadzauya ntsiku kuti wanyamarha wako watchadzalondza tsose mukundu mwako, watchadzakuteya, watchadzakutswinyiza mumakundu mwense. ⁴⁴ Ese watchadzakupfuwa, matso iyako mukati mwako. Awadzasiyi buwe padzaulu pabuwe thangwe aulibe kudziwa nguwa kuti udafambirha". ⁴⁵ Ese Djeso atchipinda mutembere, adatanga kubudisa kuti

wakagulisa, ⁴⁶ atchiwati: "Zvida nembiwa: 'Nyumba iyangu inadzagala nyumba iyakunamatira', apo maiita mhako iyazi mbava". ⁴⁷ Djesoakapfunzisa ntsiku zense mutembere. Apo wakulu wamaprisita, wanembi na wanyakwawa wambumba wadatswaga Kumuulaya. ⁴⁸ Awalibe kusanganiza, nazvinezvi, maitirhe iyakumuita, thangwe yense mbumba Wakamubva atchinyengezikha.

Chapter 20

¹ Zvidaitika kuti, ntsiku ibodzi, Djeso akadzapfunzisa mbumba mutembere ese akadzaparidza masoko; wadaswika wakulu wamaprisita na wanembi, pabodzipene nawadikoni ² ese Wadamubvundzisa: "Tibvundze, nantsimba ipi kuti Iwe unaita zvinhuizvi? Ese mbani Adakupasa ntsimba inei?". ³ Iye adawadaira: "Ine basi nditchapasa mubvundzo mubodzi: Ndibvundzeni ⁴ lubabatizo la Juwau likali la kudzaulu kana kuti likali lawanhu?". ⁵ Iwo wadapangana wogawoga, watchiti: "Tingadaira: 'nda kudzaulu,' Iye analanga: 'thangweranyi amulibe kutenda kunaiye?' ⁶ Apo tingadaira: 'ndawanhu,' yense mbumba inatiphaya, thangwe tirikutendera kuti Juwau Mubatizi akali muprofiti". ⁷ Napenepo iwo wadadaira kuti awadziwi kwalo lidabuda. ⁸ Ese Djeso adawati: "Kana inewo andikubvundzini nantsimba ipi nangu ndinaita zvinhu izvi". ⁹ Djeso adathanga kutsanangula kuna mbumba mutsazaniso uyu: "mwamuna mubodzi adatcheka mivinyu, adapasa kuna walimi ese adabuda mudzikomo panguwa ikulu. ¹⁰ Payo nguwa idakwana, iye adatuma wanyamubasa kuna walimi, kuiti wapasiwe misapho iyamivinyu. Apo iwo wadamunera ese wadamuhirindza alibe zvinhu. ¹¹ Nepenepo adatuma unango nyamubasa ese wadamunera basi, wadamutcheswa futi wadamuhirindza alibe zvinhu. ¹² Iye adatumazve watchitatu, apo iwo wadamtuka ese watchimuthamangisa. ¹³ Napenepo mwenekatchiro mivinyu adati: 'Ndiitetani? Nditchawatumira mwana wangu ndinada. Penango iye wangadzamukodze'. ¹⁴ Apo pawo walimi wadamuwona, wadapangana pakati pawo, watchiti: 'Uyu ndiye nyanhaka. Mbatimuulaiye, kuitira kuti nhaka igare iyathu'. ¹⁵ Iwo wadamudisa mumunda ese wadamuulaiya. Anawadzaitatani, napenepo mwenekatchiro munda? ¹⁶ Iye anadzauya ese anadzafudza walimi wenewa futi anadzapasa wenango walimi". Pawo wadabva izvi, wadalanga: "Kuti izvi ngazvileke kuitika!" ¹⁷ Apo Djeso adawalingisisa, adati: "Zvirikuda kulanganyi izvi kuti zvidanembiwa: 'Buwe lakuti walonzi wadalilamba lidadzagala buwe lapakona'? ¹⁸ Wense weneule kuti adagwa padzaulu pabuwe iri anadzagala wamaphisi; weneule andzagwirha nalo anadzatcheswiwa kuita pfumbi". ¹⁹ Panguwa ineyo, wanembi nawakulu wakulu wamaprisita wadatswaga maiitirhe kuti wamusunge, thangwe wakadabva kuti mutsazaniso kuti Iye akadatsanangula ukana tchizoni nawo. Apo wakarcha mbumba. ²⁰ Ese watchimulingisisa nanhereka, wadatuma wakazitape, kuti wakazviita ninga wamucho, kuti wakwanise kumubata paenango masoko Iyatche, ese dyali wamupereke kubato na watongi wa mhanda mhanda. ²¹ Napenepo iwo Wadamubvundzisa, watchiti: "Mupfunzisi, tikudziwa kuti munalanga na kupfunzisa zvatchaizvo, ese amuna basa natchimiro tchamunhu, apo munapfunzisa njira iyaMulungu ninga tchadiko. ²² Tidatenderha kulipa musonko kuna Cezar kana kuti nkabe?" ²³ Apo Djeso adadziwa kunyoza kwawo ese adati: ²⁴ "Ndipangizeni denari libodzi. Njawani nkope iyi na zvinembwa izvi?" Ese iwo wadadaira: "Nja Cezar". ²⁵ Adawati Djeso: "Napenepo pasani Cezar zva Cezar ese kuna Mulungu zva Mulungu". ²⁶ Ese awalibe kukwanisa kumubata pamasoko ene'ango pamberi pambumba, apo wadachamisika na mhindulo Iyatche, wadawatama. ²⁷ Watchifedzera enango masadusi, kuti wanakalanga kuti akulibe kumuka, ²⁸ wadamubvundzisa wachiti: "Mupfunzisi, Mozisi adasiya adatinembera kuti, angati mubale wako atchifa, atchinge akadalora ese alibe kubala wana, iye anadikana kutola mukadziyo muzvitche ese abale wana kuna mubale watche. ²⁹ Wakalipo wabale wanomwe. ³⁰ Wakutoma adalora ese adafa nkabe mwana; ³¹ watchiwiri basi ese adateera watchitatu adalolawo muzvitcheiyo, ese wense wanomwe, ese awalibe kusiya mwana basi, futi wadafa. ³² Pezesere, mukadziyo adafawo basi. ³³ Napenepo, pakumuka pawanyakufa anadzagala mukadzi wawani wawo? Thangwe wense wanomwe wadamuitita mukadzi". ³⁴ Ese adawati Djeso: "Wana wadziko lino walikulorana futi watchitchata. ³⁵ Apo wenewale kuti wadatongeka kuti wadatendeka wasangane nazvo ese na kuwona kumisiwa pakati pawanyakufa awadzalorani futi awadzatchati. ³⁶ Iwo awadzadikani kufa, thangwe wadatsazana na ngirozi ese mbana waMulungu, watchinge mbana wakumuka. ³⁷ Thangwe wadafa watchadzamuka, ninga basi Mozisi adadudzira pambuto iya sarsa iyakugaka, kwatche iye adadaidza Tchangamire Mulungu waAbrahama, Mulungu walzaki na Mulungu waDjakobo. ³⁸ Mulungu hasi Mulungu wanyakufa, apo wa wapenyu, thangwe kuna Iye wense walikulalama". ³⁹ Wenango wanembi wadati: "Mupfunzisi, wadaira mucho". ⁴⁰ Awakadzapuma lini kumuyitira mibvudzo iyakuwanda. ⁴¹ Apo Djeso adawabvundzisa: "Ninga munalangatani kuti Krisitu ndi mwana waDavid? ⁴² Thangwe tchaiye David analanga mubuku laMapisalema: 'Thangamire adati kuna Thangamire wangu: Gala kumarjo kwangu, ⁴³ kuswikira kuti ine ndaiga wanyamarha wako tchitsikiro tchamwendo iyako'. ⁴⁴ Angati David alikudaidza Krisitu 'Thangamire', zvinaitatani kuti Iye agale mwana watche?". ⁴⁵ Ese ninga yense mbumba ikamubva, Iye adati kuna wapfunzi watche: ⁴⁶ "Mhole nawanembi, kuti wambada kufamba na kapote, wambada kukwaidzisiwa mumigwagwa, mipando iyakumberi musinagoga futi na mbuto zakutoma mumaphwando, ⁴⁷ kuti wanafudza mamii iya wazvitche, naminamoto mikulu. Wenewa watchadzatambira phanitchi likulu".

Chapter 21

¹ Djeau adamusa matso adaona wapfumi watchithusa nsembe zawo mumbuto yacuikira. ² Atchibvaonambo mucadzi hakana mwamuna atchithusambo masiliva mairi. ³ Napenepo, adadati: Patchadi tchadi ndinacubvunzanicuti nchiricadzii ndiye apereca maningui cupinda ewnse iwo. ⁴ Thangwe iwo wapereca n sembre yawo cupinda yadsara. Apo nchikricadzii, naulombo hwatche, apereca zvense zvacvuti ndizvo zvamuponesa". ⁶ Futi naenango masoco nathangwe ya nyumba yacunamatira, iyo ikanamatiwa namauwe acudekedza atchibuda cutali. ⁵ Napenepo Djesu adati: "pazvinhu izvi zvanumlicuona, nsicu cvuti zirivcuyazi hamutchadzaoni ne buwe libodzi padzaulu palinango cuti halidza phwanyiki". ⁷ Apo iwo wadadza mubvunza: "Mupfunzisi, ndilini zvinadzaonekwa zvinhu izvi? Futi ntswanyi zvathu tinathoma taona cuti tidziwe cuti zvinhu izvi zviricuda cuitica? ⁸ Djesu adadaira: "Munadacuti mugale wacutchenjera cuti muleke cunyengueziwa, thangwe wajinji watchadzauya nadzina langu, watchidzati: 'Ine ndine iye' futi' Ngani inengue ilidhuze cuswica'. Musawa toweri. ⁹ Mutchadzabva zvanondo nacupokera uculu, msapatike nazvo, thangwe ndizvo zvitchathanga cuitica zvinhu izvi ese cupera lwadzico cunengue cuda cuswica". ¹⁰ Napenepo Iye adalanga: Dzico nadzico zvitchadza poca uculu nauculu watchadzapokera umambo. ¹¹ Cu tchaonekwa tchindenguendengue, muzimbuto zinjinji, nzara na nyota cuuya kwqmhepo yculu zvipanguizo zvicvulu zvitchadzabuda cudzaulu. ¹² Apo zvisati zvaonekwa izvi, watchadzathusirani manza cuna imwe watchidzacutewerani muzinumba zacunamatira ne muprezo mutchadza ikiwa pamberi pawamambo nathangwe la dzina langu. ¹³ Izvi zvitchadzadudzira cuti paonekwe umboo hwanu. ¹⁴ Apo dzitonguereni mumoyo yanu culeca cubanga magadzilira cunvhekera kwanu, ¹⁵ napenepo Ine nditchadzacupasani masoco nacu dziwa, cuti hapadzaonekwi nyamahwra wanu angadzacundeni zvanu mutchadzalanga. ¹⁶ Fugti mutcvhadza perekiwa nawabae wajinji nama cvhamwari, futi iwo watchaulaya pacati pamubodziwanu. ¹⁷ Mutchadza zondiwa na wanhu wajinji n thangwe la dzina Langu. ¹⁸ Apo ne nafiyo obodzi yamumusolo yanu cuti itchadzazvi funga. ¹⁹ Pamberi panu, Nditchadza wina mizimu yanu. ²⁰ Pawo watchadzauya masupai cudzacuvarira yense ajaelusarema, panepo dziwani cuti cubonera kwanu kwoda cuswica. ²¹ Napenepo wadzakala wali mu Djudy ngawa thawire kwenda cumabango, watchagala wali kacati paluwani ngawa dzabude, awo watchagala wali cumasirikilo cudzamupinda. ²² Thangwe nsicu yenei yacuboneriwa cudzazisa zviya cuti zvida nembiwa. ²⁴ Penepo wadzakala wana pamui futi waya wanadzakala walincuyamwisa munsicu zenezo! napenepo padzaonekwa cugumbuca padzaulu pamadzinza eneya. ²³ Watchaulaiwa namatswimo futi wasungua wamadzinza ense, na Jerusalema itchadza tsikwa nama hedheni cuswikira ngani yamahedheni yadzazisiwa. ²⁵ Patchadza kala natchipanguizo padzuwa pa mwezi napa nyenyezi. Padzico, madzinza yatchaboneresiwa futi watchisanganisiwa nacutinhira namabimbimbi a bala. ²⁶ Patchadzaonekwa wanhu cucomoca nacuthya, nacudikilira kwa zvinhu cuti zvitchadzaitica padzico. thangwe lcuti nkondo yacudzaulu zitchazungunusiwa. ²⁷ Pangani yeneyo watchadzaona Mwana wamunhu atchiuya muma cuti, na nsimba iculu nacucuziwa. ²⁸ Napenepo pazvo zvinhu izvi zvicatanga cuonekwa, miumuke futi mumuse musolo yanu, thangwe cubatsirhwa kwanu cunanga kwaswica". ²⁹ Futi Djesu adawa culucululila mutsazaniso: " Lingani muonde uyu namiti yense. ³⁰ Payo inati itchiita mfunvutimubvagala mutchidziwa cuti ngani yamainza odacuswica. ³¹ Nazvenezvombo mudziwe, panu mungaona izvi zviitica dzwani cuti uculu hwa Mulungu hoda cuswica. ³² Patchaditchadi ine ndina cubvunzani, hadzapindi madzinza aya zvinhu izvi zvaitica. ³³ Cudzaulu na pansdi zvitchapinda, apo masoco Angu hadzpindi. ³⁴ Futi itani mhole mhole cuna imwe mwekamweka, cuitira cuti moyo yanu ireke cukodziwa nazvacurj a, naculedzera nacufunga nazvaupenyu. Cuitira cuti nsicu ineyo ileke cucufininkilani, ninga diwa. ³⁵ Napenepo zvitchaula cuna wense ali pandi padzicvo. ³⁶ Ese gaklani mudatchenjera mungani zense, munamate cuitira cuti mugale nansimba uidakwana cuti muone cupona pazvinhu izvi cuti zvitchadzaitica, futgi mugale muli pana Mwana wanhu". ³⁷ Apo pansicu zinezi, Iye akapfunzisa munyumba yacunamatira na usicu akaenda cepezera usicu hwense cubango likabvi ilo Miyolivi'. ³⁸ Wense wanhu wakauya matchibese ense munyumb yacunamatira cudzamubva.

Chapter 22

¹ Zvidaitika kuti phwando laMapawu alibe Isiti, kuti ikadaidziwa Phasika, zikafedzera. ² wakulu wamaprisita nawanembi wakapangana kuti iwo wangaitetani watole Djeso afe, thangwe iwo wakarcha mbumba. ³ Satani adapinda kuna Djudas Iskarioti, mubodzi wawa kumi nawairi. ⁴ Ese Djudas adaenda kapangana nawakulu wamaprisita na wakulu watembere pamusana ninga angakwanise tani iye kuwapasa Djeso. ⁵ Iwo wadadekerha futi wadapangana kuti wamupase male. ⁶ Iye adatendera ese adaswaga mukana kuti Amupereke, kutali na mbumba. ⁷ Idaswika ntsiku iyaphwando iya Pawu aziribe Isiti, iyakuti bira laphasika likadikana kutcheneskha, ⁸ Djeso adatuma Pedro na Juwau, atchiti: "Ndokoni ese longedzerani kuna ife mbuto iya Phasika, kuitira kuti tingakwanise kurja". ⁹ Iwo Wadamubvunzisa: "Kuponi Iwe kuti mulikuda tilongedzere?". ¹⁰ Iye adawadaira: "Kana kuti, panu mungapinda muluwani, mwamuna mubodzi adadzusa kankali kamadzi munasangana naye. Muteereni kuswika nyumba inapinda iye. ¹¹ Ese langani kuna mwenekatchiro mui: 'Mupfunzisi alikukuti: Njiponi mbuto iyakuti Ine ndinadzaenda karjira Phasika nawa pfunzi Wangu?'. ¹² Iye adadzawapangiza mbuto ibodzi ikulu iyakulongedzeka panyumba iyakudzaulu. Itani malongedzero kweneko". ¹³ Napenepo iwo wadaenda ese wadasanganiza zvense ninga Iye zvikakadawabvundza. Ese wadalongedza mbuto iya pasika. ¹⁴ Payo nguwa idauya, Iye adagala nawapfunzi. ¹⁵ Napenepo adawabvunza: "Ine ndikada zvikulumaka kurja naiwe iyi Phasika andasati kuti Ine ndibonere. ¹⁶ Thangwe Ine ndikuku bvunzani: 'Ine andidzarjizve patswa, kuswikira kuti iro lateezeka ku Ukulu waMulungu". ¹⁷ Napenepo, Djeso adatola ndiko ese, adapa ntsisi, adati: "Utolani ese goweranani pakati panu. ¹⁸ Thangwe Ine ndikuku bvundzani kuti amudzamwi musapho wamuvinyu patswa, kuswikira kuti Ukulu wa Mulungu wauya". ¹⁹ Napenepo Iye adatola pawu ese, adazinamatira, adaigwanda futi adawapasa, atchiti: "Uyu ndiwo mwui Wangu, ndiwo udaperrekiwa naiwe. Itani izvi kuti Mukanditsalakane". ²⁰ Zvibodzi bodzi, pakupeza kurja, Iye adatola ndiko, atchiti: "Iyi ndiko ndi lubatano litswa mugazi Langu, kuti lidaereziwa naiwe. ²¹ Apo kuti boko laweneule kuti Alikundinyengeza alipabodzipo patchirjiro. ²² Thangwe Mwanawa Munhu, tchayizvo, alikuita ninga zvikadatemerha. Apo kwa munhu kuti Iye ananyengeziwa naye!". ²³ Ese iwo wadatanga kubvundzisana wogawoga mbani kwaiwo angale kuti angaite izvi. ²⁴ Napenepo kudamuka basi kugwengezana pakati pawo pamusana pakuti mbani angakodzere kuita mukulu. ²⁵ Iye adawati: " Wakulu wamahedeni anawakunda pamusana pawo, ese weneule kuti anantsimba pamusolo pawo wanadzaidziwa waiti wamuche. ²⁶ Apo izvi azvidikani kuita dyali pakati panu. Zvakutchintchika, weneule kuti ndi mukulu pakati panu ngagale ninga mwana mudoko. Ese weneule kuti ndi wakukodzera ngagale ninga mutsidziri. ²⁷ Nadyali mbani ndiye mukulu, weneule kuti adagala patchirjiro, kana kuti weneule anatsidzira? Hasi weneule kuti adagala patchirjiro? Nazvinezvi, Ine ndiri pakati panu ninga kuti nyakutsidzira. ²⁸ Apo iwe ndiwe wenewale kuti wambalambirira nayine mukubonera Kwangu. ²⁹ Ine ndawatamba muUkulu umbodzi, dyali ninga Baba Wangu adatemala Ine, ³⁰ kuitira kuti mukwanise kurja na kumwa patchirjio Tchangu, mu Ukulu Wangu. Ese iwe munadzagala pawutongi mutchitonga mitupo kumi na miwiri iya Izirael. ³¹ Simawu, Simawu, gala udatanda, Satani akumbira kuiti mugale watche, kuti akupepeteni ninga tirigu. ³² Apo Ine ndakumbira kuna iwe, kuitira kuti kutenda kwako kuleke kuponya. Ese pako unatendeuka, ipantsimba wabale wako". ³³ Pedro Adamuti: "Tchangamire, ine ndinadzipira kuti ndiende kana muperezo kana pakufa". ³⁴ Djeso adadaira: "Ine ndikuku bvundza, Pedro, djongwe alidzaliri katatu ntsiku ineyo, ausati kuti, katatu, utchandiramba kuti aundidziwi". ³⁵ Napenepo Djeso adati: "Pangu Ine ndidakutumani nkabe masakola, zvikhwama kana zvakutsimira, kmudazva choti iya zvinhu?" Ese iwo wadadaira: "Nkabe". ³⁶ Napenepo Iye adawati: "Nadyali tchintchino weneule kuti ana sakola ngatole ese basi khwama. weneule kuti alibe dipa ngagulise batchi watche ese ngagule libodzi. ³⁷ Thangwe Ine ndikuku bvundzani kuti zvense kuti izvi zvidanembiwa pamusana paIne zvinadadikana kuti zviteezeke: 'Ese iye adakodzika ninga munyangazi'. Thangwe, zvense kuti zvidanembiwa pamusana Pangu zvirikuteezeka". ³⁸ Napenepo, iwo wadalanga: "Tchangamire, alipano madipaa mairi". Ese Iye adati: "Ndizvo zvidakwanirana". ³⁹ Pakupera kwa phasika, Djeso adaenda ku Bango la Oliveiras, ninga musambo umbaita Iye, ese wapfunzi Watche Wakamuteera. ⁴⁰ Pawo iwo wadaswika, Iye adawati: "Namatani kuitira kuti mureke kupinda mukueseriwa". ⁴¹ Iye adafundukira kunaiwo kuthanhaira mupambo wabuwe ese, atchigodama, adanamata ⁴² atchiti: "Baba, mungati Iwe mukuda, fundusani Kwaini iyi ndiko. Nadyali ngazvireke kuita kuda Kwangu, apo Kwanu". ⁴³ Napenepo, Idamufumhukira ngirozi ibodzi iya kudzaulu, Itchimuchingisa. ⁴⁴ Patche akaphupha, Iye akanamata kazinji, ese kaluma Iyatche iadatsanduka mathotho makulu ninga kuita iyamagazi iyatchigwa pantsi. ⁴⁵ Napenepo, Pakumuka pakunamata Kwatche, Iye adaiya kuna wapfunzi ese adawasanganiza wadagona, nakuda kwakugumbuka kwawo, ⁴⁶ futi

adawabvundza: "Thangwerani mudagona? Mukani ese namatani, kuitira kuti muleke kupinda mukueseriwa". ⁴⁷ Akati uku Iye alikulanga, kudaswika mbumba ikulu na Djudasi, mubodzi wawakumi na wairi, kuti akauyiya kumberi ese adafedzera kuna Djeso kuti Amuntswode, ⁴⁸ apo Djeso adamuti: "Djudasi, iwe ulikunyengetsa Mwana Wamunhu nakumuntswoda?". ⁴⁹ Pawo wenewale kuti wakali mukundu wa Djeso wadawona zvikaitikazvo, wadalanga: "Thangamire, tiwakuwaze na dipa?". ⁵⁰ Napenepo mubodzi wawo adakuwaza nyamubasa wamukulu wamaprisita ese adamugwanda kutu latche lamarjo. ⁵¹ Ese Djeso adati: "Zvakwana, wasiyeni". Ese Iye adamukuiya kutu futi adawoma. ⁵² Djeso adati kuwakulu wamaprisita, wakulu watembere nawadikoni kuti wadauiya natchizondi Naye: "Mauiya ninga munatchizondi tcha mbava, namadipa na phisi iyamiti? ⁵³ Pangu Ine ndikanamwe zense ntsiku mutembere, amulibe kuiga manja iyanu pamusolo Pangu. Apo iyi ndiyo nguwa iyanu ese nakukunda kwamakuti". ⁵⁴ Watchimusunga, Wadamutola ese Wadamuyisa kumuyi wamukulu wamaprisita. Apo Pedro, nakutali adateera. ⁵⁵ kalise, iwo wadabatiza moto pakati pathambwe ese wadagala pabodzi. Pedro adagala pakati pawo. ⁵⁶ Mwana mubodzi adawona patche iye akagala paduze na tchiezera tchamoto, adalingisa ndata kuna iye ese adati: "Mwamuna uyu akali pabodzi basi na Iye". ⁵⁷ Apo Pedro adalamba, atchiti: "Mukadzi, ine Andimudziwi". ⁵⁸ Pakupinda nguwa, munhu unango adamuwona ese adati: "Iwe ndiwe mubodzi wawo basi". Apo Pedro adamuti: "Mwamuna, ine handisi". ⁵⁹ Ikafedzera kupinda nguwa ibodzi, adamanikidza unango atchiti: "Tchaditchadi mwamuna uyu akali pabodzi na Iye basi, thangwe Iye ndi mugalileu". ⁶⁰ Apo Pedro adati: "Mwamuna, ine andizvidziwi zvako ukulangazvi". Ese tchilipolipotcho, akati uku alikulanga, djongwe lidalira. ⁶¹ Tchangamire adazungunuka ese adalinga kuna Pedro. Ese Pedro adatsalakana masoko iya Tchangamire, patche adamuti: "Nyamuntsi, alisati kuti lilire djongwe, iwe unandiramba ulendo utatu". ⁶² Adabuda, Pedro adalira nakukondzeka. ⁶³ Napenepo wamuna kuti wakadasunga Djeso Wadanyoza Kunaiye futi Wadamunera. ⁶⁴ Pakupeza kumufumbukidza matso Iyatche, wakamubvundzisa, watchiti: "Profita! Mbani akunerayi?" ⁶⁵ Iwo wadamunyaza watchilanga zvinhu zvinango zvakuwanda watchizonda Djeso. ⁶⁶ Nakutchimbiza ntsiku idaetcha, madikoni iya mbumba iyadaungana, pabodzi wakulu wamaprisita na wanembi. Iwo Wadamutola kuna Wapangi wamadjudi, ⁶⁷ watchiti: "Ungati Iwe ndiwe Krisitu, tibvundze". Nazvinezvi Iye adadaira: "Ndingati Ine ndikubvundzeni, amutendi; ⁶⁸ ndingati Ine ndikubvundziseni, amundidairi. ⁶⁹ Apo, kubuda tchintchino kwenda kumberi, Mwana Wamunhu atchagala kumarjo kwantsimba iya Mulungu". ⁷⁰ Wense iwo wadalanga: "Napenepo, Iwe ndiwe Mwana wa Mulungu?". Ese Djeso adawadaira: "Imwe mukulanga kuti Ine Ndine". ⁷¹ Iwo wadalanga: "Thangweranyi ife tirikuda waemereri? Thangwe ife wabodzibodzi tabva kubudira pamulomo Wanu tchaiwo".

Chapter 23

¹ Napenepo, wense wanyakwawa wamadjuda wadamumukira Iye futi Wadauiysa kuna Pilato. ² Ese wadatanga Kumupomhera watchiti: "Tasanganiza mwamuna uyu atchitchinjanisa dziko lathu, atchilambiza kupheesa musonko kuna Cezar, atchizviti kuti Iye tchaiye ndiye Krisitu, mukulu mubodzi". ³ Pilato Adamubvundzisa: "Iwe ndiwe Mukulu wa Madjudu?". Ese Djeso adadaira: "Iwe ukulanga". ⁴ Ese adati Pilato kuna wakulu wamaprisita na kuna mbumba: "Andisi kusanganiza kunyangaza kubodzi kuna mwamuna uyu". ⁵ Apo iwo wadamanikidza, watchiti: "Iye anafulira mbimba, atchipfunzisa na yense Djudeia, atchitangira Galileia kuswikira pano". ⁶ Napenepo Pilato adabva izvi adabvundzisa kuti mwamuna weneyo akali mugalileu. ⁷ Patche adawona kuti Iye akali mutongi wa Herodi, Wadamutumira kwa uyu, kuti wakali muDjerusalema pantsiku zinezo basi. ⁸ Patche Herodi adawona Djeso, adadekerha maningi, thangwe, kukana nguwa ikulu, akada Kumuwona. Iye akabva kulangwa pamusana pa Djeso futi akada kuwona midzaidzai inango itchiitiwa na Iye. ⁹ Herodi akabvundzisa Djeso namasoko mazinji, nazvinezvi Uyu akadairalini zvinhu. ¹⁰ Wakulu wamaprisita na wanembi wadamuka, Watchimupomhera zvizinji. ¹¹ Herodi, na wanyankondo watche wadamubata zvakunyozeke ese Wadamunyoza, Watchimupfekeza batchi ikulu futi, zvidadzateera, wadamutumira Djeso kuhirindza kuna Pilato. ¹² Pilato na Herodi wadagala wachamwali mubodzi kuna unango pantsiku ineyo ibodzibodziyo. Kumasura kwa izvi wakali wanyamarha. ¹³ Pilato, napenepo, adadaidza wakulu wamaprisita, watongi wambumba na mbumba, ¹⁴ ese adawati: "Iwe mandiwisira mwamuna uyu ninga munhu kuti alikutola mbumba itchipanduka, apo wonani: ine, Ndati ndamubvundzisa pamberi panu, andina kusanganiza kuponya kubodzi kuna mwamuna uyu pamusana pazvinhu kuti iwe Mwamupomhera. ¹⁵ Kana tchaiye Herodi, thangwe adamuhirindza. Wonani kuti Iye alibe kuita zvinathemera kuti afe. ¹⁶ Ine, nazvinezvi, nditcha Mupasa nyatya ese nditcha Mulekerera". ¹⁷ [Pilato zvikali zvakumanikidziwa kuti alekerere mubodzi nyaperezo kuna wadjudu panguwa iya phwando]. ¹⁸ Apo iwo wadakuwa wense pabodzi, watchiti: "Kundza kwapano na mwamuna uyu ese tirekererereni Barrabasi!". ¹⁹ Barrabasi akali mwamuna kuti akali perezo nathangwe la umhandu muluwani ese basi naku ulaiya. ²⁰ Ulendo unango Pilato adalanga, atchida kulekerera Djeso. ²¹ Apo iwo wadakuwa, watchiti: "Mukomererereni, Mukomererereni". ²² Ese adawati ulundo watchitatu: "Thangweranyi? Unyangazi zvanyi waita mwamuna uyu? Ine andiliba kusanganiza Kunaiye kuti zvingadatendera kuti afe. Ndati, ndapeza Kumupasa nyatya, ine Nditchamununula". ²³ Apo iwo wadalambirira watchikuwa, watchikumbira kuti Iye akangakomerhe. Ese kukuwa kwa mbumba kudakunda Pilato. ²⁴ Napenepo, Pilato adaphasisa kulongosa kwawo. ²⁵ Iye adalekerera weneule wawo wadakumbira, wakuti akadaigiwa muperezo nathangwe la umhandu na kuulaiya. Nazvinezvi, adapereka Djeso kuda kwawo. ²⁶ Pawo wakati Wakutola penepo, wadabata mubodzi kuti akali Simawu, waluwani laSirene, kuti akabuda kumunda, ese wadamuiyga mutchinjikwa pamusana pa iye kuti audzuse, atchiteera Djeso. ²⁷ Mbumba ibodzi ikulu iyawanhu ese iyawakadzi kuti ikadandaula futi wakalira kuna Iye Watchimuteera. ²⁸ Apo adazungunuka kuna iwo, Djeso adati: "Wana waDjerusalema, lekani kulira Kunaine; lirani kuna iwe wabodzibodzi futi na kuna wana wanu. ²⁹ Zitchadzauyiya ntsiku zakuti mutchadzalanga: 'Zidakombolerha ntswenje na mimba kuti aziribe kubala, na masuku kuti alibe kumamisa'. ³⁰ Napenepo, mutchadzatanga kulanga kuna mabango: 'Igwanu kuna ife', ese mhako: 'Tifukize'. ³¹ Thangwe, wangati iwo wanaita izvi payo miti itchiri miisi, ntswanyi zvinadziitika payo ingadzati iyawoma?". ³² Wamuna wenango, wanyangazi wairi, wadatoliwa na Djeso kuti waulaiwe. ³³ Pawo wadaswika pambuto inadadziwa "Kaveira", penepo Wadamukomera, muche ninga wanyangazi, mubodzi kumarjo Kwatche ese unango kubvhwere Kwatche. ³⁴ Djeso adati: "Baba, walekererereni, iwo awadziwi zvawo walikuita". Ese wathusireni laki, watchigawana nguwo Zatche. ³⁵ Mumba idagala itchilingisisa pawo watongi Wakamuseka, watchiti: "Iye adaponesa wenango, siyani kuti azviponese Ega tchaiye, angati Iye ndiye Krisitu, Wakusankurha wa Mulungu". ³⁶ Wanyankondo kuti wakanyoza Kunaiye, Wadamupasa nyongo, ³⁷ watchiti: "Ungati Iwe ndiwe Mukulu wamadjudu, Zviponese". ³⁸ Kukana basi zvinembwa padzaulu pa Iye: "UYU NDIYE MUKULU WA MADJUDA". ³⁹ Mubodzi wawanyangazi kuti adakomererha, Adamutuka atchiti: "Ausi Iwe muKrisitu? Zviponese Kwaiwe mubodzibodzi futi kuna ife". ⁴⁰ Apo unango adaira ese, atchimutsiula, adati: "Ausatuki Mulungu, iwe kuti uli kubonera kubodziko? ⁴¹ Ife, ndizvo, tiripano pabodzipo, tirikutambira zvindaenderana na mabasa iyathu. Apo mwamuna uyu alibe kuita zvakunyangala tchibodzi". ⁴² Ese adathimizira: "Djeso, Tsalakanani kwaine, panu munapinda kuukulu Wanu". ⁴³ Adamuti Djeso: "Tchadi ndinakubvudza, nyamuntsi tchaiye iwe utchagala naine kuparadaizo". ⁴⁴ Nanga ikafedzera kuita nguwa iyitchitanhatu, kudawoneka makuti pense pantsi kuswikira nguwa iyatchipfemba, ⁴⁵ dzuwa lidasiya kuetimira futi nguwo iya mutembere idan'gambika napakati. ⁴⁶ Ese, adakuwa napfala likulu, Djeso adati: "Baba, mumanja Mwanu ndirikupereka muzimu

Wangu". Adalanga izvi, Iye adafa. ⁴⁷ Patche mukulu wanyankonda adawona zvidaitikazvo, adakuza kuna Mulungu, atchiti: "Tchaizvo mwamuna uyu akali wakutendeka". ⁴⁸ Payo yense mbumba iadauya kuti iwone zvidaitikazvo, pawo wadapeza kuzviwona, wadahirira watchinera paditi. ⁴⁹ Apo wense wadziwirikani wa Djeso, na wakadzi kuti Wakamuteera kubudira Galileia wadalambirira walikutali, watcingisisa zvinhu izvi. ⁵⁰ Pakana mubati mubodzi wa Wapangi wamadjuda akadaidziwa Joze, mwamuna wamuche futi wakutendeka, ⁵¹ waku Arimateia, luwani libodzi laku djudeia. Iye akaemera kuUkulu wa Mulungu (iye akalibe kutendera nakuphasisa na basa la Wapangi). ⁵² Mwamuna uyu, adaenda kuswika kuna Pilato, adakumbira mwuri wa Djeso. ⁵³ Iye Adautchithisa, Adaufumbukida munguwo ese Adauiga muguwa lakutcheriwa pabuwe, pakuti kalepo apakalibe kuigiwa unango. ⁵⁴ Ikali Ntsiku iyakulongedzera, ese Mugobera ukadakutanga. ⁵⁵ Wakadzi kuti wakafamba na Iye kubudira Galileia wadawona guwa futi ninga tani mwuri Watche udaigiwa penepo. ⁵⁶ Iwo wadahirira wadalongedzera maluwa na zvakununkirira. Napenepo, pamu gobera wadapuma ninga mutemo.

Chapter 24

¹ Apo, pantsiku iyakutanga iyasondo, pakati pausiku, iwo wadaenda kuguwa, tchitola zvawo kuti wakadalongedzera. ² Iwo wadasanganiza buwe lapa guwa lidazungunusiwa; ³ apo, pakupinda, awalibe kusanganiza mwuiri wa Tchangamire Djeso. ⁴ Ese widaitika kuti iwo wakali wakuchamissika pamusana pazvidaitikazvo. Napenepo, wamuna wairi wadafumhuka pabodzi na iwo nanguwo zakuetimira. ⁵ Wakadzi wadagala wakudzala naurchi ese, wadakotamisa nkope pantsi, iwo wadalanga kuna wakadzi: "Thangweranyi mulikuswaga pakati pawanyakufa Weneule kuti alikulalama?" ⁶ Iye apalibe pano, amuka! Tsalakanani ninga Iye adalanga kuna iwe, patche nanga akali ku Galileia, ⁷ atchilanga kuti Mwana Wamunhu anadikana aperekiwe mumanja mwa wamuna wanyangazi ese akomererhe futi, pantsiku iyatchitatu, amuke". ⁸ Wakadzi wadadzatsalakana masoko Iyatche. ⁹ Ese, pakuhirira kuguwa, wadatsanangula zvenze zvinhu izvi kunawakumi nawairi futi nakuna wense wenangowo. ¹⁰ Maria Madalena, Jowana na Maria mai waTiago, ese nawenango kuti wakalipabodzi naiwo wadalanga zvinhu izvi kuna wapositori. ¹¹ Apo mapositori awalibe kutenda kuna wakadzi, masoko yeneya iyakaita ninga kubvhwa. ¹² Pedro, pazvenze, adamuka ese adathamanga kwenda kunhutu. Adakona futi adalingisa mukati, adawona nguwo zoga. Adahirira kumuyi adachamisika na zvikadaitikazvo. ¹³ Pantsiku ibodzibodziyo, wairi wawo wadaenda kumamii iyanadaidziwa Emausi, wamakumi manomwe iyamamata iyamufambo na Djerusalem. ¹⁴ Ese wakaenda watchitchedza pamusana pamasoko iyazvenze zvinhu kuti zvikadaitika. ¹⁵ Zvidaitika kuti, pawo iwo wakagwenga na kutchedza, tchaiye Djeso adafedzera ese adatanga kufamba na iwo. ¹⁶ Apo matso iyawo iyakadaviringidzika kuti Wamudziwe. ¹⁷ Adawabvundzisa Djeso: "Pamusana wazvanyi mukatchedza munjira?" Ese wadaema wadagumbuka. ¹⁸ Mubodzi wawo, anadaidziwa Cleopasi adadaira: "Ndiwe wega mufambi kuti audziwi zvinhu kuti zvidaitika muDjerusalem ntsiku zino?". ¹⁹ Iye adawati: "Zvinju zvipi?". Iwo wadadaira: Zvikalanga pamusana pa Djeso wa Nazareta, kwauyu akali muprofiti mubodzi wantsimba pamabasa na masoko, pamberi pa Mulungu na yense Mumba, ²⁰ ese ninga nawakulu wamaprisita nawatongi Wadamupereka kuti wamutongere kufa futi Wamukomerere. ²¹ Iye tikaemera kuti angakale Iye anganunule Israel. Napenepo, kana naizvi, nyamuntsi ndintsiku iyatchitatu kubudira kuti zvinhu izvi zvidaitika. ²² Ntswatchadi kuti wenango wakadzi pakati panu wadatibvumbusa, watchienda pakati pausiku kumasiye. ²³ Ese awalibe kusanganiza mwuyiri wa Djeso, wadahirira watchilanga kuti wadalotesiwa na ngirozi, paizi wadalakuti Iye alikulalama. ²⁴ Wenango kuti wakana ife wadaenda kumasiye wadatenda nazvikadalanga wakadzi; apo awalibe Mumuwona". ²⁵ Djeso, napenepo, adawati: "Wanhu wakuleka wakunyangala ese wanya moyo idanongwa kuti itende pazvenze kuti maprofiti iyadalanga! ²⁶ Azvikadikana lini kuti muKrisitu abonere zvinhu izvi ese apinde mukukuziwa Kwatche?". ²⁷ Napenepo, watchitanga kuna Mozisi ese adaenda kuna yense maprofiti, watchiwathumbudzulira, pazvenze Zvilemba, zvikalanga pamusana paZvako tchaiwe. ²⁸ Pawo wadafedzera mumamiyi, kwawo wakaenda, Djeso adaita ninga weneule akateerera pamberi. ²⁹ Apo iwo wadamanikidza kuna Iye, watchiti: "Galani naife, thangwe kwadidoka ese ntsiku iri duze kupera". Ese adapinda kuti agale na iwo. ³⁰ Ese, kabodzi patchirjiro na iwo, adatola pawu, adaikombolera, adaigwanda ese adawapasa iwo. ³¹ Napenepo, matso iyawo adavulika, iwo Wadanudziwa, ese Iye adanyan'ganika pankope pawo. ³² Iwo wadalanga mubodzi kuna wena: "Akasi kupitsa moyo iyathu, akati alikutibvundza paulendo ese adatitsanangulila Zvilemba?". ³³ Panguwa ibodzibodziyo, wadamuka ese wadahirira ku Djerusalem. Iwo wadasanganiza wakumi nawairi wadaungana futi nawatche akanawo iwo, ³⁴ kuti wadalanga: "Tchaditchaiko Tchangamire adamuka ese adawoneka kuna Simawu". ³⁵ Napenepo, wadatsanangula zvinhu kuti zvidaitika munjira ese ninga Djeso adadziwirikana na iwo pakubedula pawu. ³⁶ Pawo wakati walikulanga zvinhu izvi, Djeso adawoneka pakati pawo ese adawati: "Mutendere ngaugale naimwe!". ³⁷ Ese wadagala wakupatika futi naurchi, watchifunga walikuwona muzimu ubodzi. ³⁸ Apo Djeso adati: "Thangweranyi muliku viringidzika? Thangweranyi mulikuwoneka nhukwala mumoyo mwanu? ³⁹ Wonani manja Iyangu na mwendo Iyangu, ndine Ine tchaiye! Ndikuyeni ese muwone. Muzimu aulibe nyama kana mafupa ninga imwe mulikuwona kuti Ine ndinazvo". ⁴⁰ Pakuti alanga izvi adawapangiza manja na mwendo. ⁴¹ Ese, ninga iwo awasati kuti watende, nathangwe lakudekerha nakugala wakuchamisika, Djeso adawati: "Imwe munatchinhu tchibodzi kuti ndirje?". ⁴² Wadamupasa phisi libodzi lantsomba iyakuwamba. ⁴³ Djeso adaitola futi adairja pamberi pawo. ⁴⁴ Iye adawati: "Patche nanga atchiri naimwe, akakubvundzani: zvinadikana kuti zviteezeke zvenze kuti zvikada nembiwa pamusana Pangu pa Mutemo wa Mozisi, kuna maprofiti ese nakuna Mapisalema". ⁴⁵ Napenepo, adawafungula kubvisisa kuitira kuti wakwanise kubvisisa Zvilembwa. ⁴⁶ Ese adawati: "Nadyali zvidanembiwa kuti Krisitu anadzawoneke abonere ese amuke pakati pawanyakufa pantsiku iyatchitatu. ⁴⁷

Ese kuti, mu Dzina Latche, mukomererhe kutsumba na kulekelerha paunyangazi kwa yense madziko, kutangira ku Djerusalema. ⁴⁸ Imwe ndimwe waemereri wazvinhu izvi. ⁴⁹ Wonani kuti Ine ndikutumira kutembesa kwa Baba Wangu pamusolo panu; apo emerani muluwani kuswikira kuti masimiziwa na ntsimba iyakudzaulu". ⁵⁰ Napenepo, Djeso adawakwera kundza kwa luwani kuswika dzuze na Betania. Ese, adamusa manja Iyatche, adawakombolera. ⁵¹ Zvidaitika kuti patche Iye akawakombolera, adafundukira ese adatoliwa kwenda kudzaulu. ⁵² Napenepo, iwo Wadamunamata ese wadahirira ku Djerusalema na mufantso. ⁵³ Iwo wakalambirira mutembere, watchikuza Mulungu.

Book: John

John

Chapter 1

¹ Pakutanga, likali Soko; ese Soko likana Mulungu; ese Soko likali Mulungu. ² Iye akali kubuda pakutanga na Mulungu. ³ Zvense zvinhu zvidaitiwa na pamusana Patche, futi hapalibe Iye hapana zvidaitika kuti zvaitika. ⁴ Kuna Iye kukana upenyu, ese upenyu tchikali tchibvenekero tcha wanhu. ⁵ Tchibvenekero tchinagaka mumudima, futi mudima aulambiriri muna iwo. ⁶ Kukana mwamuna mubodzi adatumiwa na Mulungu kuti dzina akabvi Juwau. ⁷ Iye adaiya ninga uboo kuti adaire pamusana paTchibvenekero, kuitira kuti wense wanatenda pamusana kwaiye. ⁸ Iye hakasi Tchibvenekero, apo adaiya pamusana pakudairira Tchibvenekero. ⁹ Tchikali Tchibvenekero tchatchadiko, kuti tchinabvenekera wanhu wense, kuti wakaswika padziko. ¹⁰ Iye akali padziko, ese dziko lidaitiwa na Iye, apo dziko halina Kumudziwa. ¹¹ Adaiya kuna wenewale wakli Watche, ese Watche awalibe Kumutambira. ¹² Apo kuna wense kuti Wadamutambira, wenewo wadatenda mu dzina Latche, adawapasa ntsimba kuti wagare wana wa Mulungu, ¹³ wenewo hawalibe kubaliwa mugazi, kana nakuda kwanyama, kana nakuda kwa wanhu, apo na Mulungu. ¹⁴ Ese Soko Laita nyama futi lagara pakati pathu, ese tawona kukuza kwatche, ninga kukuza kwa Dhangwe la Baba, adadzala na ntsisi futi na tchadiko. ¹⁵ Juwau anadairira Kunaiye futi analanga atchiti: "Uyu ndiye Weneule wangu ine ndikalanga: 'Alikuuya pakubuda kwaine ndiye Mukulu kunaine, thangwe akalipo andisati ndawoneka'". ¹⁶ Nhangwe nakuda Kwatche tense tatambira ntsisi pamusana pantsisi. ¹⁷ Thangwe Mutemo udapiwa pamusana pa Mozisi, apo nantsisi na tchadiko zvidauya napamusana pa Djeso Kristu. ¹⁸ Apalibe adawona Mulungu. Mubodzi ega kuti, Mulungu, akali pabodzi pakati pa Baba, ndiye wene Adawoneka. ¹⁹ Futi uku ndiko kudairira kwa juwau, pawo madjuda wadamutumira Djerusalema wakuluwakulu na walevi kuti wamubvundzise: "Ndiwe wani iwepo?". ²⁰ Iye adadaira pamhenefuti halibe kulamba, apo adapupura: "Ine handisi Kristu". ²¹ Napenepo wada mubvundzisa: "ndiwe wani, ndepo? Iwe ndiwe Elia?" Iye adadaira: "Handisi ine". Iwo wadalanga: "Iwe ndiwe muprofiti?". Iye adadaira: "handisi". ²² Nazvinezvi wada mubvundza: "Tibvundze ndiwe wani, kuitira kuti tipereke mhindulo kuna wenewale watituma. Unazvilanga kuti ndiwe wani tchaiye?". ²³ Iye adati: "Ine ndine pfala laweneule kuti anakuwa murusere: 'Thasamulani njira iya Tchangamire', ninga muprofiti Izaia adalanga". ²⁴ Ese wenewale kuti wadatumiwa wakali wamafalisi. ²⁵ Futi adawa bvundzisa: "Napenepo, thangweranyi ukunyika, ugati iwe hausi Kristu, kana Elia futi kana muprofiti?". ²⁶ Juwau adawadaira: "Ine ndirikuku nyikani na madzi; ndipo, pakati panu, alipo Unango kuti hamumudziwi. ²⁷ Uniyo ndiye alikuuya kumasure kwaine, wakuti ine andina kutenderha kuphudzumula mitcheke iya nkwa kwata Zatche". ²⁸ Zvinhu izvi zvidaitika ku Betania, ku kundu linango laDjorodani, kwatche Juwau akanyika. ²⁹ Mangwana iyatche, Juwau adawona Djeso Atchifedzera kuna iye, ese adati: "Onani Bira laMulungu kuti anabudisa unyangazi wamudziko! ³⁰ Napamusana Patche kuti ine ndidalanga: 'Weneule kuti anauya kumasure kwaine ndiye mukuru kwaine, thangwe akalipo kale kwaine'. ³¹ Ine Handikamudziwa, apo, kuitira kuti Iye agale wakupangiziwa muZiraeli, ine ndidauya kudzanyika na madzi". ³² Juwau adadairira: "Ine ndawona Muzimu utchitchitha kudzaulu ninga njiwa, ese idalambirira kuna Iye. ³³ Ine handikamudziwa; napenepo, Weneule wanu munawona Muzimu utchitchitha feti utchilambirira kuna Iye, Weneule ndiye ananyika na Muzimu Wakutchena". ³⁴ Ine ndidawona futi ndidadairira kuti Uyu ndiye Mwana wa Mulungu". ³⁵ Mangwanaiyatche, Juwau akali kweneko paswa nawairi watche wapfunzi; ³⁶ ese, pakuwona Djeso atchipinda, adati: "Onani Bira la Mulungu!". ³⁷ Wapfunzi wairi wadabva kuti Juwau adati, ese wadaenda kuteera Djeso. ³⁸ Djeso Adahirira, adawona kuti iwo walikumuteera, ese adawabvundza: "Mulikudanyi?". Iwo wadadaira: "Rabi (kuti zvirikuda kulanga 'mupfunzisi'), munagalapi?". ³⁹ Iye adawabvunda: "Uyani ese muwone". Wadaenda, napenepo, ese wadawona kukugala Djeso; futi wadalambirira na Iye pantsiku ineiyo, thangwe ikafedzera nguwa iyatchi kumi. ⁴⁰ Andrea, mubale wa Simawu Pedro, akali mubodzi watche kuti adabva Juwau atchilanga futi atchiteera Djeso. ⁴¹ Iye tchakutanga adawona mubale watche tchaiye, Simawu, ese adamuti: "Tidawona Mesiya" (kuti tingathumbudzula zvinalanga 'Kristu'). ⁴² Iye adamuendesa kuna Djeso. Atchilisa kuna iye, Djeso adamuti: "Iwe ndiye Simawu, mwana waJuwau. Unadzadaidziwa Kefasi (kuti zvirikuda kulanga 'Pedro')". ⁴³ Mangwanaiyatche, patche Djeso adenda kuGalileia, adawona Filipi ese adamuti: "Nditeere". ⁴⁴ Filipi akali waku Betisaida, luwani laAndrea na Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipi adaswikira Natanaeli ese adamu

bvundza: "Weneule kuti Pamusna patche na Mutemo waMozisi namaprofiti wadanemba, ife Tida uswikira: Djeso, Mwana wa Ze, waku Nazareta". ⁴⁶ Natanaeli adabvunza: "Panadzauyawo zvinyu zvinango zvamuche zvaku Nazareta?". Filipi adadaira: "Uya uwone". ⁴⁷ Djeso adawona Natanaeli atchifedzera, ese adalanga pamusana patche: "Wonani uko muiziraelita mubodzi kuna iye hakuna kuphwata!". ⁴⁸ Natanaeli Adamubvunzisa: "Udandidziwira kupi?". Djeso adadaira: "Hasati Filipi kuti akudaidze, Ine ndidakuwona, pako ukali panyantsi paMuwonde". ⁴⁹ Natanaeli adadaira: "Rabi, Imwe ndimwe Mwana waMulungu! Imwe ndimwe Mukulu wamu Iziraeli!". ⁵⁰ Napenepo Djeso adamubvunza thangweranyi akubvunza kuti adakuwona panyantsi pamuwonde, unatenda? Iwe utchadzawona zvinhu zvizinji kupinda izvi. ⁵¹ Tchadi, tchadi ndikuku bvunzani kuti imwe mutchadzawona kudzaulu kudavulika, futi ngirozi za kudzaulu zitchikwira na kutchitha padzaulu pa Mwana wa Munhu".

Chapter 2

¹ Pansicu yatchitatu, cukana mjuthhatho mu Cana wa galilea, penepo mai wa Djesu akali penepo. ² Djesu mawa pfunzi watche wada cokiwambo cugti waonekwe wali pamuthyatopo. ³ Pakada pera iyo vinhu mai wa Djesu adalaga: "iwo hawatchina vinyu," ⁴ Djesu adadaira: Thangweranyi wauya cuna ine, mucadzi? Ngani yangu haisatji yakwana". ⁵ mai watche adlanga cubvunza wanyabasa: "Itani zvin acubvjunzani iyezvo". , ⁶ Cukana midziyo cuti haikana zvinhiu yamauwe ikasewenzeserhwa cucanhira wadjudeu, cuna tchibodzi tchika coiya macu,ma sere na machanu na litiro macumi mairi. ⁷ Djesu adawabvunza: Dzazani midziyoi naa madzi". Iwo wadadaza nacutsaicsaica. ⁸ Napenepo KIye adadlanga cun a wanyabasa: "budisani padoco futi pase muculu wamizvai. wadata zvinezvi. ⁹ Patche muculu wamizvayo adalaira madziyo adatchinjiswa vinyu,iye hakasi cudziwa cuti yabuda cupi (apo wanyabasa wacuti wakadabudisa mumadzki wakaidziwa). Iye adaidza cuna hwingafuti ¹⁰ adamubvunza wense wapereca vi nyu yamuche, peze penepo vinyu yacutetepa, pawo wacudaidziswa wakada ledzera. iwepo wacoya bvinyu yamuche cuswica zvinopano". ¹¹ Itchi ntchipanguizilo tcacutanga , Djesu adaita mu Cana la mu Galilreya, watchipanguiza cucuza kwawo, na wapfunzi watchimumuda munai iye. ¹² VCupera kwazvenezvi, Djesu, ,mai Watche, nawaofunzi Watche wada dzidzica kwenda cuCaparname napenepo wadagala cjunza kwa nsicu zingasi. ¹³ Phsica la wadjudha langa ladiudhuze,napenepo Djesu adakwila muJerusalema. ¹⁴ Iye adaswikila mun yumba yacunamatira wanhu walicugtenguesera cnhombe, ntiwa, mabila, wadagala. ¹⁵ Djdesu adaita tchimusu bu tchankmambala, napen epo adathamanguisa wenzse cunza kwa nyumba yacunamatira cuyerenguerawo na cnhombe namabila; Adamwaza male zawanyacutchinja male pansi, futi atchi sulumisa mukaikira iwomo. ¹⁶ Iye adati cuna wakagulisa njiwa: Budusani izvkin hu izvi muno, futi lecani cuigta nyumba yababawangu mbugto yacvutenguesera". ¹⁷ Wapfunzi watche wadatsalacana zvikadanembiwa: zviite zvapamui paco zvandirja". ¹⁸ Tchilipo-lipotcho, utongui hawadjudha wada daira: "Tchipangiziro tchanyi tchaco watipanguiza cuti unaita zvzknhu izvi? ¹⁹ Djesu adadira: 2ndina fudza nyumba yacunamatira nditchiwacazve cupera kwa nsicu zitatu". ²⁰ Wadalanga, apo, madjudha: "Nyumbai yapeza macole macuma nai namatanhatu itchiwakiwa, apo ywe unaimusa cunza kwansicu zitatu". ²¹ Napenepo, Iye wakalanga nyumba wamuiiri ewatche . ²² cupera kwa ngani zingasi, patche Iye adamuca mucufa, wapfunzi Watche adatsalacana zvakadalanga Iye, watchibvawa tendera izvo zvikada nembiwa nazvikalangwa mumasoco na Djesu. ²³ Patcher Iye akali mu Jerusalema, nsicu zense zikasekererhwa phasica, wazinji wadatendera mudzina Letche, nacuona zvichamiso zvacuchamisa zvikaita Iye. ²⁴ Napenepo, Djesu hakasi cuwathemba, thanhgwe akadziwadzwa wense nadyano ndipo ²⁵ hakada li munhu cuti alangue pamusana pamnhu; Thangwe Iyeb akadziwa cuti ntswany zbviri muna munhu.

Chapter 3

¹ Kukana unango mufalisi kuti dzinalatche akabvi Nikodimo, mukulu wamadjudi. ² Iye adauuya kuna Djeso tchausiku ese Adamuti: "Rabi, tinadziwa kuti ndimwe mupfunzisi wakubuda ku Mulungu, thangwe hapalibe anakwanisa kuita midzaidzai ineyi, kunza kwa Mulungu angakale na iye". ³ Djeso adadaira: "Tchadi, tchadi ndinakubvunza: angati mwamuna mubodzi habaliwi patswa, iye haiti kuwona ukulu waMulungu". ⁴ Nikodimo Adamuti: "Zvinaitazve kuti munhu abaliwe atchiti akula? Iye anaita kupindazve mumimba ya mai watche kuti atchibarhe patswa?". ⁵ Djeso adadaira: "Tchadi, tchadi, ndina kubvunza: weneule habaliwi na madzi na Muzimu haiti kupinda muukulu waMulungu. ⁶ Weneule kuti anabaliwa munyama ngwamu nyama, weneule anabaliwa na Muzimu ngwa muzimu. ⁷ Hausapatiki na ine kukubvunza: 'Zvinadikana ntswaimwe kubaliwa patswa'. ⁸ Mhepo inakupudza kwaiyo inada, futi unabva dungu latche, apo haudziwi kwaiyo ianabuda kana kwaiyo inaenda. Nadyali ndizvo kuna wense weneuale kuti ndiwo wadabaliwa muMuzimu". ⁹ Nikodimo Adamudaira atchiti: "Zvingaite tani zvinezvi?". ¹⁰ Djeso adamudaira: "Iwe, kuti ndiwe mupfunzisi muZiraeli, hauteteki zvinhu zvenezvi? ¹¹ Tchadi, tchadi, ndikukubvunza: Ife tikulanga zvathu kuti tikudziwa, futi tinadairira zvathu tidawona; nadyali imwe hamusatendi umboo wathu. ¹² Ningati imwe ndakulangirani zvinhu zvapantsipano ese hamuzvitendi, munatenda tani ndinga kubvunzani zvinhu zvaku dzaulu? ¹³ Hapalibe adakwira kudzaulu, kunza kwa Weneule kuti adatchitha kudzaulu, Mwana wa Munhu. ¹⁴ Nadyali ninga Mozisi adamusa nyoka muRusere, Mwana wa Munhu anadzadikana kudzusiwa, ¹⁵ kuitira kuti wense wanatenda kunaIye wagale na kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda. ¹⁶ Thangwe Mulungu adada dziko namuchobo kuti adapasa Mwana Watche wa Dhangwe, kuitira kuti wense weneule anatenda kunaIye aleke kutsaika, apo agale nakulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda. ¹⁷ Thangwe Mulungu alibe kutumaMwana Watche padziko kuti atonge, apo kuitira kuti dziko liponesiwe napamusana Patche. Weneule kuti anamutenda hadzatongwi. ¹⁸ Weneule kuti hatendi adikutongiwa, thangwe hatendi mu Dzina la Dhangwe Mwana wa Mulungu. ¹⁹ Uyu ndiwo utongi: kuti Tchibveneko tchida uya padziko, ese wanhu wadada mudima kupinda Tchibveneko, thangwe mabasa iyawo iyakali iyakuswipa. ²⁰ Thangwe wense weneule kuti anaita zvakunyangala anazonda tchibveneko, ese hauiy kutchibveneko kuitira kuti mabasa iyatche iyaleke kuwonekwa. ²¹ Napenepo, weneule kuti anaita zvatchadiko anauya kuna Tchibveneko, kuitira kuti iyawoneke pamhene kuti mabasa iyatche iyadatiwa muna Mulungu. ²² Pakupera kwaizvi, djeso nawa pfunzi Watche wadaenda kumutunhu waDjudea, kwatche adapinda nguwa inango na iwo, futi kweneko akanyika. ²³ Juwau basi akanyika ku Enomi, paduze na Salimu, thangwe kukana madzi mazinji kweneko, futi wanhu wakauya kua iye ese wakanyikiwa, ²⁴ napenepo Juwau nanga hasati aigiwa muperezo. ²⁵ Futi padaitika bwaiyowoiyo pakati pawa pfunzi wa Juwau na mudjuda pamusana mizva iyakutcheneska. ²⁶ Iwo wadaenda kuna Juwau ese Wadamu bvunza wadati: "Rabi, nswanyi zvikana imwe kukundu linango la DJorodani, pamusana pa weneule imwe mudadairira, wonani kuti Iye alikunyika, ese wense walikwenda kuna Iye". ²⁷ Juwau adadaira: "hapana anatambira zvinhu, kunza kwa kuti apasiwe kubuda kudzaulu. ²⁸ Imwe wabodzibodzi ndimwe wauboni wazvangu ine ndidalanga: 'Ine handisi Kristu', apo ndidati: 'Ndine wakutumiwa pamberi Patche'. ²⁹ Nyamankunda ndiwa djaha, apo chamwari wa djaha, kuti alipo ese anamubva, anafantsa maningi nakuda kwapfala lamu djaha. Nadyali, napenepo, mufantso wangu watchetchetera. ³⁰ Ndizvo zvinadikana kuti Iye akule ese ine nditchepe. ³¹ Weneule kuti anauya kudzaulu alipadzaulu pa wense; weneule anauya pantsi ngwa pantsi, ese analanga zvinhu zva pantsi. Weneule kuti anauya kudzaulu alipadzaulu pa wense. ³² Iye anadairira zvenezvire kuti adabva na nakuwona, apo hapalibe anatenda umboo Watche. ³³ Weneule kuti anatenda umboo Watche anatendera kuti Mulungu ndiye watchaditchadi. ³⁴ Thangwe Weneule kuti ndiye adatumiwa na Mulungu analanga masoko iya Mulungu. Thangwe Muzimu Watche anapasiwa nkabe mhimo. ³⁵ Baba anada Mwana ese adapereka zvinhu zvenze mumanja Mwatche. ³⁶ Weneule kuti anatenda kuna Mwana anakulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda, apo weneule kuti hateereri kuna Mwana hadzawoni kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda, apo kuna iye kunalambirira kutswoma kwa Mulungu

Chapter 4

¹ Patche Djesu akadziwa cuti mahedheni wakada zvibva cuti Iye akaita futi atchibatizari basi wapfunzicupina Juwau ² (podi zvatche Djesu hakasicubatizari, ese wapfunzi watche), ³ adasiya Judita adahilira cu Galileya. ⁴ Zvzikadoicana cuti apindenamu Samaliya. ⁵ Napenepo, adauya namu luwani la Samaliya, likadaidziwa Sicar, padhuze na dzico la Jacobo likada pasiwa mwana wache DJosefa. ⁶ Mukana mutchera wa Djacobno. Djesu akada neta nacufamba, adabvakala padhuze na mutchera. Ikalimngani yatchitanhatu. ⁷ Mucadzi unangu wmumaliamo adauya cudza tunga madzi, napenepo Djesu adamubvunza: "Dipiwo madzi acumwa"; ⁸ Penepo wfunzin wache wmnga waenda kiya gula zvaurja. ⁹ Nepenepo mucadzi wamusamaliya adamubvunza: "ninga Iwe ndiwer mudjudha, ulicucumbira ine madzi ine ninga mucadzin wamumusamalia, cuti mumwe?"; thangwe la madjudha nama samaliya hawabvirani. ¹⁰ Djesu adadaira: "'Ungati iwer ulucudziwa tchipo tcha Mulungu, futi cuti mbani alicucumbira madzi acumwa: 'Dipe madzi acumwa', deca ndiwe wamucumbira, futi Iye deca acupasa madzi aculalma". ¹¹ Mucadzi uya adamudaira: "Tchangamire, Imwe hamu na pacuikira madzi, futi mutchera udazica maningui; muna tunga cupi madzi aculalamayo? ¹² Zviricuda culanga cuti Imwe ndimwe muculu cupinda baba wathu adajacobo, wauti ndiye adati pasa mutchirai wacuti iye wene adamwa na wan ewatche nazvifuyo zvatche". ¹³ Djesu adamudaira: "Munhu wensr angamwa madzi aya anabvazve nyota; ¹⁴ Apo wense munhu angamwa madzi yangu Ine ndina mupasa cukundulinango, madziyangi Ine ndinamupasa anagala mutchera wamadzi yacuti anaerera cuculalama cuti hacudzagumi". ¹⁵ Mucadzi uya ada Mubvunza: "Tchangmire, ndipeni ndepo madzi yeneyo, cuti ndidzalekezve cubvazve nyota, futio ndidzaleke cudzauyazve pamjuttera pano cudzatungazve madzi". ¹⁶ Djesu adamuti: "Ndoco cadaidze mwamuna waco uye naye pano". ¹⁷ MMucadzi uya ada Mudaira: "handina mwamuna". Djesu, napenepo adamubvunza: "walanga zvamuche: 'Ine handina mweamuna', ¹⁸ thangwe wadidziwana nawamuna wachanu, futi waco unaye tchitchino haasi bas waco! Penepo walanga tchadico". ¹⁹ Adamunza mucadzi uya: "Tchanhgamirre, cuti ndimwe mupolofita. ²⁰ Baba wathu akanamata mubango lineri, apo imwe mulicuti Jerusalema ndiyo mbuto yacunamatira". ²¹ Djesu adamudaira: mucadziwe, ida muna Ine, cuti itchadzawica ngani cuti mubanmgo lino, ne mu Jerusalema, watchamun amat Baba. ²² Imwe munanamata zv anu hmudziwi ife tinanamata zvathu tinadziwa, ese cuponesiwa cunauya na wadjudha. ²³ Npenepo, itchaswica ngani, futi yadbvakwana cuti wanamunamata patchidico watchamunamata Baba mu Mzimu na patchadico, thangwe mbenewa wacusaguiwa na Baba. ²⁴ Mulungu na Mzimu, futi na wenewaya cuti wa Munamata wan adicana cumunamata mu Muzimu na mutchadico". ²⁵ Ada mubvunza mucadzi uya: "Ine ndina dziwacuti Tchngamire alicuuya, Weneuya cuti anadaiudziwa 'Mukristu'. Patche Iye angauya, atchadzatipfunzisa zvense cuti ife". ²⁶ Adamubvunza Djesu: "Ine Ndine, Atchalanga na iwe". ²⁷ Pangani yeneyo wapfunzi wache wadabva swica wakala wacupatica nazvo thangwe Iye akalanga na mucadzi; Napenepo nemubodzi cuti adamubvunza: "Cuti anda? Ne cuti thangwe lanyi aliculanga na iye". ²⁸ Napenepo mucadziuya adasiya nkali yatche, adahilira kwenda cu luwani, napenepo adabvunza wanhu: ²⁹ Uyani muwone cuti andibvunza zvense zvangu ndakaita. Hagali wenei Mukristu?". ³⁰ Iwo wadasiya luwani watchibvauya cuna Iye. ³¹ Pazvo izvi zvikaite, wapfunzi wakacumbira: "Tchangamire, irjani". ³² Ese Iye adawati: Ndina tchacurja tchacuti ndirje cuti imwe hamjuidziwi." ³³ Wapfunzi wadabvunzana cumubodzi namubodzi: "nkulanga cuti alipo amuisira zvaurja cuti arje?". ³⁴ Djesu adawabvunza: tchacurja tchanbgu ndico cuita zvinadiwa na Uya adandai Tuma, Ndpedzese cuita basa lache". ³⁵ Apo imwe hamjulangu: 'Kwasalazve mwezi minai cuti ngani yacuncoka iswike?'. Ine, penepo ndinacubvunzani: Peneni matsoanu muone maminda cuti yadikwana ngan i yacuncoka! ³⁶ Weneuya cuti ali cuncoka anatambila muba bai kwatche poti zvatche alikuncoka zvacilalama cuti hacudza peri, cuti zvimudekere pabodzi nazvina zvava iye ndizvo zvinacoka iye. ³⁷ Nazvinezvi mwani unati: Mubodzi anazvala mubodzi anacoka', ³⁸ Ine nadinacutumani kiya coka panu hamuna culima; wenwngo wana mabasa, imwe mutchida cupinda mumabasa awo". ³⁹ Wajinji wamusamalia wamu luwani ilo wadamutenda na zva Iye nathangwe lau mboo hwamucadzi uya: Iye andi londezera zvense zvangu ndikada ita". ⁴⁰ Nepenepo , pawo masamalia cuna Iye, wakabvada cuti wagale na iye, Apo iye adagala mwenemo cunza kwa tsicu ziwiri. ⁴¹ Apo wajinji wakamuda thangwe la masocoyo Yatche. ⁴² Iwo wakamubvunza mucadzi uya: Iye tiricuda, ne nathangwe lamasoco yaco basi, ese thangwe ta mubva tizvibvira patchathu, apo zvinopano tiricudziwacuti Uyu tchadico moponesi wapadzico". ⁴³ Cupera kwatssicu ineyo, adaenda cugalileya; ⁴⁴ Thangwe Iye wene Djesu akada langa cuti mupolofita apasiwi mbili mudzico lache. ⁴⁵ Patche adaswica Galileya, agali wamwenemowo wadamutambila. Iwo wadanga waona zvense izvo zvatche Iye adanga aita mu Jerusalema muma phwando iye akaenda muma phwando ya phasica. ⁴⁶ Adauyazve cu Cana la Galileya, kwatche adatsandura madzi cuuya vinyu. Cukana munembi wa wanyakwawa, apo atchiti

akana mwana cuti akarhwara mu Capernaume. ⁴⁷ Patche adabva cit Djesu akada siya Judiya atchihilira mu GHalilea, adaenda cuswica cuna Iye adamucumbira cuti aterere cuti alape mwana watche cuti nga adi dhuze cuda cufa. ⁴⁸ Djesu., penepo, adamubvjunza: deca hamuna cuona zvipanguizo zvacuchamisa, imwe deca hamuna ⁴⁹ cutenda". Munembi adadaira: Tachangamire, tererani naiene mwana wangu hasati afa".. ⁵⁰ Djesu adamubvunza: "Ndoco mwana waco apona". Mwamuna uya adatenda namasoco akadalanga cuti Djesu akada mubvunza, napenepo adaenda. ⁵¹ Patche iye akaterera, wanyabasa watche adawaona, watchilanga mwana wanu akada pona. ⁵² Penepo adawabvunza cuti ndingani yai cuti iye idabva iye zvadi; Wadadaira: "Dzulo nausicu, pangani yatchinomwe, nyakonyole adanga amusiya". ⁵³ Baba uya ada bvatsalacana cuti ndi ngani ineyo idabvunziwa iye na Djesu: "Cutu mwaana waco apona"; nepenepo iye nawabale watche wense wadabva watendeuca. ⁵⁴ itchi nditco tchidagal tchichamiso tchatchiwiri tchidaita Djesu patche adauya mu Judhiya kwen da Galieya.

Chapter 5

¹ Pakuza izvi, kudawoneka phwando libodzi la madjuda, ese Djeso adaenda ku Djerusalema. ² Kukana thawale libodzi ku Djerusalema, paduze na Musuwo wa Mabira, kuti natsi aramaiki wanadadza Betisaida, ese ina njira zichanu zakupindanazo zidantsontsiwa mumherera. ³ Ntsama ikuru iya wanhu watenda, mapofu, zvirema na zvibundukutu, wakana musambo wakugara penepo pamusuwo [watchiemera madzi iyatekenyeke, ⁴ thangwe ngirozi iya Tchangamire ikatchitha ese itchi tekenya madzi pa nguwa na nguwa, futi kana kuti anapinda iyatchinge madzi iyatchida tekenyeka, akaponesiwa wawense utenda (Zvilembwa zvakale zvinatowezero masoko aya)]. ⁵ Mwamuna mubodzi, kuti akakonziwa akana kagole makuki matatu na masere, alipenepo. ⁶ Watchimuwona adagona futi watchidziwa kuti akali penepo panguwa izinji, Djeso adamudaira: "Ukuda kuponesiwa?". ⁷ Mwamuna wakukonziwa adadaira: "Tchangamire, ine handiribe munhu ananditura muthaware, payo madzi iyana tekenyiwa. Uku ndiri kwenda, unango anapinda kumberi kwangu". ⁸ Djeso adamuti: Muka, bata ntswimbo iyako, ese famba". ⁹ Tchiriporipotcho, mwamuna adawoma, adabata ntswimbo futi adaenda. Ntsiku iyeneyo ikali Mugobera. ¹⁰ Napenepo, iwo madjuda iyadalanga kuna mwamuna kuti akadawomesiwa: "Ndi ngobera, ese haulibe kutenderha kudzusa ntswimbo iyako". ¹¹ Mwamuna adadaira: "Weneule kuti andiwomesa adanditi: ' Bata ntswimbo iyako, ese famba'". ¹² Wadamubvunzisa: "Mbani akubvunza: 'Bata ntswimbo iyako ese famba?'". ¹³ Napenepo, mwamuna wakuwomesiwa hakadziwalini mbani amuwomesa, thangwe Djeso akadabuda tchibise bise nakuwona mbumba ikulu ikali penepo. ¹⁴ Masule, Djeso adaona mwamuna mu temberi, futi adamuti: "Ona kuti waoma! Hausa nyangazizve, kuitira kuti zvinhu zvakupindirira zvireke kukuitikira". ¹⁵ Mwamuna adabuda ese adaenda kadziwisa kuna madjuda kuti Djeso ndiye aita kuti agalemuche. ¹⁶ Napenepo, wakulu wamadjuda wadatera Djeso, thangwe Iye akaita zvinhu zvinezvi na mugobera. ¹⁷ Djeso adawabvunza: "Bambo Wangu alikusenza kuswika tchintchino, ese Ine ndinasenza basi". ¹⁸ Nazvinezwi, wamadjuda wakada basi Kumuulaiya, nkabe basi thangwe lakuphwanya mugobera, apo nakudaidza Mulungu wa Watche Bambo tchaiye, Atchimuyita ndende na Mulungu. ¹⁹ Djeso adawadaira: "Tchadi, tchadi, ndikukubvunzani kuti Mwana haiti zvinhu patchatche, kunanza kwa kuona zvidaita bambo; thangwe kuti zvinaita bambo, Mwana anaitawo basi. ²⁰ Thangwe Bambo anada Mwana, futi Anamupangiza zvense zvatche Iye anaita, ese anadzamupangiza zvinhu zvakuwanda kupinda izvi, ese imwe munadzagala wakupatika. ²¹ Napenepo, dyali niga Bambo anamusa wakufa ese atchiwapsa kulalama, Mwana basi anapasa kulalama kuna weneule Iye anamuda. ²² Napenepo, Bambo hapalibe watche anatonga, apo Iye adapasa wense utongi kuna Mwana, ²³ kuitira wense wanamate Mwana, ninga zvawo wananamata Bambo. Ese weneule hanamati Mwana, hanamati Bambo kuti Andituma. ²⁴ Tchadi, tchadi, ndinakubvunzani, kuti weneule anabva masoko Iyangu futi anatenda Kunaweneule kuti Adandituma ana kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda futi hadza tongiwi, apo apinda mukufa kwenda mu kulalama. ²⁵ Tchadi, tchadi, ndinaku bvunzani kuti inadzaswika nguwa, ese iyaswika, kuti wanyakufa wanadzabva pfala la Mwana wa Mulungu, ese wanadza, wanadzalalama. ²⁶ Ndipo, nadyali ninga Bambo anakulalama Kwaiye tchaiye, nazvibodzi bodzi, Iye adapasa Mwana kulalama kwaiye Mubodzibodzi, ²⁷ futi Bambo adapasa Mwana ntsimba kuti atonge, thangwe Iye ndiye Mwana Wamunhu. ²⁸ Hamusa dzumi na izvi, thangwe ikuswika nguwa iyakuti wenewale kuti wakali munhutu wanadzabva pfala ese watchadza buda: ²⁹ wadaita zvamuche, wanaenda mukumusiwa kwa kulalama, ese wadaita vakunyangala, wanaenda kamusiwa kuti watongwe. ³⁰ Ine handinga iti zvinhu kuna Ine basi. Ninga ndikubva, ndinatonga, futi kutonga Kwangu nkwa tchadiko thangwe handisi kuswaga kuita Kuda kwangu, apo kuda kwa Weneule kuti adandituma. ³¹ Ningati, ndega, Ine nditchipasa umboo wa Ine mubodzibodzi, umboo Wangu hausi watchadiko. ³² Alipo Unango mubodzi kuti anadairira nazvaIne, ese Ine ndikudziwa kuti umboo Watche kuna Ine ngwa tchadiko. ³³ Imwe mudatuma watumwi kuna Juwau, ese iye adadairira tchadi. ³⁴ Napenepo, umboo kuti Ine ndatambira haunakubuda na munhu. Ine ndikulanga zvinhu izvi kuitira imwepo muponesiwe. ³⁵ Juwau akali tchibveneko tchibodzi kuti tchika gaka futi tchitichibveneka ese, panguwa idoko, mudafantsa natchibveneko tchathe. ³⁶ Pazvense, umboo wangu ndinawo mbukuru kupinda wa Juwau, thangwe mabasa kuti Bambo Adandipasa kuti ndiite, mabasa mabodzibodzi ndirikuuta, iyalikudairira kuna Ine kuti Bambo andituma. ³⁷ Bambo tchaiye, kuti Andituma, anadairira pamusana Pangu. Imwe tchipo mudabva pfala Latche, kana kuona tchimiwo Tchathe; ³⁸ ese hamulibe kugala na masoko Iyatche imwe, thangwe hamulibe kutenda kuna Weneule kuti Iye adandituma. ³⁹ Pfunzi Zvilembwa thangwe mukutenda kugala nazvo kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda, futi malemba eneya mabodzi bodzi iyana dairira umboo wapamusana Pangu; ⁴⁰ apo hamusi kuda kuuiya kuna Ine kuti mugale na kulalama. ⁴¹ Ine handi tambiri kukuza kwa wanhu, ⁴² apo ndirikudziwa kuti hamulibe mumoyo mwanu kuda kwa Mulungu. ⁴³ Ine ndauya mu Dzina la Bambo Wangu, ese mulibe Kunditambira; kana unango

atchiuya mu dzina latche tchairo, imwe munadzamu tambira. ⁴⁴ Muna tendatani, imwe kuti munatambira kukuza kwa wenango, apo hamuswagi kukuza kuti kunabuda kuna ega Mulungu? ⁴⁵ Hamusafungi kuti Ine mubodzi bodzi ndinadza kupomherani pamberi pa Bambo. Weneule kuti munapomhera ndi Mozisi, kuna wani munaiga kuemerera kwanu. ⁴⁶ Deku mudatenda kuna Mozisi, mungada tendawo kuna Ine, thangwe iye adadairira pamusana Pangu. ⁴⁷ Nazvinezwi, munga leka kutenda zvatche iye adanemba, munatenda tani Masoko Iyangu?".

Chapter 6

¹ Pakupera zvinhu izvi, Djeso adaenda kukundu linango la bala kuGalilea, linakadaidziwawo basi bala la Tiberiades. ² Mbumba izinji yaka ika Muteera, thangwe iwo wakaona zvidzindikiro kuti Djeso akaita kuna wenewale waka konziwa. ³ Djeso adakwira kumherera kwa bango ese kweneko adagala nawapfunzi Watche. ⁴ Iro Phasika, pa phwando la madjuda langa laswika. ⁵ Patche Djeso adalinga ese adaona iyo izinji mbumba itchiuya na iko kwatche akalipo, adabvunza Felipe: "Nkupi tingaende kiyagula mukate kuti iwo wadye?" ⁶ Djeso adalanga zvinezvo kuti ayesere Filipe, thangwe iye akadziwa tswanyi zvikali paduze iye kuita. ⁷ Adamudaira Felipe adati: "mazanamawiri yamaphisi yama pawu haangagali yakukwana kuti mubodzi namubodzi atambire padoko". ⁸ Mubodzi wa wapfunzi, Anderea, mubale wa Simawu Pedro, adabvunza kuna Djeso: ⁹ "Alipo pano muphale mubodzi kuti anamapawu machanu iyada koiwa na ntsomba ziwiri; Apo kuti tswanyi izvi kuna kuna wensewa?". ¹⁰ Djeso adadaira adati: "Itani kuti wanhu wagale zvawo". Pakana uska uzinji pambuto yeneyo. Nadyano iwo wanhu wada dzagala, pa tsama ya zvikwi zvishanu izvo. ¹¹ Nadyalo, Djeso adatola iyo mikate futi, pakubuda kupereka nsisi, adapasa Iwo wakada gala. Namoda ubodzi, Iye adaita zvibodzizvo ku ntsomba, ninga zvatche akada. ¹² Pawo Iwo wanhu pawo wadapeza, Djeso adalanga kuna watewereri watche: "Unganizani pa maphisi ya sara kuti haazviti izvo kuti zvikale zvakuluzika". ¹³ Ndyalo, Iwo watewereri wadaunganiza futi watchidzaza kumi na ziwiri cesto na maphisi ya mikate mishanu zikada koiwa, zakusiwa na wenewale kuti wakana ine. ¹⁴ Pawo iwo wanhu wadawona tchenetchi tchipangiziro kuti Djeso adaita, wadalanga: "Wenei ndiye wtchadikodi iye muporofita kuti dai adauya ipo padziko". ¹⁵ Patche Djeso adabva kuti Iwo wakali paduze kuuya futi wadabata ntsimba kuti waite nyakwawa, adabuda aliega basi atchienda kubango. ¹⁶ Apo husiku udaswika, watche watewereri wadadzika ku thawale. ¹⁷ Futu, watchi pinda imo mu modiya, watchienda na pa bala rumo na Capernaume. nanga kwadi doka payeneyo nguwa, futi Djeso nanga haasati auya kuti waonane naye. ¹⁸ Futu, nanyaya ya iyo tsimba yamhepo kuti yakakupudza, na bala lakagala lakubvundulika. ¹⁹ Nadyalo, apo iwo watewereri wakada wameka nakuda kwa makumi mawiri na mashanu kana makumi matatu yama kilomita, wadzaona Djeso atchifamba na padzaulu pa bala, atchiuya napadhuze pa modiya, futi wada kala na mantha. ²⁰ Nadyalo Djeso adawabvunza adati: "Ndinepano! lekani kutchya". ²¹ Nadyalo, Iwo wadamuyemera watchimutambira mu modiya, futi nanyakatchimbitchimbi iwo modiya udaswika kwawo iwo ukayenda. ²² Pansiku inango, iwo wanhu wazinji kuti wakali kunango kunkundu la bala wadaona kuti hakutchinazve winango modiya kweneko, na libodzilo, futi kuti Djeso hakalibe kupinda mwenemo na Watche watewereri, apo kuti watewereri watche wakadaenda woga. ²³ Kwazvense, pakana inango modiya kuti idauya ku Tiberiade paduze na pambuto yawo Iwo wadarja mukate pakubuda kwa Tchangamire adapasa nsisi. ²⁴ Pawo iwo wazinji wadaongolola kuti nkabe Djeso nkabe watewereri Watche wakali kweneko, wadapinda mumwi mwadiya ese wadayenda ku Kafernaum watchimutswaka kuna Iye. ²⁵ Futu watchimuona Iye ku linango kundu la thawale, wadamubvunza wadati: "Mbuya, panu mudaswika pano?". ²⁶ Djeso adawadaira, adati: "Na tchadikodi, na tchadikodi, Imwe Ine manditswaga, nkabe thangwe mudaona zvipangizo, ndipo thangwerai mudarja mikate futi mutchikuta. ²⁷ Sewenzani nkabe na kuda kwakurja kuti kunaposa, ese na tchakudiya kuti tchinagala pa kulalama kwendanakwenda, apo iye Mwana wa Munhu imwe anakupani, thangwe Mulungu, ndi Bambo, Ada ndipa. ²⁸ Nadyalo, Iwo wadabvunza kuna Djeso: "Nswanyi tingada ita kuti tiite mabasa ya Mulungu?". ²⁹ Djeso adadaira adati: "Eneya ndi mabasa ya Mulungu: Kutu namatani kwaweneule kuti iye adamutuma". ³⁰ Apo, iwo wada mubvunza: "tchanyi tchingatipangize, kuti tingaone futi kutenda kuna iwe? Apo tingaite tani? ³¹ Wabambo wathu wadarja iyo mana pa mutsanga, ninga zvinda nembiwa: 'Iye adawapasa kuti warje mukate wakudzaulu'". ³² Apo, Djeso adawadaira: "Na tchadikodi na tchadikodi, Ndina kubvunzani kuti haasi iye Mosisi kuti adakupani mukate wakudzaulu, ese Ndiye Bambo wangu kuti ana kupani watchadiko mukate wa Mulungu. ³³ thangwelanyi mukate wa Mulungu ndiwo kuti unatchitha ku dzaulu na kupasa upenyu pano pansu". ³⁴ Apo Iwo wadalanga kuna Djeso: "tchangamire, tipeni Ndipo basi weneu mukate". ³⁵ Djeso adawabvunza: "Ine ndine mukate waupenyu, wenewule kuti anauya kuna Ine haabvi nzala, futi nawenewule kuti ana namata kuna Ine haadzabvi zve nyota. ³⁶ Mhapo, nakudyano, Ine ndina kubvunzani kuti Ine mandiona, ese musati matenda nanguwaino. ³⁷ Wense wenewale kuti Bambo munandipa wadawona kuna Ine, futi na kuti wanawuya kuna Ine, Ine nkabe kudzawathusa kunza. ³⁸ Thangwe ndidauya kudzaulu, nkabe kuti ndiite kuda kwa Ine tchaizvo, ese na kuda kwa weneule kuti Ine adandituma. ³⁹ Ese uku ndiko kuda kwaweneule kuti adandituma, kuti Ine handitsaiba na mubodzi pa wense iwo kuti Iye Hadandipasa, ese watchadzamuka pansiku yakumaliza". ⁴⁰ Thangwe uku ndikuda kwa Bambo Wangu, kuti wense wakuti wanaona Mwana futi Iye anamuda, kala na upenyu wakwenda na kwenda; ese Ine nditchadzamuka pa tsiku yakupezisira". ⁴¹ Apo, iwo madjudeu

adanyunyuta na kodzero Yawo thangwe adalanga: "Ine ndine uwo mukate kuti adatchitha kudzaulu". ⁴² Iwo watchilanga: "haasi iye tchaiye Djeso, iye mwana wa Jose, nyakubaliwa na bambo na mai wathu tinadziwa? tswanyi, nadyalo, Iye analanga: 'Ine ndatchitha kudzaulu?'". ⁴³ Djeso adawadaira kubvi: "Lekani kunyunyuta kunaimwe mwega. ⁴⁴ Hapana munhu anauya Kunaine, kunza kwakuti iye bambo kuti Adandituma atchimuisa, napenepo Ine nditchadzamumusa pa nsiku yakupedzesera. ⁴⁵ Zvida nembwa muna maprofita: 'Wense Iwo watchadza pfundiska na Mulungu. Wense kubvi wana makutu futi watchipfunza kuna bambo atchauya kuna Ine'. ⁴⁶ Nkabe kuti wanimbo zvatche ana ona Iye bambo, kunza kwa weneule kuti anabuda kuna Mulungu; Wenei awona bambo. ⁴⁷ Natchadiko, na tchadiko, ndina kubvunzani kuti weneule kuti anada ana ulalami wakwenda-nakwenda. ⁴⁸ Ine ndine iyo pau ya upenyu. ⁴⁹ Wabambo wanu wadarja iyo banda na kalepo, napenepo wadafa. ⁵⁰ Yenei ndiyo iyo pau yakuti inabuda ku dzaulu, pakuti weneule kuti anarja yenei haadzafi. ⁵¹ Ine ndine iyo pau ya kulalama kuti idabuda ku dzaulu. A ese ule anarja yenei pau, atchalalama kwenda na kwenda. Iyo pau kuti Ine ndinakupani ndiyo nyama yangu ina uko kulalama pano pansu". ⁵² Iwo madjudeu wadagala wakuchuchikana kuna iwo, napenepo wadatanga kubvunzisa, watchilanga: "Thangwelanyi Wenei kuti angatipese iyatche nyama kuti tiirje?". ⁵³ Djesu, mhapo, adawabvunza kuti: "Na tchadiko, na tchadiko, Ndina kubvunzani kuti ese ungaleka kurja nyama ya Mwana wa Munhu, na kumwa gazi lathe, hamudzakali na ulalami Imwepo tchaimwe. ⁵⁴ Weneule anarja nyama Yangu futi atchimwa gazi Langu ana kulalama kwakuenderera, napenepo Ine ndati ndinadzamuka pa nsiku yakupedzesera. ⁵⁵ Thangwe nyama Yangu tchakurja tchatchadiko, na gazi Langu ndatchadiko lakumwa. ⁵⁶ Weneule kuti anarja nyama Yangu futi atchimwa gazi Langu analambirira na Ine, napenepo Ine naiye. ⁵⁷ Apo nadyano iye bambo kuti wakulalama Andituma, futi napenepo nadyalo Ine ndinalalama nakuda kwa thangwe la Bambo, weneule kuti anarja kwa Ine atchalalama nakuda kwa Ine. ⁵⁸ Enei ndiyo pao kuti idatchitha ku dzaulu, haisi ninga yeneire kuti wabambo wanu wadarja, futi watchifa. Weneule kuti anarja yenei pao analalama kwenda na kwenda". ⁵⁹ Djesu adalanga zwenezvi zvinhu mu sinagogi, ndepo atchipfundisa mu kapernaumi. ⁶⁰ Apo, wazinzi iwo wathe watwereri, pawo wadabva zvenezvi, wadalanga: "Kupfundisa kweneku kudaoma; mbani kuti angayabve-mbo?" ⁶¹ Ese Djeso, akadziwa pa tchathe Iye kuti watwereri wathe waka nyunyuta thangwe lazvenezvo, adawabvunza kuti: "'Zvenezvi zvinakugumbulani? ⁶² Ese napenepo mukandiona ine Mwana wa munhu nditchikwira kuyenda kwangu Ine ndikaalipo kale munaita tani? ⁶³ Ndiwo iwo muzimu kuti unapa upenyu. Iyo nyama haai baliba tchinhu. Iwo masoko yangu Ine ndikakubvunzani ndiwo muzimu na upenyu. ⁶⁴ Apo walipo wenango pakati panu kuti hawatendi". Thangwe Djeso akadziwa kubudira pakutanga mbani wakali wakuti hawatendi ese mbani Adakunyengezani. ⁶⁵ Iye adati: "Ndipo naizvi kuti adakubvunzani hapalibe anauya kuna Ine, kunza kwa izvi zvitendiwe na Bambo". ⁶⁶ pakupeza izvi, wazinji wapfunzi Wathe wadahirira, futi hawalibe kudzafambazve na Iye. ⁶⁷ Djeso, napenepo, adalanga kuna wakumi na wairi: "Imwe hamudi basi kuzvipambura?" ⁶⁸ Simawu Pedro Adamudaira: "Tchangamire, tinaenda kuna wani? Imwe muna masoko iya kulalama kwenda nakwenda, ⁶⁹ ese ife tinatenda futi tauya titchidziwa kuti ndimwe Wakutcheda wa Mulungu". ⁷⁰ Djeso adadaira: "Ine andina kukusankurani, pawa kumi nawairi? Pazvense, mubodzi wanu ndi dyabu". ⁷¹ Iye akalanga Djuda, Mwana wa Simawu Karioti, thangwe anagala iye, mubodzi wawa Kumi na wairi, weneule kuti anadza Munyengeza.

Chapter 7

¹ Pakupeza zvinhu izvi, Djeso adaita ulendo mu Galileia, napenepo akadalini kufamba mu Djudea, thangwe madjuda iyakada Kumu ulaya. ² Phwando lamadjuda iya Mataberinaku likali paduze. ³ Wadamubvunza, napenepo, wabale watche: "Buda mbuto ineyi, enda ku Djudea, nadyali wapfunzi Wako wanadzaona zvinhu kuti Iwe unaita; ⁴ thangwe apalibe anaita zvinhu nyakabisebise patche anada kudziwika pamhene. Ungati ulikuita zvinhu izvi, Zvipangize kuna dziko". ⁵ Nazvinezvi wabale Watche tchaiye wadatenda kunaIye. ⁶ Napenepo, Djeso adawabvunza: "Nguwa Iyangu aisati iyaswika, apo nguwa iyanu iadagala iripo. ⁷ Dziko ngalireke kukuzondani, apo ngalizonde Ine, thangwe Ine ndikudairira kuti mabasa iyanu ngakunyangara. ⁸ Imwe kwirani kuphwando, Ine handikwiri thangwe nguwa Iyangu aisati iyakwana". ⁹ Patche adapeza kuwabvunza zvinhu izvi, Iye adalambirira mu Galilea. ¹⁰ Pazvense, pawo wadawira kuphwando wabale Watche, Iye adakwira basi; nkabe pamhene, apo nyakabisebise. ¹¹ Madjuda Wakamusaga papahwando, watchiti: "Alikupi Iye?". ¹² Pambumba, pakana nzeru zakuwanda pamusana pa Iye. Wenango wakalanga: "Iye ndi mwamuna wamuche"; wenango wagalanga; "Iye alikunyengeta mbumba". ¹³ Kana nadyali, hapalibe akalanga pamhene pamusana pa Iye, nakurucha wadjuda. ¹⁴ Palo phwando likali pakati, Djeso adakwira ku temberi atchitanga kupfunzisa. ¹⁵ Napenepo madjuda iyadagala iyakupatika, ese wakalanga: "Mwamuna uyu anadziwa tani zvinhu kuti tchipo adapfunzisiwa?". ¹⁶ Djeso adawadaira: "Pfunzo Langu halisi Langu, apo nda Weneule kuti andituma. ¹⁷ Kungati kuna unango alikuda kuita kuda Kwangu, anadzadziwa pamusana pa pfunziso Latche, zvingati izvi zvikubuda kuna Mulungu, kana Ine ndikulanga kwaIne mubodzibodzi. ¹⁸ Weneule kuti analanga kwaiye tchaiye alikuswaga kuzvikuza kwatche, apo weneule anaswaga kukuza kwa weneule kuti adandituma, uyu ndiye watchadiko, ese hakulibe tchakunyangala kunaiye. ¹⁹ Hasi Mozisi kuti adakupasani Mutemo? Pazvense, palibe mubodziwanu alikuusenzesa. Thangweranyi mulikuswaga Kundiulaiya?". ²⁰ Mbumba idadaira: "Una dimoni libodzi. Mbani alikuswaga kukuUlaiya?". ²¹ Djeso adadaira futi atchiwabvunza: "Ine ndidaita basa libodzi, ese mwense imwe mulikudzuma naizvi. ²² Mozisi adakupani kutchiningurha - izvi hazvina kubuda kuna Mozisi, apo kuna watchinyakale -, ese mumugobera tchiningulani wamuna. ²³ Angati mwamuna atchitchiningurha na mugobera, kuitira kuti Mutemo wa Mozisi uleke kuphwanyiwa, thangwe mudagumbuka na Ine nditchilapa munhu namugobera? ²⁴ Hmusatongi nakulinga nkope, apo tongani zvukulungama". ²⁵ Wenango wamu Djerusalema wakalanga: "Hasi Uyu wawo walikuswaga kuulaiya?. ²⁶ Futu wanani kuti Iye alikulanga pamhene, ese awasi Kumubvunza. Nkubvika kuti watongi walikudziwa kuti Uyu ndiye tchaiye Kristu?" ²⁷ Tinadziwa ngwapi Iye, apo patche adauya Kristu, hapaibe anadzadziwa. ²⁸ Napenepo, Djeso adamusa pfala mutemberi, atchipfunzisa ese atchiti: "Imwe Mukundidziwa futi mudziwa kuti ndine wakupi; handisi kubuda Kwaine mubodzibodzi, apo Weneule kuti Andituma ndiye watchadiko, ese Hamumudziwi. ²⁹ Ine Ndinamudziwa thangwe ndikubuda Kwaiye futi Iye Andituma". ³⁰ Napenepo, iwo wadaswaga Kumusunga, apo hapalibe adamubata thangwe nguwa Iyatche iakasati iyaswika. ³¹ Nazvinezvi, mumba izinji ikatenda Kunaiye. Iwo wakalanga: "Patche Kristu anauya, anadzaita Iye zvidzindikiro zvinji kupinda mwamuna Uyu zvatche anakaita?". ³² Wafalisi wadabva mbumba itchilanga zvinhu izvi pamusana pa Djeso, ese makulu wakulu nawa falisi wadatuma masodja kuti Wamusunge. ³³ Napenepo, Djeso adawati: "Nditchiri namwe panguwa idoko, ese napenepo ndinadzaenda kuna Weneule kuti Adandituma. ³⁴ Imwe Munadzandisaga, apo hamudzandiwoni; futi kwangu ndinaenda, amudzakwanisi kukwenda". ³⁵ Nalazawu ineyi, wadjuda wakalanga wogawoga: "Mwamuna uyu anadzaenda kuponi, tingaleka kukwanisa Kumuwona? Iye anadzaenda pakati pawa girigi, kuti awapfunzise? ³⁶ Linathumbudzulani soko lineni lalanga Iye: 'Imwe Munadzandisaga eseamudzandiwoni; kwangu ndinaenda, hamukwanisi kukwenda?'". ³⁷ Itchiswika ntsiku iyakupezesera, ntsiku ikuru iya phwando, Djeso Adamuka ese na pfala likuru adawati: "Angati munhu ananyota, ngauye kuna Ine ese amwe. ³⁸ Weneule kuti anatenda kuna Ine, ninga zvinembwa zvinalanga, mukati mwako munadzadzala mikulo iya madzi iyakupenya". ³⁹ Iye adalanga izvi pamusana waMuzimu kuti watambira wenewale wanatenda Kunaiye; nanga awasati waupasiwa Muzimu, thangwe Djeso nanga hasati aukuzisa. ⁴⁰ Wenango wapa mbumba, pawo wadabva masoko eneya, wadalanga: "Uyu ndiye tchaiye Muprofiti". ⁴¹ Wenango wadalanga: "Uyu ndiye Kristu". Apo wenango wadalanga: "Angaiye Kristu muGalilea? ⁴² Winembwa atchilangi kuti Kristu anadzaiya kudzinza la Davidi, waku Beterehema, waku mbumba iyakuti ikali iya Davidi?". ⁴³ Napenepo, idatanga nyonganyonga pakati pa mbumba nathangwe Latche. ⁴⁴ Wenango pakati iwo wakada Kumusunga, apo palibe Adamusunga. ⁴⁵ Napenepo, masodja wadaenda kuna wakuru wakuru na wafalisi, ese iwo wadawabvunzisa: "Thangweranyi amulibe Kumuwisa?". ⁴⁶ Masodja iyadadaira: "Hapana adilanga ninga Iye". ⁴⁷ Nazvinezvi, wafalisi wadawadaira:

"Imwewo basi manyengeziwa? ⁴⁸ Unango pakati pawatongi kana unango pakati pawafalisi wadatenda Kunaiye? ⁴⁹ Apo mbumba, kuti ayidziwi Mutemo, ndiyo idatukwa". ⁵⁰ Nikodimo, mubodzi wamafalisi kuti adawonana na Djeso kalakepo, adawati: ⁵¹ "Mitemo iyathu inatonga munhu ausati kutangula Kumubva kana kudziwa ntswanyi zvatche iye aita?". ⁵² Iwo wadadaira: "Ndiwewo mugalilewu basi? Swaga futi wona kuti hapana muprofiti anabuda ku Galilea". ⁵³ Napenepo, wense wadahirira kwenda kumami iyawo.

Chapter 8

¹ Djeso adaenda ku Bango la Oliveira. ² Nakumatchibese kweru, adaenda patswa mutembere, futi yense mbumba idauya kuna Iye; Iye adagala futi atchitanga kuwapfunzisa. ³ Wanembi na wafalisi wadauyisa mukadzi mubodzi wadamubata alikuhula; wadamuyiga pakati pa wense, ⁴ ese Wadamubvunza: "Mupfunzisi, mukadzi uyu adabatiwa panguwa akaita uhule. ⁵ Mutemo wa Mozisi unatibvunza wakadzi wenewa wanadikana kuphaiwa na mauwe; Imwe, nazvenezvi, munatitani?". ⁶ Iwo wakalanga zvinezvi kuti wamuyesere, kuitira kuti pagale natchinhu tchakumu Pombera, apo Djeso, Atchikotama, adatanga kunemba pantsi natchitchala. ⁷ Watchihederera watchimubvunzisa, Iye Adamuka ese adawati: "Weneule pakati panu kuti alibe kunyangaza, ngakale wakutanga kumutusira buwe". ⁸ Napenepo, Atchikotama patswa futi, adahirirazve atchinemba pantsi natchchala katche. ⁹¹⁰¹¹ 9Pawo adabva izvi, wadabuda m'bodzi na mubodzi, watchitomera kuna wakulu; Ese Djeso adasala yega na mukadzi ule atchikala pakati. ¹⁰Djeso adamuka futi atchilanga adati: "Mukadzi, walikupi wenewale wadakupwatira? Palibe adakutonga?". ¹¹Iye adadaira: "Apalibe, Tchangamire". Djeso adalanga: "Podi ine haandikutongui. Ndoko ese, kubudira pa tchitchino, usaphonyezve futi." (Iwo wanembi wakale wakatewera Jowau 7:53-8:11) ¹²¹³ 12Patswa Djeso adawabvunza: "Ine ndine tchiezera tchadziko. Weneule ananditeera hadzafambi mumudima, apo anadzakala natchiezera tchaupenyu". ¹³Iwo wafalisi wadamubvunza: "Iwe unazvidairira patchako wega iwe; Iko kuzvidairira kwako akusi kwatchaditchako". ¹⁴¹⁵¹⁶ 14Djeso adadaira: "Ine ntchiri kuzvidairira ndega tchaizvo, kwangu kuzvidairira ndikwatchaditchadi. Ine ndirikudziwa kupi kwangu ndirikubuda futi nakwangu ndirikuenda, nazvenezvi Imwe hamudziwi kwangu ndirikubuda futi na kwangu ndirikuenda. ¹⁵Imwe munatonga na kuda kwanyama, Ine palibe wandinatonga. ¹⁶Ese kana Ine nditchitonga, kwangu kutonga kwatchadiko, thangwe ndirilini ndega, apo Ine ndina Iye bambo iye adandituma. ¹⁷ Ese basi muMutemo Wanu iwo wudanembiwa kuti kudairira kwa wairi wanhu ndikwatchaditchadi. ¹⁸ Ine ndine ndinazvidairira patchangu ndega, ese Bambo Iye adandituma ndiye mudairiri Wangu". ¹⁹ Iwo wadati: "Alikupi Bambo wako?" Djeso adawadaira adati: "Imwe hamundidziwi Ine, kana kuti Bambo Wangu; deka Ine mukandidziwa, deka mudadziwambo bani Iye Bambo Wangu". ²⁰ Iye adalanga aya masoko paduze na nkozi ya zvakupereka, patche akapfunzisa mu thembere, ese palibe adamusunga thangwe nguwa yatche nanga aikasati yaswika. ²¹ Ese adawati kanangozve: "Ine ndirikuenda, ese Mutchadzanditswaga, apo nditchadzafira zvitema zvanu. Kwangu Ine ndiri kwenda hamudzakwanisi kukuenda". ²² Ese iwo Wajuda wakalanga: "Tchadiko kuti atchazviulaya? Nadyalo ati: 'Kwangu ndirikuenda, Imwe hamudzakwanisi kukuenda'". ²³ Ese adawabvunza aditi: "Imwe ndimwe wapano pansi, Ine ndine wakudzaulu. Imwe ndimwe wapadziko pano, Ine handisi wapadziko pano. ²⁴ Nazvoizvo Ine ndina kubvunzani kuti mutchafra muzvitadzo. Apo mungaleka kutenda kuti Ine Ndine iye, mutchafira muzvitadzo zvanu". ²⁵ Iwo wadabvunza wadati: "Ndiwe wani Iwe?". Djeso awadawira: Tswanyi Ine ndikakubvunzani kutanguira kala-na-kala. ²⁶ Ndina zvinhu zvizinji kuti ndikulangileni na kukutongani pakodzo lanu. Nadyalo, Weneule kuti Iye adandituma ndiwatchadiko, ese zvinhu kuti Iye adbva, zvenezvi zvinhu ndizvo zvanditchalanga padziko". ²⁷ Iwo hawana kubvesesa kuti Iye akhawalangira na zvaBambo wathe. ²⁸ Djeso adawabvunza adati, na zvoizvi: "panu mutchamusa mwana wamunhu, apo ndipo mutchadziwa kuti Ine Ndine Iye, futi kuti hapana tchangu ndinaita zvandega; Nadyalo ndilanga zvangu ndidapfundisiwa na Bambo wangu. ²⁹ Ese ule kuti Ine adandituma ana Ine, futi Iye Ine haadzandisiyi ndega, nadyalo Ine basi ndinagala nditchiita zvinhu kuti zvinamudekera". ³⁰ Patche Djeso akhalanga zvinhu zvenezvi, wazinji wawadada kuna Iye. ³¹ Djeso adalanga kuna wa djuda wakuti wadada kuna Iye: "Kana Imwe mungalambirira na masoko yangu, munadzakala tchaditchadiko wa nakupfunza wangu. ³² Ese munadzadziwa zvatchadi, futi zvatchadiko tchina dzakulekererani". ³³ Iwo wadawira wadati: "Ndife wadzinza la Abulahamu, futi tilibe kukala wabitchu kuna wenango munhu, tswanji Iwe ulikulonga kuti: 'Tina dzakala wakulekererwa?'". ³⁴ Djeso adawadawira adati: "Tswatchadi-tchadi, ndinakuuzani kuti ule anaita zvakunyangaza ndibitchu wazvakunyangaza. ³⁵ Bitchu halambiliri ali panyumba na kwenda-na-kwenda, nadyalo mwana wathe anagala kwenda-na-kwenda. ³⁶ Nazvoizvo, kana mwana wamunhu atchikulekererani, zvatchadi-tchadi munagala wakulekererwa. ³⁷ Ine ndirikudziwa kuti ndimwe dzinza la Abulahamu; Imwe mulikutswaga Ine kundiulaya thangwe masoko yangu hayaoni mbuto kuna Imwe. ³⁸ Ine ndiri kukubvunzani zvangu ndidaona kuna Bambo, ese Imwe itani zvanu mudabva kwaBambo wanu". ³⁹ Iwo wadawira wadati: Bambo wathu ndi Abulahamu". Djeso adawabvunza adati: "Ninga ndimwe wana wa Abulahamu, ninga mulikuita mabasa ya Abulahamu. ⁴⁰ Nazvensezvi Imwe mulikutswaga kundiulaya Ine, kuti ndidakubvunzani zvatchadiko zvangu ndidabva kuna Mulungu; Nadyalo Abulahamu haana kuita zvenezvi. ⁴¹ Imwe mulikuta zvinhu zva Bambo wanu". Iwo wadalanga wadati: "Ife hatina kubaliwa muuhule; Ife tinaye Bambo wathu mubodzi basi, Mulungu". ⁴² Djeso adati: "Kana Mulungu ninga akali Bambo wanu,

Imwe Ine ninga mulikundida,thangwe ndidabuda kuna Mulungu, futi ndizvo ndiripano; thangwe handina kuuya na kuda kwangu,nadyalo Iye Adanituma. ⁴³ Thangwe lanyi Imwe hamutetekeri masoko yangu? Ndi thangwe hamukwanisi kubvesesa masoko yangu. ⁴⁴ Imwe ndimwe wa Bambo wanu, dyabo,ese Imwe munaita kuda kwa Bambo wanu. Iye akali nyakuulaya kubudira pakutanga. ese haana kugala na tchadiko, thangwe tchaditcho hatchikasi mwaiye. Patche Iye angalanga zvakupwata, ndiyo malangirke yakwawo eneyo, thangwe ndiwo wanyakupwata futi ndi bambo wakupwata. ⁴⁵ Nadyalo,thangwe Ine ndinalanga zvatchadiko, Imwe hamudawiri kuna Ine. ⁴⁶ Mbani pakati panu anaita kundipwatira zvakunyangala zvangu? Kana ndingalanga zvatchadiko,thangwe lanyi hamundidawiriri? ⁴⁷ Ule ali wamulungu ambabva masoko yambalanga Iye; . Thangwe la zvenezvo Imwe haamubvi, thangwe hamusi wa Mulungu" . ⁴⁸ Wadjuda wamudawira wadati: "nathangwe lenero hatina kukubvunza kuti Ndiwe musamaria ese kuti una madimoni?" . ⁴⁹ Djeso awadawira adati: "Ine handina madimoni; nazvenezvo Ine ndina lumbidza Bambo wangu, ese Imwe haamundilumbidziba. ⁵⁰ Ine handizvitswagiri mbiri; Apo alipo m'bodzi atswaga mbiri, ese ndiye mutongi. ⁵¹ Tswatcha-tchadi,ndinakubvunzani kuti, munhu anakoya masoko yangu,haadzaoni lufu". ⁵² Wdjuda wadamudawira wadati: zvinopano tadziwa kuti una madimoni. Abulahamu na mapolofita yadafa,ese Iwe ulikutibvunza, apo Iwe ulikuti: 'munhu anakoya masoko yangu, haadzaoni lufu'. ⁵³ Kodi, iwe ndiwe mukulu kupinda Bambo wathu Abulahamu kuti adafa? Mapolofita futi adafa. Mbani anathemera kuita?" . ⁵⁴ Djeso adawadawira adati: "Kana Ine nditchizvipasa mbiri patchangu, mbiri yangu haina basa tayi,ese ,alipo Bambo wangu ndiye anandipasa mbiri,Ule wanu munalanga kuti ndi Mulungu wathu. ⁵⁵ Imwe hamuna kumudziwa tayi, nadyalo Ine ndina mudziwa, futi ndina koya mosoko yatche. ⁵⁶ Bambo wanu Abulahamu adafa pawo wada fungidzira kuti ntsiku yangu; Iye adaiona futi adadekerka" . ⁵⁷ Wadjuda wadalanga wadati: "Iwe haaulibe kana makumi mashanu amakole ya muthunga, futi udaona Abulahamu?". ⁵⁸ Djeso adawadaira adati: "Tchadi-tchadiko, ndina kubvunzani kuti masule kuti Abulahamu asati abaliwa,Ine nanga ndilipo". ⁵⁹ Nadyano,wadabata mauwe kuti wamuphaye, ndipo Djeso adazvikoya futi adabuda muthemberi.

Chapter 9

¹ Napenepo Djeso akhapinda, adaona mwamuna pfofu wakubarwa naho: ² Wanyakupfunza watche wadabvunzisa kuna iye: "Rabi;mbani adataza kuti mwamuna uyu abarwe phofu? Ndiye kana kuti mbababa watche?". ³ Ese Djeso awadawira atchiti: "Ntsiye tayi penu kuti wabombo watche wadataza, ece tsyakuti mabasa ya Tchangamire yapangizwe muupenyu watche. ⁴ Zvinadikana kuita basa la iye adandituma, nadyali,yatchali masikati. Usiku hulikufedzera, hungaswika hapana ndiye anasewenza. ⁵ Nazvoizvi Ine nditchati padziko pano, Ine ndine tchiyezera tcha pansi pano". ⁶ Padati Djeso apesa kulanga zvinezvo, adapfira mata pansi, adakanya mataka na mata yatche, nadyalo adatsyedenga mwamuna ule kumanso atche. ⁷ Djeso adamubvunza atchiti: "Ndoko uya sambe kuthawala la Siloni(zvitchiphimbizurwa zvitchibvi "Nyakutumwa")Apo, mwamuna adayenda, kuyasamba ese adahirira adikuona. ⁸ Napenepo, wagalisani watche mwamuna uyo na wenango wakhamuyona wadati: Ntsiye uyo kuti akabhasa lakugala ese atchikumbira? ⁹ Wenango wakhalanga watchiti: "Ndiye".Wanango wadati: " ntsiyeba", ese wadayembana Naiye".Na penepo, mwamuna ule adalanga atchiti: "Ndinepano". ¹⁰ Ese iwo wadamubvunza watchiti: "Ese, zvidaitikatani kuti manso yako yavulike? ". ¹¹ Iye adawadawira adati: " Mwamuna ule anadaidzwa Djeso adaita matope ese adanditswedenga manso yangu ;Penepo, adandibvunza atchiti: 'Ndoko uyasambe kuthawale la Siloni'. Napenepo Ine ndidaenda, kuyasamba ese ndidahirira ndadikuona. ¹² Ese iwo wadamubvunza watchiti: "Alikupi Iye?". Mwamuna ule awadawira adati: "Ine handisi kumudziwa". ¹³ Wadamuisa mwamuna ule kuti akhali phofu kuna wafalisi. ¹⁴ Nsiku ineyo ikhali ya sabudu, padaita Djeso matope ese atchivula manso yatche. ¹⁵ Katchiwiri katche wafalisi wadamubvunzisazve zvaita tani manso yako yaone: "Iye adaikha matope kumanso yangu, Ine ndidatola, nadyalo ndadikuona",adalanga mwamuna ule. ¹⁶ Wafalisi wenango wadalanga watchiti: "Uyu Mwamuna haana kubuda kuna Mulungu,m'tsyanyi, haakoyi nsiku ya sabudu".Wenango wakalanga: "Kodi munhu anaita zvizindikiro zvidadyalo Iye ndinyakunyangaza?". Ese penepo padaoneka kuguwana kwaiwo. ¹⁷ Na izvoizvo, wadatangazve kumubvundisa phofu ule:Kodi iwepo unazvionatani, kuna munhu uyu kuti adakuvula manso?". Phofu adalanga: "Iye ndiye mupolofita". ¹⁸ Panguwa ineyo, wadjuda hawana kutenda kana kuti kudawira kuti Iye akhali phofu, ese manso yatche yavulika, napenepo wadadaidza wabambo watche mwamuna ule nyakuvuliwa manso, kana kuti nyakuonesiwa. ¹⁹ Iwo wadabvunzisa kuna bambo watche watchiti: "Ndiye wenei mwana wanu kuti adabarwa phofu? Zvidaitatani nyamunsi ayone? ²⁰ Wabambo watche naizvoizvo wadadaira watchiti: Ife tiri kudziwa kuti uyu ndi mwana wathu, kuti wadabarwa aliphofu. ²¹ Thangwe lanyi nyamunsi adikuona iye Ife hatizvidziwi. Bvunzani Iye. Iye ndi mukulu nadyalo anazvidairira ega. ²² Wabambo watche wadalanga zvinezvo nathangwe Iwo wakatya madjuda, na penepo wakadabvirana kuti kana mubodzi angalanga kuti Djeso ndiye Kristu anadikana kuti abudiswe musinagoga. ²³ Nathangwe linero wabambo watche wadalanga: "Iye ndi mukulu; mubvunzeni Iye." ²⁴ Katchiwiri katche, Iwo wadamudaidza mwamuna ule kuti akali phofu ese wamubvunza watchiti: "Pasa mbiri kuna Mulungu! Ife tadziwa kuti mwamuna uyu ndi nyakutaza". ²⁵ Nazvoizvo weneule mwamuna adawira adati: "Zvingagala kuti iye ndi nyakutaza penu khabe,Ine handizvidziwi. Tchibodzi tchinhu Ine ndinadziwa:Ine ndikali phofu ese nyamunsi ndadikuona". ²⁶ Napenepo, wadamubvunza: "tswanyi zvatche Iye adaita kuna Iwe?"Adaitatani Iye kuti avule manso yako?". ²⁷ Iye adadaira: "Ine ndakubvunzani kale,ese Imwe hamuna kundibva! Thangwelanyi mulikuda kubvazve patswa? Nadyalo mulikuda kugala wanyakupfunzawatche?". ²⁸ Iwo wadamutukana futi watchimubvunza: "Iwe ndiwe mutewerereri watche; Ife nadyano ndife watewereri wa Moises. ²⁹ Tirikudziwa kuti Mulungu adalonga kuna Moses, nadyano uyu mwamuna hatimudziwi kuti alikubudakupi". ³⁰ Mwamuna ule adawadaira, nakuwabvunza atchiti: "Namata, izvi tswakupatisa! Imwe hamukudziwikwatche Iye ali,ese nadyalo Iye adivula manso yangu. ³¹ Ife tinadziwa kuti Mulungu haabveseli wa nyakunyangaza, nazvoizvo ese iye anamunamata futi atchiita kuda kwaiye,Mulungu anamuteteka. ³² Kutangira pakutanga kwa pansi, hakuna kumbobvika kuti munhu adavulwa manso pa mubodzi mwamuna adabaliwa phofu. ³³ Deka wenei mwamuna ninga haana kutumwa na Mulungu, Iye ninga haana kukwanisa kuyita tchinhu ningana zvenezvi". ³⁴ Iwo wadamudawira futi watchilanga: "Hudabaliwa mu zvitema, ese nyamunsi ulikutipfunzisa?". Nadyano, Iwo wadawatamangisa. ³⁵ 35Djeso adabva kuti iwo wathamanguiswa musinagoga.Iye adamuona nadyalo adamubvunza: "Unatenda mwana wamulungu?" ³⁶ 36Ese Iye Adadawira atchilanga adati: "Iye ndiwani, tchangamire, kuti ine ndimutene kwaiye?" ³⁷ 37Djeso adamubvunza adati: "Ulikumuona kale ese ndiye wako ulikulonga naye". ³⁸ Mwamuna ule adati: "Tchangamire, ine ndinatendadi".Napenepo adamuhallala Iye. ³⁹ Djeso adalanga adati: "adayenda pakutonga kuti Ine ndauya padziko pano, kuti awo haawaoni kuti wayone, ese walikuona kale kuti wagale maphofu". ⁴⁰ Wenango wafalisi kuti wakhalipenepo, wadamubva atchilanga zvinezvo,ese

wadamubvunzisa wadati: "Ifembo ndife maphofu?".⁴¹ Djeso adawadawiraadati: Dekamubvunzisa wadati: "Ifembo ndife maphofu".⁴¹ Djeso adawadawiraadati: Dekamubvunzisa wadati: "Ifembo ndife maphofu".⁴¹

Chapter 10

¹ Tchadi, tchadi, ndikukubvunzani kuti weneule kuti hapindi napamusuwo wa thanga, apo anauya na njira inango, wenei ndi mbava futi muphwethi. ² Weneule kuti anapinda na pamusuwo ndiye makabuswa wamabira. ³ Kuna iye, mulindi anavula; mabira iyanabva pfala latche, iye anadaidza nadzina latche, ese anaya kwewa kwenda kunza. ⁴ Pakuzeza kubudisa yense kuti ngatche, anaenda pamberi payo, ese mabira iyana muteera, thangwe iyana dziwa pfala latche. ⁵ Iyo haya teeri hadziwirikani; apo, kunza kwa izvi, wanadzamutchenka, thangwe hawadziwi pfala lanyaphena". ⁶ Djeso adawaerengera mutsazaniso uyu, apo iwo hawalibe kuteteka zvatche akawabvunza. ⁷ Napenepo, adawabvunza patswa: "Tchadi, tchadi, ndikukubvunzani: Ine ndine musuwo wamabira. ⁸ Wense wadauya kumasure Kwangu ndizo mbava futi waphwethi, apo mabira hayamubvi. ⁹ Ine ndine Musuwo. Angati munhu atchinda kuna Ine, anadzaponesiwa; anadzapinda, anadzabuda ese anadzawona kwaku uswira. ¹⁰ Mbava inauya kuti ibe, kuulaya nakufudza. Ine ndauya kuti mugale nakulalama, futi mugale nako kuzinji. ¹¹ Ine ndine Muuswi Wamuche. Muuswi wamuche anapasa kulalama kwatche kuna mabira. ¹² Weneule kuti ndi mudulisi futi, hasi, muuswi, kuna weneule kuti mabira hasi iyatche, payo inaswika mbava paduze, iyanawala iyatchi thamanga. ¹³ Futi mbava ina iyanera nakuiya balalisa. Iye anawala, thangwe ndi mugulisi futi hasi hantsinkwi na mabira. ¹⁴ Ine ndine Muuswi Wamuche, ese ndinadziwa mabira Iyangu, futi iyo Iyanandidziwa. ¹⁵ Bambo anandidziwa, Ine ndinamudziwa Bambo, ese ndinapasa kulalama Kwangu kuna mabira. ¹⁶ Ndina mabira enango kuti haiyasi iyamuthanga lino. Kuna yeneya, ndinada basi ndiya wise, futi iyo iyanadzabva pfala langu, kuitira kuti pawoneke mukumbi mubodzi na Muuswi mubodzi. ¹⁷ Nazvinezvi, Bambo Anandida: Ine ndinapasa kulalama Kwangu kuti ndidzahu wonezve. ¹⁸ Hapalibe nadza hubudisa Kwaine, apo Ine mubodzibodzi ndinapasa. Ndina mubvumo waku hupereka na kuhu hirinza. Ndidatambira mutemo uyu kuna Bambo". ¹⁹ Padawonekazve bwoyowoyo pakati pa madjuda thangwe la masoko eneya. ²⁰ Wazinji watche wakalalanga: "Iye ana dimoni, futi ndi tswiru. Thangweranyi Muliku mutetekera?". ²¹ Wenango wakalanga: "Masoko eneya hayasi iya munhu akusenzesiwa na dimoni. Linakwanisa dimoni kuvula matso iya phofu?". ²² Likali, napenepo, phwando lakusimbisasa, muDjerusalem. ²³ Iyakali mainza, ese Djeso akafamba muma temberi, mu Birawira iya Solomoni. ²⁴ Napenepo, mubodzi wamadjuda adafedzera Kunaiye ese Adamubvunza: "Kuswikiralini mutchitisia tiritega? Imwe ndiwe Kristu, tibvunze zvatchadiko". ²⁵ Djeso adadaira: "Ndakubvunzani kale, apo imwe hamutendi. Mabasa Iyangu Ine ndirikuwa mudzina Langu Bambo anapa umboo Kwaine. ²⁶ Imwe amutendi kuna Ine thangwe hamusi mabira Iyangu. ²⁷ Mabira Iyangu iyabva pfala Langu; Ine ndinayadziwa, ese iyo Iyananditewera. ²⁸ Ine ndinaiyapasa kulalama kwenda nakwenda; hayadza tsaikizve, futi apalibe anadziya torazve mumanza Mwangu. ²⁹ Bambo Wangu, kuti adayapasa kuna Ine, ndiye mukulu kupinda wense, futi hapana anadzayatola mumanza Iyatche. ³⁰ Ine na Bambo mdife Mubodzi". ³¹ Napenepo, wadjuda wadathanga kubatazve, mawuwe kiti Wamubome. ³² Djeso adati: "Ndina khawapangiza mabasa mazinji pakundu la Bambo. Nakuda kwa iyo imwe Mudandi paphaiya?". ³³ Wadjuda Wadamudaira: "Halisi thangwe lamabasa iyamuche, apo nakunyoza, thangwe Imwe, ninga mwamuna, Unazviita Mulungu". ³⁴ Djeso adawadaira: "Azvina kunembiwa muMutemo wanu: 'Ine ndidati: Imwe ndimwe waMulungu?'. ³⁵ Angati Iye adadaidza waMulungu wenewale kunaiwo Masoko iya Mulungu --- ese malemba haiyaiti iyabudisiwe ---, ³⁶ imwe mukulanga pamusana pa Weneule wakuti Mulungu adatchenesa futi adatuma: 'Ulikutuka', thangwe Ine ndidati: 'Ndine Mwana waMulungu?'. ³⁷ Ndingati Ine handiiti mabasa iya Bambo Wangu, hamusatendi Kwaine. ³⁸ Napenepo, ndingati ndinaita, hamutendizve kunaIne, tendani namabasa, kuitira kuti mudziwe futi muzvitsalakane kuti Bambo ali Kuna Ine, ese Ine Kunaiye". ³⁹ Wadaezera katchiwiri Kumusunga, apo Iye adapunyuzika mumanja mwawo. ⁴⁰ Djeso adaenda patswa kun'gambu iya Djorodani, kumbuto kwatche Juwau akanyikira, ese adalambirira kweneko. ⁴¹ Wanhu wazinji wadauya kuna Iye, ese wadalanga: "Juwau, tchadikodi, halibe kuita tchidzindikiro, apo zvense zvinhu kuti iye akalanga pamusana pamunhu uyu ntswatchadi". ⁴² Wazinji penepo wadatenda kuna Djeso.

Chapter 11

¹ Mwamuna mubodzi akadaidziwa Laza akakonziwa. Iye akali waku Betania, mulalami wa Maria na sankazi watche Malita. ² Uneyi ali mubodzibodzi Maria kuti adakwachura Tchangamire mafuta futi atchiwomesa mwendo Iyatche natsisi, kuti mubale wawo laza akakonziwa. ³ Wasankazi wadatumba masoko kuna Djeso, kuti iyakalanga: "Tchangamire, weneule wanu munada alikukonziwa". ⁴ Patche Djeso adabva izvi, adadaira: "Utenda uhu hausu kuti afe, apo nkuti Mulungu akuziwe, kuitira kuti Mwana waMulungu agale wakukuziwa napamusana paho". ⁵ Djeso akada Malita, sankazi watche na Laza. ⁶ Patche adabva kulanga kuti Laza akakonziwa, adalambirirazve ntsiku ziwiri pambuto iyatche akalipo. ⁷ Pakupeza izvi, adati kuna wapfunzi: "Hambainizve ku Djudea". ⁸ Wapfunzi Wadamubvunza: "Rabi, madjuda padoko doko iyakada Kukuphaiyani, ese nswibodzibodzi dyali mukuda kuhirira kweneko?". ⁹ Djeso adadaira: "Ntsiku hairibe nguwa kumi naziwiri? Angati munhu atchifamba masikati, hagwidiwi, thangwe alikuwona tchibveneko tchantsiku. ¹⁰ Napenepo, angati iye anafamba nausiku, anagwidiwa, thangwe hakuibe tchibveneko kuna iye". ¹¹ Djeso adalanga zvinhu izvi ese, pakupeza kulanga izvi, adawabvunza: "Chamwari wathu Laza agona, apo Ine nditchaenda kweneko kamumusa pantsiye zatche". ¹² Wapfunzi Wadamudamubvunza: "Tchangamire, angati iye adagona, atchadzaita muche". ¹³ Djeso akalanga kufa kwa Laza, apo iwo wakafunga kuti Djeso akalanga kupuma pantsiye. ¹⁴ Napenepo, Djeso adawabvunza pamhene: "Laza afa". ¹⁵ Nakuda kwanu, Ndinafantsa nakuleka kugala kweneko kuitira kuti mutende. Apo ambaini kuna iye". ¹⁶ Napenepo, Tome, anadaidziwa Didimo, adalanga kuna wenango wapfunzi: "Ambainiwo kuti tiyafe na Djeso". ¹⁷ Patche Djeso adaswika, Iye adawona kuti Laza kukana ntsiku zinai nangaadikoyiwa. ¹⁸ Betania pakali paduze na Djerusalem, mufambo ukaita mastadi kumi namachanu. ¹⁹ Wadjuda wazinji wadaya kanyaradza Malita na Malia, nakuda kwa mubale wawo. ²⁰ Napenepo Malita, patche adadziwa kuti Djeso akauya, adaenda kuna Iye, apo Malia adalimirira pamui. ²¹ Malita, napenepo, adalanga kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, deka mukali pano, mubale wangu Laza deka alibe kufa. ²² Sawa sawa tchintchino, ine ndirikudziwa kuti tchiritchense tchinhu tchaunakumbira kuna Mulungu, Iye Anakupasa". ²³ Djeso adadaira kuna iye: "Mubale wako atchamuka". ²⁴ Malita adati: "Ine ndirikudziwa kuti iye atchadzamuka pakumuka natsiku iyakupезesera". ²⁵ Djeso adamubvunza: "Ine ndinekuka na kulalama, weneule kuti anatenda kuna Ine, kana afe, anadzalalama, ²⁶ ese weneule kuti analalama futi atchitenda kuna Ine tchipo anadzafa. Unatenda nazvo?". ²⁷ Iye Adamubvunza: "Ande, Tchangamire, ine ndinatenda kuti Imwe ndimwe Kristi, Mwana waMulungu, kuti akadikana kuuya padziko". ²⁸ Patche adalanga izvi, iye adabuda ese adadaidza Malia pakundu, atchilanga: "Mupfunzisi alipano, ese alikkudaidza". ²⁹ Patche Malia adabva izvi, adamuka nakutchimbiza futi adaenda kasangana Naye. ³⁰ Djeso nanga asati aswika kuna mbumba, apo naga atchiri pambuto patche Mali Adamuswikira. ³¹ Wadjuda kuti nangawakadhamba, pawo wadawoma kuti Malia adamuka nakutchimbiza futi atchienda, wadautwera, thangwe wakafunga kuti iye alikwenda kunhutu panepo kalira. ³² Malia, napenepo, patche adaswika pakana Djeso, Atchimuwona, adagodama mumwendo Iyatche atchilanga: "Tchangamire, deke mukalipano, mubale wangu deka alibe kufa". ³³ Pakumuwona atchilira dyali, pabodzi nawdjuda kuti wakamuperekeza, Djeso adabathwa na muzimu. Futu, adagumbuka, ³⁴ adawabvunza: "Mwamuyiga kupi?". Iwo wadadaira: "Tchangamire, uyani ese onani". ³⁵ Djeso adalira. ³⁶ Wenango wadjuda wadabvunzana wogawoga iwo: "Onani ninga Iye akamuda Laza". ³⁷ Wenango wakalanga: "Angadaitalini Mwamuna uyu, kuti adapenyesa phofu, kuitawo kuti nwamuna uyu aleke kufa?". ³⁸ Napenepo Djeso, adagala na chungu maningi, adaenda kunhutu. Ikali iyamhako na buwe likuru likadatsanzikiwa pakupinda napo. ³⁹ Djeso adati: "Budisani buwe!". Malita, sankazi wa Laza, wakuti akadafa, adalanga kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, iye adikubvunda, thangwe kwadina ntsiku zinai". ⁴⁰ Djeso adamudaira: Ine handina kukubvunza kuti utende, unadzawona kukuza kwa Mulungu?". ⁴¹ Napenepo, wadabudisa buwe. Djeso adalinga kudzaulu ese adati: "Baba, ndirikutenda nakundibva. ⁴² Ine ndikudziwa kuti mumbandibva, apo ndipo nakuda kwa mbumba kuti idaema mukundu langu ine ndalanga izvi, kuitira kuti watende kuti mudandituma". ⁴³ Pakupeza kulanga zvinhu izvi, Djeso adakuwa na pfala likuru: "Laza, buda kunza!". ⁴⁴ Nyakufa adabuda namanjafuti na mwendo iyamwazana, ese nkope ikadafumbukiziaw na nguwo. Djeso adawabvunza: "Muphutumuleni futu musiyeni aende". ⁴⁵ Napenepo, wadjuda wazinji kuti iyakada kawona Malia, ese wadawona zvidaita Djeso, wadatenda kuna Iye; ⁴⁶ apo wenango wawo waednda kuna wafalisi, ese wadalanga zvinhu kuti Djeso akadaita. ⁴⁷ Napenepo, wakulu wakulu na wafalisi wadaungana pambuto iyautongi, ese wadalanga: "Tiite tani? Mwamuna uyu alikuita zvidzindikiro zvizinji zvamidzaidzai. ⁴⁸ Tingamusiya dyali, wazinji wanatenda kuna Iye; napenepo, waroma watchauya futu watchadza tibudisa mumbuto zathu futu na dziko lathu". ⁴⁹ Napenepo, mubodzi watche, akadaidzwa Kefasi, kuti page linero

akali mukulu, adatambira masoko ese adawabvunza: "Imwe hamudziwi zvinhu. ⁵⁰ Amusi kuntsinkwa kuti zvinhuzvi nswamuche kuna imwe kuti munhu mubodzi afire mbumba, kupinda kuti lense dziko litsaike". ⁵¹ Iye haalibe kulanga zvenezvi patchatche, apo, nakugala mukulu gole linero, adaprofitira kuti Djeso anadzafira dziko. ⁵² Futi nkabe basi na dziko, apo nawana waMulungu, kuti wadamwazika, kuti awaunganize pambumba ibodzi. ⁵³ Napenepo, kubuda ntsiku ineyo kwenda kumberi, wadafunga kuti wanga muulaye tani Djeso. ⁵⁴ Djeso hakadzafamba lini pamhene pakati pawadjuda, apo Adabuda kwenda mukati, mutunhu ulipaduze na rusere, muwalalami wanadaidziwa Efuraimu, kwatche Iye adagala nawapfunzi Watche. ⁵⁵ Phasika lawadjuda likada swika, ese wazinji wakumutunhu weneyo wadaenda kuDjerusalema, kuitira kuti watchenesiwe. ⁵⁶ Napenepo, iwo wakaswaga Djeso, ese wakalanga mubodzi na mubodzi muthemberi: "Mukuwona tani? Nkubvika kuti Iye hauyi kuphwando?". ⁵⁷ Wakulu wakulu na wafalisi wakadapangana kuti, deka mubodzi akadziwa kukana Djeso, Deku atidziwisa kuitira kuti iwo Wamusunge.

Chapter 12

¹ Ntsiku zitanhatu Phasika aisati iyaswika, Djeso adauya kuBetenia, kwatche kukhana Laza, wakuti Iye akhadamumusa pakati pawanyakufa. ² Napenepo, penepo wadaita tchiswuswulo na Iye, ese Malita akatsidzira, futi Laza akali mubodziwatche kuti akadagala pabodzi naDjeso. ³ Napenepo, Maria adapata mutete wamununtchi ukadaitiwa namiti iyawuche, wakudekedza maningi, adakwachula mwendo iyaDjeso naizvi, ese Adamukuputa mwendo natsisi latche; nyumba idadzala namununtchi. ⁴ Djuda Kalioti, mubodzi wawa pfunzi Wachte, weneule kuti Adamunyengeta, adati: ⁵ "Thangweranyi mafuta aya hayana kugulisiwa madenari mazana matatu, ese itchipasiwa walombo?". ⁶ Onani, iye alanga izvi, ntsikuti akanantsisi na walombo, apo thangwe akali mbava; iye akaki muemereri watchikwama tcha male, ese akaba zvikathusiwa mwenemo. ⁷ Djeso adati: "Musiye, iye akoya izvi kuitira ntsiku iyakufa kwangu". ⁸ Walombo munawo yense nguwa, apo aisi yense nguwa nanga muna Ine". ⁹ Futi mbumba ikulu iya madjuda idadziwa kuti Djeso akali kweneko, ntsiku nathangwe la Djeso, ese kuti waone Laza, watche Djeso adamusa pakati pawanyakufa. ¹⁰ Wakulu wakulu wadadzipira pabodzi kuti watolewo Laza mukufa; ¹¹ thangwe wadjuda wazinji wadafundukira nakuda kwatche iye ese wadatenda kuna Djeso. ¹² Mangwanaiyatche, mumba ikulu idauya kuphwando. Pawo iwo wadabva kuti Djeso akauya mu Djerusalem, ¹³ wadauwisa mithai iyamikoko, futi wadabuda kasangana Naye kuti Wamukwaidze, watchikuwa: "Hosana! Wakukuziwa ndiye anauya mu Dzina la Tchangamire, Mukulu wa Iziraeli". ¹⁴ Djeso adawona donki, ese adalikwira ninga zvidanembiwa: ¹⁵ "Hausartchi, mwana wa Siyawu; wona kuti Mukulu wako alikuuya, adagala pa donki". ¹⁶ Wapfunzi Wathe awalibe kubvisisa zvinhu izvi pakutanga, apo, patche Djeso adakuziwa, napenepo wadatsalakana kuti zvinhu izvi zvikadanembiwa pamusana pa Iye, ese kuti dyali zvidaitika kuna Iye. ¹⁷ Napenepo, mbumba iyakuti ikana Djeso patche Iye adadaidza Laza abude kunza kwa nhutu futi atchimumusa pakati pawanyakufa, wadapasa umboo kuna wenango. ¹⁸ Nazvinezvi kuti mbumba idabuda kuti Wamudziwe, thangwe wakabva kuti Iye akadaita tchipangizo itchi. ¹⁹ Napenepo, wafalisi wadabvunzana wogawoga: "Wonani, imwe amusaiti zvinhu; wonani kuti dzikoliri kwenda muasire Mwathe". ²⁰ Pakati pa wadaenda kanamata pa phwando, wikalipo wenango magirigi. ²¹ Awa wadaenda kuna Filipi, kuti akali waku Betsaida, ese wadamubvunzisa, watchiti: "Tchangamire, ife tinatchido kuti tiwone Djeso". ²² Filipi adaenda futi adalanga kuna Andrea; Andrea adaenda na Filipi, ese wadalanga kuna Djeso. ²³ Djeso adawadaira, atchiti: "Iyaswika nguwa iyakuti Mwana wa munhu akuziwe. ²⁴ Tchadi, tchadi, ndirikukubvunzani kuti, ingati mhumba iyatirigu iyakugwa pantsi itchireka kufa, iyo inalambirira iriyoga, apo, ingati iyo itchifa, inadzabala misabo izinji. ²⁵ Weneule anada kulalama kwatche anadzakuluza; apo weneule kuti anazonda kulalama kwatche pa dziko lino anadzaukoya kuna kulalama kwa kwenda nakwenda. ²⁶ Angati munhu alikuda Kunditsidzira, Nganditewere, ese pangu Ine nangandiripo, kweneko nyamubasa Wangu basi anadzawonekawo. Angati munhu Atchinditsidzira, Bambo Wangu anamukuza. ²⁷ Tchintchino, muzimu wangu udatsurukwala. Ese nditchalanganyi? 'Baba, Ndiponeseni pangua ino?' Apo ndizvo ndauya, kuna nguwa iyi. ²⁸ Baba, kuzani dzina Lanu". Napenepo, pfala libodzi lidabuda kudzaulu, ese lidati: "Ndadikukuza futi paswa Nditchadzakukuza". ²⁹ Mbumba, ikalipenepo, payo idabva izvi, idalanga kuti ikali mhenye. Wenango wadati: "Ngirozi ibodzi Idamubvunza". ³⁰ Djeso adadaira ese adati: "Pfala iri aliribe kuuya nathangwe Langu, apo nathangwe lanu. ³¹ Tchintchino ndikwo kutongiwa kwadziko lino, ese mukulu wadziko lino atchadzabudisiwa. ³² Futi Ine pangu ndinamusiwa pantsi, ndinadzanyengeza wense kuna Ine tchaiye". ³³ Iye adalanga izvi Akazvipangiza namuchobo upi wakufa naiwo anadzafa. ³⁴ Mbumba Idamudaira: "Ife tinakabva ku Mutemo kuti Kristu analambirira kuga nakugala. Ninga Imwe munalanga: 'Mwana Wamunhuanadzusiwa?'. Mbani Wenei Mwana Wamunhu?". ³⁵ Djeso, napenepo, dawabvunza: "Panguwa idoko Tchizveneko tchiri pakati panu. Fambani uku mutchia thibveneko, kuitira kuti mudima uleke kukubatani. Anafamba mumudima hadziwi kwatche alikweda. ³⁶ Panu munatchizveneko, tendani na tchizveneko, kuitira kuti mugale wana wa tchizveneko". Djeso adalanga zvinhu izvi ese napenepo adaenda, ese Adazviswisa kuna iwo. ³⁷ Kana Djeso akadaita zvipangizo zvinji pamberi pawo, iwo awalibe kutenda kuna Iye, ³⁸ kuitira kuti litewezeke soko la muprofiti Izaia, kuti linati: "Tchangamire, mbani adatenda mhalidzo iyathu? Futi mbani adapangizka paboko la Tchangamire?". ³⁹ Nazvinezvi, iwo awalibe kutenda, thangwe Izaia adalanga adati: ⁴⁰ "Adawavala matso, futi adawawomesa moyo; kuitira kuti waleke kuwona na matso, kana kutenda na koyo, ese watendewuke, futi Ine ndiwalape". ⁴¹ Izaia adalanga izvi thangwe adawona kukuza Wathe, ese adalanga pamusana Patche. ⁴² Kunza kwazvinezvi wazinji wakulu wadatenda kuna Djeso; apo nakuda kwa mafalisi, iwo hawalibe kutendera izvi, kuti waleke kuthamangisiwa musinsgogi. ⁴³ Iwo wadada kukuza kuti kukabuda kuna wanhu kupinda kukuza kuti

kukabuda kuna Mulungu. ⁴⁴ Djeso adakuwa adati: "Weneule kuti anateda kuna Ine, hatendi kuna Ine ndega, apo kuna Weneule kuti Adandituma, ⁴⁵ futi weneule Anandiwona, anawonawo Weneule kuti Adandituma. ⁴⁶ Ine ndauya niga tchibveneko kuna dziko, kuitira kuti wense wenewale kuti wanatenda kuna Ine waleke kulambirira mumudima. ⁴⁷ Angati munhu anabva masoko Iyanga, apo atchileka kuiyakoya, Ine andimutongi, thangwe andina, kuuya kadzatonga dziko, apo kuti ndiponese dziko. ⁴⁸ Weneule kuti anandiramba futi hatambiri masoko Iyangu, adiripo anamutonga: Masoko kuti Ine ndidapalidza, yeneyo ndiyo iyanadzamutonga pantsiku iyakupezesera. ⁴⁹ Thangwe Ine handiribe kulanga Kwaine tchaiye; zungunuke, Baba ndiye Adandituma, Adanditentera kuti ndinga bvunzeninyi futi ndingalangenyi. ⁵⁰ Ine ndirikudziwa kuti mutemo Watche ndiko kulalama kwakwenda na kwenda; nazvikezvi, zvangu ndirikulanga ndizvo zvenezvire kuti Baba adandituma ndilange".

Chapter 13

¹ Onani, phwando la Phasika alisati laswika, Djeso atchidziwa kuti nguwa Iyatche ikadaswika pakuti apinde dziko lino kwenda kuna Baba, atchida Watche kuti akanawo padziko, adawada kuswikira kumhera. ² Ese pakati paphwando, dyabu nanga adizviiga mumoyo mwa Djuda Kalioti, mwana wa Simawu, kuti adanyengeza Djeso. ³ Djeso akadziwa kuti Bambo akadamupasa zvenze zvinhu mumanja Mwathe, ese kuti Iye adauya kuna Mulungu, ese akahirira kuna Mulungu. ⁴ Iye adamuka pa phwando futi adabudisa tchikweche. Napenepo, adatola towadya ese adasunga munnkundu Iyatche. ⁵ Uyezve, Iye adaiga madzi mudichi, ese adatanga kutsuka mwendo iya wapfunzi, ese atchiwapukuta na towadya kuti Iye adasunga munkundu. ⁶ Iye adafedzera kuna Simawu Pedro, kuti Adamubvunza: "Tchangamire, Imwe munasambiza mwendo iyangu?". ⁷ Djeso adadaira ese adamuti: "Zvangu Ine ndikuita, iwe auzvidziwi tchintchino, apo unadzazvidziwa kumasure". ⁸ Pedro Adamubvunza: "Iwe tchipo unadzasambiza mwendo iyangu". Djeso adamudaira: "Kana Ine ndingaleka kukusambbiza, iwe audzagali kukundu Naine". ⁹ Simawu Pedro Adamubvunza: "Tchangamire, hamusasambizi basi mwendo iyangu, apo namanja iyangu na musolo wangu". ¹⁰ Djeso adamubvunza: "Weneule kuti adisamba, hadikani kuti asambe kunza kwakutsuka mwendo iyatche, ese wense adatchena. Imwe muda tchena, apo hamusi mwense". ¹¹ Napenepo Djeso akadziwa mbani Angadamunyengeta. Ndipo naizvi adalanga: "Amusi mwense Mudatchena". ¹² Patche Djeso adapeza kusambiza mwendo iyawo, adatola tchikweche, adahirira pameza, ese adawabvunzisa: "Imwe mabva zvangunda kuitani?" ¹³ Imwe munandidaidza 'Mupfunzisi' na 'Tchangamire', ese mudaita muche, thangwe Ine ndine. ¹⁴ Ndingati Ine napenepo, Tchangamire na Mupfunzisi, ndasambiza mwendo iyanu, imwe munadikana kusambizana mwendo kuna mubodzi namubodzi. ¹⁵ Nazvinezwi Ine ndakupasani mutsazaniso, kuitira kuti imwe mudikane kuita ninga zvangu ndaita namwe. ¹⁶ Tchadi, tchadi, ndikukubvunzani: nyamubasa hasi mukulu kupinda mupfunzisi wathe; kana nyakutumiwa hasi mukulu kupinda ule nyakumutuma. ¹⁷ Mungadziwa zvinhu izvi, mudakombolerha ndimwe mungati mukuzviita. ¹⁸ Ine andisi kulanga pamusana pamwense imwe, thangwe ndikudziwa wenewale wangu Ine ndidasankula; apo Ine ndikulanga izvi kuitira kuti Zvinembwa zvitezeke: 'Weneule kuti akarja pawu Iyangu, adamuka sososo naIne natchakumasure'. ¹⁹ Ndirikukubvunzani izvi tchintchino, azvisati kuti zviitike, kuitira kuti pazvo zvinaitika, mutende kuti Ine Ndine. ²⁰ Tchadi, tchadi, ndirikukubvunzani: weneule anatambira Weneule wangu Ine ndidatuma, Ananditamira; ese weneule Ananditamira, anatambira Weneule Adandituma". ²¹ Patche adapeza kulanga izvi, Djeso Adatsamwa mumuzimu, ese adadairira atchiti: "Tchadi, tchadi, ndirikukubvunzani kuti mubodzi wanu Atchandinyengeza". ²² Wapfunzi wadalingisana mubodzi na mubodzi, watchikumbukira mbani wathe Iye akalanga. ²³ Mubodziwawo wapfunzi, wauti Djeso akada, akadagala paduze na Djeso. ²⁴ Simawu Pedro adaita tchipangizo atchikumbira: "Mubvunzise Iye alikulanga wani". ²⁵ Napenepo mupfunzi weneule, adakotama paditi la Djeso, Atchimubvunzisa: "Tchangamire, mbani?". ²⁶ Napenepo, Djeso adadaira: "Ndiye weneule wangu Ine ndinapasa phisi lapawu iyakutota". Ese, patche adatotesa phisi la pawu, adapasa Djuda, mwana wa Simawu Kalioti. ²⁷ Ese patche adapeza kurja pawu, Satani adapinda kuna iye. Djeso napenepo adamuti: "Zvako ulikuda kuita, zviite nakutchimbiza". ²⁸ Hapalibe patchiriro akadziwa kuti lazau ipi Djeso adalanga izvi kuna iye. ²⁹ Djuda mukoyi wamale, wenango wakafunga kuti Djeso akadakumubvunza: "Gula zvathu tirikuda paphwando", kana kuti iye angadapasa zvinango zvinhu kuna walombo. ³⁰ Patche Djuda adapeza kutambira pawu, adabuda tchiripo ripotcho; ese ukali usiku. ³¹ Patche Djuda abuda, Djeso adati: "Tchintchino Mwana waMunhu akuziwa, ese Mulungu akuziwa Naye. ³² Mulungu Atchadzamukuza kuna Iye tchaiye, ese nakutchimbiza Atchamukuza. ³³ Tiwana, Ine nditchiri namwe panguwa idoko. Imwe Mutchadzandiswaga, futi ninga Ine ndidalanga kuna wadjudi: 'kwangu ndinaenda, imwe hamuendi'. Tchintchino Ine ndirikulanga izvi kuna imwe basi. ³⁴ Mutemo uswa ndirikukupasani, kuti imwe idanani wenango kuna wenango; ninga Ine ndidakudani, napenepo imwe basi munadikana mude wenango kun wenango. ³⁵ Muzvinezwi mwense munadzadziwa kuti mwense imwe ndimwe wapfunzi Wangu: mungadana wenango kuna wenango". ³⁶ Simawu Pedro Adamubvunza: "Tchangamire, mulikwenda kupi?". Djeso adamudaira: "Kwangu ndirikwenda hazviiti Unditewere tchintchino, apo iwe unadzanditewera kumasure". ³⁷ Pedro adamubvunza: "Tchangamire, thangweranyi ine Handikutewerini tchintchino letu? Ine ndidzapereka kulalama kwangu Namwe". ³⁸ Djeso adakudaira: "Unadzapereka kulalama naine? Tchadiko, tchadiko, ndirikukubvunza kuti djongwe halidzaliri kuti iwe ausati wandiramba katatu".

Chapter 14

¹ Hamusatsurukwale mumoyo mwnu. Tendani kuna Mulungu; mutendewo kuna Ine. ² Kumuyi wa Baba Wangu kuna nyumba zizinji; deka ntsi dyali, Ine ndingadaku bvunzani, thangwe ndirikwenda kakulonzerani mbuto. ³ Futi, ndingaenda Ine ese kakulonzerani mbuto, ndinadzauya ulendo unango, ese ndinadzakutambirani kuna Ine mubodzibodzi, kutira kuti Ine kwangu ndinagala, imwe muwonekewo basi. ⁴ Imwe munadziwa njira iyakwangu ndikwenda". ⁵ Tome adalanga kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, kwunu mukwenda. Tingadziwe tani njira?". ⁶ Djeso adamudaira: "Ine ndine Njira, Tchadiko, na Kulalama; hapalibe anaenda kuna Baba kundza kuna Ine. ⁷ Deka imwe Mudandidziwa, mungadadziwawo basi Bambo Wangu; kubuda tchintchino kwenda kumberi imwe Mukumudziwa futi Munakamuwona". ⁸ Filipi adalanga kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, tipangizeni Baba, ese izvi ife tigale wakudziwa". ⁹ Djeso adamuti: "Ndina nguwa izinji ndinamwe, ese haundidziwi, Filipi? Weneule anandiwona Ine, anaona Baba; Unandibvunza tani; 'Tipangize Baba'? ¹⁰ Hamutendi kuti Ine ndirimuna Baba, futi Baba alikuna Ine? Masoko kuti Ine ndikuku bvunzani, handiyalangi nantsimba Iyangu tchaiyo; kunza kwa izvi, ndiye Baba kuti analalama kuna Ine anaita mabasa Iyatche. ¹¹ Tendani kuna Ine, kuti ndiri kuna Baba, futi Baba ali kuna Ine; ese tendani nathangwe lamabasa mabodzibodziya. ¹² Tchadi, tchadi, ndirikuku bvunzani, kuti weneule anatenda kuna Ine, anadzaita mabasa kuti Ine ndirikuuta, ese anadzaiyita mazinji kupinda iyangu Ine ndirikuuta, thangwe Ine ndirikwenda kuna Baba. ¹³ Zvense zvanu munakumbira mudzina Langu, Ine ndinadzakuitirani, kuitira kuti Baba akuziwe muMwana. ¹⁴ Mungandikumbira tchinhu tchense mudzina Langu, Ine ndinadza kuitirani. ¹⁵ Mungati munandida, koiyani mitemo Iyangu. ¹⁶ Ine ndinadzakumbira kuna Baba, ese Iye anadzakupasani unango Mutonhozi, kuitira kuti agale namwe, ¹⁷ Muzimu watchadiko, wakuti dziko hawaiti kutambira, thangwe Hawauwoni kana Kuudziwa. Imwe, napenepo, Munaudziwa, thangwe Iwo unalalama namwe, futi unaimwe. ¹⁸ Ine andidzaku siyini mwega; Ine ndinadzhirira kuna imwe. ¹⁹ Mukati mwanguwa idoko, dziko halidzandiwonizve, apo imwe Munadzandiwona. Thangwe Ine ndikulalama, imwe basi munadzalalawo. ²⁰ Pantsiku ineyo, imwe munadzadziwa kuti Ine ndiri muna Bambo Wangu, ese kuti imwe galani kuna Ine, futi Ine kuna imwe. ²¹ Weneule kuti anamitemo Iyangu futi atchiikoya, wenei ndiye Anandida; futi weneule kuti anandida anadzadiwawo na Bambo Wangu, ese Ine ndinadzamuda futi Ndasenza kuna Iye. ²² Djuda (hasi Karioti) adabvunzisa kuna Djeso: "Tchangamire, thangweranyi Mutchadzsenza kuna ife, ese nkabe kuna dziko?". ²³ Djeso adamudaira: "Angati munhu Anadida, ngadzakoye masoko Iyangu. Bambo Wangu anadzamuda, tinadzauya kuna iye futi tanadzalanza mamii kunaiye. ²⁴ Weneule kuti handidi, hakoyi masoko Iyangu. Masoko iyanu mabva hayasi Iyangu, apo nga Baba kuti Adandituma. ²⁵ Zvinhu izvi zvangu ndidaka kubvunzani pangu nditchirinamwe. ²⁶ Pazvense Mutonhozi, Muzimu Wakutcheda, Wakuti Baba atchadzatumira mudzina Langu, Iwo utchadzaku pfundisani zvinhu zvene futi mutchadzatsalakana pazvense kuti Ine ndidakubvunzani. ²⁷ Ndirikukusiyrirani mutsetso, Wangu mutsetso ndirikukupasani. Ine handi upasi ninga dziko linaupasa. Hamusatsurukwari mumoyo mwanu, lekani kurcha. ²⁸ Mabva zvangu Ine ndakubvunzani: 'Nditchadzaenda ese nditchadza hirira kuna Imwe'. Mungati Mukandida galani wakufantsa, thangwe Ine ndirikwenda kuna Baba; thangwe Baba ndiye mukuru kupinda Ine. ²⁹ Ine ndirikukubvunzani izvi tchintchino, azvisiti kuti zviitike, kuitira kuti, pazvo zvinaitika, mutende. ³⁰ Anditchadzalangizve namwe, thangwe mukuru wadziko lino alikuswika, ese iye alibe ntsimba pamusana Pangu. ³¹ Apo, kuitira kuti dziko lidziwe kuti Ine ndinada Baba, ndinaita zvenezvire kuti Baba Adandituma. Mukani, mbatibudeni mbuto ino".

Chapter 15

¹ "Ine ndine muvinyu watchadiko, ese Baba wangu ndiye mulimi. ² Wense muthayi kuti ulikunaIne ese haubali misapho, Iye anaugwanda; futi wense muthayi kuti unabala misapho, Iye anaitcheketeza, kuitira kuti ibale misapho izinji. ³ Mudatchena na masoko kuti Ine ndinalangana kuna imwe. ⁴ Lambirirani kunaIne, ese Ine kuna imwe. Ninga muthayi aunga bali misapho patchawo ungati aulambiriri pamuvinyu, nadyali basi hazvikwanisiki kuna imwe, mungati amulambiriri kuna Ine. ⁵ Ine ndine muvinyu, imwe, miithayi. Weneule kuti analambirira kuna Ine futi Ine kunaiye, uyu anabala misapho iyakuwanda, thangwe apana Ine, apalibe zvinaitika. ⁶ Angati unango halambiriri kuna Ine, anathusiwa kunza ninga muthayi, ese unawoma; futi mithayi ineyi inathusiwa kumoto itchipitsiwa. ⁷ Mungalambirira kuna Ine, ese masoko lyangu iyatchilabirira kuna imwe, kumbirani zvanu munada, futi imwe munadza pasiwa. ⁸ Baba Wangu anakuziwa nazvo: kuti ndabala misapho iyakuwanda; ese nadyali eserani kugala wapfunzi Wangu. ⁹ Ninga Baba Adandida, nadyali basi Ine ndakudani. Lambirirani mukudana Kwangu. ¹⁰ Mungakoya mitemo lyangu, mutchilambirira mukudana Kwangu; ntswibodzi bodzi kuti Ine ndinalambirira mu mutemo wa Baba Wangu futi mukuda Kwatche ndinalambirira. ¹¹ Ine ndina kalanga zvinhu izvi kuitira kuti mufantso Wangu ugale kuna imwe, futi mufantso wanu ugale udatchetchetera. ¹² Uyu ndiwo mutemo wangu: kuti idanani mubodzi na mubodzi ninga Ine ndidakudani. ¹³ Hapalibe ana kuda kukuru kupinda weneule kuti anapereka upenyu watche kuna wachamwali. ¹⁴ Imwe ndimwe wachamwari Wangu mungaita zvinakutumati Ine. ¹⁵ Handitchaku daidzini wanyamubasa, thangwe nyamubasa hadziwi zvinaita Tchangamire Watche. Ine ndinakakudaizani wachamwari, thangwe ndakubvundzani zvenze zvangu ndabva kuna Baba Wangu. ¹⁶ Hamusi imwepo kuti Mandi sankula; apo Ine ndakusankulani futi ndakutumani kuti muende ese mubale misapho ese kuti misapho iyanu ilambirire, kuitira kuti Baba akupeni zvenze zvanu munakumbira mu Dzina Langu. ¹⁷ Izvi ndina kutumirani: idanani mubodzi na mubodzi. ¹⁸ Lingati dziko lirikukukuzondani, dziwani kuti, amusati mawoneka imwe, iro lidandizonda Ine. ¹⁹ Deku ndimwe wamudziko, dziko lingadakudani ninga mulikukundu kwa iye; apo, thangwe imwe hamusi wamudziko, ese Ine ndasankura kukubudisani mudziko, nazvinezwi dziko lirikukuzondani. ²⁰ Tsalakanani Soko kuti Ine ndidakubvundzani: 'Nyamubasa hasi mukuru kupinda Tchangamire Watche'. Mungati mateera Ine, basi watchadzateerera kuna imwe; mungati mateerera Masoko lyangu, wadzateere basi iyanu. ²¹ Iwo wanadzaita zvenze zvinhu izvi nathangwe la Dzina Langu, thangwe hawamudziwi Weneule kuti Andituma. ²² Deku Ine handiribe kuuya futi deka andina kuwabvundza, wangada nyangaza; apo tchintchino hawalibe kulekererha kuna unyangazi hwawo. ²³ Weneule kuti Anandizonda, basi anazonda Baba Wangu. ²⁴ Ndingati Ine handiribe kuita pakati pawo mabasa aya kuti hapana unango aita, mungada galalini naunyangazi. Apo tchintchino mawona ese mazonda kana Ine kana Baba Wangu. ²⁵ Izvi zvaitika kuitira kuti soko lidanembiwa mu Mutemo mwawo liteezeke: 'Mazonda Ine nkabe marha'. ²⁶ Patche anauya Mutonhozi, kuti Ine nditchadza kutumirani wa kukundu la Baba, Muzimu wa Tchadiko, kuti unabuda kuna Baba, Unei utchadzapasa umboo kuna Ine. ²⁷ Ese imwe basi nditchadza kudairirani, thangwe mukana Ine kubuda pakutanga.

Chapter 16

¹ Ine ndidakubvunzani zvinhu izvi kuitira kuti muleke kutsauka. ² Iwo watchadzakubudisani musinagogi. Nazvinezwi, irikuswika nguwa iyakuti wense weneule kuti anakuulaiyani anadzafunga kuti alikupereka tchinamoto kuna Mulungu. ³ Iwo wanadzaita izvi thangwe kana Baba, kana Ine. ⁴ Ine ndidawabvunza zvinhu izvi kuitira kuti, payo inaswika nguwa, mutsalakane ninga Ine ndidakubvunzani pamusana pazvo. Ine handiribe kukubvunzani izvi pakutanga thangwe Ine ndikanamwe. ⁵ Pazvense, tchintchino Ine ndirikwenda kuna Weneule kuti Adandituma; futi hapalibe mubodzi wanu Anandzi bvunzisa: 'Mukwenda kupi?'. ⁶ Apo thangwe Ine ndidakubvunzani zvinhu izvi, kutsurukwala kudadzala mumoyo mwawo. ⁷ Pazvense, Ine ndirikukubvunzani tchadiko: ntswamuche kuna imwe kuti Ine ndiyende; apo ndingaenda, Ndinadzamutumira kuna imwe. ⁸ Patche anauya Mutonhozi, anadzakunda dziko pamusana paunyangazi, pakutchena na kutonga. ⁹ Muunyangazi, thangwe iwo awalibe kutenda kuna Ine; ¹⁰ mukutchena, thangwe Ine ndirikwenda kuna Baba, ese imwe amudzandiwonizve; ¹¹ ese mukutonga, thangwe mukulu wadziko lino aditongiwa. ¹² Nditchina zvinhu zvizinji kuti ndikubvunzeni; apo hamuzvitetekeri tchintchino. ¹³ Pazvense, pawo Iwo, Muzimu Watchadiko, ungauya, iwo utchadza kukwewani mutchadiko tchense; thangwe haudzaiti Pawo mubodzibodzi; apo Iwo unadzalanga zvawo unabva, futi unadzakudziwisani zvinhu kuti zvirikuda kuuya. ¹⁴ Iwo Unadzandikuza, thangwe unadzatambira kuti Nswangu, ese unadakudziwisani. ¹⁵ Zvense kuti Baba anazvo Ntswangu; naizvi, Ine ndidalanga kuti Muzimu unadzatambira zvinhu Zvangu, ese unadzakudziwisani. ¹⁶ Mukati mwanguwa idoko, imwe Amudzandiwoni; ese pakupinda panguwazve ikuru, Munadzandiwonazve paswa". ¹⁷ Napenepo, wenango wapfunzi Watche wadalanga mubodzi na mubodzi: "Ntswanyani izvi kuti Iye alikutibvunza: 'Panguwa idoko ese imwe amudzandiwoni', futizve, 'panguwa ikuru, ese Mutchadzandiwona paswa', futi, 'Thangwe Ine ndirikwenda kuna Baba'?". ¹⁸ Nazvinezwi, wadalanga: "Ntswanyani izvi kuti Iye alikutibvunza: 'Nguwa idokodoko? Iye hatidziwi zvatche Iye alikulanga'. ¹⁹ Djeso adaona kuti wakada Kumubvunzisa, ese adawabvunza: "Bvunzanani pakati panu imwe pamusana pa izvi kuti Ine ndalanga: 'Mukati mwanguwa idoko, imwe amudzandiwoni; esepanguwa ikuru, Munadzandiwona paswa'? ²⁰ Tchadiko, tchadiko, ndikukubvunzani, imwe mutchadzalira naku dhandaura, apo dziko linadzafantsa; imwe munadzagala wakutsurukwara, apo kutsurukwara kwanu kunadzatsanduka mufantso. ²¹ Mukadzi anagala wakutsurukwara patche anabva kukonza kuti abale thangwe nguwa iyatche iyakubala iyaswika; apo pakupeza iye kubala, hatsalakanizve kukonziwa kwatche, nathangwe lamufantso wakubala mwana padziko. ²² Nadyali, imwe munakutsurukwara tchintchino basi, apo Ine nditchadzakuwonani paswa; futi moyo iyanu inadzafantsa, ese hapalibe anadzabudisa mufantso wanu. ²³ Pantsiku ineyo, imwe hamudzandibvunzisizve. Tchadiko, tchadiko, ndirikukubvunzani, munga kumbira tchinhu kuna Baba muDzina Langu, Iye anadzakupasani. ²⁴ Kuswikira tchintchino amulibe Kundikumbira tchinhu muDzina langu; kumbirani ese munatambira, kuitira kuti mufantso wanu ugale udatchetchetera. ²⁵ Ine ndakubvunzani zvinhu izvi napamusana iyamitsazaniso; apo irikuswika nguwa tchintchino iyakuti anditchadzalangi namitsazaniso, ese pamhene nditchadzaparidza pamusana paBaba. ²⁶ Pantsiku ineyo, imwe munadzakumbira mudzina Langu, futi handikubvunzini kuti nditchakumbira Baba kuna imwe; ²⁷ thangwe Baba tchaiye anakudani, thangwe Munandida futi munatenda kuti Ine ndabuda kuna Baba. ²⁸ Ine ndabuda kuna Baba kwenda padziko; patswa, Ine nditchasiya dziko futi nditchiyenda kuna Baba". ²⁹ Wapfunzi wache wadalanga: "Onani kuti tchintchino mukulanga pamhene; ese amusi kusenzesa mitsazaniso. ³⁰ Tchintchino tirikudziwa kuti Imwe munadziwa zvense zvinhu, ese kuti apadikani munhu akupaseni mibvunzo. nathangwe la izvi, tirikutenda kuti mudabuda kuna Mulungu. ³¹ Djeso adawadaira: "Tchintchino, mukutenda?. ³² Wonani kuti irikuswika nguwa, ese tchaizvo iyadiswika, iyakuti imwepo mutchadzamwaziwa pamubodzi namubodzi kwenda kumamiyi iyanu tchaiyo, ese Mutchadzandisiya ndega. Apo handisi ndega, thangwe Baba anaine. ³³ Ine ndidakubvunzani zvinhu izvi kutimugale namutsetso kuna Ine. Padziko munadzaga nakutsurukwara, apo pirirani; Ine ndakunda dziko".

Chapter 17

¹ Patche adapeza kulanga zvinhu izvi, Djeso adamusa matso kudzaulu ese adati: "Bambo, iyaswika nguwa. Kuza Mwana Wako kuitira kuti Mwana Akukuzeni, ² nadyali ninga Imwe Mudamupasa ntsimba pamusana pawense wanhu, kuitira kuti Iye basi apase kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda kuna wense Watche adapasa. ³ Kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda ndiko uku: kuti iwo wadziwe Imwe, ega Mulungu watchadiko, ese Djeso Kristu, Weneule kuti Imwe mudatuma. ⁴ Ine Ndidakukuzani pantsi, kudzazika basa kuti mudandipasa ndiite. ⁵ Tchintchino, Bambo, Ndikuzeni pabodzi Naimwe na kukuza kuti Ine ndikanako kuna Imwe dziko halisati lasikiwa. ⁶ Ndapangiza Dzina Lanu kuna wanhu kuti mbapadziko Mudandipasa. Iwo wakali Wanu; ese Imwe mudawapa Ine, ese iwo wadakoya Masoko Iyanu. ⁷ Tchintchino wadadziwa kuti zvinhu zvense zvanu mudandipa zvidabuda kuna Imwe; ⁸ thangwe lakuti masok Iyanu mudandipasa, Ine ndidawapasa. Iwo wadaiyatambira watchidziwa kuti tchadiko iyali kubuda kuna Imwe, ese wadatenda kuti Imwe Mudandituma. ⁹ Ine ndikunamata kuna iwo; handinamatiri dziko, apo kuna wenewale wanu mudandipasa, thangwe ndiwo wanu. ¹⁰ Zvense kuti Ntswangu Ndizvanu; ese zvense Zvangu ndi Zvanu; ese ndina kuziwa nazvo. ¹¹ Ine handitchasi padziko pano, apo iwo watchri padziko, ese Ine ndirikuuya kuna Imwe, Bambo Wakutchena, wakoeni muDzina Lanu Mudandipa, kuti iwo waite mubodzi, dyali ninga Iye ndife Mubodzi. ¹² Pangu Ine nditchiri nawo, Ine ndidawa koya muDzina lanu kuti Mudandipa; Ine ndidawakoya futi apalibe mubodzi adaluzika, kunza kwa mwana wakutsaikirha, kuti zvidanembwa zviitike. ¹³ Tchintchino, ndirikuuya kuna Imwe; apo ndikulanga zvinhu izvi padziko kuti kufantsa kwangu kuuye kudakwana kuna iwo wabodzibodzi. ¹⁴ Ine ndidawapasa Masoko Iyangu; ese dziko lidazonda thangwe iwo hawasi wadziko, ninga dyali Ine handisi wadziko. ¹⁵ Ine handinamati kuitira kuti wabude padziko, apo kuti muwakoye muzvakunyangala. ¹⁶ Iwo hawasi wapa dziko, dyali ninga Ine handisi wapa dziko. ¹⁷ Watcheneseni zvatchadiko; Masoko Iyaku nga Tchadiko ¹⁸ Ninga dyali Imwe Mudandituma padziko, Inewo basi ndidawatuma padziko. ¹⁹ Nakuda kwawo, Ine Ndinazvitchenesa, kuitira kuti iwo wabodzibodzi basi wagare wakutchenesiwa zvatchadiko. ²⁰ Handisi kunamata kuna wenewa woga, apo kuna wenewale basi kuti wanadzatenda kuna Ine napamusana pamasoko iyatche, ²¹ kuitira kuti iwo wagale mubodzi, dyali ninga Imwepo, Baba, galani Muna Ine, ese Ine muna Imwe. Ine ndikunamata kuitira kuti iwo wagale muna Iye, kuitira kuti dziko litende kuti Imwe Mudandituma. ²² Kukuza kuti Imwe Mudandipasa, Ine ndidawapa, kutira kuti iwo waite mubodzi, dyali ninga Iye Tirimubodzi; ²³ Ine kuna iwo, Imwe kuna Ine, kuitira kuti waendesiwe kubatana kwakukwana; kuitira kuti dziko lidziwe kuti Imwe Mudandituna, ese mudawada, dyali ninga mudada Ine. ²⁴ Baba, ndirikuda wenewale kuti Mudandipasa wagale Naine basi kwangu Ine nangandiripo kuitira kuti iwo waone kukuziwa Kwangu, kwenekule kuti Imwe mudandipa, thangwe Imwe Mudandida kubudira halisati lasikiwa dziko. ²⁵ Baba Wakutchena, dziko halilibe kukudziwani, apo Ine Ndirikukudziwani; ese awa walikudziwa kuti Imwe Mudandituma. ²⁶ Ine ndidaita Dzina Lanu lidziwike kuna iwo, futi Ine nditchadzazviita kudziwa kuitira kuti kuda Kwanu Mudandipa kugale kuna iwo, ese Ine ndigale kuna iwo".

Chapter 18

¹ Patche Djeso adapeza kulanga masoko aya, adaenda nawapfunzi Watche kun'gambu wamukulo waKidironi, kukana munda wakuti Iye adapinda nawapfunzi Watche. ² Ese Djuda, kuti Adamunyengeta, akaidziwawo mbutoyo basi, thangwe Djeso akaenda kairi kairi kweneko nawapfunzi Watche. ³ Djuda adauya pabodzi namasodja, nawenango wakulu wakulu nawa falisi; ese wadaswika kweneko namathotchi, nazviphani phani futi na nfuti. ⁴ Napenepo Djeso, atchidziwa zvense zvinhu kuti zvikada kuitika kuna Iye, Adawatangira kuwabvunzisa: "Mulikuswaga wani?". ⁵ Iwo Wadamudaira: "Djeso, waNazareta". Djeso adawabvunza: "Ndine Pano". Djudasi, munyengeti, akadaemambo pabodzi namasodja. ⁶ Napenepo, patche Iye adawabvunza: "Ndine Pano", iwo wadahirira kumasure wadagwa pantsi. ⁷ Paswa, adawabvunzisa: "Mulikuuswaga wani?". kenangozve, wadati: "Djeso, waNazareta". ⁸ Djeso adadaira: "Ine ndidakubvunzani kuti Ine Ndine; napenepo, mungati Mundiswaga, siyani wawa wenangowa waende". ⁹ Kuitira kuti iyatewezeke Masoko iyadalangiwa: "Handina kuluza wenewale wanu Mudandipasa". ¹⁰ Futi Simawu Pedro, akana bemha, adalitcholora abvatheka khutu la marjo lanyamubasa wa mukulu mukulu. Ndizina lanyamubasa akali Malikosi. ¹¹ Napenepo, Djeso adati kuna Pedro: "Hirinza bemha mutchi kwama. Nazvinezwi, audziwi kuti handidzamwi vinyu kuti Baba Adandipa?". ¹² Napenepo, dhungwe lamasodja, muemereri na wakulu wamadjuda wadabata Djeso, futi Wadamusunga. ¹³ Iwo Wadamutola pamutanga watchienda naye kuna Anasi, thangwe iye akali tsabzvala wa Kefasi, mukulu mukulu pagole lineru. ¹⁴ Akali Kefasi kuti akadabvunza madjudi kuti zvikali izvo tchaizvo kuti mwamuna mubodzi zvinadikana afire mbumba. ¹⁵ Simawu Pedro adatewera Djeso, ese nadyali na unago mufunzi. Mupfunzi weneule akadadziwika na mukulu mukulu, ese adapinda na Djeso pathabwe la mukulu mukulu; ¹⁶ Apo Pedro adaita kuema unza kwa tsasa. Napenepo, mupfunzi unango, kuti akadziwika na mukulu mukulu, adabuda ese adalanga na nyamubasa kuti akakoya pamusuwo, futi adatola Pedro kwenda naye mukati. ¹⁷ Nyamubasa kuti akakaya musuwo adalanga kuna Pedro: "Iwe hausi mubodziwatchi wawapfunzi waMwamuna uyu?". Iye adati: "andisi ine". ¹⁸ Wanyamubasa na masodja wakalipo penepo; iwo wadabatiza tchiwale, thangwe kukha tonhola, ese akawotha. Pedro akalipenepo akadaema, atchiwotha na iwo. ¹⁹ Napenepo, mukulu mukulu adabvunzisa kuna Djeso pamusana pawapfunzi Watche futi napfunziso Lathe. ²⁰ Djeso adamudaira: "Ine ndinakalanga pamhene kuna dziko; Ine ndikapfunzisa mumasinagoga na muthembere mwawo wadjudi wakaungana. Apalibe kulanga nyakabisebise. ²¹ Thangweranyi murikundibvunzisa? Bvunzisani wenewale wadabva kuti Ine ndikulanga? Wanhu wenewa wanadziwa zvangu Ine ndidalanga". ²² Patche Djeso adalanga izvi, musodja mubodzi kuti akalipenepo adapasa mbama kuna Djeso, ese adati: "Ndiyali kuti Imwe uaire mukulu mukulu?" ²³ Djeso adamudaira: "Ndingati Ine ndanyangaza kulanga, zvinapa umboo wakunyangala. Nazvinezwi, ndingati ndalanga muche, thangweranyi ukundinera?". ²⁴ Napenepo, Anasi Adamutumira kuna Kefasi, mukulu mukulu. ²⁵ Simawu Pedro akaema atchiwothamoto, futi wadamubvunzisa: "Iwe hausi mubodzitchi wawapfunzi?". Iye adalamba futi adati: "Handisi ine". ²⁶ Mubodziwatche nyamubasa wamukulu mukulu, baba wamwamuna wakuti adagwandiwa kutu na Pedro, adati: "Ine andina kukuwona mumatsanga na Iye?". ²⁷ Pedro adalambazve, futi tchiriporipotcho djongwe lidalira. ²⁸ Mumasule, wadatola Djeso wadaenda kumuyi wamukulu mukulu Kefasi. Tchikali tchakumatchibese, ese awalibe kupinda mukati kuitira kuti waleke kuswika futi wakwanise kurja Phasika. ²⁹ Napenepo, pilato adabuda kuti awatambire, ese adawabvunza: "Ndimulandu upi mulikuwisa imwe mulisososo na mwamuna uyu?". Iwo wadadaira: ³⁰ "Deka mwamuna uyu hasi munyangazi, Tingadamuperekalini kuna Imwe". ³¹ Napenepo, Pilato adawabvunza: "Mutoleni imwe wabodzibodzi, ese Mutongeni ninga mutemo wanu". Madjudi wadamubvunza: "Hatina kutenderha kutola munhu tiyulaye. ³² Izvi wadazvilanga kuitira kuti atewezeke Masoko iyakada langa Djeso, iyatchipangiza kafirhe katche. ³³ Napenepo, Pilato adapinda munyumba paswa, adadaidza Djeso ese Adamubvunza: "Iwe ndiwe Mukulu wamadjudi?". ³⁴ Djeso adadaira: "Iwe ukulanga izvi kuna iwe tchaiwe, kuna wenango walikukubvunza pamusana Pangu?" ³⁵ Pilato adadaira: "Nazvinezwi ine ndine mudjudi? Mbumba iyako na wakulu wakulu Wakupereka kuna ine. Nswanyi zvako waita?". ³⁶ Djeso adadaira: "Ukulu Wangu ausi wadziko lino. Deka ukuli Wangu ngwa dziko lino, wanyamubasa wangu wangadapoka kuitira kuti Ine ndireke kuperekiwa kuna madjudi. Apo ukulu Wangu ausi wapano". ³⁷ Pilato Adamubvunza: "Napenepo, Iwe mukulu?". Djeso adadaira: "Iwe ulikulanga kuti ndine mukulu. Ndizvo ndabaliwa futi ndauya padziko, kuti ndipase umboo watchadiko. Wense weneule kuti ndiye watchadiko anabva pfala Langu". ³⁸ Pilato Adamubvunza: "Ntchanyi tchadiko?". Patche adalanga izvi, adabuda paswa kuna wadjudi, ese adawabvunza: "Andina kuwona mulandu kuna mwamuna uyu. ³⁹ Apo imwe muna musambo wakuti ine ndirekerere kuna imwe munhu mubodzi pa Phasika. ⁴⁰ Napenepo, imwe mulikuda

kuti ine ndirekerere Mukulu wamadjuda?". Napenepo, iwo wadakuwa, watchilanga: "Mwamuna uyu nkabe, apo Barrabasi". Barrabasi akali munyangazi.

Chapter 19

¹ Napenepo, Pilato adatola Djeso futi Adamutchangisa. ² Masodja wadakunga nkata iyamibva, wadaiga pamusoro Watche ese Wadamupfekeza nguwo zapepuri. ³ Wadauya kuna Iye ese wadalanga: "Kwaiwani, Mululu wamadjudal!". Futi Wadamurera. ⁴ Pilato, napenepo, adabudazve ese adati kuna mbumba: "Wonani, ine Ndirikumuvisa kuitira kuti mudziwe kuti handina kuwona mulandu mubodzi kunaIye". ⁵ Djeso adabuda futi akadatsimira nguwo zapepuri na nkata. Pilato adawabvunza: "Wonani, alipano Mwamunai!". ⁶ Ese pawo makamaka wakulu wakulu namasodja wadaona Djeso, wadakuwa watchiti: "Mukokomereni, Mukokomereni!". Pilato adawabvunza: "Mutoleni imwe wabodzibodzi, futi Mukokomereni. Ine, nazvinezvi handilibe kuwona mulandu Kwaiye". ⁷ Wadjuda wadadaira kuna Pilato: "Ife tina mutemo ubodzi, ese naMutemo Iye zvinadikana aulaiwe, thangwe Iye azviita kuna Iye tchaiye Mwana wnMulungu". ⁸ Patche Pilato adabva masoko aya, iye adagalazve wakurtcha; ⁹ ese adapindazve munyumba, ese adati kuna Djeso: "Iwe ndiwe wakupi?", Napenepo, Djeso halibe kumudaira. ¹⁰ Pilato napenepo Adamubvunza: "Iwe aundidairi? Audziwi kuti ndinantsiba Iyakukulekerera na ntsimba Iyakuku komera?" ¹¹ Djeso adadaira: "Iwe haungali nantsimba kun Ine, deka aulibe kupasiwa kubuda kudzaulu. Nazvinezvi, weneule Adandipereka kuna iwe anaunyangazi ukulu". ¹² Nathangwe la izvi, pilato adaesera Kumusiya, apo madjudal wadakuwa watchiti: "Iwe ungamulekerera mwamunai, ndiwerini chamwari wa Cezari. Wense weneule kuti anazvita mukulu analanga sososo naCezari". ¹³ Patche Pilato adabva masoko eneya, adatola Djeso adaenda naye panza, futi adagala pa mupando wautongi, pambuto inadaidziwa pakuziriwa na mawuwe, ese mutchi heberu, Gabata. ¹⁴ Onani, ikalintsiku iyakulongedzera Phasika, pangwa zatchi tanhatu. Pilato adabvunza madjudal: "Wonani, alipano Mukulu wanu!". ¹⁵ Iwo wadakuwa: "Panza, panza; Mukoereni!". Pilato adawabvunza: "Ndomukomera Mukulu wanu?". Wakulu wakulu wadadaira: "Haitribe Mukulu, kunza kwa Cezari". ¹⁶ Napenepo, Pilato adapereka Djeso kuti aende kakomererha. ¹⁷ Wadatola Djeso kubuda naye panza, ese Iye adabuda adadzusa mutchinjikwa kumbuto inadaidziwa Caveira, mutchi heberu inadaidziwa Golokota. ¹⁸ Kweneko Wadamukomerera ese, Iye, pabodzi nawamuna wairi, mubodzi pakundu libodzi, futi Djeso pakati. ¹⁹ Pilato adanemba tchikwangwani, adatchiiga pamutchinjikwa, ese tchikada nembiwa: "DJESO WA NAZARETA, MUKULU WA MADJUDA". ²⁰ Wadjuda wazinji wadaerenga kunembiwa uku, thangwe lakuti mbuto idakomeriwa Djeso ikali paduze naluwani; zvikadanembiwazvo zvikali mutchi heberu, mulatini na tchi girigi. ²¹ Napenepo, wakulu wakulu wamadjudal wadabvunza kuna Pilato: "Amusa nemba: 'Mukulu wa madjudal', apo: 'Mwamuna uyu adati: 'Ine ndine Mukulu wa Madjudal'". ²² Pilato adadaira: "Zvangu ndanemba, ndanemba". ²³ Pawo masodja wadamukomera Djeso, wadabudisa nguwo Zatche ese wadaguwana maphisi manai, libodzi kuna kuna musodja; ese basi tchikweche kuti hatchikalibe musono, tchida soniwa tchindndemera. ²⁴ Napenepo, wadabvunzana mubodzi na mubodzi: "Hatizi n'gambi: apo tinazibvwa njuga tiwone kuti mbani angazitole". Izvi zvidaitika kuti Zvinembwa zvi tewezeke: "Iwo wadagawana nguwo Zangu waoga woga, ese na nguwo zangu mudabvwa njuga". Masodja wadaita zvinhu izvi. ²⁵ Futi pakundu la Mutchintchikwa wa Djeso, wadaita, kuema, mai Watche, mubale waMai Watche, Malia, mukadzi wa Klopasi, na Malia Madalena. ²⁶ Patche Djeso adawona mai Watche ese adafedzera kuna iye, mupfunzi wakuti Iye akada, adalanga kuna mai Watche: "Mukadzi, ali apo mwana wako!". ²⁷ Napenepo, adalanga kuna mupfunzi: "Ona ali apo mai wako!". Kubuda nguwa ineyo, mupfunzi adamutola kwenda naye kumuyi watche tchaiko. ²⁸ Kumasura kwazvinezvi, Djeso, atchidziwa kuti zvinhu zvenze zvapera, kuitira kuti zvitewezeke Zvinembwa, adati: "Ndina nyota". ²⁹ Penepo pakana kavedulu kadadzala nyongo; napenepo wadaiga mufada watchikwaza nyongo pamusale, ese wadafendeza pamulomo Watche. ³⁰ Patche Djeso adamwa nyongo, adati: "Zvatewezeka". Iye adakotamisa musolo ese adapereka muzimu Watche. ³¹ Nakugala ntsiku iya kulongedzera, kuti zvitumbi zvireke kulambirira mu mitchinjikwa nawense mugobera (thangwe, mugobera uneyi ikali ntsiku ikulu), madjudal wadakumbira kuna Pilato kuti mwendo iyawamuna zimbava waibvanye, ese kuti zvitumbizvo zvibudisiwe. ³² Napenepo, masodja iyadauya bvanya mwendo iyawakutanga na iyawa tchiwiri mwamuna kuti akadakomeriwa pabodzi na Djeso. ³³ Pawo wadafedzera kuna Djeso, wadawona kuti adifa; nazvinezvi awalibe kubvanya mwendo Iyatche. ³⁴ Napenepo, musodj mubodzi pfurtchura pakundu Patche na dhipa ese tchiriporipotcho adabuda gazi na madzi. ³⁵ Weneule kuti adawona izvi anapereka umboo, ese umboo watche ndiwatchadiko, kuitira kuti mutendewo. ³⁶ Zvinhu izvi zvidaitika kuitira kuti zvitewezeke Zvilembwa: "Hapalibe pfupa Latche libodzi linadza phwanyiriwa". ³⁷ Ese Zvilembwa zvinango zvirikuti: "Mutchadzalingisa kuna Weneule Adazvikunda". ³⁸ Pakubuda masoko eneya, Zuze waku Arimatea, kuti akali mupfunzi wa Djeso, nyanyakabisebise, nakurtcha Madjudal adakumbira kuna Pilato kuti amutendere kutola mutumbi wa Djeso. Pilato adamutendera. Napenepo, Zuze adauya futi adatola mutumbi Watche. ³⁹ Adauryawo Nikodimo, weneule

kuti akadasangana na Djeso usiku. Iye adauysa mafuta iyamichobo mizinji na zvina nuntchira, zvikaita zana lakulemera. ⁴⁰ Napenepo, wadatola tchitumbi tcha Djeso, ese wadafumbukidza na nguwo zamitcheka namununtchi, ninga ukali musambo wamadjuda kuti wafutchire tchitumbi. ⁴¹ Pambuto padakokomererha Djesopakana munda; ese mumunda mukana msiye iswa kuti apalibe munhu nanga adikoyiwa. Thangwe ⁴² ikali ntsiku iyakulongedzera kuna madjua, ese thangwe masiye iyakali paduze, wadaiga Djeso mwenemo.

Chapter 20

¹ Ntsiku iyakutanga iya sondo, pawo ukali usiku, Malia Madalena adaenda kunhuto ese adawona kuti buwe labudiwisa. ² Napenepo, iye adathamanga kawonana na Simawu Pedro futi naunango mupfunzi, watche akada Djeso, ese adawabvunza: "Mabudisa Tchangamire munhutu, ese ife atidziwe Mwamuiga kupi". ³ Napenepo Pedro na unango mupfunzi wadabuda ese waenda panhutu. ⁴ Wairiwo wakathamanga pabodzi; ese mupfunzi unangoyo adathammanga kupinda Pedro, futi adatanga kuswika panhutu. ⁵ Atchikotama, adawona nguwo zamitcheka zidasiiyiwa penepo, apo halibe kupinda. ⁶ Napenepo, adaswika Simawu Pedro mumasure mwatche, ese adaenda mukati kwanhutu, futi adawona nguwo zamitcheka zidasala penepo, ⁷ ese duku likali mumusolo Mwatche, lakuti halina kusala pabodzi nanguwo zamitcheka, apo zikada pomboledziwa mbuto inango pakundu. ⁸ Napenepo, mupfunzi unago, wakuti adaswika pakutanga, adapindawo munhutu; iye adawona futi adatenda. ⁹ Napenepo, panguwa eneyo, iwo wakabvisisilini zvikalanga Zvilembwa, kuti Djeso angadamuka pakati pawa nyakufa. ¹⁰ Napenepo, wapfunzi wadahirira paswa kumuyi. ¹¹ Pazvense, Malia adalambirira kunza kwa nhutu. Patche iye akalira, adema futi adalinga mukati mwa nhutu, ¹² ese adawona ngirozi ziwiri zakutchena zidagala, pawo muwiri wa Djeso ukadagonesiwa, mubodzi kumusolo ese unango kumwendo. Iwo wadamubvunza: "Mukadzi, thangweranyi urikulira?". ¹³ Iye adawdaira: "Thangwe watola Tchangamire wangu, ese ine handisi kudziwa kwawo Wamuiga". ¹⁴ Patche iye adalanga izvi, adalingisa mukundu ese adawona Djeso adaema penepo; apo iye akasi kudziwa kuti Iye akali Djeso. ¹⁵ Djeso adamubvunza: "Mudzi, tchangweranyi urikulira? Ulikuswag wani?" Iye akafunga kuti Iye ndi mugwandi watsnga, napenepo iye Adamubvunza: "Tchangamire, Mungati imwe mwamubudisa pano, ndibvunzeni Kwanu mwamuyiga, kuti ine ndiyamutole". ¹⁶ Djeso adamubvunza: "Malia!". iye, adazungunuka, adalanga kuna Iye aramaiki: "Raboni!" (zvitchida kulanga: "Mupfunzisi"). ¹⁷ Djeso adamubvunza: "Ausandibati, thangwe ine andisati ndakwira kuna Baba. Apo ndoko kuna wabale wangu, ese wabvunze kuti Ine ndinadzakwira kuna Bambo Wangu futi Bambo wanu, ese Mulungu Wangu na Mulungu wanu". ¹⁸ Malia Madalena adaenda, ese adalanga kuna wapfunzi: "Ndaona Tchangamire!", futi adalanga zvinhu kuti Iye akadamubvunza. ¹⁹ Nanga, kwadi, doka paineyo ntsiku iyakutanga iyasondo, pawo wapfunzi wakadaungana namatsasa iyakadavaliwa, naurchi wamadjudu, Djeso adauya ese adapinda pakati pawo, ese adawabvunza: "Mutsetso ngaugale naimwe". ²⁰ Pakupeza kulanga izvi, adawangiza manja namukundu. Ese pawo wapfunzi wadaona Tchangamire, wadafantsa. ²¹ Napenepo, Djeso adawabvunzazve: "Mutsetso ngaugale naimwe. Ninga Baba Adandituma, Inembo ndinakutumani". ²² Patche Djeso adalanga izvi, adafuliza kuna iwo ese adawabvunza: "Tambirani Muzimu Wakutchena. ²³ Mungalekerera munhu zvakunyangara, munadzalekererhawo; mungawavalizira, munadzavalizirhawo". ²⁴ Tome, ndimubodzi wawakumi nawairi, akadaidziwa Didimo, hawakasi pabodzi na iwo patche Djeso adauya. ²⁵ Wapfunzi wenango wadadzamubvunza: "Tawona Tchangamire". Iye adawabvunza: "Ndingaleka kuwona mumanja Mwanu zvipangizo zvazvipikiri, ese nditchiga tchala tchangu mukati mwazvipangizo zvazvipikiri, futi boko langu pakundu Panu, ine handidzatendi". ²⁶ Mumasure mwa ntsiku zisere, wapfunzi wakali penepo wadaunganazve, ese Tome akana iwo. Payo matsasa iyakadavaliwa, Djeso Adapinda pakati pawo, futi adawabvunza: "Mutsetso ngaugale naimwe". ²⁷ Napenepo, Iye adalanga kuna Tome: "Iga apa zvitchala zvako, ese lingisa manja Iyangu; thasamula apa boko lako, ese liige pakundu Langu; ausagali mukukutu, apo tenda". ²⁸ Tome adadaira ese Adamuti: "Tchangamire Wangu na Mulungu Wangu!" ²⁹ Djeso adamubvundza: "Thangwe Wandiwona, iwe ulikutenda? Wadakomboleha ndiwo wenewale kuti awalibe kuwona ese wadatenda". ³⁰ Tchadiko, Djeso adaita, pamberi pawapfunzi Watche, zvizinji zvinango zvipangiziro, zvinango zvatche hazvikalibe kunembiwa mubuku iri. ³¹ Izvi, napenepo, zvidanembiwa kuitira kuti mutende kuti Djeso ndiye Kristu, Mwana wa Mulungu, ese kuti, mungatenda, mugale nakulalama mudzina Latche.

Chapter 21

¹ Mumasule mwa zvinhu izvi, Djeso adahirira patswa kuna watewereri watche ku bala la Tiberiade. Nadyano ndizvo zvidauya iye: ² Simau Petro akali pabodzi na Tome, adadaidziwa Didimo, Natanael wa kuKana la Galileia, wana waZebedeu, na wenango wayiri watewereri wa Djeso. ³ Simau Petro adawabvunza adati: "Ndiri kwenda kuyamedza ". Iye adawabvunza: "Ifewo basi tinayendawo naiwe". Iwo wadayenda watchipinda mumwadiya; Apo na usiku weneule hawana kubata zvinhu. ⁴ Apo pakuyetcha, Djesu akali pa madzi, napenepo iwo watewerer watche wakalibe kudziwa kuti ndiye Djeso. ⁵ Napenepo, Djeso adawabvunza: "Waphale, muna zvinhu zvakurja?". Iwo wadamudaira: "Nkabe". ⁶ Ese adawabvunza adati: "Thusani mambule yanu ku kundu la marjo la mwadiya, ese munabata". Futi iwo wadathusa mambule, ese hawana kukwanisa kuipfuwa na thangwe la kuwanda kwa tsomba. ⁷ Napenepo, mutewereri kuti Djeso watche akada adabvunza kuna Petro: "Ndiye Tchangamire!". Patche Simau Petro adabva kuti akali Tchangamire, adabvala nguwo iyatche thangwe akali pezi, futi adazvithusa mu bala. ⁸ Ese wenango watewereri wadauya, mu mwadiya (thangwe wakalilini kutali na pantsi, kana kuti zvuru zwiwiri zvakuzika wamusindzo), watchipfuwa mambule yakudzala na tsomba. ⁹ Pawo wadaswika, wadawona penepo mukate na tsomba padzaulu makala. ¹⁰ Adawabvunza Djesu, uisani zinango zitsomba kuti mabuda pakubata". ¹¹ Simau Petro adakwira mu mwadiya futi adapfuwa mambule, adadzala na tchulu namazana mashanu na zitatu tsomba zikulu; pakugala zakuwanda, iwo mambule haana kupaluka. ¹² Adawabvunza Djeso: "Uyani murje". Palibe mubodzi wawo watewereri adabvunza kuti: "Ndimwe Wani?", watchidziwa kuti Iye ndiye Tchangamire. ¹³ 13Djeso Adafedzera, adabata mukate futi adawapasa; futi adaita zvibodzibodziwo na tsomba. ¹⁴ Aka kali katchitatu kuti Djeso atchiuya kuna watewereri watche masule pakumuka kwatche mwa wanyakufa. ¹⁵ Pakupeza kurja, Djeso adabvunza kuna Simau Petro: "Simau, mwana wa Juwau, iwe Unandida kupinda awa?" Petro Adamudaira adati: "Ande, Tchangamire, Imwepo munadziwa kuti ine Ndinakudani". Djeso adalanga adamuti: Wuswa mabila yangu". ¹⁶ Adahirinzira kumubvundzisa katchiwiri: "Simau, mwana wa Juwau, iwe Unandida?" Petro Adamudaira: "Ande, Tchangamire, Imwepo munadziwa kuti ine Ndinakudani". Djeso adalanga kuna iye: "Uswa mabira Yangu". ¹⁷ Iye adamubvunzazwe katchitatu: "Simau, mwana wa Juwau, iwe Unandida?". Petro adatswomazvo nathangwe Djeso akadamu bvundzisazwe katchitathu: "Iwe Unandida?" Iye adamuti: "Tchangamire, Imwe Munadziwa zvense zvinhu ; Imwe Munadziwa kuti Ndinakudani". Djeso adamuti: "Irjisa mabila Yangu. ¹⁸ Ndinakubvunza tchadi tchadi, pako iwe ukali mupale, iwe ukazvipfekeza futi ukafamba ninga zvako ukada; apo pako unadzaseya, unadzatasamula manja yako ese unango watchadzakutsimiza, ese watchadzakutola kwenda kwako iwe ukadalini kwenda". ¹⁹ Djesu adalanga izwi kuti apanguize muchobo wanyi wa lufu la Petro atchikodza mulungu. Pakupeza kulanga izwi, iye adabvunza Petro adati: "Nditewere". ²⁰ Petro adazungunuka adawona mutewereri watche iye Djesu akamuda atchimuperekeza, weneule akadansamira pa diti la Djesu patchoto futi ada bvunza: "Changamire, mbani iye ule anadzakupandukirani?". ²¹ Petro, patche adamuona, adabvunza Djesu: "Changamire, kodi kwa uyu?". ²² Djesu adamudahira adati: "Ese ine ningada kuti iye akale kuswikira pangu dinadzahirira, haunenye nazwo? Podi na iye, nditewere". ²³ Na lhalo, yadabalarisa masoko pakati pawabale, kuti uyu nyakupfunza haadzafiba. Pa zwense, Djesu haana kulanga kuna Petro kuti, unango mutewereri haadzafi, ndipo adazwidaira: "Ese ine ndingada kuti iye akale naine kuswikira pangu ndinadzahirira, haunanyi nazwo? ²⁴ Wenei muteweri ndiye anapasa chapupu tangwe la zwense zwinhu izwi, futi nakuzwinemba, ese na ifewo tadziwa kuti chapupu thatche tchatchaditchadi. ²⁵ Zwiripo basi zwizinji zwinango zwinhu zwakuti Djesu hadaita. Ese zwense zwikadalembiwa, ndinati poti ninga pansi pense deka padaita kuitiwa kwamabuku kuti yanembiwe.

Book: Acts

Acts

Chapter 1

¹ ine ndidanemba buku lakutanga, Teofilo, nditchierenga zvense kuti Djeso adatanga kuita na kupfunzisa, ² kuswikira ntsiku kuti adatoliwa kwenda kudzaulu. Izvi zvidaitika patche Iye adapeza kupasa mutemo, napamusana pa Muzimu Wakutchena, kuna wapositori kuti Iye adasankula. ³ Patche adapeza kubonera, Iye adazviphangiza Mubodzibodzi wakupenya kuna iwo, na zvipangizo zvizinji patche atchirida lalama. Pakupinda ntsiku makumi manai, Iye adawoneka kuna iwo, ese adawabvunza pamusana pa Ukulu wa Mulungu. ⁴ Patche Iye akadaungana na iwo, adawapasa mutemo kuti wadzaaleke kubuda mu Djerusalema, apo kuti wakangaemere kuthembesa kwa Baba, wakuti, Iye adati: "Imwe mudabva kuna Ine ⁵ kuti Juwau adanyika namadzi, pazvense, mukati mwantsiku zidoko imwe mutchanyikiwa na Muzimu Wakutchena". ⁶ Pwao iwo wakadaungana wadamubvunzisa: "Tchangamire, ndiyo ino nguwa kuti mukuhiriza Ukulu kuna waIzraeli?" ⁷ Iye adawabvunza: "Munanyi nazvo imwe kuti mudziwe nguwa na ngani kuti Baba adatemera na ntsimba iyatche tchaiye; ⁸ apo mutchadzatambira ntsimba, patchitha kuna imwe Muzimu Wakutchena, ese munadzagala nyaumboo wangu, kana muDjerusrema, kana naense Djudea na Samaria, kuswikira kumhera kwa pantsi." ⁹ Patche adapeza kulanga zvinhu izvi, Tchangamire Djeso adatoliwa kwenda kudzaulu pawo wakamulingisa, ese khuti libodzi Lidamuswisa pamatso iyawo. ¹⁰ Iwo pawo watchidalingisa kudzaulu, patche Djeso akakwira, tchiripo ripotcho, wamuna wairi wadaiya kuna kukundu kwawo. ¹¹ Iwo wadalanga: "Wamuna wagalilea, thangweranyi kulipano mulikulingisa kudzaulu? Uyu Djeso kuti akalipakati panu atoliwa kwenda kudzaulu, atchadzahirirazve zvibodzi bodzizvo ninga mwamuwona atchikwira". ¹² Napenepo iwo wadahirira ku djerusalema, PaBango laOlivera kuti linagala paduze naDerusalema, pamusino wamufambo wamugobera ubodzi. ¹³ Pawo iwo wadaswika, wadaenda panyumba iyamukati iyapadzau, kwawo wakadaswikira. Wakali iwo Pedro; Juwau; Tiago; Andrea; Filipi; Tome; Bartomeu; Mateu; Tiago mwana wa Alifewu; Simawu, muzeloti; na Djuda, mwana wa Tiago. ¹⁴ Wense wenewa wadalambirira wadabatana watchinamata, pabodzi nawakadzi, na Maira, mai wa Djeso, nawabale Watche. ¹⁵ Panstiku zenezo, Pedro adaema pakati pawabale, wakaswika kuita mazana mairi iya wanhu, ese adati: ¹⁶ "Wabale zvikadikana kuti zvitewezeke Zvinembwa, zvenezvire kuti Muzimu Wakutchena udalanga kumasure namulomo waDavide, pamusana pa Djuda, kuti akalinkweyi iya wenewale wadasunga Djeso. ¹⁷ Thangwe iye akali mubodzi wathu ese akana basa lineri". ¹⁸ (Mwamuna uyu adagula munda ubodzi namubaibai waunyangazi watche, napenepo, adagwa namusoro, mwuwiri watche udagwandika napakati ese mitezo iyatche idatsaika kunza. ¹⁹ Izvi zvidadziwika nawense kuti walikulalama mu Djerusalema, zvibodzibodzi kuti mundaiyo udadaidziwa namutaulo wawo "Akeridama", kuti zvinalinga "Munda Wagazi".) ²⁰ Thangwe zvidanembiwa mubuku la Salimo: 'Siya munda wako wakuwaliwa ese hamusatenderi kuti munhu mubodzi alalame mwenemo' ese ' Siya unango kuti autonge'. ²¹ Zvinadikana, nazvinezwi kuti, pakati pawanhu wadatiperekeza paense nguwa kuti Tchangamire Djeso akali pakati pathu, ²² tichitangira pakunyika kwa Juwau kuswikira ntsiku kuti Iye adatoliwa kwenda kudzaulu, mubodzi wawo agale naife nyaumboo wakumuka Kwatche". ²³ Iwo wadalata wairi: Zuze, anadaidziwa Barabasi, anadziwika na Wakutendeka, na Matiasi. ²⁴ Iwo, watchinamata, wadalanga: "Iwe, Tchangamire, unadziwa moyo yawense wanhu, napenepo, tibvunze pawairiwa mbani mubodziwatche kuti Iwe wasankula ²⁵ apindire mbuto labasa iri latchiupositori, wakuti Djuda adaphambuka adaenda kumbuto iyatche". ²⁶ Ese wadathusa soloti pakati pawo iwo; ese soloti idagwira kuna Matiasi futi iye adaerengiwa pakwiti pawa kumi namubodzi.

Chapter 2

¹ Payo ntsiku iya Pendekosta idaswika, wense wakagaungana pambuto ibodzi; ² tchiriporipotcho, lidauya dungu kudzaulu ninga mhepoiantsimba ese idadzaza ense nyumba iywo wakadagala. ³ Ese idawoneka mitawulo ninga moto kuti idagawanisiwa pakati pawo; ese ese iyo idamhatha kuna mubodzi namubodzi wawo. ⁴ Wense wadadzala na Muzimu Wakutchena ese wadatanga kulanga mitawulo inango, ninga Muzimu udawatendera kuti walange. ⁵ Wakalalama kuDjerusalema wadjuda wamuche waensemaziko iyapanyantsi pakudzaulu; ⁶ palo dungu iri lidabvika, mbumba idaungana ese wadagala wakuzunguzika, thangwe mubodzi namubodzi adawabva watchilanga mutawulo wawo tchaiwo. ⁷ Iwo wadadzuma nakuchamisikawatchilanga: "Tchadiko, hawasi wagalilea wense awa walikulangawa? ⁸ Zvaitatani kuti tiwabve kulanga mubodzi namubodzi mutawulo wathu tchaiwo watchibalirhe? ⁹ Ndife waparto, wamedo ese waelamita, ese wenewale kuti walikulalama ku Mazopotani, kuDjudea ese ku Kapadosiya, kuPonto ese kuAzia, ¹⁰ kuFrigia na kuPanfilia, kuGipita ese mumitunhu iya kuLibia paduze na kuCirene, na wafambi waku Roma, ¹¹ wadjuda na waprozeriti, wa creta na waarabi, tense tawabvakulanga mitawulo iyantsimba la basa laMulungu". ¹² Wense iwo wadagala wakuchamisika na kuzunguzika, ese wadabvunzana wenango kuna wenango: "Zvirikulanganyi izvi?" ¹³ Apo wenango wakachola watchilanga: "Iwo wadadzala navinyu iswa". ¹⁴ Apo Pedro adamuka nawa kumi namubodzi, adamusa pfala latche, ese adawabvunza: "Wanhu waDjudea na wense kuti walikulalama muDjerusalema, izvi ngazvidziwike kuna imwe futi tetekani masoko iyangu. ¹⁵ Wanhu awa hawasi zvidakwa, ninga mulikufunga, thangwe iyadinguwa iyatcchitatu iyantsiku. ¹⁶ Apo izvi ndizvo zvidalangiwa namuprofiti Djoweri: ¹⁷ 'Pantsiku zakupezesera,' alikulanga Mulungu: 'Nditchadzathulura Muzimi wangu pamusana pawense munhu: wana wanu watchimuna na watchikadzi watchadzaprotita, wadjaha iyangu watchadzawona zvipangizo futi wasee watchadzalota; ¹⁸ Futi wanyamubasa wangu watchimuna nawatchikadzi nditchadzawathulurira Muzimu Wangu, ese iwo watchadzaprofita. ¹⁹ Nditchadzawapangiza zvichamiso padzaulu kudzaulu, nazvipangizo panyantsi pantsi: gazi, moto nakutoloka kwautsi. ²⁰ Dzuwa litchadzatsanduka makuti ese mwezi gazi halisati kuti iuye ikulu futi iyakukuza Tchangamire. ²¹ Ese zvinadzaitika kuti wense weneule anakuza dzina laTchangamire anadzaponesiwa'. ²² Wanhu waIzraeli, tetekani masoko aya: Djeso waNazareta, wanhu wadasiska naMulungu pamberi panu namidzaidzai, zvichamiso nazvipangizo kuti Mulungu adaita pamusana Patche, ninga mulikudziwa; ²³ nakuda kwaphangano na kudziwa kwa Mulungu, Iye adaperekiwa, ese imwe, nakuda kwa mwanhu walibe mutemo, wadamukokomera nakumuulaya; ²⁴ wakuti Mulungu adamumusa, atchiphwanya matcheni ialufu, thangwe zvikanwanisikalini kuti Iye asungiwe naiyo. ²⁵ Thangwe, pamusana patche, Davidi analanga: 'Ine ndikawona Tchangamier pamberi pangu, nazvinezvi Iye alikurjo kwangu kuitira kuti ndireke kuzunguska. ²⁶ Napenepo, moyo wangu udafantsa na ulirime wangu udadekerha, kuswikira nyama iyangu tchaiyo iyapuma nakuemerera. ²⁷ Nazvinezvi hamudzasiyi muzimi wangu muHaidesi, hamudzatenderi kuti Wakutchena Wanu abonere kubvinyirirha. ²⁸ Imwe udandibvunza njira zakulalama; Imwe munadzandidzaza namufantso pamberi Panu'. ²⁹ Wabale, ine ndinakwanisa kukubvunzani nakuthenbesa pamusana pa nyadzisekuru Davidi, iye adafa atchiutthirha, ese nhutu iyaatche iri pakati pathu kuswikira nanyamutsi. ³⁰ Napenepo iye akali muprofiti, ese akadziwa kuti Mulungu akadamuthembesa nakudumbira, kuti angadadzaiga nyadzinza watche pawutongi. ³¹ Iye adadziwisa izvi ese adalanga nakumuka kwa Kristu: 'Iye halibe kusiyiwamuHaidesi, ne nyama iyatche hairibe kubonera nakubvinyilirha'. ³² Djeso uyu, wakuti Mulungu adamumusa, kwakuti tense ife ndife wadairiri. ³³ Nadyali, patche adadzusiwa kumarjo kwa Mulungu, adatambira kuna Baba kuthemesa kwa Muzimu Wakutchena, wakuti udathulurha ese tchintchino imwe mulikuwona na kubva. ³⁴ Thangwe Davidi halibe kukwira kudzaulu, apo iye alikulanga: 'Tchangamire adalanga kuna Tchangamire wangu: 'Gala kumarjo kwangu, ³⁵ kuswikira Ine ndaita wanyamarha Wako tchitsikiro tchamwendo Iyako'. ³⁶ Napenepo, ense nyumba iya Izraeli tchadiko iyadziwa: Uyu Djeso, wakuti imwe mudakokoera, Mulungu amuita Tchangamire na Kristu". ³⁷ Pawo wadabva izvi, moyo iyawo wadagala wakugumbuka ese wadabvumza Pedro na wenango wapositori: "Wabale, tinaitatani?". ³⁸ Ese Pedro adawabvunza: "Zvitsumbeni ese mubodzi namubodzi wanu nganyikiwe na dzina laDjeso Kristu, kuti alekerere kunyangaza kwanu futi mudzatambire tchipo tcha Muzimu Wakutchena. ³⁹ Thangwe, kuthembesa nkwanu imwe, kuna wana wanu na kuna wense kuti walikutali, nakuna wense kuti Tchangamire Mulungu wathu anadaidza". ⁴⁰ Namasoko enango mazinji Iye adadairira futi akawatchenjeza, atchilanga: "Zviponeseni kuna dzinzairi lakutsaika". ⁴¹ Napenepo, wenewale kuti wadatenda masoko, adanyikiwa, ese pantsiku eneyo wadathiziriwa kuswika mazana matatu iyamuzimu. ⁴² Iwo wadalambirira pakupfunzisana kwamapositori na pakubatana, napakubedura pawu na paminamoto. ⁴³ Pamuzimu woga woga ukana

urtchi, futi zvichamiso zvizinji na zvipangizo zvikaitika pamusana pamapositori. ⁴⁴ Wense kuti wakatenda wakada batana ese zvense zvikalizvawo pabodzi. ⁴⁵ Wakagulisa upfumiwawo na zvamuche zvawo, ese wakagawana nawense, ninga zvikada mubodzi namubodzi. ⁴⁶ Napenepo, ntsiku zense, wakalambirira natchinangwa tchibodzitcho muthembere, wakabedura pawu pamuyi napamuyi, wakarja pabodzi na mufantso namoyo wantsisi; ⁴⁷ wakakuza Mulungu ese wakana phangano kuna ense mbumba. Ese Tchangamire akathizira ntsiku zense wenewale kuti wakauya kaponesiwa.

Chapter 3

¹ Pedulu na Juwau wakakwira cuthembeli mungua zacunamata; nguwa zifemba. ² Unango mwamuna<, wakulemala cubuda pakubarwa acadzuswa kuenda pamusuio wacunamatira ucadaiziwa musuowacudequedza nacudyalo iye acacumbira male wathu wacapinda muthebele. ³ Pandaona iye Pedulu na Johane walicuda cupinda muthembele, adawacumbirsa chipamale. ⁴ Pedulu; culinguisisa na mathoso acheyie, phabhodzi na Juwau; wada muti: "Tiringue" ⁵ Mwamuna waculemala adhalinga kuna iwo, achiemera kutambira chinu. ⁶ Nakudyalo, Pedulu andathi: "Handina parata cana golidi, apo chandinacho; dicho diricucupasa. Mudzina la Djesu wacutendeca wanazaleta; famba. ⁷ ⁸ Pedulu, cumubata na bhoko lalungi, adhamumusa. Iye; napenepo chiripolipo mwendo namafupa hyamu mudupundu zwidatambira nthimba. Napenepo pacuthatha, mwamuna wakulemala uyu adadzaema achitanga cufamba, adhapinga na Pedulu na Juwau ⁹ Wense wanhu wandamuona achifamba achirumbidza Mwali. ¹⁰ Iyo wadazwidziwa cuti uyu ndiye mwamuna a kagala achicumbira chidamale pa musuo wacudequedza pa thembere; Iyo wadagala nacu chmissica na chichamiso na zwidawaitiquira. ¹¹ Wadabatana iye Pedulu na Juwau, wentse wandhuwada thamanga kuna iyo na kudekedza kuwachichamiso ichi, chichidawidza pambuto iya Solomoni. ¹² Pche Pedulu adaonaizwi, hadawavundza: Imwe, wamuna wamujiraeli, nchanhimidzaidzai? Thangwe ranhi mulicutiliguisisa, kuita ningue dife thamufambisa natsimbaiaithu ife penango kuda kwathu? ¹³ Mulungu wa Abrahama, wa Isaka na wa Jacobo, Mulungu wawababawanu, wadalemequedza mubathu wawo Djesu. Iye ndie ule wamuda pereca muchiramba pamberi pa Pirato, pache iye akadati alequererwe. ¹⁴ Mudamulamba wakuchena wakudeca, wada cumbira paizwi, cuti mupiwe mualai. ¹⁵ Imwe mundaualaia wacutanga kululama, ule udamuswa na Mulungu mukufa, ife dife walauguisi wazhoizvo. ¹⁶ Panchichino, uyu mwamuna, wamulicuona muchimudziwa, zwichithuwa necutenda mudziona. Cutenda kuna uyia na kuda kwa Djeso, kuna mupa mwamuna cuona kwadico; pamberi panu mwentse imwe. ¹⁷ Wabale, ndina dziwa kuti zwamunaita pabondzi nawacutonga wanhu kusadziwa. ¹⁸ Nazwentse, zwithu zwidaombedza Mulungu na mumiromo profita kuti mutendi wache uchabonera, iye phachichino apezwa. ¹⁹ Pinducani, nakudialo, mopinduca, kutizwinhangazi zwana zwifudze, nacudialo, cuna uya gua iyakutsala cana pamberi pamwali; ²⁰ Napenepo hadadzathuma wacuchena iye anavi, Djeso. ²¹ Iye ndie wakuti walicudenga wamuthambire pangua ihakupedzesera kwazwentse, paizo zwidalinga Mulungu, kale cumasule, na pamulomo ihawanthu wache wakudeca maprofiti. ²² Chadichadi andalanga Mozisi: Changamire Mulungu achamusa, mubhodzi muprofiti ningaine pacati panu wabale, Ndzamuveni zwentse zwinacuvundzani iye. ²³ Zwinadzaitica kuti, wentse anadzaleca kuvha mjuuprofiti, anadzafudziwa pakati pa wanthu. ²⁴ Napenepo ese maprofiti, kubudira Samueri nawenango wadawatewerera, wadalanga wachivundza nazwatsica iyi. ²⁵ Imwe ndimwe wana wa waprofiti nachitenerano chidaita Mulungu ngwa Bhaba wanu, ninga zwida vundza iye Abrahama: Nambeiyaco wentse wanthu wapantsi wachabudirira. ²⁶ Apo Mulungu achamumusa mubava wache, pakutoma uyo wa adatuma kwamuli kuti acucomborerani, kutsaisiwa mubodzi na mubhodzi mucunyangaza kwanu.

Chapter 4

¹ Pawo Pedro na Juwau wakalanga kuna wanhu, wakulu wakulu, namuemereri wathembere na wasadusi, wadafedzera kuna iwo ² wakadagumbuka mukatikati, thangwe Pedro na Juwau wakapfunzisa wanhu pamusana paDjeso, ese wakapalidza kumuka Kwatche pakati pawanyakufa. ³ Napenepo, wadawasunga ese watchiwaiga muperezo kuswikira mangwana iyatche, thangwe iyakali mawulo. ⁴ Pazvense, wanhu wazinji kuti wadabva masoko wadatenda; wakathanhairs kuita zvikwi zvichanu zvanhu. ⁵ Zvidaitika kuti, mangwana iyatche, watongi wwawo, wakulu wakulu, nawanembi wadaungana ku Djerusalema. ⁶ Anasi, mukulu mukulu, Kefasi, Juwau, Alexandre, nawense kuti wadungwe la wakulu wakulu. ⁷ Pawo wadaiga Pedro na Juwau pakati pawo, wadabvunzisa: "Nantsimba iyawani kana nadzina lawani unaitaizvi?" ⁸ Napenepo, Pedro, adadzala na Muzimu Wakutchena, adawabvunza: "Imwe wakulu wakulu wambumba, ⁹ nawadikoni, tingatiife, pantsiku eneyo, tidagala titchibvunzisiwapamusana pabasa lamuche lathutidaita kuna mubodzi akakonziwa, ese ninga iye adalapiwa. ¹⁰ Ngazvigale izvi zvakudziwika natense ife futi naense mbumba iya Iziraeli, kuti dzina la Djeso Kristo waNazareta, wanu imwe mudakokomerera ese weneule kuti Mulungu adamumusa pakati pawanyakufa, ndi pamusana Patche kuti mwamuna uyu alapiwa pamberi panu. ¹¹ Djeso Kristu ndiye buwe kuti imwe, ninga walonzi, mudanyozera, apo lidadzagala buwe lapakona. ¹² Akulibe kuponesiwa kuna unango; thangwe hakulibe dzina linango pantsi pakudzaulu, adapasiwa pakati pawanhu, napamusana patche tinadikana kuponesiwa". ¹³ Pawo wadaona kuerha kwa Pedro na Juwau ese wadawo kuti iwo wakali wamuna hawalibe kupffunza, wadagala wakuchamisika; wadawona kuti Pedro na juwau wakada lalama na Djeso. ¹⁴ Futi, watchiwona kugala naiwo mwamuna kuti adalapiwa, apalibe zvinhu kuti wangadalanga zvakunyangala. ¹⁵ Apo, pawo wadapeza kubvunza wapositori wabude panza pabanja la Wakulu, wadatchedza woga woga, ¹⁶ watchilanga: "Nswanyi zvathu tingadaita ife kuna wamuna awa? Thangwe ndizvo kuti tchichamiso tchikulu tchidaitka pamusana pawo, zvidadziwika nawense wanalalama muDjerusalema, ese ife hatidikani kulamba izvi. ¹⁷ Apo, kuti izvi zvireke kupalidziwa pakati pawanhu, mbatiwa tchentchezeni kuti waleke kulanga kuna wanhu dzina iri". ¹⁸ Iwo wadaidza Pedro na Juwau ese wadawabvunza kuti waleke kulanga, napadokopo, ne kupfunzisa, nadzina laDjeso. ¹⁹ Apo Pedro na Juwau wadadaira wathilanga: "Mulikufunga kuti ndizvo, pamberi pa Mulungu, kutewerera imwe kunza kwa kutewerera Iye. ²⁰ Thangwe ife atidikani kuti tiwatame pamusana pazvinhu kuti tinawona nakubva". ²¹ Ese, watchirchirchizira mangi Pedro na Juwau, wadawasiya watchiyenda. Iwo awalibe kuwona tchinango tchinhu tchinadairira kuti awaphanitse, thangweense mbumba ikakuza Mulungu nazvidaitkazvo. ²² Mwamuna kuti adalapiwayo akana magole makumi manai iya musinko. ²³ Pawo wadalekererha, Pedro na Juwau wadaenda kuna mbumba iyawo tchaiyo ese wadalanga zvense wakulu wakulu nawadikoni wakadabvunza. ²⁴ Pawo wadabva izvi, wadamusa mapfala iyawo pabodzi kuna Mulungu ese wadalanga: "Tchangamire, Iwe kuti udaita kudzaulu, napantsi, nabala, na zvense kuti kunaizvo zviripo; ²⁵ Iwe kuti, naMuzimu Wakutchena, namulomo waDavide, nyamubasa Wako, udalanga: 'Thangweranyi madziko iyamahedeni iyalikugumbuka, ese mbumba irikufunga zvinu kuti hazvisiri izvo? ²⁶ Wakulu wakulu wapantsi wadaungana, nawatogi wadaungana sososo na Tchangamire futi sososo na wa Kudzoziwa Wanu'. ²⁷ Ndizvo, wense, Herodi na Pontio Pilato, pabodzi nahedeni nambumba iyaIziraeli, wadaunganapaluwani lino sososo na Wanu Wakutchena Nyamubasa Djeso, wako Iweudadjoza. ²⁸ Iwo wadaungana waite zvense kuti boko Lako na zvinembwa Zvako zvidaphasiska kumasure kuti zvingadadzaitika. ²⁹ Tchintchino, Tchangamire, wonani kurtchirtchizira kwawo ese tenderani wanyamubasa Wanu walange masoko Iyanu natchido tchense. ³⁰ Panu muthasamula boko Lanu kuti mulape, ese muitira kuti muyite zvipangizo na zvichamiso nadzina la Wanu Wakutchena Nyamubasa Djeso". ³¹ Pawo wadapeza kunamata, pambuto kuti iwo wakadaungana idavuluziwa, ese wense wadaziwa naMuzimu Wakutchena, futi wadapalidza Masoko iya Mulungu natchido. ³² Mbumba eneyire kuti idatenda ikali namoyo namuzimu ubodzi, hapalibe akalanga kuti zvinhu zvatche tchaditko nswatche; kunza kwaizvi, zvense zvinhu zvikali zvawo pabodzi. ³³ Nantsimba ikulu, wapositori wakapalidza umboo wawo pamusana pakumuka kwa Tchangamire Djeso, nantsisi ikulu pamusana pa iwo. ³⁴ Apakalibe unango pakati pawo iwo kuti angade tchinhu, thangwe wensekute wakanaupfumi kana nyumba, wadagulisira ese wakauyisa male iyazvawo wagulisira ese ³⁵ wadaiga mumwendo iyawapositori. Ese kugawanisiwa kukaitika kunamubodzi namubodzi, ninga mubodzi namubodzi zvatche alikuda. ³⁶ Zuze, mulevita mubodzi, mubarhewaku Chipre, wakuti adapasiwa dzina la Barnabe nawapositori, izvi ndizvo, mwana wakudemba. ³⁷ Akana upfumi, adagulisira ese adauysa male futi adaiga mumwendo mwawapositori.

Chapter 5

¹ Mwamuna mubodzi akadaidziwa Anania, na Safira, mukadzi watche, wadagulisa upfumi watche, ese adasiya male padoko iyazvathe adagulisa (mukadzi watche akadziwa zvinezvi basi). ² Iye adatola male inango ese adaiga mumwendo iyawapositori. ⁴ Napenepo, Pedro adamubvunza: "Anania, thangweranyi Sathani adzaza moyo wako kuti uphwate kuna Muzimu Wakutchena ese usale namale inango iyaupfumi? ³ Patche adalambirira nkabe kugulisa, hazvikasi zvako? Ese pakupeza kugulisa, hazvikasi kuna iwe uwonerere? Zvaitatani iwe ufunge zvinhu izvi mumoyo mwako? Imwe amulibe kuphwatira wanhu, apo Mulungu". ⁵ Pakubva masoko aya, Anania adagwa futi adafa. Kurtcha kukulu kudauya kuna wense wenewale wadabva izvi. ⁶ Ese wadamuka waphale, wadamufukiza, wadamudzusa kwenda naye panza ese wadamukoya. ⁷ Pazo zidapinda nguwa zitatu, adapindawo basi mukadzi watche, atchidziwawo zvikadaitikazvo. ⁸ Pedro adalanga kuna iye: "Ndibvunze mungati iwe udagulisa upfumi namalenyi?". Iye adadaira: "Ande, ndidagulisa na male iyi". ⁹ Napenepo, Pedro adamubvunza: "Thangweranyi udapindirana kuti uesere Muzimu Wakutchena? Wona, wenewale wadakoya mwamuna wako walipamusuwo, iwo basi watchadzakutola". ¹⁰ Tchiriporipotcho iya adagwa mumwendo iyatche ese adafa, kuti waphale wadauya ese wadamuwona adafa; wadamutola kwenda naye panza futi wadamukoya pabodzi na mwamuna watche. ¹¹ Ese kurtcha kukulu kudauya kuna ense gungano ese wense wenewale kuti wadabva zvinhu izvi. ¹² Zvipangizo zvazinji na zvichamiso zvikaitika pakati pambumba namanja iyawapositori. Ese iwo wakadaungana muMatchesa iya Salomawu. ¹³ Kana mbumba ikawadazvawo maningi, hapalibe adadzatchinga kuunganazve naiwo. ¹⁴ Ese nguwa ense mbumba iwatendi ikawanda kuna Tchangmire, kana wamuna kana wakadzi, ¹⁵ zvimbodzi bodzizvo watenda tchaiwo wakatoliwa kwendeswa mumisewu ese watchidzusiwa paphewa napamakha, kuitira kuti, patche Pedro anapinda, mubvuliwatche uende kunawenango wawo. ¹⁶ Kukauya mbumba ikulu iya maluwani mumakundu mwa Djerusalema, watchola watenda nawanyakudatiwa namuzimu wakunyangala, ese wense wakalapiwa. ¹⁷ Napenepo mukulu mukulu adamuka, ese wense watche akanawo iye, (izvi ndizvo, mutiti wasadusi) ese wadagala nabibvu ¹⁸ wadasunga mapositori muperezo iyaluzinji. ¹⁹ Tchausiku, ngirozi iya Tchangamire idavufa matsasa iya cadyaboso, idawabudisa kunza ese idawabvunza: ²⁰ "Endani, zviphangizeni muthembere ese langani kuna wanhu ense masoko iya kulalama uku". ²¹ Pawo wadapeza kubva izvi, wadapinda muthembere tchakumawulo ese wadathangisa kupfunzisa. Napenepo, atchiswika mukulu mukulu futi nawatche akanawo pabodzi, wadadaidza Wapangi, nawense wakulu wakulu wanamati walziraeli ese wadatuma walindi kuti wawise wapositori. ²² Walingi wadaenda kweneko, pazvense, awalibe kuwawona muperezo, wadahirira ese wadalanga: ²³ "Taswikira perezo idavaliwa nakuthemba kwense, ese walindi wadaema pabodzi patsasa, napenepo, pathu tidavula, atilibe kuwona zvinhu". ²⁴ Patche muwonereri wawalindi wathembere nawakulu wakulu wadabva masoko eneya, wadagala wakuchamisika makamaka maningi namasoko iyakadaitikayo. Napenepo adaswika unango ese adawawona: ²⁵ "Wamuna wanumaiga muperezo walimuthembere walikupfunzisa wanhu". ²⁶ Napenepo muemereri adaenda namasodja ese wadawauya nkabe kuphwaza, thangwe wakartcha kuti mbumba ingadawaboma. ²⁷ Ese, pawo wadapeza kuwauya, wadawaphangiza kuna Wapangi. Mukulu mukulu adawabvunzisa, ²⁸ achilanga: "Tidawabvunza kuti waleke kupfunzisa nadzina lineri, apo ande, mudadzaza Djerusalema napfunziso lanu ese mikuda kuthusa pamusana pathu gazi lamwamuna uyu". ²⁹ Napenepo Pedro nawapositori wadadaira: "Zvinadikana kuteweraa Mulungu kupinda wanhu. ³⁰ Mulungu wa baba wathu kuti adamusa Djeso, wanu imwe mudaulaya, mutchikokomerera pamutchinjikwa. ³¹ Mulungu adamukuza kuboko latched lamarjo kuti agale Mukulu mukulu na Muponesi, kuti apereke kutumba Iziraeli na kusiya zvakunyangala. ³² Ndife wadairiri wazvinhu izvi, ese nadyali ndiwo Muzimu Wakutchena, kuti Mulungu anakapasa kuna wenewalekuti Wanamutewerera". ³³ Pawo wadabva izvi, wapangi wadagumbuka ese wakada kuulaya wapositori. ³⁴ Apo mufalisi mubodzi anadaidziwa Gamalieri, mukulu wamutemo, wakukodziwa nawanhu wense, adamuka ese adapasa mutemo kuti wapositori watoliwe kwenda kunza pangwa idokodoko. ³⁵ Kubuda penepo adawabvunza: "Wamuna walziraeli, tetekani muche nazvanu mulikuda kuita nawanhu awa. ³⁶ Panguwa idapinda kumasureku, Taudasi adamuka atchilanga kuzviita munhu, ese ntsama iyawanhu, iyakaita mazana manai idakhanhana naiye. Iye adaulayiwa, ese wense wakamutewerera wadabalalika ese awalibe kudzawonekazve. ³⁷ Pakupera izvi, Djuda waGalilea, adamuka pantsiku zatalemba, ese wazinji wadamutewera. Iye basi adafa, ese wense wenewale kuti wakamutewerera wadabalalika. ³⁸ Ndirikukubvunzani, fundukirani kuna wamuna awa ese wasiyeni, thangwe nzeru kana basa lawo ndawanhu, watchafa. ³⁹ Nazvinezvi, zvingati nswa Mulungu, imwe amukwanisi kuwafudza, kuitira kuti, penango, muleke kuwoneka mulikupoka sososo naMulungu". Ese nadyali, iyo wadakundiwa. ⁴⁰ Kumasure, wadadaidza wapositori, wadawanera, watchiwabvunza kuti waleke kulanga nadzina

laDjeso, ese wadawatendera kwenda. ⁴¹ Iwo wadasiya Wapangi watchifantsa nakubonera kwawo nakuda kwa dzina la Djeso. ⁴² Pawo wadapeza izvi, zense ntsiku, muthembere na pamuyi napamuyi, kwenda nakwenda wakapfunzisa ese watchipalidza Djeso, kristu.

Chapter 6

¹ Pantsiku zenezo, payo ntsama iya wapfunzi ikathimizirika, kudatangisa kumangala kwa madjuda iyamutulo watchigirigi nawa mutaulo watchiheberu, thangwe wazvitche wawo wakaehiwa pa basa lakugawa zvakurja zense ntsiku. ² Wakumi nawairi, wadadaidza mbumba iya wapfunzi ese wadawabvunza: "Hazvisi izvo kuti ife tisiye masoko iya Mulungu kuti titsidzire patchirjiro. ³ Nazvinazvi, wabale, ndasankula wamuna wanomwe wamuche pakati panu, wadadzala na Muzimu na ludziwo, pawenewa wanadzagala waemererei wabasasa iri. ⁴ Kuna ife, titchaenderera na minamoto na basa la masoko". ⁵ Zvenezvo zvidafantsisa ense mbumba. Napenepo iwo wadasankula Sitefani, mwamuna adadzala nakutenda na Muzimu Wakutchena, Filipi, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timawu, Parimena, na Nikolawu, mubahre waku Antiokia. ⁶ Ese wadazviphangiza kuna mbumba, ese wadanamata futi wadatsanzika manja iyawo pamusola pa iwo. ⁷ Nadyali, Masoko iya Mulungu iyadabalalika; ese ntsama iyawapfunzi idathimizirika ku Djerusalema ese ntsama ikulu iya wakulu wakulu wadagala wakutewerera na kutenda. ⁸ Ese Sitefani, wakudzala nantsisi nantsimba, akaita zvichamiso na zvipangizo pakati pa mbumba. ⁹ Ese wadatola wenango kuti wakli wamusinagogi iyawanyakulekelerha na waCirenewu nawaku Alixandria, na wenewale kuti wakali waku Cilicia na Azia. Wanhu wenewa wakagwengezana na Sitefani. ¹⁰ Napenepo, awalibe kukwanisa kukunda nathangwe laludziwo na Muzimu watche akalanaga nawo iye. ¹¹ Napenepo wadakumbira wanhu wenango kuti walange: "tabva Sitefani atchilanga atchichola Mozisi na Mulungu". ¹² Wadafulira mbumba, wakulu wakulu, na wanembi; ese, wadamubata iye, Wadamutola Pambuto iyautongi iya madjuda. ¹³ Wadauiyisa umboo wakuphwata kuti wakalanga: "Mwamuna uyu haemi kulanga masoko sososo na mbuto iyakutchena na mutemo. ¹⁴ Thangwe Tamubva atchilanga kuti uyu Djeso wa Nazarata anadzafudza mbuto iyi ese anadzatchinja misambo kuti Mozisi adatipasa". ¹⁵ Napenepo wense kuti wakadagala Pambuto iyatongi wadalingisisa mumatso iyawo kuna iye, ese wadalingisa nkope iyatche, kuti ikaita ninga ngirozi ibodzi.

Chapter 7

¹ Mukulu mukulu adabvunzisa: "Zvinhu izvi nswatchadiko?" ² Sitefsni adadaira: "Wabale na wababa, ndibveni: Mulungu wakukuza adauya kuna Baba wathu Abrahama patche iye akali kuMezopotania, patche hasati iye kuuya kuHarani". ³ Ese adamubvunza: "Siya dziko lako nawa babereki wako, ese enda kudziko kuti Ine nditchadzakupangiza". ⁴ Abrahama adaiya dziko laKaldewu adaenda kalalama kuHarani. Kweneko, patche adafa baba watche, Mulungu adamupindisa mudziko kuti imwe mulikalalama tchintchino. ⁵ Iye halibe kumupasa nhaka ibodzi, ne kwakuti angaige mwendo, apo adathembesa kuti angadzamupasa pantsi ninga upfumi na dzinza latche, kana Abrahama hakalibe mwana. ⁶ Mulungu adalanga na iye dyali: Thangwe dzinza latche linadzalalama nguwa inango mudziko linango, kwawo wanadzagala wanyakubvinyirirha nakubatiwa kunyangala pamagole mazana manai. ⁷ Mulungu adati: "Ine ndinadzatonga dziko kwawo iwo wadadzagala wabvinyirirhi. Ese, pakupera kwaizvi, wanadzauya ese wadadzaniukuza mbutu iyi". ⁸ Napenepo, adamupasa lubatano lakutchetcheurha, ese nadyali Abrahama adadzagala baba waIzaki ese adamutchetchaura pantsiku iyatchisere. Izaki adagala baba waDjako, ese Djako baba wabadzinza kumi nawairi. ⁹ Wanyadzisekuru wadatekenyiwa nantchanje sososo na Zuze ese wadamugulisa kuGipita, apo Mulungu akana iye, ¹⁰ ese adamununula pakubonera kwatche kwense, adamupa ntsisi naludziwo pamberi paFarawo, mukulu waGipita. Farawo adamuita mukulu mukulu waGipita napamui patche pense. ¹¹ Kudauya, napenepo, nzala ense Djipita naKenani, kudawoneka kubonera kukulu ese wababa wathu awalibe kuwona phoso. ¹² Patche Djako adabva kuti kuDjipita kukana mhumba, adatuma pakutanga, watchinyakala wathu. ¹³ Katchiwiri, Zuze adazvidziwisa kuna wabale watche, nadzinza latche lidadziwisiwa kuna Farawo. ¹⁴ Zuze adatuma wabale watche wahirire kuti wabvunze Djako, baba watche, kuti auye kuDjipita, pabodzi nawense wabereki watche, izvi ndizvo, wanhu makumi manomwe. ¹⁵ Nadyali, Djako adaenda kuDjipita, kweneko adafa iye nawatchinyakala wathu. ¹⁶ Wadadzusiwa kwenda kuSikeni ese wadafutchorha mumasiye kuti Abrahama akadagula pamutengo unango wamale, wawana waEmori, kuSikeni. ¹⁷ Ikafedzera nguwa iyateweza kuthembesa kuti Mulungu akadaita kuna Abrahama; mbumba ikada kula nakuthimizirika muDjipita, ¹⁸ kuswikira kwamuka unango mukulu mukulu, kuti hakadziwalini pamusana paZuze. ¹⁹ Mukulu mukulu mubodzibodziyo adanyengeza mbumba iyathu atchichupha watchinyakala wathu, atchiwamanikidza kuthusa kunza tichiya tawo, kuitira kuti waleke kulalama. ²⁰ Panguwa eneyo, Mozisi adabaliwa. Iye akali wakudekedza pamberi paMulungu, ese adamamisiwa pamwezi mitatu pamuyi wababa watche. ²¹ Patche adathusiwa kunza, mwana waFarawo adamutola ese adamufuya ninga mwana watche. ²² Mozisi adapangiwa nalense ludziwo lawdjipita; ese akali wantsima pamasoko iyatche nabasa. ²³ Apo patche magole iyakaswika makumi manai, mudauya mumoyo mwatche tchido tchakuwona wabale watche, wana waIzraeli. ²⁴ Atchiwona muizraelita mubodzi alikuboneresiwa, Mozisi adamubvunlira ese adamuchupha sososo nanyamarha watche, atchimuulaya mudjipita. ²⁵ Atchifunga kuti wabale watche wangadateteka kuti Mulungu angadawanunula namumanja iyatche, apo iwo hawakana kuteteka. ²⁶ Mangwanaiyatche, wenango waiziraelita wadafedzera ukwakapoka ese wadaesera kupindirana, watchilanga: "Wamuna, imwe ndimwe ubalehanu; thangweranyi mulikuchuphana?" ²⁷ Napenepo, weneule kuti akachupha watchigalisano watche adamugwida, atchilanga: "Mbani akuita mukulu mukulu na mutongi pakati pathu?" ²⁸ Iwe ulikuda kundiulaya ninga kuulaya kwako udaita midjipita dzulo?" ²⁹ Patche adapeza kubva izvi, Mozisi adawal. Adagala mulendo mudziko laMidini, kwatche adabala wana wairi. ³⁰ Payo iyadapinda magole makumi manai, idauira ngirozi ibodzi murusesre la Bango laSinai, namoto. ³¹ Patche Mozisi adawona moto, adagala wakuchamisika nazvathe adawona ese, adafedzera kuti awonesese, kudabvika pfala laTchangamire, litchilanga: ³² "Ine ndine Mulungu waAbrahama, waIzaki na Djakobo". Mozisi adatetemeka ese alibe kuema kulingisa. ³³ Tchangamire adamubvunza: "Budisa chango zako, thangwe mbutu iyako ulipo njakutchena. ³⁴ Ine tchadiko ndinakawona kubonera kwa mbumba iyangu kuti iriku Djipita. Ndinakabva kugedemera kwawo ese nditchadzatchitha kuti ndiwanunure; uya tchintchino ese Ine nditchakutuma kuDjipita". ³⁵ Kuna uyu Mozisi, wanu mudalamba mutchilanga: "Mbani akuita mukulu na mutongi?", kuna uyu Mulungu adatuma ninga Tchangamire namununuli, namanja iyangirozi kuti adawoneka muthambe. ³⁶ Mozisi adawabudisa muDjipita patche adapeza kuita midzaidzai na zvipangizo muBala Lichawa na murusere, pamagole makumi manai. ³⁷ Uyu ndiye Mozisi mubodzibodziyo kuti adalanga kuna mbumba iyaIzraeli: "Mulungu anadzamusa muprofiti mubodzi kuna imwe pakati pawa bale wanu, muprofiti mubodzi ninga ine". ³⁸ Uyu ndiye akali pagungano murusere, pabodzi na ngirozi ikamubvunza pabango laSinai, futi nawatchinyakala wathu, wakuti adatambira masoko kuti atiswikisire. ³⁹ Uyu ndiye mwamuna kuti wababa wathu wadalamba kutewerera; kumasure wadamulamba, ese wadahirinza moyo iyawo kuDjipita. ⁴⁰ Panguwa eneyo wadabvunza Aroni: "Tilonzere zviwamulungu kuti

zvidzaticwewe. Kuna Mozisi, kuti adatibudisa mudziko laDjipita, ife hatidziwi kuti nswanyi zvidaitika na iye". ⁴¹ Pantsiku zenezo, wadalonza tchibiza ese wadapereka zvakubonerera kuna tchinyadzimunhu, watcifantsa namabasa iyamanja iyawo. ⁴² Apo Mulungu adafundukira ese adawasiya watchinamata hosti iya kudzaulu, ninga zvidanembiwa mubuku lamaprofiti: "Penango mutchadzandipasa wanyakubonera na zvakubonerera pamagole makumi manai murusere, onai nyumba iyaIziraeli?" ⁴³ Imwe mudatenda taberenakulo iya Moloki ese nyenyezi iya mulungu Rafani, nazvinyadzimunhu kuti udalonza kuti uzvinamate: ese Ine ndinadzazviendesa kutali, kuBabailoni". ⁴⁴ Watchinyakala wathu wakana taberenakulo iya mudairiri murusere, nadyali ninga Mulungu adatumira patche iye adalanga naMozisi, kuti zvikadikana kuita ninga muchobo watche akadawona. ⁴⁵ Iyi ndiyo tendi kuti watchinyakala wathu, panguwa eneyo, wadatola kwenda kudziko laDjechiwa. izvi zvidaitika pawo wadatonga madziko kuti Mulungu adazinga kubuda penepo pamberi pawatchinyakala wathu. Zvidaitika dyali kuswikira ntsiku zaDavidi, ⁴⁶ kuti adawona ntsisi mumatso iya Mulungu; iye adakumbira kuti awone mbuto iyakulalama Mulungu waDjakoo. ⁴⁷ Apo Salomawu adalonza nyumba iyaMulungu. ⁴⁸ Napenepo, Wakudzaulu dzaulu halalami nyumba zidalonziwa namanja iyawanhu, ninga dyali zvinalanga muprofiti: ⁴⁹ "Kudzaulu ndiwo mupando Wangu, ese pantsi nditcho tchitsikiro tchamwendo Iyangu. Muchobo wanyi wanyumba kuti mungakwanise kundilonzera, alikulanga ndi Tchangamire; kana kuti ndiyo ipi mbuto iyakupumira Kwangu?" ⁵⁰ Aiyalibe kuita ndimanja iyangu zvenze zvinhu izvi?". ⁵¹ Imwe, wanhu wakukutu futi wamoyo namakutu haiyalibe kutchetcheurha, munagala mulikupoka na Muzimu Wakutchena; imwe mulikuita dyali ninga watchinyakala wanu zvawo wadaita. ⁵² Ndiwo wapi maprofiti watchinyakala wanu hawalibe kuwaterera? Iwo wadaulaya maprofiti kuti wadawoneka hasati auya Wakutendeka; futi magala wanyengezi na waulayi basi kwaweneyi; ⁵³ imwe, wanhu kuti mudatambira Mutemo nabasa langirozi, apo amulibe kuukoiya". ⁵⁴ Napenepo, pawo wabato la wapangi wadabva zvinhu izvi, wadagumbuka mumoyo ese wadagedemera madzino iyawo sososo na Sitefani. ⁵⁵ Apo iye adadzala naMuzimu Wakutchena, adalingisa nahereka kudzaulu ese adawona kukuza kwaMulungu, futi Djeso adaema, pamarjo paMulungu. Sitefani adati: ⁵⁶ "Lingisani, ndirikuwona kudzaulu kudavulika, ese Mwana waMunhu adaema pamarjo paMulungu". ⁵⁷ Napenepo, wabato lawapangi wadakuwa napfala likulu, wadavala makutu iyawo futi pabodzipo adavunduka sososo naiye; ⁵⁸ wadamuthusa kunza kwa luwani futi watchimuphaya; wadairiri wadasiya zvikweche zvawo mumwendo iya djaha mubodzi anadaidziwa Saulo. ⁵⁹ Wakati walikuphaya Sitefani, iye atchidaidza Tchangamire atchilanga: "Tchangamire Djeso, tambira muzimu wangu". ⁶⁰ Iye adagodama ese adakuwa napfala likulu: "Tchangamire, hamusawakodzi ninga wanyangazi pakunyangaza uku". Patche adapeza kulanga izvi, adagwa abvafa.

Chapter 8

¹ Saulo adawona kufa kwatche. Napenepo penepo pantsiku eneyo kudatanga kutewererha kukulu kwa gereje kuti ikali kuDjerusalema; futi makristu iyagadabalalika na mitunhu iyaDjudea naSamaria, kunza kwapositori. ² Wamuna wakutendeka wadafutchira Sitefani ese kudawoneka kugulukuta kukulu. ³ Apo Saulo akatewera nachungu gereja; ese atchipinda nyumba nanyumba, atchipfuwa panza wamuna nawakadzi, ese atchiwaendesa Perez. ⁴ Napenepo makristu kuti iyakadabalalika, iyakapalidza masoko. ⁵ Filipi adaenda ku luwani laSamaria ese adawapalidzira Kristu. ⁶ Payo mbumba idabva na kuwona zvipangizo zvikaita Filipi, wadatetekera zvatche iye akalanga. ⁷ Thangwe mizimu iyakunyangala ikabuda muwanhu wazinji itchikuwa napfala likukulu; zvizinji zvibundukutu na zvirema wadalapiwa. ⁸ Ese kudawoneka mufantso ukulu muluwani lenero. ⁹ Apo kukana mwamuna mubodzi muluwanilenero akadaidziwa Simawu, kuti kubudira kale akaita zvaulyo kuti apatise wanhu waSamaria, watchibvuma kuti iye akali munhu wakukodzeka. ¹⁰ Wense wasamaria kubudira mudoko kuswikira mukulu, wadatetekera nanhereka kunaiye; iwo watchilanga: "Mwamuna uyu ndiye weneule kuti anadaidziwa Ntsimba Ikulu iyaMulungu. ¹¹ Wenewa wakamutetekera thangwe akadawapatisa pangwa ikulu kumasureku namabasa lauloyi. ¹² Pawo, napenepo, wadatenda kuti Filipi akapalidza pamusana pavangeri laukulu waMulungu na dzina laDjeso Kristu, wadanyikiwa kana wamuna nawakadzi. ¹³ Simawu basi adatenda ese patche adapeza kunyikiwa, adalambilira na Filipi. Patche adawona zvipangizo nazvichamiso zvitchiitika wadagala wakuchamisika. ¹⁴ Watchibva mapositori kuti wakali Djerusalema, kuti Samaria ikadatambira soko laMulungu, wadawatumira Pedro naJuwau. ¹⁵ Wenewa pawo wadatchitha, wadanamata kuna iwo, kuitira kuti wakwanise kutambira Muzimu Wakutcheda. ¹⁶ Pangwa eneyo, Muzimu Wakutcheda haukasati kutchitha pamubodziwawo; iwo koga wkadanyikiwa mudzina laTchangamire Djeso. ¹⁷ Napenepo Pedro naJuwau wadawatsanzika manja, ese iwo wadatambira Muzimu Wakutcheda. ¹⁸ Patche Simawu adawona kiti Muzimu Wakutcheda wadaupasiwa nakutsanzikiwa manja iyawapositori, adawapasa mare. ¹⁹ Iye adati: Ndipaseniwo basi ntsimba eneyi, kuitira kuti weneule wangu ine ndinatsanzika boko, atambire Muzimu Wakutcheda". ²⁰ Apo Pedro adamubvunza: "Nkufu wako ngautsaike, thangwe iwe wafunga kutola tchipo tchaMulungu na mare. ²¹ Iwe aulibe phindi kana kuti mbayi pabasa iri, thangwe moyo wako aulibe kuthasamuka kuna Mulungu. ²² Napenepo, zvitsumbe paunyangazi wako, futi namata kuna Tchangamire kuitira kuti akulekerere pazvido zvamoyo wako. ²³ Thangwe ndirikuwona kuti ulimunyongo iyakuwawa na njira iyaunyangazi". ²⁴ Simawu adadaira ese adati: "Ndinamatireni kuna Tchangamire, kuitira kuti zvalangiwazvi zvireke kuitika kunaine". ²⁵ Pawo iwo, napenepo, wadadaira futi watchilanga masoko iya Tchangamire, Pedro naJuwau wadahirira Djerusalema, wadapalidza vangeri mumamiyi mazinji iyamusamaria. ²⁶ Napenepo, ngirozi ibodzi iyaTchangamire idalanga naFilipi ese idati: "Muka ese enda nakundu lakunyantsi namusewu unatchitha kubuda Djerusalema kwenda Gaza". (Musewu uyu ulimurusera libodzi). ²⁷ Iye adamuka atchiyenda. Ese adawona mwamuna mubodzi waku Etiopi, ngomwa mukulu mukulu waKandasi, mukulu mukulu wawakadzi wakuwatiopi, wakuti akali muemereri wawense upfumi, adauya kuDjerusalema kuti akuze. ²⁸ Patche akahirira ese, adagala mungolo iyatche, adatanga kuerenga tchiprofiti tcha Izaia. ²⁹ Muzimu udalanga kuna Filipi: "Ndoko ese gala paduze nangolo iyi". ³⁰ Napenepo, Filipi adathamanga kuna iye ese adamuwona alikuerenga tchiprofiti tcha Izaia, ese adati: "Ulikuteteka zvako ulikuerenga?". ³¹ Muetiopi adadaira: "Handizvivitani, iko kunaunango alikundi kwewa?" Iye adakumbira kuna Filipi kuti akwire nangolo ese na iye wagale. ³² Zvinembwa kuti muetiopi akaerenga zvikali izvi: "Iye adatoliwa ninga bira likwenda kaulayiwa, ese, ninga bulu pamberi pamudibisi, lidawatama ese lidavula mulomo walo. ³³ Pakuzvitcheswa Kwalo lidabudisiwa pakutendeka; mbani anandzalanga kuna dzinza Latche? Thangwe kulalama Kwatche kwabudisiwa pantsi". ³⁴ Napenepo, ngomwa idabvunzisa kuna Filipi ese idati: "Ndirikukumbira, pamusana wamuprofiti upi wako ulikulanga? Patchako tchayiwe, kana pamunhu unango?" ³⁵ Filipi adatanga kulanga ese, atchisenzesa Zvilembwa izvi, adapalidzapamusana paDjeso kuna iye. ³⁶ Pawo wakaenda nanjira, wadaswika mbuto ibodzi ikana madzi ese ngomwa idati: "Wonani pana madzi pano; ntchanyi tchinadimanikidza kuti ndireke kunyikiwa?". ³⁷ [Zvamuche zvinembwa zvakala zvinatewezera Mabasa iya Mapositori 8:37 (utongi wazvinembwa zvinalamba mukati umu.) -- ³⁸ Napenepo, mutiopi adatendera kuti ngolo ipinde, ese wense wadatchitha kumadzi, futi Filipi adamunyika. ³⁹ Pawo wadabuda mumadzi, Muzimu waTchangamire udafukiza Filipi, ngomwa aina kudzamuwonazve, ese adatewera njira iyatche namufantso. ⁴⁰ Apo Filipi adawoneka Kudzaulu ese, akapalidza vangeri muense maluwani, kuswikira aswika kuCezarea.

Chapter 9

¹ Napenepo Saulo, atchili cuchuphica nacufema futi nazvicu nzunziwa nzinziwa na cufa nazva wapfunzi wa Tchangamire, wadaenda cuswica cumu supai muculu, ² futi atchiwa cumbila tsambacuti aende nawo muma sinagoga ya Damasco, cuti wathe anaona munjira iyo angati ndi umwamuna poti mucadziawatole cuti wende nawo muperezo cu Jerusalema. ³ Patche akali paulendo, anga adidhuze Damascco, cabodzi nacabodzi cudaokwa cupenya cjutchibjuda cudzaulu mukundu mwatthe; ⁴ futi adagwa pansi, adabva pfala litchimubvunza: Saulo, Saulo thangwe lanyi ulicundi tewera". ⁵ Saulo adadaira: "Ndiwe wani iwepa Tchangamire? Tchangamire adati: "Ine ndine Djesu, waco ulicutewera mumasule mwatthe; ⁶ Apo muca uyende luwani, futi nditchacjubvunza zbvaco utchaita". ⁷ Wamuna cuti wakali pabodzi na Saulo adandolamba wali zii cugomba zvaculanga, watchibva kwene pfala, napenepo thangwe hawakasi cuna munnhu akalangayo. ⁸ Saulo adamuca pansipo, patche adavula matso, haakaona ne. Nepenepo ewadamu dzusa namanza apo watchimuisa Damasco. ⁹ Patskicu zitatatu adakala necuona, necudiya necumwa. ¹⁰ Cukana mubodzi mwamuna akabvi Ananiya. Adamubvunza Tchangamire mundoto: "Ananiya!" Iye adati: "Ndiri pano Tchangamire"! ¹¹ Tchangamire adamutuma: Muc uyende, cunjitra cuti inadaidziwa Direita, futi na amui wa Judas bvunzisisa nazvamwamuna anabvi iye Saulo, mwamuna wamu Tarso; nasdiyano iye alicunamata; ¹² utimbo mundoto, adaona mwamuna mubodzi anadaidziwa Ananiya ucamuwona umutsanzike boco pamusolo watheiyi, cuitira cuti apuse cuita zvadi matso atche". ¹³ Ananiya penepo, adadaira. "Tchangamire, cubudira cale ndiricubva zvinaita mwamuna uyu, adaita zvacunyangala maningui cuna wanhun wanumju Djerusalema. ¹⁴ Iye anatchibvironon namusupai muculu cti asingue wense analanga nazvadzina Lanu. ¹⁵ "Penepo Tchangamire adamuti: "Ndoco, thangwe iye adiwa Ine mudfzoiyo cuti atole Dzina Langu pamberi hedheni nawamambo, nawana wa Israel; ¹⁶ thangwde lacuti Ine ndmupanguiza cuti ndi lini cuti ubonere nacuda kwadzina langu". ¹⁷ Nappenepo Anania adaenda , padapinda munyumba, adamutsanzica manza pamusolo wathe, adamuti: Mubalewangu Saulo, Tchangamire Djesu, waco wawona munjira yaco ukauya nayo, andituma, cuti ndiuye cudzacula matso futi gala udadzala na Muzimu Wacutchena". ¹⁸ Tchilipo-lipotcho tchinhu tchidaita ninga macoco tchidagwa cubuda mumatso, naizvi adana zvacale namatsonatthe; Adamuca atchibvaenda cabatizaliwi; ¹⁹ Adadiya futi atchibva aoma. Adalambilira ana wapfunzi mu Damasco munsicu zinjinji. ²⁰ Mungani yeneyo adabvalanga nazva Djasu mjasinagoga, atchiti Iye n dimwana wa Mulungu. ²¹ Wense cuti wakamubva ewakachamisica nazvo watchilanga: "Haasi mwamuna uyu cuti akaulaya wamnhu mu Jerusalema wacuti adiculanga nazva dzina ili? atchiwauisa cuno cuti waikiwe muprezo na ma supai wacuru?" ²² Pazvense, Saulo, abvabamba cumwaza masoco futi atchifunga cuti wajuda wkagala mu mu Damasco, atcjhibvadaira cuti Djesu niye Mukristu. ²³ Cupera kwansicu zijinji, wajuda wadasaga njira yacuit wanamuulaya tani. ²⁴ Apo zvikafungaiwozvo zvidacasica cuzvibva Saulo. Iwo wafamba famba mumusuwo masicati nausicu cuti wamuulaye. ²⁵ Ese wapfunzi wathe wadamutora nkumuika muthengu nkubuda nacu culi hwacu valila nyumba. ²⁶ Pawo wadaswica cu Jerusalema, Saulo adasaca cuti wacanhane na wpfunzi, Ese wense wakana manha naiye, hawana cutenda cuti ndimupfunzimbo. ²⁷ Patche Barnbe padamutola iye adamutola kwenda naye cuna mapostli; adamu londezera cuti adamuona tani Tchangamire munjira, alikwenda cu Damasco cuti wadaparidza pfala la Djesu ne cuthiya. ²⁸ Wakana iye mu Jerusalema, watchipinda nacubuda watchisimbisana mudzina la Tchangamire Djesu ²⁹ watchikaita misonkano nawo; Ese iwo adalambialia cuda cumuulaya. ³⁰ Pawo wabale wathe wadzvibva izbvi, wadauya naye cu Casareia watchibvamuendesa cu Tarso. ³¹ Nazvenezvi, nyumba yacunamatira Judiya, Galileia na Samliya ikana mutendere futi ikasimbisiwa, itchiyenderera cucula nacuthia tchangamire nacucula mu Muzimu Wacutchena; Watchiculawo muntsama. ³² Napenepo patche Pedro, akfamba nami mitunhu, ada tererambo cuna mbumba ya Mulungu cuti ikakala mu luwani ya Lidia. ³³ Adaseikira mwamuna akadaidziwa Eenias, cuti akandogala aadagona cunza kwamacole masere, napenepo akali tchilema. ³⁴ Pedro adamuti: "Eneias, Djesu miukristu anaculapa. Muca ulonguedze pacugoner paco". Tchilipo-lipotcho adamuca. ³⁵ Nepenepo, wense wacuti wakakala mu Lida na mu Sarona, watchiona munnu, wadatendeuca cuna Tchangamire. ³⁶ Joje mukana mubodzi mupfunzi watchicadzi akabvi Tbita, cunga dzazvithumbua ndi "Dorica". Mucadzi uyu akali hobo namabasa acudeca akaita zvacudeca fhti akatesa walombo. ³⁷ Zvidaitica pansicu iyo ntswacuti iye adhrwara atchibvafa. Pawo wadamutola kwenda kiyamuuka, ewadamuika panyumba pdzaulu. ³⁸ Kwacuti Lida pakali padhuze napa Joje, apo wapfunzi wadzvibva cuti Pedro akali mwenemo, wadatumu wanmuna wairi, atchimucumbila: "Auye aleke cunongwa". ³⁹ Pedro adamuca atchibvaenda nawo. Patche adaswica wadamutola padzaulu pakadamuika iwopo. Wense wacuti hawakana wamuna wakali padhuze naiye watchilila, wachimupanguiza nguwo zakaita dorica patche akana iwo. ⁴⁰ Pedro adaita cuti wabude wense mucati mwanyumbamo, adagodama atchinamata.

Atchihilila cuna mutumbi, adati: "Tabhita, muca ". Iye adafungula matso, atchiona ⁴¹ Peddro, adagala. Pedro, atchimupasa manza, adamumusa, futi wanyacunamata na waiya cuti hawakana wamuna, adamuoanguiza iye adapenya. ⁴² Izvi zvidaiticzvi zvidabvadziwica na yense Joje, nawanhu wajinji watchibvada cunamata Tchangamire. ⁴³ Pedao adakla mu Joje nsicu zijinji, namwamuna unango cuti akadaidzawa Simau, akaita zvikaita na nhembe zazvi nyama.

Chapter 10

¹ Kukana mwamuna mubodzi kuCezarea anadaidziwa Koronelio, mukulu mukulu wamasodja iya kuItalia. ² Mwamuna wakutendeka kuti akanamata Mulungu nawense wapamuyi wache, akapasa mare wnhu ese akalambirira atchinamata Mulungu kuna wense. ³ Panguwa iyatchinomwe iyantsiku, adawona padetcha tchipangizo tchibodzi tchangirozi iyaMulungu tchikaenda kuna iye. Ngirozi idamubvunza: "Koronelio!" ⁴ Koronelio, adalingisisa kuna ngirozi, akada patika maningi ese adati: "Ntchanyi itchi, tchangamire?" Ngirozi idamudaira: "Minamoto iyako futi na zvako unapasa walombo zvinakakwira ninga tchitsalakaniso kuna Mulungu". ⁵ Napenepo wamuna ku luwani laDjope kuti wawise mwamuna mubodzi anadzina laSimawu, iyewo basi anadaidziwa Pedro. ⁶ Iye anamupfeki mubodzi anadaidziwa Simawu, kuti nyumba iyatche iriduze naku bala". ⁷ Payo ngirozi kuti ikamubvunza idafundukira, Koronelio adadaidza wanyamubasa wache wairi ese musodja mubodzi wamuche, paweneware kuti wakali pabasa lawo. ⁸ Koronelio adalanga kuna wense zvinhu zvikadaitika ese adawatumira kuDjope. ⁹ Pangwanaiyatche, panguwa iyatchitanhatu, ninga iwo wakali pabasa lawo, wkafedzera muluwini, Pedro adakwira pantsuwa kanamata. ¹⁰ Napenepo, akananzara, akada kurja, apo wanhu wakaphika zvakurja, kudamuwira kudzaziwa kwatchibvumbu. ¹¹ Ese adawona kudzaulu kuda vulika natchinhu tchibodzi tchikatchitha ninga nguwo idapomboledziwa mumakona manai, itchidzikira pantsi. ¹² Kuna iyo kukana wense muchobo wazvinyama zvampwedo minai na zvense zvinaita kubulumuna pantsi, na mbalame zakudzaulu. ¹³ Pfala libodzi lidamubvunza: "Muka, Pedro! Ulaya urje". ¹⁴ Napenepo Pedro adati: "Nkabe, Tchangamire, andisati ndarja tchinhu tchakuswipa". ¹⁵ Paswa, pfala lidauya kuna iye, katchiwiri: "Zvidatchenesa Mulungu ausatchidaidze tchakuswipa". ¹⁶ Izvi zvidaitika katatu, ese tchinhutcho tchidatoliwa kwenda kudzaulu. ¹⁷ Patche Pedro akadagumbuka pamusana paku phimbizula pazvatche adawona, adasangana nawamuna wadatumiwa na Koronelio kuti wakabvunzisa pamusana iyanyumba iyatche, wenewo wadaema patsasa. ¹⁸ Wadamudaidza, wadabvunzisa kuti Simawu, anadaidziwa Pedro, akali kweneko. ¹⁹ Patche Pedro akafunga zvatche adawona, Muzimu udamubvunza: "Wona wamuna watatu walikuswaga iwepo. ²⁰ Muka, tchitha ese enda naiwo. Ausartchi kwenda, thangwe Ine ndawatuma". ²¹ Napenepo Pedro adatchitha ese adati kuna wamuna: "Ndine ine wanumulikuswaga. Thangweranyi wauya?". ²² Napenepo wadalanga: "Mukulu wamasodja mubodzi anadaidziwa Koronelio, mwamuna wakutendeka kuti anakuza Mulungu ese umboo wamuche lense dziko ladjudea, adapfunzisiwa zvakudzaulu nangirozi ibodzi iya Mulungu kuti atitumire kuna iwe kuitira kuti tiuye kumuyi kwako, ese tibve masoko iyako". ²³ Napenepo Pedro adawadaidza kuti wapinde ese wagale naiye. Mangwanaiyatche, adamuka ese adaenda naiwo, futi wenango wabale waku Djope wadamuperekeza. ²⁴ Mangwana iyatche, wadaswika kuCezarea. Koronelio akaemera iwo, atchiunganiza zvinhu zvatche nawachamwali wapamoyo. ²⁵ Patche Pedro adapinda, Koronelio adabuda kawonana naiye ese adakotama mumwendo mwatche futi adamukuza. ²⁶ Napenepo Pedro adamumusa, Atchilanga: "Muka, thangwe ine ndinewo mwamunawo basi". ²⁷ Patche Pedro akalanga, adapinda ese adawona wanhu wazinji wadaungana. ²⁸ Ese adawabvunza: "Imwe zvamuche mulikudziwa kuti azviribe kubvumirha mwamuna mubodzi mudjuda awungane kana kuwona unango wadziko linango. Napenepo Mulungu adandipangiza kuti andidikani unango mwamuna makuswipa. ²⁹ Nazvinezwi ndauya nkabe nhukwala, apo wakudaidziwa. Ndirikukubvunzisan, nazvinezwi, thangweranyi mandidaidza?" ³⁰ Koronelio adati: "Pantsiku zinai, panguwa ibodzibodzio, ine ndikanamata panguwa iyatchinomwe, pamuyi wangu, ese ndidawona pamberi pangu mwamuna mubodzi nanguwo zakun'gaikira. ³¹ Iye adati: "Koronelio, munamoto wako inakabvika, ese zvako unakapasa walombo zvikatsalakaniswa pamberi paMulungu. ³² Napenepo tumira unango kuDjope ese ese adaidze Simawu, kuti dzinalatche latchiwiri ndi Pedro. Iye alipamuyi pamupfeki mubodzi anadaidziwa Simawu, paduze nabala". ³³ [Wenango watongi wakale wadathimizira: "Patche iye anauya, anadalanga kuna iwe".] ³⁴ Napenepo, atchivula mulomo, Pedro adati: "Tchaditchaiko ndinateteka kuti Mulungu asankuli wanhu. ³⁵ Napenepo, padziko libodzi nalibodzi, aliwense kuti Anamurtcha ese atchiyita mabasa iyamuche anamutendera. ³⁶ Imwe mulikudziwa masoko iyanumudatumizirha kuitira kuti mbumba iyaIziraeli, atchiwapalidzira maswa iyamuche namutsetso pamusana paDjeso Kristu, kuti ndiye Tchangamire wawense. ³⁷ Imwe mulikudziwa zviitiko kuti zvidaitika naense Djudea, zvitchitangira Galilea, padapera kunyika kwa Juwau; ³⁸ zviitiko pamusana paDjeso waNazareta, ninga Mulungu Adamuzhoza naMuzimu Wakutchena nantsimba. Iye adafamba atchiita zvamuche nakulapa wense wakada swinyirirha nadyabu, thangwe Mulungu akali na Iye. ³⁹ Iye ndife wadairiri wazvense kuti Iye adaita, kana kuDjudea ninga kuDjerusalama - uyu Djeso wakuti iwo wadaulaya, Watchimumanika pamutchinjikwa. ⁴⁰ Apo Mulungu Adamumusa pantsiku iyatchitatu ese adazviita kuti zviibike, ⁴¹ azvisi kuna wanhu wense, apo wadairiri kuti wadasankuliwa

mahedeni naMulungu: ife Wabodzibodzi, kuti tidarja na kumwa na Iye patche adaamuka. ⁴² Iye adatitendera kuti tipalidze kuna mbumba ese titchidairira kuti Iye ndiye adasankuliwa naMulungu Mutongi wanyakulalana nawanyakufa. ⁴³ Wense maprofiti wadapasa umboo Watche, kuitira kuti wense weneule kuti Kunaiye anatenda anadzatambira kulekerera kwaunyangazi pamusana pa Dzina Latche". ⁴⁴ Patche Pedro atchidalanga zvinhu izvi, Muzimu Wakutchena udatchita kuna wense wenewale kuti wakabva masoko iyatche. ⁴⁵ Wense makristu iyakutchetcheurha kuti wadauya naPedro wadagala wakuchamisika, thangwe tchipo tcha Muzimu Wakutchena udathululurha kuna wahedeniwo basi. ⁴⁶ Nazzvinezvi wadabva wahedeni awa watchilanga namitaulo ese watchikuza Mulungu. Napenepo Pedro adadaira: ⁴⁷ "Zvinaita unango kulambira madzi wanhu awa kuitira kuti waleke kunyikiwa, awa kuti watambire Muzimu Wakutchena dyali ninga ife?" ⁴⁸ Ese iye adawabvunza kuti wanyikiwe mudzina laDjeso Kristu. Napenepo iwo wadamukumbira kuti wagale naiwo zingasi.

Chapter 11

¹ Maohositori na wable cuti wakali muDjudiya wadazvibva cuti mahedeni wakda tambilambo masoco aMulungu. ² Patche Peduru adakwila muDjerusalema, waya cuti wakada yeurhwa wakadzamupikisa ³ watchillanga: "Iwe wapinda mumba nahawana cuyeurhwa utchirj nawo!" ⁴ Peduru, napenepo adathanga cuwapfunzisa zvinhu cuna iwo zvitchipindirana ninga cuita kwazvang zvaita atchiti: ⁵ Pangu ndikannamata muluwani ya Jope apo ndidagala wacuona tchinango tchinhu tchitchithyitha, tchidamankikiwa pamakona manai, tchitchiuya cuna ine. ⁶ Ndilinga nditchifunguiosis nazvatcho; ndidaona cuti tchinyama tchamudzico tchinamwerndo minai, zvilombo zvamutsanga zvina famba nambalame zacudzau. ⁷ Penepo ndidbva pfala apo likandi bvunza: "Muca, Peduru! ulaya urje!" ⁸ Ine ndidati: "Ndinacubvunzani cuti nkabe, Tchangamire, hacuna tchinhu cuti hatchina cudeca tchingati tchina zvacunyangala cuti tchidapinda pamulomo wangu". ⁹ Napenepo pfala lidadairazve catchipiri cubuda cudzau: "Usati chinhu tchense tchida detsiwa na Mulungu tchidadeca". ¹⁰ Zvidaitica izvi mhindo zitatu, zvinhumbo zvenser zvida toliwa zvitchihirinziwa cudzau. ¹¹ Pananin yeneyo, wamuna watatu wadanga watumwa cuna ine watchibuda cu Cezareia, wadaema cumberi kwangu pamui pathu tikalipo. ¹² Iwo Muzimu uadandituma cuti ndiyende nawo cukada kwendaiwoco, Wenewa watanhatu wabale wadaenda naine, futi tidapinda mnyumba yamwamuna. ¹³ Iye adalanga ninga akada ona ngilozi ikadaema, pamui waco, idalanga: "tumira wamuna cu Jope, futi tjuma cuti watole Simau, futi akadaidziwa Peduru. ¹⁴ Iye atchadzacubvunzani masoco naeneya mutchadzaponesiwa iwe nawa wabalewaco". ¹⁵ Pangu ndida thanga cuwabvunza, Muzimu Wacutchena nudauya pacati pawo, n inga zvidaitihrwao ife, pacu tbhanga. ¹⁶ Tsalacanani pamasoco a Tchangamire, cuti anati: Juwau patchadi adabatizari namadzi; Apo imwe mutcha batizariwa na Muzimu Wacutchen a". ¹⁷ Napenepo, angati Mulungu adacupasani tchipo tchibotcho ninga tchinakodzao ife, Pathu tidatendera mun a Tchangamire Djesu M ukristu, ndine wani ine, cuti ndipikisane na Mulungu"? ¹⁸ Pawo wadabva zvin hu izviahawana culanga ninga mjhinduro, ese wadanamata Mulungufuti wadati: Apo Mulungu adpawo mahedeni cutendeuca cunawa parekeza cuulalami". ¹⁹ Napenepo watendi cuti wakada mwazziwa nacuda kwacutererghwa musaale cuti zvithanga nacuulaiwa kwa Estva wadabalalica kwenda cu Feniciya, Chipre na cu Antioquia ese wadalanga masoco nazvaDjesu basi cuna wadjuda. ²⁰ Apo wenango pacati pawo , wamuna wamu Chipre na mu Cireni, wadauyambo wadalanga cun a magrego, watchiwadziwisa masoco acudeca pamjusana pa Tchangamire Djesu. ²¹ Napenepo djanja la Tchangamiire wakana iye, na mbumba iculu maningui wadbvada futi wadatendeuca cuna Tchangamire. ²² Masoco pamusa pawo adaswica mumacutu a nyumba yacunamatira mu Jerusalema, wada tumira Barnabe cuswica Antiquia. ²³ Patche iye adauya adaona tchipo tcha Mulungu, adadekjerhwa futi atchichinguisa wense cuti walambe wali paana Tchangamire na wense moyo watche. ²⁴ Thangwe iye akali munhu wamuche, akada dczala na Muzimu Wacutchena nacutenda maningui wanhu wadaenda wadatendera cuna Tchangamire. ²⁵ Napenepo Barnabe adenda cu Tarso, atchisaca cuna Saulo. ²⁶ Patche adamuona, adam jutora kwenda Antioquia. wadakala waliwense cuswica gole lense lidapera, watchisangana munyumba yacunamatira fuyi watchipfunzisa maaningui wanhu. Iwo wapfunzi wada daidziswa "mutchikiristu" Pacuthanga mju Antioquia. ²⁷ Pansicu zenezo, mapolofita enango wadathyitha mju Jerusalema kwenda Antioquia. ²⁸ mubodzi wawo, akadaidziwa Agabo, adamuca adaita cuthonya na Muzimu cuti cutchagala nanzala pansi pense, cdaiticanyi munsicu za Claudio. ²⁹ Napenepo wapfunzi ninga cudziswa kwamnhu mubodzi namjubodzi, wadaona cuti watumire cutesiwa cuna wabale wamdjudiya. ³⁰ Iwo wadaita izvi wadatumira male natcvhipo tchawo cuna Barnabe na Saulo.

Chapter 12

¹ Napenepo, panguwa eneyo, mukulu mukulu Herodi adasunga wenango mugereja kuti awachuphe, ² ese adaulaya Tiago, mubale waJuwau, nabemha. ³ Pakuwona kuti izvi zvadekedzesa wadjuda, wadatewera kuti wasungewo basi pedro. izvi zvidaitika panguwa iya Mapawu iyalibe Isiti. ⁴ Pawo wadabata Pedro, wadamuiga Perezoz ese adaiga mithithi minai iyamasodja manai manai kuti wamulindire, wakadamuyisa kuna mbumba pakupera kwa Pasika. ⁵ Napenepo Pedro adalambirira alimuperezo, nazvinezvi gereja ikanamata Mulungu kuna iye kazinji. ⁶ Pawusiku weneyo, patche Herodi akada kumuphngiza, pedro akadagona pakati pawasodja wairi, perezoz namatcheni mairi, ese, pamberi patsasa, walindi wakalindira perezoz. ⁷ Napenepo ngirozi ibodzi iya Tchangamire tchiporipotchi idamuyira, ese tchibveneko tchibodzi tchidaetimira muperezo. Ngirozi idamukuya pakundu Pedro, adamuka ese adakuti: "Muka nakutchimbiza". Napenepo matcheni iyatche iyadagwa mumanja mwatche. ⁸ Ngirozi idamubvunza: "Tsimira nguwo zako na chango zako". Pedro adaita izvi. Ngirozi idati kuna iye: "Tsimira tchikweche tchako ese nditewere". ⁹ Pedro adatewera ngirozi ese adabuda. Iye akadziwalini kuti zvikaite ngirozi zvikalizva tchadiko. Iye akafunga kuti alikulota. ¹⁰ Patche adapeza kupinda mulindi wakutanga nawatchiwiri, wadaswika pamusuwo wasimbi kuti ukatemera luwani, lidavulika lokga kuna iwo. Watchibuda, wadatchitha mumusewu ubodzi, ese ngirozi idamusiya tchiripo ripotcho. ¹¹ Patche Pedro adagwa ega, adati: "Tchadi tchaiko, tchintchino ndirikudziwa kuti Tchangamire atumangirozi iyatche ese andinunula mumanja mwa Herodi futi pazvense zvikaifunga mbumba iyamadjudi". ¹² Pawo wadabvisesa izvi, adaenda kumuyi wa Maria, mai waJuwau, kuti dzina latchiwiri ndi Maliko, kwawo makristu mazinji iyakadaungana iyatchinamata. ¹³ Patche adanera tsasa, nyamubasa mubodzi anadaidziwa Rodi adabuda kamudaira. ¹⁴ Patche adadziwa pfala la Pedro, adadekerha ese adaeha kuvula tsasa. Kunza kwa zvinezvi, adathamanga kwenda sala, adadziwisa kuti Pedro akadaema, patsasa. ¹⁵ Napenepo iwo wadamubvunza: "Iwe uliswiru". Napenepo iye adamanikidza. Iwo wadadaira: "Ndingirozi iyatche". ¹⁶ ApoPedro adalambirira alitchigogodza ese, pawo wadavula tsasa, wadamuwona futi wadagala wakuchamisika. ¹⁷ Wadalatana namanja kuitira kuti wawatame, adawaerengera ninga Tchangamire zvatche adamubudisa muperezo. Iye adati: "Dziwisani zvinhu izvi kuna Tiago na wabale". Napenepo adabuda adaenda kumbuto inango. ¹⁸ Pako kudaetcha, kukana bhwoyowoyo pakati pamasodja pamusana pazvidaitika na Pedro. ¹⁹ Patche Herodi adapeza kumuswaga iye, halibe kumuwona, adabvunzisa walindi ese adawabvunza kuti wamuswage. Napenepo Herodi adatchitha kwenda ku Cezarea ese adapinda nguwa inango kweneko. ²⁰ Herodi akadagumbuka nawalalami wa Tiro naSidomi, wenewo wadaenda pabodzi kuna iye, ese wadakumbira Blasto, muwonereri wa mukulu mukulu, kuti awabatsire. Napenepo wadakumbira mutendere, thangwe nyika iyawo ikatambira zvakurja mudziko la mukulu mukulu. ²¹ Ntsiku inango, Herodi adatsimira nguwo zabasa, adagala pamupando wautongi ese adawabvunzisa iwo. ²² Wanhu wadakuwa: "Iri ndipfala la mulungu mubodzi, halisi la munhu!" ²³ Tchiriporipotcho ngirozi ibodzi iya Tchangamire idamukonza, thangwe halibe kukuza Mulungu, ese adarjiwa nankonye, adafa. ²⁴ Nazvinezvi Masoko iya Mulungu iyadakula futi iyakathimizirika. ²⁵ Barnabe na Saulo wadahirira [Zvinango zvinembwa zvidauya: "wadahirira ku"] Djerusalema pawo wadapeza basa lawo, wadatolana naJuwau, kuti dzina latchiwiri likali Maliko.

Chapter 13

¹ Kukana wenango wapfunzisi na waprofiti iyaku Antiokia. Wakali Barnabe, Simawu, anadaidziwa Niger, Lucio waku Cirene, Manaemi, mubale wamimba ibodzi na mukulu mukulu Herodi, na Saulo. ² Pawo wakakuza Tchangamire na kutsanya, Muzimu Wakutchena udati : "Ndimwazeni Barnabe na Saulo pabasa langu ndawadaidzira". ³ Pawo wadapeza kutsanya, nakunamata ese wadawatsanzika manja pamusoro pawamuna wenewa, iwo wadawatumira. ⁴ Napenepo, Barnabe na Saulo wadatewerera kuna Muzimu Wakutchena, ese wadaenda kuSelewucia; kubuda penepo wadatchapa kwenda kuntsuwa iya Chipre. ⁵ Pawo wakali kuluwani laSalamina, wadapalidza masoko iya Mulungu mumusinagogi iyawadjudu. Wakanaewo basi Maliko nigina samatso wawo. ⁶ Pawo wadaiyambuka yense ntsuwa iyaPafos, wadawona mwamuna mubodzi wakuchanja, muprofiti mubodzi mudjuda dzina latche likali Bardjeso. ⁷ Muchanji uyu akalipabodzi na mukulu mukulu Seriji Paulo, kuti akali mwamuna mubodzi waluziwo. Uyu adadaidzisa Barnabe na Saulo, thangwe akadakubva masoko iyaMulungu. ⁸ Napenepo, Elimasi, "muchanji" (uku ndiko kuthumbudzurha kwadzina latche), akali sososo naiwo; iye akaesera kuphambusa mukulu mukulu pakutenda. ⁹ Apo Saulo, anadaidziwawo Paulo, wakudzala naMuzimu Wakutchena, adalingisa mumatso mwatche, ¹⁰ ese adati: "Iwe, mwana wadyabo, udadzala nawense muchobo wakunyengeza na unyangazi. Iwe ndiwe nyamarha wawense muchobo wakutendeka. Nkubvika kuti tchipo unadzasiya kuphambusa njira zakulungama zaTchangamire? ¹¹ Tchintchino, boko laTchangamire liri sososo naiwe, ese utchadzagala phofu. Iwe audzawoni dzuwa panguwa ingasi". Tchiriporipotcho, mhute nadima zvitchadzagwa pamusana paElimasi; ese, utchifamba, utchakumbira wanhu kuti wakukwewe naboko. ¹² Patche mukulu mukulu adawona zvidaitikazvo, adatenda, thangwe adagala wakuchamisika napfunziso pamusana paTchangamire. ¹³ Napenepo, Paulo na wachamwari wathe wadatchapa kubuda Pafosi ese wadaswika Perge, na Panfilia. Nazvizvezvi, Juwau adawasiya ese adahirira kuDjerusalema. ¹⁴ Paulo na wachamwari wathe wadaenda kuPerge, uti wadaswika Antiokia waPizidia. Penepo, wadaenda musinsgogi, pantsiku iyamugobera, ese wadagala. ¹⁵ Padapeza kuerengiwa Mutemo na Profiti, wakulu wakulu wasinagogi wadawatumira masoko iyatchilanga: "Wabale, mungati muna masoko enango iyakuchingisana nambumba, langani". ¹⁶ Nadyali, Paulo adamuka ese, atchikumbira kuwatama namanja, adati: "Wamuna waIzraeli naimwe kuti mulukukuza Mulungu, ibvani. ¹⁷ Mulungu wambumba iyi, Izraeli, adasankula watchinyakala wathu, ese adawaita mbumba iyantsama pawo iwo wakali kudziko laDjipita ese naboko lantsimba adawabudisa kweneko. ¹⁸ Pamagole makumi manai, Iye adawasapota murusere. ¹⁹ Patche adapeza kufudza madziko manomwe iyaku Kenani, Iye adapasa mbumba iyathu mataka ninga nhaka. ²⁰ Zvense izvi zvidatola kupindiza magole mazana manai namachanu. Pazvo zvidapera zvinhu izvi, Mulungu adawapasa watongi kuswikira muprofiti Samueli. ²¹ Napenepo mbumba idakumbira mukulu mubodzi futi, pamagole makumi manai, Mulungu adawapasa Saulo, mwana waKiji, mwamuna wadzinza la Benjamani. ²² Nakufamba kwanguwa, Mulungu adamubudisa pautongi ese adawapasa Davidi ninga mukulu mukulu, Mulungu adati: 'Ndawona Davidi, mwana waDjesi, kuti agale mwamuna mubodzi ninga moyo wangu; iye anadzaita zvenze zvangu Ine ndinada'. ²³ Padzinza lamwamuna uyu, Mulungu adawisa kuIzraeli Muponesi, Djeso, ninga zvatche adathembesa. ²⁴ Kumasure kwakuuya Kwatche, Juwau adapalidza kunyika kwakutumba kuna ense mbumba iyaIzraeli. ²⁵ Patche Juwau akapeza basa latche, adati: 'Mbani imwe mulikufungira kuti ine ndine? Ine andisi wanu mulikufungira. Apo Iye anadzauya ndingapeza ine, Weneule kuti chango zamwendo iyatche anditenderhi kuziphudzumura'. ²⁶ Wabale, wana wadzinza laAbrahama na wenewale kuti pakati panu munakuza Mulungu, ndithangwe lathu ife kuti masoko iyakuponesa uku iyatumirhe. ²⁷ Thangwe wenewale kuti walikulalama muDjerusalema na watongi wawo Awamudziwi tchadiko, ne awatetekeri masoko iyawaprofiti kuti iyanakaerengiwa mumigobera; apo, iwo wadaterera masoko iyawaprofiti watchitongera Djeso kufa. ²⁸ Kana kuti awalibe kuwona mulandu wakufa Kwatche, wadakumbira kuna Pilato kuti Amuulaye. ²⁹ Pawo wadapeza zvenze zvinhu kuti zvidanambiwa pamusana paIye, Wadamubudisa wamutchinjikwa ese Wadamuiga munhutu. ³⁰ Napenepo, Mulungu Adamumusa pakati pawanyakufa. ³¹ Iye adawoneka pantsiku zijinji na wenewale kuti wadauya na Iye kuGalilea kwenda Djerusalema; wanhu awa ndiwo wadairiri tchintchino Wathe kuna mbumba. ³² Napenepo, tawisaku kuna imwe masoko iyamuche pamusana pakuthembesa kudaitiwa nawatchinyakala wathu. ³³ Mulungu adaita kuthembesa uku kuna imwe, wana wanu, kuti Iye adamusa Djeso pakati pawanya kufa. Izvi basi ndizvo zvidanambiwa mubuku lapisalema latchiwiri: 'Iwe ndiwe Mwana Wangu, nyamuntsi Ndakusika'. ³⁴ Nakuti ndidamumusa pakati pawanyakufa, kuitira kuti mwuwiri Wathe uleke kubonera, Iye adalanga dyali: 'Nditchadzakupasa iyakutchena na iyakutendeka makombolero iya Davidi'. ³⁵ Nalazawu iyi, Iye basi mupisalema linango: 'Iwe audzatenderi kuti Wakutchena Wako aesere kubonera'. ³⁶ Napenepo, patche Davidi adapeza kusenzera dzinza latche

tchairi kuna wanyakusankuliwa waMulungu, iye adagona, adakoiwa pabodzi nawabambo watche ese adaesera kubonera. ³⁷ Apo Iye, watche Mulungu adamusa, alibe kuesera kubonera. ³⁸ Napenepo, ngazvigale izvi zvakudziwika kuna imwe, wabale, kuti pamusana paMwamuna Uyu munapalidzirha imwe kulekerera kwaunyangazi. ³⁹ Napamusana Patche, wense weneule kuti anatenda anadairirha pazvense zvinhu naMuteno waMozisi. ⁴⁰ Nazvinezvi, itanimhole kuti zvinhu zvalangwa nawaprofiti zvireke kukuitikirani. ⁴¹ Wonani, imwe wacholi, chamisikani futi ifani; thangwe ndirikuita basa muntsiku zanu kuti imwe amudzalitendi, kana unango atchikupalidzilani". ⁴² Pawo Paulo naBarnabe wakabuda, mbumba idawakumbura kuti walangebve paswa masoko eneya mabodzibodziya pamugobera unatewera. ⁴³ Palo banja musinagogi lidapera, wazinji wadjuda wakutendeka wadatewera Paulo naBarnabe, wenewo wawabvunze, watchiwatchenjeza walambirire nantsisi zaMulungu. ⁴⁴ Mugobera ukatewera, ense luwani ikadaungana kuti wabve Masoko iyaTchangamire. ⁴⁵ Pawo madjuda wadawona mbumba, wadadzala nabibvu ese wadalamba zvinhu zvawo wakabvunziwa naPaulo futi wadamutuka. ⁴⁶ Napenepo, Paulo naBarnabe, watchilanga wadaeherha, wadawabvunza: "Zvikadikana kuti Masoko iyaMulungu iyapalidziwe tchakutanga kuna imwe. Wonani kuti mayalamba ese mazvikodza wakutendeka pakulalama kwakwenda nakwenda, wonani, mbatihirireni kumahedeni. ⁴⁷ Thangwe dyali Tchangamire adabvunza, atchiti: 'Ine ndinakakuikani ninga tchibveneko tchawahedeni, kuitira kuti mutole luponeso kuswika kumhera kwadziko". ⁴⁸ Pawo wadabva izvi, wahedeni wadafantsa ese wadakuza Masoko iyaTchangamire. Wense kuti wadasankiliwa ku upenyu wakwenda nakwenda wadatenda. ⁴⁹ Masoko iyaTchangamire iyadamwaziwa nawense mutunhu weneyo. ⁵⁰ Nazvinezvi, wadjuda wadatchenjeza wakadzi wakukodzeka nawakuthemera, nadyali ninga wamuna kuti wakali wakulu wakulu wamuluwani. Iwo wadatewera sososo naPaulo naBarnabe ese wadawathusa kunza kwalire kwaluwani lawo. ⁵¹ Apo Paulo naBarnabe wadakupudza pfumbi lamwendo iyawo sososo na iwo. Tewerere, wadaenda kuluwani laIkonio. ⁵² Ese wapfunzi wakadadzala namufantso na Muzimu Wakutchena.

Chapter 14

¹ Zvidaitica cu iconio cuti Paulo na Baranabe wadapinda pabodzi musinagoga yamu Djudeu wadala nakaindi yense cuna mbumba ya madjudha nawa grego wadatendera. ² po madjudha ninga wanhumcuti hawabvesesi, wada kunizira nzeru zamahedheni futi hawana cuzvitendera wadakala soso nawabale. ³ Nazvinezvi iwo wadalambila walimwenemo mungani iculu watchilanga zvacubvekera kwa Tchangamire, patche iye akapasa cuna wanhu thangwe lamasoco yansisi zatche, zbvitichionelwa cuti ntswanyi zvipanguizo na zvichamiso cutoi zvidaithwa na Paulo na bharnabhe. ⁴ Napenepo wajinji wamu luwani cuti ikali yacugowaniwa: Wanhu wenango nawadjudha nawenango, namaphositori ⁵ Mehedheni namadjudha nawaculu wawo wadadzafunga, cuti waite zvaucali cuti waphae nama uuwe maphositori; ⁶ Pacupera kwazvinezvi, iwo wada wala kwenda culuwani la Licaoniya, Listra na Derbe futi na mutunhu inango yamukundumo. ⁷ Kweneco wadkamwaza masoco amuche basi. ⁸ Mu Listra wadona mwamuna mubodzi akada gala cuti hakana nsimba mumwendo, akali tchirema cubuda tchibalirhwe, cuti akasati afamba. ⁹ Mwamuna uyu patche adbva Paulo atchilanga. Paulo admulinguisisa napenepo iye adaona cuti iye akana cutenda tchacuda culapiwa. ¹⁰ Napenepo Paulo admubvunza nacukuwa cuculu: "Muca htariza mwend yaco". Penepo munhu uya adaema futi adthanga cufamba. ¹¹ Payo mbmba idaona zvangazvaita Paulo, iwo wadakuwa maningui watchilanga namwlanguirhwe awo atchi bhoi amu liconiya". ¹² Iwo waddaidza Barnabe wa Zeuus na Paulo wa Hermes, thangwe akali iye wawo wakalanga. ¹³ Wacvuluwaculu wamu Zeus podi zvayo nymba yacunamatitra akali pamberi paluwani wadauisa zvijinji pamusuwo; Iye na mbumba wakada cupereca cubonera. ¹⁴ Apo pawo phositori Bernabhena Paulo, wadazvibva izvi, wada bvalura nguwo zawo adabvaenda nacucasica kwenda pacati pa mbumba, watchilanga ¹⁵ watchiti: "wammuna thangweranyi mulicuita zvinezvi thangwera cuti ife ndife wanhu ctsazana naimwe. Tauya namasoco acudeca cuti mubudisre zcvacunyangala zvina imwezvo, cugti imwe muhilire cuna Mulungu waculalama cuti adauita cudzaulu, na pansi, na mubala nazvense zvili mwanemozvo. . ¹⁶ Mungani yacale. , ¹⁷ Nzvense Iye hana cusiya cuna iye wene umbo, cugta umuche, adacupasani madzi amudzaulu namiti yamasapho, atchidzaza mmoyo yanu na zvacurja nacudekerhwa". ¹⁸ Ne namasoco aya, Paulo hana cupusa cupinguiza wanhuwa cuti waleke cupereca zvacjubonera kwawo. ¹⁹ Napenepo, wenwngo madjudha nmawa mu Antioquian na mu Iconio wadabvumbula mbumba ikali penepoyo. Iwo wadatanga cuboma namauwe watchiboma Pailo watchibvawala kwenda la luwani watchifunga cuti afa. ²⁰ Watchigala penepo wapfunzi mukundu mwatche, iye adamuca futi adapinda muluwani. Namangwan atche, adaenda na Barnabhe cu Derbhe. ²¹ Pada peza iwo cumwaza vangueriu mu luwani linerri futi atchiigta wapfunzi maningui « adahilira kwenda cu Listra,Iconio na Antioquia. ²² Wadalamba watchi simbisa mucufinga kwawapfunzi fui watchi chinguisisa mucutenda kwawo. Iwo wadawa bvunzacuti mucubonera cuti tinaonanamo Umabambo Mulungu. ²³ Futu awatchithonya waonereri muzinyumba zacunamatira, watchi namata nacutsana, cun a waya wada themba Tchangamire, ninga ndiye adaumbwa ²⁴ Napenepo watcjhhipind namu Phisidihiya, wadaswic a muPanfia. ²⁵ Apo watchimwaza masoco mu Perge, wadathyitha mu Italia. Cubuda kweneco ²⁶ wada bila kwenda Antioquia, cukafa culanguwa kwa nsisi za Mulungu pamabadsa awo anvga apeza iwo. ²⁷ Pada swica iwo mu Antkioquia wadasanganisa ewanamati wense watchilanga zvenze zvacuti Mulungu akada zviigta pacati pawo, napenepo ninga wakada vura misuwo yacutenda kwawo cuna maheni. ²⁸ Iwo wada gala mungani iculu ma wapfunzi.

Chapter 15

¹ 1 wanango wamuna wacudjuda udafunzisa cuwabale atchiti: mungati txeurka ninga mussambo wa mosis amudzaponesiui. ² zwoizwi paulo na Bernabe uada viringana zviculu naculonguerana pabodzi nawo wadatendera paulo, Bernabe na wanango wakadikana cupinda mu jerussalema, kuti uatole nhukuala uaende nawo cuna uaculu pamussana pana socoya. ³ Nathangue la zvoizvi, wadatumiwa na tchetche wapinde na mu fenicia na samaria wadalanga masoco iakupinduka kuawa hedeni, nalhalo wadauisa munfatso uculu cuna wabale wentse. ⁴ pawo wadaswika cu jerussalema wadatambirka na tchetche, nawapostoli futi nawakulu, nalhalo wadalanga zwinhu zwentse zwidaitika pakati pawo na tangu la la mulungu. ⁵ Nalhalo wanango wamuna pakati pawafanisi wakuti wadaenda wadamuka nalhalo wadalanga: zwidadeka kuti iwo wasunungurke futi wapiwe mpango wakuti watoeze mutemo wa mosis. ⁶ wapostoli nawakulu wadaguezana cuti wadzunzane tangu irori. ⁷ pakupeza culonga zvinjinji Pita adamuka atchiwadvunza: wabale imuepo dziwani kuti panangua inango mulungu adaita tsalulo pakati panu cuti nacuda kwamulomo wangu mahedeni watsadzadva masoco yacunamata futizwe watchitenda. ⁸ mulungu ati anadziwa moio adadairira nacuda kwao atchiwapa muzimu wakutchena ninga ife. ⁹ futi haana kusankula pakati paife naiwo adawatchesena moio iawo na kutenda. ¹⁰ Apo tanguelanhi mulikuezero mulungu, kuiguira watereri mutolo wakuti imwe pabodzi nawaseculu wanu awakuanisi cudzusa? ¹¹ tinatenda nalhalo cuti taponesiwa nacuda kwancici za changamire jesu ninga zvidamboitika. ¹² Yentse mbuba idakala idawatama watsiti wacadva Bernabe pabozi na paulo wachilanga zvakuoneka na zwacudzumissa kuti mulungu adaita cuahedeni nacuda kwaiwo. ¹³ pawo wadapeza culanga tiago adadaira atchiti: wabale nditetekereni. ¹⁴ Simao adakulukula mulungu zvakutanga kubatsirana zvawo wada kuwahedeni kudzatizwe iwo mbumba cudzina latse. ¹⁵ massoko iawa muprofiti iada tenderana nazvo zwidanemiwa: ¹⁶ pakupera kwazwinhu izwi ine ndinahirira cudzagadzira rumbi la david lidafudzika. ine ndinadzatola patswa zvikale zvakudekedza, ¹⁷ kuti wadakussala watole cuna changamire pabodzi na wentse wahedeni walikudaidziwa mudzina langu, ¹⁸ alanga changamire kuti adaita zvinhu izwi zwitchidziika cale na cale (zvinango zvacale : izvi ndizwo zwalanga changamire wenewale wanadziwa cubudira munguwa iakale). ¹⁹ nalhalo, nzeru iangu ngatiitene kuti mahedeni ialambe kuenda kuna mulungu; ²⁰ nalhalo wadanemba cuti wahedeni wakoie masoko ia mulungu; ese ianemba kuti wathantsire na nhadzumu, nalhalo pa curja nhama yakufa yoga na mueia. ²¹ thangue wajinji madzinza Moisis akapalidza ience mugobera kuna wanhu wa entse maluwani. ²² nalhalo wadauiian muche wapostoli futizve na waculuwaculu na entse tchetche, wadasankula djuda, watsimudaidza Barsabas, na sila, wakali wakulu wa tchetche, wda tumiwa kwenda Antioquia, pabodzi na paulo na Bernabe. ²³ nalhalo adanemba: mapostoli na wabale kuwabale ku Antioquia, Siria na Cilicia, kumusana. ²⁴ Tadvu kuti wamuna, wakadapasiwa mitemo, wadatawa ife, lhalo watchiguandizira masoko adalanguiwa makati pa moio ianu. ²⁵ tidagala nazvo muche titchiswika pakupasana nzeru, sankulani wamuna kuti wauie pabodzi na wa Bernabe na Paulo, ²⁶ wanhu adachinga na upenhu mudzina la changamire jesu kristo. ²⁷ Tatura, na lhalo, judas na Silas, kuti wadzalongue zvinhu zwibodzibodzi. ²⁸ nalhalo adadva muche mueia mutseni naife atigali naimue pabodzi na mitolomikulu kuchepesa zvinadiwa: ²⁹ kuti zvinalamba zviri kutali na zvinhu zwakulungama, na nhadzimu, gazi, nhama zakufa zoga. izwi zvinagala naimwe pabodzi naimwe. na mulungu! ³⁰ nalhalo iwo, pao wadapeza, wadatchita mu Antioquia wadaungana makati pawajinji, wadapereka tsamba. ³¹ pawo wadaleri, wadadekerka maningui natangue lakuchinguirira. ³² Judas na Silas, pabodzi namaprofiti wadachinga nalhalo watchibatana pabodzi na wabale wao na masoko mazinji. ³³ wadadzapesa nguwa penepo, wadadzairira mumu tsetso kuna wabale wadawatuma. ³⁴ (zvikulu zvakunebuka kale zvinaita ninga izvi, 34(kuna actos 15:40) nalhalo wadadza muche Silas adadzagala penepo). ³⁵ nalhalo Paulo na Bernabe wadagala ku Antioquia pabodzi na wenango, watchi funzisana na kupalidza masoko iamulungu. ³⁶ padapinda ntsiku, Paulo adalonga kuna bernabe: ``mbatende kiamusa wabale mumaluwani iathu tidapalidza choco la mulungu tione walitani. ³⁷ Bernabe akada kutola johani, akadaiziwa Marcos; ³⁸ ninga paulo haana kuona muche kuti amutole, nalhalo adabuda pakati pao hawana kuenda pabodzi. ³⁹ Nalhalo padaitika kunhangala wadasiana na mwanzao, Bernabe adatola Marco pabodzi naie wadaenda ku chipre. ⁴⁰ nalhalo Paulo adatola Silas wadaenda, atchithemiwa nawabale kuna mulungu; ⁴¹ adapinda na Siria pabodzi na Cicilia, wadadza ita kubatana kwama tchetche.

Chapter 16

¹ Paulo adaenda ku Derbe na ku Listra: Yipo phakalipo unango mudi akavi Timoti mwana wamukandze wamudjudia munamati; Babha wache wakali mu guerego. ² Bhaba wache akali Listra na cuioconio wakapa cundaivina muche whaiye. ³ Paulo akanda kuti iye amuperequeze; Napenepo andamutola vha muwengula natangwe lamajuda wakali cumbutho eneyo; napenepo wentse wakadziwa cuti bhaba wache mu Guerego. ⁴ Achibata ngira yache alicuenda kuthaundi, akapa macheche mitemo cuti waiteweze, yacuti inda nembiwa nawate werinawaculuwakulu wamu Djerusalem. ⁵ Napenepo macheche akapiwa ntsimba akacula tsicu na tsicu. ⁶ Paulo nawandzache wadathamanguira kumbutho zacufirigia na Galacia, wachiti penepo wakandalambiziwa namuzimu wacuchena kuti walongugwe masoco cu Asia. ⁷ Pandati iyo walidzuze na Misia, wakanda cuesera cu Bitinia, napenepo muzimu wa Mulungu undawavivinguiza. ⁸ Apo nacupinda nakumisia, wandadzica thaundi la Troade. ⁹ Nancicu, Paulo andaonesiwa: Mwamuna wa Macedonia utibatsire" ¹⁰ Nadyalo ndico kuonesiwa wa Paulo, nacuchibisa thindavataenda Macedonia; kupedzesa cuti Mulungu akandatituma cuwaza masoco. ¹¹ Nacundhialo tichienda Troade, tindachapa kwenda Samotracia, phantsicu, hiyachiwiri Neapolis; ¹² Kubunda wheneco, tindaenda ku Firipo, thaundi la Macedonia, chacundekesesa phamuthanda uyu mupfambi wakuona penepo tindagala tsicu zizingi. ¹³ Phantsicu yamugobera tidaenda kunza whamisuo iri kumiculo, whathu tindafunga mbuto yacunamatira. Ife tindagalirana tichiwavundza wakadzi wandania wentse. ¹⁴ Wenango mucadzi akavi Lidia mugulisi wanguo zicha wa muthaundi la Tiratira, hakanamata Mulungu, andathiva. Mulungu handavula maiyo wache kuti utetekere zwindthu zwikalanga Paulo. ¹⁵ Abunda pacupera cubabathiduwa, iye na mui wache, andalambirira achilanga;" Mungazwidziwa kuti ndine wacuchena, ku Mulungu pindani mumnba mwangu mugale mwenemo". Andatiwhanisa cuti tikale mwenemo. ¹⁶ zwindaitika cuti, tirikuenda kumbuto yakunamatira, unango mutsicana, akana muzimu wacunamatira, aphdatiswikira. Iye acada pinda pinduliculu wasewendze wache nakunda whacuvumbira. ¹⁷ Mucadzi uwu akatewerera Paulo naife achikuwa atchiti:" wamuna hawa mbatewereri wa Mulungu wakudzaulu. Iyo walicukudaizirani ndira yakuponessiwa." ¹⁸ Iye andazira izwi tsicu zizinji. Apo Paulo kukala nacunyangalirwa na chuchatirwa na Iye, andayirira atchivunbza muzimu:" chiripo unda bunda. ¹⁹ Pawo wacunsewendzerwa wamukadzi wanchaona kuti kuemera whapindu phinduluwao waenda, wandalanga Paulo na Silase wandaenda nawo mucati mwabazari, pamberi cuti onereri. ²⁰ Pawo wandamuiisa kuna wakodzeri wachithsndo. Muthaundi wamuna hawa dima Djuda walicuisa milandu muthaundi wamuna. ²¹ Iwo walifundisa musambo yiacuti haitenderwi mupossa kaitambira nem culinguisisa. ²² Napenepo, wentse wanthu wandamuca wachizonda Paulo na Silase; wakulu wamustando wandapalulanguo wachiti wachaguenei namitchamu. ²³ Wandati wawachanga kazingi wandathithusa mupereso napenepo wandavundza nhacuvala pereso kuti alambe andaticoya. ²⁴ Pacubudakutambira mutemo uyu nhapapereso andawathusa mupereso hiyamucati achiwamanguira mwendo pamutanda. ²⁵ Pakati pansicu, Paulo na Silase wakanamata wachiemba zwa Mulungu na penepo wenda wanya pereso wakawava. ²⁶ Wachirindzira, kundaokena kuculu kutekenyeca wapantsi, mbira zapereso zinda tekenyeca; nakachimbi chimbi musuo entse indavulika, namachen i awo andalekezeca. ²⁷ Nakuvula pereso andapatica pantsiye, adaona misuo iyavulica yaperezo; andatola beneti akalidudze cuzwilaya, nakuti akafunga cuti wanyaperezo wawala. ²⁸ Napenepo Paulo andakuwa na pfala liculu, atchiyti: " Usazwinlaye thangwe tentse tiripano". Nyacuvala perezo andacumbiramaguetsi, nakuchimbiza andapinda. Achitetemeca naurchi, handagondama pana Paulo na Silase; napenepo andawatola wehendanawo pandza atchiti: " Wamunamwe, chanyi chandingaite cuti diponesiwe? Iyo wandati:" yenda kuna mwamuna uyu Djesu uponeswe iwe namui waco. ²⁹ Nyacuvala perezo andacumbiramaguetsi, nakuchimbiza andapinda. Achitetemeca naurchi, handagondama pana Paulo na Silase; ³⁰ napenepo andawatola wehendanawo pandza atchiti: " Wamunamwe, chanyi chandingaite cuti diponesiwe? ³¹ Iyo wandati:" yenda kuna mwamuna uyu Djesu uponeswe iwe namui waco. ³² wadalanga masoco a Mulungu cuna iye, na wentse pamui wachepo. ³³ Nhacuvala perezo andawathola gua yibodzi bodzio hiyausicu, andatsuca malonda ache, napenepo iye namui wache nakunchimbiza kuwanhicha. ³⁴ Iye anda tola Paulo na Silase mucatimwanyumba yache napenepo anda ika phoso pamberi pawo; andandhekerwa zwiculu namui wache, nathangwe lacuti iye andanda Mulungu. ³⁵ Pandadzayecha kunza, wakulu wakulu wandadza vundza wanyakuya watchiti: " Siya wamuna wale waende" ³⁶ Nhacuvala perezo andadzavundza masoco aya Paulo, atchiti: wakulu wandivundza kuti ndiculekeni muendi: Napenepo budani muende nakutsanzaia". ³⁷ Apo Paulo andamubvunza:" Nkunda wacuti tiriwanhu wacuroma, pacati pawathu matichanga, nkhambe cutipa mulandu, napenepo muchitika muperezo; Chichino mulikunda cutibulisa nyacabisebise? Nalipo! iwo gawane watibulise ndiwo pano." ³⁸ wacoi wandatola masoco haya cuna waculu wakulu; iwo wandagala nacutya pandava iwo cuti Paulo na Silase mbacu Roma. ³⁹ Wajkulu

wakulu wandauya kudza cumbira matha cuna iyo, napenepo pandawabudisa iwo muperezo, wanda kumbira kuti Paulo na Silase wasiye thaundi, ⁴⁰ Apo, Paulo na Silase wandabunda muperezo wanda enda cumba kwa Lidia. Pahadaona iyo wambale, iyo wanda watsimbisa nadyalo wandabunda muthaundi.

Chapter 17

¹ pawo wadapida na muluwani la Anfipolis na Apolonia, wadaswika kuwa tessalonika, wadaona sinagoga iawa juda. ² Paulo, akadziwa kale adaenda kumupata pa tsinku zitatu sa mugobera, wadalonga nhaiia iakunemba. ³ kuvula zvidanembwaka, adalanga zvikadikana kuti kristu abonere adzamuke kuakafa. adalanga: jesu wamuna namata ndie kristu. ⁴ wenango wama judawadaenda watchiswaga napeneno waungana na Paulo pabodzi na Sila, pabodzipene nawajinji waku sankurka waguiriki, nawazinji wakadzi wakutenda. ⁵ napenepo wamadjudha wali kuneta wakana nchanje, wadaita wamuna wanhangaze wamubazar, wadakanhana na mbumba wadatanga kupwanha muluwani. wada walila munhumba ya Jasom, wakada kuisa Paulo na Sila mumbuto ia mbumba. ⁶ nalhalo awana kuwaona, watsi chupha jasom wenango wabale pakati pawatongui wa muluwani, wadalonga: wamunawa walikuzunguzisa missolo iathu kuswika pano. ⁷ wenewo, adawatambira ndi Jasom, dzunzani watendi wa Cesar niwo wanalonga kuti alipo munango mutongui, Jesu. ⁸ napenepo watongui wa muluwani wadadza wanhu, wadazunguzika. ⁹ nalhalo wadatambira muanko wa jasom na wenango, iwo wadawasiia. ¹⁰ pa usiku weneio, wabale wadatuma Paulo na Silas kwenda bereia pawo wadaswika wadaenda ku sinagoga kwa madjudha. ¹¹ ku Bereia, iwo wanhu wakali wakaliwakufhuma napenepo waakutesalonika, nalhano wadatambira iwo mafala na kwentse kukwana kwanzeru pantsiku zenezo watchiwongolola izvi zvikalilhalo. ¹² napenepo wadawatama pabodzi na wenango wakadzi, pabodzi na wamuna wanzinji. ¹³ Pazwentse, apo wamadjudha waku tessaalonika wadawongolola kubvi Paulo akanfunzisa mafala yamulungu kubereiya, wadaenda mupata weneio kuti wanhangaze nakuchupha mbumba. ¹⁴ Pabodzibodzipo iyo wabale waendesa paulo kunzira, apo silas na Timotio wada lambirira walipenepo. ¹⁵ wenewale kubvi wakaendesa Paulo wadatitola na mupata wamuluwani nakuantena watchiirira watchiuisa aia mafala kubvi imwe mugale wakutchimbiza kuita. ¹⁶ Nalhalo Paulo akaemera iwo pa ma atena, mweia watche udalamba pawo udawona kuti muluwani mudadzala na mahedeni. ¹⁷ Nalhalo akadzafunzisana imo musinagogi na madjudha na iwo wenewo wakanamata iye mulungu, nawenewale wakuti iye akawaona yentse tsiku wali mubazali. ¹⁸ Nazwentse wanango wakudziwa epkrureuna tsoiko pabodzipo watchifunzisana aiye atchilanga: kubvi, swanhi itchi tagalela lilikufhunza kulanga? wanango wakalanga: ndiri kuona ninga mubodzi nhakufunzisa wamulungu wakunhangala, thangue iye alikulanga na nhaiya ya djesu nakupedzesa. ¹⁹ Wadamubata iye paulo cumutola kwendanaye kuarepago, wadamudvundzisa, zwinaita cudziwa zwinezwo zwigowani swipfundziso zwacudvi iwe walanga. ²⁰ Naculhano iwe wawisa zwilongwa zwacunhangala kuwa wathu macutu. ²¹ Natenepo tiricuda cudziwa cudvi zwinezwo zwinu zwinalanganhi. ²² Natenepo paulo adalanga adaema paarepago iye adalanga wamuna wacuantena, wadaona cuti tiri wacunamata nawentse zwao wakada kuita. ²³ Nalhano papinda ine napenepo ndakazwiona zwawo wananamata, ndidaona ipodzi alitari iyo ikana padanembka: "Pana Mulungu hasingadziwiki." Napenepo, uyonanamata haadziwi mbani iye, nsenezvo zvandi nakuunzani. ²⁴ Iye Mulungu wakubvi adaita ipo pansi na zvenze zviripo muludzi wakudzaulu na pano pansi, lagali imo munhunba zvidaleimbka na manza yawa muna. ²⁵ Adadzka na kuntsidka na manza yawamuna, ninga tingade kubvi izvi zvinhu, zvinango zvinaoka iye letu anapa wanhu mupengu, kufuna na zvenze zvinhu. ²⁶ Nswa kibvi mubodzi bassi munhu iye adaita yende iyi kaindi yawanhu kubvi wagale pambuto ya pansi, napabodzibodyipo na kupedzesa kweneko kulalama. ²⁷ Napenepo iwo wakadikama kutola iye Mulungu na kumjutswaga, penango umuna nakuongolota, podi iye halikutali, na mubodzi na mupodzi watense. ²⁸ Nadyalo naiye tinalalama, ife tinapfukunyuka na kugala, ninga mubodyi wawo wawanembi iye wadalanga" tirimbo zvibarka zvatche. ²⁹ Podi tiri zvibarka zvimulungu, hatuti kufunga kubvi zvidaenzana, penango zvidzumiso zvawanhu. ³⁰ Napenepo iye, Mulungu halibe kulota na kuixa nguewa izo zakale, ese adalanga kubvi iwo wanhu awa wense wagale wakupinduka. ³¹ Napenepo adadzatonga pakati pawanhu wakuti iye anasankula. Mulungu anapassa phindu la munhu wense, atchimusa awo wadafa. ³² Apo iwo wamuna waku Atena wadabva na nyaya ya kumuka kuna wadafa, wanango wadamuseka iye Paulo, apo wanango wadalanga: "ifepano tabva pabodzibodyipo panyaya ya zvenezvi zvinhu". ³³ Padabuda zveneszvo, Paulo adawasia. ³⁴ Wanango wamuna, napenepo, wadakanhana naye, ese wadanamata, pabodzipene Dionisio, munhu wautongi waaeopago, na mubodzi watchikadzi akabvi Damaris na wenewo pabodzepene nawanango.

Chapter 18

¹ Cubuda kwazvinezvi, Paulo adasiya Antena adaenda Curinto. ² adawaona kweneco madjudha adadidza Aquila, wamu Ponto, cuti pangani idocodoco akabouda cu Italiya namucadzicadzi watche Priscila, napenepo Claudio akadawa tonguera cutin wense madjudeu wasiye Roma. Paulo adaeda cuswica cuna iwo ³ futi, thangwe wakana basa libodzilo, Paulo adsala futi adsewenza naiwo, htangwe wakaita matendi. ⁴ Paulo akita masankano mumjugobera iri yense, atchiwabatsira ninga madjudheu ningambo magrego. ⁵ Pazvense patche Silas na Timotio wakaterera namu macedonia, Paulo adazvipira muMuzimu cuti amwaze masoco badsi, atchiita umboo kuwadjudha cuti Djesu akali Mukristu. ⁶ Pawo madjudha adati wapikisana na Paulo futi watchimutuca, adavuluza nguo zatche atchileca cudekerhwa adari cuna iwo: Gazi lanu nguliuye padzaulu panu; Ine ndida tchena pabasa langu. cubuda zvinopano nditchaenda cuna mahedheni. ⁷ Atchibuda penepo , adaenda cumba kwa Tito Justu, mwamuna cuti akanammata Mulungu. Panyumba patche pakali padhuze na nyujmab yacunamatira. ⁸ Crispo, muonereri wamu nnyumba yacunamatira, nanyumba yatche yense idatenda cuna Tchanagamire. Wajinji macirintio cuti wadamubvambo Paulo wadatenda watchibva batiuzaliwi. ⁹ Tchangamire adati cuna Paulo usicu hu hwernse mucundoto: usagale nacuthya, apo langano musa watami. ¹⁰ Thangwe ndina iwe, futi hapana atchacucunda , thangwer ndina zvijinji muluwani muno". ¹¹ Paulo adagala mwenemo cunza kwa gole libodzi namcole matanhatu, atchipfunzisa masoco a Mulungu pacati pawo. ¹² Pangani, yeneyo Galio adagala muonereri waCaia, wadjudha wadacanhana wathikundira Paulo futi wada,mutola kwenda naye mudale; ¹³ Wa tchilanga: Mnhu uyu alicukokomezera wanhu cuti wanamate Mulungu nanjira haisi iyo amutemo". ¹⁴ Patche Paulo akali pacuda culanga, Galio adati cuna wadjudha. "Mungati wadjudha, panghati pana tchacunyangala podi nyaya iculu, zvakali zvacudonha cuti ndicu tewerereni. ¹⁵ Apo ninga kwenw nyaya zamasoco namadzina naiwo wene mutemo, imwer werne mutongue izvi, handidi cuti ndigale mutongui panhyaya ineyi". ¹⁶ Galio adwawati cuti wabude mudale. ¹⁷ Penepo wadazungunukira cuna Sostenes, muonereri wamu nyumba yacunamatira, wadamjuneara pamberi pa dale, Napenepo, Galio haana cuzvikendenga zvidaita iozvo. ¹⁸ Cubuda kwacupeza nsicu zingasi wali mwenemo, Paulo adaiuya wabale watche atchi yambukira kewnda cu Siria, na Priscila na Aquila. Pawo hawasati wasiya mbuto yacukwirira mwadiya, mu Cencreia, iye adguera tsisi lache thangwe cukada itiwa mhico yawakada ita. ¹⁹ Pawo wadswica mu Ofesio, Paulo adasiya Priscila na Aquila mwenemo; napenepo, Iye wene adaenda cu nyumba yacunamatira watchiita tchedza na wadjudha. ²⁰ Pawo wadacumbira Paulo cuti agale mungnizve inango, iye adalamba. ²¹ Apo, atchiwagoneca, adati: " Nditchahilira cuna imwe cuti ndiwone cuti muli pana Mulungu". Napenepo wadaenda cu Efesio. ²² Patche Paulo akasweica mu Cezareia, adakwiura naJerusalema, atchikwaidza wanamati, adterera kwwnda Antioquia. ²³ Napenepo cupera kwangani idati a padoco, adaenda atchipinda na mitunhu yamu Galileya na mu Frigia, futi atchiwa bambisa wense wapfunzi. ²⁴ Cukana mu djudha akabvi Polo, adabaliwa mu Alixandria, cutin aue mu Efeso. Iye akalimnhu adpfunzaakana cudziwa cudakwana lazvidanembiwa. ²⁵ Apolo adaapfunzsiwa mumapfunziso a Tchangamire. Ninga mnhu wacukwana mu muzimu, akalanga futi atchipfunzisa zvaisimba zva Djesu; Napenepo , akadziwa kwene cubatizariwi kwa juwau. ²⁶ Apolo adatanga culanga mjnyumba yacunamatira necuthya. Napenepo Patche Priscila na Aquila wadazvibva, wadamutola iye cunaine atchiwa pfunzisa njira ya Mulunguzvidakwana. ²⁷ Atchida cupinda na mu Acaia, wabale wadabambisiwa futi wadanemba cuna wapfunzi mu Acaia cuti wamutambile. Pathe iye adaswica adabatsira maninguiwenewale cuti wakada diwa nansisi. ²⁸ Apolo pamhene pawajinji akacunda wadjudha na nsimba yawo nacudziwa kwao, atchiwa panguiza zvidanembiwa cui Djesu akali Mukristu.

Chapter 19

¹ Nazvino pano apolo akali Pacorinde, Paulo adapinda na cudzaulu kwadzico futi adaswica culuwani la Efeso futi adasangana nawenango wafhunzi kwoneco. ² Paulo adavunzisa: matambira muzimu wakuchena panu mudatendeuca? Iwo wadaira: Nkabe, cuna muzimu wacuchena. ³ Paulo alanga: " Mudanyikiwa kupi kwanu mudaenda canyikwa, ? Iwo wadadaira: " Tidanyikiwa cumadzi ya Juwau. ⁴ Paulo alanga: " Juwau adacunyicani na madzi yacutendeuca, washirangirawanhu cuti zvikadicana tendani cuna iye ali cubwera mumassure mwangu, achilanga Djesu". ⁵ Pawo wadava zvinezvo, wadanyikiwa mumadzi mudzina la Changamire Djesu. ⁶ Na dyalo, Paulo adawaika manja, futi muzimu wacuchena udabwera padzaulu pawo, futi wadalanga na malanguirwe yenango futi wadaprofita. ⁷ Pa wense wadakwana wamuna kumi na wairi. ⁸ Paulo adaenda cusinagogue futi alanga kuoneco apedza mwezi mitatu. Iye akaimirira pacuitirana pacuitirana nharo nayo futi achiwapwissa nacuwaafhinzissa padzaulu pauculu wa Mulungu. ⁹ Napenepo wanango majudeu wanyacuona mayo futi waculeca cutewerera wadatoma culanga zvacunyangala mungira ya Kristu pamberi pawagingi. Paulo adawasiya futi adasankula wafhunzi wache achienda cutali nawo. Iye adatoma culanga nsicu zense mushicola cha Tirano. ¹⁰ Zvinezvi zvidaenderera mberi kwamagore mairi, futi apo wense wacuti wakakala mu Asia wadava masoco ya Changamire, pabodzipene na majuda nawagniki. ¹¹ Mulungu akaita mabassa yansimba mumanja ya Paulo, ¹² futi na wanango wakaconziwa wakalapiwa wachioma, futi mizimu, yacunyangala ikathawa munaiyo, pawo wakabata maducu futi wakafunikiza muiri wa Paulo. ¹³ Nazwinopano pakana wanango majuda wakafamba famba mwense mwense mimitunhumo, weneyo washissowenzessa dzina la Djesu padzaulu pawale wakaswikirwa na mizimu yacunyangala, wachilanga: " Ine ndinacuthamanguissani na dzina la Djesu, ule anapalidziwa na Paulo". ¹⁴ Wale cuti wakaita zvinezvi wakali wanomwe wona wa Sikeya, muculu wawanyacunamata. ¹⁵ Napenepo muzimu ule wacunyangala udadaira: " ndinamudziwa Djesu futi ndinadziwa mbani Paulo, apo imwe, ndimwe wani? " ¹⁶ Mamuna ule akana muzimu wacunyangala adathatha padzaulupawo achinerana nawo futi, adawacunda, na ineyo cuti iwo wadathawa munyumbamo, wali pezi futi na cuculandzica. ¹⁷ Zvinezvi zvidadzuwicawo na wense wanhu, pabodzi pene nawajuda nawaguiriki cuti wakakala muwa Efeso. Pawo wadazviva wadatya maningui iyo, futi dzina la Djesu likakodziwa. ¹⁸ Watendi wagingi wadabwera, wachilonguerera futi wachibudissa padecha mabassa yawo akaita iyo yacunyangala. ¹⁹ Wanhu wagingi wale wacuti wakassowenzessa matsenga yawo wadassanganissa mabuku yawo futi wadabweressa cuti apitsiwe pamberi pawense. Futi, wadawerenga nsama ya mabuku, adaswika zviru macumashanu amashereni. ²⁰ Nazvinezvo soco la Changamire lidacula na nsima zense zense. ²¹ Pache Paulo apedza bassa muwa Efeso, adaguandiza mu muzimu kwenda ku Djerusalema, penepo adafunga mumassule mwacuona wanhacutenda mimitunhu ya Macedonia futi na mucaya. Adabvi Paulo: " Mumassule mwacuenda cu Djerussalema, ndinaenda ponho cu Roma. ²² Iye adatumira wanhu wache wairi wakali wanyacubatsira wache Timoti na Erasto, mu Macedonia. Penepo Paulo adalangambira ali muluwani la Efeso, cuchidawo cha Asia. ²³ Pangani ineyo, padaoneca boyowoyo mu Efeso mucati mwangira. ²⁴ Nacuti mubodzi munhu akadaidziwa Demetrio, cuti akalonza zvinyadzimunhu zvamashereni, zvikamupassa maningui mabai bai zvikavi Artemis. ²⁵ Na zvinopano, wachisanganissa wanango wanhu wakaitawo bassa lineri, adalanga cuna iyo: Wamuna, munadziwa cuti iri ndiro bassa latipassa mabai bai maningui. ²⁶ Futi munazviona futi nacuzviva cuti nkabe cuitica mu Efeso basi, apo na mumbuto zense za mu Asia, weneyi Paulo akaphwatira futi nacutsaisa wanhu wagingi. Iye anafamba achivunza wanhu cuti apalibe wamukungu wanalonziwa na manja wanhu. ²⁷ Onani cuti penepo apalibe ngozi ya bassa lathu likala lacushorwa nacupasiwa dzina lacunyangala, anadzabwera achitiwa chinhu ninga nkabe bassa. Apo iye anadzaluzwa uculu wache, uneule wacuti wense mu Asia na pansi pense wali cumunamata. " ²⁸ Pawo wadava izvi, wadafa na shungu washikuwa, wachilanga: " Muculu ndiye Atemissi mu Efeso. " ²⁹ Luwani lense lidadzala na nvenguenvengue, futi wanhu wense wadathamanga wadasanganisa pacuita madrama. Iyo wadabata wanzache Paulo, Gayo na Aristarco, cuti wakabwera cubuda cu Macedonia. ³⁰ Paulo akada cupinda pacati pawanhu, apo wafhunzi wache walibe cumutendeza. ³¹ Panho wanango waculu waculu wa muchoigawo cha Asia, cuti wakali washamwari, wadatuma tsamba ibodzi wachilomba cuyti aleke cupinda mumasenzeco. ³² Wanango wakakuwana ngira inango, wenango nawenango, penepo wagingi wakali wanvenguenvengue. Wanyacuwanda wache wakadziwa lini nem wakada sangairai. ³³ Majuda adabudissa Alexandre cuna kwawagingi, wachimubweressa pamberi pawanhu. Alexandre, akadaezera kukochera na dzanja lache, akada cupereca, umbo wache pamberi wanhu. ³⁴ Pache adadzazviziwa cuti iye akali Mudjuda, adakuwa achidaidza na fhala liculu pamaphindi yangani ziwiri: " ndiye Artemis wamu Efeso". ³⁵ Zvinopano munembi wa nauluwani, achivunzana nawagingi, achilanga mu Efeso, mbani munhu cuti hadziwi cuti luwani la wa Efeso ndiro linacoya nyumba

yacu yacunamatira ya muculu Atemissi futi na chipanguiziro chacuti chidagua cubuda cudzaulu? ³⁶ Wachiona, nadiyalo, cuti zvinhu zvinezvi apalibe anapocanha, natenepo cuti molidacuvunzani futi amulibe cuita. ³⁷ Onani mabwera na wanhu awa cuni, wenewo hawasi mbava za munvumba yacunamatira, cana culanga zvinhu zvacunyangala pamussana zvi mizimu. ³⁸ Na zvinopano cana Demetrio futi na wanango cuti wana iye pabodzi wana mulandu ubodzi ulicuda iyo cupassa wenango wanhu, walipo futi waculu waculu cuti wanapassa wenango milandu. ³⁹ Pazvense, zvina dicana cutonguiwa nawatongui wachiquata. ⁴⁰ Na chadi chadi, tadi na milandu yacupumhumwpa mulenga. apalibe thangwe lathu tinhalanguire, pazvinezvi ngatireque culondezera. " Pawo ⁴¹ wadalanga zvinezvi, iye adamwaza wanhu wense.

Chapter 20

¹ Pako kudapera kunangula, Paulo adadaidza waterereri futi adawachinguisa; napenepo, adagoneka kuna iwo ese adaenda ku Macedonia. ² Atchipinda iye na mitunhu eneyo, adachingisa ma Kristu iya mbuto zinezi; futi adazwika ku Grecia. ³ Pakupera kwa mwezi mitatu kweneko, wenango a Djuda adamuandukira pangani iyatche kuti akada kwenda ku Siria; napenepo, iye adatendera kuhirira na ku Macedonia. ⁴ Watchimuperekezakuswika Asia wakalipo: Sopatro mwana wa Pirro wamu Bereia; Aristarco na Secundo, wense waku Tessalonica; Gaio waku Derbe; Timoti; kunza kwa Tiquico na Trofimo waku Asia. ⁵ Napenepo, wamuna awa wadatanga kwenda ese wadatiemera pa Troade. ⁶ Tida tchapa kubuda Filipos pakupera phwando la mikate airibe isiti, futi, pakupinda nstiku zichanu, tidaungana na iwo ku Troade. Kweneko tidagala ntsiko zinomwe. ⁷ Pantsiku iya kutanga ya sondo, pathu tikadaungana kuti tibedure mukate, Paulo alanga kunambumba, iye akada kwenda mangwana, na penepo, ada enderera atchiparidza kuswika pakati pawasiku. ⁸ Kukana zviphaniphani zvakuenda muzinyumba zapadzauludzaulu, mwathu tikadaunganirana. ⁹ 9 akadagala pajanela mubodzi adadaidziwa eutico kuti adagua mundoto zakuzika. ninga paulo adalanga djaha uui atchidagana adagua panhumba iyatchitata ya padzaulu, ese, pawo wadamumusa, akafa. ¹⁰ Napenepo, Paulo adatchita adakotamira kuna muphale, adamukumbira futi adati: " Amusagumbuke, thangwe iye adapenya. ¹¹ Ese, atchikwira, atchibedura mukate, darja futi adawaalangira pa nguwa ikuru, kuswikira kwaetcha ese adaenda. ¹² Futi wadahirira naye muphale adapenya, kuti wazinji zvidawachinguisa. ¹³ Iye wabodzibodzi tidaenda kumberi kwa Paulo, na mwadiya, futi tidatchapa kuswika Assos, kwathu tida tambira Paulo mumwadiya; nadyali ninga iye mubodzibodzi adagwandiza, thangwe adagunga kwenda na pantsi. ¹⁴ Pathu tidamusanganisaku Assos, tidamutambira mumwadiya ese tidaenda ku Mitilene. ¹⁵ Napenepo, tidatchapa penepo futi, mangwana iyatche, tidaswika kukundu la ntsuwa iya Quio. Natsinku inango, tidaswika ntsuwa iya Samos, ese pakupinda ntsiku ibodzi tidaswika kuluwani ya Milato. ¹⁶ Paulo akadagwandiza kuti apinelina ku Efesio, kuitira kuti aleke kupeza nguwa izinjira mu Asia ku iya pendekoste, zvinga kanisika. ¹⁷ Kubuda Milato, iye adatama wamuna kuEfeso, ese adatumira kudaidza wakulu wa guereja. ¹⁸ Pawo wadeswika, iye adawati: " Imwe basi mukundziwa, kubudira ntsiku iya kutanga kuti ndida tsika pa Asia, ninga ndilambirira nditchipinda namwe nguwa iyangu. ¹⁹ Ndidatewera kusenzera tchangamire na kwense kuzvitcheswa na masozi, futi na kubonera kuti kuda indikira na thangwe lakupandukirwa madjuda. ²⁰ Imwe dzivani kuti amusiye kuparidzirana kuiti azvina mubai bai, ninga ndidakupfunzisani pambhere futi basi pa mui na pamuyi, ²¹ adaemerera kuna wadjuda na kuna magrigi pamusana pakutsuma pamberi pa Mulungu na kutenda kwa Tchangamire watha Djeso. ²² Ese tchintchino, ndamanikidiwa na mizimu, ndirikwenda Djerusalem, nkabe kudziwa zvinhu kuti zvitchadzandi itikira kweneko, ²³ kunza zvina ndidairira muzimu wakutchedza, mulense luwani, perezo, kubonera zvidandiemera. ²⁴ Nazvinezwi, andikodzi upenyu wanga wakudekedza, ningati ndikwanise makamaka kupedza kuthamanga na basa cuti ndatambira cuna Changamire Djesu, cuti adaire vangueri la ntsisi za Mulungu. ²⁵ Futi tchintchino ndiri cudziwa kuti apalibe mubodzi wana, pakati pawangu ndidaparidzira ucama, watchadzaona zwe nkobe yanga. ²⁶ Napenepo, nhamunzi ndirikuku irirani kuti ndiri wakutechedza mugazi la wense munhu. ²⁷ Thangwe andiribe kukudziwani muli pamwene na upangui wa Mulungu. ²⁸ Napenepo, zitchengueni wabodzibodzi ese zvense zvisuyo kuti muzimu wakutchedza udakuitani ma Bishopi, wadakula na gazi latche tchaiye. ²⁹ ndikudziya kuti pakwenda kwanga zvibombo zvaucali zvikadzapinde pakati pana, futi azvidza tchesweri zviku. ³⁰ Futi ndirikudziwa kuti cana pakati pana wenango wamuna watchadza muka watchadza tchinjanisa zvatchadji, natchinangwa tchakupenduza tcha kufunduza wafunzi ese atchiwenherezera kuna iwo. ³¹ Napenepo, lindirani, mutsalacani kuti pamagole matatu andiribe kuema kupfunzisa na kutchedza bodi na mubodzi wanu na misozi nsico na massicati. ³² Tchintchino ndickukutumizirani kuna Mulungu na masoco yatche yatsisi kuti ndioyanakwanisa kukuwakani futi yatchakupasani ndaca wense kuti walikutchenesiwa. ³³ Amusa sirire siliva, na male cana nguwo za wanhu wanengo. ³⁴ Imwe ndiwani kuti manja aya adasenzera choti zangu na choti za wendewale kuti wakana ine. ³⁵ Pazwina zwense ndakupasani mutsadzaniso kuti mungabatsira tani wadaneta pabasa, futi ninga dzidakicani tani kutsera cana masovco ya Changamire Djesu; " masoco kwitira iye babodzi bodzi adati zwakudeka kupereka kupinda kutambira". ³⁶ Patche adapedza kulanga, adagodama futi adanamata na zwense iwo. Wense wadalira maningue futi watchikubatira Paulo, wadamutchedza. ³⁷ Iwo wakada tsoma maca maca nacunda kwa zwatche iye wadawabvunza, kuti tchipo watchadza onazwe nkhope yatche patwa. ³⁸ Napenepo wadamuperekedza kuswikira mu mwadya.

Chapter 21

¹ Pathu tidha mwazana nawo, tihadhiba pa pabhodzi titchienda culuwani la Cos, padha etha tidhaenda Rhodes, tidhadzaenda zwe culuwani la Patara. ² Tichiona mwadya utchienda cu Fenicia, tidha kwira litchienda. ³ Pstidhaona nsuwa ya Chipre tighaiga cunkundu lazwele tidhaenda cu Siria tidhathitha muluwani la Tiro pathu tidhaona watewereri wa Djesu tidhagala ntsicu zinomwe. ⁴ Nacudha kwamuzimu wacutcutchena watewereri wadhavundza Paulo cuti alequi cutsecazwe pa Djerusalema. ⁵ Pathu tidhapeza ntsicu tidhamudha wense wadhatipelekeza mungira pabhodzi nawacadzi wawo wana wawo cuzwikira kunza kwaluani. Tidhagodhama pamadzi tichinamata pempo tidhagodhama. ⁶ Ife tidhapinda mutchikepe iyo wadhahilila cuzinyumba zawo. ⁷ Tidhaenda namuambo wathu tichimudha cu Tiro tidhaswica Ptolemaida; Tidhamussa wabhali tidhapeza ntsicu ibhodzi. ⁸ Manguana tidhaenda tidhapinda munyumba ya Firipi, muvangueri mubhodzi wawa nomwe tidhagala nawo. ⁹ Mamuna wenei akana wana wawatsicana wanai iyo wakaprofita. ¹⁰ Tidhagala ntsicu zinango cuswikira mamuna bhodzi adhauya cuphudha cudjudeya, muprofita acavi Agabo. ¹¹ Adhauya cunaife adhatola bande la Paulo adhasunga manja na mwendo watche adhati: Swinalanga muzimu wacuchena: Nadyalo wadjuda wamu Djerusalema wadhasunga atchakeza na bande eli atchaiga mumanja wayanyangazi. ¹² Pathu tidhadva mapfala eneya tensi tidhacumbira cuti Paulo alequi cuenda cu Djerusalema. ¹³ Paulo adhadhaira: "Nditchani tchinalisa mumoyo wangu? Cuitira cuti didhamera cusungua na cufa mundzina la Djesu". ¹⁴ pache adhalamba cutetekera ife tidhati cudha kua Mulungu ngakuitwe. ¹⁵ Pathu tidhapedza nsticu tidhatola mitolo yathu tidhaenda cu Djerusalema. ¹⁶ Nayenango watewere wa Cesareia tidhaenda nayo. Nayinango mamuna akabvi Mnason, waku Chipre, mutowereri wakale, wakali ndipo patidhagala. ¹⁷ Patidhaswica pa Djerusalema, wabhale wadhadhukerwa. ¹⁸ Manganamuche tidhatola tichienda casangana na Tiyo na yentse yaculu wakalipenepo. ¹⁹ Phache tidhapeza cumusana, adhalanga tchibhodzi natchinyozi pazwinda swamuche swidhaetica cuna wanhu na thangwe lacupalidza kwache. ²⁰ Payo yadhavi iswoiswi wadhadhukerwa watchiti: "Iyepo muphale, linga cuti wazinji wa Djudeya alecuteyeza mutemo nacucoya. ²¹ Yadhandziya nacudha kwaco. Cuti umbapfundisa ya Djudea namayedheni cuti wathawe Mozesi cuti yaziwe mutemo yacale. ²² Tinaita tani iyo wadziwa cuti ulimuno. Ita zwaolalicucubunza. ²³ Pana wamuna wanayi wadhapeca tola wamuna wa uwi tchenesse ukerke. ²⁴ Mupala cuti wentse wangacuona waleque cucufukula cunyangala cuti wadziwe cuti iye umbacoyayo mutemo. ²⁵ Pacati pawandumayedheni wadhafunga cuna zwatidhaavunza cuti walque cunyopola penepo ya ²⁶ Paulo adhaenda nayamuna mamwana atchilanga zwitchenesa, adhaenda mbuto wacunamatira atchilanga dhangu la ntsincu lacuzwitchenesa cuzwiquera munhodsi mumonhozi atchibhudisa zwindhu. ²⁷ Ntsicu zinomwe azisati zafera wenango Madjuda wadhaona Paulo munhumba wacunamata, wadhamusa yangu wazensi wadhamuchata manga penepo wadhacumbira cuti tibhatsereni; ²⁸ Atchilanga cuti mamuna uyu anafuntsira yanu yatchipesonisa na mbuto iwacutcheda. ²⁹ Pacutanga wakadhaona Trofimo waku Efeso wali muliyani na Paulo natchifunga cutipa Paulo adzondopidayo. ³⁰ luwani yense lidha thamanga litchuya cabhata Paulo, wadhamumudhisa cunza, kuanhumba yacunando penepo misuo idhavulica. ³¹ Atchidha cumuyulaya. Nadyalo mafala aya wadhazwica cuna muculu wawacoi. Cuti Djerusalema lilipacupoca. ³² Nadyalo iyi adhatuma macamalada, yadadhamanga wanhu payo wadhaona macamalada wedhaema cumunera Paulo. ³³ Adhaswica wadhamubhata Paulo adhabvunza cuti adhamangajani. ³⁴ Wanhu wadhadhaidza penepo padaoneca ndizi muculu. Wamacamalada adhaita cuti yatole, nadyalo wanhu wadhatewera watchilanga cuti ngafe Paulo. ³⁵ Wadhaswica pamasicadha macamalada wadhamudzusa na nathangwe na wangu wakanera. ³⁶ Nadyalo wangu wadakuwa cuti muyeseni panza. ³⁷ Nunga Paulo akadhacotorua namacamalada wadhadvunza cuti tilangue naiyepo? Iye adhatilanga iye Mugurego. ³⁸ Aussi iye mudjipita calacala uderailisa, upanduki udhatora zwiru zwinai zwawamuna iyo wadhafa. ³⁹ Paulo adhadhaira cuti ndiri mu Djuda, wamuluwani la Tarso pa Cicilia. Ndiri mugali wamuluwani lamuche. Ndicucubirawo cuti mundidvunze culanga na wanhu. ⁴⁰ Patche muculu wamacamalada adhamuvunza. Paulo pache adhamuca yense wadawatama iye odzalanga natchibraia.

Chapter 22

¹ "Wabale napenepo, ibvani kudidawirira kwangu, kwangu ndakupanguizani zwinopano". ² Pawo wazinji wadawa Paulo atchilanga lebraica, wada chamisica wabawatana. Iye adadzalanha: ³ Ndine mudjuda, ndidabarka ku Tarso ya Cilicia, wakubvecesa muruwani yenei munyansi ya Gamaliel. Ndidapfunziska zwitchipindirana na mutemo wacalecale. ⁴ Ndine wakuedzema pana Mulungu, ninga mwense zwinopano mulipo. Ndatatweraiyo nzira kuswikira pakufa; nditchipfungisa pakutchunguisa, wanhu na wacanzi, napenepo nditchiwandesa muperezo. ⁵ Ninga nditchipupura wakulu na wakulu wamu guereja witchi tambira matsamba yawo nditchendesa kuna wabalewo ku Damasco, pangu ndakaenda kweneko. Ine nakada kuwalola kwenda nawo ku Djerusalema wense wakali paapo kuti ndi wasenge. ⁶ Zwidaitica kuzvi, pangu ine ndakafamba, nditchiswica paduze na Damasco, pakuhirira pacati pamaskati, kabodzikabodzi, ndadzaona ndabvenekiwa kubudira mudzaulu tchitchibveneca mbuto yangu ndakalipo. ⁷ Ndidangwa pansi napenepo nditchibva kulanga kutchibvi: " Saulo, Saulo, thangwerani ulikunditswaka? v ⁸ Ndidadaira: imwepo ndimwe wani, Tchangamire? Iye adamudaira: Ine ndine Djesu wamu Nazareta, mbani wako ulikutswaga. ⁹ Wenewale wangu nadakanawo wadaona tchibveneco, ece awana kubva kulanganaye kwangu. ¹⁰ Ine ndidalanga: " Ndiyite tani ndepo Tchangamire"? Tchangamire adandibvunza: " Muca napenepo uende ku Damasco; kweneko unadzabvuska zwakuti uite". ¹¹ Ine azwikasi kuita kuti ndione naya yatchibveneko, ece ndidaenda ku Damasco, nditchupanguiwa na wangu ndakanawo. ¹² Kweneko ndidasangana na mwamuna akabvi Ananiya, akali wakuzwipira zwetchipindisana na utongi napenepo akali wakukodziwa na wadjudasi waka gala mwenemo. ¹³ Iye adauya kuna ine kumberi kwangu, napenepo adati: " Mubale Saulo, hirira mukuona. Napenepo panguwa yeneyo ndidaona". ¹⁴ Apo iye adamubvunza: " mulungu wathu iye wakalekale akusankula kuti adziwe kuda kwako na tchadico, napenepo kuti thigale chipupulo tchako pamberi pa mulomo wako. ¹⁵ Thangwe zwitchagala chapupu kuna wenango na nyaya yazwaco wawona na zwaco wabva. ¹⁶ Apo zwinopano ndaemerangi? Muka, murikwe pa napenepo tsuka kuphohia kwaco, upalidze dzina la Mulungu". ¹⁷ Pangu ndabuda kudjerusalema, nditchinamata muguereja, ndida batha muya. ¹⁸ Ine ndidaona atchilanga naine: " Buda napenepo siya Djerusalema, thangwe hawana kuda kupupula kwako mulukodzo langu. ¹⁹ Ine ndidadaira: " Changamire, iwo tchaiwo wanadziwa zwangu ndawasunga na curiya ma sinagoga yenencale yakubvi itka na imwe. ²⁰ Pa gazi la Sitefani, pa tchipupulo tchanu, palo lidalanga, ine ndakali paapo, ndidajuderana nazwo nditchikoya humbi zakaulaya". ²¹ Napenepo iye andibvunza: " Ndoko, thangwe ndakutuma kwendapana wazinzipo". ²² Apo wanhu wadaita kuti wabvunze napenepo, apo wadakuwa watchibvi: " Mubudiseni muno munhu wenei, thangwe hadicani kulalama". ²³ Pawa wadakuwa, wathusa nguwo zawo pabodzipene na mataka mudzaulu, ²⁴ Wakulu wamudzeri wadata kuti wamatola Paulo kuti waendenaye kuzinyumba ya kuomerka kuti wamulaye, kuti wadziwe thangwelanyi wa kagwengerana naye muchobo wenei. ²⁵ Pawo iwo wadamusungira pamuti, paulo adalanga kuna wakulo wamitemo akalipaajo: " mudatenderka kuti munere muromano hapalibe nyaya? ²⁶ Patche mukulu adabva zwenezwo, adaenda kuna mukulu wawo, napenepo adamubvunza: " Mulikuda kuti muiteyi? Itchiti munhu wenei ngwaku Roma". ²⁷ Mukulu wawakulu adauya napenepo atchisanga " Ndibvunze, ndiwe munhu wakuroma? Paulo adaira: " Ande!" ²⁸ Mukulu wawakulu adadaira: " Ndi male izinji, kuti ndigale muromano, Paulo adaira: " Ine ndidabarka muroma". ²⁹ Apo, iwo wamuna kuti wajkada kumubaya, pabodzibodzipo wadamuleka iyembo mukulu wawakulu akatchiya, pache adabva kuti Paulo ndine wa ku Roma, itchiti wakada mussunga. ³⁰ Pantsiku inango, mukulukulu akada kudziwa na nyaya yawo wakachuphira iwo madjudha kuna Paulo. Apo, wadamuthudumula kusungwa kwatche napenepo adabvunza watongi wakulu wamadjuda adaunganawo, atchiuya na Paulo, atchiwapanguiza pamberi pawo.

Chapter 23

¹ Paulo adalinguisa cuvaku waculu wavadjuda adati muna iyoi " Wabale, nakazvita pamberi pa Mulungu na nzeruzangu zacutchena kuswica patsicu eney". ² Napenepo muyemereri mucuru Anania adabvunza wenewale vakuti wakali padhuze na Paulo cuti wamunere pamulomo. ³ Napenepo Paulo adabvunza adati: " Mulungu anadzakunera. Imwe ukuli wacutchena! Iwe ulipo udagara pacuti undirongue ninga mutemo, iwe zvano unothatha mutemo na kupfundisa kuti ndineriwe. ⁴ Iwo kuti akalipenepo vadalanga kuti: " Thangwerai iwe ulicutuka mukulu - mukulu na Mulungu?" ⁵ Paulo adati: " Ine handika dzivaba, kuti iye ndi mukulu kulu. Thangwe zvidanembiwa: Hamusalongui zvakunyangala a utongui vawanhu wako". ⁶ Napenepo Paulo adavona kuti wanango wakali wavo wa Saduceu ese wanango wakali vafalise, adadaidzira maningui cuvaku adati: " Wabale wangu, ine ndine mufalisi, mwana wamufalisi. Ese ine tikulamba nditchitonguesia basi thangwe ndidadikira tchikulipirilo tchakumuca muwanyakufa. ⁷ Patche iye adalanga zvenezvi, padatanga kuita poyewoyo pa mafalisi na ma Sadhuse, ese gungano wadzamwazana. ⁸ Thangwe wa Saduce adalanga kuti hakulibe hadzamuka mukufa, poti nguiroze, poti muzimu unadzamuka, nadyalo wafasi vatchitenda zvenze zvinhu zvenezvo. ⁹ Nadyalo cudaitika bongososo likulu ese wanango wakuluwakulu wamutemo wa mafarisi wadamuca watchilanga, watchiti;" Tilibe kuswikira zvakunyangala pamamuna uyu. Mbani akadziwa kuti ukali muzimu kana kuti nguirozi kuti adalanga na iye? ". ¹⁰ Patchioneke boyowoyo likulu, mukulukulu wamasodja akatcha kuti Paulo atchakala wa kugwandiwa gwandiwa na iwo. Napenepo adapvumira masodja kuti watchithe ese wabudise Paulo zvansimba pakati pa phanda phanda yawatongui ese wamubwelese kuzinyumba zawatongui. ¹¹ Pansiku, wa mangwana yatche, iye Tchangamkire akalipa kundu lache ese adati: " Shinga moyo, ndipo udalailira ine ku Jerusalema, nadyalo pontho futi zvinadikaniwa kuti udaililezve ku Roma". ¹² Pa kuetcha, wanango wadjudha wadadumbira futi , thangwe la kulekererwa mu kunyangaza kwa iye letu, wadalanga kuti hamusarjiba tchiinhu zvatcho kuswikira kuti maulaye Paulo. ¹³ Wakali kunza kwa makumi manai iwo wadaita zvinhu zvenezvo. ¹⁴ Iwo wakali watchadico mukulukulu na masiyau ese wadalanga wadati: " Tadumbira, thangwe la wunyangazi, tilibe kurja nkabe pakana kuti takwanisa kulaya Paulo. ¹⁵ Ndipo, nadyalo, dziwisani wakulu wamasodja, pabodzipene na watongui kuti wakubweresereni Paulo, ninga wakali wakutonguesiwa pa thangwe lache na kukasica. Pa ife, tidagadzirira kuti mumulaye asati iye aswica pano. ¹⁶ Apo muzukulu wa Paulo, adabva kuti iwo wakana pfuti paungano, adapinda muzinyumba ize atchiyabvunza Paulo. ¹⁷ Paulo adadaidza mubodzi wamukulu ese adati: " Tola mphale uyu umuyendese kumu kulukulu, thangwe iye anamasoco akudakulanga". ¹⁸ Nadyalo mubodzi wamukulu kulu adamutambira mphaleyo futi adamuyandesa kumu kulu - kulu, ese adaita: " Paulo, musungwi, andidaidza kwenda kuna iye, ese andikumbira kuti ndimubwereke mphalei. Iye ana masoco kuti akubvunzeni". ¹⁹ Mukulu - kulu adamutambira na manja kwenda pambuto yapakundu ese adamubvunzisa: " Tchai tchako ulinatcho kuli undibvunze?" ²⁰ Mphale adati: " Madjuda wapangana cudaidza imwe kuti mutole Paulo mangwana, cumutonguisi, kuti akale wamubvunzise na ku kasika thangwe la nyaya yatche. ²¹ Ndipo musawobvesese, pali cunza kwa makumi manai yawanhu wadamuteya kuti wamulae. Iwe wapikira, thangwe lakunyangaza kwaiye, kuti hamusanwi kana kurja kuswikira kuti makwanisa kumulaya. Poditchichino, wada ungana, cudikira kutenda kwaimwe. ²² Napenepo mukulu - kulu adasiya mphale bvalouda, pakumala kumubvunza: " Usalangui kuwanango muthu zvako iwe wandibvunza". ²³ Napenepo iye adadaidza wairi wawakuru ese adati: " Siani zvakungana, kubudira panguwa yatchitatu yansiku, mazana mairi ya masodja na watchairi wa mabiza, makumi manomwe yamabisa na futi mazana mairi yawatchairi, kuti waende ku Cesaria" ²⁴ Iye basi adawabvunza kuti wadadzirire kugadzira kuti Paulo aendewo paulendo ese atchikweiya na musodja pakana kumukulu - kulu Felix. ²⁵ ²⁶ Nadyalo iye adanemba tsamba: 26" Claudia Lisias kuna imwe Tchangamire Feliz. tinakumusani! ²⁷ Wenei mwamuna aiquiwa mperezo na madjuda ese akali paduze kuti wamulae iwo, pangu ndida swika na masodja yangu ndidamulekerera, pawo wadadzadzira kuti iye akali munhu wa ku Roma. ²⁸ Hakada kudziwa thangwe lai imwe mukamupwatira mulandu, nadyalo ndiri kumutola kumuendesa kwatongui wavo. ²⁹ Ndidadzadzira kuti iye akapwatirwa thangwe lanzeru za mitemo yatche, ese pakalibe tchikonzero tchakumupwatira kuna iye kuti ikathemera kumulaya kana muperezo. ³⁰ Napenepo ndawonazve kuti pakana tchinangwa kuna mamuna uyu. Nadyalo ndatuma nanyaka tchimbi tchimbi kuna iwe ese nditchimupfungisa wanyakumupwatira kuti wadzalanque unyangasi watche pamberi pa iwe. Ndinakumusani. ³¹ Napenepo masodja wadatenda mutemo watche: Iwo wadabata Paulo ese watchimutola na usiku pakana ku Antipatride. ³² Mangwana yatche, masodja na mabiza adayenda na Paulo ese wazinji masodja vada hirira kuzinyumba dza wapoki. ³³ Pawo iwo mabiza adaswica ku Cesareia ese wadapereca tsamba ya mukulu, napenepo wadamupangwizawo Paulo. ³⁴ Patche iye mukulu adaerenga tsamba adabvunza njai provincia ya Paulo yatche iye akali. Patche adabva kuti iye ahali wa Cilicia, ³⁵ adati: " Ndidabva kuti pawo iwo

wanyakukupwatira waswika pano". Napenepo iye adatuma kuti Paulo alambe adakala mumbuto ya Herode.

Chapter 24

¹ Cupera quansicu zichanu Anania bichopi muculu wadhauya na waculu wanango na mewango muwonereri watamubi Tertulo wacachitha cuna Cesareia. Mamunauyu adhanisa zvirambo zva Paulo cuna muwonereri muculu. ² Pache Paulo anarimumasule mamutongi, Tertulo adhatanga culamba achibvi;" muwonereri, na nhaiya zaco tina mutendere uculu, futi nacudziwa kwanu kwauisa zvinwu pachigaro chathu; ³ Apo, tinazvitambira zvense na iye achita cukodziwa kwa Felix. ⁴ Na penepo, cuti ndireque cucunongwesani, ndili cucumbirsa maninji cuna imwe, Apo adhawona cuti mamuna uyu adanyangara chuwa anamusa calangarange padjuda ense mudzico lense. ⁵ Iye ndimuculo wagingano cha Nazareta, ⁶ iye ezera cufisica mucheche, tidhamubhata tichidha cumutsazanisa na mutemo wathu. ⁷ (Zvamuche zvidhabembiwa zviripa. Apo, lisia, mutimi adhauya futi adhaita nsimba cobvamulisa manza yatha) ⁸ Pache adhabvunzisa Paulo pazensenyaya izi, iye, ponwo, zvinaita cuzviwana zvinezvile zvatidhalamba. ⁹ Pabodzi, wamadjuda ponwo wadharamba Paulo, futi wadhalanga cuti zvinhu izvi hachikasi chakwadhi. ¹⁰ Zvinopano cudzati Changamire adhasaina cuti Paulo alangue, a phindula achiti: Zvangudiri cudziwa cuti imwe mukali mutsazanisi wawanhu awa wamagore magingi, futi ndiri cufhansa maningui na rudzidziso na iye. ¹¹ Nacuti munadxiziwa cuti acusati cupera nsicu kumi nasiwiri cubhudha pansicu. ¹² Zandidhakwira Jerusalema. Futi pawu wadhandiwona mucheche handina cugwesana na munhu, futui andina culamba, cuna wanwu wazingi, ne mumasinagoge cana muluzingi. ¹³ Imwe musa tendere culamba kwawo cuti waite nyamusososo na ine. ¹⁴ Apo ndinatenda soco iri cuna imwe, racuti ndinasenzera Mulungu wadzibhambo wathu nangira inabvi rufhunziso, racatsaica, ndichitenda zvwense zvamutemo nazva canembiwa muma profiti. ¹⁵ Ndina chikulupiro cana Mulungu, yadhatanta pachezvawo, cuti cuchauya nacumuca kwawadhafa, warimuche nahasimuch. ¹⁶ Saca gani zense ine ndina thimiza cuti ndiuye namoyo wacuchena cuna Mulungu cuna wanhumbo. ¹⁷ Zvinopano kwacaiti kwapera magole acawanda ndidhauya cuti ndidzaigire mudzinza rangu rawana fuyti na chipo chamare. ¹⁸ Ita izvo, chokwadhi madjuda wacu Asia wadhandidha pamizva yacugara mucheche, handina wanwu waginji wandauya nayo fuyi apana chigrucuto. ¹⁹ Mamuna uyu acadhicana cugala pamberi paco panguwa ino, cuti ulonge nchai chinaiye cuna ine, cana una mapfala. ²⁰ Wamuna wanewo wabhodzibhodziyo wakandhicana culanga chawo wakadha zvacuphonweca cuna ine, pangu ndikar cumberi pawaculu wemadjuda. ²¹ Cana ne cuita agara pazvinhu izvo zvangu ndalanga pangu ndikari pamberi pawo: Na pasina pacumuca pacufa pacuti andiri cutogwa bhasi narero cuna imwe. ²² Felix, apo, utchabvunziwa muche panyaiya yangira iyi, wadhati ngawatange cuonela, iye adhati: Cana Lisias muculu cuhirira cudjelusare cazvigwandiza nyaya yaco." ²³ Iye acalangira muculu wamachodya cuti Paulo acuiwe adhafhansa zvanche, nacutendeza chamwari zache cuti zimupase ninga zvache aricudha. ²⁴ Cudhadzati kwapera nsicu ziginji, Felix adhaswica namucadzi wache Drusila, akali wachidjuda, wadhadhaidza Paulo cubvaterera zvache achilanga pamusoro pacuitenda kwache vuna Djesu Kristu. ²⁵ Izvo Paulo akalamba achilanga nezvacuchena nacuzvinhirinza nazvacutsazanisa cuchadzaithuwa wanhu na Mulungu, Felix adhati kwazvo futi adhaphindura cuti: Apondepo ndoco zvaco. Cana ningawana mucana ndina dzacudhaidzani. ²⁶ Panguwaibhodzibhodzio, iye akaunera cuti Paulo amupase male inango, napenepo saca wadhamutuma wachimudhaidze na cucasica maningi futi wakachedza na iye. ²⁷ Pazvense, cupinda kwamacore mairi, Porcio Festo, cufhansisa wadjuda, adhasia Paulo arimupelezo.

Chapter 25

¹ Festo adapinda muluwani cupera kwa nsicu zitatu adaenda na Cesareiya para Jelusalema. ² Muculu wazvamutemo nawa mu DJudheya wadauya nazvacuphera Fosto cuna Paulo. ³ futi wadamudaidza watchiti tapota nazvikadaenderana na Paulo. cuti zvikaiota cuti cumudaidza mu Djerusalema, napenepo wakada cjumuulaya munjira. ⁴ Napenepo Fosto adadaira cuti paulo akali nhyamucaidi mu Cesareiya, cuti iye akada kwenda nacucasica kwenda kweneco. ⁵ Napenepo cuna uya cuti aicuda ngatende naife. Cungati cuna zvacunyangra cuna iye, mumupomhere". ⁶ Padapesaiwo nsicu zinji naiwo ne cunza kwansicu zisere cana cuti kumi, adathyitha mu Cesareiya. Mangwana wtche, iye adaenda cumbuto yacutonguiwa mirandu cuti abudise mutemo cuti wauye na Paulo. ⁷ Patche adawsica, wjudiya wamu Djerusarema wadgala mukundu mwatche napenepo wadauya naiye zvikali zvacuphwtatizirhwa cuti iwo deca hawana cuzviphasiosa. ⁸ Paulo adazvidairira adati: "Handina cuita zvacuphonyervca zvitchipikisa mutemo wawajudheu, ne zvipikisa Sezari". ⁹ Festo nazvinezvo akada cutola tchakwadi tvcha wajudheu, napenepo adadaira cjuna Paulo: "ulicuda kwenda cujerusarema cuti utongwe naine pakodzo la pazvinhu izvi? ¹⁰ Paulo adadi: Ndiri pamberi panumba yacutonguiwa ya Sezari ndimo mwanbgu nditcha tonguehrwa. Handina cuit zvacunyangala cuna wajudeu, ninga munazvidziwa. ¹¹ N apenepo ndingatio ndaita zvacunyangala, ne basi cuti ndaita mulandu cuti ndinga tonguerhwe cufa. Apo cungati hacuna zvacuphwtatizirhwa zvawo, hacuna anandipereca cuna iwo. Ndina tsikimiza cuna Cezar". ¹² Napenepo Foeto adacumbira cudziwa cupungula kwatche, futi adadaira: "Iwe watsikimiza cuti Cazari cuti Cezari atchaenda". ¹³ Cupera kwansicu zingasi, mambo agripa na Berenice wadaswica mu Cezareya cuti wamuse cumusa kwamkodzo iye Fosto. ¹⁴ Cupera kwansicu zijinji wali mwenwmo Fosto adadziwisa nyaya ya Paulo cuna mambo: "mwamuna wacutowezeca adasiwa muno na Felix ninga nyaperezo. ¹⁵ Pangu ndikali mu Jerisalema muculu wamutemo nawa waculuculu wenango wamu Judeu wadauisa zvacuphonyeca zvacuta mwamuna uyu, apo watchicumbila cuti atonguiwe. ¹⁶ Ine ndawabvunza cuti ne zvacu djaila zvacupereca munhu cuti afe nkabe cuoneca mulandu watche pamhene cutiwanyacuphwtira wadairire zvacunyecazvo zvatche anaita. ¹⁷ N apenepo pawo wadauyaano. ine handina cuimira futi nangwana watche ndidawagalisa mudale apo nditchiwa tuma cuti wauye naye. ¹⁸ Pawo iwo wanyacuphonyerhwao wadamuca cuti wamuphere. handina cuona netchibodzi zvatcho tchida phonya iye tchidauya nawadamuisa. ¹⁹ cukundu linango cukana mapho cuti zvilongwa pacati pamanamatirhwe awo pathangwe la wenei Djesu cuti akadafa ningaaulo alicudairira cuti aliculalama. ²⁰ Ndidagala wacugumbiua cuti cuti ndiibvunzise masoco eneya, ndamubvunza cuti penu iye akali lede cuti tiyende cu Jerusalema, cuti kweneco aende catongwa nathangwe lazvinhu zvenezvi. ²¹ Apo patche Paulo adatsikimiza cuti alambe ali wacoiwa nawacoi cuna mutumi, ndidati agale alimnhu waculeca cucoiwa cuswikira kwacuyeea kwa Cezari!. ²² Agripa adati cuna Fasto: Futi ndakada cuti ndizvibve" Adalanga Fasto Mangwana nunamubva". ²³ Napenepo namangwana watche, Agripa Bernice wadauya na dungwe liculu wadapinda munyumba yacuswikira nakodzo na masodja na wamuna wacudziwica wamuluwamo. Fosto adapasa muteomo napenepo Paulo adauisiwa cuna iwo. ²⁴ Fosto adati: "Cuna mambo Agripa, nawamuna wense watche wali pano naife, onani mwamuna ngwa wani yense mbumba ya Judeu nungambo mun Jerusalema ninga pano ndiricuda cubvunzise, nditchilanga cuti mwamuna uyu hadicanizve culalama. ²⁵ Apo ndaenda caona cuti iye hana cuita zvinhu cuti iye auliwe; Ninga mnhu wacuti atsikimiza cuna mutmi nditchamu yendesa. ²⁶ Napenepo Handina nkabe zvacuona cugti ncdinembe cuna wakalanga masoco na thangwe latche. Ndipo nazvenezvi ndamuisa cuna imwe cuna basi, mambo Agripa, cuti penango ndinga puse cuona zvacunemba cuna nyaiya yenei. ²⁷ Thangwe hazvina cueca cuisa nyamuperezo ne mulandu watche cuoneca pamhene zvacuphonya zvaita iye".

Chapter 26

¹ Napenepo, Agripa adati kuna Paulo: "iwe ungalange wegawega". Paulo, napenepo, athasamula boco ese adazvikotcherera: ² Ine ndinazvikodza wakufantsa, nyakwawa Agripa, nakuya kadaira nyamuntsi, pamberi panu, kwense kupinherka kwamadjuda; ³ makamaka thangwe ndiwe mudziwisisi watchiwanhu na virongwa zvamadjuda. Napenepo ine ndinakumbira kuti munditetekere na nhereka. ⁴ Zvatchadiko, wense ense madjuda walikudziwa ninga ine ndidalalama kubudira nditchiri mudoko mudziko langu na ma Djerusalema. ⁵ Iwo wanandidziwa kubudira pakutanga, ese wangadanditendera kuti ine ndi kalalama ninga mufarisi, (tchikwata) muthithi wakuchinga patchinamoto tchatu. ⁶ Tchintchino ndiripano, kuti nditongiwe ndirikuendamera kutembesa kuti Mulungu adaita kuna wababa wathu. ⁷ Nazvinezwi, mitupo yathu kuminamiyiri irikunamata Mulungu usiku na masikati, watchiemera kuhutewerera. Ndipo nakuda kwakuemera uku kuti madjuda iyandi ponhere, nyakwa Agripa. ⁸ Tchangweranyi mulikufunga kuti nazvitendereki kuti Mulungu amuse wanya kufa? ⁹ Panguwa idoko, ndikafunga kuna ine tchaye kuti ndingada ita zvinhu zvinji mudzina la Djeso wa Nazareta. ¹⁰ Ndaita izvi ku Djerusalema. Ndasunga wazinji wakutchena muperezo na utinji kuti hukana wakuru wamabichopi kuti awaitr dyali; futi pawo wakaida ulaiwa, iwo basi wakali sososo na iwo. ¹¹ Kazinjimaka, ine ndikatchinyusa muense masinagoga, futi kuesera kuti wachole ndikadagumbuka sososo nawo ese nditchiwatewerera mumaluwani iyakunza. ¹² Aksti alikuita izwi, ndidaenda Damasico mumanja mwautangi na mutemo wa wakuru wamabicho; ¹³ Ese munjira, tchamasikati, oh nyakwaka, ine ndawona tchiezera tchidabuda kudzaulu, tchitchi ngaikira kupinda dzuwa, tchitchibveneka kuna ine futi na kuna wenango kuti wa kakalipaulendo na ine. ¹⁴ Pathu tidagwa pantsi, ndidabva pfala na mutaulo watchi heberu, utchilanga naine, kuti likalanga: " Saulo, Saulo, thangweranyi ... ukunditewera? ¹⁵ Ndidabvunzisa: Ndimwe wani imwepo, Tchangamire? Ese Tchangamire adadaira: ¹⁶ Ndine Djeso, kuema; thangwe nditche tchinangwa tchaita kuti ine ndiuye kuna iwepo, kuti ndikuite nyamubasa futi mudairiri wazvinhu kuti wadidziwa pamusana pangu na pazvinhu kuti ine nditchadza kupangiza kumberiko. ¹⁷ Nditchakunura kumbumba iyi na kuna mahedeni, iyangu ndida kutumira, ¹⁸ Kutu ndivure matso iyawo, nditchiwatsausa kumudima kwenda mutchiezera futi muntsimba iya Sathani kwenda kuna Mulungu, na tchinangwa tcha kuti watambire kuna Milungu kulekerera kwa unyangazi na nhaka kuti ine nda pasa wenewale kaiti ndawatchenesa na kutenda kwa ine: ¹⁹ Napenepo, nyakwawa Agripa, alibekuleka kuteerera tchiono tcha kudzaulu; ²⁰ Tchakutanga, ndida paridza kuitira kuti wense watsumbe, wahirire kuna Mulungu, waite mabasa amache iyakutsamba; tchankutanga, kuna waku Damasiko, pezesere waku Djerusalema, futi na ense mitunhu iya Djudia, futi basi na mahedeni. ²¹ Na kuda kwa zvinezvi, madjinda iyadandisunga mutembere futi wadaerera kundiulaya. ²² Mulungu ambandibatsira kuswikira ntsiku iyanyamutsi. Apo ine ndinamuka nditchizvidairira, kana kuna wanha zvawo kana kuna wakukodzeka, kupinda maprofiti uti Mozisi adalanga kuti zvitchadzaitika, kunza kwa zvenze; ²³ Kutu Kristu anadikana abonere futi angale wakutanga kumuka pawanya kufa atchipalidza tchiyezera kuna mbumba iya madjuda na kuna mahedeni". ²⁴ Patche Paulo adapeza kuzvikotcherera kwatche, Festo adati na pfala likulu: "Iye alikupenga; ludziwo lache likumapengesa" ²⁵ Apo Paulo adati: " Andisi tswiru, oh Festo, apo na kuchinga ndikulanga masoko iyachadiko, mutinji wakukwana. ²⁶ Thangwe nyakwawa alikudziwa zvenze zvinhu izvi; Nazvinezi, ine ndikukubvuza na mutendere, thangwe ndidagatsikana kuti apalibe zvinha zvide swisika; thangwe kunza kwazvinezwi kuitika zvakabisebise. ²⁷ Unatenda kuna maprofiti, Nyakwawa Agripa? Ndikudziwa kuti unatenda". ²⁸ Agripa adati kuna Paulo: " Panguwa ndeko ukuda kundita ma Kristu? ²⁹ Paulo adati: Ndina namata Mulungu kuti na padoko kana na maningi, nkabe basi iwe, apo na wense kuti nyamuntsi walikudibva ngawaite ninga ine, nazvinezve nkabe matcheni aya". ³⁰ Napenepo, nya kwawa adamuka futi, na iye, nhandamhanda na Berenice, na wense kuti wakadagala na iye. ³¹ Pawo wadabuda munyumba, wadabvunza na kuna mubodzi na mubodzi." Mwamuna uyu alibe kuita zvinhu zvida tendera kufa kana perezo". ³² Agripa adati kuna Festo: Mwamuna uyu angada lekererna deka libe kudziwisiwa cesar".

Chapter 27

¹ Pache padalanguiwa cuti tiende na chikepe cu Italia, Paulo na wenango wanyacumussunguiwa wadaperekiwa mumanja yamunkulju wazana akavi Julio, hakali nyankondo wa Augustino. ² Ife tidakwira muchikepe chikabuda ku Adramitio, cuti chikada kwenda kuzimbuto mumagombogombo ya Asia. Na dyalo, tidaenda kubala; Aristarco, Macedonio de Tessalonica, wakali naife pabodzi. ³ Pansico inango, tidaswica muluwani la Sidom, kwenepo Julio adamuvira nsisi Pauli futi adamutendera cuti aende cuna shamwari zache, paduzi atambire cuteuye. ⁴ Cubuda penepo tidaenda cubala futi tichipinda nacunyansi kwa Salpulossi nathangwe mhupo ikali wringuiza, nacuda iyo ikali cupikissana na ife. ⁵ Pathu tidayambuca bala paduze pasiricia futi Panfilia, futi tidaema pa Mirra, liwani lubodzi la Licia. ⁶ Kweneko imukulu wazina adaona chikepu cha Alexandria, cuti chikaenda cu Italia, penepo wadatikwizawo. ⁷ Tida famba padoco padoco pansico zidawanda maningui, futi cuti tizwike zvidadzakala zvacushupha maningui, paduze na Nidassi. Pazvense, mpepo halibe cutitendera cuti tifambe mungira: Nadyalo, tidaenda nacu nyansi kwa Creta. Tidawalizira mhupo. Ninga tadilinguissasa Salimone. ⁸ Tidapamba namugombegombe tichishuphica, kudzaswika, taswika pambuto chaiye ikadaidziwa zororo, cuti ikali paduze na luwani Lasaia. ⁹ Tikhada peza ngua maningue zikhadhapenda ngua yamucombiro wamadjuda, na zwenezvo zvidhadzagara zvacuchupha cuchupa. Nazvenezvo, Paulo adhawa ¹⁰ dziyissa adhawadzudza "wamuna ine diricuona ulendo latu tiricuda cuita lichafudzica nazvacuwanda zvaculuza ne thaguera mitoro dithange modhia nazvinango upenhu "nazvenezvo nazvenezvo" ¹¹ Nadyalo, zvidakala zvissina ndivera muchape na nhene wa hwadhia, nazvinhu zvidazuzia, iwo na Paulo. ¹² Necukala mbuto ya chokwade akupinda cutonzola azingem wachape adhapangana cute waende nazvenezvo tingaika wanango pakate cutr tikwanissecussuca muthaundi la Finex ndi mbuto yacu Creta, tixirire cu cubuda kwa zua cana cumafazua. ¹³ Padha toma mbhepo ya cumafazua idatoma cuvuvuta wanhu wachapi wadhafunga cute wakana chikhadia; Iyo afoma ancora adhachapa paduze na Crita paduze na pansua. ¹⁴ Na zvenezvo pangua e dhoco iphodze mepo icuro ikadaidzua Euroaquilao idhatoma cutr cunda, ikapudha passuwa. ¹⁵ padha bhativa kucora cu dzara, ikaita rene cucunda mepo ife tidhai sia echititora. ¹⁶ Tidapinda nacucundo cukari bom nai bodzissua (inacunda mepo) inadhadzua Cauda; na mingampire (didadzaenda) tidhadza chipodzi bote salva vida. ¹⁷ Pawo iyo wadhamuca cu bote, wadhaowezessa nzoi, cute wassunge ngoro wa modhiya. Iyo wakatetemeca cute waende na cunda racubancos ya mataca yacuta Sirte; na zvenezvo yadha dzazvissia ancora wadhazvissia cute zvuphique. ¹⁸ Ife tikadaneta manenge na mepo na zvenezvo tsico inango, wachape wadhatoma cudzua mitoro cuika cudza kwabarco. ¹⁹ Pa nsico uachitato, wachape wadathossa mumadze na mandzayao zvichico zva modia. ²⁰ Cubuda kwadzua na nhenhedzi azvina cueneca cuna iyo atsico zvizinge e adapanechia naicuro mepo, anandaonecaio cute atiponesse ndida wariwa. ²¹ Akari iye pangua zizinge ne curja, Paulo adamuca pawo adati wamuna, maidicana cuti mutewerere zano lanqu nacuti muleke cubuda pa Creta na ngira va cukocherera zvinezvi zviri cufudzicazvi nacuzviponessa. ²² Futi chinechino, nathangwe hapadzaoneki culuza kwaupenhu kwaimwe, apo podoi culazica kwachikepu. ²³ Nathangwe usico udaswica nguirozi ya Mulungu, ule ine akali wangu futi wandinanamata, adakala kukundu langu, ²⁴ futi adalanga: Lecani cutviya, Paulo. Iwe unadicana cutonguiwa na Cesar, futi Mulungu na nsisi zache acupassa upenhu pazwense cuti zviri cucutswaca iwepo. ²⁵ Nacudyalo wamuna, kalani na cushinga! Nacuti ndinathemba Mulungu cuti zvidzaitike izvi ninga iye adandivunza. ²⁶ Apo ife tinadicana kubuda cakala pansuwa yanango" ²⁷ Pawo usicu wachikumi na chinai pangani yathu tikatoliwa mungira yenu, cuti ikali pfala Adriatico, pakali patsangwe la usicu, wanyacufambissa chikepu wadafunga cuti wakali cuchovera cunyica inango. ²⁸ Iwo wadaita cuyessera cudzica kwamadzi futi wadaona kuti madziadzadzica macumanai va mamita; cachiwiri ponho ngani yacuchimbiza, wadaitazve futi wadaona mamita macumi matatu. ²⁹ wakana manha kuti wanganela pa buwe; wadadzikissa zvacubatissa zvinango mumasule, futi wadanamata cuti nswade mangwana cungachena. ³⁰ Wanyacufambissa chikepe wacaswaca ngira yacuwala nayo chikepe futi nadabudissa buwe wachirika mubala, ninga wali cuthussa chacurimissa nacho chikepe. ³² Apo Paulo adavunza cuna muculu mukuculu futi cuna massodja: Cana wangaleca kukala wamuna hawa muchikepe mu hamulalami." ³¹ Ndyalo massodja wadapodze nzoi za buwe futi wadalisiya ligwe madzi. ³³ Pache cukaecha, Paulo hadawagogomedzera cuti warje. Iye alanga cuti nsicu kumi na zinai cuti mukadaimira nkhaba curja. ³⁴ Napenepo ine ndina culombani cuti irjani, nathangwe izvi mukwanisse cululama; futi apalibe nembodzi wanu anatsaikirwa na ntsisi. ³⁵ Pache iye alanga izvi, adatola pari futi adatenda Mulungu pa matso ya wense iwo; na dyalo, adabedura pawo futi adatoma cudyiva. ³⁶ Nacudyalo wense wadagogomedzerwa futi wadadiya ponho. ³⁷ Ifepano tikale mazana mairi na macuma nomwe na watanhatu yawanhu muchikepe. ³⁸ Pawo iwo wadadiya nacukwana, wadaita cuti chikepe chikale chidalula nacuthussa punga mubala. ³⁹

Pache kwaecha, iwo walibe cudziwa nyika ineyo, apo wadaona mbuto ibodzi vatsecha, futi wadagwenguesana pacuti wakwanisse cutola chikepe waende nacho kwoneco. ⁴⁰ Nadyalo, wadapidza zvacumissanazvo futi nadyalo, wadaenda mubala. Pangani ineyope; futi chikete chidaenda cukundu la bala. ⁴¹ Apo iwo wadaenda cumbuto kwaneco chikepe chidamera pachecha, futi chidakala nkabe cukwanissa cubuda, apo zvidatoma cusikica chibodzi nachibodzi nacuda kwamaphopoma a madzi yamubala. ⁴² Massodja wakana nzeru zacuda cumulaya wense wanyacussunguiwa, pacuti nem bodzi hakwanisse cusambirira futi cuwara. ⁴³ Apo mucuku muculu wazana hakada kuponesa Paulo, na diyalo iye hadavalizira nzeru zawozo; futi hadawavunza wenewale cuti wakwanisse cusambirira cuti wabude muchikepe pacutoma waende mugombe gombe. ⁴⁴ Nadyalo, wenango wakasara wamuna waidiwa cutomera, wachibirisiwa na matabwa, futi wenango na zvinangombo zvamuchikepe na ngira ineyi, wense wadaswica pambuto yawo zvacudeca.

Chapter 28

¹² 1 Napenepo, nakuda kwacuponesca, titchidziwa cuti kweneco cugombe kwakadaidziwa Marta. 2 Iwo wanhu wacuzwipira wadatibata muche pacu batana kwao; Iwo watchigakisa moto thangwe cutidaidza kwao cukagwa madzi nacu djedjera. ³ Ece Paulo patche akatogola tintoso cuti atiike pamoto, Nyoca ibodzi idabuda na cubva cupitsa idadziwambira paboco la Paulo. ⁴ Apo wanhu wale pao wadaona nyoca ire itchithereca paboco la Paulo, watanga culanga mubodzi na mubodzi: "Wenei ndimwamuna watchadico ndiye nyacuoma adabuda cutali, nacutongiwa atchiona cuti azwitchaiti culalamira kweneco". ⁵ Apo iye adaicupudzira cumoto nyoca iya napenepo hana kubonera na middegwa. ⁶ Iwo wakafunga cuti watchamuona alumiwa ocuti atchagwa pansu nacufaletu. Ece, pacudzapeza cumuonecesa panguwa inango wadaona akalibe cuitiwa tchinhu, iwo wadatchinja nhukwala napenepo wadzati eye ndiye Mulungu. ⁷ Pakhana munda paduze pa tsuwa po wakuti ukhali pabulose mwamuna mukulu wa pa tsuwa po. Iye ada tilambila ku mui watche ada tikoya muche tsiku zitatu. ⁸ Ese Bambo watche alikakonzera ese ada gona pa kama, atchibva kukonza ese atchita manyoka atchibudisa gase. ⁹ Paulo patche adaenda kuna ese adamunamatira na kumamanika bouko pamussolo ese ada muponesa. ¹⁰ Zvinezwi zvidati zvaitika wakha konziwa wense wa mutsuwa wada uya watchiponesiwa. Wada lilemekedza na njira ikulu pathu tidalanga kugadzirira kukwira mwadya wada tipasa zvinhu zvatikhada. ¹¹ Kupe kwa mwezi mitatu, tida enda kumvimbo ya tida kula mwadya tchakuti tchidapeza gole tchiri pa tsuwapo nakuti ukhali mwadya wa ku Alexandria tchakuti tchikhana misolo miwiri ya Mulungu yanhatywa ewo castor ese na poluxi. ¹² Na penepo wadadzaenda ku serakusa ese wadakhala mwenemo tsiku zitatu. ¹³ Kubuda kweneko, tidasambirira ese tida svika ku luwani la Regio. Mumasule mwa tsiku ibodzi, ida vuvuta mhepo ku sul, na tseku ya tchiwire, tida svika ku luwane la Puteoli. ¹⁴ Kweneko tida svikira wenango wabale, wada daingiwa kuti tikhale nawo tsikju zinomwe. Na dyalo tidasvika ku Roma. ¹⁵ Pakubuda kweneko, wabale wanhu mumasule mwakubva thanwera ife wada uya kudzationa mu bazari lakubatsira ese na watenguese watatu. Patche Paulo adawona wabale, ada watenda mu Mulungu, ese ada washinguisa. ¹⁶ Pathu tidapinda mu Roma, Paulo adatambira kutenderwa kukhala mwenemo ekha, atchiperekeziwa na musodza mubodzi wakuti akhalinda. ¹⁷ Pakupinda tsiku zitatu, ada dainzira kuna iye wamuna wamgasi wakuti wakhali watungamiriru wa wa Juda. Pawo iwo wada uya, wadati: "wabale, napo zvangu ine ndisati ndaponhya kuna wanhu na tsika za wakulu wanhu ndida tumiwa ninga nyaku djaalirwa mu Jerussalema nakusvikiri adaenda mumanza mwa Roma. ¹⁸ Pakubuda pakundibvunzisa wakhada kundisiya, thangwe kuti handikhada mulandu upi zvayo wakutongue rwalufu. ¹⁹ Apo wa Juda wadati walamba ndakazvipira kuti ndizvi ikhe kuna Kesar, nakuti ine handikhana mwandu wa kupopherwa kuma dzima yangu. ²⁰ Na dyalo ndakudaizane kuti ndikuwoneni ese tichitedza na imwe natchikhulupiriro tchawa Israel pa kushungwa na tcheni evi" ²¹ Iwo wadati: Hatina kutambira tsamba lipe zvalo la wa Juda na zvakhodzo lako nakuti hakuna na mubodzi wa wabale wako ada tidziwissa kana kulanga tchipi zvatcho na tchakunyangala pa musolo wako. ²² Ase tinada kubva kuti nzeru zako nsipone nakuti tina dziwa kuti kwense wanhu wanalanga zvakunyangala pamussana wenewa. ²³ Kuna iwo kuda dzaikhiwa mussangano kuti mukhale na Paulo, ase e wanhu wada wona ku mui kwatche. Iye ada wadziwisa masoko ese ada wapupulira umambo wa Mulungu. Ese ada waedza zve kuti watende nazva Djesu kubudira pa mutemo wa Moisesi nakusvikira kumaprofita, kubudira matchibesse kusvikira usiku. ²⁴ Wenango wadatenderwa na zvawo wakhalinga, ase wenango hawana kutenda. ²⁵ Hawana kubvirana pakati pawo wadabvatonga kuenda muma sure mwakuiti Paulo alanga mosoko yakupedzessera. Yakuti muzimu wa kutchena udalanga tchadi kuwanyadzimbura wanu pawo wadalanga na mulomo wa muproofita Isaia atchiti: ²⁶ Enda kunawanhu awa uwati "munalanga mutchibva ese hamadzabvessesse, munalamba mutchiona ese hamudzawonesesi. ²⁷ Thangwe moyo ys wanhu wenewa ida woma, hawabberasi na makutu ya yawo, ese wada funnga matso yawo, penango watchawona na matso yawo. Watchibva na makutse yawo, wabvisise na moyo yawo, watchatenderwa nditchidza waponesa. ²⁸ Na penepo, ndiricuda kuti mudziwe kuti luponeso la Mulungu lidatumirwa wa hedeni, ese iwo watchabva. ²⁹ Patche iye adalanga zvinezwi, wa Juda wadabuda, watchilanga langa maningui pakati pawo iwo. ³⁰ Paulo adakhala macole mairi yeni ali munyumba ikha pagali iye, ese atchitambira wense munhu akha uya kudza mukona. ³¹ Iye akha palidza zva ukulu wa Mulungu esse atchimunzisa khodzomla Djesu Kristu padetcha, ne mamatya ene.

Book: Romans

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, nhabassa wa Djeso Kristu, wa cudaidziwa cuti aite muphostoli, wacunsankuli wa muvangueri la Mulungu, ² Wacuti hie handa thembesa nangira hia muprofitu muzwi nelanembwa jwichena, ³ achikodza mwana wache, wacuti andauia mudzindzala Davidi panhama, ⁴ na wamuca kwawadafa, ie handadaidza wanthimba mwana wa Mulungu na muzimu wa Mulungu, Djeso Kristu, Chamngamire wathu. ⁵ Nacuda kwaie, ife tinakatambira mahala na upostoli na cutewerera cutenda cuna dzidza, na thangwe la dzinalache. ⁶ Panadzindza haia, imweo munadaiziwa cuti multe wa Djeso Kristu. ⁷ Mwentse imwe, wacudiwa na Mulungu wacuti muli ku Roma, wacuti mudadaiamadziwa cuti multe wacuchena: mahala hamutendere, Changamire Djesu Kristu. ⁸ Chacutoma, ndinatenda Mulungu wangu, pabodzina Djeso Kristu, apo na mwentse imwe, thangwe cutenda kwanu cunalonguiwa pentse pantsi. ⁹ Apo Mulungu, wacuti ndinasewendzera mumuzimu wangu la vanyeri la mwana wache, ndimudairiri wangu wacuti zwinahirindzarwa na ita basa la imwe ¹⁰ muminamoto iangu, cucumbira cuti, na muchobo upi zwao, na kuda kwa Mulungu, ine ndicumutsireni. ¹¹ Thangwe ndinada kucunonani, cuti ndigowone ndimwe zwinango zwamuzimu, cuti zwicupeni tsimba, ¹² izwi ndizwo, cuti cazindji zwicupeni tsimba, na thangwe lacutenda kwabodzi na bodzi, kwanu na kwangu. ¹³ Apo andidi wabale, wangu ndidalamba wa cuti cazingi ndikada kwenda cacumussani imwe (apo chinchino ndiriculambiziwa), na kuda cuti ndipuse pakati panu chibereko chibodzi, ningaizombo pacuti pawazingi mahedene. ¹⁴ Ine ndine nhacufiari mukulu cuwa gerego na cunawanhacuyuya, poti cuna wanadziwa na wana pwaza. ¹⁵ Ndipoba ine, ndidagadzirira cumwaza masocoba cuna imwe muli cu Roma. ¹⁶ Thangwe ine handinhali na vangueri, nacuti iro nintsimba ya Mulungu hiyacuenessa wentse ule hanatenda, wacutoma ndima Judeu pedzesere grego. ¹⁷ Thangwe munaie muna utongi wa Mulungu uchionerwa, cutenda na cutenda, ning zwida nembiwa wachandico achadzauia na cutenda. ¹⁸ Nathangwe lacunyangalirwa kwa Mulungu cuna budira cudzaulu cuchipisana na zwentse zwaculamba cukala chadiko cuna wenewale cuti wanalambiza chadico na pacati paculamba chadico, ¹⁹ apo ndizwipi zwinadziwica zwa Mulungu alipandecha cuna iyo, apho Mulungu ambawa urira. ²⁰ Thangwe, uculu wache hanonequi, cagingi cache mu chobo wache gwachigaliro, cunakandaidzirwa zwikaitica cubudira pacu gadzirira kwa dzico, zwichibudira pha zindu zwindasiwiwa. Ndipo, iyo hawalequereriwi. ²¹ Apo poti wadziwe na zwangu, hawana cumucuza. Kudza kwazenezwi, wadagala madzegunde mudzeru zao, ida gala iya cuswipa. ²² Cutenderwa aite mudziwisi, wadagala madzegude. ²³ Iyo wada chinja cudziwa kwa Mulungu hacuti na chimiro chacuihamba na munhu wacunyangala, apo niguchimbalame, chamwendo mirai na zira kabadza. ²⁴ Napenepo Mulungo hadacupani kudekerwa mumoio mwanu cuti muende kwaule, cuti wazwipise muwiri hiayo, ²⁵ napenepo wadachinga chadico cha Mulungu na kupwata, cuti wachinamata na cusewendzera chaisikiwa pambuto iya, hiya nhawchica, wacuti ine alimuche na hacuoeri. Amem ²⁶ Nathangwe hiri, Mulungu hadawapasa kudekerwa kwacunhazisiwa, apo, pambodzi na wakadzi wao wada chinja kuverena kwao kwamucuti nawenango wakuti wadasia na namakalirwe ayo iyo, ²⁷ na wamunambo wandasia kuverana kwakale na wakadzi wadaenda cuida zwinhadzi uyu na uyu, mwamuna na mwamuna, watchita hazitiwi wachitambira iyo mupharichi na zwao wali kuita. ²⁸ Kuti wanhozere cudziwa kwa Mulungu, iye wene Mulungu uyo hadawapa cufunga kwakunyangala, cuti waite zwinhu hazwina kutenderwa. ²⁹ Muda dzala na entse laki hiacugoba chadico, cunyanhangaza, kusirira na kunyangala; tolo na manyangalirwa, nkabe kupindirana, kubirana na zwinango zwacuda; ³⁰ mbanhakupwata, wanhamatwenda, wanyamarwa wa Mulungu, wanyacuponya, wanya macuzi, wanha kuzicuza, wanyacufunguira zwa cunhanyangala, wapwaji wamutemo, ³¹ zwiribe ndzeru, wanyaculamba chadico, hapana zwinaita iyo, nkabe tsisi. ³² Iyo wanadziwa kutonga kwa Mulungu, wacuti weneule anaita zinhu izi anabasi wanazwiita, apo iyo wanaphasisao wanazwita.

Chapter 2

¹ Apo iwe munwu, cuna uri wani zvaco, hangapembeziwi nkabhe, iye hunatanga wanango: nacjuti pachinwu chatonga munango pachiri, unadzipasa nhaiya iwe nacuti iye unatonga ndiwe unaita zvinwu zvinazvo. ² Zvinopano tinadziwa cuti cutonga kwamulungu ndikwachokwadhi cana wale wanoita zvinwu zva cudhiano. ³ Kodhi zvinopano, iwe munwu unalanga wale wanazvinwu zvacaitha dhialo, apo iwe chizvitambo, kodhi unafunga cuti ungathawe cutonga kwamulungu chuwa? ⁴ Kodhi unanyazer ufumi wache namoyo wache wamuche namoyo wacunyodha, usingadziwi tai cuti ocunyudha kwamulungu unauisa pacudzindiquira. ⁵ Apo nacuwna kwawo namoyo haudhi cuchinga cuzvidzusira ucari pansica raucar paracufa ngiziwa cuchaitiwa cutonga kwamuche kwamulungu. ⁶ Iye achapasa mubhodzina mubhodzi ninga cuseenza kwache akaita: ⁷ Wase wanaphambuca cunsimba nacukodziwa nacurecacufa wachinguluza pacuita zvacudheca achanyambo na upenyu wakwenda na kwenda. ⁸ Apo cuna wale wane nharo hawatewereri chokwadhi, wachitewerera zvaculeca cunyangala kuchanya nacutsukwala nenhala. ⁹ Nacubhonela naulombo cumuzimu wamubhodzi na mubhodzi wamunwu anaita zvacunhangala, cutanga wamudjuda namugirico. ¹⁰ Apo cuchauya nacusimba nacuremedziwa nambuto cuno mubhodzi namubhodzi anaita zvacudheca, cutanga madjuda namugirikiwo. ¹¹ Nacuti para Mulungu hapana zvocusacurca wanwu nhabhe. ¹² Nacuti wense wanyacutedza hawana mutemo wacha fudziwawo hawana mutemo, tiende futi wense wanyacuagaza mutemo wache anayo anadzatongwa namutemo. ¹³ Nacuti wale wanabva mutemo hawadziwi wamuche pamberi pa Mulungu, apo ware wanaiti mutemo ndiwo wachaneneswa. ¹⁴ Nacuti cana mahedeni hawana mutemo, wachiita zvinwu zbvemutremo, pachisiquirque chawo, wataita mutemo pachezwano cuna hawachina mutemo. ¹⁵ Nacuti wanapangiza cuti basa ramutemo racanembiwa mumoyo yawo, iwo nfuwa ichipupura pabhodzipene bhasi na nazvacufunga kwawo pacati paiwo, cuchiwapasa murandu cana cuwapembeza. ¹⁶ Nansicu iyo Mulungu anadhatonga naiyyo zvacubhisica zvawawa, zvichitwa na Djesu Kristu, ninazvinalanga vangeri rangu. ¹⁷ Zvino pano cana iye uchizvita ndiri mudjuda uchiyemba namutemo, uchizvidhumbidza muna Mulungu; ¹⁸ Cudha kwache uchicudziwa, zvacoudha fhunziswa na mutemo. ¹⁹ Uchizvita cuti ndiri ndenemuyemereri wamaphofundiri guetsi raware wari mudhima. ²⁰ Namufhunzisi wamabwebwa mamutisazaniso uno wacudziwa namuchokwadhi. ²¹ Kodhi zvinopano iwe unafhunzisa unango, uculequrai cudzifhunzisa iwe pacuzvaco? Iwe unaparidza cuti munhu asiye cubha, unabha wani? ²² Iwe unati munwu asiwe cuita uhule, ulicuita uhule? Iwe unocheca zvitsazaniso, unabhira nyumba ya Mulungu wanzaco? ²³ Iwe unadhungudza namutemo; ucachisa Mulungu wachipinda mutemo? ²⁴ Nacuti ningazvidanembiwa: dzina ra Mulungu curamba cunamata pacati pamahedeni nacudha kwanu. ²⁵ Nacuti cuzingiwa, cunabhansira cana uchitewera mutemo, apo cana uri mupindi wachifhunsiso; cuzingiwa kwaco cuchaita curecacuzigiwa. ²⁶ Zvinopano, cana ule hana cuzingiwa achicoiya zvirongwa zvamutemo kodhi curecureca cuzingiwa kwache ha cudzabvi cuzingiwa kwineco? ²⁷ Napenepo uye, hana cuzingiwa cubhudha pacubhariwa kwache, apo achicoiya mutemo iye zvache anadzacutonga iwe, unapinda mutemo, izvoretu una mutemo udhanembiwa, pabhodzi pakwecha nacuzingiwa. ²⁸ Nacuti mudjuda hadziwi ari mudjuda pana zvinaoneca cunaitiwa panyama. ²⁹ Apo mudjuda anye ari mudjuda nachamucati, nacuzingiwa uwuye na moiyo mumuzimu wakristu azvisati zvanembiwanwu apo cuna Mulungu.

Chapter 3

¹² Nchai chinawabessa majuda? Futi cuweurwa cunabekera? Zvingingi, pangira yamuca na weneyo. Pacutoma, ndiwo wadapassiwa massoco va Mulungu. ³ Futi pana wenango majuda wakalibe cutenda? Cuyangarirwa na culeca kwayo cutenda cuna bata cutendeca kwa Mulungu? ⁴ Yazvitezve nkabe. Pankundu la zvinezvi, cuti Mulungu ngabe wachadichadi, futi wanhu wense mbakale wacupwata. Ninga zvidanembiwa cuvi: Pacati mukale wacuonirwa ninga waculalama pa massoco, futi cuti yemerepangani wadzauya yacutonguiwa. ⁵ Apo, cunyangaza kwathu cuehipanguiza cuna Mulungu cuti tinalanga? Pode culanga cuti Mulungu nsiye wachadinga na cubweressa cunhyangarirwa cuna ife? ⁶ (Ndinalanga nacuenderana na lalanguiro hawashe). Hazvitiki nkabe: natenepo, chinehino, ninga Mulungu alibe culurama anadzatonga tani pansi pense? ⁷ Apo cana chadichadi cha Muungu, makunda pakutwata kwango, cunabweressa pondho curumbidziwa kwa iye, nathangwe lani ine ndidhalamba ndichitongwa ninga munhangadzi? ⁸ Futi thangwe lani atilangue, ninga wenango wakaswitendera cuti taswilanga: "Tinaita swakunhangala, pacuti zvamuche zvuye"? Cuphanichiwa kwa wanhu weneyo kwatchadico. ⁹ Futi nadyalo? tinalangani ife ndife wacunhangaza? Nhakaindi ineio ngabe. Natenepo tapanguiza cuti cuna ma Juda cana wale awassi ma Juda wense walimuzinganhazi; ¹⁰ Ninga zwidhanembiwa: apalibe munhu wacururama, ne mbhodzi. ¹¹ Hapalibe munhu anavessessa. Apalibe munhu anaveswaca Mulungu. ¹² Mwense wadatsaica, tense takala wacunyangaza. Hapana munhu anoita zvamusha, nem na bodzi. ¹³ Pamoyo yomayo yacavulica ninga munhu. Massoco yawo ngacufulira. Muna nyango ya nyoca mimilomo yawamo. ¹⁴ Milomo yawoyo idadzala na mafala, hacuvunda futi na cunyangala. ¹⁵ Mwendo yawo inathamanguira kuhulaya na cudzadza gazi la wanhu. ¹⁶ Cufudza futi na cubonera zviri mungira mwaya. ¹⁷ Iwo hawadziwi ngira yamutendere. ¹⁸ Hacuna cutya cuna Mulungu pamberi pa masso yawo. ¹⁹ Chinehimo, tinadziwa cuti zvenze mutemo unalanga, zvichilanguiwa cunza wale waliphadzaulu pamutemo, pacati milomo yense ngaikale idamatama futi pansi pense mbapakale pacutonguiwa na Mulungu. ²⁰ Nathangwe hapana hanazvidawirira na bassa ya mutemo pamberi paiye. Natenepo na mutemo cunaya cudziwa chinyangazi. ²¹ Apo chinchino, nkabe mutemo cululama kwz Mulungu kukala kwacupupulirwa na mutemo futi na maprofita; ²² Izvi ndidalo, cululama kwa Mulungu, na cutenda muna Jesus Kristo, cuna wense wacuti wanavuma. Natenepo hapana cussangula. ²³ Nacuti wense wacunyangaza futi wadafudziwa pansimba ya Mulungu, ²⁴ Futi wanagombessiwa milando nansisi zense zache cubuda mucatenda muna Djesu Kristu na cuvumirwa na iye changamire. ²⁵ Apo Mulungu adatipa Djesu Kristu ninga dnsembe mugazi lache, pacati pacutenda. Iye adatipa Kristu ninga cupanguiza mutemo futi, na moyo wacudeca, adassiya cunhanicha zvinyangazi zvidaitiwa mumasure. ²⁶ Izvi zvidaitica ninga cupanguiza pachena mutemo pangane yapambere, cuitira cuti iwo wakale cutenda wacululama futi wakale wacuchinyuca cuna bodzi na bodzi ana cutenda cuna Djesu ²⁷ Culipuponi cuzvithussa kwanu? Kwafudziwa. Na mutemo upi? ²⁸ Mabassa; nkabe, apo zvichipinoirana na cutenda. Nazvinezvo ifepano tidapeza, na diyalo, cutoi munhu bodzi anachinyuca na cutenda nem na mabassa yamutemo. ²⁹ Codi Mulungu ndi Mulungu wa ma Juda basi? iye hasi Mulungu wawahedenimbo? Hande, wa wanhedeniyo. ³⁰ Na cudiyalo Mulungu bodzi basi achalalamissira kuna wale wadawerwa na cutenda, futi walibe cuwerwa na cutenda. ³¹ Ifepano, na diyalo, tibudissa mutemo nacutenda?

Chapter 4

¹ Na zvinopano tinati cuti Abrahamu, mculv wathu wacale cale adaonbanyi mumwana? ² Nacuti, Abrahamu adasowerwa mulando na mabassa, ninga aita thinhu chacudumbidza nacho, apo nkabe pamberi pa Mulungu. ³ Kodi zvinembwa zviinalanga tani? "Abrahamu adatenda cuna Mulungu, futi zvidavi cuna iye ndico cururana". ⁴ Zvinopano cana munhu achitra bassa, mabai mubai bai achehatorwi ninga chipo chacupassiwa basse, Apo ninga mubai bai anodiwa. ⁵ Apo, munhu assingasowensi, apo cunza kwazvinezvi anatenda cuna ule ana mulandu munhu wacunyangala, cutenda kwache cunavi cuna iye ndico cururama. ⁶ Davide analanga futi na thangwe la cucombolera kwa munhu ule adavi na Mulungu adarurama cukunda mabassa adati: ⁷ Wadafhansa ndiwale wadalekerwa zvacunyangala zvaiwo, uti zvinyangadzi zvayo zvidanswanswirwa. ⁸ Wada fhansa munhu ana zvianyangazi zvisingavunziwi na Changamire padzaulu pache. ⁹ Kodi, cucomborerwa kwenecu ndikwa wenewale wadawerwa basi, cana kuti hawana cuwenswa? Nacuti ife talanga: "Cuna Abrahamu cutenda kwache cudavi kunaiye ndikwende culurama. ¹⁰ Na dyalo, ninga iye adapassiwa? Passani Abrahamu akali pacuweurwa cuti assina cuwerwa? Halibe cuenda kwacuweurwa, futi assati ha weurwa. ¹¹ Abrahamu adatambira chipanguizo chacuweurwa, ninga chissimbiso cha culurama cha cutenda cuti iye hakadaita pangani ikali iye pambuto ya cuwerwa.

Pacudairwa kwachipanguizo chenechi chidaita cuti iye adakala bambo wawense wanatenda, apo walibe cuwerwa, zvinezvi zvinaitira culurama cupassiwe iwo. ¹² Futi ponho zvinapanguiza cuti Abrahamu adakala bambo wacuwerwa, wale walibe cuwerwa basi, apo wa nafambambo mungira yacutenda cukana iye bambo wathu Abrahamu assati kawcuwerwa. ¹³ Nathangwe alibe kupiwa chithembessi chacuti Abrahamu cuti na cubaliwa kwache, chithembessi chacuti iye achakala mukali wenhaca yapansi. Cunza kwazvinezvi cubudirira kwamutemo wacutenda. ¹⁴ Nacuti dai wale wanalalama nomuytemo ndiwo wanodya nhaca cutenda haculibe bassa futi na chitenhembessi chaikala chiribe bassa. ¹⁵ Nathangwe mutemo unanisa cunyangarirwa, apo apana mutemo apanayo cutowerwa. ¹⁶ Na zvinezvo, izvi zvinabwera nacutenda, cuti zvithembessi zvikele na nsisi futi zvikale zvacuthembiwa na wense wacubaliwa wabrahamu. Futi wacubaliwa wanavunganiziwa, nkabe wenewa woka wale wanadziwa mutemu, apo ponho wale wanacytenda wabrahamu. Iye ndiye bambo wawense ifepano, ¹⁷ ninga zvidanembiwa. " Ine ndine bambo wa lugingi lense". Abrahamu akali pacuaneca kwaule wathu tinathemba cana cuti Mulungu, iye ndiye anapassa upenyu wanyacufa futi anadaiza zvitipo cana cuti alibe. ¹⁸ Palibe cana kutsalacana zvinezvo, Abrahamu nacutenda adapereca talilo yache cuna Mukungu, futi na dyalo adakala bambo wamadzinza yense, ninga zvidalanguiwa kuna iye zvichivi wacubarwa waco wachakalayo waco." ¹⁹ Iye hana cusowa nsimba mucutenda. Abrahamu adaona cuti mwiri wacheyo hauchilibe mucana wacukala ma wana cuti, nathangwe akuna macore anakwana zana ioola macore acubarwa kache; Iye ponho adadziwa cuti chibereco chagara ninga achichaita cubara mwana. ²⁰ Apo na thanwe la cuthembessa kwa Mulungu, Abrahamu hana cumira penepo pacuda kulacufeca cutenda. Cunza kwazvinezvi, adasimbisiwa mucutenda, futi adapereca kukodza Mulungu. ²¹ Iye adakala wacugutsicana na cuti Mulungu anaita zvire zvidathembessa iye. ²² Nacudyaloco, zvidavi ponho ndikwenecu cululama. ²³ Massoco yacuti, zvidavi cunaiye, " halibe cunemberwa iye yeka cuti Mulungu adamupassa cululama. ²⁴ Apo ponho zvidanembiwa, cuna ife tense, nathangwe Mulungu adaticoya ninga wachadichadi, ife cuti adatida pansico ineyo cuti adamussa Djesu, Changamire wathu, mucati mwanyacufa. ²⁵ Uyo cuti nacuda zvinyangazi zvathu futi adamuswa kuhupenhu nacuda kwa milando yathu.

Chapter 5

¹ Nazvinezvi, zvathu tinasowa mulandu nacutenda, tina mutendere na Mulungu cubuda naiye Changamire Djesu Kristu. ² Nacuda kwaiye, ponho wathu tidaona zvingingi na cutenda, na nsisi zinezi tidaimira na nsimba. Futi tinafhansa na cuthemba cuti tina fhansa naye musimba za Mulungu. ³ Nkabe zvinezvi zvoka, apo ponho ife tinafhansayo mucubonera kwathu, tichidziwa cuti cubonera cuna uyiso cushinguirira; ⁴ Cushinguirira cuna uyosa unku; futi unhu unauyisa cuthembeca kwacumberi. ⁵ Cuthembeca hacureyadzissi, nathangwe mucudana kwa Mulungu cudaoneca ne wacuchena, ule udatipa iye. ⁶ Munaona, pangani yathu ikali ife wacuneta, Kristu adafira wahedeni mungani, chaiyo. ⁷ Nathanbgwe azvidzaitiki cuti munhu bodzi afire wacululama; Penango zvawo munhu aesere cufira munhu wacudeca. ⁸ Apo Mulungu anapanguiza ludo cuna ife, nathangwe Kristu adafira ife, tikalr wanyangazi. ⁹ Zvinopano, cuti ndife wamilandu mugazi lache, tinaponessiwa naiye cubuda kwacunyangarirwa kwa Mulungu. ¹⁰ Nacuti ife yathu tikale wazondwi wa Mulungu, tidaonessiwa nayo zvichibuda na lufu la mwana wache, maningui letu cupinda kwacuonessiwa, tina ponessiwa na upenyu wache. ¹¹ Nem zvinezvi basi, apo ponhu tinafhansayo na Mulungu nacuna Changamire wathu Djesu Kristu, pacati wathu tatambira chinchino na cuonessiwa. ¹² Nazvinopano ninga chinyangazi chidapinda pansi pano nacuda munhu bodzi, na cudyaloco lufu lidapinda nacuda kwachinyangazi. Futi lufu lidamwazica cuna ewanhu wense, nathangwe wense wadanyangaza. ¹³ Nacuti mutemu hausati wapassiwa, chinyangazi chikalipo cale pansi pano, apo chinyangazi achiwerenguiwi palibe mutemo. ¹⁴ Na dyalo, lufu lidabata cubuda na Adamu cuswica pangani ya Mosisi, panango padzaulu pawale walibe cunyangaza nacuthatha kwache mutemo Adamu, cuti akali mutsazanisso waule cuti achadzauya. ¹⁵ Apo, pode tenepa chipo chacupassiwa mahala achitsazani nacuthatha mutemo. Nacuti cana wazingi wadafa nacuthatha mutemo kwamunhu bodzi, mazingi nsisi za Mulungu futi na vchipo chidauya na nsisi za munhu bodzi. Djesu Kristu zida thulererwa wanhu wazingi. ¹⁶ Nathangwe chipo cha Mulungu achina cutsazana na mutemu wechinyangazi cha munhu bodzi adanyangaza. Nacuti, cutongwa cudauya na chinyangazi cha munhu bodzi basi, apo pakundo linango, chipo chacupassiwa mahala chidauya pambderi pa zvinyangazi zvingingi, futi pacusowa milandu. ¹⁷ Nacuti, cufa cudabata nacuda kwa bodzi na chinyangazi chabodzi basi, cuna maningui wale cuti wadatambira nsisi zingingi futi na chipo chacupassiwa mahala chacululama, uchabata upenyu nacuda bodzi Djesu Kristu. ¹⁸ Nazvinezvo, wanhu wense wadapassiwa mulandu nacuda munhu bodzi. ¹⁹ Ponho nazvinezvinezvombo nsacuda kwachinecho chidaitowacho chocululama, cusowa mulandu cuna uyisayopenhu cuna wense wanhu: Nacuti ninga wazingi wadaitiwa wanyangazi na munhu bodzi basi, wazingi wadakala wacunyangaza, na shebo weneyi nacuba kwaculeca cutewerera kwabodzi,

nazvinezvombo wazingi wachatiwa cululama. ²⁰ Apo mutemo udaikiwa cuti cuthatha cuwande. Apo zvinezvi pana wanda zvinxangazi, nsisi zina wanda maningui nacupindiriza. ²¹ Izvi zvidaita cuti nazvibodzibodzi cuti chinyangazi chidabata mulufu, natenepombo ponho nsisi zibatambo umambo cubuda na cululama, cuti zinyise upenhu wacwenda na cwenda na cuda Djesu Kristu, Changamire wathu.

Chapter 6

¹ Zvino pano tichatitatani tinaenderera mberi tichinyangaza cuti nsisi ziwande? ² Nkale ife cuti tidafa pacuti zvinyangazi, tinararama tani nazvo? ³ Kode hamudziwi cuti ifepano tense tidabatizaliwa nauna Kristu Djesu, ponho tidabatizaliwa mulufu lache. ⁴ Nazvinezvo, tidaikiwa naiye pabodzipene nacibatizaloiswa mulufu. Izvi zvidaitica pacuti, ninga Kristu adamussiwa mucati manyacufa nansimba za bambo naifembo tirarama upenyu utswa. ⁵ Nathangwe, cana tida phataniziwa na iye na cutsazana naiye mulufu lache, na tenepombo tinadzakalambo tidabatana, mwacumuca kwache. ⁶ Ife tinadziwa cuti munhu wathu wacale wadakokomerica pamutanda pabodzi pene naiye, pacati mwiri wachinhangazi ukalr wacufudziwa. Izwi zvidaitica pathangwe lacuti tileke cukala ponho wanyabassa wachinyangazi. ⁷ Weneule cuti adafa adalekererwa cubuda cuchinyangazi. ⁸ Apo zvino cana tidafa na Kristu, tinatenda cuti tina dzakala ponho pabodzi pene naiye. ⁹ Tinadziwa cuti Kristu adamussiwa munyacufa futi cuti hachafizwe. Lufu halichilibe nsimba padzauli pache. ¹⁰ Cufa cudaita iye, adafa muzvinyangazi, iye adafa cabodzi pangani zense, apo zvinopano upenhu unaiye ngwacukala na Mulungu ngani zense. ¹¹ Nazvinezvombo imwepombo zvitenimbo wanhu wadafa muzvinyangazi, apo ndimwe wanhu wapenhu cuna Mulungu na Djesu Kristu ¹² Na cudiyalo, lecani chinyangazi chitongwe muiri yanu idafa, na mucana wenei cuti lecani cutenda zvinyangazi futi mwiri yanuyo ngaireke cutenda cuita zvinyangazi. ¹³ Lecani cupanguiza cana cutendeza mitandanhandanda za mwiri yanuyo cutio zvinyangaze, pacuti mukale midziyo inasowensera pa cululama. Apo zvikeni cuna Mulungu ninga mudabudissiwa mucufa cuti nchichino muli wapenhu. Futi pangauzani nhanda nhanda za mwiri ya muyo cuna Mulungu ninga mizio na sowenzissiwa pacululama. ¹⁴ Lecani cupassa mbuto zvipanguizo cuti zvitongwe, nathangwe hamussi pansi pa mutemo, apo pacati pamasi za Mulungu. ¹⁵ Zvinopano tinaitatani? Tonyangaza zvathu nathangwe atissipansi mutemo, apo pansi pasisi? Nkabe! ¹⁶ Kodi hamudziwi can cuti cana mungazvita wanyabassa cuna munhu bodzi muchitewerera, madi wanyabassa wamunhu weneyo wanumunatewererayo, poti kukala wanyabassa wechinyangazi chinacuitirani cuti mufe, cana cuti mungakala wanyabassa wanatewerera, zvinacuitani mularame? ¹⁷ Apo nsisi za Mulungu nacuti imwepo mukali wanyabassa wezvinyangazi cale, apo chino madi cufhunza cutewerera mu moyo yense zvinhu zvanu munafhunzissiwa cuti zvanu mudapassiswa. ¹⁸ Nacuti mudaphuthumuliwa muchibuda muzvinyangazi futi mudakala wanyabassa wacululama. ¹⁹ Ndinalanga ninga munhu, na mulandu wacusowa nsimba munyamo yanuyo. Nacuti ninga zvidaita imwe mitezo yanuyo ya mwiri yanuyo ninga wanyabassa walibe bassa futi na zvacunyangala, na ngira ibodziyo munadicana cuzvipereca cukala wanyabassa wacululama muchita zvinhu zvidachena. ²⁰ Zvidaoneca cuti pangani yanu ikali imwe wanyabassa wezvinyangazi, hamukalibe simba yacuita zvacululama. ²¹ Pangani ineyo, cuti musapho, na diyalo, mukali pazvinhu zvenezve apo chinehino madi cunyara? Nathangwe cunkoma kwazvinhu zvenezvi cufa. ²² Apo chinehino nacuda kwacuti mudaphuthumuliwa mudabuda muzvinyangazi cuti muchikala wanyabassa wa Mulungu. Maaitiwa wanhu wacuchena futi wanadza pedzera wadacukala wapenhu kwenda na kwenda. ²³ Nacuti mabai bai yezvinyangazi, kufa, apo chipo cha Mulungu chanu ,umapassiswa padecha ndiupenhu wakwenda na kwenda muna Kristu Djesu Changamire wathu.

Chapter 7

¹ Hamudziwi, wabale, cuti mutemu unaonerera munhu ade mutemu, nacuti ndiri culanga cuna wanhu cuti wanadziwa mutemu. ² Nacuti, mucadzi adaloriwa halibe cussunuguca cuna mamuna wache pangani yache alimupenhu, apo hangakala mamuna wache hafa, iye anadzakala adaphuthumudwa na mutemo waculoriwa. ³ Na diyalo, cana angaoneca na wenango mamuna, ali mupenhu, mucadzi weneyo anadaidziwa hule. Apo cana mamuna wache afa, iye adaphuthumulwa pa mutemo, na ngira ineyi cuti hadzazvi hule angaloriwa na wenango mamuna. ⁴ Natenepo imwepo wabale wangu, mudaitiwa wanhu wakufa na cuda kwa muiri wa Kristu na ngira ineyi cuti madikala na wenango mamuna, izvi ndidyalo, uyo cuti adamussiwa mucati mwa cufa, pacuti tibala misapho cuna Mulungu. ⁵ Nacuti panganiyathu tikale munyama, nzeru zacuita zvacunyangara, idamussiwa na mutemo, nzeru zenezi zikalimumitezo ya muiri yathu pacuti ibale misapho inapinza mucufa. ⁶ Apo chinehino tidaphuthumulwa pa mutemo. Tinafa pazvile zva cuti tikale mucaidi, pacuti tadi cusowenzera pa mutemo muswa mumuzimu, futi apachina cuseya. ⁷ Apo chehino? Codi tindatanga cuti mutemno chinyangazi can? Nkabe cuita tenepo. Na cudiyalo, ine

ndikalibe cudziwa chinavi mutemo na cuda kwachinyangazi, nacuti ine andikadziwa cussirira ninga mutemo hauna culanga lecani cussilira". ⁸ Apo chinyangazi, "chidauya nacuda kwamutemo, udanyiosa mushobowense wacussirira, cunaine. Cunza kwamutemo, zvinyangazi zvinafa shose. ⁹ Ndikana upenhu nem mutemo apo pangari padauya mutemo zvinyangazi zvidandimukira ine ndidafa. ¹⁰ Mutemo cuti ukandipassa upenhu, ndiyo udandika pacufa ine. ¹¹ Nacuti zvinyangazi zvidauya nacuda kwamutemo zvidandifulira vazvabuda zvandiulaya. ¹² Nadyalo, mutemo chinhu chacuchena, futi mupango chinhu chidachena, wacululama, futi wacudeca. ¹³ Kodi izvi zvinhu zvangu ndinati zvirimushe ndizvenezvi zvidandibweressera cufa cuna ine? Nkabe azvilibe cuita diyalo. Apo chinyangazi, pacuti chikapanguiza ninga chinyangazi pacuti cuti chirimushe, chandibalira cufa. Izvi, pacuti na cuda kwa mutemo chinyangazi chidanyanya cudzala. ¹⁴ Nathangwe tinadziwa cuti mupango ndiwa muzimu, apo ine ndine wanyama, ndidagulissiwa ninga nvabassa wachinyangazi. ¹⁵ Nathangwe zvinaitaine, handizvivessessi. Na dyalo cuti ndinada cuita, apo andidzaiti chenecho; futi chile chinazonda ine, ndicho changu ndinaita. ¹⁶ Apo cana ndiri cuita chinhu chile changu andidi cuita, ndinatenderana nacho nacuda kwa mutemo wamushe. ¹⁷ Apo chinehino handissi ineapano ponho ndinaita icho chinhu nkabe, apo chinyangazi cuti chapinda muna ine. ¹⁸ Natenepo ine ndina zvidziwa cuti mucati mwangu, izvi ndiyalo, munyama yangu, hamukali zvinhu zvacudeca, penango ndinacho chidalo chacuita zvacudeca cuna ine, apo handikwanisse cuita chacudeca. ¹⁹ Natenepo zvacudeca zvinada ine cuti ndizvite, handi zviti, apo chacunyangara changu cuti handidi, chinecho ndinaita. ²⁰ Nacudiyalo, ningaita chinhu changu andidi cuita, napenepo handissi ndinepano ponho cuti ndiri cuita, apo chinyangazi cuti chidakala muna ine. ²¹ Ndava, napenepo na ine, mutemo uchisowenza pangu ndinada cuita zvile zviri mushe, apo pambuto yeneyo chacunyangala chinaoneca padeca pana ine. ²² Natenepo munhu wangu wamucate mwangu unafhane na mutemoi wa Mulungu. ²³ Nazvense izvi ndinaona mutemo udatsayna mitezo ya muiri wangu, cuti unanerana uchikala nkondo na mutemo. Uswayo munseru zangu. Zvinezvi zvianandita nyamucaidi wamutemo wachinyangazi cuti uli mucati mwa mitezo yamwiri wangu. ²⁴ Inepano ndine munhu wa wanyatwa! mbanimbo hachandi unulira mumuiri wense wacupai? ²⁵ Nsisi za Mulungu nacuna Changamire Djesu Kristu? Na dyalo, natenepo, ine ndinasowensela mutemo wa Mulungu ne nseru zangu, pazvense, apo nyama yinasonuwensera mutemo wazvi.

Chapter 8

¹ Nazvinezvo, hacuchilibe cupassiwa mulandu kuna wale walimuna Djesu Kristu. ² Nathangwe mutemo wamuzimu wa upenhu wa Kristu Djesu y«udandiphuthumula mu mutemo wachinyangazi futi mwacufa. ³ Nacuti zvikanaka nkabe kukwanissica cuitiwa mutemo pacugombessiwa nsimba kwawo namunhu we chinyangazi, Mulungu adazvita. Iye adatuma mwana wache tchaiye na mutsazanisso wanyama yacunyangaza, pacuti hakale nsembe yachinyangazi, cuti iye adaphanicha zvinyangazi na nyama. ⁴ Iye aita izvi pacuti cululama cumadiwa mutemo cupareguiziwe muna ife cuti nkabe kufamba muxoma, apo muzimu. ⁵ Iwo cuti wanakala munyama kalani mpole mpole na zvinhu zvamunyama apo iwo cuti wanakala mu muzimu, na muzvinhu zvomuzimu. ⁶ Nacuti cufunga kwamunhu wachinyangazi ndico kupa, apo cufunga kwamunhu wa muzimu ndiwo upenhu futi na mutendere; ⁷ Nathangwe cufunga kwamunhu wechingazi cunazonda Mulungu, nacuti hacuzviki pansi pamutemo wa Mulungu, futi nkabe kukwanissa cuita. ⁸ Iwo cuti wali munyama hawadekedzi Mulungu. ⁹ Pazvense, imwe hamutongwi na nyama, apo mu muzimu cana muzimu wa Mulungu ungakala munaimwe. Apo cana wenango halibe muzimu wa Kristu, nakali na iye. ¹⁰ Cana Kristu ali munaimwe, mwiri udafa nacuda kwa chinyangazi, apo muzimu wanu ndimupenhu nacuda kwaculalama. ¹¹ Cana muzimju waiye adamutsa Djesu mwacufa unakala muna imwe, iye cuti adamussa Kristu mwacufa achapassambo ponho upenhu mumwiri vamoyo yacufa nacuda na mizimu wache, cuti unakala muna imwe. ¹² Na dyalo, wabale, ndife wamongawa apo nkabe wanhama, cuti titsanzae nacuda kwainada iyo. ¹³ Nacuti, cana mukakala munyama, muchafa, apo cana muchikala mumuzimu munalaya mabassa yanu yacunyanhala yamwiri, futi muchalalama. ¹⁴ Nacuti hawo cuti wana kweiwa na muzimu wa Mulungu wenewa mbana wamjulungu. ¹⁵ Nathangwe namuna cutambira muzimu wanyabassa cuti mutyiye wabassa wacutya, apo mudatamnbira muzimu wacuitiwa, ule wathu tinoda nawo: "Abba, bambo". ¹⁶ Muzimu chaiwo unapupulilana na muzimu whathu cuti ndife wana wa Mulungu. ¹⁷ Cana ndife wana ndife pondo wasanculwi, wassanculwi wa Mulungu, futi tudzakwanissembo cucunda pabhodzi naiye Kristu, cana na zvinezvo tichibonera pabhodzi pene naiye mkuitira cuti tidzakwanissembo cucundawo naye pabodzi pene. ¹⁸ Nathangwe ndina kukocherano cuti cubonera kwamu pangani ino halibe cudeca na cutsazanissiwa na nsimba ichadzapanguiwa cunaife. ¹⁹ Nacuti zvacusikiwa zvinadzaonekiwa maningui zvichiyemera cupanguiziwa cuna wana wa Mulungu. ²⁰ Nathangwe zvisikwa zvidaikiwa pansi nacuzungaira maningui, na culeca cuda kwazvo, apo nacuda iye

adazvikapansi pacuzungaira muhuthembi ²¹ yacuti zvisikwa pachazvo zvichadzaphumurwa pansimba cuna wana wa Mulungu. ²² Nacuti tinadziwa cuti zvense zvisikwa zvinabwerira nacuc onziwa mwana cuswica pangani ino. ²³ Nkabe base iye, apo ponho ife, cuti tina missapho yacutama ya muzimu tichibwirira mucati tichiyemera maningue cuitiwa kwathu wana, kwoneku cuvumulirwa kwamwiri yathu. ²⁴ Nacuti nacuthemba kwathuci tidaponessiwa. Apo thembi yathu haissi thembi yazvense. Mbani analinguisira chinaiye kale? ²⁵ Apo cana tina thembi yachinhu chathu tilibe, tinachiemera na cushinguirira. ²⁶ Nazvinezvo, muzimu pondo unatitessa nacuneta kwathu. Nacuti atidziwi tina namata tani, apo muzimuyo chaiwo unatinamatira nacubwirira kwathu cusingapanganidziki. ²⁷ Iye, cuti anaona moyo, unadziwa nzeru za muzimu, nathangwe iye ananamatira wadachena, nacuda kwa Mulungu. ²⁸ Tinadziwa cuti zwenze zvinhu zvinaitira zvacudeca cuna iwo cuti wanoda Mulungu cuna wale wadadaidziwaa ninga zvidafunga iwo. ²⁹ Nathangwe hawo cuti wadawadziwa cale, iye ponho adawa tchemera cale cuti ndiwa wache adadaidza. Watsazane na mutsazanisso wamwana wapale wache, lacuti iye akale dangwe pacati pamutithi wabale. ³⁰ Cuna wale cuti wale cuti wada tchemerwa, ponhi na wadadaidziwa. Wale wawadaidza, ndiwo wadagombissiwa mulandu wale wadagombessiwa mulandu, ndiwo wadakodza iye. ³¹ Zvinopano tinoti tani pazvinhu zvenezvi? Cana Mulungu ali cukundu lathu? ³² Iye, cuti alibe culamba mwana wapale wache, apo adamupereca letu na cuda kwathu ife, analamba tani cutipassambo letu pabodzi pene naiye? ³³ Mbani anapassa mulandu wale wassankuliwa na Mukungu? Mbani anawaphanisha? ³⁴ Kristu ndiye adafera ife, futi maningui cuti izvi pondo adamussiwa. Iye ali cumadiyo kwa Mulungu, futi iye pondo anatinamatirambo na ife. ³⁵ Mbani anatiwuza mucudana Kristu? Cubonera, cana nhamo, cana cuboressiwa, cana nzara, cana cugambo zvacutsimira, cana ngozi, cana muti? ³⁶ Ninga zvidanembiwa: "na cuda kwanu tinalinguisana nacuda nsicu zense. Tidaitiwa ninga mabira anadicana cuphaiwa". ³⁷ Pazvenhu izvi zvense, ndife wacucunda nacuda kwaule cuti adatida. ³⁸ Nacuti ndinadziwa kwazvo cuti penango cufa, cana upenhu, cana nguirozi, cana madimoni, cana, nazvinopano, cana zvinadzanya, cana nsimba zipi zvazo; ³⁹ Cana cuda kwirira, cana cudadzica, cana chinhu chinangombo zvacho pazvisikwa zvense, nazvingakwanisse kutimwazanisa mucudana kwa Mulungu, mulicuna Kristu Djesu Changamire wathu.

Chapter 9

¹ Ine ndina kubvunzani tchadiko numa Kristu; Ine handipwate. Nseru zanu zimbapasa umbo cuna ine mumuzimu wacuchena. ² Cuti cuna ine anditsukwali maningue futi nachungo ya cu cinsa mumoyo mwango. ³ Apo ine ndicada cuti ine chilipolipocho zwitiquye zwacunyangala ese na cu mwaziwa muna Kristu na ludo ya wabale wango, cuti ndiyo wakale wango watchiwiri munyama. ⁴ Iwo ndiyo wa Israeli wanaita kwanamata, cucudziwa waphanganique wacubvera cumutemo, nacu namata Mulungu, nacu tembesa. ⁵ Wenewa ndiyo watchinyalari, watchi Kristu adamala pha nyama, ndi Mulungu wsapadzau la zwense, iye anacudziwa kwenda na kwenda. Amen! ⁶ Napenepo hayasi kuti masoco uya Mulungu agale yacuponyeca. Awasi wense wa cu Israeli cuti mbacu Israeli. ⁷ Ninga basi awansi wense madzidza aya ya Abrahamu ndiyo watchadichadi wana wache natenepo na cuda kwa Isaque ticha dainziwa madzidza yawo. ⁸ Nadyalo, wana wa nyama awansi wana wa Mulungu. Natenepo wana wa cutembiwa ndiyo wana diwa padzidza: ⁹ Apo masoco ineya ndinacutembesani nguwa inero ndinadzauya ese Sara anadzapasiwa mwana. ¹⁰ Ese azwisi basi zwenezvo, napenepo basi pa Rabeca adatambira mimba na mabo wathu Isaque. ¹¹ Ese wana awa awasati wabaliwa, awa awasati waita zwindu zwamuche cana zwacunyangala (Cuitira cuti cuda kwa Mulungu pacu sanguliwa kwache culambirire, nkabe na mabasa, apo narhangwe la weneule cuti adadziwa). ¹² Izwi zwida vunziwa iwe: Wakali watchisewenzera munovo. " ¹³ Izwi zwidanembiwa: "Ine ndinada Jacobo, apo ndinazonda Isau. ¹⁴ Tolonganyi, apo? Kuna cutonga acusirimuche cukundu la Mulungu? Tchipo! ¹⁵ Apo iye analanga cuna Mosesi ine ndinadzagala na tsisi kuna wale wandinada cuitira tsisi ndinadzaita ludo cunawale wandu ndinadzawaitira cutitira ludo, ndinadza pfansa cunaiyo naule wangu ndinada cupfansira. ¹⁶ Natenepo izwi azwitiwe na wanada, ngabe cuna wanatamanga, apo ana Mulungu ndiye anatsisi. ¹⁷ Nadyalo manembo anazvunza Farao: "Ndacumusira zwenezwi letu cuti ine ndipanguize iwepo letu nsimba lango, cuitira cuti dzina lango lilangwe pansu pense". ¹⁸ Natenepo iye ana nsisi cunewenewale wache anada anaomesera watche anada. ¹⁹ Apo iye angadzandibvunze thangwe lani iye atipa mulandu wanhu? Apo mbani wanada lambirira cumuda?" ²⁰ Zwasiana, munhu ndiye wani iye anadaira sossoso Mulungu? Mbani angadzabvunza ndondo cunewenewale wacuti adalimba: "Thangwe lany ine aitira dyalo!" ²¹ Nhacuhumba atenderki nhadongo libodzi bodzilo kuhumbabve tchindu chacunsensesera iye, chinango chacusewenzensa wazinji. ²² Angati Mulungu, achida cupanguisa cuchatirwa kwache apo achipanguiza nsimba, andagala na culequerera cuzinji ziwa iwe cunhyangaza, zwidagazirwa cufudziwa. ²³ Nacuda kwacuti iye aiti cudziwisa kwa fumi

acucudze kwache. Na midziwo ya nsisi, cuti acudziwe iye adagadzirira cale. ²⁴ Wenewo ndifezano, auyiti adadaidzawo, cale basi pacati pa maJuda apo maedeni! ²⁵ Ninga Osia iye andalanlangawo" ine nadzandzaiza wanhu wangu wenewale hawakali wanhu wangu, wa ndinada, weneule wacuti hawakandiwa. ²⁶ Apo anadzagala wani, pambuto idalonguiwa cuna iyo! " Imwepo hamusi wanhu wangu, Kweneco iyo wanadzandaiziwa: Wana wa Mulungu wacupenha". ²⁷ Isaia hacalanga na kunda kwa Israeli:" Pandinamba iya wana wa Israeli chachita ninga checha la mubala, wanadzaoneka wana sala wanadzaponesiwa, ²⁸ Nadyano Changamire anadzaita masoco ache mbuto entse iya pantsi, na kuchimbiza achazita." Ninga, Israeli kale ikandalanga: " ²⁹ Ninga Changamire wamasodja akaimbe cutisira watewezeri, ninga tingadagala ninga Sodoma apo tingadagala Gomora". ³⁰ Tinadzalangany, apo cuti maedeni, cuti wacatolalini cutinga kwacudenga. ³¹ Apo Israeli kuti lidatola ntemo wacutonga aina cukwanisa. ³³ Thangwelany ngabe? thangwelany iyo awanacutola izwi nacutemda apo namabasa. ³² Iyo wadapwaza buwe pacuguegeduca, ninga zidanembiwa cuti nditchaiga pa Siao buwe lacuguegedusa, iro buwe la manyazi". Kuti cunaiye anatenda azanyazizwe.

Chapter 10

¹ Wabale kuda kwamoyo wangu ku cumbira kwangu Mulungu dzichipota kwaiye cuti imwepo muponeswe. ² Nadyalo ndinapa udairiri cuti iwo wanada Mulungu, apo nkabe cupindirana nacudziwa. ³ Nadyano atchitendera cutonga kwa Mulungu, atchizwaga kwache ine cutonga, hana cuti azwipice cutonga kwa Mulungu. ⁴ Nadyano Kristu ndiye ntewezere wamutemu wacutanga wense na anatenda. ⁵ Nadyalo Mosesi ananemba nathangwe wacutonga cunauya: Munhu anaita cutonga cunabuda cuntemo utchadzagala nacutonga uko. ⁶ Apo cutonga cunauya nacuda kwa analanga:" Usalongue momoyo kwaco! Cuti ndinada cukwira cudzaulu? (izwi kuwisa Kristu masi pano). ⁷ Cana cuti mbani anzaita cuzwiquira cuna muedeni! (Izwi nkuda cumusa Kristu cuna wanyacufa)". ⁸ Apo masoco aliculanga? Masoco alipaduzi na iye, pamulomo waco na moyo waco. Ndimasoco yacutenda yatiri culanga. ⁹ Apo namulomo waco ungapupula cuti Djeso ndi Changamire, apo utchitenda mumoyo muaco cuti Mulungu adamumusa muwadafa anadzaponesiwa. ¹⁰ Nathangwe mumoyo ungada kwenda kwacuponesiwa. ¹¹ Apo malembo analanga: " Wense wanamuda iye awanyadzise". ¹² Nadyano acunacusangula pacati pa wa Juda na wa Guerego: Thangwe Changamire ndi Changamire wa wense, wagali wacufuma pa wense anamudaidza. ¹³ Thangwe wense anadaidza dzina la Changamire anadzaponesizwa. ¹⁴ Munadzamudaidza wenewale cuti awatendi apo munadzatenda tani newenewale wacuti amuna cumowona culonga? Apo munadzavatani cingati acuna anacumwazirani masoco? ¹⁵ Apo munadzamwaza tani masoco cungalamba cutumwa? Ninga zwidanembiwa: " Zwamuche ndisoca cunewenewale wanalanga zwamushe mafala !". ¹⁶ Iwense wadapereka macutu cubvangueri. Apo Isaia wanati: " Changamire, ule anatenda na soco lathu. ¹⁷ Apo cutenda unauya na cubva, apo watchibva masoco Kristu. ¹⁸ Apo ine ndinabvunza:" Iyo awalibe cubva chadicodi." Noise yawo lamuazica pansi pense na masoco yawo yatchiswica cumpera kwa dzico". ¹⁹ Cuna kwa zwinebvi ndirikwabvunza: Israeli ikaziwa lini chacutoma Moseds adalanga: " Ine ndacutsotsolani thangwe dzianji mulidzidza iri ngozi pacati pa dzindza libodzi nkgabe cuvelana ine ndinacutsotsolani cuzondana." ²⁰ Isaia adabvaculanga: " Ine ndidatogoliwa newenewale zwakanditswaga lini. Ndikadekerwa na ine wacuti wakandibvunzisa lini." ²¹ Ninga Israeli ndiyo inalanga: " zense ntsico ine ndidatwasamula manja ango cuna wanhu awabvesisi nacumuquira".

Chapter 11

¹ Ine ndidavunza cuti: Mukungu alamba wanhu wathe? ngkabe. Thangwe ine ndine mu Isareli, muana wa Abrahama, wantupo wa Benjamim. ² Mulungu walibe culamba wathu, cunaweneyo wanamudziwa, amudziwe masoco yanyalanga thangwe la Elia, patche adatsanha thangwe la Israeli? ³ " Adati Mulungu, iyo waulaya maprofita yano, wadafundza martari yane ine ndasala ndega iyo wacuda cundi laya. ⁴ Apo Mulungu adataira tani? " Ine nditchabvisewezera poti zwulu zwi nomwe zwawa muna azwina cucotmira Baal". ⁵ Natenepo panguwa ino, zwiripo zwidasala, nathangwe lacusangula ntsisi. ⁶ Apo peno ndi nsisi awatchesire mabasa. Penoninga nsisi ninga aiti nsisi. ⁷ Natenepo zwiricuda wa cu Israeli. Azina cuitica, apo zisangulo ndizvo zidaoneka, izvo zwida onesiwa. ⁸ Ninga zwidanembiwa: Mulungu adapa moyo wacucola, cuti wanamatso waleque, cuona cuti wana macutu waleque cubva cuswiquira nhamusi. ⁹ Apo Davidi adalanga cuti pacudira kwache ngapakale ninga musamba na buwe lina nguegedusa macumusa pacati pawo. ¹⁰ Ninga matso wawo ngawaone dima cuona nadyalo musana wathe ngaugale udacotama nacuenda na cuenda. ¹¹ Apo ndidavunza cuti iyo adaguegeduca cuti wague? Natenepo thangwe acadaneta apo kwauya cuponerwa cuna maedeni, cuti paoneque dzianji. ¹² Natenepo cuneta kwawo

kwauya cuponesiwa munyca, nacugombeca zwawo ndifumi cuna wa maedeni, na cuwanda kwawo na cuenda na cuenda. ¹³ Natenepo ndiriculanguira imwe maedeni, cuti ndiri mutumwe cuna maedeni, ndinaligaza basa lache. ¹⁴ Penango nditchaitisa ndzjanji cuna wanhu wada lango penango wenango awangaponesiye. ¹⁵ Nadyalo culambakwawo cupindirana na nyka anatendiwa tani, cunsa kwano kwa anhaucufa. ¹⁶ Cana musapo wacutanga ukali wacutchena mamiziyo, na mphbanda tswacuchena. ¹⁷ Ingakala mpbhandu zaguendiwa ndiwepo mbhanda pacati pawo udagalawo pamusi ufimi wa oliveira, ¹⁸ usazicvuse thangwe ndiwe mbhanda, ziwa cuti awasiri iye unabhatsira mizi natenepo mizi ndio inabhasira mbhanda. ¹⁹ Iwe utchalanga cuti: "Mbhanda yaguandiwa ine ndirequereni ". ²⁰ Ande nacuomesa moyo kwawo, wadaulayiwa, apo iwe utchasala nathangwe wacutoeza kwaco, nadyalo leca cufunga nacuda kwaco. Apo itwa. ²¹ Thangwe yacuti Mulungu pache alibe culequerera mbhanda watchibalarke adzaculequereri. ²² linga ndepo zwamuche na za tchakwadi zwa Mulungu. Pakundu pa izvoizvi zwamuche zwidawira ma Juda padaiguiwa: Na pakundu la izvoizvi nsimba ya Mulungu idahuya cuna iye anakala muzina yache, ungaleca cuita izviizvi utchaguandiwa. ²³ Natenepo iwo wakalibe kuomessa moyo wawo watchahirinziwa pasule. ²⁴ Thangwe canawaguandiwa pamuti wa oliveira watchibalarwe. Cumasule kwaizviizvi pachibalarwe alicuiguiwa pamuti wa muche, ninga ma Juda ndi bhanda za tchibalarke zichabataniziwa pamuti wawo. ²⁵ Natenepo wabali wangu ine andidi cuti muleque cudziwa basa iri, cuti muleque cukala cudziwa munzero zano. Basa iri ndiro idaitica ku Israel itchiswica mumacutu yahedeni. ²⁶ Nadyalo wa Israeli wachaponesiwa ninga pada nemiwa cuti achauya muphudzumuli iye achaphudzumula wacunyanga kwa Jaco: ²⁷ Cueneco cudadzagala cuvirana naiwo ninga mudiwa waunyangazi wawo ninga mudisa unyangazi wawo. ²⁸ pamasoco ya Mulungu iyo wadazondiwa na thangwe lanu: Pacusangula kawo Mulungu. Iyo wanadziwa nathangwe ya wa seculu wawo. ²⁹ Thangwe zwipo ndicudaidziwa na Mulungu azwichinji. ³⁰ Nadyalo pacutanguisa udapwaza mutemo wa Mulungu, natenepo nguwa ino watambira culequereriwa nacu dziwa cupwaza temu. ³¹ Natenepo ma Judaya waliwapwazi. Zwidaitiwa, ndithangwe yacuti wadapanguiziwa nsisi iyo. Iyo wadati cutambira nsisi. ³² Thangwe Mulungu awaguidibidza ninga wapwazi, cuza kuwacuti iye angativere nsisi. ³³ Ufumi uzinji, wacudziwa, ndico cudziwa Mulungu! Mbani wanakwanisa cudziwa cugazira kwache, nacudziwa ngira yache! ³⁴ Natenepo mbani adatola nzeru za Mulungu? Kana cuti mbani wadagala mpaguri wamasoco wa Mulungu. ³⁵ Mbani wadapere mali cuna Mulungu, cuti Mulungu adzamu hirinzire. " ³⁶ Zwense zwiri muna Mulungu tswache". Naiye nganamatiwe na nakwenda nacuenda. Amen.

Chapter 12

¹ Nazvinezvo, wabale, ndinacumbira zviculuzvonse cuna imwe, na nsisi, za Mulungu, cuti mupereke muiuri wanu ninga chibairo champenyu, chacuchena futi chacudekedza Mulungu cuti ndico cunamata kwanu kwamuzimu. ² Lecani culamba muchitsazanissiwe na cuchinguiwa nzeru zanzu pacuti mereze futi nacudziwa cuti cuda kwa Mulungu, ndicoponi, cuda kwache cudadeka, futi cuda kwana. ³ Nathangwe, na nsisi cuti zangu ndidapassiswa, ine ndina cuvunzan cuti bodzi na bodzi wanu lecani cutsalacana padzaulu pa zvaco iwepo maningue maningue nacutusalacana, kwacachemgera, zviehenderana nacutenda cuti Mulungu apassa mubhodzi na mubhodzi. ⁴ Nacuti ifepano tina muiuri ubodzi una mitezo idawanda, apo nkabe mitezo yense inabassa libodzirene. ⁵ Natenepo panho ifepano, cuti tidawanda, unabatana cukala muiuri ubodzi cuna Kristu futi, bodzi na bodzi ndife wabodziwene. ⁶ Ifepano tina zvipo zvacusianassiana zvichienderana na nsisi zidapassiswa ife. Cana chipo, chawenango chacuprofita, cuti zvichienderana na cutenda. ⁷ Cana chipo chacussowenza ngassowenze. Cana chipo chacufhunsiwa ngafhunsisse. Cana chipo chacussimbissa, ngassimbisse. ⁸ Cana chipo chacupassa wanagomba, ngapereke na moyo wense. Cana chipo chacutsogorera, ngatsogorere na nsimba. Cana chipo chacuvira nsisi wenango ngaite nacufhansa. ⁹ Cudana ngacukale kwachadi - chadi; zondani zvacunyangala; namatani cuna zvacudeca. ¹⁰ Kalani mucudana cuculukwense bodzi cuna bodzi ninga mudcani. Bodzi na bodzi ngayakodze mwanzache cupinda cizwicudza cuna zvita iye. ¹¹ Lecani culeca cushingaira, apo pitsani muzimu mchissowenzera changamire. ¹² Fhansani nacuthemba cuto zvacumbeli. Tsungairani pacupomera. Namatani nsicu zense. ¹³ Pambulirani nawanhu wa Mulungu wale wanagomba futi tirani walendo mucudana. ¹⁴ Combolerani wale wanacushuphani; Combolerani futi lecani cutuca. ¹⁵ Fhansani nawale wanafhansa; lirani nawale wanalira. ¹⁶ Kalani zvacudeca bodzi na bodzi. Lecani cuzwicudza, apo mukale na chido chacufambirana nawanhu wapansi paha lacani cuita ninga munadziwa maningue mumatsoyamundo, chaiwo. ¹⁷ Lecani cutsiwa munhu chacunyangala na chacunyangala. Chengerani cuti multe zvacudeca pamberi pawanhu. ¹⁸ Cana zvaivira napanu munakwanissa napo, kalani na mutendere mawanhu wense. ¹⁹ Lacani cutsiwa wanadiwa wangu, apo siyani mbuto cunyangarirwa kwa Mulungu. Nhatangwe zvidanemiwa: " Zvichivi:

Cutsiwa kwaine; ine ndichalipira. Zvenezvo ndizvo zvinalanga Changamire". ²⁰ Apo cana muzondi waco ana nzara, passe chacuya. Cana ana nyota mpasse madzi yacumwa. Nhangwe ungaita zvinezwi, uchamanica macara ha moto pamussolo wachepo". ²¹ Leca cucundiwa na zvacunyangala, apo cunda zvacunyangala na zvacudeca.

Chapter 13

¹ Munhu wense anadicana cuzvika pansu pawar«tsogoleri wapadzico, nhangwe haculibe nsimba haeribe cubuda cuna Mulungu; futi wanansimba yacutonga wadaikiwa na Mulungu. ² Natenepo, weneule anaramba cutewerera ali cutonga, weneyo alicumukira adaikiwa na Mulungu, futi weneule wacuti analamba alicuzviwakira mulandu wacutongwa nawo. ³ Nacuti watongui nkabe cutsisa wale wanoita zvacudeca, apo wa natyisa wale wanaita mabassa yacunyangala. Unada ctsudzuluoa cuti uleke cutya wale wanotonga? Penepo ita zvacudeca futi uchakodziwa. ⁴ Thangwe iye nya mubassa wa Mulungu anadicana cuti cuiyire zvacudeca. Apo cana uchita zvacunyangala, itya, nhangwe iye hadzusi muti apalibe lazao; Nacuti ndinyanubassa wa Mulungu, nyacutumiwa wacuchatirwa anazondana na ule anaita zvacunyangala. ⁵ Nzvinezwi, unadecana cutewerera, nem nacu chatirwa, apo ponho nacuita zvamusha. ⁶ Na diyalo, mulipe missanko ponho nhangwe watongwe mbanyamubassa wa Mulungu, cuti wanazveperera zvenze zvinhu zvinezwi mungani zense. ⁷ Lipirani wense wacuti wanadiwa culipirwa: Cana cutya, cutya; cuna wale wanakodziwa. ⁸ Lecani cukwereta chikwereti cuna wanizvache nem chinhu chibodzi, cukundu la chikwereti chacadana mubodzi, na mubodzi. Nhangwe weneule wacuti anada alicutewerera mutemo. ⁹ Mitemo: "leca cuita cuita upombwe," leca culaya, "leca cuba, leca cusirira, futi capana wenango mutemo ponho, zvenze zvidagunda una zvida iwe pachaco". ¹⁰ Cudana hacutsaki zvacunyangala cuna mwanzaco. Nazvinezwi, cudana ndico cutowerera mutemo. ¹¹ Nacuda kwazvinezwi iwe unadziwa mungani, cuti yodi ngani yacupatica pankope. Na diyalo chinehino cuponessiwa kwathu kwadi paduze cupinda pathu tida tendeuca pacutoma. Usicu wapinda, kwadiecha. ¹² Mbatendeni, nazvinezwi, siyani mabassa yanu yapansi, futi tisimire muzimu wacuchena. ¹³ Mbatendeni tifambe padoco napadoco, ninga kwacuecha; mbatirekeni cusenzeza kwacunyangala cana cumwa, cana zvauchikwashura, lecani cuita utsinhi. ¹⁴ Apo tsimirami Changamire Djesu Kristu, futi lecani cuphansissa nyamba, zvinada iyo.

Chapter 14

¹ Mutambireni ule wacuti adaneta pacutenda, apo mussingamutongui cana cuita nkobnda naye. ² Cutekwamubodzi cunamutendera cudya zvenze; asi mubodzi munhu ana cutenda culibe nsimba, anadya miriyo ya massamba bassi. ³ Weneule wacuti anadya zvenze nhahaleke cunoyozera ule nansingadyi, futi weneule wacuti haadiyi zvenze ngaleke cutonga cuna ule anadiya, nacuti Mulungu adamutambira. ⁴ Ndiwe wani iwe, cuti unatonga wenango? Iye anaimira pamberi patenzi wache. Apo iye achamira, nacuti Changamire ndiye wansimba wacuona zvenze. ⁵ Munhu mubodzi anakodza ntsiku ibodzi kupinda inango; unango anakodza kuti nsibozizo. Mbatirekeni kuti mubodzi na mubodzi azvinyengeze na nzeru zatche. ⁶ Weneule kuti anawona ntsiku, anawona kuna Tchangamire; futi weneule kuti anarja, anarja kuna Tchangamire, nazvinezwi anakuzwa Mulungu. Weneule kuti harji, nhangwe la Tchangamire harji, ese basi anakuzwa Mulungu. ⁷ Thangwe hakulibe mubodzi wathu anazviralamira patchatche, futi hakulibe anazvifira patchatche. ⁸ Tingati titchiralama, tinaralama kuna Tchangamire, ese tingafa tinafa kuna Tchangamire. Nazvinezwi, titchiralama kana titchifa, ndife wa Tchangamire. ⁹ Thangwe lazvinezwi Kristu adafa futi atchiralamazve, kuitira kuti agale Tchangamire kana wawanyakufa kana wawaralami. ¹⁰ Apo iwe thangweranyi ulikutonga mubale wangu? Futu iwe, thangweranyi ulikunoyozera mubale wangu? Thangwe tense tinadzagala pamberi pautongi wa Mulungu. ¹¹ Thangwe zvidanemiwa: "Tchadi tchadi ninga Ine ndikralama," adati Tchangamire, "kuna Ine lense phondo linadzafunyika. ese iyense mitaulo inadzatenda Mulungu". ¹² Nadyali, mubodzi na mubodzi wathu anazvidairira patchatche kuna Mulungu. ¹³ Nazvinezwi ngatirekeni kutongesana mubodzi na mubodzi; apo kunza kwzvinezwi, ngazviite kuda kwanu kuti lekani kuiga tchiviringidzo kana diwa pamberi pa mubale wache. ¹⁴ Ine ndirikudziwa futi ndiri patchadiko kuna Tchangamire Djeso apalibe kuna iye mubodzi bodzi ntchakuswipa, kunza kwa wenewale kuti wanakodza zvirizvense zvinhu ntswakuswipa; kuna iye ntswakuswipa. ¹⁵ Kungati, nhangwe lazvakurja, mubale wako anatswoma, amutshafambi mukudana. Hausafudzi nazvakurja zvako wenewale kuti Kristu adafira. ¹⁶ Napenepo, leka kutendera kuti zvenzevire zvako unakodza zvireke kunoyozera. ¹⁷ Thangwe ukulu wa Mulungu hausi pamusana pazvakurja na kumwa, apo pamusana pakulurama, mutendere na mufantso mu Muzimu Wakutshena. ¹⁸ Nacuti weneule wacuti anassowenzera Kristu na mushobo wenei ndiye anadekerwa na Mulungu, futi ndiye anadiwa na wanhu. ¹⁹ Na diyalo, mbati

tsunguirireni cuswaca zvinezvo zvinzbweressa mufhanso futi zvathu tinassimbissana nazvo. ²⁰ Mussafudza bassa la Mulungu nacuda kwazvacudya. Zvacudya zvense zvidachena, apo zvidanyangala cuti munhu adye chinhu chipi zvacho chinachatissa munhu. ²¹ Zviri mushe culeca cudya nyama, cana culeca cumwa harwa, cana chinango chinhu cuti chinaita balewaco anyangarirwe. ²² Na dyalo zvense zvaco unatenda padzaulu pa zvinhu zvinezvi ngazvikale pacati paco na Mulungu. Adacombolerwa ndiye ule wacuti navipassi mulandu, Pazvinhu zvache anatenda. ²³ Weneule wacuti ananyunyuta ndiye ana Mulandu cana haya, mathangwe cudya kwache aculibe cutenda; futi zvinhu zvdense hazvissingagalanguwi chinyangazi.

Chapter 15

¹ Nyamunsi ife, tina nsima, zvinadikana kudzusa kugodoka kuna haawana nsima, ese zvitchilamba kudekedza ife pano. ² Kuna bodzi na bodzi wagthu apfaanse na mugalisani watche na zvoizvo mpswamuche kuti zvisimbiseyo iwe. ³ Na Kudyaloko Kristu haana kudekerwa patchatche, ese, na zvidabembwa zvichiti: Kutukana kwayo watuka muzva kunyangala zvitchagwira padzaulu pangu. ⁴ Nadyalo zvense zvidanembwa kale, zvidanembiwa kuti ife tipfunze, natchikhupirira na kuda kwa usisi ese na kuchingaira muzvakunembwa, tigare na kuthemba. ⁵ Ese Mulungu wantsisi na wakuchingirira akupasani wakukhala nanzeru ibodzi bodzi kuna bodzi zvitchindelana na Kristu Djesu, ⁶ kuti tikwanise kunamata fala libodzi basi la Mulungu baba na Changamire wathu Djesu Kristu. ⁷ Nazvoizvo tambilani mbodzo na bodzi ninga Kristu adakutambilani, kuti mbiriya Mulungu ikule. ⁸ Nazvoizvo ndinačanga nditchiti: Kristu adaitiwa mutumikiri akheimerera kupanguiza zvachadi zva Mulungu, kuti asimise zvidadumbirwa na mazdibaba, ⁹ ese kuti wanhedeni walumbidze Mulungu, na kuda kwa ntisisi zatche, Ninga zvidanembwa, kuti: na kudyalo ndinadzakupasani mbiri pakati pamahedeni, ese ndikuemberani nyimbo zaku kolumnbidzani dzina lanu. ¹⁰ Esezve ndinati: "pfansani imwe, mahedeni na mbumba yanu. ¹¹ Ese katchiwiri nditchiti: lumbidzani tchangamire wanu imwe muzense mahedeni; lumbidzani iye, na mbumba ense". ¹² Ese izaya adalanga atchiti kana kuti alikuti: "muzi idakuyese, utehamuka kutiyatonge padzaulu pamahedeni, mwaiyo, mahedeni wachadzakala na ichikhulupiriro. ¹³ Nyamusi Mulungu watchikhulupiriro ngaakudzazane na kudekerwa kwense ese na ntendere pakutenda kwanu, kuti mukhale natchikhulupiriro ma tsimba za muzimu wakutchena. ¹⁴ Ine mbune ndinazidziwa, wabale wangu, kuti imwe patchizvanu mukhale wakudeka, ese, na kudziwa kwense penu kuti nzeru. Ndiri kuzvidziwa kuti mulikukwanisa kupfunzisana kuna bodzi na bodzi. ¹⁵ Kudyalo, imwe ndakunemberani na kuchinga padzaulu pazvinango zvinhu, na cuda kwa kutsalakananizve na thangwe la tchipo tchangu ndidapiwa na Mulungu, ¹⁶ kuti ndigale nyambasa wa Kristu Djesu adandituma kuna wa hedeni, kuti andipercke ninga nyansembe wa vangeri ya Mulungu. Zvinadikana ndiite zvinezvo, ese, kule sembe za wahedeni zitambirwe, zhidatcheneswa na muzimu wa kuchena. ¹⁷ Nadyalo, ese, ndinazvilumbidza muna Kristu Djesu muma kabupwa hangu kuna Mulungu. ¹⁸ Na zvoizvo handilangi zvinango zvenhu kunza kuna zvedaitiwa na Kristu, kubudira kuna ine mwemeru wa wahedeni, kuti watetekere Mulungu na kuda na zvakulanga ese na zva kuita. ¹⁹ Na nsimba ya zvizindikiro na zvakushamisa, na nsimba ya muzimu wakuchena; nadyalo, kubuda ku Jelusarema kuswikira kwense kudziko lidazengerera, kuswikira ku ilirika ndidaparidza zvadi vangari la Kristu. ²⁰ Na moda uneyi nakuda kwangu kuna ita kuti ndipalidze vangeri, nadyalo uko hakunaba kulongiwa na zvadzena la Kristu, kuti ndire kudadzira padzaulu pakutomera pa unango munhu. ²¹ Ese ninga zvidanembwa kuti: "Hawo wakuti hasina kubvumwa warcha ona; na wale hawalibe kubva watchabvesesa". ²² Na zvoizvo, ndidadziwiswa kazinji kunja imwe. ²³ Ese kudyalo hapatchina mbuto ya ndingazewenza mumitunhu yii, kana paina makole mazinji nditchida kunja kuna imwe. ²⁴ Nakudyaloko, pangu ndida enda ku Espanha, ndida emera kuku onane pa kupinda ese mu tchi ndi kwenda ndimwe, mumabure mwa kunge mwandi perequeza paneuwa eneiyo. ²⁵ Nadyalo ndire paulendo wangu kuenda kudjerussarema kufamnbira watswene ne wali kweneko. ²⁶ Nadyalo ku Macedonia na ku Akaia wakhana matswani pa kuita tchibodzi tcha mutsokho kuna walombo kubudira ku wa tswene wa ku Djerussarema. ²⁷ Wada funga dyalo na thangwe, kuti iwo waite izvozve, ese mahedeni wada wana pa zvinhu zva muzimu wa ma Juda, zvina dikana kuitwa pa zvinhu zya midziwo ya dziko lino. ²⁸ Nadyalo, mumasura pa ndanga ndapeza kuita basa yilore; ese kuti ndaawona kuti watambirsa mubairo uyu, nditchapinda na pana imwe, ndi tchienda ku Espanha. ²⁹ Ndina dziwa kuti, kana nditchiuya na huna, imwe nditcha uya na makomborero yakudzala muna Kristu. ³⁰ Ese kuna imwe wabale wangu, ndina kumbira zvikulu kuna Changamire wanhu Djesu Kristu. Ese kuna ludo, la muzomu, kuti tipoke pabodzi pene na ine pa minamoto yanu, kuna Mulungu pamulo wangu. ³¹ Namatani kuti ine ndirenerewe kuna wale tetekeri mu Judeu, ese kuit ubitchu wangu kuna wa Jerusalema kuti zvinderwe kuna wanya

kulungama; ³² Kuti ndi uye kuna imwe na kuderwa nakuda kwa Mukungu, ese kuti ndidza wone kupuma pabodzi na imwe. ³³ Mutendere wa Mulungu yugale kuna imwe mwense Amem!

Chapter 16

¹ Ine ndina nkonkmedzera sacaziwathu Febe, nyaamabasa wanyumba yacunamatira cuti ali mu Cencreia, ² cuti mumutambile muna Tchangamire, namuchobo wamuche wawanhu wacutchena, futi mumbatsire mu zvinhu zvenze zvacuti ie anadzazvida cuna imwe. thangwe iye agala muthandizi wawajinji, cuyenguerao naine. ³ simbisani Priscila na Akila, wanyauyangu wabasa muna Djesu Mukristu, ⁴ cuti naculalama kwangu wadazvipila culalama kwawo. Ine ndina watenda, ne basi ine ese na nyumba zacunamatira zamahedheni. ⁵ Simbisaani nyumba yacunamatira iyo ili panyumba pawo. Musimbiseo wangu ndinada Epaneto, musapho wacutanga wamu Azia cuna Kristu. ⁶ Musimbuse Malia, cuti asewenza maningui cuna imwe. ⁷ Musimbiseo Andronico na Junias, wabalewangu wacuti wakana ine mu prezo, wadaita mbiri muma postoli, cuti wakali muna kristu ine handkisati ndaita mukristu. ⁸ Musimbiseo Ampliato, wangu ndinada muna Tchangamire. ⁹ Musimbiseo Urbano, nyauyathu wabasa muna kristu, na wangu ndinada Estaquis. ¹⁰ Musimbiseo Apeles, wacuphasisiwa muna kristu. Musimbiseo waya wacuti ndidzinja la Aristibulo. Musimbiseo mubalewangu Herodhiau. ¹¹ Musimbiseo waya wacuti ngwa dzinja la Narciso, wacuti mba Tchangamire. ¹² Musimbiseo Trifena na trifoza, wacuti walicusewenza maninguo muna Tchangamire. Musimbiseo wangu wandinada Perside, wacuti asewenza maningui muna Tchangamire. ¹³ Musimbiseo Rufo, wacusanakuliwa na Tchangamire, wacuti mai watche ndi mai wangu. ¹⁴ Musimbiseo Asincrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermeas nawabale wali na i ¹⁵ Musimbiseo Filogo na Julia, Nereu namu balea watche, Olimpas na wense wacuti mba cutchena wacuti wana iwo. ¹⁶ Musimbisane imwe mweka mweka mutchipasana cantso cacutchen. Wense wanamata wanacu, simbisani. ¹⁷ Apozvino, ndinacuc umbilani zviculu wabalewangu cuti mufungue nathangue zviya zvacuti zvinaita cuti timyangaze cuti zvinaenda cukundu la zvinhu zvathu tapfunzisiwa. Fundikilani muzvenezbvo. ¹⁸ Tangwe wanhu ninga wenewa hawaiti muna Tchangamire Djesu Mukristu, ese mimba zs awo. Namasoco awo acudeca wacunyengueza ¹⁹ Napenepo zvanu munaita ninga wacuterera ngacuwokwe zviswike pacuithwawo nawense. Ine munandifansisa, nadiyano, muna imewe ndiricuda cuti mukale wacudziwa mjuita zvaudeca, mukale wacuti hwawaphwatizirhwi zvacunyangara. ²⁰ Wathu Mulungu wamu tendere atchacasica cuphwanya sathani pansi pamwendo Yanu. Cuti nsisi za Tchangamire wathu Desu Mukristu atchikala na imwe. ²¹ Timotio, nyauyangu wabasa, anacusimbisani; Ninga wabael wangu Lucio, Jaso, na Sosipatro. ²² Ine, Tercio, wacuti ndinamunembera tsamba ii, ndinacismbisani muna Tchangamire. ²³ Gaio, adanditambila futi nawanamata wense, wanacu simbisani. Erasto, mucoyi wamale wamu luwani, namubalembo Quarto, anacusimbisani. ²⁴ ("cuti nsisi za Tchamire wathu Djesu Mukristu akale na imwe mwense. ameni. ²⁵ Apo, Uya wacuti anapusa cuita cuti mukale mudaima, zvitchida cuyenderana na Vangueri langu na wanyacumata wa Djesu Mukristu, nazvitchiyenderana nazvacufunguliwa kwa zvidanga zvida fisica cubudira care nacare cumasule, ²⁶ ese cuti zbvinipano zvafunguliwa, zvakala zvacudziwikwa cuna ense madziconazvacunembiwa nacupolofitiwa, ninga mutemo wa Mulungu anakala kwaculeca nacukala, madzinza acuti amuterere nacumutenda. ²⁷ Cuna mubodzi futi mudziwi Mulungu pacati pa Djesu Mukristu, nga namatiwe cukala nacukala. Amen.

Chapter 4

¹ Na zvinopano tinati cuti Abrahamu, mculv wathu wacale cale adaonbanyi mumwana? ² Nacuti, Abrahamu adasowerwa mulando na mabassa, ninga aita thinhu chacudumbidza nacho, apo nkabe pamberi pa Mulungu. ³ Kodi zvinembwa zviinalanga tani? "Abrahamu adatenda cuna Mulungu, futi zvidavi cuna iye ndico cururana". ⁴ Zvinopano cana munhu achitra bassa, mabai mubai bai achehatorwi ninga chipo chacupassiwa basse, Apo ninga mubai bai anodiwa. ⁵ Apo, munhu assingasowensi, apo cunza kwazvinezvi anatenda cuna ule ana mulandu munhu wacunyangala, cutenda kwache cunavi cuna iye ndico cururama. ⁶ Davide analanga futi na thangwe la cucombolerwa kwa munhu ule adavi na Mulungu adarurama cukunda mabassa adati: ⁷ Wadafhansa ndiwale wadalekerwa zvacunyangala zvaiwo, uti zvinyangadzi zvayo zvidanswanswirwa. ⁸ Wada fhansa munhu ana zvianyangazi zvissingavunziwi na Changamire padzaulu pache. ⁹ Kodi, cucomborerwa kwenecu ndikwa wenewale wadaweurwa basi, cana kuti hawana cuwenswa? Nacuti ife talanga: " Cuna Abrahamu cutenda kwache cudavi kunaiye ndikwende culurama. ¹⁰ Na dyalo, ninga iye adapassiwa? Passani Abrahamu akali pacuweurwa cuti assina cuwerwa? Halibe cuenda kwacuweurwa, futi assati ha weurwa. ¹¹ Abrahamu adatambira chipanguizo chacuweurwa, ninga chissimbisso cha culurama cha cutenda cuti iye hakadaita pangani ikali iye pambuto ya cuwerwa. Pacudairwa kwachipanguizo chenechi chidaita cuti iye adakala bambo wawense wanatenda, apo walibe cuwerwa, zvinezvi zvinaitira culurama cupassiwe iwo. ¹² Futi ponho zvinapanguiza cuti Abrahamu adakala bambo wacuwerwa, wale walibe cuwerwa basi, apo wa nafambambo mungira yacutenda cukana iye bmbo wathu Abrahamu assati kawcuerwa. ¹³ Nathangwe alibe kupiwa chithembessi chacuti Abrahamu cuti na cubaliwa kwache, chithembissi chacuti iye achakala mukali wenhaca yapansi. Cunza kwazvinezvi cubudirira kwamutemo wacutenda. ¹⁴ Nacuti dai wale wanalalama nomuytemo ndiwo wanodya nhaca cutenda haculibe bassa futi na chitenhembessi chaikala chiribe bassa. ¹⁵ Nathangwe mutemo unanisa cunyangarirwa, apo apana mutemo apanayo cutowerwa. ¹⁶ Na zvinezvo, izvi zvinabwera nacutenda, cuti zvithembessi zvikele na nsisi futi zvikale zvacuthembiwa na wense wacubaliwa wabrahamu. Futi wacubaliwa wanavunganiziwa, nkabe wenewa woka wale wanadziwa mutemu, apo ponho wale wanacytenda wabrahamu. Iye ndiye bambo wawense ifepano, ¹⁷ ninga zvidanembiwa. " Ine ndine bambo wa lugini lense". Abrahamu akali pacuaneca kwaule whathu tinathemba cana cuti Mulungu, iye ndiye anapassa upenyu wanyacufa futi anadaiza zvitipo cana cuti alibe. ¹⁸ Palibe cana kutsalacana zvinezvo, Abrahamu nacutenda adapereca talilo yache cuna Mukungu, futi na dyalo adakala bambo wamadzinza yense, ninga zvidalanguiwa kuna iye zvichivi wacubarwa waco wachakalayo waco." ¹⁹ Iye hana cusowa nsimba mucutenda. Abrahamu adaona cuti mwiri wacheyo hauchilibe mucana wacukala ma wana cuti, nathangwe akuna macore anakwana zana ioola macore acubarwa kache; Iye ponho adadziwa cuti chibereco chagara ninga achichaita cubara mwana. ²⁰ Apo na thanwe la cuthembessa kwa Mulungu, Abrahamu hana cumira penepo pacuda kulacufeca cutenda. Cunza kwazvinezvi, adasimbissiwa mucutenda, futi adapereca kukodza Mulungu. ²¹ Iye adakala wacugutsicana na cuti Mulungu anaita zvire zvidathembessa iye. ²² Nacudyaloco, zvidavi ponho ndikwenecu cululama. ²³ Massoco yacuti, zvidavi cunaiye, " halibe cunemberwa iye yeka cuti Mulungu adamupassa cululama. ²⁴ Apo ponho zvidanembiwa, cuna ife tense, nathangwe Mulungu adaticoya ninga wachadichadi, ife cuti adatida pansico ineyo cuti adamussa Djesu, Changamire wathu, mucati mwanyacufa. ²⁵ Uyo cuti nacuda zvinyangazi zvathu futi adamuswa kuhupenhu nacuda kwa milando yathu.

Chapter 5

¹ Nazvinezvi, zvathu tinasowa mulandu nacutenda, tina mutendere na Mulungu cubuda naiye Changamire Djesu Kristu. ² Nacuda kwaiye, ponho wathu tidaona zvingingi na cutenda, na nsisi zinezi tidaimira na nsimba. Futi tinafhansa na cuthemba cuti tina fhansa naye musimba za Mulungu. ³ Nkabe zvinezvi zvoka, apo ponho ife tinafhansayo mucubonera kwathu, tichidziwa cuti cubonera cuna uyiso cushinguirira; ⁴ Cushinguirira cunauyosa unku; futi unhu unauyisa cuthembeca kwacumberi. ⁵ Cuthembeca hacureyadzissi, nathangwe mucudana kwa Mulungu cudaoneca ne wacuchena, ule udatipa iye. ⁶ Munaona, pangani yathu ikali ife wacuneta, Kristu adafira wahedeni mungani, chaiyo. ⁷ Nathanbgwe azvidzaitiki cuti munhu bodzi afire wacululama; Penango zvawo munhu aesere cufira munhu wacudeca. ⁸ Apo Mulungu anapanguiza ludo cuna ife, nathangwe Kristu adafira ife, tikalr wanyangazi. ⁹ Zvinopano, cuti ndife wamilandu mugazi lache, tinaponessiwa naiye cubuda kwacunyangarirwa kwa Mulungu. ¹⁰ Nacuti ife yathu tikale wazondwi wa Mulungu, tidaonessiwa nayo zvichibuda na lufu la mwana wache, maningui letu cupinda kwacuonessiwa, tina ponessiwa na upenyu wache. ¹¹ Nem zvinezvi basi, apo ponhu tinafhansayo na Mulungu nacuna Changamire wathu Djesu Kristu, pacati wathu tatambira chinchino na cuonessiwa. ¹² Nazvinopano ninga chinyangazi chidapinda pansi pano nacuda munhu bodzi, na cudyaloco lufu lidapinda nacuda kwachinyangazi. Futi lufu lidamwazica cuna ewanhu wense, nathangwe wense wadanyangaza. ¹³ Nacuti mutemu hausati wapassiwa, chinyangazi chikalipo cale pansi pano, apo chinyangazi achiwerenguiwi palibe mutemo. ¹⁴ Na dyalo, lufu lidabata cubuda na Adamu cuswica pangani ya Mosisi, panango padzaulu pawale walibe cunyangaza nacuthatha kwache mutemo Adamu, cuti akali mutsazanisso waule cuti achadzauya. ¹⁵ Apo, pode tenepa chipo chacupassiwa mahala achitsazani nacuthatha mutemo. Nacuti cana wazingi wadafa nacuthatha mutemo kwamunhu bodzi, mazingi nsisi za Mulungu futi na vchipo chidauya na nsisi za munhu bodzi. Djesu Kristu zida thulererwa wanhu wazingi. ¹⁶ Nathangwe chipo cha Mulungu achina cutsazana na mutemu wechinyangazi cha munhu bodzi adanyangaza. Nacuti, cutongwa cudauya na chinyangazi cha munhu bodzi basi, apo pakundo linango, chipo chacupassiwa mahala chidauya pambderi pa zvinyangazi zvingingi, futi pacusowa milandu. ¹⁷ Nacuti, cufa cudabata nacuda kwa bodzi na chinyangazi chabodzi basi, cuna maningui wale cuti wadatambira nsisi zingingi futi na chipo chacupassiwa mahala chacululama, uchabata upenyu nacuda bodzi Djesu Kristu. ¹⁸ Nazvinezvo, wanhu wense wadapassiwa mulandu nacuda munhu bodzi. ¹⁹ Ponho nazvinezvinezvombo nsacuda kwachinecho chidaitowacho chocululama, cusowa mulandu cunauyisayopenhu cuna wense wanhu: Nacuti ninga wazingi wadaitiwa wanyangazi na munhu bodzi basi, wazingi wadakala wacunyangaza, na shebo weneyi nacuba kwaculeca cutewerera kwabodzi, nazvinezvombo wazingi wachatiwa cululama. ²⁰ Apo mutemo udaikiwa cuti cuthatha cuwande. Apo zvinezvi pana wanda zvinxangazi, nsisi zina wanda maningui nacupindiriza. ²¹ Izvi zvidaita cuti nazvibodzibodzi cuti chinyangazi chidabata mulufu, natenepombo ponho nsisi zibatambo umambo cubuda na cululama, cuti zinyise upenhu wacwenda na cwenda na cuda Djesu Kristu, Changamire wathu.

Chapter 6

¹ Zvino pano tichatitatani tinaenderera mberi tichinyangaza cuti nsisi ziwande? ² Nkale ife cuti tidafa pacuti zvinyangazi, tinararama tani nazvo? ³ Kode hamudziwi cuti ifepano tense tidabatizaliwa nauna Kristu Djesu, ponho tidabatizaliwa mulufu lache. ⁴ Nazvinezvo, tidaikiwa naiye pabodzipene nacibatizaloiwa mulufu. Izvi zvidaitica pacuti, ninga Kristu adamussiwa mucati manyacufa nansimba za bambo naifembo tirarama upenyu utswa. ⁵ Nathangwe, cana tida phataniziwa na iye na cutsazana naiye mulufu lache, na tenepombo tinadzakalambo tidabatana, mwacumuca kwache. ⁶ Ife tinadziwa cuti munhu wathu wacale wadakokomerica pamutanda pabodzi pene naiye, pacati mwiri wachinhangazi ukalr wacufudziwa. Izwi zvidaitica pathangwe lacuti tileke cukala ponho wanyabassa wachinyangazi. ⁷ Weneule cuti adafa adalekererwa cubuda cuchinyangazi. ⁸ Apo zvino cana tidafa na Kristu, tinatenda cuti tina dzakala ponho pabodzi pene naiye. ⁹ Tinadziwa cuti Kristu adamussiwa munyacufa futi cuti hachafizwe. Lufu halichiliba nsimba padzauli pache. ¹⁰ Cufa cudaita iye, adafa muzvinyangazi, iye adafa cabodzi pangani zense, apo zvinopano upenhu unaiye ngwacukala na Mulungu ngani zense. ¹¹ Nazvinezvombo imwepombo zvitenimbo wanhu wadafa muzvinyangazi, apo ndimwe wanhu wapenhu cuna Mulungu na Djesu Kristu ¹² Na cudiyalo, lecani chinyangazi chitongwe muiro yanu idafa, na mucana wenei cuti lecani cutenda zvinyangazi futi mwiri yanuyo ngaireke cutenda cuita zvinyangazi. ¹³ Lecani cupanguiza cana cutendeza mitandanhandanda za mwiri yanuyo cutio zvinyangaze, pacuti mukale midziyo inasowensera pa cululama. Apo zvikeneni cuna Mulungu ninga mudabudissiwa mucufa cuti nchichino muli wapenhu. Futi panguizani nhanda nhanda za mwiri ya muyo cuna Mulungu ninga mizio na sowenzissiwa pacululama. ¹⁴ Lecani cupassa mbuto zvipanguizo cuti zvitongwe, nathangwe hamussi pansa pa mutemo, apo pacati pamasi za Mulungu. ¹⁵ Zvinopano tinaitatani? Tonyangaza zvathu nathangwe atissipansi mutemo, apo pansa pasisi? Nkabe! ¹⁶ Kodi hamudziwi cana cuti cana mungazvita wanyabassa cuna munhu bodzi muchitewerera, madi wanyabassa wamunhu weneyo wanumunatewererayo, poti kukala wanyabassa wechinyangazi chinacuitirani cuti mufe, cana cuti mungakala wanyabassa wanatewerera, zvinacuitani mularame? ¹⁷ Apo nsisi za Mulungu nacuti imwepo mukali wanyabassa wezvinyangazi cale, apo chino madi cufhunza cutewerera mu moyo yense zvinhu zvanu munafhunzissiwa cuti zvanu mudapassiswa. ¹⁸ Nacuti mudaphuthumuliwa muchibuda muzvinyangazi futi mudakala wanyabassa wacululama. ¹⁹ Ndinalanga ninga munhu, na mulandu wacusowa nsimba munyamo yanuyo. Nacuti ninga zvidaita imwe mitezo yanuyo ya mwiri yanuyo ninga wanyabassa walibe bassa futi na zvacunyangala, na ngira ibodziyo munadicana cuzvipereka cukala wanyabassa wacululama muchita zvinhu zvidachena. ²⁰ Zvidaoneca cuti pangani yanu ikali imwe wanyabassa wezvinyangazi, hamukalibe simba yacuita zvacululama. ²¹ Pangani ineyo, cuti musapho, na diyalo, mukali pazvinhu zvenezve apo chinehino madi cunyarara? Nathangwe cunkoma kwazvinhu zvenezvi cufa. ²² Apo chinehino nacuda kwacuti mudaphuthumuliwa mudabuda muzvinyangazi cuti muchikala wanyabassa wa Mulungu. Maaitiwa wanhu wacuchena futi wanadza pedzera wadacukala wapenhu kwenda na kwenda. ²³ Nacuti mabai bai yezvinyangazi, kufa, apo chipo cha Mulungu chanu ,umapassiswa padecha ndiupenhu wakwenda na kwenda muna Kristu Djesu Changamire wathu.

Chapter 7

¹ Hamudziwi, wabale, cuti mutemu unaonerera munhu ade mutemu, nacuti ndiri culanga cuna wanhu cuti wanadziwa mutemu. ² Nacuti, mucadzi adaloriwa halibe cussunuguca cuna mamuna wache pangani yache alimupenhu, apo hangakala mamuna wache hafa, iye anadzakala adaphuthumudwa na mutemo waculoriwa. ³ Na diyalo, cana angaoneca na wenango mamuna, ali mupenhu, mucadzi weneyo anadaidziwa hule. Apo cana mamuna wache afa, iye adaphuthumulwa pa mutemo, na ngira ineyi cuti hadzazvi hule angaloriwa na wenango mamuna. ⁴ Natenepo imwepo wabale wangu, mudaitiwa wanhu wakufa na cuda kwa muiri wa Kristu na ngira ineyi cuti madikala na wenango mamuna, izvi ndidyalo, uyo cuti adamussiwa mucati mwa cufa, pacuti tibala misapho cuna Mulungu. ⁵ Nacuti panganiyathu tikale munyama, nzeru zacuita zvacunyangara, idamussiwa na mutemo, nzeru zenezi zikalimumitezo ya muiri yathu pacuti ibale misapho inapinza mucufa. ⁶ Apo chinehino tidaphuthumulwa pa mutemo. Tinafa pazvile zva cuti tikale mucaidi, pacuti tadi cusowenzera pa mutemo muswa mumuzimu, futi apachina cuseya. ⁷ Apo chehino? Codi tindatanga cuti mutemno chinyangazi cani? Nkabe cuita tenepo. Na cudyalo, ine ndikalibe cudziwa chinavi mutemo na cuda kwachinyangazi, nacuti ine andikadziwa cussirira ninga mutemo hauna culanga lecani cussilira". ⁸ Apo chinyangazi," chidauya nacuda kwamutemo, udanyiosa mushobowense wacussirira, cunaine. Cunza kwamutemo, zvinyangazi zvinafa shose. ⁹ Ndikana upenhu nem mutemo apo pangari padauya mutemo zvinyangazi zvidandimukira ine ndidafa. ¹⁰ Mutemo cuti ukandipassa upenhu, ndiyo udandika pacufa ine. ¹¹ Nacuti zvinyangazi zvidauya nacuda kwamutemo zvidandifulira vazvabuda zvandiulaya. ¹² Nadyalo, mutemo chinhu chacuchena, futi mupango chinhu chidachena, wacululama, futi wacudeca. ¹³ Kodi izvi zvinhu zvangu ndinati zvirimushe ndizvenezvi zvidandibweressera cufa cuna ine? Nkabe azvilibe cuita diyalo. Apo chinyangazi, pacuti chikapanguiza ninga chinyangazi pacuti cuti chirimushe, chandibalira cufa. Izvi, pacuti na cuda kwa mutemo chinyangazi chidanyanya cudzala. ¹⁴ Nathangwe tinadziwa cuti mupango ndiwa muzimu, apo ine ndine wanyama, ndidagulissiwa ninga nvabassa wachinyangazi. ¹⁵ Nathangwe zvinaitaine, handizvivessessi. Na dyalo cuti ndinada cuita, apo andidzaiti chenecho; futi chile chinazonda ine, ndicho changu ndinaita. ¹⁶ Apo cana ndiri cuita chinhu chile changu andidi cuita, ndinatenderana nacho nacuda kwa mutemo wamushe. ¹⁷ Apo chinehino handissi ineapano ponho ndinaita icho chinhu nkabe, apo chinyangazi cuti chapinda muna ine. ¹⁸ Natenepo ine ndina zvidziwa cuti mucati mwangu, izvi ndiyalo, munyama yangu, hamukali zvinhu zvacudeca, penango ndinacho chidalo chacuita zvacudeca cuna ine, apo handikwanisse cuita chacudeca. ¹⁹ Natenepo zvasushe zvinada ine cuti ndizvite, handi zviti, apo chacunyangara changu cuti handidi, chinecho ndinaita. ²⁰ Nacudiyalo, ningaita chinhu changu andidi cuita, napenepo handissi ndinepano ponho cuti ndiri cuita, apo chinyangazi cuti chidakala muna ine. ²¹ Ndava, napenepo na ine, mutemo uchisowenza pangu ndinada cuita zvile zviri mushe, apo pambuto yeneyo chacunyangala chinaoneca padeca pana ine. ²² Natenepo munhu wangu wamucate mwangu unafhane na mutemoi wa Mulungu. ²³ Nazvense izvi ndinaona mutemo udatsayna mitezo ya muiri wangu, cuti unanerana uchikala nkondo na mutemo. Uswayo munseru zangu. Zvinezvi zvianandita nyamucaidi wamutemo wachinyangazi cuti uli mucati mwa mitezo yamwiri wangu. ²⁴ Inepano ndine munhu wa wanyatwa! mbanimbo hachandi unulira mumuiri wense wacupai? ²⁵ Nsisi za Mulungu nacuna Changamire Djesu Kristu? Na dyalo, natenepo, ine ndinasowensela mutemo wa Mulungu ne nseru zangu, pazvense, apo nyama yinasonuwensera mutemo wazvi.

Chapter 8

¹ Nazvinezvo, hacuchilibe cupassiwa mulandu kuna wale walimuna Djesu Kristu. ² Nathangwe mutemo wamuzimu wa upenhu wa Kristu Djesu y«udandiphuthumula mu mutemo wachinyangazi futi mwacufa. ³ Nacuti zvikakala nkabe kukwanissica cuitiwa mutemo pacugombessiwa nsimba kwawo namunhu we chinyangazi, Mulungu adazvita. Iye adatuma mwana wache tchaiye na mutsazanisso wanyama yacunyanga, pacuti hakale nsembe yachinyangazi, cuti iye adaphanicha zvinyangazi na nyama. ⁴ Iye aita izvi pacuti cululama cumadiwa mutemo cupareguiziwe muna ife cuti nkabe kufamba muxoma, apo muzimu. ⁵ Iwo cuti wanakala munyama kalani mpole mpole na zvinhu zvamunyama apo iwo cuti wanakala mu muzimu, na muzvinhu zvomuzimu. ⁶ Nacuti cufunga kwamunhu wachinyangazi ndico kupa, apo cufunga kwamunhu wa muzimu ndiwo upenhu futi na mutendere; ⁷ Nathangwe cufunga kwamunhu wechingazi cunazonda Mulungu, nacuti hacuzviki pansi pamutemo wa Mulungu, futi nkabe kukwanissa cuita. ⁸ Iwo cuti wali munyama hawadekedzi Mulungu. ⁹ Pazvense, imwe hamutongwi na nyama, apo mu muzimu cana muzimu wa Mulungu ungakala munaimwe. Apo cana wenango halibe muzimu wa Kristu, nakali na iye. ¹⁰ Cana Kristu ali munaimwe, mwiri udafa nacuda kwa chinyangazi, apo muzimu wanu ndimupenhu nacuda kwaculalama. ¹¹ Cana muzimju waiye adamutsa Djesu mwacufa unakala muna imwe, iye cuti adamussa Kristu mwacufa achapassambo ponho upenhu mumwiri vamoyo yacufa nacuda na mizimu wache, cuti unakala muna imwe. ¹² Na dyalo, wabale, ndife wamongawa apo nkabe wanhamu, cuti titsanzae nacuda kwainada iyo. ¹³ Nacuti, cana mukakala munyama, muchafa, apo cana muchikala mumuzimu munalaya mabassa yanu yacunyanhala yamwiri, futi muchalalama. ¹⁴ Nacuti hawo cuti wana kweiwa na muzimu wa Mulungu wenewa mbana wamjulungu. ¹⁵ Nathangwe namuna cutambira muzimu wanyabassa cuti mutyiye wabassa wacutya, apo mudatambira muzimu wacuitiwa, ule wathu tinoda nawo: "Abba, bambo". ¹⁶ Muzimu chaiwo unapupulilana na muzimu whathu cuti ndife wana wa Mulungu. ¹⁷ Cana ndife wana ndife pondo wasanculwi, wassanculwi wa Mulungu, futi tudzakwanissembo cucunda pabhodzi naiye Kristu, cana na zvinezvo tichibonera pabhodzi pene naiye mkuitira cuti tidzakwanissembo cucundawo naye pabodzi pene. ¹⁸ Nathangwe ndina kukocherano cuti cubonera kwamu pangani ino halibe cudeca na cutsazanissiwa na nsimba ichadzapanguiwa cunaife. ¹⁹ Nacuti zvacusikiwa zvinadzaonekiwa maningui zvichiyemera cupanguiziwa cuna wana wa Mulungu. ²⁰ Nathangwe zvisikwa zvidaikiwa pansi nacuzungaira maningui, na culeca cuda kwazvo, apo nacuda iye adazvikapansi pacuzungaira muhuthembi ²¹ yacuti zvisikwa pachazvo zvichadzaphumurwa pansimba cuna wana wa Mulungu. ²² Nacuti tinadziwa cuti zvenze zvisikwa zvinabwerira nacuc onziwa mwana cuswica pangani ino. ²³ Nkabe base iye, apo ponho ife, cuti tina missapho yacutama ya muzimu tichibwirira mucati tichiyemera maningue cuitiwa kwathu wana, kwoneku cuvumulirwa kwamwiri yathu. ²⁴ Nacuti nacuthemba kwathuci tidaponessiwa. Apo thembi yathu haissi thembi yazvense. Mbani analinguisira chinaiye kale? ²⁵ Apo cana tina thembi yachinhu chathu tilibe, tinachiyemera na cusinguirira. ²⁶ Nazvinezvo, muzimu pondo unatitessa nacuneta kwathu. Nacuti atidziwi tina namata tani, apo muzimuyo chaiwo unatinamatira nacubwirira kwathu cusingapanganidziki. ²⁷ Iye, cuti anaona moyo, unadziwa nzeru za muzimu, nathangwe iye ananamatira wadachena, nacuda kwa Mulungu. ²⁸ Tinadziwa cuti zvenze zvinhu zvinaitira zvacudeca cuna iwo cuti wanoda Mulungu cuna wale wadadaidziwaa ninga zvidafunga iwo. ²⁹ Nathangwe hawo cuti wadawadziwa cale, iye ponho adawa tchemera cale cuti ndiwa wache adadaidza. Watsazane na mutsazanisso wamwana wapale wache, lacuti iye akale dangwe pacati pamutithi wabale. ³⁰ Cuna wale cuti wale cuti wada tchemerwa, ponhi na wadadaidziwa. Wale wawadaidza, ndiwo wadagombissiwa mulandu wale wadagombessiwa mulandu, ndiyo wadakodza iye. ³¹ Zvinopano tinoti tani pazvinhu zvenezvi? Cana Mulungu ali cukundu lathu? ³² Iye, cuti alibe culamba mwana wapale wache, apo adamupereca letu na cuda kwathu ife, analamba tani cutipassambo letu pabodzi pene naiye? ³³ Mbani anapassa mulandu wale wassankuliwa na Mukungu? Mbani anawaphanisha? ³⁴ Kristu ndiye adafera ife, futi maningui cuti izvi pondo adamussiwa. Iye ali cumadiyo kwa Mulungu, futi iye pondo anatinamatirambo na ife. ³⁵ Mbani anatiwuza mucudana Kristu? Cubonera, cana nhamo, cana cuboressiwa, cana nzara, cana cugambo zvacutsimira, cana ngozi, cana muti? ³⁶ Ninga zvidanembiwa: "na cuda kwanu tinalinguisana nacuda nsicu zense. Tidaitiwa ninga mabira anadicana cuphaiwa". ³⁷ Pazvenhu izvi zvenze, ndife wacucunda nacuda kwaule cuti adatida. ³⁸ Nacuti ndinadziwa kwazvo cuti penango cufa, cana upenhu, cana nguurozi, cana madimoni, cana, nazvinopano, cana zvinadzanya, cana nsimba zipi zvazo; ³⁹ Cana cuda kwirira, cana cudadzica, cana chinhu chinangombo zvacho pazvisikwa zvenze, nazvingakwanisse kutimwazanisa mucudana kwa Mulungu, mulicuna Kristu Djesu Changamire wathu.

Chapter 9

¹ Ine ndina kubvunzani tchadiko numa Kristu; Ine handipwate. Nseru zanu zimbapasa umbo cuna ine mumuzimu wacuchena. ² Cuti cuna ine anditsukwali maningue futi nachungo ya cu cinsa mumoyo mwango. ³ Apo ine ndicada cuti ine chilipolipocho zwitiquye zwacunyangala ese na cu mwaziwa muna Kristu na ludo ya wabale wango, cuti ndiyo wakale wango watchiwiri munyama. ⁴ Iwo ndiyo wa Israeli wanaita kwanamata, cucudziwa waphanganique wacubvera cumutemo, nacu namata Mulungu, nacu tembesa. ⁵ Wenewa ndiyo watchinyalari, watchi Kristu adamala pha nyama, ndi Mulungu wsapadzau la zwense, iye anacudziwa kwenda na kwenda. Amen! ⁶ Napenepo hayasi kuti masoco uya Mulungu agale yacuponyeca. Awasi wense wa cu Israeli cuti mbacu Israeli. ⁷ Ninga basi awansi wense madzidza aya ya Abrahamu ndiyo watchadichadi wana wache natenepo na cuda kwa Isaia ticha dainziwa madzidza yawo. ⁸ Nadyalo, wana wa nyama awansi wana wa Mulungu. Natenepo wana wa cutembiwa ndiyo wana diwa padzidza: ⁹ Apo masoco ineya ndinacutembesani nguwa inero ndinadzauya ese Sara anadzapasiwa mwana. ¹⁰ Ese azwisi basi zwenezvo, napenepo basi pa Rabeca adatambira mimba na mabo wathu Isaia. ¹¹ Ese wana awa awasati wabaliwa, awa awasati waita zwindu zwamuche cana zwacunyangala (Cuitira cuti cuda kwa Mulungu pacu sanguliwa kwache culambirire, nkabe na mabasa, apo narhangwe la weneule cuti adadziwa). ¹² Izwi zwida vunziwa iwe: Wakali watchisewenzera munovo. " ¹³ Izwi zwidanembiwa: " Ine ndinada Jacobo, apo ndinazonda Isau. ¹⁴ Tolonganyi, apo? Kuna cutonga acusirimuche cukundu la Mulungu? Tchipo! ¹⁵ Apo iye analanga cuna Mosesi ine ndinadzagala na tsisi kuna wale wandinada cuitira tsisi ndinadzaita ludo cunawale wandu ndinadzawaitira cutitira ludo, ndinadza pfansa cunaiyo naule wangu ndinada cupfansira. ¹⁶ Natenepo izwi azwitiwe na wanada, ngabe cuna wanatamanga, apo ana Mulungu ndiye anatsisi. ¹⁷ Nadyalo manembo anazvunza Farao: "Ndacumusira zwenezwi letu cuti ine ndipanguize iwepo letu nsimba lango, cuitira cuti dzina lango lilangwe pansu pense". ¹⁸ Natenepo iye ana nsisi cunewenewale wache anada anaomesera watche anada. ¹⁹ Apo iye angadzandibvunze thangwe lani iye atipa mulandu wanhu? Apo mbani wanada lambirira cumuda?" ²⁰ Zwasiana, munhu ndiye wani iye anadaira sossoso Mulungu? Mbani angadzabvunza ndondo cunewenewale wacuti adalimba: "Thangwe lany ine aitira dyalo!" ²¹ Nhacuhumba atenderki nhadongo libodzi bodzilo kuhumbabve tchindu chacunsensesera iye, chinango chacusewenzensa wazinji. ²² Angati Mulungu, achida cupanguisa cuchatirwa kwache apo achipanguiza nsimba, andagala na culequerera cuzinji ziwa iwe cunhyangaza, zwidagazirwa cufudziwa. ²³ Nacuda kwacuti iye aiti cudziwisa kwa fumi acucudze kwache. Na midziwo ya nsisi, cuti acudziwe iye adagadzirira cale. ²⁴ Wenewo ndifepano, auyiti adadaidzawo, cale basi pacati pa maJuda apo maedeni! ²⁵ Ninga Osia iye andalanlangawo" ine nadzandzaiza wanhu wangu wenewale hawakali wanhu wangu, wa ndinada, weneule wacuti hawakandiwa. ²⁶ Apo anadzagala wani, pambuto idalonguiwa cuna iyo! " Imwepo hamusi wanhu wangu, Kweneco iyo wanadzandaiziwa: Wana wa Mulungu wacupenha". ²⁷ Isaia hacalanga na kunda kwa Israeli: "Pandinaamba iya wana wa Israeli chachita ninga checha la mubala, wanadzaoneka wana sala wanadzaponesiwa, ²⁸ Nadyano Changamire anadzaita masoco ache mbuto entse iya pantsi, na kuchimbiza achazita." Ninga, Israeli kale ikandalanga: " ²⁹ Ninga Changamire wamasodja akaimbe cutisira watewezeri, ninga tingadagala ninga Sodoma apo tingandagala Gomora". ³⁰ Tinadzalongany, apo cuti maedeni, cuti wacatolalini cuitinga kwacudenga. ³¹ Apo Israeli kuti lidatola ntemo wacutonga aina cukwanisa. ³² Thangwelany ngabe? thangwelany iyo awanacutola izwi nacutemda apo namabasa. ³³ Iyo wadapwaza buwe pacuguegeduca, ninga zidanembiwa cuti nditchaiga pa Siao buwe lacuguegedusa, iro buwe la manyazi". Kuti cunaiye anatenda azanyazizwe.

Chapter 10

¹ Wabale kuda kwamoyo wangu ku cumbira kwangu Mulungu dzichipota kwaiye cuti imwepo muponeswe. ² Nadyalo ndinapa udairiri cuti iwo wanada Mulungu, apo nkabe cupindirana nacudziwa. ³ Nadyano atchitendera cutonga kwa Mulungu, atchizwaga kwache ine cutonga, hana cuti azwipice cutonga kwa Mulungu. ⁴ Nadyo Kristu ndiye ntewezere wamutemu wacutanga wense na anatenda. ⁵ Nadyalo Mosesi ananemba nathangwe wacutonga cunauya: Munhu anaita cutonga cunabuda cuntemo utchadzagala nacutonga uko. ⁶ Apo cutonga cunauya nacuda kwa analanga: "Usalongue momoyo kwaco! Cuti ndinada cukwira cudzaulu? (izwi kuwisa Kristu masi pano). ⁷ Cana cuti mbani anzaita cuzwiquira cuna muedeni! (Izwi nkuda cumusa Kristu cuna wanyacufa)". ⁸ Apo masoco aliculanga? Masoco alipaduzi na iye, pamulomo waco na moyo waco. Ndimasoco yacutenda yatiri culanga. ⁹ Apo namulomo waco ungapupula cuti Djeso ndi Changamire, apo utchitenda mumoyo muaco cuti Mulungu adamumusa muwadafa anadzaponesiwa. ¹⁰ Nathangwe mumoyo ungada kwenda kwacuponesiwa. ¹¹ Apo malembo analanga: " Wense wanamuda iye awanyadzise". ¹² Nadyano acunacusangula pacati pa wa Juda na wa Guerego: Thangwe Changamire ndi Changamire wa wense, wagali wacufuma pa wense anamudaidza. ¹³ Thangwe wense anadaidza dzina la Changamire anadzaponesizwa. ¹⁴ Munadзамудaidza wenewale cuti awatendi apo munadzatenda tani newenewale wacuti amuna cumowona culonga? Apo munadzavatani cungati acuna anacumwazirani masoco? ¹⁵ Apo munadзамwaza tani masoco cungalamba cutumwa? Ninga zwidanembiwa: " Zwamuche ndisoca cunenewale wanalanga zwamushe mafala !". ¹⁶ Iwense wadapereka macutu cubvangueri. Apo Isaia wanati: " Changamire, ule anatenda na soco lathu. ¹⁷ Apo cutenda unauya na cubva, apo watchibva masoco Kristu. ¹⁸ Apo ine ndinabvunza:" Iyo awalibe cubva chadicodi." Noise yawo lamuazica pansi pense na masoco yawo yatchiswica cumpera kwa dzico". ¹⁹ Cunza kwa zwinebvi ndirikwabvunza: Israeli ikaziwa lini chacutoma Moseds adalanga: " Ine ndacutsotsolani thangwe dzjanji mulidzidza iri ngozi pacati pa dzindza libodzi nkgabe cuvelana ine ndinacutsotsolani cuzondana." ²⁰ Isaia adabvaculanga: " Ine ndidatogoliwa newenewale zwakanditswaga lini. Ndikadekerwa na ine wacuti wakandibvunzisa lini." ²¹ Ninga Israeli ndiyo inalanga: " zense ntsico ine ndidatwasamula manja ango cuna wanhu awabvesisi nacumuquira".

Chapter 11

¹ Ine ndidanvunza cuti: Mukungu alamba wanhu wache? ngkabe. Thangwe ine ndine mu Isareli, muana wa Abrahama, wantupo wa Benjamim. ² Mulungu walibe culamba wathu, cunaweneyo wanamudziwa, amudziwe masoco yanyalanga thangwe la Elia, patche adatsanha thangwe la Israeli? ³ " Adati Mulungu, iyo waulaya maprofiti yanu, wadafundza martari yane ine ndasala ndega iyo wacuda cundi laya. ⁴ Apo Mulungu adataira tani? " Ine nditchabvisewezera podi zwulu zwi nomwe zwawa muna azwina cucotmira Baal". ⁵ Natenepo pangwa ino, zwiripo zwidasala, nathangwe lacusangula ntsisi. ⁶ Apo peno ndi nsisi awatchasire mabasa. Peno ninga nsisi ninga aiti nsisi. ⁷ Natenepo zwiricuda wa cu Israeli. Azina cuitica, apo zisangulo ndizvo zidaoneca, izvo zwida onesiwa. ⁸ Ninga zwidanembiwa: Mulungu adapa moyo wacucola, cuti wanamatso waleque, cuona cuti wana macutu waleque cubva cuswiquira nhamusi. ⁹ Apo Davidi adalanga cuti pacudira kwache ngapakale ninga musamba na buwe lina nguegedusa macumusa pacati pawo. ¹⁰ Ninga matso wawo ngawaone dima cuona nadyalo musana wache ngaugale udacotama nacuenda na cuenda. ¹¹ Apo ndidabvunza cuti iyo adaguegeduca cuti wague? Natenepo thangwe acadaneta apo kwauya cuponerwa cuna maedeni, cuti paoneque dzjanji. ¹² Natenepo cuneta kwawo kwauya cuponesiwa munyca, nacugombeca zwawo ndifumi cuna wa maedeni, na cuwanda kwawo na cuenda na cuenda. ¹³ Natenepo ndiriculanguira imwe maedeni, cuti ndiri mutumwe cuna maedeni, ndinaligaza basa lache. ¹⁴ Penango nditchaitisa ndzjanji cuna wanhu wada lango penango wenango awangaponesiye. ¹⁵ Nadyalo culambakwawo cupindirana na nyka anatendiwa tani, cunsa kwano kwa anhafufa. ¹⁶ Cana musapo wacutanga ukali wacutchena mamiziyo, na mphbanda tswacuchena. ¹⁷ Ingakala mpbhanda zaguendiwa ndiwepo mbhanda pacati pawo udagalawo pamusi ufumi wa oliveira, ¹⁸ usazicvuse thangwe ndiwe mbhanda, ziwa cuti awasiri iye unabhatsira mizi natenepo mizi ndio inabhasira mbhanda. ¹⁹ Iwe utchalanga cuti: "Mbhanda yaguandiwa ine ndirequereni ". ²⁰ Ande nacuomesa moyo kwawo, wadaulayiwa, apo iwe utchasala nathangwe wacutoeza kwaco, nadyalo leca cufunga nacuda kwaco. Apo itwa. ²¹ Thangwe yacuti Mulungu pache alibe culequerera mbhanda watchibalirke adzaculequereri. ²² linga ndepo zwamuche na za tchakwadi zwa Mulungu. Pakundu pa izvoizvi zwamuche zwidawira ma Juda padaiguiwa: Na pakundu la izvoizvi nsimba ya Mulungu idahuya cuna iye anakala muzina yache, ungaleca cuita izviizvi utchaguandiwa. ²³ Natenepo iwo wakalibe kuomessa moyo wawo watchahirinziwa pasule. ²⁴ Thangwe canawaguandiwa pamuti wa oliveira watchibalirwe. Cumasule kwaizviizvi pachibalirwe alicuiguiwa pamuti wa muche, ninga ma Juda ndi bhanda za tchibalirke zichabataniziwa pamuti wawo. ²⁵ Natenepo wabali wangu ine andidi cuti muleque cudziwa basa iri, cuti muleque cukala cudziwa munzero zano. Basa iri ndiro idaitica ku Israel itchiswica mumacutu yahedeni. ²⁶ Nadyalo wa Israeli wachaponesiwa ninga pada nembiwa cuti achauya muphudzumuli iye achaphudzumula wacunyangaza kwa Jaco: ²⁷ Cueneco cudadzagala cuvirana naiwo ninga mudiwa waunyangazi wawo ninga mudisa unyangazi wawo. ²⁸ pamasoco ya Mulungu iyo wadazondiwa na thangwe lanu: Pacusangula kawo Mulungu. Iyo wanadziwa nathangwe ya wa seculu wawo. ²⁹ Thangwe zwipo ndicudaidziwa na Mulungu azwichinji. ³⁰ Nadyalo pacutanguisa udapwaza mutemo wa Mulungu, natenepo nguwa ino watambira culequereriwa nacu dziwa cupwaza temu. ³¹ Natenepo ma Judaya waliwapwazi. Zwidaitiwa, ndithangwe yacuti wadapanguiziwa nsisi iyo. Iyo wadati cutambira nsisi. ³² Thangwe Mulungu awaguidibidza ninga wapwazi, cuza kuwacuti iye angativere nsisi. ³³ Ufumi uzinji, wacudziwa, ndico cudziwa Mulungu! Mbani wanakwanisa cudziwa cugazira kwache, nacudziwa ngira yache! ³⁴ Natenepo mbani adatola nzeru za Mulungu? Kana cuti mbani wadagala mpaguiwi wamasoco wa Mulungu. ³⁵ Mbani wadapere mali cuna Mulungu, cuti Mulungu adzamu hirinzire. " ³⁶ Zwense zwiri muna Mulungu tswache". Naiye nganamatiwe na nakwenda nacuenda. Amen.

Chapter 12

¹ Nazvinezvo, wabale, ndinacumbira zviculuzvonse cuna imwe, na nsisi, za Mulungu, cuti mupereke muiri wanu ninga chibairo champenyu, chacuchena futi chacudekedza Mulungu cuti ndico cunamata kwanu kwamuzimu. ² Lecani culamba muchitsazanissiwe na cuchinguiwa nzeru zanzu pacuti mereze futi nacudziwa cuti cuda kwa Mulungu, ndicoponi, cuda kwache cudadeca, futi cuda kwana. ³ Nathangwe, na nsisi cuti zangu ndidapassiwa, ine ndina cuvunzan cuti bodzi na bodzi wanu lecani cutsalacana padzaulu pa zvaco iwepo maningue maningue nacutsalacana, kwacachemgera, zviehenderana nacutenda cuti Mulungu apassa mubhodzi na mubhodzi. ⁴ Nacuti ifepano tina muiri ubodzi una mitezo idawanda, apo nkabe mitezo yense inabassa libodzirene. ⁵ Natenepo panho ifepano, cuti tidawanda, unabatana cukala muiri ubodzi cuna Kristu futi, bodzi na bodzi ndife wabodziwene. ⁶ Ifepano tina zvipo zvacusianassiana zvichienderana na nsisi zidapassiwa ife. Cana chipo, chawenango chacuprofita, cuti zvichienderana na cutenda. ⁷ Cana chipo chacussowenza ngassoenze. Cana chipo chacufhunsiwa ngafhunsisse. Cana chipo chacussimbissa, ngassimbisse. ⁸ Cana chipo chacupassa wanagomba, ngapereke na moyo wense. Cana chipo chacutsogorera, ngatsogorere na nsimba. Cana chipo chacuvira nsisi wenango ngaite nacufhansa. ⁹ Cudana ngacukale kwachadi - chadi; zondani zvacunyangala; namatani cuna zvacudeca. ¹⁰ Kalani mucudana cuculukwense bodzi cuna bodzi ninga mudcani. Bodzi na bodzi ngayakodze mwanzache cupinda cizwicudza cuna zvita iye. ¹¹ Lecani culeca cushingaira, apo pitsani muzimu mchissowenzera changamire. ¹² Fhansani nacuthemba cuto zvacumbeli. Tsungairani pacupomera. Namatani nsicu zense. ¹³ Pambulirani nawanhu wa Mulungu wale wanagomba futi tirani walendo mucudana. ¹⁴ Combolerani wale wanacushuphani; Combolerani futi lecani cutuca. ¹⁵ Fhansani nawale wanafhansa; lirani nawale wanalira. ¹⁶ Kalani zvacudeca bodzi na bodzi. Lecani cuzvicudza, apo mukale na chido chacufambirana nawanhu wapansi paha lacani cuita ninga munadziwa maningue mumatsoyamundo, chaiwo. ¹⁷ Lecani cutsiwa munhu chacunyangala na chacunyangala. Chengerani cuti multe zvacudeca pamberi pawanhu. ¹⁸ Cana zvaivira napanu munakwanissa napo, kalani na mutendere mawanhu wense. ¹⁹ Lacani cutsiwa wanadiwa wangu, apo siyani mbuto cunyangarirwa kwa Mulungu. Nhatangwe zvidanembiwa: "Zvichivi: Cutsiwa kwaine; ine ndichalipira. Zvenezvo ndizvo zvinalanga Changamire". ²⁰ Apo cana muzondi waco ana nzara, passe chacuya. Cana ana nyota mpasse madzi yacumwa. Nhatangwe ungaita zvinezvi, uchamanica macara ha moto pamussolo wachepo". ²¹ Leca cucundiwa na zvacunyangala, apo cunda zvacunyangala na zvacudeca.

Chapter 13

¹ Munhu wense anadicana cuzvika pansu pawar«tsogoleri wapadzico, nathangwe haculibe nsimba haeribe cubuda cuna Mulungu; futi wanansimba yacutonga wadaikiwa na Mulungu. ² Natenepo, weneule anaramba cutewerera ali cutonga, weneyo alicumukira adaikiwa na Mulungu, futi weneule wacuti analamba alicuzviwakira mulandu wacutongwa nawo. ³ Nacuti watongui nkabe cutsisa wale wanoita zvacudeca, apo wa natyisa wale wanaita mabassa yacunyangala. Unada ctsudzuluoa cuti uleke cutya wale wanotonga? Penepo ita zvacudeca futi uchakodziwa. ⁴ Thangwe iye nya mubassa wa Mulungu anadicana cuti cuiyire zvacudeca. Apo cana uchita zvacunyangala, itya, nathangwe iye hadzusi muti apalibe lazao; Nacuti ndinyanubassa wa Mulungu, nyacutumiwa wacuchatirwa anazondana na ule anaita zvacunyangala. ⁵ Nzvinezvo, unadecana cutewerera, nem nacu chatirwa, apo ponho nacuita zvamushe. ⁶ Na diyalo, mulipe missanko ponho nathangwe watongwe mbanyamubassa wa Mulungu, cuti wanazveperera zvenze zvinhu zvenze mungani zense. ⁷ Lipirani wense wacuti wanadiwa culipirwa: Cana cutya, cutya; cuna wale wanakodziwa. ⁸ Lecani cukwereta chikwereti cuna wanizvache nem chinhu chibodzi, cukundu la chikweti chacudana mubodzi, na mubodzi. Nathangwe weneule wacuti anada alicutewerera mutemo. ⁹ Mitemo: "leca cuita cuita upombwe," leca culaya, "leca cuba, leca cusirira, futi capana wenango mutemo ponho, zvenze zvidagunda una zvida iwe pachaco". ¹⁰ Cudana hacutsaki zvacunyangala cuna mwanzaco. Nazvinezvo, cudana ndico cutowerera mutemo. ¹¹ Nacuda kwazvinezvi iwe unadziwa mungani, cuti yodi ngani yacupatica pankope. Na diyalo chinehino cuponessiwa kwathu kwadi paduze cupinda pathu tida tendeuca pacutoma. Usicu wapinda, kwadiecha. ¹² Mbatendeni, nazvinezvo, siyani mabassa yanu yapansi, futi tisimire muzimu wacuchena. ¹³ Mbatendeni tifambe padoco napadoco, ninga kwacuecha; mbatirekeni cusenzeca kwacunyangala cana cumwa, cana zvauchikwashura, lecani cuita utsinhi. ¹⁴ Apo tsimirami Changamire Djesu Kristu, futi lecani cuphansissa nyamba, zvinada iyo.

Chapter 14

¹ Mutambireni ule wacuti adaneta pacutenda, apo mussingamutongui cana cuita nkobnda naye. ² Cutekwamubodzi cunamutendera cudya zvenze; asi mubodzi munhu ana cutenda culibe nsimba, anadya miriyo ya massamba bassi. ³ Weneule wacuti anadya zvenze nhahaleke cunyozero ule nansingadyi, futi weneule wacuti haadiyi zvenze ngaleke cutonga cuna ule anadiya, nacuti Mulungu adamutambira. ⁴ Ndiwe wani iwe, cuti unatonga wenango? Iye anaimira pamberi patenzi wache. Apo iye achamira, nacuti Changamire ndiye wansimba wacuona zvenze. ⁵ Munhu mubodzi anakodza ntsiku ibodzi kupinda inango; unango anakodza kuti nsibozizo. Mbatilekeni kuti mubodzi na mubodzi azvinyengeze na nzeru zatche. ⁶ Weneule kuti anawona ntsiku, anawona kuna Tchangamire; futi weneule kuti anarja, anarja kuna Tchangamire, nazvinezvi anakuza Mulungu. Weneule kuti harji, nathangwe la Tchangamire harji, ese basi anakuza Mulungu. ⁷ Thangwe hakulibe mubodzi wathu anazviralamira patchatche, futi hakulibe anazvifira patchatche. ⁸ Tingati titchiralama, tinaralama kuna Tchangamire, ese tingafa tinafa kuna Tchangamire. Nazvinezvi, titchiralama kana titchifa, ndife wa Tchangamire. ⁹ Thangwe lazvinezvi Kristu adafa futi atchiralamazve, kuitira kuti agale Tchangamire kana wawanyakufa kana wawaralami. ¹⁰ Apo iwe thangweranyi ulikutonga mubale wangu? Futi iwe, thangweranyi ulikunyozero mubale wangu? Thangwe tense tinadzagala pamberi pautongi wa Mulungu. ¹¹ Thangwe zvidanembiwa: "Tchadi cthadi ninga Ine ndikralama," adati Tchangamire, "kuna Ine lense phondo linadzafunyika. ese iyense mitaulo inadzatenda Mulungu". ¹² Nadyali, mubodzi na mubodzi wathu anazvidairira patchatche kuna Mulungu. ¹³ Nazvinezvi ngatirekeni kutongesana mubodzi na mubodzi; apo kunza kwzvinezvi, ngazviite kuda kwanu kuti lekani kuiga tchiviringidzo kana diwa pamberi pa mubale wache. ¹⁴ Ine ndirikudziwa futi ndiri patchadiko kuna Tchangamire Djeso apalibe kuna iye mubodzi bodzi ntchakuswipa, kunza kwa wenewale kuti wanakodza zvirizvenze zvinhu ntswakuswipa; kuna iye ntswakuswipa. ¹⁵ Kungati, nathangwe lazvakurja, mubale wako anatswoma, amutchafambi mukudana. Hausafudzi nazvakurja zvako wenewale kuti Kristu adafira. ¹⁶ Napenepo, leka kutendera kuti zvenezvire zvako unakodza zvireke kunyozerha. ¹⁷ Thangwe ukulu wa Mulungu hausi pamusana pazvakurja na kumwa, apo pamusana pakulurama, mutendere na mufantso mu Muzimu Wakutchena. ¹⁸ Nacuti weneule wacuti anassowenzera Kristu na mushobo wenei ndiye anadekerwa na Mulungu, futi ndiye anadiwa na wanhu. ¹⁹ Na diyalo, mbati tsunguirireni cuswaca zvinezvo zvinzbweressa mufhanso futi zvathu tinassimbissana nazvo. ²⁰ Mussafudza bassa la Mulungu nacuda kwazvacudya. Zvacudya zvenze zvidachena, apo zvidanyangala cuti munhu adye chinhu chipi zvacho chinachatissa munhu. ²¹ Zviri mushe culeca cudya nyama, cana culeca cumwa harwa, cana chinango chinhu cuti chinaita balewaco anyangarirwe. ²² Na dyalo zvenze zvaco unatenda padzaulu pa zvinhu zvinezvi ngazvikale pacati paco na Mulungu. Adacombolerwa ndiye ule wacuti navipassi mulandu, Pazvinhu zvache anatenda. ²³ Weneule wacuti ananyunyuta ndiye ana Mulandu cana haya, mathangwe cudya kwache aculibe cutenda; futi zvinhu zvdense hazvissingagalanguwi chinyangazi.

Chapter 15

¹ Nyamunsi ife, tina nsima, zvinadikana kudzusa kugodoka kuna haawana nsima, ese zvitchilamba kudekedza ife pano. ² Kuna bodzi na bodzi wagthu apfaanse na mugalisani watche na zvoizvo mpswamuche kuti zvisimbiseyo iwe. ³ Na Kudyaloko Kristu haana kudekerwa patchatche, ese, na zvidabembwa zvichiti: Kutukana kwayo watuka muzva kunyangala zvitchagwira padzaulu pangu. ⁴ Nadyalo zvense zvidanembwa kale, zvidanembiwa kuti ife tipfunze, natchikhupirira na kuda kwa usisi ese na kuchingaira muzvakunembwa, tigare na kuthemba. ⁵ Ese Mulungu wantsisi na wakuchingirira akupasani wakukhala nanzeru ibodzi bodzi kuna bodzi zvitchindelana na Kristu Djesu, ⁶ kuti tikwanise kunamata fala libodzi basi la Mulungu baba na Changamire wathu Djesu Kristu. ⁷ Nazvoizvo tambilani mbodzo na bodzi ninga Kristu adakutambilani, kuti mbiriya Mulungu ikule. ⁸ Nazvoizvo ndinaçanga nditchiti: Kristu adaitiwa mutumikiri akheimerera kupanguiza zvachadi zva Mulungu, kuti asimise zvidadumbirwa na mazdibaba, ⁹ ese kuti wanhedeni walumbidze Mulungu, na kuda kwa ntsisi zatche, Ninga zvidanembwa, kuti: na kudyalo ndinadzakupasani mbiri pakati pamahedeni, ese ndikuemberani nyimbo zaku kulumnbidzani dzina lanu." ¹⁰ Esezve ndinati: "pfansani imwe, mahedeni na mbumba yanu." ¹¹ Ese katchiwiri nditchiti: lumbidzani tchangamire wanu imwe muzense mahedeni; lumbidzani iye, na mbumba ense". ¹² Ese izaya adalanga atchiti kana kuti alikuti: "muži idakuyese, utehamuka kutiyatonge padzaulu pamahedeni, mwaiyo, mahedeni wachadzakala na ichikhulupiro. ¹³ Nyamusi Mulungu watchikhulupiro ngaakudzazane na kudekerwa kwense ese na ntendere pakutenda kwanu, kuti mukhale natchikhulupiro ma tsimba za muzimu wakutchena. ¹⁴ Ine mbune ndinazidziwa, wabale wangu, kuti imwe patchizvanu mukhale wakudeka, ese, na kudziwa kwense penu kuti nzeru. Ndiri kuzvidziwa kuti mulikukwanisa kupfunzisana kuna bodzi na bodzi. ¹⁵ Kudyalo, imwe ndakunemberani na kuchinga padzaulu pazvinango zvinhu, na cuda kwa kutsalakananizve na thangwe la tchipo tchangu ndidapiwa na Mulungu, ¹⁶ kuti ndigale nyambasa wa Kristu Djesu adandituma kuna wa hedeni, kuti andipercke ninga nyansembe wa vangeri ya Mulungu. Zvinadikana ndiite zvinezvo, ese, kule sembe za wahedeni zitambirwe, zhidatcheneswa na muzimu wa kuchena. ¹⁷ Nadyalo, ese, ndinazvilumbidza muna Kristu Djesu muma kabupwa hangu kuna Mulungu. ¹⁸ Na zvoizvo handilangi zvinango zvenhu kunza kuna zvedaitiwa na Kristu, kubudira kuna ine mwemeru wa wahedeni, kuti watetekere Mulungu na kuda na zvakulanga ese na zva kuita. ¹⁹ Na nsimba ya zvizindikiro na zvakushamisa, na nsimbsa ya muzimu wakuchena; nadyalo, kubuda ku Jelusarema kuswikira kwense kudziko lidazengerera, kuswikira ku ilirika ndidaparidza zvadi vangari la Kristu. ²⁰ Na moda uneyi nakuda kwangu kuna ita kuti ndipalidze vangeri, nadyalo uko hakunaba kulongiwa na zvadzana la Kristu, kuti ndire kudadzira padzaulu pakutomera pa unango munhu. ²¹ Ese ninga zvidanembwa kuti: "Hawo wakuti hasina kubvumwa warcha ona; na wale hawalibe kubva watchabvesesa". ²² Na zvoizvo, ndidadziwiswa kazinji kunja imwe. ²³ Ese kudyalo hapatchina mbuto ya ndingazewenza mumitunhu yii, kana paina makole mazinji nditchida kunja kuna imwe. ²⁴ Nakudyaloko, pangu ndida enda ku Espanha, ndida emera kuku onane pa kupinda ese mu tchi ndi kwenda ndimwe, mumabure mwa kunge mwandi perequeza paneuwa eneiyo. ²⁵ Nadyalo ndire paulendo wangu kuenda kudjerussarema kufamnbira watswene ne wali kweneko. ²⁶ Nadyalo ku Macedonia na ku Akaia wakhana matswani pa kuita tchibodzi tcha mutsokho kuna walombo kubudira ku wa tswene wa ku Djerussarema. ²⁷ Wada funga dyalo na thangwe, kuti iwo waite izvozve, ese mahedeni wada wana pa zvinhu zva muzimu wa ma Juda, zvina dikana kuitwa pa zvinhu zya midziwo ya dziko lino. ²⁸ Nadyalo, mumasura pa ndanga ndapeza kuita basa yilore; ese kuti ndaawona kuti watambirsa mubairo uyu, nditchapinda na pana imwe, ndi tchienda ku Espanha. ²⁹ Ndina dziwa kuti, kana nditchiuya na huna, imwe nditcha uya na makomborero yakudzala muna Kristu. ³⁰ Ese kuna imwe wabale wangu, ndina kumbira zvikulu kuna Changamire wanhu Djesu Kristu. Ese kuna ludo, la muzomu, kuti tipoke pabodzi pene na ine pa minamoto yanu, kuna Mulungu pamulo wangu. ³¹ Namatani kuti ine ndirenerewe kuna wale tetekeri mu Judeu, ese kuit ubitchu wangu kuna wa Jerusalema kuti zvinderwe kuna wanya kulungama; ³² Kutu ndi uye kuna imwe na kuderwa nakuda kwa Mukungu, ese kuti ndidza wone kupuma pabodzi na imwe. ³³ Mutendere wa Mulungu yugale kuna imwe mwense Amem!

Chapter 16

¹ Ine ndina nkonkomedzera sacaziwathu Febe, nyaamabasa wanyumba yacunamatira cuti ali mu Cencreia, ² cuti mumutambile muna Tchangamire, namuchobo wamuche wawanhu wacutchena, futi mumbatsire mu zvinhu zvenze zvacuti ie anadzazvida cuna imwe. thangwe iye agala muthandizi wawajinji, cuyenguerao naine. ³ simbisani Priscila na Akila, wanyauyangu wabasa muna Djesu Mukristu, ⁴ cuti naculalama kwangu wadazvipila culalama kwawo. Ine ndina watenda, ne basi ine ese na nyumba zacunamatira zamahedheni. ⁵ Simbisaani nyumba yacunamatira iyo ili panyumba pawo. Musimbiseo wangu ndinada Epaneto, musapho wacutanga wamu Azia cuna Kristu. ⁶ Musimbuse Malia, cuti asewenza maningui cuna imwe. ⁷ Musimbiseo Andronico na Junias, wabalewangu wacuti wakana ine mu prezo, wadaita mbiri muma postoli, cuti wakali muna kristu ine handkisati ndaita mukristu. ⁸ Musimbiseo Ampliato, wangu ndinada muna Tchangamire. ⁹ Musimbiseo Urbano, nyauyathu wabasa muna kristu, na wangu ndinada Estaquis. ¹⁰ Musimbiseo Apeles, wacuphasisiwa muna kristu. Musimbiseo waya wacuti ndidzinza la Aristibulo. Musimbiseo mubalewangu Herodhiau. ¹¹ Musimbiseo waya wacuti ngwa dzinza la Narciso, wacuti mba Tchangmire. ¹² Musimbiseo Trifena na trifoza, wacuti walicusewenza maninguio muna Tchangmire. Musimbiseo wangu wandinada Perside, wacuti asewenza maningui muna Tchangamire. ¹³ Musimbiseo Rufo, wacusankuliwa na Tchangamire, wacuti mai watche ndi mai wangu. ¹⁴ Musimbiseo Asincrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermeas nawabale wali na i ¹⁵ Musimbiseo Filogo na Julia, Nereu namu balea watche, Olimpas na wense wacuti mba cutchena wacuti wana iwo. ¹⁶ Musimbisane imwe mweka mweka mutchipasana cantso cacutchen. Wense wanamata wanacu, simbisani. ¹⁷ Apozvino, ndinacuc umbilani zviculu wabalewngu cuti mufungue nathangue zviya zvacuti zvinaita cuti timyangaze cuti zvinaenda cukundu la zvinhu zvathu tapfunzisiwa. Fundikilani muzvenezbvo. ¹⁸ Tangwe wanhu ninga wenewa hawaiti muna Tchangmire Djesu Mukristu, ese mimba zs awo. Namasoco awo acudeca wacunyengueza ¹⁹ Napenepo zvanu munaita ninga wacuterera ngacuwokwe zviswike pacuithwawo nawense. Ine munandifansisa, nadiyano, muna imewe ndiricuda cuti mukale wacudziwa mjuita zvaudeca, mukale wacuti hwawaphwatizirhwi zvacunyangara. ²⁰ Wathu Mulungu wamu tendere atchacasica cuphwanya sathani pansi pamwendo Yanu. Cuti nsisi za Tchangamire wathu Desu Mukristu atchikala na imwe. ²¹ Timotio, nyauyangu wabasa, anacusimbisani; Ninga wabael wangu Lucio, Jaso, na Sosipatro. ²² Ine, Tercio, wacuti ndinamunembera tsamba ii, ndinacismbisani muna Tchangmire. ²³ Gaio, adanditambila futi nawanamata wense, wanacu simbisani. Erasto, mucoyi wamale wamu luwani, namubalembo Quarto, anacjusimbisani. ²⁴ ("cuti nsisi za Tchamire wathu Djesu Mukristu akale na imwe mwense. ameni. ²⁵ Apo, Uya wacuti anapusa cuita cuti mukale mudaima, zvitchida cuyenderana na Vangueri langu na wanyacumata wa Djesu Mukristu, nazvitchiyenderana nazvacufunguliwa kwa zvidanga zvida fisica cubudira care nacare cumasule, ²⁶ ese cuti zbvinipano zvafunguliwa, zvakala zvacudziwikwa cuna ense madziconazvacunembiwa nacupolofitiwa, ninga mutemo wa Mulungu anakala kwaculeca nacukala, madzinza acuti amuterere nacumutenda. ²⁷ Cuna mubodzi futi mudziwi Mulungu pacati pa Djesu Mukristu, nga namatiwe cukala nacukala. Ameni.

Book: 1 Corinthians

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

123 1 Paulo, anadaidziwa na Djesu cuti agale mupostoli nacuda kwa Mulungu, na Sostene mubale wathu, 2 kunyumba ya Mulungu kucorintio, wenewale cuti wadasimbisika muna Djesu Mukristo cuna wense munhu wakutchena. Ifepanombo tanembera cuna wense wadadaidzka padzina la wathu tchangamire Djesu Mukristo cuna yense mbuto, tchangamire wawo na wathu. 3 Cuti nsici na mutendere zwigale na ife cuna Mulungu bambo wathu na Changamire Djesu Mukristu. **456** 4 Kwenda na kwenda Mulungu anapasa nsisi cuna imwe, Nanyaya yantsisi ya Mulungu cuti Djesu Mukristu imwe adacupani. 5 Iye anacupani cubudirira cuna zwense, cuna yense mafala na kwense cudziwa, 6 Ninga munhu wa Mukristu ada sankurka ninga wachadico cuna imwe. **789** 7 Ninga hapana china kuchoterani pa chipo mumuzimu, panu munaemera na moyo wense kuzwipangiza kwa wathu Changamire Djesu Mukristu. 8 Iye basi atchacukombolelani kuswikira cuwsika pacupezesara, cuti muleke cugala wacuphwatirka pantsicu ya tchangamire wathu Djesu Mukristu. 9 Mulungu ngwaku tendeka, ndiye acudaidzani muntsembe ya mwana wathe, Djesu Mukristu, ngwathu Tchangamire. **1011** 10 Zwinopano ndina culombani wabale mudzina la Tchangamire wathu Djesu Mukristu, cuti analalama na imwe mucupindira mubodzi na winango, napenepo lecani kumwazana cuna imwe. Ndina culombani cuti mugale muli wacubatana na nzeru ibodziene Napenepo na pholomiso libolene. 11 Nacudyaloco zwinagala zwamuche cuna ine, wabale wangu, thangwe cuti mandidvunza wabale wakwa Cloe', cuti wali cumwazana cuna iwo. **1213** 12 Ndina tendera cuti cuna mubodzi wanu analanga: "Ine ndine Paulo", ocuti ine "ndine Polo", okuti "ndine Kefasi", okuti "ine ndine Mukristu". 13 Apo Mukristu adamwaziwa? Paulo adakomerca pamuchinjikwa na cuda kwanu? Mudanyikwa mudzina la Paulo? **141516** 14 Ndina tenda cuna Mulungu paculeca cunyika ne mubodzi wanu tai, cunza kwa Krispo na Gaiyosi. 15 Kuitra cubvi hapana analanga cuti ndanyikwa mudzina langu. 16 Futi ndanyika munyumba ya Stefani. Cunza kwa wenewa handichadziwi cuti ndanyicazwe wani_ba. **17** 17 Thangwe Mukristu halibe cundituma cuti ndi nyike_ba, ece cuti ndipalidze Vangeri. Nkabe na mafala acudziwa mumunhu tai, ece cuti mutanda wa Mukristu uleke cuusiya ocuti cuubudisa. **1819** 18 Nakudyalo culangwa kwa mutanda ndiko culalama kwa wenewale wali cuneta. Ece cuna wenewale cuti Mulungu alicuwaponesa ndiko cutonga kwa Mulungu. 19 Zwidanembka zwidati: "nditchafudza cutchenjera kwa wanyacudziwa Napenepo nditchakonesa cudziwa kwao watchadadzaziwa. **2021** 20 Alicupi nyacudziwa? Alicupi nyacupfunza? Alicupi nyanhalo wapamsipano? Mulungu haana cuita cudziwa kwense cudekedza kwapo? 21 Taona cuti pansi, na cudziwa kwapo, hapana cudziwa Mulungu, tewera Mulungu na cuda kwacudekedza kwa mafala anaponesa weneule cuti ananamata **2223** 22 Thangwe wa Madjudhasi podi cuita midzaidzai na waGiriki watola cudziwa. 23 Ece ifepano tinapalidza Mukristu ada komerca pamutanda, nchiuchwomi cuna Madjudha na uswiru cuna hawanamati, ocuti wanyangazi. **2425** 24 Ece cuna wenewale cuti wadadaidzka na Mulungu, cana Madjudha, cana Wagiriki, ilfepano tinapalidza Mukristu, utongi na cudziwa kwa Mulungu. 25 Thangwe uswiru wa Mulungu unapinda wense nyacudziwa. Pana wanhu, na cuneta kwa Mulungu, cunansimba cupinda wense Munhu. **2627** 26 Dingirirani kwene basi wabale cudaidzka kwanu. Nkabe zwense cuti muli wacudziwa tai, Katchiwiri nkabe cuti wense mbacucuzka pacubarka kwao tai_ba; 27 Adasankula zwinhu zwauswiru zwapansi cuti zwinyazise wanyacudziwa; napenepo adasankula wanyacuneta pansipano cuti wanyazise wanyansimba. **2829** 28 Mulungu adasankula cuti ndizwo zwinhu zwacunyozerca na zwacutchepesca pansipano, napenepo adasankula zwinhu zwinaoneka ninga hapana, cuti wambombese zwinhu zwacubvi nswacudeca ninga phiringaniso. 29 Iye adaita zwenezwo cuitira cuti apana anazwicuzi ocuti cunamatiwa cunza kwaiye ega. **3031** 30 Ece imwe muli muna Mukristu Djeso nacuda kwacubvi Mulungu adaita. Iye adaita cuti ifepano tidziwe na nzeru za Mulungu, iko culalama mwacutchena, muutongi na cununurka. 31 Ndipo zwidanembka zwidati: "Weneule cuti anacuzi, ngacuzi iye basi Tchangamire".

Chapter 2

¹ Pangu ndidabva pfala, wabalewangu,. handina cuuya nacupusa culanga nacudziwa, pangu ndida palidza zvaumboo hwa Mulungu. Ninga ine ndidazvilanga umboo thanf«gwe la Mulungu. ² Ndidaita cuti ndileke cudziwa ne panngu ndikali na imwe, ese Djesu mukristu, cuti Iye adakokomererhwa. ³ Futi ine nddauya cua imwe mucuthetha, mucuthiya nacutetemera maingui. ⁴ Maosco yangu naculanga kwangu hacuna kwenda namasoco angu acutsikimiza actchenjera. poti si zvenezvi, zvidaitica nazvipanguiziro zva Muzimu futi nawa nsimba, ⁵ nakaindi yacuti cutenda kwanu culeke cgala culi kwanyama, ese munsimba ya Mulungu. ⁶ Apo tilanga nacudziwa cuna waya wacuti wadricula, ese ne nacudziwa kwadzico lino, ne na waonereri wadzico linowatchagomba nsimba. ⁷ Ese tinalanga nacudziwa kwa Mulungu hudafisica, utchenjeri hwacuti hudafisica huda temerhweha cunsimba ya Mulungu dzico yasati cuonekwa nacucuziwa kwathu. ⁸ Nemubodzi muwonereri wazvacale cuti adadziwa cutchenjera, Thangwe deca cuti wakazvidziwa panga ineyo, iwo deca hawana cukomera Tchangamire wacucuziwa. ⁹ Ese ninga zvikada nembiwa: "Zvinhu zvacuti ne dziso libodzi lidaona, ne kutu libodzi cuti lidabva, nenzeru ibodzi idazvifunga, ndizvinhu cuti Mulungu adazvilonguedzera cuna waya wana muda". ¹⁰ Zvinhu izvi ntswinhu cuti Mulungu adazvibudisa cuna ife na njira ya Mzimu. Ese Muzimu una ona zvenze, cuswica waona zbvirimumoyo mwa Mulungu. ¹¹ Thangwe unadziwa nzeru za munhu ne cugala muzimu wamunhu cuti uli muna iye? Nadiyalombo, hapana anadziwa zvinhu zvirimumoyo mwa Mulungu cunza kwa Muzimu wa Mulungu. ¹² Ese hatina cutambila muzimu wapamsi pano, ese Muzimu wacuti ngwa Mulungu, cuitira cuti tidziwe zvinhu zvacuti tidazvipasiwa mahala na Mulungu. ¹³ Ife tialanga nathangwre la zvinhu izvi mumasoco cuti cudziwa kwamunhu haiti cupfunzusa, ese cuti Mulungu unati pfunzisa. Muzimu una thumbudzula masoco nacutchenjera kwa muzimu. ¹⁴ Mbani haasi pamuzimu haatambili zvinhu cuti ntswa Muzimu wa Mulungu, napenepo ntswautswilu cun a iye. Futi hazviiti cuzvidziwa thangwe la cuti zvinba bvesesiwa na muzimu. ¹⁵ Uya wacuti alipamuzimu anabvesesa zvenze, ese iye patchatche habvesesiwi nawenango. ¹⁶ Thangwe uya anadziwa nzeru za Thchangamire, cuti anaita cumupfunzisa? Ese ife tina nzeru za mukristu.

Chapter 3

¹² 1 Wabale, ine handicubvuni ninga munhu wamuzimu, ece ninga munhu wamui, ninga wana waMukristu. 2 Ine ndina curjisani mucaca, nkabe na zwacurja zwapansi, thangwe hamusi patchadico. Napenepo, podi tchintchino hamusi patchadico. ³⁴⁵ 3 Nacudyalo, mutchalambirira muli wamui. Thangwe, walipo wanya ntchanje na cuchuchicana kuna imwe, hamusi culalama na tchadico na mui, napenepo hamusi cufamba ninga wanhumbo zwao? 4 Thangwe lacubvi, wenango watchalanga: "Ine ndina tewera Paulo, na wenango watchalanga: "Ine ndina tewera Apolo", hamusi culalama catchiwiri muanhu? 5 Mbani ndepo iye Apolo? mbanizwe ndepo iye Paulo? wenango pacati pao', wadazwitendera zwichipindirana naculanga cudapa iye Tchangamire mubodzi na mubodzi. ⁶⁷ 6 Ine ndida sima, Apolo atchithiriza, futi Mulungu adapa cucula. 7 Apo, nkabe cuti cusima, nkabezwe cuti nkuhirira, azwiribe bassa. Ece ndiye Mulungu anapa cucula. ⁸⁹ 8 Apo, tchinacimwa tchitchi thirirka nditchibodzi basi, napenepo cada mubodzi anatambira watche mubaibai zwichipindirana na bassa latche tchairo. 9 Thangwe tiri wacubuda cuna Mulungu. Imwepo ndimwe uska na zwibarca zwaMulungu. ¹⁰¹¹ 10 Zwitchipindira na nsici za Mulungu cuti adatipasa ninga nyacudziwa nyacuzwironza, ine ndatuma cuzwitanga, napenepo winango atchiwaka cuna iye. Ece cada mamuna ngakodze muwakire catche kuna iye. 11 Thangwe kubvi azwiiti cuthusa kwinango kuwaca thangwe ee cuti zwathusca cale, kuti ndiye Djesu Mukristu. ¹²¹³ 12 Zwinopano, angati winango atchiwaca na nyaya yacu tomesa na golide, na chereni, na ngoda, matabwa, uska ocuti mtsanga; 13 Mabassa yatche yana dzaoneca yali yacutsaiwa, nacudyalo cungwerewera kwansicu cun adza thima. Thangwe zwinathusca kumoto. Na moto utcha zwionera pa bassa la mubodzi na mubodzi. ¹⁴¹⁵ 14 Angati bassa la winango linga lambirira, weneyo anatambira mubairo watche. 15 Ece, bassa la winango linga pitsika, weneyo anatsaikirca. weneyo anapona, ece ninga abuda mumauculundu mwamoto. ¹⁶¹⁷ 16 Hamudziwi cuti muli nyumba ya Mulungu, napenepo kuti muzimu wamulungu unagala na imwe? 17 Angati winango anaphwanya nyumba ya Mulungu, Mulungu ana muphwanyambo. ¹⁸¹⁹²⁰ 18 Kuti hapana anazwiphwatira patchatche. Angati winango pacati panu atchifunga cuti ali wacudziwa apo zwinopano atchagala "tswiru", Cuti iye agale ninga wacudziwa. 19 Thangwe cudziwa kwapansipano mbuswiru cuna Mulungu. Nacudyalo zwidanembka: "Iye anabata wacudziwa paculanga pao". 20 Napenepo zwinangozwe: "iye Tchangamire afunga cuti cufunga kwa wanyacudziwa azwina bassa. ²¹²²²³ 21 Apo apana winango anadzicuza pana wanhu! Thangwe zwense zwihu nswanu, 22 Lingani Paulo, ocuti Apolo, ocuti Kefasi, ocuti Pansipano, ocuti culalama, ocuti Cufa, ocuti zwiripadetcha, zwakumberi. Zwense nswanu. 23 Napenepo imwepo muli wamuKristu, na Mukristu ndiye wa Mulungu.

Chapter 4

¹ Ndidiyalo cuti wanhu wanada cutiona, ninga wanyabasa wa Kristu nawaya wacuti wadaithwa wacucoya zvacufusica zva Mulungu. ² Nakaindi yenei, cuti waya wacuti wadapiwa waonereri wagale wacutendeca wacuthembeca. ³ Ese cuna ine tchinhu tchidoco cuti cuti nditongwe naimwe podi na lilense dale la munhu. Thangwe ine ine wene ndina tonga. ⁴ Ine mfuwa yangu idatchena hapana zvacunyangala zvacuti zvinaphwatirhwa ine; Podi zvazvo zvidadiyalo hazvilongui cuti ine handina cutchena. Ndi tchangamire ananditonga. ⁵ Nazvenezvo musatongue tchilitchense cthinhunhaisati yakwana ngani, hasati auya Tchangamire. Iye atchaulisa thotchi lacuti zvinhu zvinse zvacuti zvilimudima, atchabudisa pamhene zvilimumoyo. Penepo, cuna mubodzinamubodzi atchadzadziwa cutenda kwatche cuna Mulungu. ⁶ Zvinopano, wabale wangu, ine ndidaita izvi muculalama kwanguna na Apolo nathangwe la imwe, cuitira cuti mupfunze naife: "Musapacanye cuzbvinhu zvacuti zvidanembiwa"; Nadiyano hapana anagala wacuzvicuza adzaulu pamunango. ⁷ Thangwe mbani adacutsala cubuda cuna unango? ntchanyi tchaco untcho tchacuti hauna cutchipiwa mahala? Ungti udazbvipiwa mahala? Apo ungati udazvipiwa thangweranyi ulicuzvicuza niga hauna cuzvipiwa? ⁸ Imwe mwadinazvo cale zvenze zvanu munada! Mwad wacupfuma! Mwadi wanyakwawa mweka mweka ifw hapana! Ndina tchakwadi tcuti, ine ndiricudacuti mugalae wanyakwawa, cuti tigalae wanyakwawa pabodzipo imwe. ⁹ Naepenepo ndinafunga cuti Mulungu adatisankula cuti tigala maphostoli, pambuto yacupedzesera, ninga wanhu wacuti wadatonguerhwa cufa. Ife tinadaithwa tchitsetso tchadzico lino, nanguilozi za wanhu. ¹⁰ Ife maswilu nathangwe la kristu, Apo imwe ndimwe wacutchenjera muna kristu. Ife tidaneta, apo imwe ndimwe wansimba. Imwe muna cuziwa ife tina nyozerhwa. ¹¹ Cuswica ngani ino, ife tina nzara tina nyota, tida fpfeca matsacara tina neriwa chuwa chuwa yatche hatina pacukakala. ¹² Tinasewenza maningui, namanza yathuya. Pathu tinatukiwa, ife tinaita maitabasa. Pathu tinachuphiwa tina chinguirira. Ife ¹³ tinga phwatirhwa nyaya ife tidaira tinadaira zvamuche. Cuswikira pangani ino tidaithwa zvinyalala zvamudzic cuna wense. ¹⁴ Ine handina cunemba zvinhu izvi cuti ndicunyardzisene, ese cuti ndicu lonnze pada nyangazica, ninga wnw wangu wangu ndinada. ¹⁵ Ne deca mukana zvulu kumi wpfunzisi muna kristu, musakale nawababa wajinji. Ine ndidakala baba wanu muna kristu Djesu nathangwe la Vangueri. ¹⁶ Nazvenezvo ndiricucumbira cuti mugale watowezeri wangu ¹⁷ Nathangwe la venezvi ndina cutumirani Timotio, wangu ndinada futi mwana wacutendeca wa tchangamire. Iye atchacutsalacanisani njira zangu muna Kristu, nazvenezvi ninga zvangu ndina pfunzisa muzinyumba zacunamatira. ¹⁸ wenango wanu wadi czvicuza, wtchiita ninga handisi cudzauya cuna imwe. ¹⁹ Apo nditchiyenda nacucasica cuna imwe Tchangmere angazvida. Napenepo Handidzatswaki kwene cuti wanhu awa wazvicuza cuti waliculanga tani, ese cuti wana nsimba idatani. ²⁰ Thangwe umambo hwa Mulungu hausi pavculanga basi ese pansimba. ²¹ Munadai? Ndiuye cua imwe na munxhamu o ne nacuda na muzimu unazvitchepepa?

Chapter 5

¹² 1 Ifepano tabva zwitchirangwa cuti pacati panu pana wanyauputa cuna imwe, mukaindi uyu wauhule cuti hawasati waitica cale podi cuna wahedeni. Nswacubvi munhu anagona na mucadzi wabambo watche. 2 Apo mulicuza! Deca hamuli culila tai? Mbani anaita dyanoyo mbathamangiske pacatinu cuti muleke cuonana nye! ³⁴⁵ 3 Nacudyalo podi zwangu handisi na imwe pamui, Ece ndinaimwe mumuzimu, ndatonga cale weneule cuti alicuita zwenezwo, nanga ndiripenepo cale. 4 Panu munasangana mudzina la wathu Tchangamire Djesu, Napenepo muzimu wangu nanga ulipo penepo futimbo utongi wa Tchangamire Djesu wathu, 5 Ndidapereca mwamuna wenei cuna Sathani cuti afudze muiri, napenepo apo muzimu unadzaponesca pansicu ya Tchangamire. ⁶⁷⁸ 6 Kuzwicuza kwanu hacusi muche. Hamudziwi cuti mbiriso idoco basi inacanyiwa itchikwana muzwacucanyiwa zwense? 7 Budisani mbiriso yacale cuti mugale zwigale zwacucanyiwa zwinyowani azwina mbiriso, zwanu mulipo zwinopano, pau aina mbiriao. Nacudyalo Mukristu wathu Bira la nsembe. 8 Napenepo, ngatiiteni mutchato, hauna mbiriso, nkabe mbiriso yacunyanga ba, ncabe yacuulaya ba ece ndipau aina cukanhizka ya tchadico napenepo njatchadico. ⁹¹⁰ 9 Ine ndacunembani na canemberke cangu cuti muleke cufambisana na wanyauputa. 10 Andisi culanga cuti wamutuhu uno cuti wanaita uputa, nkabe, podi wanyacusirira wapansipano, podi wananamata zswacusingizira, thangwe zwinita dyalo watchibva budaletu pamutunhu uno. ¹¹¹²¹³ 11 Ece zwinopano ndinacunembani cuti muleke cutsungulilana podi nawani zwatche cuti anadaidzka mubale, ece aliculalama na uputa, nyacudacuda, ocuti ananamata zwienzaniso, ocuti nyacumwa harca, ocuti ntsabva, munhu wacudyalo haiti ba curjanae ncula. 12 Nacudyalo ndibassa langu cuti nditonge wenewale wali cunza kwa nyumba yangu? apo nkulanga cuti hamutongi wali munyumba yangu? 13 Ece Mulungu anatonga walicunza kwanyumba yangu "Tendeusani munhu adatsaica pacati panu".

Chapter 6

¹ Cungati mubodz wanu apoca nanyauyatche ali mubale watche, muna imesa tani cuti aende cudale cuna watongui wanyica ne cuti aende cuna watongui wacutchena? ² Imwepa hamudziwi wacutchen watchadzab tonga dzico, imwe hamupusi cutonga tu mirandu tacuti hatina nabasa lene? ³ Imwepa hamudziwi cuti mutchadzatonga nguilozi? Apo cudzati zvinhu zviri paculalama cuno! ⁴ Napenepo, mungati mutchipocana pazvinhu izvi vzaculalama cuno, thangwe lanyi hamuthonyi mtongui poti zvatche angati anacutenda cudatchepa? ⁵ Ine ndiriculanga zbinezvi nathangwe lacunyqila kwanu. Hapana pacati panu wacuti wacuti ana cutchenjera kwacuti anga puse cutonga timirandu taimwe ubale hwanu? ⁶ Apo pambuto yeneyo mubalewanu alicukwira kwenda cudale kwendera mubalebwatche, peze penepo oenda caikiwa pamberi pamu tongui wamudzico? ⁷ Izvi zvacuti mapoca imwe makristu mweka mweka moenderana cudale zvinbalanga cuti mudacundiwa cale. Thangweranyi hamutendi cunyangazirhwa? ⁸ Thangwe ranyi hamutenderi cuti pacati panu mubirane, watchikakla wali wabale wanu tchaiwo! ⁹ Codi hamudziwi cuti waculeca cuita cthadi hawa dzipindi muu mambo hwa Mulungu? Musa phwatirane: nathangwe wanaita umhombwe poti wanamata zvacuphwata, poti mahule poti wamuna wacuti wanaita vzaumhombwe poti wamuna wacuti wanada wamuna binzawo, ¹⁰ mambava, poti wanondorja zviri zvenze na zvidhakwa, poti wanaita magumba na zimbava, hawadzagali nhaca ya Mulungu. ¹¹ Ninga zvidaita wanzanu imwepo. Apo muda sambiziwa mutchiita wacutchena mutchigomberhwa mulandu na Mulungu mu dzina la Tchangamire Djesu kristu na Muzimu wa Mulungu wathu. ¹² "Zvinhu zvenze ndinatenderhwa", ese hazvisi zvenze cuti zvinandibatsira". Zvenze zvinhu zvinatenderhwa, ese handidi cuti nditongwe nazvo. ¹³ Zvacurja ntswamutchipfu futi tchipfu nctha zvacurja", apo Mulungu atchaphwanya zvenze zwiwiri. Muiri hausi waumpombwe ese ngwa Tchangamire na tchangamreo ngwa muwiri. ¹⁴ Mulungu adamusa Tchangamire futi tidamusiwawo na Simba Yatche. ¹⁵ Imwe hamudziwi muiri mitezo ya Kristu? Apo ndina tola mutezo wa Kristu ndita nawo upimbwe? Ndinatchadi tchacuti nkabe! ¹⁶ Hamudziwi cuti anasangana na hule anaita muiri ubodzi naiye? Ntswanyi zvinalanga zvidanembwa: "Pawa wiri wanaita kwene nyama ibodzi." ¹⁷ Pazvenze, uya wacuti anasangana na Tchangamire anaita muzimuubdzi na Iye. ¹⁸ Thawani umhombwe! zviri zvenze zvitema cuti munhu anaita ananga alicunza kwamuiri, ese munhu anaita zvaupombwe ananyangazira muiri watche. ¹⁹ Hamudziwi cuti imwe ndimwe muiri wanyumba yacunamatira ya Muzimu Wacutchena, cuti unalalama muna imwe, uya wacuti mudatambila cukundonla Mulungu, wacuti hamusi wanu wene? ²⁰ Napenepo muda tenguiwa namutengo. Napenepo cuzani Mulungu mumu muiri yanu.

Chapter 7

¹ Nacuenzaniswa kwazvinhu: "zvile zvanu mudandizvirimushe zvacuti mamuna aleke culora mucadzi". ² Apo nacuda kwanhule futi nacuda kwa miedzo, Mamuna bhodzi ngakale na mucadzi wache chaiye, futi cuna mucadzimbo ngakalembo na mamuna wachembo chaiye. ³ Mamuna anadicana kupassa mucadzi wache zvidamulorera iye; futi na mushobo weneyi, mucadzimbo anadina cupassa mamuna wache zvinadiwa. ⁴ Mucadzi alibe nsimba padzaulu pa mwiri wache, futi ande, cunamamuna wache. Zvibodzi bodzimbo, mamuna alibe nsimba padzaulu pa mwiri wache chaiyo, apo cuna mucadzi. ⁵ Mussalambizana tai, apo muchitenderana pangani idocodoco cuti muone ngani yacunamata. mungabuda penepo mosanganazve cuti sathani aleke cucuedzani na cugunda kwanu cuzvahirinza. ⁶ Ndinalanga izvi ninga ndisingacumakidzini futo ngabe ninga mutemo. ⁷ Ine ndikada cuti wense wanhu waite ninga ine; apo munhu mubhodzi na mubhodzi ana chipo chache chidapassiwa iye na Mulungu, mubhodzi ana chipo chonango futi wenango ana chipo chache. ⁸ Nolinalonga cuna wale walibe curoriwa na nchiricadzi cuti zvirimushe wakale zvayo walibe curoriwa ninga zvinaita ine. ⁹ Apo, cana iwo hawakwanissi cuzvibata, ngawaroriwe zvawo. Nacuti zvirimushe cuti waloriwe, cudeca cuti wazvipitse moyo. ¹⁰ Cuna wale wadaloriwa ndinawapanguira, nsinapano nditicucupanguirani nkabe, apo Changamire: " ¹¹ mucadzi adaloriwa ngayaleke cusiya na mamuna wache". Apo cana iye nangamwazana na mwamuna wache, ngksle alibe cuoriwa, cana futi cuniriranazve na mamuna wache. Na divalo ninga mamunambo ngaleke cunewazana na mucadzi wache. ¹² Apo, cuna wanango ndinalanga ine, ngabe Chanbgamire, cuti cana wanango mubale wathu ana mucadzi wache haasi mutendi futi cana iye achilekerwa cukala naye ngaleke cudzamulamba. ¹³ Cana mucadzi mubhodzi hana mamuna wache muhedeni futi iye angadekerwa. ¹⁴ Ndiye adachenesiwa nacuda kwa mucadzi wache, futi mucadzi muhedeni ndiye adachenesiwa na thangwe mamuna wache ndiye mutendi. Na cusiana kazvo, wana wawo wakakala walibe cuchena, ticaenda pachadi chadi wadachena. ¹⁵ Apo cana mwanzaco hasiri mutendi angada cubuda musive aende. Na zvinezvi mubale waco wamamuna cana cuti wamucadzi hawacacamiziwi ngabe. Mulungu adatidaidza pacuti tikae mumutendere. ¹⁶ Nacuti iwe mucadzi zvidziwa tone cuti uchawe muwiri mamuna waco? Codi iwe mamuna unazvidziwa tani cuti uchavumwiri mucadzi waco? ¹⁷ Hasi mubodzi na mubhodzi ngafambe ninga zvidapassiwa na Changamire cudaidziwa cudaitiwa iye na Mulungu. Zvinezvi ndizvo zvangu ndina cupanguirani mumanyumba yacunamatira. ¹⁸ Alipo iye adadaidziwa adaitiwa uchekeker padadaidzowa iye? Iye ngaleke cuezera cuzvibissa padaitiwa uchequeripo. Alipo wenango pano walibe cuhequerwa pache Mulungu adhamudhaidza pacutenda? Iye naleque zvanche cuhequerwa. ¹⁹ Nazvenezvo cuhequerwa aculibe bassa futi cudeca cuhequerwa aculibe bassa. Zvinadicana cutoerera mitemo ya Mulungu. ²⁰ Mubhodzi na mubhodzi ngarambe adadiyalo ninga zvadaoneca pacudaidziwa kwache na Mulungu. ²¹ Udaidaidziwa ukai nyamubassa here? Pache Mulungu adacudaidza? Leca zvaco cushuphica na zvinezvi. Apo cana uchikwanisa cukala uda fhansa, ita zvamushu. ²² Nacuti ule wacuti adadaidziwa na Changamire ninga nyamubassa, weneyi ndiye munhu wacuphansa cuna Changamire. Na mushobo ubhodzibhodzio, ule wacuti ndiye wacuphansa cana adaidziwa atenda, ndiye nyamubassa wa Kristu: ²³ Mudaguliwa namutengo: Lecani kukala nyabassa wa wanhu. ²⁴ wabale, mubhodzi na mubhodzi na cuda kwazvathu tidadaidziwava ngatirambe tiri muna Mulungu. ²⁵ Chinolino, uma wale wachali watsicana hawasati waloriwa, ineapano andiribe mutemo wango ndidavunziwa na Changamire. Na diyalo ndinalanga zvangu ndinafunga ninga mushu adaitirwa nsisi na Changamire, ndiye wacuthembeca. ²⁶ Na diyaloco ine ndinafunga cuti, na cuda kwamilande ya chinehiro, zvirimushe cuti munhu alambe ai panaiyepo. ²⁷ Kodi iwe udaphataniziwa here na mucadzi? Leca custwaca cutsudzuliwa na iye. Haulibe mucadzi? Leca cutswaca mucadzi. ²⁸ Apo cana waona mucadzi, haulibe cunyangaza. Euti cana mucadzi mutsicana angalorirwa, iye alibe cunyangaza. Na zvinezvo wale wanarora, cubonera hacuperi pawo wananga wachirarawa, futi ine ndinada ndiculanguireni bassi. ²⁹ Apo zvino ndinalanga zvinhu izvi wabale: Ngani yadipaduze maningue. Cubura chinehino kwenda cumber, wale wana wacadzi ngawaite nikale ninga nawaibe wacadzi. ³⁰ Wale wacuto walicuila ngawakale ninga hawasi culila; wale wali cufhansa ngawakale ninga hawasi cufhansa; futi wali cugula, ngawakale ninga hawasi cugula zvinhu zvinango; ³¹ Futi wali cussowenza na dzico ngawakale ninga wassingassowenzi; na thangwe maemero asa ita zvinhu pangani ino pansi pano pale cuswica cumhera. ³² Ine ndiricuda muleke cuzvishupa. Munhu alibe culora cana culorwa anafunga na zvangamire, cuti angamufhansisa tani iye. ³³ Apo munhu adarora cana cuti adarorarwa anakala wacuzvishupa na zva pansipano, ninga anadekerdzesa tani mucadzi wache. ³⁴ Iye nanga ana nzeru ziwiri. Natenepo ponho, mucadzi aibe cuoriwa cana cuti nyamankunda nonga ali cuzvishupha nacuda kwazvinhu zva Changamire, anakala tani wacuchena mu mwiri futi mumuzimo. Apo mucadzi adalorirwa anakala achizvini mamuna wache. ³⁵ Ine ndinalanga izvi cuyi mudzabatsirwa imwe, futi hacusi culanga cuti ndicussungueni, apo multe zvinadicana cuti munhu hachovere cuna Changamire

munsingatsaisiwi. ³⁶ Apo cana wenango muphale namutsiucana wangatirembesiana curorana: Apo mubhodzi angaona cuti haasi cuzviphata pana mutsicana wache, nzeru yacuda mucadzi yamuculila, achifunga cuti anadicana curora, ngawaite zvawo nacuda kwache, nkabe cunyangaza tai. ³⁷ Apo mamuna adaema acatsunguirira, mumoyo mwache futi assingakali ninga alicushuphiwa, apo hanaonerarela zvinapassa unhu, futi cana a gwandiza mumoyo mwachemo chaimo cuita zvinezvo, ndocoya zvangu mutsicana wangu ali nyamankunda, walanga mushe. ³⁸ Natenepo, weneule wacati wanarorana na musicana nyamankunda aita mushe, futi wacuti anassankula cueca curora, alicuita neushe maningue. ³⁹ Mucadzi mubhodzi adassungua na mutemo cana mamuna wache achiri curarama. Apo, cana mamuna wache hafa, iye adassungua curorwa na wenango anada iye, Apo zvichitiwa mungiravachangamire. ⁴⁰ Apo ine pano ndinafunga iye mucadzi uyu angapindirire cufhansa cana angakaa zvache alibe curorwa. Futi ndinati nainembo ndina muzimu wa Muungu.

Chapter 8

¹ Zvinopano, padzaulu zvacudya zvacabayirwa nsazaniso "Tinadziwa cuti tense tinadziwa. Ruziwo linausa cudzicuza, apo cudana rimowaca. ² Futi munhu anafunga cuziwa. ³ Apo munhu anada Mulungu anadzicana Muungu. ⁴ Aponaizvozvo, padzaulu pacudya zvidabarwa munsazaniso. Ndinadziwa cuti chinsazaniso hachisi chinhu zvachose dzico futi cuti hacuna Muungu, apo futi mubodzi basi. ⁵ Nacuti cana oai walipo wananhvi wa Muungu. Cungawa cudzaulu cana padzico (sezvaipo natenepo wa Mulungu" wazhinje futi nawa changamire wazhinji). ⁶ Apo ife tina Mulungu mbodzi basi, iwe bambo, zvinhu zvonse zvidabuda cunsiwo futi ndiwo watinoraramira, futi tina changamire. Mubodzi basi Djeso Kristu, zvinhu zvonse zvicaripo kupindiriza naiwe, futi naifds tinararama kubudikisa naiwe. ⁷ Apo hawasi wense wanadziwa izvi. Wanango wanhu wadabativa nsazaniso zvacuti poti wachidya zvidadaro wadadya wachate zvinabairwa stazaniso, futi naizvo hana wawo waina tsimba, inanhanga. ⁸ Apo apana zvacudya azvitzvikese paduze na Mulungu, andina cunyangaza cana atina cudya futi atitewezi poti cudya. ⁹ Apo gwarani, cuti tsimba zanu iri rireke cuwa chigumbuso cuna wasina tsimba achiona iwe una cudziwa ¹⁰ ucu uchidya uri munyumba wa Mulungu nsazaniso, ko pfuwa waiwe aina nsimba haingasungwi cuti adye izvo zvidabairwa nsazaniso cani? ¹¹ Apo naizvozvo, bhae iwisinansimba, iyo wacafirwa na Kristu ichapfudziwa nacudziwa kwache. ¹² Namoda uneu, mungabonyera wabhale wanu zvidadaro futi muchicodza pfuwa zenyu azina nsimba, muna ponhera Kristu. ¹³ Napenepo cana zvinadyaine zvichigumbuse wabhale wangu handichazodyizve mubhale, cuti ndireke kuzvamugumbusa.

Chapter 9

¹ Handisi mumutenderi? Handisi Mupostori? Ine handina kuwena Djeso Tchangamire wathu? Imwe hamusi misapho la basa langa kuna Tchangamire? ² Ndingati handisi Mpostori kuna wenango, kana na padoko kana imwe, thangwe ndimwe kueseriwa kwa tchipostori tchangu kuna Tchangamire. ³ Itchi nditcho tchikotcherero tchangu kuna wene wale walikunditonga. ⁴ Hatiribe ulere iee kuti tirge na kumwa? ⁵ Ife atiribe ulere kuti titole mucadzi mubodzi kuti ndimunamati, dyali ninga zvina ita wenengo maposteri, ese wabale wa na Cefas? ⁶ Kana kutindi Barnabe basi na ine tinadicana kuti tisewende. ⁷ Mbani anasenza ninga musodja pantsimba iyatche tchaiye? Mbano anasima musinya ese namwi mukaka waiyo? ⁸ Ndikulanga izvi na mawonero iya wanhu? Mutemo auongi izvi basi? ⁹ Thangwe zvidanembiwa ma mutemo wa Mozisi: "Ausa sangi muomo n'gombe paiyo iyo inatsika zvirimwa" Ndi na n'gombe tchadi Mulungu kuti a angantsikwe? ¹⁰ Iye hasi kucanga pamusana pa ife? Zvida nembiwa kuna ife, thangwe wenewe kuti anaima, anadikana alime na kuemera, ere weneule ancakuumara, anadikana kukulumura atchitemba kugowera paku kcuka. ¹¹ Tingatitazvara zvinha zvamazina pakati patha, zvingaite kakonka zvinhu zvamidziyo kuna imwe? ¹² Wangati wenango watchigaa na ulere uha pakati pathu, ife hatingadzagaiwo nano? Nazvine, ife atiribe kulongosa ulere uhu, apo zverse tapirira pakuti tireke kuita nhakwala ku vangeri la Kristu. ¹³ Imwe amudziwi kuti wenewale wana senza mutembere, wanatambira zvakurja mutembere? ¹⁴ Futi wenewale kuti wana senza kualitari wanapiwawo kualitari. Nswibodzi bodzizvo, Tchangamire adatemera kuna wenewale wana paridza vangeri kuti ngawalalame na vangeri. ¹⁵ Apo ine andina kulongosa ulere ubodzi. Ese handinembi izvi kuti zvinha zvitike kuna ine. Ine zvirimuche kufe kupinda kuti ndibu mukazvikuzi. ¹⁶ Thangwe, ine ndi ndiku paridza vangei, pandiribe laza: Kutu ndizvikuze, thangwe ndina kumatsidziska kuti ndiite izvi. ndina nhamo kuna ine ndinga leka kuparidza vangeri. ¹⁷ Thangwe ndinaita izvi ine na tchido, ntina mubairo; apo kungati akusi kuda kwangu, ndina uemereri wakuti udanditambira. ¹⁸ Napenepo ngupi mubairo wangu? Pangu kuti ine ndimgaparidza, ine ndina kwanisa kuparidza nkabe ku pheyiwa, ese napenepo andiiti kusenzesa ulere wangu pakuparidza. ¹⁹ Thangwe kana ine ndigale mumutendere kuna zverse, ndagala nyamubasa wawense, natchinangwa kuti ndikunde wnhu wazinji. ²⁰ Kuna Madjuda, ine ndaita ninga Madjuda, na tchinangwa kuti ndikunde wadjuta. Weneule kuti alipana mutemo, ndaitawo ninga unango alipana mutemo, na tchinangwa kuti ndikunde mutemo. Ine ndaita izvi, kana madika si pamutemo (zvinango zvinembwa zvakale kape na zviwisi phindi ipi. ²¹ Kuna wenewale kuti awalibe mutemo, ndaitawo ninga andiribewo mutemo, kana ndigale ninga mutemo wa Mulungu ese ninga pantsi pamutemo wa Kristo. Ine ndidaita izvo kuti ndikunde kuwenewale halibe mutemo. ²² Ndaua wakuneta ndakalawo ndiribe tsimba kuti ndione wale waibe tsimba. Ine ndidakala pazverse zvindhu kuna wense wanhu kuti ndiponese namitemo iyo pazsense zwifadzo kuponesa wanango. ²³ Ese ine ndinaita zverse zvindhu thangwe la miparidzo na muchobo kuti ndipe mambeu kuano. ²⁴ Amudziwi ba kuti pakuthamanga pawense anathamanga wazinji ese anapiwa mubai bai ndimubodzi base? Napenepo thamangane kuti muwine mubai bai. ²⁵ Nyakutamanga anaita mbole bole pawense mafungiru aiche. Iwo wanaita zwrnezo kuti watambire ngata yakuti aikaiba, ese ife tinathamangamanga pakuti titambire nganta yakugala kuenda na kuenda. ²⁶ Nadyalo, andingathamangui ninga munhu alibe tchinangwa; ngabe cupoca ndikunde mupenhu; ²⁷ ese handida iririsi muiri wangu ese ndinaita nabasa wangu, kuita kuti mumashule mukuti ndipesa cupalidzira wanango, ine zwangu ndirequerere kugomba mubai bai.

Chapter 10

¹ Ndikuda kiuti mudziwe wabale, kuti wa baba wathu wanhai nse pa makole, ese wense wadabira munkulo. ² Wense wasa enda kababatidziwa na Moises mu makoe ese na munkuo. ³ Ese wense wadalha tchakudya tchibodzi bodzitchocha mizima. Ese wense wada mwa dolo libodzilo la muzimu. ⁴ Na kuti eyo wadadzanwazve kubuda pa pabuwe la muzimu pawo wakafamba napo, ese buwe ililinhali la Kristu. ⁵ Na zrenezvi, Mulungu haana kudekerwa na kuanda kwa wo, ese wanya kufa wawo wadaenda akansaerha mutsetseti. ⁶ Zvithu zvenezve ndi mifananidzo ya ife, kuti tileke kudzaita zvithu zvakunyangala ningue ewo wada ita. ⁷ Ngatileke hunamata zvifananidzo ninga zvidaita wanzawo. Ningue zvida nembiwa:" ⁸ wathu wadakhala panse watchadya ese watchimwa, ese watchadzamuka kuti wadwe." Ngatilekene kuita uputa, ninga zvida ita wanzawa, wakuti wadafa manhumi maylire na zvitatu na yvitatu na tsiko ibodziwo. ⁹ Na dyalo ha ti iti kuedza Kristu, ninguem wanzawo ese kuti wadadza wainya na nyoka. ¹⁰ Ha muete kugulukuta ninga zvida ita wazinji wawo, ese wadadza waiwa na mutumiwa wakufa. ¹¹ Ngati namate, zvinhu izve zva jute zvida itika kwa ewo ninga mufananidzo kwa ife - zvenezvi zvida nembiwa kuti zvi uye kuangiwa ife, tidasvikuirwa na kudzazisiwa kwa ku guima kwa nyika. ¹² Nadyano peno ukufunga kuti udaema na nsimba, tchenjera kuti uleke kugwa. ¹³ Hapana miedzo, ida udakuirani enowe, kunza kwa iwo uda uyira munhu wense. Apo Mulungu adatendeka haa tendi kutimue dziwe. Kupinda na panu muna kwanisa napo ese kua muneedziowa, iye atchatipasa njira iya kupona nayo kuti tikhanise skushim. ¹⁴ Na dyai wabaeb wangu, ngatti waleni kunamata zvifanamidzo. ¹⁵ Ndire kulanga kuna wanhu wada tchenjera, zvitongeni patchanu pana zvangu ndina anga. ¹⁶ Gotala kunamata lathu tina opafadza aise kusangana na gazi la Kristu? Na pao yathu tina auanda haina kusangana na khanda kana muiri wa Kristu? ¹⁷ Tchangwe kuti kuna muwire ubodzi basi pa kuanda kuathu. Nakuti tense techa dzakhaa muwire ubodze basi pa muwire yakuanda. ¹⁸ Linguisani kuti mbumba ya wa Israe ha wasi wensewale wa kuti wadadya mibairo idabuda ku mberikwa atar? ¹⁹ Tswanyi zvangu ndiri kolanga ndepo? Tchifsnsnidzo ndi tchinhu kana kuti tchifanamdzo tcha zvakurjandi tchinhu? ²⁰ Apo ine ndina anga kuti hawa hedeni, unapasiwa ku ma hedeni pani kupassa Muungu em handidi kuti mupambuirane na madimone. ²¹ Imwepo harosu ete kumwa ka gota kabodzi ka Tchangamire nem mugano wa madimone. ²² Teri kuedza kumjusa godo a Tchangamire? Tina simba kupinda iye? ²³ "Tchense tchinhu tchidatuderwa, ese atchise tchense tchinabatsira. Zvinhu zvense zvidatenderwa ese hazvisi zvense zvina wakadonja. ²⁴ Hakuna munhu anatsvaka uye muche watche. Nadyano mubodzi na mubodzi ngatswague u muche wa mwanzache. ²⁵ Idyani zvense zvinaguisiwa mubazar s munyama ha musingabvunzise tchinhu kuna aibe. ²⁶ Nakuti Nyika na kudzaa kwao nza Tchangamire. ²⁷ Peno pana mubodzehasi mutendi atchikudaiwane kuti muende kadya zvense zvina ku ekhirani eye pamberi pana edya ese usabvunze na zva hana. ²⁸ Apo mubodzi nangati kuna iwe." Tchakudya etchi tchidabairwa", usadye nakuda kwa iye nkupanguiza ese nakuda na kuwa haana. ²⁹ Ndina anga kano kwa mubodzi wako. Nakuti kuonguka kwangu kungatongerwa tani na hana ya mubodzi? ³⁰ Peno ine nditchidya ndinatonguerwane na tchinhu tcha ndakumbira Muungu pa mosoo watcho? ³¹ Nadyali, kana mukudya, peno kumwa tchinhu tchipina tchipi zvatcho, tchanu muna ita, itani zvense kuti Muungu akukhodzene. ³² Musa gumbuane mubodzi na mubodzi, zvanu, angati ndi Mujuda, peno Girik peno nyumba ya Mulungu. ³³ Na kuti na zva ndida kuitawa kudenrwa kwa munhu wense, na pdzera ese tchida dekedzera wazinji kuitirawo kuti waponesiwe.

Chapter 11

¹ Teuerani chitrazaniso changu. Ningu ndincuta chitsazanisso cha Kristo. ² Ndinacutendani, nacuti imue muleque zsvu dzico chua chua ninga ndipo cuna imwe. ³ Ndinada cuedzewissani; cuti Kristo ndimussolo wawence munhu, cuti munhu dimusso na mukodzi, futi cuti Muungu ndimusolo na Kristo. ⁴ Angati munhu achinamata penu cuporofita achinsvansvira musoo afnikiza mussoo uache. ⁵ Ese mucadzi angati cunamata penu cuporofita na mussoo hauna cunsvansviruua aicucundula; Nasvosvi ndikaindi ibodzi cuti uguerme zuda. ⁶ Nacuti mucadzi angaeca cufuniquiza mussoo uache, iye ngaguere tsisi lache. Zsvingati nsvawanhazi cuti mucadzi agueriue tsisi ache saca ngansvansvire mussolo wache. ⁷ Nacudylo muamuna hasviti cunsvansvira mussolo uache nacutiye ndichidzindikero cha Mulungu chacupfanca. Ece mucadzi ndimupfanca wa muamuna. ⁸ Ncudyalo Muamuna hana cubuda cumucadzi ece mucadzi adabuda cuna muamuna. ⁹ Nasveisvi muamuna hana cueikerua mucadzi ece mucadzi adaeikua muamuna. ¹⁰ Ndisvo mucadzi anada cugala na chidzindikiro chancimba munu solo cuitera nguizi. ¹¹ Nasvosvi cuna Changamire, mucadzi hana mutendere cuna muamuna, ndimuamuna ana mutendere cuna mucadzi. ¹² Naisvi ninga mucadzi adabuda cuna Muamuna, na kaindiyeneyombo muamuna adauya cuna mucadzi. Ecuti zsvence zsvinhu nsva Mulungu. ¹³ Musvitongue imwepo: zsvina dequedza cuna mucadzi anamate Mulungu na achiti mussolo wache uda cundulua? ¹⁴ Eucani culanga cuacu cikirua hasviti cupfunzissa cuti muamuna angagala na tsisi lakulapha nsva manhazicuna iye? Dzico halicubvunzinico cuti mucadzi angati ana tsiciia phsa ndimupfanco? ¹⁵ Nacuti tsiei lacha adalipiuu cuti ansvancwise. ¹⁶ Ece unango aienda cunhangaza na isvi, ife hatina cutsazana futi nei che-cheya Mulungu. ¹⁷ Na zsvidaambiziua, cuti ine handi entendini, thangue munga sangana hamwiti zsvacudeca ece zsva cunhangala. ¹⁸ Diyalo chacutanga ine ndabva cuti munga sangana cu guereja pana cumuazana pacati panu, futisve ndinatende isvi: ¹⁹ Panadicana cuti cuoneca pacati panu massoco yacunhangaa cuti pauveque adatenda a sae pakundu. ²⁰ Nacuti panu munassangana hachici chirjo ja Changamire cuti munarja. ²¹ Cuti munarja, mubodzi na mubodzi arieurja letu chacurja chache unango hawassati warja chacumaulo. Mumobodzi ana nzaa mubodzi adaledzera. ²² Hamuna ziunhumba zanu muna mwana muchirja? Mwepo muna nhozerateetche ya Mulungu futi muchinhazissa hauvalibe chinhu? Ninga cubuzeni imwepo? Ine ndakada cuenitani macoovcoto ba? Ine handichaitiba macoocoto na isvi! ²³ Thangue ine ndatambira cuna Changamire chacuti ndacupassani, cuti Changamire Djeso na ueiu huacha ada phidimukirua, adatola mucati, Padapesa iye cuinamatira, iye adai bedula futi abvi: " ²⁴ Uyu ndiwo miri wangu cuti imwe cuna imue; itani isvi muchi lacana ine." ²⁵ Na maitirque yeneiya zsva chacurja, iye ada bata ndico futi ada bvi: "Ndieioi ndichi bvirano chitsva mugazirangu. Itani isui cuenda na cuenda mungati muchimua, muchi lacana ine." ²⁶ Nadylo pence panu munarja mucatei futi muchimua mundico mu, langa lufu la Changamire cusvikera iye auya. ²⁷ Esva soroti cuna iye cuti anarja mucati cudzati aehimua yazi la Changamire na kaindi ilibe cudeca anapwa mulandu cu muiuri futi na gazi la Changamire. ²⁸ Cuti munhu mbasvi one iye letu pachabe, cuti arje futi amuegazi. ²⁹ Nadylo iye anazi cutonguiwa cuna iye. ³⁰ Saca ualipo pacatipanu uanhacuneta futi na uatenda futi wanangu cuti usdifa. ³¹ Ece tionessece lutai ife pano, hati dzatonguiwi. ³² Pathu cuti tinanguiwa na Changamire, tiri wacutchererua cutera cuti tireque cuphanitchiua pabodzipene naua dzico. ³³ Nacudya, wabale wangu, panu muna sangana cuti murge, cananaimi mubodzi na mubodzi cuna uanango. ³⁴ Angati unango ana dzala cuti narja cumui, nsvi bodzi bodzi mu sangane imwepo zsvileque cuti mutongue uiwe. Futu zsvi nango zsvinhu zsvangu ndidacunemberani ndina dzacupani mutemo ndinga svica cudenga.

Chapter 12

¹ Thambwe chipo chamuzimu wamweya, wabhae, ineapano adidi cuti wamudziwi. Naiwo wanadziwa cuti pakhari imwe wahedheni. ² Makhada tungsmirirwa; uye nacutsasiwa muchikewa cuchinsazaniso dichichimwana culanga. ³ Napenepo ndinacunvhundzani cuti hacuna munhu analanga na Mweya wa Mulungu, onaita Djeso ndiwe Changamire, futi na mweya dcuchena. ⁴ Pazvino marudzi adasiana wechipo, apo Mweya ndubodzi. ⁵ Futi acuna marudzi adasiana munamoto, apo Changamire mubodzi. ⁶ Futi cuna mucaindi wabasa, apo ndibodzi Mulungu anaita zvense muhanhu wose. ⁷ Apo zvino mubodzi namubodzi anapiwa cupanguiziwa kwa Mweya cuti wense wabansi rure. ⁸ Nadyalo na cuti mubodzi anapiwa na Mweya Masoco awuchechengeri, mabodzi masoco lacudziwa la Mueya bodzi basi. ⁹ Mubodzi cutenda na Mweya mubodzi basi, mubodzi chipo chacuponeswa na Mweya ubodzi basi, ¹⁰ Mubodzi basa atsimba mubodzi Muprofita, mubodzi kudzisisa Mweya mubodzi adalanga na ndimi zvinasia siana, uwezve bodzi wacudu dzira kwandimi. ¹¹ Zvense ndibasara Mweya mubodzi basi uwe anapa mubodzi namubodzi, ninga iwe adazvida. ¹² Nadyalo muwiri chinhu chibodzi basi, podi una mitezo mizinji, uwe cunyangwe mitezo wawo iri mizhinji, inaumba mwiri bodzi basi. Ndizvinezvowo zvidoita Kristo. ¹³ Nakuti tense tidababatiswa na Mweya mubodzi muwiri mubodzi, podi wacae Majudha podi wa Giriki, Mapostori cana wadasununguca, uwe tense tingapiwa cuti tigale mu Mweya ubodzi. ¹⁴ Thangwe muwiri hauna kuumbiwa mitezo bodzi apo mijinji. ¹⁵ Apo tsoca idoti nacuti andiki bhoco, futi andiki muwiri; ¹⁶ Alireke cugwa chikamu chamuwiri na cuda kwachiconzero cho. ¹⁷ Apo cana anamacutu idati, nacuti sene dzico, apo sine chikhamu chamuwiri, andingalanga agi cuwa chikhamu chamuwiri nacuda kwachiconzero ichoicho. Futi ninga wense muwiri wina maso, cunsea achanzakawanji? podi cuti dai muwiri wense wiwa namacutu, co cunhukisa, muchadzagala wani, ¹⁸ Apo Mulungu adaikha mitezo pamwiri, mbodzi namubodzi wawo, ndinga zvicada cuti. ¹⁹ Napenepo ninga wose waiwa mutezo mubodzi co muwiri wueipico? ²⁰ Napenepo kuna miteso misinji apo muwiri mubodzi. ²¹ Dziso aingagali munanja, andina naiwe, uwe musoro hangari cumtsoca, andina naiwo. ²² Apo cutovi mutezo wamuwiri aina tsimba ndiye inadiwa. ²³ Uwu mitezo watina funga cuti waicunze ndiwo wandinacudza. Kwazvo, Apo mitezo wacudeca waidi kuchongeziwa. ²⁴ apo Mulungu adabataniza mitezo wamuwiri uwe adapa cucuswa cucuru kumitezo iwa wicodziwa. ²⁵ Iwo adaita izvi cuitira cuti pacale cuwa nacuponhana pamuwiri, apo cuti mitezo chengetai zvidaedzans. ²⁶ Ninga mubodzi mutezo uchibunera, mitezo wonse inatambudzica pabodzi basi nawo, cana mitezo mubodzi wunga cudziwa, mitezo yonse inafadza pabodzi basi nawo. ²⁷ Napenepo imwe muri muwiri wa Krisito, Apo mubodzi namubodzi wanu mutezo wawo. ²⁸ Futi munyumba wa Mulungu idafadza pacutanga wacuru wacuru cutewera wawo chamisa, uwe nawana chipo zvacuponesa, nawanabatsirwa wanango, Awo wana chipo zvacufambisa basa, uwo nawaiwa wanalanga nandini zina siana siana. ²⁹ Wense Mapostori basi? wense Maprofiti basi? Wense wadzidzisi cani? Wense wanoita zvichamiso cani? ³⁰ Wense wana zvipo zvacuponesa cani? Wense wanalanga na ndimi cani? Wense wanadudzirwa cani? ³¹ Apo tswagani kwanacupaguisani ibodzi njia ya Baba.

Chapter 13

¹ Podi kuti ine nditchilanga kulanga kwawanhu na wangakutumwa, deca ine andira mukuda, deca ndacai tchimudai tchinaira okuti mugoo utchidairira. ² Podi kuti ine ndina tchipo tchakupolofita napenepo deca ndiri kupolofita zwense zvidafissica na cudziwicisa na kwense cutenda nakufambira mumabango, deca andina ludo, ine deca handidziwiki. ³ Napenepo ine ndina langa zwense zwangu ndina funga walombo napenepo deca ine ndalanga kumwiri wangu kuti ipiske, ese apana ludo, kuti tikwewe. ⁴ Zudo ndiyo ntsisi na kubvana. Ludo ali zonde, ⁵ nkabezwe cudzicuza; halisi kudzi, alisi azwidicani cudzialite azwaidicani, alidzitswaginhiriri, alise la mangamanga; alisi muzwakungalanga. ⁶ Azwi jendirani na zinyaya, ece zvinajeindirana mutchidico. ⁷ Muludo unabonera, kwense kunamata, na kwense kuemera na kwense cutsungirira. ⁸ Zudo aijeri. Mudaona maprofita, adjajinda, podi calanzingirke, wadaida , palhoneka wanyacudziwa, iwo wadapinda. ⁹ Nakudyalo ifepano firadziwa mbuto na mbuto napenepo titchipolofita, ¹⁰ Ece angati zwinaoneca zwenezwiyangati ndizwo zwinadzapinda. ¹¹ Pangu ine ndakai mwana, ine ndakaanga pelimwana, ndakafunga ninga mwana, ndakatonga ninga mwana. Pangu ndadzacula, ndadzaciya zwatchiwana. ¹² Apo zwinopano, tinaona ninga girazi, nkabe muchemuche ese kunbveri nditchadzaona hanhu na canhu. Patchitchino ine ndinatanga padoco na padoco, ece nduradzadziwa ninga ndidapiwa kudziwa. ¹³ Zvinhopano lambirirani na zwitatuzwi: Ico kutenda, nacukulupera napenepo na kuda, tchikulu tchinadicana pa zwense ndi ludo.

Chapter 14

¹ Toerani cudhana na tchipo , neuka tchacuprofita ; ² thangwe analanga na ndini aculanga na Mulungu thangwe, acuna aicuzwidva so Mulungu. ³ Apo anaprofita anapadzira nacupasa ntsimba. ⁴ Ule watendi analanga nandimi ana tchimba wache paphodzi na tchutchu cana buthu yacunamatira. ⁵ Ndikadha cuti mwense mulongue na ndimi; mutchiprofita, profita ana tchipo cupinda ana langa na ndimi; ⁶ Wacho nenguwa cuna imwe nditchilanga na ndimi zwina chatsira, apana cana cuti ndoprofita nacuifundzisa. ⁷ Ninga zwaculiza zwingawanda paculila atchadiyi cunja kuacudva noizi neuka trombeta ingalira. ⁸ Tinadziua tani cuti ligale togadzerora cuti liende cunkondo. ⁹ Ninga Mulungu zwacuwanda tenadziwa tani Mulungu ife atizwedvi. ¹⁰ Acuna nyukuala cuna Mulungu wacuwanda pantsu, apana walnalnaleque culanga zwinyu. ¹¹ Nautalo ningole ca cudziwa zwao winalonga ndinagala mufambi cuna wanandidziwa. ¹² Na dhalo imwepo mulicudho zwipanguisero zinamwea cuti zwitiquire mumbuto wagunamata. ¹³ Na tempo amanga namulanguiruw ngapaoneque munhu atuluquire. ¹⁴ Tangue ine ninga namata namutoera mweya wangu na ntzeru zangu sinalinderana. ¹⁵ Ndinaita tani? Ndichanamata na muzimu wangu pabhodzi na nzeru. Ndinaembo na muzimu ese nanzeru. ¹⁶ Nadyalo unganamata Mulungu, na muzimu, ninga wenango. Wanaeta ameni, watchitenda watchigala awasi cuzwidva. ¹⁷ Iwe munatenda Mulungu , apo wenango wanhu nkache. Ine ndinatenda Mulungu namolonguirue wandimi. ¹⁸ Apo mumbuto wacunamatira ndinalanga tafala nachanu. ¹⁹ Na cudziwa na cunpfundzisa culanga zwikui kumi zwanalangangoerue. ²⁰ Wachalewangu lecani cufunga ninga wana. Cojinji pazwacunhangala. Apo pacufunga kuanu cuidve. ²¹ Panu tina palhanembwa na wangu wanhica zinango na malonguerke enango, ene nditchalanga na wangu wenango. Na dyalo awana cudidva Mulungu alanga. ²² Na dyalo ndimi tchipanganizero cuna wenewale awanamati apo tchiprofita tchipanguiziro cuna awasi wanamati asi cuna wanamata. ²³ Ninga wentse wanamati wangachatona watchalanga na malonguerke enango. Awanatiwa awatangi cuti wanamati walicuwala uswiru? ²⁴ Apo wentse mungaprofita unango atchagala atchiswica anatenda na zwense zwatche alicudva, iye atchazwi tonga na zwentse zwatc hi adhadva. Zsvacusviscica esva naio yano esvichaoneca padecha. ²⁵ Nonga masoco iye atcha godawa atchi inga panci na ncope, atchanawa Mulungu, futi atchalanga cuti Mulungu aipodi chua pacati panci. ²⁶ Apo ninga iye ndi mubole? Panu muna sangana, mubhodzi ngagale ntsimba, cupfunzisa masoco. unango culanga, cutulukera. Itani zsvence cuitira cu simbissa tchetelo. ²⁷ Pangati pana uanango analanga na mutaulo ubhodzi penango miwiri, penango letu mitatu, futi mubhodzi penepo ngadudzire zsvalongiwa. ²⁸ Nasvisvi pangate hapana munhu cuti adudzire, ndico cuti mubhodzi na mubhodzi ngalambe ada natana mu tchetche, siani cuti aongueka etu cuti na Mulungu. ²⁹ Cuti uawiri penango uatatu uaporofiti ualanguue futi uenango uabve, abdicisse zsvina angua. ³⁰ Ece cungati cuvhurirca cua paciua cuna mubhodzi adayala mu cunamata cuti awatame, iye akalangai. ³¹ Nacuti mubhodzi uanu anga dzaporofite mubodzi na mubhodzi, cuitira cuti mubhodzi na mubhodzi a mubodzi, apfunzire. ³² Futi wence chinguieine. ³³ Thangwe Mulungu nei, Mulungu na phokesso, ece uamatsetso. Nsvenesvi zsvinaitica munce tche - tchi zanacuchena. ³⁴ Wa cadzi ngaua gae uacuatama muche - tche thangwe haana tendeziwi culanga. Mucati nsvo nganasvi igue panci ninga zsvi na longa mutemo. ³⁵ Pangati pana chinhu chacuti iwo uanada cupfunsa, wacieni wabvunze ewamuna uawo cumui thanguue zsvina nhaza cuti mucadzi aongue mutche - tebe. ³⁶ Yananya cuna imwe masoco ya Mulungu? imwepo ndimue muela cuti mubonererca? ³⁷ Angati munhu aicufunga cuda cuita muporofite penango ua myzimu, anadicana cudzwa cuti zsvenhu zsvangu ndidacunemberani ndi mitemo iya Changamire. ³⁸ Ece angati munhu ngabe cudzwa, isvi cuti leque cudziuica. Yanango na veci yacale yanausa: Isvi angati haabvi nacuda cua isvi mueieni aite nhaculamba cubviua. ³⁹ Naculhalo, wabale, itani chungu zacu porofita, futi ngabe culambiza munhu angalanga mitauo. ⁴⁰ Ece cuti zsvence zsvinhu ngasvutike mucutenezeca futi zsvi teneza mutemo.

Chapter 15

¹ Zvinopano, wabhae wangu, ndinacudviwisani zvacunamata zvandacacuparidzinani, riya ramacutambira, futi na napenepo agare mbuto udamisa. ² Iyo waminoponesiwa nayo cana mudhaibhatisisa, namuto wangu ndidha - paridza cuna imwe, apo cana mudhta tenda zvanu hapana. ³ Nakuti pacutoma ndidhacupasani zvire zvangundithambira: Cuti Kristu adhafera zvitadzo zvatnhu. Ninga zvidhalangua pamosoco; ⁴ futi kuti iye adhaingwa futi adhamuca pansicu yatchitatu, cachiwir pamosoco. ⁵ Futi cuti wacazvipangisa cuna Kefasi, cupera kumina wairi. ⁶ Na penepo, wadhauya wagingi cupindiriza pa zvuru zvichanu wabhale. Pa nguwa ibhodzibhodziyo, wagingi wawo wacuaama nero, apo wanango wogona. ⁷ Cudzapeapenepo padhauya Tiago teera vanamati wose. ⁸ Pacupedzesera adhazviratidza curaine, cuita ninga mwana adhabhariwa nguwa haisati cuswica. ⁹ Nacuti ine ndine mwana cuna wanamati wense, hazvitibha cuti ndibvunziwe munamati mucuu hazviti nacuti ndidhabhoneresa cheche ya Mukungu. ¹⁰ Mangi, na nsisi za Muungu, ndine ninga ndine, futi nsisizaco cuna ine azina kwenda mahala, tabhudha mwinemo, ndidhasewenza maningi. Cupinda wense wanewo pangu pacuti andisati cusvica, apo nsisi za Mulungu cuti zigare na ine. ¹¹ Cana ndaenda ine cana iwo, apo tikaparidza, futi ndidha cutenderani. ¹² Zvinopano cana Kristu achiparidziwa cuti, wana mumussa pacufa? ¹³ Codhi wanangawa pacuti panu wahaanga tani cuti hacuna cuenu kwacufa. ¹⁴ Zvinopano, dheca hapana cumuca kwawacufa, na Kristu dheca dhiano hana cumusiawo. Cana ninga Kristu hana cumusiwa, cuparidza kwathu cungaitahano curauya hapana, cuti kwanu cungadhiano cuchiuya hapana bha. ¹⁵ Naifembo tingawoniwe cuti tiri zvipupuo zvamulungu zvacuphwata, thangwe tikapupua nhamusososo na Muungu, wadhaanga cuti ife hanabha cumumusa na Kristu, pache iye hana cuzvita. ¹⁶ Nacuti cana wacufa hawamusiwi, na ife Kristuyombo hanacumusiwambo. ¹⁷ Zvinopano cana Kristu hanabha cumusiwa, cutemda kwanu hacuna choquadhi muchiri mutva cunhangaa zvanu. ¹⁸ Apo, wanewae wadhafa muna Kristu ponwo wadhatsaca. ¹⁹ Cana tina chiemero cuna Kristu paculalama nguphwephwa tinabvesesa urombe cucudha wamwe wense. ²⁰ Zvinopano Kristu acumusiwa pacufa, acaita chacubharanacho chacutanga wadagona. ²¹ Zvawoneca cuti cufa cudhauya na munwu, cumuca kwa cufa cudhauyax«zve namunwcu. ²² Nacuti wanwu wense ningfa wadhafa muna adamu, na zvinezvo zvenze zvenze wachalalamamisca muna Kristu. ²³ Apo mubhodzinamubhodzi pachimiro chache: Kristu chibharco changuisa, teera wanewae wari watiristu pacuiya kwache. ²⁴ Kwadhiswicazvi cupedzesera, pangua yache achadzacuemidzica ucuu cuna Muungu, bhambo, pangua yandacafudza cubha uculu kwense, nachinacurira chense pansimba. ²⁵ Nacuti adhicana cuita mucuo cudzapeza aiye muzondi wache pansi pansoca zache. ²⁶ Muzondi wacupedzesera achafudziwa ndico cufa. ²⁷ Thangwe " iye adhaiga zvimwu zvenze zvacunyangaa pansi pamuendo yache". Manji angaonga cuti" Iye adhaiga zvenze zvinwu" zviri pacuyecha cuti hawaewi cuiga zvinwu zvenze pansi pache. ²⁸ Apozvino cana zvinwu zvenze zvacaigua pansi pache, napinapo mwana wamuphae pacheche achagua pansi pauneiyo adhaiga zvenze pansi pache cuti Mulungu aite zvenze cuna wense. ²⁹ Na mudhobho unango, codhi wae vacababatziwa wacufa? Cana wacufa hawamuqui ninga muchobho wawanango, thangwe waka babatidza na nyaia zawo? ³⁰ Apo kswanyi tiri pangua wacuchisa tense? ³¹ Andina pica nsicu zense. Chinchu ndichokwadhi cuti ndina langa na cudhicudza cuna imwe, muna Kristu Djesu, Changamire wathu. ³² Nchayi changu ndina wina, na thanguce a muculalama, ndidhapoca na zvinyama zvansimba na Efeso, cana wacufa hawamusiwa? Ngatirge nacumwa zvathu, nacuti mangwana tinadzafa. ³³ Musanyengeziwe: "Uchamwari wacainyangala unabvunza ngira zacudheca." ³⁴ Phambucani na ngira yacururama tilalama pabhodzipene! Musatadze. Nacuti wanago ha wadziwi Mulungu. Ndina langa izvi cuti munyadzisiwe. ³⁵ Apo Mulungu achibvi: Nswanyi wacufa wanamusiwa ? Futi ndikandinyi yamwir ichadzauya na iyo? ³⁶ Imwe ndimwe maswili! zvina checa imwe hazvicusi cana cuti hachifi. ³⁷ China checa iye hauchiti mwiri, apo mbeu inangembo zvayo, cuti zvidzaite uta cana muti unango. ³⁸ Apo Mulungu anapasa mwiri ninga zvinadha iye nambeu ibhodzinaibhodzi mu wiri wawo. ³⁹ Haise nhama ibhodzibhodzio, apo nyama ibhodzi ndinhama yawanwu, inango ndinyama yazvinyama, inango njazvimbalame futi inango njazinsomba. ⁴⁰ Cuna mwiri yacudzauku na mwiri yapansipano, Apo nsimba ya mwiri yacudzauku ndikaindi ibhodzi, na yapansipano idha siana. ⁴¹ Cunaimba yadzuwa, inango yamwezi futi na inango nsimba yanyenyezi, apo pana nyenyezi ibhodzi idhasiana na inango pansimba. ⁴² Nizwo zvidhaita cumuca kwawadhafa: Cunazvaliwa pacubvunda uchidzamuswiwa pacubvunsa. ⁴³ Cunazvariwa pacuneta uchidzamuswa pansimba. ⁴⁴ China zviriwa mumwiri waupenhu futi uchidzamuswiwa uri mwiri wamuzimu. Cana ulipo mwiri wacubherequiwa, paewo uripo mwiri wamuzimu. ⁴⁵ Ponwo zvidha nembiwa zvichiti" Munwu, Adamu, scsitiwa munwu mupenhu". Pacupedzesera Adamu adhabhatwa na muzimu waculalama. ⁴⁶ Natdenepo muzimu hauna cutanga cuiyai padhatanga cuzvariwa, napenepo

nkudzapedzesera muzimu. ⁴⁷ Munwu wandanga gwapansipano, adha lonziwa na dhongo, munwu wachiwiri gwacudzaulu. ⁴⁸ Cusiana kwamunwu adhalonziwa na dhongo, apo ponwo diwo wane wale wadha lonziwa na dhongo; futi ndizvo zvidhaita wacudzaulu, natenepo bhasindhiyo wale cuti mbacudzaulu. ⁴⁹ Ninga zvathu tina mutsazaniso wamunwu wadhongo, panwo tidhauya na mutsazaniso wamunwu wacudhenga. ⁵⁰ Zvinopano wabhale wangu, ndinacubvunzani izvi ndichati, nfama negazi hazvigari mbuto ya Changamire wa Mulungu, na cubvunda hacudzagari mbuto yacubvundauksbhe. ⁵¹ Onani ndinacubvunzani chinwu chacasewenzeca: nsintense tidhafa, apo tense tinadza chinguisca. ⁵² Cabhodzibhodzico, ndibani ibhodzi yadzico, na pompipo yacupedzesera. Napenepo pimpipoyo idhakuwa, napenepo wadhafa wanadzamusiwa hawana cubvunda, na ife ticha chingiskwa. ⁵³ Thangwe mwiri wacubvunda uyu chinadhicana chibhudhe pacubvunda, na chinafa ichi chidhicana cureca cufazve. ⁵⁴ Apozwino cana chinabvunda ichi chacanbudha cubvunda, na chinabvunda chafuca, curecacufa, napenepo choco rire ridhanembiwa richitica cufa quacaemessiwa mucucodziwa. ⁵⁵ Kodhi iwe, cucunda kwaco cufa cy«uipi? Iwe rufu, horerawaco uricupi? ⁵⁶ Horera wacufa ndicho chitadzo, futi nsima yacunhangaza ndiwo mutemo. ⁵⁷ Na nsisi za Mulungu ndizo zinatipasa cuwina na cudha kwachangamiri Djesu Kristu! ⁵⁸ Saca wabhae wangu zinadhiwa, emani nansimba mungazucunusqui, muchissenzera Mulungu maningui nezuwa zense muchidziwa cuti cubhata bhasa kwanu hacuwiri hapana Mulungu.

Chapter 16

¹ Chinchino ndacuona na jamale, ndinga zwindavhu ndua ine guireja jacu Gailei, imweo muziiteo. ² Patchicu yacutoma iya sondo, mubodzi na mubodzi wanu nguasankule akoe, cuti mulambe cuoneca kubulisaze ningauia. ³ Apo ine ningaswica, weneule anacupasani, ine ndinamutuma na matsamba cuti mupereque mafala amu Djerusaema. ⁴ Apo jwingavhi ine ndiendeo, iyo wanaenda naine. ⁵ Apo ine ndinaenda ndichipinda na Masedonia, apo ndinapinda na Masedonia. ⁶ Penengo ine ningagale naimwe penanango maindza entre, cuti mundibatsire pabasa langu, kule kwangu ndindidakwenda. ⁷ Nhathangue lacuti ine handindi cucuonani pagua indokondoko, apo ndina emera cupinda cuwa indo naimwe, changamire angada. ⁸ Apo ine ndichagala pa Efeso cuswikira pa pendecoste, thangwe ⁹ kwavuliwa musuo kuna ine Mulungu wacutondolera iko cuna wanhamar wa wazinji. ¹⁰ Apo Timotio angaswisa, mucoeni cutire agale naimwe kabe cuscha, thangwe iye alicuita basa la Mulungu, ninga zwangu ndiricuita. ¹¹ Na penepo gapasaoneke ana munhoza. Apo muperequezeni na mutsadzaio cuti ayue cuna ine, apo ine ndina muemera na wenango wabale. ¹² Mubale wathu Apolo, ine nantsimba ndidamupa tsimba cuti aye cudzacuonani na wabale, apo na muchob uyu andhadha kwenda chichino. ¹³ Nazwentse, iye anaenda pangaoneka cuti aende: Onererani, calanimudaema mukutenda, iwa ni wacuchinguirira, muchigala na tsimba. ¹⁴ Zwentse zamunaita zwiteni munalundo. ¹⁵ Imwe zwidziweni cuti wakunhumba iya Estefanes mbanhacutoma cupinduka mba Acaia wanhacuzwipira cuita basa la Mulungu. Chinchino nacuvundzni, waberle, ¹⁶ kuti munjwi ike pantsi pawanhu weneo ninga awa wanabatana naife basa. ¹⁷ Ine ndinadekerwa na culalama kwa Estefanios, Fortunato na Acaico. Iyo wada pindirira cuyobeca kwanu. ¹⁸ Thangwe iyo wanda tonoza moio muzimu wangu na wanu. Apo, wadziwenio wanhu niga wenewa. ¹⁹ Magreja acuazia anakukwadzisani muna Changamire, na igireja isi pamui wache. Wentse wabale wanakukwadzisani. ²⁰ Kwadjisa ni mubodzi na mubodzi na kutsondola kwacuchena. ²¹ Ine Paulo, ndinanemba izwi na manjha angu chaio: ²² Angati munhu haadi Changamire, nga tukwe. Apo anauya, Amulungu Djeso! ²³ Cuti maala amuungu Djeso ngagae naimwe. ²⁴ Cudakwango gakugale cuna mwentse imwe muna Krisito Djeso.

Book: 2 Corinthians

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, mupostori wa Kristu natchido tcha Mulungu, futi mubale wathu Timotio, gereja iya Mulungu kuti iriku korindi na wense wakutchena wawense mutunhu wa Akaia. ² Kuti ntsisi ngazigale na imwe, ese Mutsetso wa Mulungu, Baba wathu, naza Tchangamire Djeso Kristu. ³ Kuti Mulungu na Baba wa Tchangamire Djeso Kristu ngakuziawe; Iye ndiye Baba wantsisi na Mulungu wa kwense kudemba. ⁴ Mulungu anatidemba kwense kubonera kwathu, kuitira kuti tikwanise kudemba wakuti walikubonera, tinademba wenango nakudemba kubodzibodziko kwathu tinatambira kuna Mulungu. ⁵ Nazvinezvi, dyali ninga kubonera kwa Kristu nkukulu nakuda kwathu, nadyaliwo basi kudemba kwathu ngakukule na pamusana pa Kristu. ⁶ Apo, tingaboneresiwa, ndiko kwa kudemba kwathu na kuponesiwa; ese, tinga dembiwa, ndiko kwa kudemba kwathu. Uku kuchingisiwa ndiko kudakwana tingowerana na ntsisi kubonera kubodzibodziko kupinda ife. ⁷ Futi Kutemba kwathu kuna imwe nkwatchadiko, tinadziwa kuti dyali ninga imwe munagowera kubonera, gowerananiwo basi kudemba. ⁸ Thangwe hatirikuda, wabale, kuti mugale wanguzi pamusana paku bonera kwathu tikanako ku Azia. Tikadalemerha kwakupindirira kuti tingada kwanisalini kuppirira, nanga hatitchina kuemerera kulalama. ⁹ Nazvinezvi, tikana kutongerha kufa kuna ife. Pazvense, izvi zvikali kuti tireke kuiga kutemba wathu kuna ife wabodzibodzi, apo kuna Mulungu, kuti anamusa wanyakufa. ¹⁰ Iye adatiponesa ku pidigu iya kufa, ese anadzatiponesazve patswa. Ife tidaiga kutemba kwathu Kuaniye, kuti anadzawaponesazve patswa. ¹¹ Iye anadzatunula uku imwe kukutibatsira naminamoto iyanu. Napenepo, wazinji wanadzatenda na ntsisi zanu mudatipa pamusana iya minamoto iya wazinji. ¹² Ife tinazvikuza na izvi: umboowa nzeru zathu. Nazvinezvi ndizvo namathangwe iyakutchena futi iyatchadiko, pakundu la Mulungu, kuti tidafamba padziko, makamaka imwepo, nkabe nakudziwa kwa pantsi, apo na ntsisi za Mulungu. ¹³ Handiribe kukunemberani zvinango zvinhu kuti hamukwanisi kuerenga kana kubva. Ndinaemera kuti tibvisise zvidakwana, ¹⁴ ninga tazvibva kale padoko. Napenepo, pantsiku iya Tchangamire wathu Djeso, tinadzagala lazawu iya kuzvikuza kwanu, dyali ninga imwe munadzaga kuna kuzvikuza kwathu. ¹⁵ Thangwe ine ndikada temba izvi, ine ndikada kuuya kuna imwe tchakutanga, kuti nditambire mufantso kairi. ¹⁶ Ine ndikafunga kukuwonani pangu ndinaenda Masedoni, ese ndingadadza pinda patswa ndikuwoneni pangu ine ndingada hirira kubuda kweneko, ese napenepo ndetchiperekeziwa naimwe ku Djudea. ¹⁷ Pangu ine ndidafunga izvi, nkubvika ndathondonera? Nkubvika, ndafunga zvinhu zvinapindirana na wanhu, kana kuti nditchi: "ande, ande" futi nkabe, nkabe", panguwa ibodzibodziyo? ¹⁸ Apo nadyalininga Mulungundi Wakutchena, ife hatiribe kulanga panguwa ibodziyo "ande" na "nkabe". ¹⁹ Napenepo, Mwana wa Mulungu, Djeso Kristu, wakuti Silvano, Timotio na ine tidapalidza pakati panu, azvisi izvo "ande na "nkabe"; apo zvatchadi ndi "ande". ²⁰ Thangwe zvenze zvithembeso zva Mulungu, ntswa "ande" Kunaiye. Nadyali, napamusana Patche, ife tinalanga "ameni" kuna kukuza kwa Mulungu. ²¹ Ndiye Mulungu kuti anatitendera na imwe muna Kristu, futi Iye adatitsandusa. ²² Iye adayiga tchidzindikiro Tchatche kuna ife futi na mumoyo mwathu, ese adatipa Muzimu ninga pinyolo. ²³ Ine ndikutola Mulungu ninga umboo wangu thangwe handikasi ku korindi zvidaita kuti ndikupopereni. ²⁴ Nkabe thangwe tidaesera kuwonerera kutenda kwanu, apo tidasenza naimwe kumufantso wanu, pakuti, na kutenda, lambirirani mudachinga.

Chapter 2

¹ Ndidadzipira kuna ine mubodzibodzi kuti ndingada uyazverini kuna imwe patswa na zvinhu zvakukonza. ² Ndingati ndidakukonzani, mbani angadandi pfunzisa kunza kwa wenewale kuti ine ndidawatsurukwalisa? ³ Ndidakunemberani dyali kuitira kuti, pangu ndingada kuwonani, ine ndireke kutsurukwarisiwa na wenewale kuti wangadandiitira mufantso. Ine ndiikuthemba kuti mufantso wangu ndiwo ubodzibodzi na unamwense imwe. ⁴ Napenepo ndidakunemberani nakutsurukwara, nakukudzeka moyo, na masozi mazinji. Ine ndikadalini kuti ndikukonzeni; kunza kwa izvi, ndikada kuti Mudziwe kuzikazika kwa kuda kuti ndinako kuna imwe. ⁵ Angati munhu akukonza, handisi ine ndaita, apo kuna mwense imwe, kuitira kuti kureke kupindirira. ⁶ Phanitchu la munhu weneyi kuna wazinji lakwanirana. ⁷ Tchintchino, kunza kwa phanitchi, zvinadikana kumulekerera na kumuchingisa, kuitira kuti iye aleke kugala adalemerha na kutsurukwara kukulu. ⁸ Napenepo, ndirikuku chingisani muyite pamhene kuda kwanu kuna iye. ⁹ Iri ndirothangwe kuti ndinembe, kuitira kuti ndikuesereni ese ndwone kuti ndimwe watereri kwazvense. ¹⁰ Mungalekerera munhu, ndilekererawo munhu unei. Wangu ndalekerera, ndingati ndalerera zvinhu zvinango, adalekerha nathangwe lanu pamberi pa Kristu, ¹¹ kutira kuti Sathani aleke kutinyengeza. thangwe ife hatisi waphwazi panzeru zatche. ¹² Tchangamire adandidjurulira musuwo pangu ndidaenda ku Torowadi kuti ndipalidze Vangeri la Kristu. ¹³ Apo nadyali, andina kuwona mutsetso wamuzimu, thangwe andina kuwona mubale wangu Tito. Napenepo ine ndawasiya futi ndahirira ku Masedoni. ¹⁴ Apo, na ntsisi zaMulungu, kuti muna Kristu anagara atchitikwewa mukukunda. Napamusana pathu, Iye anamwaza mununtchi wakudeka wa luziwo Latche mumbuto zense. ¹⁵ Napenepo ife ndife kuna Mulungu mununtchi wakudeka wa Kristu, zvibodzizvo kuna wenewale kuti walikuponesiwa kana kuna wenewale walikuluza. ¹⁶ Kuna wenewle kuti walikuluza, ndimununtchi wakufa kuti wafe. Kuna wenewale kuti walikuponesiwa, ndimununtchi wakulalama kuti walalame. Mbani iye adatendeka pazvinhu izvi? ¹⁷ Thangwe ife hatisi ninga wanhu wazinji kuti wanagulisa masoko iya Mulungu waite mubaibai. Kunza kwa izvi, namatchangwe iyakutchena, tinalanga muna Kristu, ninga mutumi wa Mulungu, pamberi pa Mulungu.

Chapter 3

¹ Tidatanga kuzvikuza patswa? Atisirikuda matsamba iyakutumizira kuna imwe kana kuti zanu, ninga wenango, tinada? ² Imwe wabodzibodzi ndimwe matsamba iyathu iyakutumizira, idanembiwa mumoyo mwathu, zidadziwika futi zidaerengiwa na wense. ³ Ese pangizani kugara matsamba iya Kristu, idaperekiwa na ife, azina kunembiwa na pendi, apo na Muzimu wa Mulungu mupenyu. ⁴ Futi uku ndiko kuthemba kwathu tinako kuna Mulungu nakuda kwa Kristu. ⁵ Hatisi wagadzirisi kuna ife wabodzibodzi, kuti tidziwe zvinhu zvakusianasiyana zvina uya kuna ife, kunza kwazvezvi, tchifaniro thathu tchinauya kuna Mulungu. ⁶ Ndiye kuti adatipfundisa kuti tigale wanyabasa wakutenderana kutswa, hakusi kwakunemba, apo kwa Muzimu; apo kunemba kunaulaya, napenepo na Muzimu wakulalama. ⁷ Onani, kunamata kwakufa, namalemba adakoyiwa mumauwe, iyadauya na kukuza kukulu kuti mbumbaiya Iziraeli hangadakwanisalani kulingisa ndatakunkope iya Mozisi, nakuda kwa kukuza kuli kunkope iytche, kwakuti kukaluza kun'gaikira kwatche. ⁸ Kukulu nkuziwa linadzagala basa la Muzimu? ⁹ Kana basa lakutongesa likana kukuza, likuru ndiro basa lakudairira kukuza! ¹⁰ Ndizvo, zvenezvire kuti kabodzi zvidaitiwa nakukuza, pazvizvu izvi, adasiya kugala, nathangwe lakukuza kuti kukada mupindiriza. ¹¹ Napenepo, zvingati zvenezvire kuti zvikaluzwa nu'gaikira zvikanakukuza, kukuza kukuru kundzagala kuna wenewale wali adagalikira! ¹² Ndipo kuti tinathembi, nakwense kuchinga; ¹³ nkabe ninga Mozisi, kuti adaiga tchintswantswiro kunkope kwatche, kuitira kuti mbumba iya Iziraeli ireke kuteteka kupera kwa kukuza kuti kukaluza ku'gaikira. ¹⁴ Apo nzeru zawo zikada valika, apo, nyamuntsi, tchintswantswiro tchibodzibodzitcho wanalambirira kuerenga tchibvirano tchakale. Itchi tchintswantswiro tchinalambirira thangweranyi, apo Kristu ndiye anatchibudisa. ¹⁵ Kuswika nyamuntsi, Mozisi alikuerengiwa basi, tchintswantswiro tchinaigiwa pamoyo wawo. ¹⁶ Napenepo, patche munhu anahirira kuna Tchangamire, thintswantswiro tchinabudisiwa. ¹⁷ Nazvinezvi Tchangamire Ndiye Muzimu ese, pana Muzimu Watchangamire, pana mutendere. ¹⁸ Tense ife, tinankope zakupenya, tinawona kukuza kwa Tchangamire. Ese tirikutchinjisiwa, kukuza nakukuza, ninga munhu mubodzibodziyo wakukuziwa, ninga wakundu laTchangamire, kuti ndiye Muzimu.

Chapter 4

¹ Nazvinezvi, nakugala na basa iri, ese ninga ntsisi zathu tidatambira, hatina kuzvinetesa. ² Kunza kwa zvinezvi, tidasiya nhira zakunyazisa na zaswisika. hati lalami na unyangazi, futi atiphwatiri Masoko iya Mulungu. Paku pangiza tchaditchaiko, tinatumizirana nzeru kuna wense munhu, pamberi pa Mulungu. ³ Apo, kungati kupalidza kwathu kudafukizika, kudafukizika kuna wenewale wikutsaika. ⁴ Kuna iwo, mulungu wadziko lino adavala nzeru zawo zakuwoma, futi, nazvinezvi, hawakwanisi kuwona tchibveneko tcha Vangeri lakukuza kwa Kristu, kuti ndiye nyadzimunhu wa Mulungu. ⁵ Nazvinezvi hatina kuzvipalidzira kuna ife wabodzibodzi, apo kuna Kristu Djeso ninga Tchangamire, ese kuna ife wabodzibodzi ninga wanyamubasa wanu, nakuda kwa Djeso. ⁶ Thangwe ndiye Mulungu adati: "Tchibveneko tchitchadza bveneka pamudina". Itcho tchidaetimira mumoyo mwathu kuitira kuti tchibveke luziwo la kukuza kwa Mulungu pankope iya Djeso Kristu. ⁷ Nazvinezvi, tinaupfumi midziyo iyadongo, kuti igale padetcha ntsimba ikulu inabuda kuna Mulungu, nkabe kuna ife. ⁸ Tinabonerisiwa nakaitirhe kense, apo atikundiwi; tinazunguziska apo atinakugodoka; ⁹ tinateweriwa, apo atina kuwara; tidaneriwa apo, apo atinakufudziwa. ¹⁰ Tidadzusa mumwiri kufa kwa Djeso, kuitia kuti kulalama Kwatche kupangiziwe mumwiri wathu. ¹¹ Ife, kuti tikulalama, ndife wakuperekiwa kulufu nakuda kwa Djeso, kuitir kuti kullama kwa Djeso kupangiziwe mumwiri wathu wanhu. ¹² Kuitira kuti kufa kugale kuna ife, apokulalama kuna imwe. ¹³ Apo ife tina muzimu ubodzibodzi wa kutenda, ninga zvinapindirana kuti zvidanembiwa: "Ine ndidatenda ese, nazvinezi ndidalanga. Ife basi tidatenda ese, nazvinezvi basi tidalanga. ¹⁴ Tinadziwa kuti Weneule kuti adamusa Tangamire Djeso iyewo anadzatimusa pabodzi na Djeso, anadzatiuyisa kuna imwe pamberi patche. ¹⁵ Zvense zvinhu ndithangwe lanu, kuitira kuti ntsisi zakuwanda zawanhu, basa lantsisi lipindirire kuitira kukuza kwa Mulungu. ¹⁶ Napenpo, ngatireke kunetesana. Kana kunza titchibonera, kukati ndife wakulonziwa ntsiku na ntsiku. ¹⁷ Thangwe zvidalula futi nguwa iyathu kubonera inatilonzera kukuza kwakuremera kwa kwenda na kwenda kuti kunapindiriza yense mhimo. ¹⁸ Mbatirekeni kuntsinkwa nazvinhu zvinawoneka, apo nazvinhu kuti azviwoneki. Zvinhu zvathu tinakwanisa kuwona ntswanguwa idokodoko, apo zvinhu kuti atikwanisi kuwona ntswa kwenda na kwenda.

Chapter 5

¹ Tikudziwa kuti, nyumba zapantsi zathutiri kulalamira zingafudziwa, tina nyumba zinango nakundu la Mulungu, nyumba, kuti haina kulonziwa na manja iyawanhu, apo iya kwenda nakwenda, kudzaulu. ² Ku taberenakulo ineyi, tinatetemeka, thangwe tatsiziwa iyathu iya kudzaulu. ³ Tinatchido itchi, nazvinezvi, pathu tinazvitsimiza, hatidzaswikirhi tiripezi. ⁴ Napenepo, uku titchiri taberenakulo iyi, tinatetemeka nakulemerha. Hatidi kuti tikurhe; kunza kwazvinezv, titsimiziwe, kuitira kuti kufa kusapusiwe na kulalama. ⁵ Weneule kuti adatilonzera kuna izvi ndi Mulungu, kuti adatipasa Muzimu ninga pinyolo pazvirikuda kuuya. ⁶ Napenepo, galani wakutembeka. Dziwani kuti, panthu tirikulalama na muyiri uyu wa pantsi, tirikutari na Tchangamire; ⁷ nazvinezvi tirikufamba na kutenda, nkabe na matso. ⁸ Nazvinezvi, ndife wakutembeka. Tinadzipira kugala kutali na mwuyiri, ese pamuyi na Tchangamire. ⁹ Nadyali, kana tigale mumamiyi mwathu, kana kgala kutali, tinaita izvi mhimo iyathu: Adekerhe. ¹⁰ Thangwe tense ife tinada kuwoneka pamberi pautongi wa Kristu, kuitira kuti mubodzi namubodzi atambire zvinakwanira na zvinhu zvidaitiwa na muyiri, kuna tchamuche, kuna tchakunyangala. ¹¹ Napenepo, titchidziwa kurtchisa kwa Tchangamire, tinabvunza wanhu. Zvathutiripo zviri pamhene kuwoneka n Mulungu, ese ndikuemera kuti izvi zvigare pamhene basi munzeru zanu. ¹² Hatisi kuesera kukukundani patswa mutchaditchadi; kunza kwaizvi tirikukupasani lazau ibodzi kuti muzvikuze kuna ife. Nadyali, imwe munadzagala phindulo kuna wenewale wana kukuza kunazviphangiza, apo kunza kwa zvirimumoyo. ¹³ Nazvinezvi tingadzegeduka tirikuna Mulungu; esetingazvikoya munzeru nditiri kuna kuda kwanu. ¹⁴ Nazvinezvi, kuda kwa Kristu kuna tifukiza, thangwe tirindendemera kuna izvi: kuti munhu mubodzi adafira wense; napenepo wense wadafa. ¹⁵ Futi Kristu adafira wense, kuitira kuti walikulalama waleke kuzvilalamira patchawo wabodzibodzi, apo kuna Weneule kuti adafa futi atchimuka. ¹⁶ Nalazu inei, kubuda tchintchino kwenda kumberi, hatitongi munhu zviinapindirana natchimiro tchathe, kana atchinge kabodzi Kristu adazvikodza ninga dyali. Apo, tchintchino, hatitchatongi munhu dyali. ¹⁷ Napenepo, angati munhu alina Kristu, nthisikwa tchitwsa; zvinhu zvakale zvapinda. Wonani magala watswa! ¹⁸ Zvinhu zvense zvinabuda kuna Mulungu, kuti tidapindirana kuna Iye mubodzibodzi pamusana pa Kristufuti adatipasa basa lakupindirana. ¹⁹ Izvindizvo, kuna Kristu, Mulungu alikupindirana dziko na Iye mubodzibodzi, halibe kuntsinkwa na unyangazi wawo. Iye alikutithemba pamasoko iya ku pindirana. ²⁰ Napenepo, tidagazikiwa ninga waemereri kuna Kristu, ninga Mulungu adakutchenjezani pamusana pathu. Nakuda kwa Mulungu, ife tikukumbirani: batanani na Mulungu! ²¹ Iye adaita Kristu, Weneule kuti tchipo adanyangaza, adamutchenesa na unyangazi wathu, kuitira kuti Iye atigalise wakulongeka kuna Mulungu.

Chapter 6

¹ Futi nadyali, tichisenza pabodzi na Iye, ife tinakumbira kuti amusatambiri ntsisi za Mulungu pazviribe.

² Thangwe Iye adalanga: " Panguwa iyaperai Ine ndidakubva, ese pantsiku iyakuponesiwa nddinadzkuponesa". Wonani tchintchino ndiyo nguwa tchaiyo; Wonanai tchintchino ndiyo ntsiku iya kuponesiwa. ³ Ife hatiribe kuiga buwe lakutsausa munhu, thangwe hatisi kuda kuti basa lanu ligwe panhando. ⁴ Kunza kwa izvi, tinazviphasisa na basa iyathu kuti ndife wanyamubasa wa Mulungu: nakupirira kukuru pakati kutsurukwala, kubonera, kubvinyirirha, ⁵ kunerha, perezo, , mabasa iyakuchupa, usiku nkabe ntsiye, nandzara, ⁶ napakutchena, naluziwo, nanzeru, naunhu, namuzimu wakutchena, futi na kuda nkabe kunyengeza, ⁷ na masoko iyatchadiko ese natsimba iya Mulungu; na npfuti idatendeka muboko lamarjo na labvzere, ⁸ Pakukuziwa na napakuleka kukuziwa, kuchora na kukuza; mugare ninga wanyengezi, apo ndife watchadiko; ⁹ ninga hawadziwirikani, apo tinadziwika; ninga kuti nyakufa, ese kuti tirikukulalama! Ninga wanyakuphanitchiwa na mabasa iyathu, apo nkabe kuita ninga wanyakutongerha kufa; ¹⁰ ninga wanyakutsurukwarisiwa, apo tiriwakudekerha; ninga walombo, apo titchipfuma kukuru; ninga tiribe zvinyu, apo titchinge tinazvense. ¹¹ Talanga kuna imwe tchadi tchense, korindi, futi moyo wathu udavulika wense. ¹² Moyo iyanu haina kuvalika naife, apo idavalika nakuda kwanzeru zanu. ¹³ Tchintchino, ntchipangizo tchakukwana, ndikulanga ninga kuna wana: ndavula moyo iyanu iyense. ¹⁴ Lekani kugala wanyakuwoma moyo thangwe ndilubatano lipi lidatendeka na zvakunyangala? Kana lubatano lipi lina tchizveneko na mudima? ¹⁵ Tchipindirano tchipi Kristu na beriali? kana kuti mutendi mubodzi ananyi nazvo kuna nyakuwoma moyo? ¹⁶ Tchipindirano tchipi themberi la Mulungu na zvinyadzimunhu? Thangwe ife ndife themberi la Mulungu wakulaalama, ninga Mulungu adati: "Ine ndinadzalalama pakati pawo futi ndinadzafamba pakati pawo. Ine ndinadzagala Mulungu Wawo, ese iwo wanadzagala mbumba Iyangu. ¹⁷ Nazvinezvi, Ndabuda pakati pawo, ese galani wakumwazana, alikulnga Tchangamire. Ese amusabati tchinhu tchakuswipa, futi Ine ndinadzkutambirai. ¹⁸ Ine ndinadza kugalirani Baba mubodzi, ese imwe munadzagala wana wangu watchimuna nawatchikadzi", alikulanga Tchangamire Wansimba Zense.

Chapter 7

¹ Wadikani, tinakuthembesa uku, mbatizvitcheneseni kuna zvense zvinatiswipiza mumuwiri wathu futi na muzimu. Mbatitoleni kutchenesa pakurcha Mulungu. ² Tikoieni mumoyo mwanu. Ife hatiribe kuita zvakunyangala kana kuphwetera munhu ese atiribe kubudisa phindu lawanhu. ³ Andisi kulanga izvi kuti ndikutongeni, thangwe ine ndidalanga kuti galani mumoyo mwathu, kuitira kuti tife pabodzi futi tilalame pabodzi. ⁴ Ndina kutemba kukuru kuna imwe, ese ndina zvitchetswa kuna imwe. Ndidadzala nathonhozo na mufantso wakufarchukira, mukwense kutsurukwara kwathu. ⁵ Pathu tidauya kubuda Masedoni, mwiwiri iyathu haina kupuma; kunza kwa zvinezvi, tidaboneresiwa na muchobo wense: tidabonera kunza kurchisirana mukati. ⁶ Apo Mulungu, kuti anachingisa watsurukwari, adatichingisa na kuswika kwa Tito. ⁷ Ese nkabe basi na kuswika kwatche kuti Mulungu adatichingisa, apo nakuchingisa kuti iye adatambira kuna imwe. Iye adatierengera nakuda kwanu kukuru, kuleme kwanu, na kuntsinkwa kukuru kwanu kuna ine; Nazvinezvi ndida fantisa kwakupindirira. ⁸ Kana kuti tsamba iyangu idakutsurukwalisani, handitsumbi kuna iyo, kana ine kuti ndinakatumba pangu ine ndinakawona kuti iyo iyakusiani mudatsuruwara, panguwa idokodoko. ⁹ Tchintchino ine ndirikufantisa, nkabe thangwe munakabonera, apo thangwe kutsurukwara kwanu kwakutorani kuti muzvitsumbe. Imwe mudaesera kutsurukwara nakuda kwa Mulungu, napenepo hamulibe mubonera kuluza nakubodziko nathangwe lako. ¹⁰ Thangwe kutsurukwara kunadzauya kuna wisa kutumba kuti kunawisa luponeso nkabe kubonera; kutsurukwara kwa dziko, napenepo, kuna wisa kufa. ¹¹ Wonani kugwandiza kukuru kuna kutsurukwara uku ninga Mulungu adabala kuna ife. Kukuru nkugwandiza kuti ndiesere kutchena mwanu. Kukuru kukali kudzuma kwanu, kurtcha, tchido, ntsisi, futi natchido tchakuwona kutendeka kunaitika! Pazvense mudaesera kugala wakutcheda pamasoko eneiya. ¹² Kana ine ndidakunemberani, handiribe kukunemberani nakuda kwa wanyangazi, kana kuna weneule kuti adaitirha tchakunyangara, apo kuitira kuti tchadi tchanu kuna ife tchigale tchidadziwika kuna ife pamberi pa Mulungu. ¹³ Nakuda kwaizvi, tinakachingisiwa. Kunza kwa kuzvichingisa kwathu tchaiko, ife tinafantisa maningi na mufantso wa Tito, thangwe muzimu wathe ukauya kuna mwense imwe. ¹⁴ Nazvinezvi ndidazvikuza kuna imwe pamberi patche futi handiribe kunyaziwa; kunza kwa zvinezvi, nadyali ninga zvense zvathu tidakubvunzani zvicali zvatchadi, kuzvikuza kuna imwe pamberi pa Tito kudaphasa kuti nkwatchadiko. ¹⁵ Kuda kwatche kuna imwe nkukuru, panguwa kuti iye anatsalana kutewere kwa imwe mwense futi ninga mudamutambira na kurtchana kutetemeka. ¹⁶ Ine ndinafantisa thangwe ndina kutemba kudakwana kuna imwe.

Chapter 8

¹ Tirikuda kuti mudziwe, wabale, pamusana pantsisi zaMulungu zidapasiwa magereja iyaku Masedoni. ² Pakati pakubonera kuzinji, kuwanda kwa kudekerha naulombo ukuru wawo wabala kuna iwo upfumi ukuru. ³ Thangwe ndinapereka umbookuti mudanipasa wakupindirira, ese kunza kwa zvanu mukanazvo. Futi, watchido tchanu, ⁴ mudatikumbira kazinji kene mukana kuti tiwonekewo pabasa lawakutchena. ⁵ Izvi hazviribe kuitika ninga zvathu tikaemera; kunza kwa izvi, pakutangatanga iwo wadazvipereka kuna Tchangamire, ese pezesere kuna ife, nakuda kwa Mulungu. ⁶ Napenepo, tirikukumbira kuna Tito, kuti akadatanga basa iri, kuti apezese basa iri lantsisi pakati pathu. ⁷ Wonani, imwe ndimwe munazvense: pakutenda, pamasoko, paludziwo, pazense ntsisi futi pakuda kwanu kuna ife. Nadyali, zvitembeni kuti mugale wantsisi pabasa iri. ⁸ Ndirikulanga izvi nkabe ninga mutemo, apo kuti tiesere tchadi tchanu namuda, pakutazanisa nantsisi zawenango wanhu. ⁹ Thangwe imwe munadziwa ntsisi za Tchangamire Djeso Kristu, kuti, kana agare mupfumi, kuitira humuche wanu Iye Adazvita mulombo, kuitira kuti napamusana pawulombo Watche imweigare wapfumi. ¹⁰ Kuna izvi, ndinadzapasa mupango kuti unadzabatsira. Gole libodzi kumasure, imwe nawenango mudatanga kutita zvinhu, apo mudaita tchido kuzviita. ¹¹ Tchintchino, zvipezeseni. Nadyali ninga pakanatchido natchido tchakuita kumasire, kuti imwe pezesani, zvanu munakwanisa. ¹² Thangwe munatchido tchakuita basa iri, izvi nswamuche futi zvinadikana. Apo zvinaenderana nazvina munhu mubodzinabodzi nkabe kuti zvatche halibe. ¹³ Thangwe mabasa aya hayasi kuitira kuti wenango wabangalazke futi imwe mulemerhe; apo zvidikana kutsazanisiwa. ¹⁴ Zvakuwanda zvunu panguwa ino zvinadzatsikidzira kuna wenewale kuti hawalibe. Kuitira kuti zvakuwanda zvawo zvidzatsikidzirewo zvanu mudachoterha, kuitira kuti pawoneke kutsazanisa. ¹⁵ Ninga zvidanembiwa: "Weneule kuti akanazvizinji halibe kusalazve nazvinango; ese, weneule kuti akanazvidoko, halibe kudzachoterha". ¹⁶ Apo nantsisi za Mulungu, kuti adaiga mumoyo wa Tito kuntchenka kwatchadi na ntsisi zangu ndinazo kuna imwe. ¹⁷ Apo iye halibe utenda kutchenjeza kwathu kwoga, apo, adagala nantsisi pamusana paizvi, zvidaita nakuda kwanu imwe. ¹⁸ Na iye, tatumira mubale kuti anakuziwa pakati paense magereja na basa latche lakuparidza Vangeri. ¹⁹ Hazvisi izvi basi, apo iye adadomiwa namagereja kuti afambe na ife futi ateweze basa latu iri lantsimba, kuti tikuze Tchangamire na kupangiza kubatsira. ²⁰ Tirikuda kuntchenka kuti munhu akomborene pamusana labasa lathu, lakuti ife tirikuita. ²¹ Ife tidatora kuntchenka kuti tiite zvakukuzisa, nkabe basi pamberi pa Tchangamire, apo basi pamberi pawanhu. ²² Futi na iwo basi tidatumira mubale unango. Ife tinakamuesera kazinjizinji, ese tidawona kuna iye tchido kuna mabasa mazinji. Tchintchino, iye ndiye munhu wanhereka natsisi nakuda kwa kutemba kukuru kuna ife. ²³ Kuna Tito, iye ndiye nyauyangu futi muperekezi wapa basa laphindu lanu. Pamusana wa wabale wathu, iwo wadatumiwa namagereja, futi ndiwo kukuza kuna Kristu. ²⁴ Napenepo, wapangizeni kuda kwanu, ese pangizani kuna gereja kuti ndiyo lazau iyathu tinazvikuzi nayo kuna imwe.

Chapter 9

¹ Pamusana pabasa kuna wakutchena, hazvidikani kuita kukunemberani. ² Ndirikudziwa tchido tchanu ese kuna iro ndazvikuza pamberi pambumba iyaku Masedoki. Ine ndidawabvunza kuti Akaiya akalongedzera kubudira gole laperari. Ntsisi zanu zatekenyesa wazinji watche na basa. ³ Ndatumira wabale kuitira kuti kuzvikuza kwathu pamusana paimwe kuleke kusenza futi kuitira kuti mugale mudadzipira, ninga ine ndidati munadzagala. ⁴ Namuchobo unango, kana wenango wamasedoni wangaenda na ine ese titchikuswikirani hamuna kulongedzeka, ife, kuti tireke kukubvunzani tingadadzanyazisiwa nakuthemba kukuru kwathu tinako kuna imwe. ⁵ Napenepo ine ndidafunga kuti zvikadikana kukunda wabale waende kuna imwe futi multe kalongedzere kakunyangala kuti mupeiye zvanu mudathembesa. Izvi ndizvo, kuitira kuti mugale mudadzipira ninga kukombolerha ese nkabe ninga kumanikidziwa. ⁶ Zviripo ndizvo izvi: weneule kuti anazvara padoko anadzakonka padoko, ese weneule kuti anazvara napamusana pakukombolerha anadzakonkawo makombolero basi. ⁷ Munhu mubodzi namubodzi ngapase ninga zvidanemba moyo watche. Nkabe nakutsurukwara kana nhukwara, thangwe Mulungu anada weneule anapereka na mufantso. ⁸ Ese Mulungu ndiye anakwanisa kuita ense makombolero tchithimizira kuna imwe, kuitira kuti kugala nakugala, muzvinhu zvense, mugale nazvense zvanu munada, kuitira kuti dyali muthimizirhe paense mabasa. ⁹ Ninga zvida nembiwa: "Adagowanisa upfumi watche ese adapasa walombo; Utchadi watche unalambirira kugala nakugala". ¹⁰ Weneule kuti anapasa mbeu kuna muzvali futi pawu kuti arje zvinadzawanda nakudzathimizirha mbeu zanu pakuzvala futi zinadzathimirha kukonka kwakutenda kwanu. ¹¹ Imwe munadzapfumisiwa na muchobo wense kuti mugale wakuchinga, ese izvi zvinadzabaliwa nantsisi za Mulungu pamusana paife. ¹² Thangwe pakuitiwa mabasa aya amusateteki basi zvido zva wakutchena, apo basi kunathimizirika mabasa mazinji iyantsisi za Mulungu. ¹³ Thangwe pakueseriwa na kupasisiwa nabasa iri, kuzani Mulungu nakutewera kwa kutenda kwanu muvangeri la Kristu nantsisi zanu zakupasa kuna iwo nakuna wense. ¹⁴ Ese iwo wanazvikuza futi wananamata kuna ife, nakuda kwantsisi zakuwanda za Mulungu kuti ziripamusoro pathu. ¹⁵ Nantsisi za Mulungu na tchipo Tchatche atchitswinyiziki!

Chapter 10

¹ Ine, Paulo, ndirikukumbirani, nakuzvitcheswa na Kuda kwa Kristu, ine kuti ndine mudoko pameri panu, ² apo nditchikuziwa na imwe pangu handiripo, ndirikukumbirani kuti, wakukuziwa ese wakuzvithemba. Apo ndirikufunga kuti ndiadzakuziwa pangu ndinazviiga kuna wenewale wanazviiga kuti tirikulalama ninga wanyama. ³ Kana kuti ife titchifamba panyama, hatipoki ninga wanyama; ⁴ thangwe nfuti zathu tinapoka nazo hazisi zanyama, apo zina upfumi wamangwana kuti tifudze zviwakwa, ese titchiulaya zvinango zvinhu zvinanyengeza. ⁵ Ife basi tidafudza zvinango zvinhu zvakunyanga kuti zvinakukira sososo na ludziwo la Mulungu, ese tinatola zense nzeru kuti zitewerere kuna Krisu. ⁶ Futi tirikulonedzera kuti tiphanitche ense mabasa iyakuleka kutewerera, napenepo kutewerera kwanu kwatchetechetera. ⁷ Wonani zviripamhene pamberi panu. Angati unango akundiwa kuti ndiye wa Kristu, ngatsalakane kuna mubodzibodziyo kuti, zviribodzibodzi kuti ndiye wa Kristu, dyali basi naifewo ndife. ⁸ Kana ine ndizvikuze padoko pamberi pautongi wanu, wakuti Tchangamire adapasa kuti akulonzereni ese nkabe kuti akufudzeni, handidzazvinyazi. ⁹ Ine handidi kuti ndiite ninga ndirikutenderani na matsamba iyangu. ¹⁰ Thangwe wenango wanalanga: "Matsamba iyatche ngatchadiko futi ngantsimba; apo pankope iye ngwakuneta, ese kulanga kwatche hakulibe kutenderha kuti kubviwe". ¹¹ Munhu weneyi anada kuteteka kuti zvathutiripo pamasoko iya matsamba iyathu pathu nangahatiripo, ndizvo zvathutiri pa mabasa pathu nangatiri penepo. ¹² Hatidzaswiki pakuti tiwonane kana kutsazanisa kuna wenewale wazvikuzana kuna iwo wabodzibodzi apo, pawo wwanazvipima ese wanatsazanisa mubodzi na muodzi, hawana kubvisisa. ¹³ Ife, napenepo, ngaitirekeni kuzvikuzana kupindiriza malire; apo ngatizviiteni namalire adatipasa Mulungu, iyakuti imwe mudakwanisa. ¹⁴ Thangwe ngaitirekeni kundiriza pathu tinakwanisa, ese tidagara wakutanga wakukukwanisirani Vangeri la Kristu. ¹⁵ Ife hatizvikuzi zvakunyanya mumabasa iyakunyangala; kunza kwazvinezwi, tinaemera kuti, uku kutenda kwanu kuli kukura mbuto zanu zabasa zirikutimizirika, mukati mwamalire iyakusenzera. ¹⁶ Tinaemera kuna izvi, kuitira kuti tikwanise kuparidza Vangeri kana mumbuto kuti ntsizanu. Ngaitirekeni kuzvikuzana na basa lakuitiwa mumbuto zawenango. ¹⁷ "Apo weneule kutianazvikuzana, ngazvikuze kuna Tchangamire". ¹⁸ Thangwe hazvisi izvo zvidatenderha kuna iwe mubodzi bodzi kuti ndizvo zvinaphasisiwa, apo weneule kuti Tchangamire adatendera.

Chapter 11

¹ Ndikada ine kuti mundipirire muhunango uswiru, ese, ndizvo, imwe ndipirireni! ² Thangwe ndina ntsisi naimwe, ntsisi kuti zidabuda kuna Mulungu, nazvizvi ndidakuthembesani pakutchata kuti muphangize ninga nyamankunda mubodzi wakutchena kuna mwamuna mubodzi, kuti ndi Kristu. ³ Apo tinada kuti, ninga nyoka idanyengeza Eva na maniya iyatche, nzeru zanu zigale zidaphambusiwa patchadiko futi tchakutchena tchinamato kuna Kristu. ⁴ Thangwe, pangati unango anauya ese atchipalidza unango Djeso wakusiyana naweneule kuti tinapalidza, kana atchitambira muzimu wakusiyana kupinda wathu tidatambira, kana vangeri lakusiyana kupinda lathu tidatenda, kuna zvinhu izvi amusatenderi muche! ⁵ Thangwe ndinafunga kuti handisi mudoko kwatche kupinda wense "mapostori". ⁶ Apo, kana ine handina kupfunzisiwa kuti ndipalidze, ndidapfunzisiwa paludziwo. Pazvense futi nakaitirhe kense, taita izvi zvidziwike kuna imwe. ⁷ Penango ine ndanyangaza, nditchizvikuza ndega ndegakuitira kuti imwe mukuziwe? Thangwe mahala ndidakupalidzirani vangeri la Mulungu. ⁸ Ine ndidabira enango magereja, nditchitenda male iyawo, kuitira ndikwanise kukutsidzirani. ⁹ Pangu ndikanamwe futi nditchigala nachoti, andina kugala mutolo kuna munhu. Thangwewabale kuti wadabuda ku Masedonia wadandibatsira nazvangu ine ndikada. Pazvense ndidantchenka kuti ugale mutolo kuna imwe, ese nditchalambirira ndirikuntchenka. ¹⁰ Natchadi tcha Kristu kuti alikuna ine, kukuza uku handidzaku budisirhi mumitunhu iya Akaia. ¹¹ Futi Thangweranyi? Thangwe ine handidi imwe? Mulungu alikudziwa kuti ine ndinada. ¹² Apo zvangundirikuita nditchalambirira nditchiita, kuti ndizunguzise wenewale kuti wanada kuzvikuza: kuti wanaita basa libodzibodzilo ninga ife. ¹³ Thangwe wanhu wenewa ndimapostori iyakuphwata futi wanyamubasa wanyengezi, wanazviphwatira ninga mapostori iya Kristu. ¹⁴ Ese izvi hazvisi zvakupatika, thangwe Sathani mubodzi bodziyo anazviphwatira kuita ngirozi iyatchibveneko. ¹⁵ Hazvisi zvakupatisa zvikuru kuti wanyamubasa watchizviphwatira kuita wanyamubasa watchadiko. Gumisire wawo zviadzaenderana na mabasa iyawo. ¹⁶ Ndikulanga patswa: Hapalibe anafunga kuti ndine Tswiru. Apo mungati imwe milikufunga kuti ndine, nditambireni ninga tswiru ese dyali ndingadza zvikuze padoko. ¹⁷ Zvangu ndirikulangazvi hazvisi kukundu la Tchangamire, apo ndikulanga ninga tswiru, nditchithemba kuzikuza. ¹⁸ Ninga wazinji wanazvikuza kubudira munyama, inewo basi ndinadzazvikuza. ¹⁹ Thangwe imwe natchido tchamuche lekererani maswiru, nakuti imwe wabodibodzi ndimwe wadziwisisi! ²⁰ Nazvinezvi imwe munakerera kuti munhu atchikubvinyirirani, anakusenzesani, anabudisa tchido tchanu, kana anakunerani mbama kunkope. ²¹ Kuna manyazi iyanu, ndirikulanga kuti ndife wakuneta. Kana munhu atchizvikuza, ndilanga niga swiru, inewo asi ndinadzazvikuza. ²² Iwo mba weberu? Ine ndinewo basi. Iwo ndiwa Iziraelita? Ine ndinewo basi. Iwo ndiwo dzinza la Abrahama? Ine ndinewo basi. ²³ Iwo ndiwanyamubasa wa Kristu? (Ndikulanga ninga swiru) ine ndinewo basi. Ndadisenza kazinji, ndadipinda kazinji perezo, ndadibonera kuneriwa kupindiriza mhimo futi nazvakunyangala duze nakufa. ²⁴ Kuna madjuda ndidatambira kachanu "kumi nazvinai kubudisa tchibodzi". ²⁵ Katatu ndidaneriwa namutchamu. Kabodzi ndidabomiwa namauwe. Katatu ndidathamangisiwa. Ndidadipinda usiku ubodzi na ntsiku ibodzi bala lidavuliaka. ²⁶ Ndikali pamberi pabasa, mumikulo iyakunyangala, iyazimbava, zvakunyangala zvitchibuda kuna mbumba iyangu na kuna mahedeni; zvakunyangala muluwani, murusere, mubala; ese zvakunyangala zvawabale wakuphwata. ²⁷ Ine ndinaka woneka pabasa lakuchupha futi lakunetesa, nditchipinda usiku uzinji nkabe kugona, nanzara futi nanyota, nakutsanya kuzinji, namhepo futi pezi. ²⁸ Ese, kuna kwazvense izvi, kuna pamusana pangu kutswinyirirha ntsiku nantsiku kuntsinkwa namagereja ense. ²⁹ Angati munhu atchineta, ine andineti? Angati munhu anatoliwa pakutsauka, ine andigali wakudzuma? ³⁰ Zvinadikana ndizvikuze, ine ndinadzazvikuza pakuneta kwangu. ³¹ Mulungu na Baba wa Tchangamire Djeso, Weneule kuti anakuziwa kwenda nakwenda, mukudziwa kuti handisi kuphwata! ³² Ku Damasiko, mukuru mukuru akali pautongi wa mukuru Areta akalindira luwani kuti andisunge. ³³ Apo wadanditchithisa muthengu napajanala tsose, ese ndidapunyuzika mumanja mwatche.

Chapter 12

¹ Zvinadikana ndizvikuze, apo hapana zvangu ndinakunda naizvi. Napenepo, nditchadzapindisa zvipangizo nazviwonerero wa Tchangamire. ² Ndinadziwa mwamuna mubodzi kuna Kristu, wamuti, magole kumi namanai kumasureku, adaendeswa kudzaulu kwachitatu---penu mumuwiri kana kunza kwa mwuwiri, ine handidziwi; Mulungu ndiye anamudziwa. ³ Futi ndirikudziwa kuti mwamuna uyu -- penu ndimumuwiri, kana kunza kwamuwiri, ine handidziwi; Mulungu ndiye anamudziwa -- ⁴ adatoliwa kwenda kuparadizi ese adazva zvinhu zvakutchena kuti unango anazvilanga. ⁵ Mwamuna uyu ine ndinadzazvikuza; apokuna ine, handidzazvikuzi, kunza kwakuneta kwangu. ⁶ Deka ndikada kuzvikuza, ndingada galarini tswiru, thangwe nanga ndirikulanga tchadiko; apo andidzazvikuzi, kuitira kuti hapalibe anafunga kuna ine kunza kwa izvo zvidawoneka kuna ine kana kubviwa kuna ine. ⁷ Apo basi andidzazvikuzi nakuda kwazvakuwonesesa. Napenepo, kuitira kuti muleke kuzvikuza zvidanyanya, ndidapiwa mubva panyama, nyamasoko wa Sathani kuti andirtchise, kuitira kuti ine ndireke kudekerha. ⁸ Ndidakumbira katatu kuna Tchangamire pamusana paizvi, kuitira kuti Iye atchibudise kuna ine. ⁹ Ese Iye adati: "Ntsisi zangu zakukwanira; nazvinezvi ntsimba inakwanisa kuna kuneta". Napenepo, ndinadzipira kuzvikuza na kuneta kwangu, kuitira kuti ntsimba iya Kristu ilalame kuna ine. ¹⁰ Nazvinezvi, ndikudekerha pakuneta, pakutukiwa, pamilandu, pakuteweriwa na pakupidiguka, nakuda kwa Kristu. Thangwe, pangu ndidaneta, napenepo ndinaita ntsimba. ¹¹ Ndidazviitisa tswiru! Imwe mudandimanikidza kuna izvi, nazvinezvi ine ngadatendiwa naimwe. Napenepo hapana pangu ndidatchepa kuna wanadzaidziwa mapostori, kuna ine nditchinge handisiri tchizvi. ¹² Zvipangizo zvatchadiko zvamupostori zvidaitikapakati panu nazense ntsisi, zvidzindikiro, zvichamiso, na midzaidzai. ¹³ Napenepo, ninga imwe mudagala wadoko pakukodzeka kupinda enango magereja, kunza kuti ine handina kugala mutoro kua imwe? Ndirekerereni nakuponya uyu! ¹⁴ Wonani! Ndidadzipira kuti ndihire kuna imwe kachitatu. Handidzagari mutoro; nazvinezvi handisikuda zvanu, ndirikuda imwe wenango. Thangwe wana awadikani kukwetchaniza upfumi kuna wababa, apo baba anakwetchaniza kuna wana. ¹⁵ Nakudekerha ndasenzesa zvangu ndinazvo ese nditchasiya kusenzesa kuna mweya iyanu. Ndikati ndirikukudani maningi, ndinadzagala wakudiwa padoko? ¹⁶ Nazvinezvi, amusazvitsanzikiri; apo, ninga ine handibvi, ndakusungani nakunyengeta. ¹⁷ Penango ndubvinyirani nakuda kwaunango wangu ndidakutumirani? ¹⁸ Ine ndukunda Tito auiye kuna imwe, ese ndatumra unango mubale na iye. Penango Tito adakubvinyirani? Iye hatiribe kufamba muuzimu ubodziyo? Hatiribe kufamba mathanyo mabodziyo? ¹⁹ Munafunga kuti, ense nguwai tikazvibvunurira pamberi panu? Pamberi pa Mulungu, tirikulanga zvenze zvinhu izvi kuitira kulonziwa kwanu. ²⁰ Napenepo tinada kuti, pangu ine ndinauya, ndireke kukuswikirani ninga ndikazvida, ese kuti muleke kundiswikira ninga mukazvida. Kana tiwoneke kupoka, bibvu tchizondi, kuzvikuza, mbaiyo, kunyoza, kulangalanga, kubvunzabvunza na nyonga nyonga. ²¹ Tinada kuti, pathu tinahirira Mulungu wangu anditcheswe pamberi panu, futi penango ine ndidandaule kuna wazinji wenewale kuti wadanyangaza kalekalepo, ese awalibe kuzvitsumba pakuswipa, pakuhule na zvakunyangala zvawo walikuita.

Chapter 13

¹ Uyu ndiyulendo watchitatu kuti ine ndidzaende kuna imwe. "Kwense kupomherha kunadikana kutongiwa na masoko nawa umboo wairi kana watatu". ² Ine ndalanga kuna wenewale kuti wadanyangaza kalekalepo futi nakuna wense wenangowo, pangu ndikanamwe ulendo watchiwiri, ese ndirikulanga patswa: pangu ndinahirira patswa, handidzakutcheswerini. ³ Ine ndirikukubvundzani izvi thangwe murikuswaga kuzvibvunulira kuti Kristu alikulanga pamusana panu. Iye hasi wakuneta kuna imwe. Kunza kwazvinezvi, Iye ndiye wantsimba kuna imwe. ⁴ Thangwe Iye adakomererha mwakuneta, apo alikulalama nantsimba iya Mulungu. Napenepo ife basiwo ndfe wakuneta Kunaiye, apo tinadzalalama na Iye nantsimba iya Mulungu pakati panu. ⁵ Wonesesani kuna imwe mwega mwega kuti mudziwe kuti milipakutenda. Phasisanani imwe wabodzibodzi. Hamusikudziwa kuti Djeso Kristu alimunaimwe? Kunza kwa kuti penango mafoirisiwa. ⁶ Ese ine ndirikuthemba kuti ndidzadziwa kuti atidzafoirisiwi. ⁷ Tirikunamata kuna Mulungu kuti muleke kuita zvinango zvakunyangala. Handisikunamata kuitira kuti tiwoneke wakuphasiska. Kunza kwazvinezvi, ndirikunamata kuti muiyte zvakutosvwa, kana titchipangiza kuti tafoirisiwa na mibvunzo. ⁸ Nazvinezvi ngatirekeni zvinhu zvinango sososo natchadiko, apo pakundu latchadiko. ⁹ Nazvinezvi tinadekerha pathu tingatitidaneta ese imwe mungati munantsimba. Ife basi tirikunamata kuitira kuti mugale wakupindirira. ¹⁰ Ndirikunemba zvinhu izvi pangu ndirikutari naimwepo, kuitira kuti, pangu nanga ndinamwe, hazvidikani kuti ndikubateni naukali pakusenzeka utongi wangu, wakuti Tchangamire adandipasa, kuitira kuti ine ndikwanise kukulonzani, ese nkabe kuti ndiku fudzeni. ¹¹ Pezesere, wabale, dekerhani! Senzani kuti mupindirizke, galani wakuchingisiwa, pindiranani mubodzi namubodzi, lalamani mumutsetso. Futi Mulungu wakuda na mutsetso unadzagala kunaimwe. ¹² Kwaidzisanani mubodzi namubodzi nakuntswodola wakutcheda. ¹³ Wense wakutcheda walikuku kwaidzisani.[] ¹⁴ Kutu ntsisi za Tchangamirre Djeso Kristu, kuda kwa Mulungu, ese kubatana kwa Muzimu Wakutcheda ngakugale kuna mwense imwe.

Book: Galatians

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, mupositori mubodzi-- hasi mupositori mubodzi wakundu lawanhu, ne namunhu mubodzi zvatche, apo na Djeso Krisitu na Mulungu, Baba, kuti Adamumusa pakati pawaanyakufa--² na wense wabale wanaine, wamagereja iyaku Galacia: ³ Ntsisi na Mutendere wanu, pakundu la Mulungu Baba na Tchangamire Djeso Kristo, ⁴ kuti adazvipereka naunyangazi wathu kuti alekerere kuna izvi zvakunyangala zviripo, ninga kuda Kwa Mulungu na Baba. ⁵ Kuna Iye kukuza kwakwenda nakwenda ese kwenda nakwenda. Amani. ⁶ Ndiri wakupatishiwa kuti imwe mulikutchinjia nakutchimbiza kuna Vangeri lakusiana, mutchifundukira Kwalenerire kuti lidakudaizani nantsisi za Kristu. ⁷ Hakulibe linago vangeri, apo walipo wanhu wenangokuti walikukuswagirani mirandu, ese walikuda kufudza Vangeri la Kristu. ⁸ Apo, ife wabodzibodzi, kana ngirozi ibodzi itchiuya kubuda kudzaulu itchikuparidzilani vangerilibodzi lidasiana nalenelire kuti tidaparidza kuna imwe, ngalitukwe. ⁹ Ninga tidalanga kumasure, tchintchino ine ndirikulanga paswa: angati unango atchikupalidzirani nangeri lidasiana nalenelire kuti mudatenda, ngalitukwe". ¹⁰ Penango, ine tchintchino ndirikuda kuesera kwawanhu kana kw Mulungu? Kana ndirikuda kufantsisa wanhu? Ndingati ndirikuesera kufantsisa wanhu, ine handisi nyamubasa wa Kristu. ¹¹ Thangwe ine ndirikuda kuti mudziwe, wabale, kuti Vangeri langu ndaparidzali halisi kubuda kuna munhu. ¹² Ine handina kulitambira kuna munhu, awalibe kundipfunzisa, apo kunza kwaizvi, iro ndidalipangiziwa napamusana pa Djeso Kristu. ¹³ Mudabva kulanga pamusana wakulalama kwangu kwakalekale mudjuda, ninga ine ndikatewerera kuphwaza Gereja iya Mulungu, futi nditchirifudza. ¹⁴ Ine ndiatewerera udjuda kupinda wenango madjuda wamusinko wangu, nditchitewerera mukho watchinyakale wangu. ¹⁵ Apo,patche Mulungu, Adafantsisa kuna ine kundisankula kubudira mumimba mwamai wangu, adandidaizani nantsisi Zatche kuti ¹⁶ apangize Mwana Wathe kuna Ine, kuti ndimuparidze pakati pawa Hedeni, ine andiribe kubvunzisa nyama kana gazi, ¹⁷ hawalibe kwenda Djerusalema wenewale kuti wakalipo kumasure kwangu, apo, kunza kwa izvi, ndidaenda kuArabia ese napenepo handiribe kuhirira ku Damasiko. ¹⁸ Napenepo, pakupera kwa magole matatu, ndikwira ku Djerusalema kuti ndiwone Kefasi, ese ndidagala naiye ntsiku kumi nazichanu. ¹⁹ Apo ine andiribe kuwon unango mupositori, kunza kwa Tiago, mubale waTchangamire. ²⁰ Pazvangu ndakunemberani, ndikuzvibata, pamberi pa Mulungu, kuti ine handisiri kuphwata. ²¹ Kubuda penepo, ine ndidaenda kumitunhu iya Siria na Cilicia. ²² Ine nanga handasati ndadziwika patchaangu mumagereja iya Djudea kuti iyakali muna Kristu; ²³ apo iwo basi wakabva: "Weneule kuti kumasure wakatitewera tchintchino walikuparidza kutenda kuti iye akaswaga kufudza". ²⁴ Ese iwo wadakuza kuna Mulungu nakuda kwangu.

Chapter 2

¹ Napenepo, pakupera kwa magole kumi namanai, ine ndidaendazve paswa ku Djerusalema na Barnabe, nditchitolawo Tito pabodzi naine. ² Ine ndidaenda nathangwe lakupangiziwa ese ndidawapanganidzira vangeri kuti ndirikuparidza pakati pakati pawa hedeni. Ine ndidalanga makamaka kuna wenewale kuti wakawoneka walikulida, kuira kuti wagale natchadiko kuti ine handithamangi, kana ndimbathamangiralini hapalibe. ³ Apo kana Tito tchaiye akana ine, wakuti akali mugirigi, adamanikidziwa kutchewurha. ⁴ Zvinhu izvi zvidawoneka nathangwe lawabale wakuphwata kuti wadauya nyakabisebise wafudze kulekererha kwathu tinako kuna Kristu Djeso. Iwo wakada kutapuza kubvwinyirira. ⁵ Apo ife hatiribe kuti tipindirane na iwo napadokopo, kuitira kuti vangeri latchadiko lilambirire zvibodzibodzi kuna imwe. ⁶ Apo wenewale kuti wadalanga wakaali wanyakwawa awalibe kuita musonko musonko naine. Andintsinkwi kuna ine mupando kuti iwo wakanawo. Mulungu atongi nakulingisa nkope. ⁷ Kunza kwaizvi, iwo wadawona kuti ndidathembiwa pakuparidza vangeri kuna wenewale kuti ndiwo hawalibe kutchetcheurha, dyali ninga Pedro akada kupalidzira vangeri kuna wakutchetcheurha, ⁸ thangwe Mulungu, adasenza na Pedro kutchipostorikuna wakutchetcheurha, adasenzawo basi naine nawahedeni. ⁹ Patche Tiago, kefasi na Juwau kuti akadziwika ninga wenewale kuti wakali misana iyagereja, wadatetekera ntsisi zangu ine ndikadapasiwaiwo wadathasamura lamadyo lakubatana kwa Barnabe naIne. Iwo wadaita izvi kuitira kuti ife tikwanise kwenda kuna wahedeni, ese kuitira kuti iwo waende wenewale kuti wakada tchetcheurha. ¹⁰ Iwo basi wakada kuti titsalakane walombo. Zvangu ine basi ndikadadzipira kuzviita. ¹¹ Nazvinezvi, patche kefasi adauya ku Antiokia, ine ndidapirira naiye nantsimba, thangwe iye akatsaika. ¹² Awasati kuti wauye wenango wamuna wakundu la Tiago, Kefasi akarja pabodzipene nawahedeni. Apo pawo wamuna awa wadauya, iye adafundukira ese adagala kutali nawahedeni, thangwe iye akartcha wenewale kuti wakalongosa kutchetcheurha. ¹³ Wenango wadjuda wadaungana pabodzi na Kefasi paukukutu wenei. Mhindulo njakuti Barnabe adasia kutewerera ukukutu wawo. ¹⁴ Apo, pangu ine ndawona kuti iwo awasi kutewerera vangeri latchadiko, ine ndidalanga kuna Kefasi pamberi pawense: "Mungati iwe ndimwe madjuda, apo mulikulalama ninga mahedeni ese nkabe ninga madjuda, munazvimanikidzatani kulalama ninga madjuda?". ¹⁵ Ife, kuti ndife madjuda iyatchibalarhe ese nkabe "wanyangazi wahedeni", ¹⁶ tirikudziwa kuti halibe anadairirha nabasa la Mutemo apo na kutenda muna Kristu. Ife tirikulalama nakutenda muna Kristu kuitira kuti tikwanise kudairirha nakutenda Kunaye ese nkabe namabasi iya Mutemo. Thangwe namabasa iya Mutemo hapalibe munhu anadzadairirha. ¹⁷ Apo, pathu tinaswaga kudairirha kuna Kristu, tidawonekawo basi ife wabodzibodzi wanyangazi, dyali Kristu angadagala nyamubasa waunyangazi? Tchadiko kuti nkabe! ¹⁸ Nazvinezvi, ndingati ine nditchilonza zvenezvire zvinhu kuti ine ndidafudza, ine ndinazviita muphwazi wa Mutemo. ¹⁹ Ine, nazvinezvi, pamberi pa Mutemo, ndidafa na Mutemo, kuitira kuti ine ndilalame kuna Mulungu. ²⁰ Ine ndidakokomererha na Kristu, nadyali ine handitchasi kulalama, apo Kristu alikulalama kuna ine. Upenyu kuti tchintchino ndirikulalama panyama ine ndirikulalama nakutenda na mwana waMulungu, kuti anandida ese adapereka upenyu watche kwaine. ²¹ Handirambi ntsisi zaMulungu, nazvinezvi kungati kudairira kulipo pamusana pa Mutemo, napenepo Kristu adafira apalibe.

Chapter 3

¹ Wagalata mupulunguzi, mbani akuloyani? Hakusi kukokomererha kwa Djeso Kristu kudapangiziwa padetcha pamberi pamatso iyanu? ² Ine ndirikuda kudziwa izvi basi kuna imwe: mudatambira Muzimu namabasa iya mutemo kana nakutenda zvanhu mudabva? ³ Imwe ndimwe maswiru dyali? Mudatanga na Muzimu kuti tchintchino mulikupезesera na nyama? ⁴ Mudabonera zvinhu zvakuwanda mahala? Tchaizvo izvi nswamahala? ⁵ Weneule kuti anapereka Muzimu kuna Imwe, ese anasenza mabasa iyantsimba pakati panu, anaita izvi namabasa iya Mutemo kana Nakubva kutenda? ⁶ Ninga Abrahama "adatenda kuna Mulungu ese izvi adazvipasiwa ninga kutendeka", ⁷ dziwani, zvibodzibodziwo, kuti weneule anatenda ndiwana wa Abrahama. ⁸ Zvinembwa, zvidadziwisa kuti Mulungu anadairira wahedeni nakutenda, kuna wahedeni adaparidzira aya maswa kuna Abrahama, atchilanga: "Kuna iwe, yense madziko iyanadzakombolerha". ⁹ Nadyali, wenewale kuti mbakutenda wanakombolerha pabodzi na Abrahama, mwamuna wakutenda. ¹⁰ Thangwe wense wanathemba mabasa iya Mutemo walipantsi pakutukwa, thangwe zvidanembiwa: "Adatukwa ndiye wense kuti halambiriri atchiita zvense zvinhu zvidanembiwa mubuku la Mutemo". ¹¹ Tchintchino zviripadetcha kuti Mulungu hadairiri munhu na Mutemo, thangwe Wakuthemera wanadzalalama nakutenda". ¹² Mutemo hausi wakutenda, apo, kunza kwaizvi, "Weneule kuti anaita mabasa iya Mutemo anadzalalama naiwo". ¹³ Kristu adatibudisa muzvakunyangala zva Mutemo, zvitchigala zvakunyangala kuna ife, thangwe zvidanembiwa: "Adatukwa ndiye wense weneule kuti adamanikiwa pamutanda". ¹⁴ Kuitira kuti makombolero iya Abrahama iyakwanise kuuya kuna wahedeni na Kritu Djeso, kutitira kuti, nakutenda tikwanise kutambira kuthembesa kwa Muzimu. ¹⁵ Wabale, ndinadzalanga ninga munhu. Kana pakudairira kwawanhu, hapalibe anatapuza ne kumuthimizira tchinhu, thangwe zvidatenderana namutemo. ¹⁶ Tchintchino, zvithembeso zvidalangiwa na Abrahama na dzinza lache. Hazvina kulangiwa "kuna wadzinza", watchilanga wakuwanda; apo, kunza kwazvinezvi, basi mubodzi, "kuna dzinza tatche", kuti ndi Kristu. ¹⁷ Tchintchnio, zvangu ndina langa ndizvo izvi: Mutemo, udauya magole zvulu zvinai namakumi matatu kumasure, ausiyi kukundu Kudairira kudaita Mulungu. ¹⁸ Thangwe nhaka idauya na Mutemo, napenepo hauna kuuya nakuthembesa. Pazvense, Mulungu adapasa nhaka Abarahama nakuthembesa kubodzi. ¹⁹ Ntchanyi itcho, napenepo, tchinangwa tcha Mutemo? Iwo udathimiziriwa nathangwe lauphwazi, kuswikira dzinza la Abrahama lauya wenewale kuna iwo kuti kuthembesa wadalonzerha. Mutemo udalangiwa napamusana pangirozi samukulu. ²⁰ Apo, samukulu mubodzi anapinda munhu mubodzi kwenda kumberi; Mulungu ndi mubodzi. ²¹ Napenepo, ndiwo Mutemo ulisososo na kuthembesa kwa Mulungu? Tchadiko nkabe! Thangwe deka tikadapasa mutemo unakwanisa kupasa upenyu, kuthemera tchadiko kungada uya na Mutemo. ²² Apo Zvinembwa zvaitisa perezo zvense zvinhu zviripantsi paunyangazi. Mulungu adazvita dyali kuitira kuti kuthembesa kwakuponesa kwa kutenda na Kristu kupasiwe wenewale wanatenda. ²³ Apo, akusati kuti kutenda kwa Kristu kuuye, ife tikaliwanyaperezo futi wakutsikirirha pantsi pa Mutemo, kuswikira kupangiziwa kwa kutenda. ²⁴ Napenepo Mutemo udagala tchibvinyiro tchatu, kuswikira kuti Kristu auya, kuitira kuti tikwanise kudairirha na kutenda. Tchintchino kutenda. ²⁵ Tchintchino kutenda kudauya, ife hatitchasi pantsi patchibvinyiro. ²⁶ Thangwe imwe ndimwe mwense wana wa Mulungu, nakutenda kwa Kristu Djeso. ²⁷ Mwense imwe kuti mudanyikiwa na Kristu imwe mudatsimira Kristu. ²⁸ Hakulibe mudjuda ne mugirigi, ne bitchu ne wakulekererha, ne mwamuna ne mukadzi; nazvinezvi imwe ndimwe mubodzi na Kristu Djeso. ²⁹ Mungati imwe ndimwe wa Kristu, napenepo, ndimwe wadzinza la Abrahama, wanyanhaka ninga zvakuthembesa.

Chapter 4

¹ Ndirikulanga kuti nyanhaka, angati ndimwana, azviribe kusiya nanyamubasa, kana agale mwenekatchiro wazvinhu. ² Napenepo, iye alipantsi ubvinyiriri na walapi kuswikira nguwa idapasiwa na baba wathe. ³ Ifewo basi nadyali, pathu tikali wana, tikabvinyirirha namitemo iya padziko. ⁴ Apo, payo idaswika nguwa tchaiyo, Mulungu adatuma Mwana Wathe, wakubaliwa namukadzi, adabaliwa pamusana pa Mutemo. ⁵ Iye adaita izvi kuitira kuti abudise wenewale walipantsi pa Mutemo, kuitira kuti titambire kutenda ninga wana. ⁶ Ese thangwe imwe ndimwe wana, Mulungu atuma Muzimu wa Mwana Wathe mumoyo mwathu, kuti anakhuwa "Aba, Baba!". ⁷ Pazvense imwe hamutchasi wanyamubasa, apo mwana mubodzi. Ungati ndiwe mwana mubodzi, napenepo ndiwe basi nyanhaka pamusana pa Mulungu. ⁸ Apo, panguwa yeneyo, panu imwe mukadziwalini Mulungu, mudaitiwa kuti mugale wanyamubasa watchibalarhe hamukasi wamulungu napadokopo. ⁹ Apo, tchintchino kuti mulikudziwa Mulungu, kana zvamuche, tchintchino kuti muliwakudziwika na Mulungu, thangweranyi imwe mulikuhirira kuna wakuneta ese futi walombo wakulu wamiko? Mulikuda kugalazve paswa wanyamudasa? ¹⁰ Imwe munakoya ntsiku na mwezi uswa, ngani zamagole! ¹¹ Ine ndinazvo nuka imwe kuti, napadokopo, ine ndinakasenza mahala kuna imwe. ¹² Ine ndiririkukumbirani, wabale, itani ninga ine, thangwe ine basi ndaitawo ninga imwe. Imwe amulibe kundiita zvakunyangala. ¹³ Apo imwe kulikudziwa kuti ndidakonziwa patchimiro kuti ine ndidakuparidzirani vangeri pakutanga. ¹⁴ Kana tchimiro tchangu tchakigani pakuesera, imwe hamulibe kundinyozera kana kundiramba. Kunza kwa izvi, mudanditambira ine ninga ngirozi iya Mulungu, nigina ine ndiri tchaiye Kristu Djeso. ¹⁵ Ulikupi, napenepo, mufantso wanu? Nazvinezvi ine ndakudairirani kuti, zvingakwanisika, imwe mungadabudisa matso iyanu tchaiyo kuti mupase ine. ¹⁶ Napenepo, ndagala nyamarha wanu nakukubvunzani tchadiko? ¹⁷ Iwo nantsisi wadakuswagani, apo ntsina zvamuche. Iwo waikuda kukumwazanisanani naine kuti muwatewerere. ¹⁸ Zvamuche mugale wantsisi nazviito zvamuche ese nkabe basi pangu ine ndiripo pakati panu. ¹⁹ Wana wangu, ndirikubonera kukonziwa kwakubala na imwe paswa, kuswikira Kristu alonziwa kuna imwe. ²⁰ Ine ndirikuda kugala pabodzi na imwe tchintchino ese nditchitchinja pfala langu, thangwe ine ndirikuchamisika pamusana panu. ²¹ Ndibvunzeni imwe, kuti mulikuda kugala pantsi pa Mutemo: hamulibe kubva zvikulanga Mutemo? ²² Thangwe zvidanembiwa kuti Abrahamba akana wana wairi, mubodzi wamukadzi nyamubasa ese unango wamutendere. ²³ Pazvense mwana wanyamubasa adabaliwa panyama, apo mwana waunango adabaliwa pamberi pakuthembesa. ²⁴ Zvinyu izvi zvinakwanisika kuthumbudzulika dyali, nazvinezvi aya wakadzi wairiwa ndiwo ninga lubatano huwiri. Ubodziwathe ndiye waBango la Sinai. Iro linabala wana kuti mbanyamubasa. Uyu ndi Agari. ²⁵ Napenepo, Agari anapangiza Bango la Sinai kuArabia. Ese iye anadzindikira Djerusalema lanyamuntsi, thangwe iye alipawunyamubasa na wana wathe. ²⁶ Apo Djerusalema kuti alipadzaulu alimuutendere, ese iye ndiye mai wathu. ²⁷ Thangwe zvidanembiwa: "Dekerha, oh nswenje, kuti aubali. Kuwa futi dekerha pakufantsa iwe, kuti auboneri nakukonza kwakubala. thangwe wana wamukadzi wakulambiwa wadawanda kupinda wana wamukadzi anamwamuna". ²⁸ Tchintchino imwe, wabale, dyali ninga Izaki, ndimwe wana wakuthembesa. ²⁹ Panguwa yeneyo, adabaliwa zvinapindirana na nyama adatewerera wadabaliwa zvinapindirana na Muzimu. Nadyali basi ndizvo natchintchino. ³⁰ Zvinembwa zvinalinga tani?" Thusa kunza nyamubasa namwana wathe. Thangwe mwana wanyamubasa hawagawani nhaka nawana wamukadzi wamutendere". ³¹ Nadyali ndizvo, wabale, ife hatisi wana wamukadzi nyamubasa, apo wamukadzi wamutendere.

Chapter 5

¹ Napenepo, adaenda kumutendere kuti Kristu adatinunura. Napenepo, lambirirani mudachinga, ese handiribe kukuigani paswa pantsi pamutolo wabvinyiriri. ² Wonani, ine, Paulo ndirikukubvunzani kuti masiya kutchetcheurha, Kristu apalibe zvinadzakuphinulani. ³ Kenangozve ine ndinadairira kuna munhu mubodzi namubodzi kuti anasiya kutchetcheurha, kuti iye ngagale wakumanikidziwa kutewerera wense Mutemo. ⁴ Imwe mudamwazanisiwa na Kristu, imwe kuti munada kudairirha na Mutemo; imwe hamudzaeserizvi ntsisi. ⁵ Thangwe, pamusana pa Muzimu, pa kutenda, ife tidaemera na kuemerera kwakutendeka. ⁶ Na Kristu Djeso ne kutchetcheurha ne kuleka kutchetcheurha hazvilangi zvinhu, apo koga kutenda kutchisenza napamusana pakuda. ⁷ Imwe mulikuthamanga muche. Mbani akulambizani kutewerera tchadiko? ⁸ Kufulira uku hakulibe kubuda Kunaweule anakudani. ⁹ Isiti padoko inaitisa kuti ntsima ifufume. ¹⁰ Ine ndirikutemba Tchangamire kuti imwe amudzagalizve natchipangizo tchinango. Weneule kuti alikukulambizani anadzaphanitchiwa, kana agale wani zvatche. ¹¹ Wabale, ndingati ine ndirikupalidza kutchetcheurha, thangweranyi ndirikutewerha? Nazvinezvi maika iya pamutchinjika iyatekwenyesiwa. ¹² Ese kuna wense kuti walikukulambizani, ine ndirikuda kuti iwo wazvigulire! ¹³ Thangwe imwe, wabale, mudadaidziwa kuti mununurhe; pazvense amusasenzese kununurha kwanu ninga mukana ubodzi waunyangazi watchibalarhe, kunza kwazvinezvi, batsiranani mubodzi namubodzi nakudana. ¹⁴ Thangwe wense Mutemo ndiwo unateweziwa pamutemo ubodzi: "Idani nyauyako ninga zvanu munazvidawo". ¹⁵ Napenepo mungati mulikuluma ese mutchifudzana mubodzi namubodzi, tchenjerani kuitira kuti muleke kurjana mubodzi namubodzi. ¹⁶ Pazvense ine ndirikukubvunzani, fambani muMuzimu ese hamusaiti zvido zvakunyangala zvapadziko. ¹⁷ Nazvinezvi zvido zvaMuzimu ndizvo zviri sososo nazvido zvakunyangaza zvapadziko, thangwe izvi ndizvo upoki mubodzi namubodzi. Mhera iyatche njakuti imwe muleke kuita zvinhu zvanu munada. ¹⁸ Apo, mungati mulikukweiwa naMuzimu, hamusi pantsi paMutemo. ¹⁹ Tchintchino, mabasa iya kunyangaza kwatchibalarhe ndiyo iyalipadetcha: uhule, kuswipa, kubvwinyirira, ²⁰ kunamata tchinyadzimunhu, kuloya, kuzvikuzza, kupoka, ntchanje, kugumbuka, marha, kuleka kupindirana, kupambulana, ²¹ bibvu, udakwa, unyopozi, ese ninga zvinhu izvi. Ine ndirikukutchenjezani, ninga zvangu ndidaita kumasereku, kuti wense wenewale kuti wanaita zvinhu izvi hawadzagali nhaka iyaUkulu waMulungu. ²² Apo musapho waMuzimu ndiko kuda, kufantsa, mutendere, ntsisi, kudikaniwa, kudonhesa, kutenda, ²³ unhu, kuzvikunda patchetche; sososo nazvinhu izvi hausi Mutemo. ²⁴ Weneule kuti ndiwa Kristu Djeso wadakokomerera unyangazi watchibalarhe nakutchiwa natchido. ²⁵ Tingati ife tirikulalama naMuzimu, mbatifambeniwo basi naMuizi. ²⁶ Mbatirekeni kuzvikuzza, nakutsotsorana mubodzi namubodzi, kana kuitirana bibvu mubodzi namubodzi.

Chapter 6

¹ Wabale, angati munhu mubodzi abatiwa naunyangazi, imwe kuti muna muzimu munadikana kumutola munhu uneyi mamuzimu waunhu; ese zvikoyeni imwe wabodzibodzi, kuitira kuti basi muleke kuesariwa. ² Dzusiranani mitolo mubodzi namodzi, futi dyali munadzatoweza mutemo wa Kristu. ³ Angati munhu atchifunga kuti nditchinhu, atchiti hasi tchinhu, alikuzvinyengeza patchatche. ⁴ Munhu ega ega anadikana kuwona basa latche tchairo; napenepo, anadzagala nazvinhu kuna iye mubodzibodzi kuti azvikuze, nkabe kutsazanisa naunango munhu. ⁵ Thangwe munhu mubodzi namubodzi anadzusa kutolo watche tchaiye. ⁶ Weneule kuti ndiye anapfunzisiwa Masoko anadikana kugawana zvenze zvinhu zvamuche na weneule kuti anamupfunzisa. ⁷ Hamusanyengezani, zva Mulungu hazvinyoniwi. Zvenze kuti munhu anasima kuti iye anadza konka. ⁸ Thangwe weneule kuti anasima zvatche tchaiye unyangazi watchibarha, anadzakonka kufudza; apo weneule kuti anasima Muzimu, anadzakonka kulalama kwa kwenda na kwenda kwa Muzimu. ⁹ Ife hatidikani kuneta kuita zvamuche, thangwe nguwa tchaiyo titcha konka, tingaleka kuwala. ¹⁰ Nadyali, pathu tichinamukana, mbatiiteni zvamuche kuna tense, makamaka kuna wenewale kuti ndidzinza la kutenda. ¹¹ Wonanai namalamba makulu ine zvangu ndirikukunemberani namanja iyangu tchaiyo. ¹² Wenewale kuti walikuda kuita zvamuche kunyama wana kumanikidzani kuti mutchetcheurhe, kuitira kuti iwo wadzaleke kutewerha na mutchinjikwa wa Kristu. ¹³ Thangwe ne wense wenewale kuti wadatchetcheurha walikutewerera Mutemo; apo iwo walikuda kuti mutchetcheurhe kuti mugale nathangwe lakuzvikuza panyama iyanu. ¹⁴ Kutu tchipo zvinadzaitika ine ndizvikuze, kunza kwa mutchinjikwa wa Tchangaire wathu Djeso Kristu, napamusana wawo dziko lidakokomererha kuna ine, ese ine kuna dziko. ¹⁵ Nazvinezvi kutchetcheurha kana kuleka kutchetcheurha, hatchisi tchinhu, apo ese kugala tchibarha tchiswa. ¹⁶ Ese wense kuti wanalalama ninga mutemo uyu, mutendere na ntsisi ngazvigale kuna iwo, na pamusana pa Iziraeli waMulungu. ¹⁷ Kudira tchintchino kwenda kumberi, hapalibe anandiviringidza, thangwe ndidadzusa zvidzindikiro zva Tchanganire Djeso mumuwiri wangu. ¹⁸ Ntsisi zawathu Tchangaire Djeso Kristu ngazvigale na muzimu wanu, wabale. Amen.

Book: Ephesians

Ephesians

Book: Philippians

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo na Thimoti atoere wa Djesu Kristu cunawacuchena wense wa Djesu ari pa Firiphi, na pabodzi na wa na lembe na wadicone yapambutu acunamata. ² Dzitsi na mufasso zinaenda cuna Djesu Kricito. ³ Ndinanamata Mulungu, pa ndina cufungani. ⁴ Paminamato yango nathangwe yanu ndichinamata na mufanso. ⁵ Na cuverana cuanu pamassoko acutanguirka na nhamussi. ⁶ Nditchissalacana cuti adaita bassa acudeka, cunaimue atchalipedzessa cufiquira pa nzico ya Djesu Kristu. ⁷ Swamuche Swa ndiricutchalakana paimuepa dangwe ndina imwe mumoyo, pode ndamanguwa nditchakocha mafala acudeka. ⁸ Thangwe Mulungu ndimuvunilire wangu cuti ndinacuthalacanani imue mudzina lacuda cua Djesu Kristu. ⁹ Nadialo wenewo ndimunamato cuti cudana cuathu cucule muchiwanza. ¹⁰ Cuzitchepessa cuitira cuti mulaire zwamuche muleque cuphuatirka nziko ya Krisito. ¹¹ Nadialo simba yache nacuoneca cuna Mulungu. ¹² Na diayalo ndinadha cuti mudziwe, cuti zwidhaitica cuzinji zwidhalyatsira cuitila anhamussongo. ¹³ Natenepo kalhabosso ya Kristu idhaita cuti ndidziyique nayacoe yapanhumba iculu na yanhango. ¹⁴ Nayanhango yadhaleyaleya thu yadhatembiwa nakucuzua payakalonga fala Yamulungu yatchitika cutcha. ¹⁵ Na dziwa cuti yanango yanaphalidza nacugodhoka na manhongaliya, yanango nanzira yamuche. Yeneyale yanapalidza na cuda, anazwidiya cuti ndili pana mathangwi la masoco ya Mulungu. ¹⁶ Yanango yanhalinga masoco na cutiwedzera, atchigala awana tchokwadi. ¹⁷ wachifamba cuti yandipa tseruguendhi, ndiri mucalhaboso. ¹⁸ Na diyalo ya zwina bhassa? Phodi zwitchilani masoko ya Mulungu yatchalanga, na tenepa ndinadhequerka. ¹⁹ Cuti switchawisa cuponesiwa kwangu, na thangwe laminamato yanu, pabhodzi na musimu wa Djesu Kricito. ²⁰ Na cudha kwaizoizwi ndinagala nacuthemba cuti ndinali cuti Kricito atchamusiya mumuiri wangu, pacufa na pacumuswa. ²¹ Thangwe cunainepano cufema cuna Kricito cufa ndilucro. ²² Apo ndinga fema pamuiri ndimusapho yabhasa, landina sangula? Anditchatsizwiwi: ²³ Thangwe ndili wakussukwa pamakundu mairi. ²⁴ Cudha kwaco ndicudha cuenda cuna Cristo zwindthu zwamuche. Apo nditchagala pamuiri nathangue lanu. ²⁵ Mutchithemba izwoizwi na mwentse, cuti mucule pacutenha kuanhu, cuti nakudha kwangu. ²⁶ Nadiyalo cfema ngacuitique nacudha kuavangueri la Kricito. ²⁷ Cuti yalicutali yatilequere cuti mudhaoma, cuti ndimuzuu na moyo ubodzi, achipoca na cudha kwa ivangueri. ²⁸ Podhi mutchichitsira na yahacucudzondani. Cuna iyo chipanguidziro pacufudza kwawo. Apo cuna ife chipanguidziro chacupona cuna Mulungu. ²⁹ Thangwe mudhapiwa yache. ³⁰ Tchichigala na nkhombo ipbodzi yanya cunaiye d«ndadziwa cuti muli cunaine.

Chapter 2

¹ Nazvinonpano cana mutchichinguisa muna Kiristu, cacumatamiziwa mucudana, culipo cubtana mumuzimu, cana moyo wamuche wacubvira tsi futi nacuda, ² dzazani mupfanzo wangu wacukwana namutsalacaniro mubodzi wene, nacudana cubodzi kwene, mutchikala wacubatana mumuzimu futi mukale na tchinangua tchibodzitcho. ⁴ Leceni cuita tchinhu nanhalo, cana nacuzvicudza, apo mubodzinamobodzi ngalambe atchizvitche pesa mutchikodza wenangonwamuche cuti imwepo. ³ mubodzinamubodzi ngaaleke cutewerera pazvinhu zvatche eka apo ponho cuna zvawenango ⁵ Nzeru zenezi zikali muna Djesu ngazikalewo muna imwe, ⁶ iye zvatche akana tchikaalilo ychamuche tcha Mulungu, haana cutsalacana cutsazana na Mulungu ninga masoco yakadiwa cubatiwa. ⁷ Cunza kwazvinezwi, iye patchatche, adzakala munhu haana basa, adzvitsazanisa namuchobo wanyabasa, atchizvitsanisa namunhu, ⁸ iye patchatche atchizvipesa, atchikala wacuteerera cuswira pacufa futi cufa kwamuchinguiso. ⁹ Nazvinezvo ponho Mulungu adamusimudzira atchimupasa dzina liculu cuti liri padzaulu cupinda yense madzina. ¹⁰ Pacuti mudzina la Djesu yense mabonde agodame mudzaulu, pansi pano ponho pansi pamataca. ¹¹ Futi kwacuti malilimr yense apupule cuti Djesu Kiristu ndiye Tchangmire mumbiri ya Mulungu Bmbo. ¹² Nazvinezvo wadicani wangu, ninga zvamukakala mutchiterera nkabe pale pangu ndikalipo, apo maningui maningui tchitchino pangu handisi penepo, budiririsani cuponesiwa kwanu na cuthya. ¹³ Nacuti Mulungu ndiye anasewenza basa mwamunhu mubodzi namubodzi wanu mumude cana mamuda munaitambo zvinamudekedza. ¹⁴ Itani zvenze zvinhu musinga gulucuti cana cuitirana zvanhalo. ¹⁵ Cuitira cuti namuchobo wenei pacuti mukale nkabe zvinyangaze futi wackwana waMulungu nkabe mulandu. Futi ponho pacuti bvenecani ninga guetsi lamudzico, pacati padzinza lacutsaica futi lacuoneca. ¹⁶ Mudabatisisa nansimba masoco yacutchena pacuti ine ndikana lazau yacuti mundikodze pansi ya Kiristu, na diyalo ine ndina dziwa cuti handina cuthamanga futi cana cusewenza palibe. ¹⁷ Apo cana cuti ine ndidathulula gasi langu ninga mubairo mubodzi pakubatsirwa futi na basa lacutenda kwanu, ine ndina cupfansa naimwe. mwense ¹⁸ Nazvinezvo. Pfansani na ine. ¹⁹ Ndinaema muna Tchangamire Djesu, nditchatchimbiza cutuma Timiti cana imwe pacuti ine ponho ndikale wacucuzikiwa pangu ndinatambira masoco acunaimwe. ²⁰ Nacuti handina mubodzi munhu wacuti haana usisi udsazana ninga iye, ²¹ natchatchadi coyani zvinangua naimwe, nkabe zvinhu zva Djesu Kiristu. ²² Apo imwe munazvidziwa zvinhu zvatche zvidaphasiswa, nathangwe ninga mwana mubodzio anasewenza na baba wache, nazvinezvo iye adasewenza naine muvangueri. ²³ Nazvinezvo nditchamutama apo cuti ine ndadziwa cuti zvaicambo cuna ine. ²⁴ Apo ndiri cuthemba Tchangamire cuti pono ine nditchauya nacutchimbiza ²⁵ Pazvense ine ndafunga zvirimuche nditume cuna imwe Epafrodito. Iye ndiye mubale wangu anatesana naine futi mwanzathu wankondo, mutumiki wanu futi ndiye anatibatsira pathu tinanga titchigomba. ²⁶ Nacuti iye acacusuwani maningui cuti natchido nacukala naimwe, nathangwe mudawa cuti iye akaconziwa. ²⁷ Natchadico iye akaconziwa cuti cuw«swica pacufa. Apo Mulungu adamuubvera nsisi zatche, futi cunaiye basi, apo ponho cnaire, pacuti ine ndireke cukala ndida suwa padzaulu pacusuwa. ²⁸ Nadiyano nditchatuma cuna imwe nacutchimbiza, cuti cana mamuonazve natenepo ndinacupfansisani futi ine ndinakala ndidasunungwa nacuchuchicana. ²⁹ Mutambire mu Tchangamire pa Epafrodito namu pfanzo futi kalani nakodzo cuna wanhu wenewa ninga iye. ³⁰ Nacuti adachuphica pamusana pabasa la Kiristu cuti iye cuswica pacufa, cufira nacuda kwabasa la Kiristu, futi cuti andipase lubatsilo lanu mudagunda cu ndipasa.

Chapter 3

¹ Tchacupedzesra wabale wangu, dekerhwani cuna Tzchangmire. Cunaine cucunemberanizve masoco aya handichuphiki. Zvinhu izvi zvitchacuitani cuti mugale mudathemba. ² Mhole nambwa; mhole nawanyacubata basa lac inyangala; Mhole nawanyabasa. ³ Apo ife ndife wacuweurha, izvi ndizvo, ife tinamata mumzimu wa Mulungu ticuxa cuna KLristu Djeso, apo hatithembi nyama. ⁴ Podi nadiyano, inewene popodiya cthemba munyama. Penu munhu anafunga cuti anathemba nyama, ine ppano ningada gala nayacuwanda: ⁵ ndidawewurha munsico yatchisere, ndine mnhu wamuizirayeri, mudzinza la Bhenjameni, Hebhreu wa Hebereu zvitchilongua namakodzo amutemo. mu falusi mubodz.i ⁶ Pacutsunguilira kwangu, ndida tewerera wacunamata. Zvionalanga muma kodzo amutemo, ine ndida tewerera zvenze. ⁷ Apo zvinhu zvikauyazvo zvikauya cumabaibai angu, ine ndida zviyerenga ninga culuza nacuda kwa Kirstu. ⁸ Natchadico, tchitchino ine ndina zvitola ninga culuza nathangue la Thchangamire Djesu Kiristu mucudziwa, Tchangamire wangu, Nacuda kwa iye ndida siya zvenze. Ine ndidazbvitola ninga chungu, cuti ndiwone mubairo wa Kiristu ⁹ ine nditogorhe nawo, nkabe utongui wangu ine apo zvitchibuda mimitemo. pambuto yaizvi, ine ndina utongui wacuda nacutenda ¹⁰ cuna Kiristu, cutonga kwacuti cuna buda cuna Mulungu zvitchipindirana nacutenda. Ndipo tchitchino ndiricuda cumudziwa, cudziwa nsimba yacumuca kwatche nacubatana pacubonera kwatche. Ine ndiricuda cutsazanisiswa kwalufu Latche ¹¹ ema, namuchobo upi zvawo, ukwanise cimuca cuwadafa. ¹² Nkabe cuti ine ndatambira zvinhu izvi apo cuti ndina zviita wamuche. Apo ine ndina ita cuti ndikwanise, apo naizvi ndida kwaniswa na KIRSTU Djesu. ¹³ Wabale, ine handifungui cuti ine ndkawnisa, apo tchinhu tchibodzi ndiricuita: Ndina aha zvidaitica cumasule ndina ita zvacumberi ¹⁴ .Ndina enderera cuna zvangu ndiricuda, cuti ndione mubairo unadaidziswa mubairo wacudzauu wa Mulngu cuna Kiristu Djesu. ¹⁵ Tense ife, wacuti tidaibva tinafunga muchobo uyu. apo mungafunga zvacusutana patchinhu tchipi zvatcho, Mulingumbo ancuitiranimbo ninga zvenzevo. ¹⁶ Nazvenze ngatilambeni tripambuto pazvatiricuda. ¹⁷ Wabale itni watwezeri wangu. waoneni nnadhuze wenewale wanafamba mucuteezera ife zvawo wana ife. ¹⁸ Apo wazinji wacuti ine ndadicubvunzni apo tchitchino ndina hirinzira namasozi, cuti mbanyamarhwa wamutchinjico Kiristu. ¹⁹ Cupeisira kwawo cufudziwa. nacuti Mulungu wawo nditchipfu, mubairo wawo nfuacunyadzisuwa, zvitchionekwa cuti iwo wanafunga zvapansi. ²⁰ Apo ife dzico lathu lilcudzauu, kwacutimbo ife tida emera cuponesiewa, Tchangamirew Djesu Kiristu. ²¹ Iye anadzatchinja muiri wathu wau wanhu utchiyambana namuiri watche wacucudziwa, nacuda kwaqnsimba zstche zense zacuonerera zvenze zvinhu.

Chapter 4

¹ Nacuduyalo, wadicani wangu wabvele, imwepo ndinacudani, cudekergha kwangu nacukulupira, namuchobo wenei ndinalambiolira ndida ema muna tchangamire, ² wanddicnwea wachamwali. Ndinacumbira Suprico naEvodhia nacuna Sintike cuti mugale nacufunga cubodzikwene cuna ³ Tchangamire. nditchadicodi, naimwepombo basi, wanyauyangu wangu ndinafamba nawo waacadzi: Batsirani wacadzi wenewa, thangue iwo ndasewenza nawo ndpalidza nawo masoco a Mulungu pabodzi napenepo wenango wango ndinaita nawo cala basi, wacuti wadnemiwa madzina mubuku laculalama. ⁴ Namatani ngani yense, cuna Tchangamire; ndina hilinzirazve dekerhani : ⁵ Dekerhani imwe: Galani wacudziwica cuna munhu wense cdekerha kwanu. Thangue Tchangamire adi padhuze. ⁶ Lecani zvano cufunga cuna zvunhu zvawo. zvisati, cuna zvenze zvinagala zvacucumbira, pabasa nacucuzvida. ⁷ Nmutendere waMulungu, cuti anabva zvatche atchicoya moyo wanu nanzeru zano muna Kiristu Djesu. ⁸ Pacupedzesera wabale, zvinse zvatchadico, zvenze zvina kodziwa, zvense zvatchadico zvense zvimbaitiwa, zvense cunvi zvimbadiwa, zvense cubvi zvamuche angati pana tchinadiwa angati zvinatchnamato, pazvinezvi zvinhu fungani. ⁹ Pazvi hunzvanu mudapfunza, cuzviyambira cuzvibva nacuzviona pamberi pangu, zvenezvo itani, napenepo Mulungu wamutendere anagala na ife. ¹⁰ Emberani cajiinji cuna Tchangamire thanngue zvinopanu tadinawacupedzesera catchiwiri culekererha kwanu cuna ine, poti calacapo makafunga cuna, hapana cuonekwa cubatsira kwalubatsilo lanu. ¹¹ Handisi culanga zvinezvo cuti ndibasa. ese ndapfunza cuti zvinadicaniswa cupfansa yense ngani. ¹² Ndinadziea cuti nchanyi cugala nyacubonera, nacugala nyacu pfuma. Cuna zvenze zvinhu, ndida pfunza nanyaiya yacubonera nacugomba, cuita nacubvagala. ¹³ Ndinaita zvenze zvinhu cuna weneule anandibatsira. ¹⁴ Nazvense waita muche mutchiuya cuna ine panhukwala zanu. ¹⁵ Imwepo wafilipi, munadziewa cuti pacutanga kwamasoco, pangu ndabuda cuma sidhoniya pana guereja yanyaiya yacupa haapana guereja yandipa cutsungulira nanyaya yacupa napenepo cutambira wenango. ¹⁶ itchiti inepano ndikali cutesalonica, imwe mwcumbira cubatsirhwa cuzvinhu zvangu cabodzi. ¹⁷ Handina cutola mupilo wanu ese zvinacudairisa nacudairirhwa cumupilo wanu. ¹⁸ Ndatambira zvenze zvinhu, napenepo poti zvidawanda. ndidadekerhwa nazvo. Ndatambila wapefrodhi zvinhu zvidatemwa naimwe. Izvo ndizvinhu zvacubairhwa zvidadekedza napenepo, ntswacudekedza ntswacutsaguiwa zvutchtenderhwa napenepio zvinadiwa na Mumlungu. ¹⁹ Mulungu wangu atchadzaza zvenze zvanu munagomba zvitchipindirana nacupfuma kwatche muuculu Watche muna Kiristu Djesu. ²⁰ Apo cina Mulungu bambo ngaagale nauculu kwenda nakwenda. Amen! ²¹ Musanani mwense wanamati muna Kiristu. Nawabale wangu ndinawo wanacumusani. ²² wense wanamati wanacumusani, poti wacunyumba ya kesari. e ²³ Ese cuda kwa Tchangamire Djesu Kiristu ngacugale mumuzimu wanu.

Book: Colossians

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, mupostoli wadjesu mukristo, nazvintederano kuzvida kuna mulungu, napenepo timotio, wathu mubale. ² Kena wamuche wa kusankurka mubale mukristo kuti wali muwakolosi. Na nsici kunaimwe, futi na mutendere wakukundu kwamulungu bamba wathu kuna zvinhu zerina dairirka nathangamire djesu kristo. ³ tinapa ncisi kuna mulungu, bamba wathu tchangamire djesu mukristo napenepo tinanamatirakuna imwe. ⁴ Ife tidabva na kutenda muna mukristo djesu na thido kuti niude kuna wense wakuchena wa mulungu. ⁵ Na thangwe la kuyemera kukouawa kwaumwe kudzaulu imwe pakulanga mudabva thngwe la kuyemera na mafala ya tchadiko na yamwaza. ⁶ Kuti ndidaswika kuna imwe, futi napenepo mulicubalo musapho iri kukula pence penci, zvbodzibadzina imwe kubudira nsiku kuti mudabva kuti mudabva nakudziwa na nsici zamulungu watchadi. ⁷ Tikui ndika kumwaza kuti tidapfunza na Epafras mudiacione wathu wakutewerera muna kristo, na kuda kwaife. ⁸ iye adatidudzira na kuda kwatचे munuzimu. ⁹ Nakuda kwazvenezvi futi na ife, kubudiya pa nsiku ya tidabva atribute kuleka kunamata tida kumbira kuitira kuti ti dzale na kudziwa nakuda kwathu, na kwense kudziwa nakubvirana mumuzimu. ¹⁰ Ifepano tinanamata kuitira kuti tifambe nganiyence muna tchangamire, kuti iko kwako kudalama kudekedza zvinatchinziska kuna yense mabassa yamuche napenepo na kukula na nzeru muna mulungu. ¹¹ Namatani kuitira kuti mugale wakukuza kuna wence utongi katchiwir na nsimba ya wako ukulu, kuna nsice. ¹² Namatani kuitira kuti mubansirke muna bamba naku dekada kuti adatikuza kubvi timwakutambire kuti tibvikire mwakugtddena mudabvenekwe inbani ada tiita naku chingakuti tione yence mbuto. ¹³ Iye ada tivulita iwo ukulu cana zvence napenepo adatiyendesa kuna tchangamira watचे mwana anadikana. ¹⁴ I niye ana tirekera izve ndiko kulekerera iko kuphoniya. ¹⁵ Iye ndiye tchidzinddikiro tcha mulungu wakuoneka, wakutanga pakucikwa. ¹⁶ Naculhano, naiye zvence zvinhu zvidaitka, kuli kudzaulu fectina panci kuna zvacuficika na zvacuwonekera pabodzipene iwo utongi na mitemo zvence zvidaithka naiye futi munaiye. ¹⁷ Iye ndiye wakantoga kwa zvence zvinhu na zvince zvinhu iye anazviringa. ¹⁸ Iye ndiye musolo wa muwiri kubvi ndi tcheche, iye ndiye watchadikao, wakutanga kuna wa kufa, nalhamo iye anoa yakutanga inbuto ya zvence zvinha. ¹⁹ Nswakubvi, adekesa mulungu cana wence mukulu, naiye, naiye tinadzaira. ²⁰ Napenepo kuti tinaona wamuche mutendere muli mugazi ali pamutchinzikwa, na pacate patचे adcika naumwe pabodzipone kuna zvence zvinhu nakudzaulu. ²¹ Na imwembo baci pazinango ngani makalikutali mulungu, na wanyangazi watचे munzeru zanu na bassa yanu. ²² Apo manziyano muda sikwa ma muiri wa yatचे nyama, kuswikira kufa kuti imwe mupangize kutचना nawanyakuphoniya na wanya kulekelerka kuna iye. ²³ Mainganenderera na kutenda kwanu mudaoneska uye futi mudaoma, nkabe kuzunuska pacumerila vanger lanu mudabva, cana lidapfunziska kuzvibarka zvence zvapanci na kudzaulu na vanger ninga ene, Paulo ndidagala mukulu. ²⁴ Zvinopanodekerka na zvangu kubonera kuna imwe, napenepo zvacuwanda, munyama yanu, na zvenezvo zvirusolo na kuponera kwamukristo thangwe la muiwir watचे, kuti ndinyumba yaie. ²⁵ Iye ndinyumba napenepo ndine muculu, katchipiri nakuda kwakodzero langu dalitambira kuna Mulungu, kuti wadandi themba pakati paimwe, kuti nditeerere masoko a Mulungu. ²⁶ Iye ndiye wakodzero kubudira kale kuna madzidza na madzidza, ese tchitchino zvida vurka pakutचना, ²⁷ Kuitira cuti Mulungu adaita wacudziwika kuna wense mukunumbira wacubudilira kuna wanhacuwatama, zvenezvo ndizvo, Mukristu ana imwe, titcheemera mukunumbira. ²⁸ Iye ndiye Mukristu cuti adatiita. Ife tinaita zvence, titchipfunziswa na kwense kudziwiswa, kuitira cuti tinadicana kuzviita padetcha zvence muna Mukristu. ²⁹ Apo ndipo, ine ndina ita tsimba nacunda, zvitchipindira na tsimba yatचे cuti anaita na kugalica.

Chapter 2

¹ Ndiricuda cuti muzdiwe njanyi nkondo iculu yangu ndiricuda cuita cuna imwe, wamu Laodiceiya nawense pawo hwandidziwi ine eka. ² Cuita cuti moyoyanu ikale yacubatana mucudana, naupfumi namuchobo wacubverana nacudziwa mMulungu wa Mukristu. ³ Iwo wada sankuliwa wense cuti cudziwa nacubverna. ⁴ Ndinacubvunzani imwe zvenezvi cuitira cuti paimwe adakala namasoco adabatana cumadzico. poti ine ndireke cukala pabodzi na imwe panyama, ⁵ poti muchikala mumuzimu ndinadekerhwa nacucunani mulicupfansa nacutenda kwawa kristu. ⁶ Apo imwe mudatambira Mukristu, Changamire ali na imwe. ⁷ Muna mubodzi cuti adadonziwa na chadico, ninga iwo wapfunzisiwa cuwada namabasa futi nansisi. ⁸ Zvicoyeni cuti paleke cukala namoyo waccgodola analanga zvinhu cuti hazvina basa achibatira achibonerera mu Mukristu zvawanhu, wachitowera maitiro yamudzico nezva Mukristo; ⁹ Apo muna Mukristu nacuda kwamuwiri ulicuwoneca nacuda kwache pamberi pa Mulungu. ¹⁰ Iye ndimusolo unansimba ziri zense nacutendera ad toliwa nazense nsimba. ¹¹ nacuda kwaiye ada yeurhwa nkabe nacuyeurhwa nacuda kwamanza yawanhu nacuda kwacuchinja kwa nyama, apo nacuda kwacuyeuhwa nansimba ya Mukristu. ¹² Imwe muda musiwa na Iye mudadziwawo nacutenda namuzimu wa Mulungu cuti adamumusa pacati pawa cufa. ¹³ Panu mukadafa nacuponya kwanu culamba cuyeuhwa munyama yanu adacupasani cularama pabodzipene naiye, achitirekerera kwense cunyangazana kwathu: "(Manemberhwe enango acale cale wanauyisa: futi iye adalekerera zvenze zvacuphonyeca zvathu.)" ¹⁴ Iye adatilekereran zvenze zvacunyangala zvakadalingana na ife mumu temo Yache. Iye adabudisa zvenze izvi nacukomerhwa pamuchinjikwa. ¹⁵ Iye phwanya mitemo yacuculu na utongui, nacupanguiziwa pamhene pawajinji, acuhicunda pamucinjikwa. ¹⁶ Nappenepo hapa ana cutongani nazvacudya ne zvacumwa poti nathangwe la nsicu zaphwando ne za mwezi utswa ne thangwe la mugobela. ¹⁷ Zvenze ndimubvuli wa zvinhu zviricumberi, ese pachadi chadi cha Mukristu. ¹⁸ Mbani cuti angacululiseni, muchibuda pacudzichesa miminamoto zanguirozi. wanhu wajinji wacusewenzesa zvipanguizo wacudzicuzwa munzeru zapanyama. ¹⁹ futi habatsiri Mukristu ninga musolo. Ndinamusolo cuti wense muwiri, wense abataniziwa namitezo zvichiramba mucubatana, muchitambira cutesiwa muchicula nacuculisisa muchipiwa na Mulungu. ²⁰ Mawona cuti mafa pabodzipene na Mukristu nawena wamudzico thangwe mulicularama ninga wanhu wanango panoo pansu na Mulungu: ²¹ "Musabate, musa laire ne cukuya"? ²² Zvenze izvi zvaculambiziwa .zvinengue zvichiwoonekwa cuti hazvina basa zvinga pera cusewenzesiwa. ²³ Mutemo uyo udatsazana nawacudziwisisa na cuphwata cuita minamoto yansimba cudzichesapesa pacuphwata nakaindi yacuchupha pacukodza muwiri. Ese hacuna ne chanyi zvacho ne mutiunzi pacupocana na zvinada nyama

Chapter 3

¹ Na zvinopano cana imwe mudamusiwa na Mulungu pabodzi pana Mukristo, swacani zvinhu zviri cudzaulu cuti Mukristo adagala cumarjo kwaMulungu. ² Tsalacanani zvinhu zviri cudzaulu ,nkabe cutsalacana zvapansi pano. ³ Nathangwe mudafa ,culalama kwanu cudaikiwa pabodzi pana Mukristo na Mulungu. ⁴ Patche Mukirisitu, cuti ndiye culalama kwathu, napenepo acadzauya imwepo munadzauya naye Iye mucucuziwa. ⁵ NApenepo ulayani mabasa anu acunyangala apansipano: nauhule, cuda zvacuswipa, cuda kwacunyangala cuda cunamata zvacunyangala. ⁶ Ndithamgwe lazvinhu zvenezvi cuti cunyangalirhwa kwa Mulungu cunauya cuna wana cuti hawamutowereri. ⁷ Cuti zvidakali zvinhu zvenezvi ngaini zinango udafamba mumasule, panu mudalalama muzvinezvi. ⁸ Apo zvinopano munada cuti tisiye zvense zvinhuizvi: Cuponya, cunyanglirhwa, nsisi zacuxonda, culeke ccuwonekwa masoco acnyangala paulilime hwanu. ⁹ Lecane kupwatirana ,nathangwe lacuti mudasiya munhu wacale futi namabasa atche, ¹⁰ zvinopano mabvala munhu mutswa, wacuti anatisira pamberi pacudziwa, zvitchiyenderana nazva uyo adacu cuumba. . ¹¹ Napenepo ,bassi hapana mugrego ne mujuda cuyeurwa nahawana cuyeurwa ,ne munhu wacuuya nemungwa, ne udasunguca ese Muklirisitu ndiye zvense fhti ali muna zvense. cutali nem anabindya cuwaciri,nem wanhacubonera nem wanhaculerica,esse mukristo zvense napenepo zviri munawe zvense ¹² Nacudiyalo ,ndacutsimizani chikalirwe chaunhu wasanankuhrwa na Mulungu,wandachina futi wadicani wacutcheda wanhu wanatsisi,wana zvicepessa wana moyo wacutcheda,wanhu wanazvahirinza. ¹³ Shinguirirani mubodzi namubodzi ,mubverane cna nabodzi ana marhwa namunango lekereranani. ¹⁴ Pazvinhu zvense izvi, pana cudana cuti nditcho tchipangano tchina kwanisa. ¹⁵ Cuti mutendere wa Mukirisitu utongue mumoyo yanu. ndimutendere wanei cuti mudaidzirhwa mumuwiri ubodzi basi; galni nacutenda. ¹⁶ Cuti masoco aMukirisitu agale munaimwe liwande. Nacutchenjera kwense mupfubzisane nacubvunzana napisalema nanyimbo, nambuto yaMuzimu, muyembere Mulungu nausisi mumoyo mwanu. ¹⁷ Zvinhu zvense zvamunaita zvingati ntswa masoco poti basa, itani zvense nadzina la Tchangamirer Djesu, mutchinamata Mulungu Baba naye ¹⁹ Wacadzi zviikeneni panshi pawamuna wanu ,ninga zvidathemera tchangamire. ¹⁸ Wamuna idani wacadziwanu futi lecani cuwsabata uyanga. ²⁰ Imwe wana ,teweerrani wabambo wanu, muzvinhu zvinse, thangwera cuti izvi ndizvo zvnafansisa Tchangamire. Imwe wabambambo lecani cushupha wana wanu, cuti waleke cugala wacunetesiwa. ²¹²⁴ Wanyabassa,tewerani wa changamere wanu muzvinhu zvense futi ,lecani cuita cuti wacuoneni basi, na diyalo kuti mudiwe nawo ,nacutendeca mumoyo ,futi muthye Tchangamire. ²² Zvense zvida cuita imwe ,itani zvense namoyo wense ninga wanhu wanaso wenzera nhaca cubuda cuna Tchangamire .Nkabe cusowenzera munhu. ²³ Ndinadziwa cuti muchadzatambira nhaca cubuda cuna Tchangamire mubaibai .Ndyo Tchangamire Djesu wamunasowenzara . ²⁵ penu ule anaita zvacunhangala anadzambira cubonera kwazvacunhangala zvache zvidaita iye,futi hazvisi zvamunhu zvinatendiwa..

Chapter 4

¹ Wamuna, waliuco wachuphwi zvamuche zvachadico, muchidziwao cuti cuna Thangamire cudzaulu. ² Lambani mudaema mucunamata, muchionerera mumaitiro amahala. ³ namatani nguwa ibodzibodziyo, cuna ifewo, cuitira cuti Mulungu ativulire musuwo wamasoco, nacuda kwcuti tilangue mabasa a Mukristu, iyo yandiricupikira. ⁴ Napenepo namatani cuitira cuti ndirangue zvapamhene zvacuti apo ningaite. ⁵ Fambani nacudziwa cuna wenewale cuti wacunza; sewenzesani ngani yacudziwa. ⁶ Masoco anu ngaagale acudekedza, yaculungwa namunyu, cti mudziwe myngadaidzire totini mudzina namubodzi. ⁷ Tikico achacudziwisani zvenze zvinhu mumakodzo angu iye ndi mubale wacudicana, munamati wacutendeca, yae ndiubatsiri mubasa la Mulungu. ⁸ Ine ndamutumira namakodzo cuti imwe mudziwe nazvaife napenepombo, cuti akwanise cudziwa nakwamumoyo mwanu ⁸ "Ine ndinamutumira cuna imwe nazvenezvo, cuti akwanise cudziwa zvinhu zvanu, cuti angacutonhozeni moyo yanu", ⁹ Pabodzipo na onezimo, mubale wacudicana wacuchena. Iye achacudziwisani zvenze zviricuithwa cuno ¹⁰ Aristarco, mwanzangu wmuperezo, alicucukwadzisani, naiyeo marco, mubale wabarnbe (ule wacuti mudatambira naye lupfunziso, iye angauya cuna imwe mutambireni iye), ¹¹ Na Djesu wacuti anadaidziwa wa muche. Awa basi wanya cuyeurhwa wanya cundibatsira basa la Mulungu. Iwo wanakala wnyacundibatsira ine. ¹² Epafra, nyacusewenzera Mukristu Djesu wacuti munagala naye cubodzi, alicucu kwadzisaniwo, achiita nkpendo cuna imwe mucunamata, cuti mugale muli pambuto adadzala nacuda kwense kwaMulungu. ¹³ Apo ine ndine nyacuzviwona cuti iye ana sewenza zvacuoma cuna imwe, nacuna Lodiseyo apo na Hierapolis. ¹⁴ Luca chiremba wacudiwa iyezve anacukwadzisaniwo. ¹⁵ Kwadzisani wabale wa Laodiciya. Nanifa na nyumba yacunamatira iri pamui waco. ¹⁶ Tsamba ingayerengwa pana imwe cuti iyerengwembo cunyumba yacunamatira yawa Laodiceiya, mudzaione, mchumbo pacuyerengwapo, apombo, natsamba ya Laodicaiya. ¹⁷ Bvunzani Arkico: " Ona nabasa lawo lawo wnatambira cuna Changamiare cuti wali pedzese". ¹⁸ Cukwadzisa ucu nkwangu letu ine, Paulo. cumbukirani nsinga zangu. Ninsi ngazi gale cuna imwe.

Book: 1 Thessalonians

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, Sulvano na Timotio nyumba yacunamatira ya mu Tesalonica muna Mulungu baba, na muna Changamire Djeso Mukristo. Nsisi namutendre wanu. ² Ife tinandolamba tichicuitani maita basa cuna Mulungu cuna imwe mwense, tichicuntsalacanani paminamoto yathu. ³ Titsalacaneni ife nacugalica pamhene pa Mulungu wathu Baba. pa basa lacutenda kwanu, nacuda kwanu napacvutsunguirira kwanu cubuda pacudikirira muna Changamire Djeso Mukristu. ⁴ Wabale wanadicana na Mulungu, ife tinadziwa cuti Iye adacusankulani, ⁵ thamgwe la vangueri lathu halina cuswica cuna imwe basi mupfala, ese munsimba ya Muzimu Wacuchena nacudziwa kwanu kwcuzicazica. napenepo dziwani cuti ndikaindi yanyi yamunhu takali wangasi pacati panu tichichuphana thamgwe la umuche hwanu. ⁶ Imwe ndimwe matsanduca watewezeri cuna Changamire, muchitambira pa pfala namumfaniso wa Muzimu Wacuchena. ⁷ poti zvaco nacubonera cucuru. Nazvenezvo imwe itani chitsazaniso cuna wense wana namata wa Macedoniya na Acaiya. ⁸ Pacati panu pfala la changamire lircugala lacumwazica, ne basi mu Macedoniya na Acaiya. ese na mumbuto zense, cutenda kwanu muna Mulungu zviricugala zvacudziwisiwa. Nadyanoco hatidi cugala nkabe. ⁹ Iwo wense wanadziwisa cuti tida tmbiriwa tani muna Mulungu, tisiya chitsazaniso cuti tinamate Mulungu waculalama futi wachadico. ¹⁰ tichiyemera mwana Wache achauya cubuda cudzaulu cuti adamuca muwafi. Wenei ndi Djeso cuti anatibvunulira cubuda pacunyangira lirhwa cuchadzauya.

Chapter 2

¹ Munadziwa, wabale cuti cumusiwa kwathu cuna imwe hacuna cukala mahala. ² Dziwani cuti tidabonera futi tichibatiwa na muchobo wacunyadzisa cufilipi. Podi nazvenezvo tikana uthembi na Mulungu wathu hatina culeca cuti timwaze vangueri Lache cuna imwe, poti tikali pacati panhukwala iculu. ³ Nacuti chicumbiro chatidaita hatibudi cana mucuphunyece, ne cufunga kwaculeca cudeca necuphwatiziriwa. ⁴ Napenepo ninga tida pasiwa naMulungu cuitira cuti vangueri liti thembe, apo tinalanga, necuti tipfanaiae wanhu, cuti tipfansise Mulungu. Iye ndiye anesera moyo yathu. ⁵ Nacudyano hatuna cusewenzera masoco acunyangala, ninga munadziwa, hapana cuwoneca zvacunyangala. Mulungu ndiye muonereri wazvinezvi. ⁶ Hatina cutola cukodziwa kwamunhu, ne kwa imwe ne kwawenwngo. ninga maphositoli ya Mukristu, ninga deca tidcubvunzani basa liculu cuna imwe. ⁷ Podi si zvinezvi, takali wanhu wacudeca cuna imwe, ninga mai mubodzi achilera wana wache. ⁸ Nacuda kwacucura mudjudiya tidacudani cucuru cuna imwe tichipfansisa nacuthandizana naimwe, ne basi vangueri la Mulungu naculalama kwanumbo futi. Imwe kalani wanodiwa maningui naife. ⁹ Wabale, nkabe nhukwala ticutsalacanani napabasa lathu mucubonera kwathu. Tidasewenza masicati nausicu cuti tireke cukodza munhu upi zvache. pangan i iya ikamwaza ife vangueri la Mulungu. ¹⁰ Imwepo ndimwe waonereri, ninga Mulungu, cuti tidakala tani wacuchena, wacululama futi hapana chinaphwatirhwa cuna imwe wana namata. ¹¹ Nakaindi ibodzbodziyo dziwani cuti tida batiwa mybodzina mubodzi ninga bambo mubodzi anbata wana wache, ¹² ndina cutsinhirani cuti nacucu batanizani nacucubvunani cuti mularame muchidicodi na kaindi inada Mulungu, cuti ancudainzani cuuru hwache ¹³ Nadyanoco ifepanombo tina tenda Mulungu munhganoi yense. Apo, panumutambira pfala naifi lamudabva cuna ife, hamuna culidaira ninga pfala la munhu, nadyalo mudali tambira, ninga pfala lachico la Mulungu. lineri ndipfala lidabata muna imwe, wana tenda. ¹⁴ Nacuti imwe, wabaler, mukali watewezeri wamuzinyumba zacunamatira zamulungu ziri muDjudheya, zirimuna Djesu. Apo mudabioneresiwa nawanhu wamudzico lanu, nazvinezvombo ninga iwo wada bonera muDjudhiya. ¹⁵ Ndiwo madjudha adulaya Changamire Djesu pawo nawa polofita. Ndiwo iwo wadatithamanguisa. Hawana cupfansisa Mulungu futi ndiwanamarhwa wawanhu wense, ¹⁶ futi wantilambiza culanga mnamhedheni cuti waponesiwe. Nakaindi yenei, wana lamba wachithimizira cunyangaza kwawo. Nazvenezvo cunyangalirhwa kwa Mulungu cuna dzauya padzaulu paiwo pagumisira. ¹⁷ Ife pano, wabale, pakadamwazana ife naimwe pangani idocodoco, pacuwoneca, ne mumoyo, tiriwacusimbisiwa cucuru nacuda cuconanizve patswa. ¹⁸ Thangwe tidada cucumusani pangani zense, apo sathani adatipinguiza. ¹⁹ Napenepo, pache changamire wathu anga hurira mbani anlucalilo lacupfansa futi colona yamutendere wache codi hamusi imwe nawenango? ²⁰ Nazvinezvi imwe ndimwe wanyamuculumbira wathu futi nacu pfansa kwathu.

Chapter 3

¹ Napenepo pathu ife hazvakaita cuti tigale tidafunga cuti zvakali muche cuti tikele teka mu Atenas. ² Ife tuna tumira timotiyo mubale wathu muculu cuna Mulungu muvangueri la Mukristu, cuti ticusimbisini cugala nansimba mucutenda kwanu. ³ Ife tida ita zvenezvo naccda hapana angazunguneswe muiwiri uyu. napenepo imwe munwdziwa zvinaita iwo wadaenda kwacunda kwawo. wadaita wakalonzelerhwa izvoizvo. ⁴ Nachadico chinechi, kwathu tikanawo tichicubvunzani cuti tichabonelesiwa, izvi zvidaitica ninga zvacudziwa kwanu. ⁵ Nacuda kwazvenezvi, napenepo ine handina cu kwanisa. Ine ndidatuma cuti nacudziwa nazvacutenda kwanu, nazvoizvi penango nyacudziwa, nathabwe zvinango zvinhu zvacuita, nacuonesesa kwaiwo nacuyezera cuti lathu basa lithwe mahala. ⁶ Nadyalo Timotiyo achauya cuna ife nchinchino achauisa masoco amuche acudeca napacutenda, kwache ninga zvache adati bvunza uye, nadyano ninga tinada cucuonani imwepo. ⁷ Nathangwe la zvenezbvi, wabale, ifepano tidasimbisiwa nathangwe lacutenda kwanu, muzvense kwacuzvichupha nacubonera kwathu. ⁸ Nazvinezvi ifepano nchinchino tiricupona munga gala muli muli wacutowezeca muna Chanamire. ⁹ Nazvoizvi nansisi tinapasa mMulungu cuna imwe nacudekerhwa kwense kwa tinaco pamberi paMulungu nathangwr lnu? ¹⁰ Usicu namasicati ife tinanamata nacudyalo cuti tione nacucasica icho cuti chida sala pacutenda kwanu. ¹¹ Cuti iye wene Mulungu, wathu Bambo, naiye Changamimire Djeso tipanguizeni njira cuswioca cuna imwe. ¹² futi cuti Changamire acuacuzeni muchigala wa nacuda cuna mubodzi na mubodzi nacuna wense wanhu, ninga zvathu tinaiya cuna imwe. ¹³ Cuti iye asimbise moyo yanu, cuitira cuti mulambe cuphwatiziriwa izvo cuti mugale wacuchena pamberi pache Mulungu Baba. Nacuya kwache Changamire Baba wathu Djeso nawacutenda.

Chapter 4

¹ Pacupedzessa ,wanbale wangu infe ticucunbiha tinacunbirani changamile djesu kuti natenepa tinatanbira cupfunzissa thangue cutimufanbani zwacupfhacissa mulungu na penepo mujuher neye fanbani ,cuitira muitezwe. ² Ninga munadzia tsngaci zwupfudziso ya tinda cupassani nacunda kwachangamere djesu. ³ Ichi nchandico cuchena kwanu ,cuna cufunduqulani muyule mucha wacuchena nancodzia . ⁴ Ne cudirawiviwa nacucirila ninga cuti maedeni cuti ,ha wadziwi mulungu . ⁵ Ece penepo passagare munhu ana nhangaza basa wache na nhaia enei. ⁶ Thangue,changani,hedie nhacuonupha pazvense zvenhu ,minga pandinda zwandinda euzadzissani ningo cuzwi panguzira. ⁷ Thangue mulungu alanbe cuti ndaidziha kuswipa apo wacuona. ⁸ Napenepo,iye analabila zvenezvi laiculabila munhu ,esse mulungu iwe adyacupane muzimu wacuchina ⁹ NA nkodzo lacundana muwabale,palibe analinga niga cuneba cucuda futi imwepo basi muli wacufudisica na mulungu cucudane mubodzi cunamubodzi . ¹⁰ Chadyicodi itani zvenizvi zvense wabale wesse Wamacedonia.Napenepo ife tinacuzvuzane wabale,wangu labani muchita zvibozivo. ¹¹ Futi dinacuzvuzani mutole culalama kwamuchimuchi ninga ife tinacugadzilisani ¹² ,napenepo ,labane naculugamizika pamberi pawenewale nakuti diwo cudza ,napenepo mudye chibondzi. ¹³ Wabale ,hatilicundanba nem culabila thangwe lawenewale wadyaguna ,cuitila kuti waleke cucugubulisani ninga wazinje hawana cuema chadyico. ¹⁴ Thangwe esse matenda kuti djesu adafa futi adamuca ,nazvenezo namulungu adyazvuzi najesu wenewale wadyanguna cunayie . ¹⁵ Cubondya kwazvenzo tinacuzvuzane namasoco a chagamile cunaife tili waculalama ,tinacudikelana cuwachagamili nachokwayi nachadico atiteweli wenewale wadagona. ¹⁶ Thangwe wacandiko changamile adyachita cuzulu nafudissa cuculu nafala leneli ,adyatumiwa futi na zvipopopo wamulungu futi wanhu kufa munaye kristo anadzimuka wacutanga ¹⁷ Napenepo ife wakuti tichipa ,cutitizalalame ,anadzacasika tinazatoliwa pabodzipene naiye mumacuti ,kuti tidzasagane naye changamire mumacole ,namuchombo weneo tinadzakala kwenda cuna iye changamire ¹⁸ Napenepo watamizani mubodzi namubozi namasoko eneia

Chapter 5

¹ Na kuda kwachkodga guwa na zwiitika hazwudicani masoco kuti muneberwe. ² Dziwani muche mubava na usicu . ³ Panu munalonga mutendere na kuzwitembe .Kufudza kwacuirindzirwa cunahia .Cunadzacondza ninga kucundza kwacubala mukandzi anamimba ,apo iye hawadzaoni pacupunhuca napo. ⁴ Apo imwe ,wabale hamusi mundina zvichitira kuti tsicu eneio mudzakwanise ninga mbava. ⁵ Mwentse ndimwe wana wacuweurwa na wana wamasicati ⁶ .Ife hatisi wana wausicu penando wanango ,apo tinalamba tichionelera ,tichikalira . ⁷ Na thangwe lacuti wanagona ,wanagona nausicu na wenewale wanaledzeresa usicu ⁸ Apo ninga dife wana wanasica ,gatikale tinda chengera .Tiike kemoio na anatenda na kunda ,na kuemera kuponesiwa cuna dzuianinganeti iya chivikira mumusolo. ⁹ Thangwe lacuti mulungu hana kutika mukunhagaza,apo cuti tiponesiwe. ¹⁰ Na kuitira cuti penu nakunda kwacumda kwacumudziwa apo kugona ,tikale tichi pona pabodzina iye. ¹¹ Napenepo tinasimbiswa futi tchinjani cuna mubodzi namubodzi ninga zvanu madiita ¹² Napenepo watamisanani muchi chiguiririsana mubodzi na mubodzi ninga zwanu mulicuiti . Ifi tindakukubirani,wabale kuti wadziwemi wenewale ,wanasewemdza kuna imwe ,wacuti wanda kuko iani nakukuperekezani cuna changamire . ¹³ Na penepo tina kukubirani kuti muwakodze na makodzo ,na lundo na lunda kwabasa lao galani na mutsandzaio . ¹⁴ Ife tinakutaudzani makaliro wamabala muwasibiwa wakuneta muwabatsire wacuneta muchikala wakuzwichepesa kuna wentse. ¹⁵ Zwikoieni kuitira cuti kulambe kuoneka kuirindzira chacunhangala na chancunhangala apo itiranani muche bodzi na bodzi kuna wentse . ¹⁶ Galani munda dekerwa. ¹⁷ Namatani kabe kupuma . ¹⁸ Pazwentse ,ipani tsisi.apo ucu ndico kunda kwa changamire ,ndjeso kristo ,kuna imwe ¹⁹ Musa thimise muzimu. ²⁰ Musanhozera zvacuprofitiwa. ²¹ Zwiodjololeni zwinthu zvense ,Muchitolo zvamuche. ²² Fundukirani na muchobo upi pha zvacunhangala. ²³ Kuti iye bune mulungu wamutsandzsaio acuchineseni ,zvacupedzesera .kuti wentse muzimu pa kuuya kwwe wathu changamire djeso kristo . ²⁴ wakuti andakukudaizani iye wakuchena apo imbo anadzaziita ²⁵ Wabale namatanimbo kuna ife . ²⁶ Kwadzis ni wentse wabale na kutsu tsuna kwakuche . ²⁷ Ine na kumanikidza na changamire kuti tsamba hi iyerengwe kuna wentse wabale ²⁸ Kuti mahala iya changamire wathu ndjeso kristo zwikale na imwe.

Book: 2 Thessalonians

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, Silvano na Temoteo ,nhumba yakunamatira yawa Tesalonica ,cuna Mulungu ,ndibamba wathu ,futi na changamire kristu. ² Ntsisi futi na mutemdele ,udaitiwawo na Mulungu bambo wathu ,naiye changamire djesu kristu. ³ Tinadicana kupeleca ntsisi cuna Mulungu thangwe la imwe ,wabale , Nakulhano zvinezvi ndizwo zvidadekedza ,thangwe cutenda kwaimwe cudakula maningui ,futi nacuda kwamubodzi waimwe mupeleke mubodzi na mubodzi cuna nhauyache . ⁴ Namu chobo wenewo ,ifepano letu nakuza cuna imwe ,nacuda kwanyumba yamulungu ,na yanu ntsisi futi nacutenda mukale wakulalambilira. ⁵ Tcheneditcho tchidzindikilo tchadichadi tchakutaga kwa Mulungu .Mbindulo ya cuti inadzakala yakukoyeka zvamuche kumbuto yamulungu ,nadhahomhanelani ⁶ Na tchadiko iye Mulungu adaguwana nabasa kunawaya wana kusewenzelani . ⁷ Futi anakupani kuwatamiziwa cuna yimwe mwense mulicubonelo ,futi naifewo ive nadhahalo zvenezvi zvichadzaitika nakungwera kwachangamire djesu,kuuya kudzaulu kwa nhakulumiwa na kugalisa kwatche . ⁸ Na kugaka kwamoto iye handzaphanitcha wale hawa dziwi Mulungu ,futi hawadairi vangueri la changamire djesu. ⁹ Iwo wadabonela na phanitcha wakufudziwa hacudzaperi .Kutali kwakumbwera kwa changamire uye na mucumubila wakugalisa kwatche . ¹⁰ Pantsicu eneyo ,pache iye adzauya cuti adzaitiwe mukulu pawanbu wache futi namidzaidzai pa wense wale wadada .Nacudlhano nyakutidairira wathu adabaliwa pakati paimwe. ¹¹ Thangwe la zvenzvi ,uye tina tinakunamatirani imwe kwenda na kwenda ,cuti iye Mulungu wathu wa kutchengue teni zvamuche na kudaidziwa kwaimwe ,futi mutifire zvenze zvamuche na tchinangwa na mabasa na cunteda muku galika . ¹² Kuitira kuti dzina la wathu changamire djesu cuti anamatwe nayimwe futi imwe naiye nacuda kwatsisi za Mulungu wathu iye changamire djesu kristu

Chapter 2

¹ Wabale kodzelo la kulalama muna tchangamire djesu mukristo na kuugana kwanu na iye,zvina itika. ² imwe lecani kuphunswana ne tsenzo mutchizvido nhesa itani nakuda kwamuzimu ,kwamassoko futizve kacuda kwama tsamba kuti zvinauya ninga zvakutumwa kuna ife ,ninga iyo nsiku ya thangamire nanga yaswika. ³ Hapana ana kuzunguzisani ninga .thangue izvo azvidzaitiki kussvikira kuti kunya kuwapostaziya napenepo mwamuna wakudzewa ndiye nyakuzviita ,iye mwana wakufudza. ⁴ Wenei ndiye wakuti anazviita yega bsi napenepo kuti anaita cuna zvense cuti diye anadaidzika mulungu wa kuti ndiye wathu tinanamata .ninga kudaira ,iye anakugalisa mwaku namatira nakudyipangiza yega basi ninga mulungu. ⁵ Imwepo lekani kufunga ninga kuti,pangu ndacali naimwe ,ine ndacuzvinzani zvenezvi zvinhu. ⁶ Manjipa imwe munadziwa kuti muna tsai ,ece iye adzazvitozvesa ngani yatchadiko . ⁷ Ninga iye mukulu wa utongi wadikuithka ndiyo inadikana basi kuti zvibudiske munzira ya wenewale kuti wakutsauni. ⁸ Apo munyangazi atcha tozvesa cana wenewale iye tchangamire djesu anaphwanga na masoko na mulomo watche .iye tchangamire anadzapeza na nkondo ya kuuya kwatche. ⁹ Na kuuya kwawangazi kuna dzagala na kuda kwama bassa asathanina wense utongi na zvidzindikiro,nakuphwata midaidzai . ¹⁰ Napenepo na wense kutsaia kuutongi kuna wenewale kuti walikudzikura ,thangwe iwe awana kutambira kwatchadiko pa kupezesera pakuponeska. ¹¹ Ndipo nacuda kwazvenezvi mulungu ali kukutaurirani kavungevunge kuna nyakuphwata kuitira kuti munamate zvacuphwatirka. ¹² Napenepo galani mwense wacutongwa ,wenewale kuti awana kuzvitendera na tchdiko ,ece watchadzaona zvirikuya na utongi ¹³ Ece ife yano kazindzi tinadikana kutende mulungu kuna ife ,wabale wanadikana kuna tchangamire ,thangwe mulungu akusaculani wakutanga muzvibarka kuluponeso na kunamata kumuzimu na kutenda kwatchadiko . ¹⁴ Thangwei iye ada kudaidzani nacuda malidzo yathu kuti tidairire iwo kubuikira cana wathu tchangamire djeso mukristo . ¹⁵ Nalhano ,wabale lambirirani muda ema na kubatambo iyo mitemo ninga yanu mudapiwa ,kubudira kumasoko na kubudira kuma tsamba ¹⁶ Zvinopano ,iye tchaiye tchangamire djeso mukristo na mulungu ,wathu bambo ,kuti anatida na kutipa kululama kwamuche na mangwana kuti tilalame nakuda kwa nsisi. ¹⁷ Dekesani kuti mutende mumoyo mwanu kuna zvense zvanu munabata na kulanga

Chapter 3

¹ Pacupedzesira ,wabale mutinamatilewo kuti fala lachangamire limwazike nacuchibiza futi licala lacukodziwa ,nakaindi ineyi ninga zvikadaita imwe. ² Futi pacuti tikale tidasunuguka nawanhu wacunyangala futi wacuipa ,nakuti wense wadatenda. ³ Apo changamire ndiye adatendeca achacusimbisane futi nacucoane cunawanhacupa . ⁴ Ife tinathembi na changamire pakodzo lanu imwe ,cuti mucuita futi munalamba muchita zvinu zvathu tidacuvunzani. ⁵ Changamire ngacuguiyalini moyo yanuyo mucudana kwamulungu futi nacutsunguirira kwakristo. ⁶ pacupedzesira wabale,tinacubvunzani mudzina lachangamire wathu djesu kristo,kuti mubude pawabale mubodzi na mubodzi anaita zvaumbwa futi hapindirani nazvidatambira imwe cuna ife . ⁶ Nacuti imwe pachanu munadziwa cuti munadicana cutowezela zvidaita ife. ⁷ Ife aticana umbwa pathu ticana imwe , ⁸ Futi hatilibe cudya phosso lawanhu tisina culipa .Apo ,nasimba futi nanhukwala tidasowenza masicati nausicu ,tikaitira kuti zvileke cutishupa cuna imwe . ⁹ tidaita izvi, nkabe culanga kuti atina mutemo ,nathanwe tikadiwa kuti tisewenzere ninga mutszanisso cana imwe ,pacuti ,mutewezerembo. ¹⁰ Nacuti pathu tikanaimwe tidacupasani mutemo wacuti,cana munhu asingadi cusowenza,ngaleke cudya . ¹¹ Tinava kuti wanango pacati panu wana umbwa ,iwo hawasowenzi ,Apo ,wanadya zvawanzayo . ¹² Wanhu wacudiyalo tinawapasa mutemo wacuwavunza mudzina lachangamire djesu kristo kuti ngawasowenze chimatamire ,wasowenze cuti wadye zvacudya zvayo. ¹³ Cana ndimwembo,wabale,lekani cuneta cuita zvacudeca. ¹⁴ Cana pana munhu asingatewereri masoco athu ali mutsamba lineli,muchenjerereni iye ,musafambizana naye ,pacutira pacuti nakaindi ineyi hananyala . ¹⁵ Lecani cumuika ninga nhamarwa ,apo mumuvunzeye ninga mubale . ¹⁶ Zvinopano changamire wamutendere mungani zense ,futi na mungira zense.kuti changamire ngagale naimwe mwense . ¹⁷ Uku cucumusani ,inepano Paulo ,futi ndanemba na manja yanguya chaiyo ,chenechi chipanguizo cha yense masamba yangu .Ndizvo zvenezvo kuti ndanemba . ¹⁸ Na nsisi zachangamire djesu kristo ngazigale naimwe mwense.

Book: 1 Timothy

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo ,Mupostolo wamukristo djesu zvithipindirana na utongi wamulungu ,muponesi wathu ,na kristo djesu wathu ,tinamera . ² Uyu Timotiyo mobodzi wachadiko mwano wakutenda ;nsisi ,na mutendere wa mulungu bamba napenepo na mukristo djesu ,wathu tchangamire. ³ Ninga ine ndida kukumbira ,pako una yenda ku macedonia ku Efeso kuitira kuti iwe unadza sangana na wahu wamuche nswakubvi leka kuwaphanzisa iro lupfunziso lakusiana . ⁴ Thangwe hawadza pulutani zvina langwa napenepo ukulu haudza peri ,kuti wanadzamusa kalangelange nkabe kuti wabassire mabasa a mulungu ,kuti anaithka muku tenda ⁵ Apo nyaya ya leneri basa ndiko kuita na kufunga kwamoyo wakuchena wmuche kudziwo na kutenda kwo tchadico . ⁶ Wanango wanhu wanza kuzunguzisa na kutsaisa vitchi budira mukutchedza zvakusiyana seijana . ⁷ Watchida kugala wakudziwa mu mitemo ,ece mungaleka kupindirana zvanu munalangilana ,nsi zvenze kuti manadzapandirana . ⁸ apo ife tinadziwa cuti mutemo gwamuche ungasewendziwa zwamuche. ⁹ Napenepo tinadziwa izvi: Mutemo hauikirhwi nyacudetsa, ese cuna wacunyangaza hausi wamutemo cuna wanyangazi nawanyacunyangaza , cuna wanhu cuti wanahuleya wabambowawo na wamai wawo, na cuna waulai, ¹⁰ cuna wanhu wanyauhule wanyacuita uphanga wanyacuphwata, wanyacuita hwacuphwata nawanya cuita zvinhu cuti hazvipindirani nacupfunzisiwa kwamuche. ¹¹ cupfunzisa ucu cunaoneca muvanguerio cuti Mulungu wacucuziwa, langu ndida thembiwa nalo. ¹² Ine ndina tenda Mukirisitu Djesu, Tchangamire wathu, cuti andaisimbisa, futi alicundiwonao ninga mutendi andiika pabasa iari. ¹³ Ine ndikali munhu wacunyangala, nyacutowera futi munyangazi, apo ndidatambira nsisi thangwe ine handalana cutenda ndipo nika dziwa lini zvangu ndikaita. ¹⁴ Apo nsisi za Tchangmire zidandifukiza nacutenda cuda curi muna Mukirisitu Desu. ¹⁵¹⁶¹⁷ Yeneye masoko anauya ndiwo amuche napenepo nswamuche zvenze mucupindirana: ;Mukristo Djesu adauya pansipano cuti aponese wanacunyangaza napenepo ine ndine wacupendiriza watchadiko. ¹⁶ Ese nacuda kwamulandu, wenie ndatambira nsisi ninga cuti ine tchaiye wakunyangaza ,Mukristo Djesu anga pangize yense nsici iye adaita zvenzvo na muyenzaniso cuna wense wale cuti wacunamata cuna iye cuitira kwaculalama .¹⁷ Nacudyialo ,cuculu kwaculalama kwenda na kwenda, mubodzi basi Mulungu ngagale wacucuziwa wacugalanacugala. Amen ¹⁸ Ine ndina cupa kweneku cupfunzsa, ,Timotiyo mwana wangu ,nacupindirana na maprofitu mucodzo laco ,cuitira cuti cutsungirira basa la muche . ¹⁹ Ita zvenezvo cuitira cuti ugale na cutenda nanzeru zamuche. Wemango wanhu wakapikisana nacutenda, . ²⁰ pacati pawo wali Himeneu na Alexandre cuna sathani cuti wapfunzisiwe cuti waleke cuphonyazve

Chapter 2

¹ Napenepo naculhalo nazvense, ndicucuzvuzani kuitike kucubira , muchicunbira ,minamato wananabasa apenza cuna wense wanhu . ² Nacudya kwamambo naiyo wense wanaumba utongi kuti iwo wangale culalama kwamuche upenyu zvino zviri muche .Nacungala munaiye nacubvesisa zvamuche . ³ Zvenezvi ndizvo zvamuchemuche zvinadiwa cunamulungu diye muponesi wathu . ⁴ Imwe anada cuti wanhu wense waponese watske pabunto ayacudwa zvamuche . ⁵ Napenepo cuna mubondzi Mulungu ,pana mubondzi pansi cunamulungu namunhu ,djeso kristo munhu . ⁶ Imwe ninga adazvipeleka,cunawense ,pacuti muemelere nguwa indatenderwa . ⁷ Didalanga chadico ,adiphati ,futi pfudzise ,dinaikiwa muelengui wasamba futi mupostolo muculuculu wamawedeni nacutenda futi chadicondi . ⁸ Dinada ,kuti, wamuna wananamata mubonto zesse mumuse maja pacuchena kamba cunhagalerka . ⁹ Nacunhaloco dinada cuti wacudzi wasimele nguwo zacutemela ,zacudakenza cuti nacuzvirinza .Iwo wadicane kuluca tisi ,nem cuika zvamagolindi zvamafuta ,cana cusimela goyo zamale maningui . ¹⁰ Apo ,gawagale namabassa acudeca ,nazvenezvo dizvo zvina pacuinsa wacundzi wananamata Mulungu. ¹¹ Mukandzi anadicana cuwatama futi nacuzvika pansi pazvense . ¹² Nacuhalo adibvumer cuti mukandzi afunze ,nem cuti akale padzaulo pawamuna ,apo cuti akale anawatama ¹³ Kuti Adao diye adatoma cuubewa kuti cudzauya Eva . ¹⁴ Futi Adao cie tai adafulirka ,apo mukandzi diye adafulirka futi mutandzi . ¹⁵ Apo wakandzi wacaponesiwa nacubala cunaitaiyo cana wachilamba wadatenda ,nacudana futi nacuchena ,nacudziwa mucufunga kwache.

Chapter 3

¹ Nvinzvi tswakutenderka kuti tswamche na kuthembana ;cana wanhu atchida kukala bishopi ,mbati basa la muche ² Napenepo iye bishopi mbakale munhu wakukodzeka mamuna wamukadzi mubodzi ,kudzibweza kupfunzisa . ³ Asingamwi harka ,asingapengui iye adalekera ,kupoka ,asingadi massussupenzi. ⁵ Anadikaniwa abate nyumba yatche zvakudekedza futi wana watche wa tchamuterera na lense kodzo ⁴ Napenepo iye mamuna haakwenisi kuyemelera muche tchaiwo mui watche anadzabata tani nhumba ya Mulungu . ⁶ Iye mbasakale munovu ,pakupinduka ,kuti asakale wakudzikuza futi anadzagwa ningue chabu adagwa . ⁷ Anadikanambo kulongerera muche kuna wale walekunza kuswikira azaleke kungwa kwatsenzo pakatewewera walhabo ⁸ Wa dhikoni ,zvibodzidzi ,zvinadikaniwa wakodziwe na pfala libodzi basi.Musamwe maningui barka ,hawangalingui upfumi wakunhangala ⁹ munadikana kwamsilila mu ukulu mukutenda na pfuwa yacutchena . ¹⁰ Iwo wanadikanawo cukala wakuphassiswa pakutonga futi ,ndepo ,mbawale wacuzvipeleka thangue wali wapwatirke. ¹¹ Iwo wacadzi ,wa muchobo ubodzi ,mbawakale wawa kukho dziwa .Mbawasakale wa singalangui wanango ,ece anazvihilinza ,futi wacutendeka pazvinhu zvense . ¹² Iwo wadhikoni mbawakale wamuna wamukadzi ana watongui wa muche kuna wana watche na nyumba yatche. ¹³ Napenepo wale wadinanamata zvamuche futi na nakupindirana na kutenda kuti ali munaye kristo djesu ¹⁴ Ndinakunemberana dlhali zvenezvi zvinhu kudikila kuenda kuya mumusa na cukaka . ¹⁵ Ese ,ndinaongwe ,munadzi tani kubata munhumbo ya mulungu thangwe ninhumba ya mulungu wakululama ,mbiru na mphalupalu yatchadi ¹⁶ Hazvidicaniwi kulamba kuti ndimukulu wantongui wakubesesa ;Iye adabonera panhama ,adadarirka na musimu ,zvidawoniwa na wanhakutumiwa kudzaulu ,wadabvuma kana wense zvidaitiwa pantsipano futi adakwiziwa mumukumumbira

Chapter 4

¹ Muzimu unalanga padyecha kuti muuganiza zvacumalissa wanhu wachasaisa mucutenda fute wacha passa buto muzimu wacusaisa futi unafuzissa madimone , ² Mucuda wacubata naiyo unapata ,moyo wacunhagala ³ Iyo wanananbiza kulalama futi achawaleka wanhu melailo idasiya Mulungu kuti watibasire natsisi nawanotenda futi wadziwa chadichadi . ⁴ Nakuti zvenze zvinda sikewa na mulungu zviri muche .Futi palibe chasai , ⁵ Nauti chinaitiwa chidachina fala la mulungu futi na minamoto ⁶ Chinango zvinu izvi pamberi uchankala musewenzi wacudyeca ,wakristo djeso nathangwe adapelekiwa pachadico nakutenda futi nacufudissa kwacudeca cadya tewerera . ⁷ Zvacubatira zvacusianasiana wacunatira ,ningo masoco pondi zvenezvi ita zvacubvesesa . ⁸ Nacudayalo nacuzvita kbasira padoco ece cubvesisa na zvenezvo zvamuche cunazvense zvino futi zvinaitira pulomissi yaupenyu iripadecha futi nazvacuberi ⁹ Aiya masoco ngacutenbeca zvamuchemuche zvacutedera . ¹⁰ Napenepo ninga tidya cunbasirani mucusewenza maningui thamgwe tinazvo cutembana muna mulungu wacupenha nhacutibatsira tesse ife wanhu ,nazvacudekesa ninga imwe anadya. ¹¹ Tindaita mucunfudissa zvenezvi zvinhu . ¹² Napodyi cusiya cunhelezera wapale nazvenzvi ninga muezaniso iwo unodya masoco ,mukudyana mucugumisa kudyanana . ¹³ Ine dinauya kuezira ece cuelenga ninga cuculidzila nafudzissa ¹⁴ Naiye acuuya achipa chidyapiwa chidyazusiwa namaprofita ,zvinabatiwa na maja ninga palidza ¹⁵ Kukoya ninga zvino ,kalani naine pabvlelazve. ¹⁶ kuzvicoya imwe cuzvipfudzissa .kulabilila nazvibodzi nacuti ungati zvenezvi zvinaponesa imwe pondi uyo anacubva

Chapter 5

¹ Usasumulure mansuna nculu ,apo ulongue naye ninga ulinculoga nabambo waco .Ulanguire cuna waphale ninga wabale waco . ² ulanguire wacadzi waculu ninga wamai waco ,futi ulanguire wotsicana ninga wassancadzi waco ,nacuchina kwense kwamovo ³ Passani kodzo cuna nchirikadzi,ziri nchiricadzi zachadi chadi . ⁴ Apo cana nchiricadzi ina wana cana wazuculu ,wenei ngatome kufhunsisa na cupanguira kodzo mumanai yayo chiwo .Futi wabatsire cuna wabambo wawo nocuti zvinezvi zvinofhansisa Mulungu. ⁵ Nazvinezvo nachadico hdiye ule anakala eka . Iye anaika cutenda kwache na nacutembeca kulache cuna Mulungu futi anakala achinamata nacucubira munamoto masikati na usicu . ⁶ Nazvinezvo,mucadzi anararama achizvi fhanisisa iye adafa ,zvibodzi bodzi cana anaupenhu. ⁷ Mwaza zvinhu zvinezvi cuti palequ e cuon eca munhu anapwatizirwa milandu . ⁸ Cana ,wanangocoyi wache ,ninga achalamba cutenda ,futi adaita maningui wacheswa assigatendi. ⁹ Haculibe nchiricadzi ingnembiwa pamadzina yachiricandzi cana airibe cuswica macore anapinda macumi matanhatu ,Futi ichikala na mauuna bodzi bas . ¹⁰ Iye mbakala achidzilicana na mabasa acudeca ,pabodzi pene na curera wana ,nacubata zvacudeca walendo ,na cussanebiza newendo yawadachena ,na cutessa wale walicubonera futi anazvipira cuita mabassa yense acudeca. ¹¹ Apo cana zviri nchiricadzi zvichiri wassicana usazinembi tayi pamadzina haya .Nacuti ,cana hawachakwanissi cuvemera nyama yayo cuna kristo ,wambadzaswaca culoriwa. ¹² Nazvinezvo ,wachaswikira kuitirapakundzatongwa culanga cuti hafudza chipagano chacutoma . ¹³ Padzaulo pazvinezvi zinaita mukalirwa waumbwa ,zichifamba nyumba na nyumba futi pacunda laubwa ,wanacala wachiranga magumba futi azviribe bassa lacuti ,wachita basa laculonga zvinhu zvinezvi culangwa. ¹⁴ Nvinezvo ,ndiricuda cuti wale wachali wassicana loliwani cuti mubale wana futi mucoye nyuneba zanu ,futi muleque cupassa muzondi imbuto yacucupwatirani nayo zvacunyangara . ¹⁵ Nadiyalo wanango wadatsaika cale ,wachitewera sathani . ¹⁶ Cuna wanango mucandzi mutendi achikala na chiricadzi mudzinza lachema ,anadicana cuitissa ,futi cutinyamba yacunamatira ikodziwe nawo cuitira nyumboa yacunamatira ikwanisse cutessa nchiricadzi zachadi chadi. ¹⁷ Waculu wadabata nyumba yacunamatira zvacudeca wanadicana cukodwiwa zvidapindirira cairi ,caculutu cuna wale wana sowenza na massoco futi wachifhunzisoa . ¹⁸ Nacuti massoco yamubuku analonga tenepa leca cusuga mulomo wangobombe cana iricudyia futi musowenzi anadicana cupassiwa mubai boi nacusowenza kwache. ¹⁹ Ussatambirenhaca ina pwatirwa muculu cunza kwacuva wanhu wairi poti watatu . ²⁰ Uwasunulure iwo wanyangazi pamatso yawanhu ,wense cuitira cuti wanango wanatya. ²¹ Ndinacuvunzani pamber pamulungu ,na jesu kristo futi pamber panguirezi zidacanankuliwa cuti ucoye mipango iyi futi ussingasankuli wanhu. ²² ussachimbiza cuika manje padzaulu pamunhu futi usabatone na zvinyangazi zvawenango wanhu zvicoye cuti ukale udachena ²³ Iwe leca cumwa madzi woka,cunza kwazvinezvi futi imwe arwa padoco nacuda kwamimba yaco futi nacuconziwa conziwa kwaco. ²⁴ zvinyangazi zvawenango wanhu zvinaoneca padecha futi zvinaweperekeza cuswikira pacutonguiwa apo zvinyangazi zvawenango zvinawatewera numaurowa nawayo . ²⁵ Na ngira ineyi ,mabassa acudeco anaoneca padecha ,futi poti nawalebi cudiyanow hawabissiki.

Chapter 6

¹ Wense wacti wapansi pacutongwa paubvinyiriri wanadicana cuti wakodze watenzi wawo ngani sense, cutira cuti dzina la Mulungu nacupfunzisa zvireke cuuita zvacunyangala. ² wanyamubasa wacuti wannanyacusewenzerhwa Mukirisitu ngawasalambe cumukodza, nathambwe lacuti ndimubale, zvkitichionea cuti wasewrnerhwi wacuti wanma tamnla basa lawo mbacunamata wanadiwa. wapfundise wa wafudze zvinhu izvi. ³ Wenango angafundisa masoco acusiyana atchilamba masoco athu acutendeca alufindiso, apo penango, masoco atchangamire wathu Djesu Mukirisitu, atchilamba lipfundiso lacuti lina muyendesa kwamuche, ⁴ munhu weneyo anadungudza iye hadziwi tchi. pambuto yaizvi , anautenda munhu weneyo, napenepo cuna uya cuzonda, culeca cubvilana, cutuca cufungura zvacunyangala ⁵ cupoca cazinji nawanhu nanzeru zacuponyeca, zacubuda tchadi tchadi atchifunga cuti coponya ndiyo njira yacupfuma. ⁶ Apo m,ubairo uculu ndiwo cubvesera nacudekerhwa. ⁷ Thangwe hatina cuuya natchinhu padzico lino, apo hatizvipusi cutola tchinhu nkabe tchibodzi: ⁸ Pambuto yaizvi, ngatidekerhweni nazvacurja nazvacupfeca, ⁹ Apo, wanada cugala wagale wangagalisa wanagwira mucuyezeriwa, mucuteiwa. Wanakala muperezo mucuteiwa mwacuda zvinji nzvacunyangala apo wanatola wanhu watchigwira mucubonera nacufudziwa. ¹⁰ Nathangwe lacuda maale ndimuza wazvense zvacunyangala. Cuna wenango wanhu wanada izvi wambusiwa mucutenda watchibatana nacubonera. ¹¹ Apo iwe, munhu watchangamire, wala zvinhu izvi. Towera zvamuche, zvinada Mulungu, Nacutenda , nacuda, nacucoya namakodzo cvuna wenango, nsisi na waculangwa. ¹² Nera nkondo nkondo yamuche yacutenda. Gala mucukalikila ule wacuti udadaidzirhwa ule wac iyio udaudalira cuna wazinji waimiriri, ninga zvamuche. ¹³ Pamberi pa Mulungu, cuti anpasa cupona zvene zvinhu, napamberi pa Mukirisitu Djesu, wacuti adalanga tchadico cuna Ponsiyo Pilato, ndinacu dziwisa ¹⁴ cuti ucuye mutemo namuchobo wamuche nacudakasesa, cuswikira pana uya tchangamire wathu Djesu Mukirisitu. ¹⁵ Wacuti, pangani yznmuche, andzaita cuti zviitike iye eka muculu, mtongui wacutonga natchangam,ire wacutonga. ¹⁶ Iye basi wacuti haafi naanagala mughuesi cuti haliyimi. Nkabe mnhu mubodzi Ana muwona penango nsimba zacumuona, Apo iye ngaakale nangani yacukodziwa nansimba cuti haidzaperi. Amen. ¹⁷ Languila wagaliki namuchobo uyu cuti walambe cudungudza walambe cukala nakulupiriro nacugalisa kwawo apo cgalica kwawo, kwacunyangala. Pambuto yaizvi ngawayemere Mulungu, cuti atipase tchense tchadico cugalisa cuti tiite. ¹⁸ Langa cuna iwo cuti waite watchigalisa mum a basa amuche, wadekerhwe watchipasa wenango nacugowana nawo. ¹⁹ Namuchobo wenei iwo wanacoya cuna iwo woka cugalisa, kwamuche cunadzawauira, cuti mutole mbuto yatchadico yaculalama. Timotiyo ²⁰ Timotiyo, coya zvaco udapasiwa ntchenka masoco yacunyangala namasoco yacunyangalisisa cuti zvinadaidziwa nzeru zacuphwtira. ²¹ Wenango wanlanga masoco aya ndipo wanatsaica mucutenda. Napenepo cugalisa ngacugale naimwe.

Book: 2 Timothy

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, mupphositori wamkristu Djesu nacuda kwatchido tcha Mulungu, znvipindirana nacuthembesa kwaculalama muna Mukristu Djesu, ² cuna Timoti, mwana wangu wandinada: Nasisi, nzvichamiso, na mutendere wa Mulungu Baba Mukrisitu Djesu wathu tchangamire. ³ Inee ndinatenda cuna Mulungu, wangu ndina namata ninga zvikaithwa nawaculu wangu wacvale na moyo wacutchena, thangwe ndiricutsalacana mumunamato wangu, usicu naamsicati. ⁴ Nditchifunzira misozi yaco ndina suwa cucuwona, cuti ndidzale namupfanso. ⁵ Ndina tsalacana cutenda kwaco cuti hacuphwatizirhwi, cuti cudapinda pacutoma muna mbuya ewaco Loizi futi namai waco Eunice. Futi ine ndikala wacutenda culanga cjuti cutenanda kwenecu cudapindao munaiwe. ⁶ Nachakwadi tchinetchi, ndinacubvunza cuti ubatisise tchipo tcha Mulungu, cutoi tchirimunaiwe nacu ikiwa mwnza wangu padzaulu paco. ⁷ Nacuti Mulungu, hana cuti pasa muzkimu wacuthya, apo nansimba, nacudana, futi naunhu. ⁸ Napenepo usanyadzisiwe nacucula Tchangamire wathu cana cunyadzisiwa nauna, Paulo nyacusunguiwa watche. Pakundu lazvinezvi, ubonere pabodzi pene naine nacuda kwavangueri, nacupindirana nansimba za Mulungu. ⁹ Iye adati ponesa futi adatidaidza muculalama kwacutchena, nkabe culanga namabasa athu, apo nacupindirana nacuda kwatche iye futi nansisi zatche, cuti iye adatipasa Mukrisitu Djesu mungani zkkisati zaonekwa. ¹⁰ Apo ntchintchino cuponesiwa na Mulungu cudaonekwa nathangwe la cuuya kwamuponesi wathu Mukrisitiu Djesu, cuti adafudza nkawa futi adauisa tchezera naculalama kwenda nakwenda, nacuti muvangueri. ¹¹ Futi nacuda kwazvinezvi ndiaikiwa mumwazi, mupphositori, futi mupfinzisi. ¹² Ntchakwadi tchindtchi in epano nditcuhibonera nazvinrvzi. Apo inepono handinyqadzisiwi; Nacuti ndinadziwa uyo wangu ndina tenda, futi ine ndinadziwa maningui anakwanisa cucoiya tchidamupa ine cuswikira nsicu inei. ¹³ Galani samu culu wapfala lacupoina lanu nmulicubva cunaine ine, nacutenda futi nacudana muna Mukrisitu Djesu. ¹⁴ Tchamushe ndinaciya cuti Mulungu adandi themba, cuya nacuna Muzimu Wacutchena, cuti unalalama muna ife. ¹⁵ Iwe unadziwa cuti wense wa,li cukala mu Aziya wadaenda; pamuthithi wenei wali muFgelo futi na Hermgines. ¹⁶ Cuti Tchangamire ngaatiitire usisi cjna dzinza laOnesiforo, nacti cazinji kener iye aanatisimbisa, futi hana cunyadzisiwa nauikiwa kwangu mucidi. ¹⁷ kundu lazvinezvi pangni in e cu Roma, iwo wadandiswaca maningui ninga muculu muculu, futi wadandiwona. ¹⁸ Tchangamire mbaamuitire cuti iye aon e zvichamiso zvitchibuda naiye tchangamire pansicu ineyo. Futi iwe una dziwa maningui cuti adatesa maningui amu Efeso

Chapter 2

¹² 1Iwe ninga mwana wangu, uya nansimba mumakombolelo muna Djeso Mutchangamire. 2 Pa zwinhu zwaco udabva na zwangu, pamberi pacuperekera zwinhu, themba iye munhu adatendeca napenepo zwina dicana kupfunzisa wenango. ³⁴⁵ 3 Bonera naine, ninga musodjamubodzi wamuche wa Mukristo Djeso. 4 Hapana musodja, anapereca asina cudyiwisa zwakuita muculalama, nadyalo anada kudekedzesa mulu watche. 5 Na zwibodyizwene, apo munhu anada makwikwi mucu thamanga, iye hadzaoni Kolonahapusi katchiwir Nhometome muna zwinadicana. ⁶⁷ 7 Ndizwo zwinadicana kuna nyaculima kuti ana sewenza na nsimba anadikana kugala wacutanga kutambira mubaibaiwatche. 7 Teteka ubve zwangu ndiriculanga, Nadyalo iye Tchangamire na kupa pabodzibodyipo kuna zwinhu zwense. ⁸⁹¹⁰ 8 Kumbukira kuna Djesu Mukristu, adamuka kubuda kuna wadafa, kumbumba ya Dhavidi, katchiwir kusoko la Vanger; 9 Zwangu ndina bonerera kuswikira pacu sungwa mutchalanga: Ndine munyangazi: Ese masoco a Mulungu hayana kuswungwa. 10 Napenepo ndina zwipira kuna zwense zwinhu na wenewale wada sankurca cuitira cubvi iwobasi wanada kuponesca kuti wali muna Muna Mukristu Djesu, na mucunumbira wakuyende. ¹¹ 11 Zwacutchembca diro leneri soko:" Ungafira muna iye, ndisawasawa una lalama muna iye. ¹² Ese tinga lambirira muna iye, tinabata uculu muna iye. Apo tinga mulamba, na iye ana tiramba. ¹³ Abvi tingatenda, iye anambirira pakutenda, nakudyalo lecani kudziramba mweya tai. ¹⁴ 14 Kumbukirani basi kulambirira na zwezwi. tchedzani na nyaya ya Mulungu kuti hamudza pokani pacubuda masoco, thangwe na zwenezwo hapadza oneki nyakudzywa napenepo palibe kupwanya cuna wanabva. ¹⁵ Nswaga kuzwi pangiza cuna Mulungu usankurke ninga nyacuzwipira kuti uleke kugala nyacu wyadziska, kuti ubate muche masoco yatchadico. ¹⁶ 16 Leca kutchedza zwacunyangala, wenewo wanacuyendesani kuna zwacunyangala. ¹⁷ Iwo masoco ya wenewale wanacuisani. pcati ipo pana Himeneu na Fileto, ¹⁸ wanhu wanabuda patchadiko. Iwo watchilanga kuti kumuca kudaiyica kale napenepo watchi phunswa kutenda kwa wenango. ¹⁹ 19 Podi zwidadyalo, watumwa wa Mulungu wanalambirira wadaema na zwisimbiso wadati: "Iwo Tchangamire wanadziwa wanhu watche". Napenepo, "wense wenewale kuti wanalanga dzina lanu Tchangamire lina dicana kubuda pautongi". ²⁰ Munyumba iklu muna midziyo, haisi ya buwe ne yasiriva, Ese basi ya miti na dongo: zwinanango hazwi kuzki. ²¹ Nadyalo, munhu atchizwi tchenesa pa zwenezwi, atchagala mudziyo una kuzca, pakutchena, wanaoneska basa lamuche. ²² Buda pacu sirira paudyaha. tewera mutemo, yakutenda, nakuda kwa mutendere kuna wanadaidzira Mutchangamire wa moyo wakudeca. ²³ Ese ulambe nyaya zakunyangala, zwina nyangaza. Apo naiye zwinamusa kuchuphica. ²⁴ Munhu watchangamire haudicani kugala nyaukali. Ese unadicana kugala wamufanso kuna wense, munhu kuti upfunzise, usisi. ²⁵ Iye anadikana kuphasisa na nsisi kuna wenewale kuti wanba dzipangiza kiuna iye. penango Mulungu anadzawapa kucumbukira kuti kuna kudziwa kwatchadico. ²⁶ Iwo penango watchaphengenuca na kupunyuca kubuda cuna iye kuti waite kuda kwatche.

Chapter 3

¹ Assi ngatidziwe izve: kuti na tseku zvakupedzessera kuna dzayoneka kuchupika. ² wanhu watchakala wanazvida, watchida male, watchazvi lumbidza, na kuzvikudza, watchituka, wassingatereri wamai wayo, havvatendi, hawana utesvene. ³ Hawana ludo, hawa tereri wana tokonya wenango hawassingazvilambiri, wana uthinye hawassingade zvinhu zvamuche. ⁴ Wana ita manyemwe wanadainzira wanada kuzvikuza na zva nyika kupinda zva mulungo. ⁵ Wanafananidza usviru, waku namata, wachilamba tchimboyanche. Wanchiti seyana na wanhu weneyo. ⁶ Na diyano wenango wache ndi wamuca wadapinda muma banza yayo wanchibata wakadzi mabenzi, wakuti wadadzala na pikado wanchifambissiwa pana zvavo wakuda. ⁷ Wakadzi wenewa wanagala wanchifnza, asse hawana na daita chungu ya jkusvika kudziwa nchokwadi. ⁸ Ninga zvidaita Jonasse na Jambresse wadadziwissa Moises, wamuna wawo wakunyepera nchokwadi; ndi wanhu wana nfungwa zvakungwandiwa zvakudzikira pa kutenda. ⁹ Apo ewo hawa endi kutal maninguim, nakuti ubenzi na hwayo wacha wanikwa na wanhu wense. ¹⁰ Apo iye adatowera kunfundissa, kwangukwense, kutenda kwango, kalalamiro kamgu, moya wamuche wangu, ludo langu na kushingira. ¹¹ Iwewererha na dambudziko na kubonera na zvinhu zvene zvida itika kunayene. ku Antioquia, Iconio e Listra. Ndida chinga pa kutewererhwa, esse tchangamire ada ndiponessa kubuda kuna iyo. ¹² Na diyano wense munthu anada kulalama mu upenyu wa mulungu Djessu Kristtu adiwa kutewerhwa. ¹³ Ase wanthu wakunyangala wadadzagala wakupindirira, kuye ngeza esse wanchinyengueziwawo. ¹⁴ Asse iwe lambira pana zvandanfudza esse na kutenda muna izvo na kuti una dziwa kwako uda zvinfunza. ¹⁵ Kubudira pa udoko wako udadziwa njira zakunamata zina kupa kunchengera kumakusvikissa paku kuponesa pakutenda muna Djesu Kristu. ¹⁶ Zvida nenobiwa zvense zvida femerwa na mulungu esse zvinabatsira pakunfunza, kubra pa ku kuluzir, esse na manfunzisso ya kulalama. ¹⁷ Na kuti munhu wa mulungu akhale mukwanisse wa mabasse yense ya kudeka.

Chapter 4

¹ Pamberi pa mulungu futi na pa Djesu Kristu, kuti wanadzatonga wacufa na wapenyu, ese na tanguwe la kubonera kwa futi na uculu watche, ine ndinacupa mubvumo uyu cuti: ² Cuse soko, umanikidze, kana zvenezvo zvingakala zvinadicanwa ese zvingakala hazvidiwi. (kuphasisa) halibe kuphasisa adasunga, anatchenjesa na tsisi la lupfunziso. ³ Napenepo nguva inadzaswica yacuti vanhu haadzakwanisi lupfunziso lakutchena. Kunza kwazvenezvo, iwo watchauganiza wapfundisse wakuvanda kuti wapfundise zvinadiwa na macuti awo. Zvenezvi zvinadzakala zvakudekedza mumakutu awo. ⁴ Watcha fundukira patchadico ese watchadza hirira pamabasa yawo. ⁵ Ese iwe, nadialo, ufungule pa zvenze zvinhu, ushinguirire pacubonera, ita basa la muvangueri, uite basa lense la kunamata kwaco. ⁶ Napenepo ine dadicuitiwa cuthuburca ninga tsembe. Nguwa yangu yakumuca yafedzera. ⁷ Ndidarwira mushe basa, ndapeza na cuthamanga, ndacoya cutenda. ⁸ Iyo nkata yacutchemudida coyerca, weneule kutitchangamire, mutongui watchadithadi, anadzandipassa pansicu yeneyo; ese nkabe basicunaine, esewo nacunawanango wense kuti kunya kwaiye. ⁹ Ita pako unakwanisa napo pense cuti ucasike cubwera cunaine. ¹⁰ Napenepo Demasi adanditawa. Ndipo iye akada dziko iro, adabuda kwenda kutesalonica. Crescente adaenda ku Galacia, ese Tito adaenda ku Dhalmasia. ¹¹ Ese Luca basi ndie anaine. Tola Marco uye naye iwe, napenepo iye ndi wamushe pamabasa. ¹² Ndidatuma Tiquiko pa Efeso. ¹³ Pako unyua, ubwelese bachi langu ndidalisia pa Troade emu carpo, futizve namabuku, macamaca mbalame. ¹⁴ Alexandre, weneule kuti anasewenza namasimbi, adaita zvizinji zvacunyangala kuna ine. Tchangamire sdzsquanisa na kuendadirana na zvatche anaita. ¹⁵ Iwe futi unadicana cumukoya iye, thangue iye adalambirira na tsimba pamasoco jathu. ¹⁶ Pakakotcherera kwangu pacutanga, palibe adalambirira naine, ese wense wadandithawa. Ndipo penepo musapiwaba nyaya thangwe la iwo. ¹⁷ Apo tchangamire adalambirira cukundu langu ese adandi shinguisa cuita cuti masoco agale acukwana kuitiwa na iwe ndidatswiriwa kubuda mumulomo mwankalamu. ¹⁸ Tchangamire anandibudisa mubasa lense iacunyangala ese anadzindiponesa ukuluculu watchu wakudzaulu. ¹⁹ Ndimusire Prisica, na Aquila futi nawanyumba ya Onesiforo. ²⁰ Erasto adasara mukorindi, apo ine ndidasiya Tirofino atchiconziwa Pamileto. ²¹ Ita zvaco unakwanisa kuti huye cutonthola kwasati kwaita. Eubulo anacumusa, futizve Napudente, na Rino, Claudia, ese na wense wabale. ²² Kutu tchangamire agale namuzimu waco. Tsisi ngazigale naimwe.

Book: Titus

Titus

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, nyamubasa wa Djesu mukiritu futi muphositori nacuda kwacutenda cuna wale wadasankuliwa na Mulungu, futi nacudziwa kwatche kwatchaditchadi ² nacuthembeca, cutenda nacudziwa zvidabuda kwaculalama wa Mulungu, futi hau phwati, adathembesa pangani sisati zaonekwa. ³ Futi pangani yatche idanembiwa nacudziwisiwa pfala latche; Nacumwaza cdapiwa ine naculanga ponedsi wangu. ⁴ Cuna Tito mwana wamuphale ewangu cthaiye kwacutenda kwathu tense. nsisi nacukalica zvida buda cuna Mulungu Bambo na Mukirisitu Djesu ponesi wathu: ⁵ Ndidacusiya pa Crete cuti upedzese zvidasala cuti hazvikana cvupera, futi cuti usankule waculu mumaluwani yense, ninga zvidacvubvunza ine. ⁶ Muculu anadicana cukala munhu haana tchina phwatirhwa uiye, ,mamun a wacudzi mubodzi, nawana wacunamata, futi cuti hawapasiwi mirandu yaculanga cuti hawazvihiurinzi necubvesesa. ⁷ Zvirimuche bichopi cana mistadoli wa Mulungu akale cuti haphwatirhwi. Iye hatenderhwi cucthimbinza cunyangalirhwa, ne cukala mnhu nyacumewa hahrwa necuita maziwo. ⁸ Pakundu lazvenezvi, iye ngkale mu nhu wacuzvbipira cutambira zvadi awlend, cugara kwamuche, an anazvahirinza, muinhu anakwan isa cucunda, ⁹ iye ngagale munhu wacubvesesa zvacudeca masoco, cuitira cuti apfundsembo wenango, nacupfunzisa kwacutowerzeca atchidziwisa cuna wadasianisa zviri m umutemo. ¹⁰ Nadyalo wapo wazinji cuti hawabvesesi, cazinji kene wadyeurhswa, cuti watsaisa futi watchi swakwewa wanhu nacukundu lacutsaica, masoco yawo ngackuphwata ¹¹ wanhu wenewa wanada cuwamatamiza. Iwo wanpfunzsa zvinhu cuti hazviiti cunzisa, pacutoi waone zbunhu zvidawanda, watchifudza madzin za yensre. ¹² Adalanga mupolofita mubodzi pacati pawo": Adati wacrete wanakala watchilanga zvacuphwata zinyama zacuipa futi zvacunyangala, wanhu wacuthyisa. ¹³ Umboo hwenehu ngwatchaditchadi nazvinezvo wasumulurene maningui, cuti walalame nacurtenda. ¹⁴ futi cuti waleke cuteerera zvithanganu zvawa Djudha, cana culangjuila cuna wanhu wadalamba tchaditchadi. ¹⁵ Cuna waya wadatchena, zvinhu zvenze zvidatchena, apo cuna waya cuti hawana cutchena futi na zvenze zvawo hazvina cutchena. ¹⁶ Iwo wanapanguiza cudziwa Mulungu, apo wana lamba namabasa yawoyo iwo wananyangaza, hawabvesesi futi hawana cuthemera nacuita tchinhu tchenetchi.

Chapter 2

¹ Apo iwe langa zvina pindirana na cufansisa kwaco. Wamuna wacuranga cale wanhu wana cudziwa wadatchenjera, wana nsimba pacunamata napacu chinguirira. ² Nazvinezvi wadi waculu ngawa kale natchifambiro tchawa cutchena awa langui zvacubata, watchilamba cuda maningui harhwa maningui, cuti wafunzise zvacudeca. ³ Wcadzi waculu namuchobo wenei ngawa kale wanamakalirhwe amuche necukala wanyacucara male newanyacumwa maningui vinyu. ⁴ Acuda kwacuchirira cuna wacadzi wadoco, wamuna nawana wawo. ⁵ Cuti wakale wana wacuzvahirinza iwo wadatchena, wanasewenza cumui, wakale wanhu wansisi. Cuti wazviike pansi pama soco a Mulungu ⁶ Nacuda kwa unei ndiricucubvunzani waphale wadoco wazvahirinze. ⁷ Pazvinhu zvense wadazvipanguiza namutsazaniso nacuita zvacudeca pacufansisa kwano Pfunzisa wanyacumwa, ⁸ utchilanga cudadeca watchilamba cutukwa, cuitira cuti awo wana pikisa wanyare nathangue hawana tchinhu tchawa langa padzaulu pathu. ⁹ Mupfunzise wanamate cuti wazviike pansi pa Mulungu wao pazvinhu zvense cuti wafansise, cuti waleke cuphindurana nawo, ¹⁰ kabe cuba, nadyalo panguiza wauya wamuche futi cuti wapanguize cuti wadatenda cupfunzisiwa na Mulungu muponesi wathu wazvinhu zvense. ¹¹ Nadiyalo tsisi ya Mulungu zina uisa cuponesa zvida panguiza cuda wanhu wense. ¹² zvinati pfunzisa cuti ndirambe zvinhu zvacuti hazvina Mulungu nacutchiwa kwadzico, futitipone paculalama nacuzvihilinza. ¹³ tida emera cupkindura kwacu combolera na Mulungu wathu muculu namuponesi kristu Djesu. ¹⁴ adazvipa nacuda kwathu cuti atibudisecunerwa kwacunyangara kwense naculonzero wanhu wari wathe tchawo, wanadzalanguila cuita zvinhu zvacudeca. ¹⁵ ufansisa zvinse ndiricucubvunzani zvinhu zvamunadacuita cupfunza. palidzirani nansimba yense. ngalileke cugala namunhu

Chapter 3

¹ uwatsalacanise cuti wazviike pansi pawa wacclu na waya wana nsimba cuti wazviike mugale mulipo pamabasa ene. ² lecani cutonga munhu zvihilinzeni mucuita boyo oyo mu zvacunyangala, lecani cugala na nhukwala ³ Apo ifembo, calecalepo tika nyangaza naculeca cufunga na cutsica cuti tiri wanamatei wacutchiwa cuculu, ife teka lalama wacuzondeca futi mutchizondo. Cunhangaza kwacuyezera futi na nhukwala pamunhu mubodzi na mubodzi. ⁴ Napenepo cuda tcha Mulung, iye muponesi wathu futi na tchido tchathe cuna mbumba ninga yauya, ⁵ iye adati ponesi, adatitorala kiyati bala patswa futi adasunungura na Muzimu Wacuychena nkabe cuita ninga mabasa ada longuedzeca mautchadi tchadi, ese zvitchipindirana na nsisi zaco. ⁶ Mulungu adaponesa upfumi cuna wacutchena cuna ife, kwamuponesi wathu Djesu Kiristu, ⁷ na muchobo uya, cuzvidaiorira na nsisi zaco, izvo cuti tiite ninga nyumba yacuyera culalamacuti hacudzaperi ⁸ Zvacuda na cuzvi langa. ndiricuda cuti mulangue cuthemba pamusana pazvinhu izvi, namuchobo wacusiya wacudiwa na Mulungu mucufunga tchadi tchadi anaita mabasa amuche. izvinhu izvi zviri muche futi zvina batsitsira wanhu ⁹ Apo buda utchimbvenga mumubvunziso, yauphwephwa, nazvaculanga madzina amitemo. zvinhu izvi hazvina mutezo futi mubairo. ¹⁰ Ramba cusiya kwamubodzi angakala anyangazica pamusolo anu cudzabuda penepo mubodzi cana wairi wawonerere, ¹¹ futi unadziwa cuti munhu anasiya njira yamuche ap+o acunyangaza futi acunyangadza ega. ¹² Ninga ine ndida cuwaendesha hatina una iwe Tikico utsunguilize cuya cunaine Nicopoli nacuti nditchadi nditchakala Tikico pangani yadjuni ¹³ mathumbudzuli wamitemo ne Apolo, Zena na zvinhu zvenze zvinada imwe. ¹⁴ Wanhu wathu wanada cupfunda nacupedzesa namabasa cuti uzvibvezvacuda zvaco nacucaasica, nakaindi yacuti haidzaiti musapho. ¹⁵ Wense waya wana ine anaine ngawatikwaidze. kwaidzani naimwe mwense.

Book: Philemon

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹ Paulo, nyamuprezwa wa Mukristu Djesu, namubalewatche Timotio, cuna Filiminu, , mudicani wathu chamwari wathu tibvere naye mumabasa, ² na mubale wathu Afia, na Arquipo, mjusodja munzathu nyauyathu, futi wanyacunamata wana unganizana pamui watche. ³ Nsisi na mutendere wa Mulungu, baba wathu na Tchangamire wathu Djesu Kristu, cuna imwe mwense. ⁴ Ndinandolamba nditchimuti maitabasa Mulungu wangu ndtchicutsalacana miminanamato yangu. ⁵ Ndinakandobva nacuda na cutenda cuti unazvo muna Tchangamire Djesu na wense wacutcheda. ⁶ Ine ndina namata cuitira cuti ugawane nawenango cuti cutendca kwaco cugale nansimba cuitira cuti cufdziwa kwa wense kwazvamuche cugale cuna ife na cuna Kristu. ⁷ Nacuda kwacutida kwaco, mubalewngu ndina gala nacudekerhwa utchindibvunza, thangwe moyo ywacutcheda. ⁸ Ndzvo, poti vzangu ine ndina cusununguca kwense muna Kristu cuti ndicubvunze zvaco utchada cuita, ⁹ ese ndinacucumbila mucuda kwacuda. Ndzvo ine ninga Paulo, munhu wacuti adiseya, zvinopano, nyamuprezwa thangwe la Kristu Djesu. ¹⁰ Ine ndiricucumbira cuna iwe pamusana pamwana wangu Onesimo, adagala mwana wangu watchimuna pacusungwa kwangu. ¹¹ Napenepo iye, haakasi cutesa cuna iwe kale, eses zvinopano adi tesa cuna ife tense iwe na ine. ¹² Ine ndiricumuhilinzazve cuna iwe, iye moyo wangu tchaiwo. ¹³ Ine ndakada cuti alambe ana ine , cuitira cuti andibatsire, pambuto angu, apa nditchiri nyamuperezwa na thangwe la Vangueri. ¹⁴ Napenepo handina cuita tchinhu iwe tchaco hauna cutchida, cuitira cuti cuita kwaco culeke cagala kwacumanikidziwa, ese cuita kwaco. ¹⁵ Panango ndizvo iye akada zvikada mumwazisa na iwe pangani idoco doco, cuti iye ahilile zvatchise, ¹⁶ ne ninga nyacuboneresiwa, mubale wacudiwa, munhu anadiwa naine, eses zvitchinyanya cua iwe zvense cuna munhu futi ninga mubale muna Tchangamire. ¹⁷ Napenepo, ungati iwe undiona ninga nyauyaco, mutambire uyu ninga inewene. ¹⁸ Angati pana zvatche adacunyangazira penango cucufiyari, zvike zvinezvi zvike cuna ine. ¹⁹ Ine Paulo, ndiricunemba zvinezvi na manza yanguya yene: ine ndinacupheya ne culingiosa cuti iwe uli cundi fiyari. ²⁰ Ande, mubale wangu, ndiricuda cuti ndione cutesiwa cuy«tchibuda cuna iwe na mu Tchangamire; tonhoza moyo waco muna Kristu. ²¹ Ndiricuthemba nacubvesesa kwaco, ndiricunemba cuna iwe, nditchidziwa iutchaita zvbijinjira cupinda zvangu ndiricucumbira. ²² Pangani ibodzibodziyo, ulonzerere pacugona pawa lendo yangu ine, apo ndinaimira cuti , pacati paminamato yangu, nditchapiwa cuna imwe pacuphindurhwa. ²³ Umuse Epafras, nyauyangu wamuperezwa muna kristu Djesu. ²⁴ Na Marcos, Aristarco, Demas na Lucas, wanyauyangu pabasa. ²⁵ Nsisi za wathu Tchangamire Djesu Kristu ngazigakele na wanu muzimu Amen.

Book: Hebrews

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹ Kalecalepo, Mulungu adalanga na wacalicale pacati pawa Profita, kazinzi kene napenepo kuciana nacuciana. ² Ece, pantsicu ya cupedzesera, eye adatibvunza pacagti pamwana, watchr adasankula ninga muonereri wa zwense zwinhu napenepo watche adaitanau Dzico. ³ Iye ndiye kundu kwanculu wa Mulungu, na tchadiko atchiezanisa ninga zwidagala iye. Iye zwense anazwita muna pfala mwantongi wanthu. Pache anadzabuda kacunyikiwa mukunyangaza, iye anagala kudzulu cukundu kwa marjo. ⁴ Adaita kutiagale nkulu wa nguirozi kuti adzamwe dzina liculu kupinda wense. ⁵ Napenepo, Mulungu pawense wakutumwa mutuigu: "Iwe ndiwe mwana; ine nyamunsi ndakubala? Okoti; andina: " Ine ndinaita bambo, napenepo iwe unaita mwana? ⁶ Napenepo, patche Mulungu adamutuma pansipano mubodzi, ece Mulungu " Wense wakutumia wa Mulungu kuwakutumwa, Mulungu adalanga: " ⁷ Ndiye iye wakubvianaita vanu nyakutumwa napenepo na watche mabamba yantongi yanabvi moto. ⁸ Ece, zwibodzibodzi na mwanawatche, atelibve:" Ukulu ngawanu, Mulungu ngagale kuna tense kwenda na kuenda; napenepo pacati mukulu wanu ndi pacati pautongi watchadi. ⁹ Idani tchadico napenepo muna zondiwa na tchadico; Ece Mulungu, wa Mulungu, adacudjoza mafuta amupfantso, kupinda wachamuale wako. ¹⁰ Pacutanga; iye Changamire, idaita basa kuita pansi; kuita kudzaulu ndi mabasa la manja atche. ¹¹ Zwenezwo zwitchapera, ece imwepo mutchamba mulipo. Izwonzwitchapaluca ninga nguwo. ¹² Iwepo una zwita ninga tchakapetiwa na nungazwe nguwo zwatchizka. Ece iwepo ndiwe mubodzebodzi, napenepo macole aco hayaperi". ¹³ Ece kuna wanyacutumwa wa Mulungu, mukuchamisa, panguwa zwinango, zidalanga: " Gala kukundu lamarjo, kuswikira ndaika muzondi waco pamwendo yaco"? ¹⁴ Aziwa wule kutumwa wakusankurka wakztuya weneule hyakutomera kuti apone?

Chapter 2

¹ Nazvinezvo, ifepano tinadiwa kukala wakuvesesa zwatcho tinazva, pacuti tileque cutsaisiwa nazvinezvo.

² Nacuti, cana soco lalanguwa na nguirozi cana wakala idaema, futi wense wabvesesi futi caculeca cuti waleca cutewerera zwadatambira phanisho laculeca cutewerera. ³ Kodi nditchapucunhuca tani cana ndiribe chungu na luponeso? Luponeso ndacuti tchangamire iye patchache ndiye wadatoma kumwaza nazwaluponeso, zwadaitica nacuti wale wadamwa wakupanguisa padjecha cuti tchadi chadi. ⁴

Zwitchidhimizirwawo na Mulungu pabodzi pana iyo, nazipanguizo na wanhankondo wazinji

Wacapanganirwa zwipo zwamuzimo wacutchena ninga cudakweche. ⁵ Nacuti hazissi nguirozi cuti

Mulungu atchabweressa pantsi, penepo patinalanga. ⁶ Apo, nimbuto linango idapupulira, watchilanga:

kodi iye munhu anamutsalacana nanhy Mulungu? Iye munhu djany zwamunaita chungu naye. ⁷ Iwe waiti

padoco cuti ndiye mudoco cuna nguirozi wacukodziwa futi na cumupa mbiri zwinapiwa mambo. ⁸ Zwense

mudamuita mutongue mutchigala pantsi pa miendo yache. Thangwe ndinagala pantsi pache alibicuciya

cuti chichiri pansu pache. Apo zwino pano kgabe cuona munhu atchitonga zwinhu zwense. ⁹ Pazwense

wathu tinaona ndiye Djesu ule adaitiwa mudoco cuna nguirozi kwangani idocodoco, nacuda kwa

thangwela cubonera nacuda, cudaita cukodziwa na mbiri kwache futi na nhache, futi makati na ntsisi za

Mulungu, afire munhu wense. ¹⁰ Natenepo iye Mulungu musique wathu anaticoya wanhu wazwinhu

zwense wadaona cudeca cuti Djeso alalamisiwe nacubonera cuitira cuti wazingi wawonembo culalama

nacupenya, thamgwe ya cuti Djesu ndiye wanaperequeza luponeso. ¹¹ Nacuti iye wacuti anasambiza

wanhu cuti wakale wacuchena nawenewambo wanaitiwa wacuchena nadyalo wadabuda cuna Mulungu.

Nathangwe lineri alicuti amussambiza haruyary cuti awadaidze wabale. ¹² Iye analanga nditchaliparidza

dzina lanu cunawabale wangu. Nditchaculumbidzane nditchicuemberani ndiri munhumba yacunamatira.

¹³ Futi catchipiri iye analanga: Ine nditchathemba iye. Futi analangazve: Ndirepano na wana wangu

ndidapasiwa na Mulungu. ¹⁴ Nazwinezvo, ndinaona cuti wana wa Mulungu wana muwiri na gazi, Djesu

patchewadaita ninga zwenezvo, cuitira cuti nacudaita iye angafadzi wana ntsimba za cufa, satani. ¹⁵ Futi

wakakwanissa cussunungula wense wenewale wacuti, pacutya cufa wakali wacussolonzesiwa wanya basa

paculalama kwawo. ¹⁶ Nacuti, zwiripadecha cuti hazissiri nguirozi za Mulungu zina batsira, ngkabe, apo

izvo zinavunulira dzinza la Abrahama. ¹⁷ Nadyalo adadiwa cutsanzanisiwa nawabale wache wensewo

pazwindu zense pacuti ngabe muculu wa wa Nyacunamata hasisi futi wacutendeka pazwindu zwa

Mulungu futi, angakwanissa cuwa vunilira wanhu pa zwacunyangala zwawo. ¹⁸ Ninga Djeso adabonera,

atchiedziwa iye adakwaniya cubassira wenewalw wacuti panawali cuyedziwa.

Chapter 3

¹ Napenepo, wabale wangu wachena wachamuale waimbi wacudzau, koyani nguwa mupostoli cuna muculu wathu iye Djesu. ² Iye wakaliwacutendeka muna Mulungu cuti ndiye adafundzinza, nadyanozwe Moises wakali wacutendeka, pawense nyamba ya Mulungu. ³ Ndipo Djesu wakaliwacudiwa watchadipo cuwaculu cupinda Mosese, thangwe wenewale futi wadahumba nyumba yanguawa iculu cupinda mugadziri wa nyumba yache. ⁴ Pa ece nyumba inagadzirwa nhamunhu, ece mugare wa zweise ndi Mulungu. ⁵ Mosesi, wakali wacutendeka ninga nyabasa wa yense nyumba ya Mulungu cuti apereque cutenda la kodzo pa zwinhu zinadzatonguiwa pancuya iye. ⁶ Ece Kristu wakali mwana wacutendeka munyumba ya Mulungu, cuti ndife ife tidalambirira cuita pacuchinguirira futi Nacuyemerave tchidiquiro. ⁷ Nadyalo, ndizvo ninga zwidalinga muzimu wacuchena cuti: Lero, ⁸ Mutchitetequera pfala lache, mussaomese moyo wanu ninga zwidaitica pacutanga, pacudziwa mwamutzanga. ⁹ Zwenezvo zwidaitica paiyo wababa wanu wada ndigwenguera, wadandiyesera ine, ece pacupinda makumi mai ya makole, iyo wadaona zwangu didha ita. ¹⁰ Napenepo ine ndidhagala wacutsonera cuwenewale wa dzinza iro. Ine ndidalanga: Iyo wakali wacufulirwa na moyo wawo chaiyo, ese wakadziwa ngira zangu. ¹¹ Nadyalo ndipo cuti ine ndapira mbico pakunyangalirwa kwangu ndidalanga cuti iyo wadzapindizwe mucupuma mwangu. ¹² Wabale wangu, ngwalani cuti pacati pa imwe mumoyo muanu mbapaleque kukala namunhu anamoyo waculeca cutenda, moyo wacyti wanafundiquira muna Mulungu waculalama. ¹³ Ese, chinguirirani imwe mubodzi na mbodzi pansicu na nzicu, ece futi izwe multe pansicu yamunadaidziwa. " Ldelo" cuitira cuti pacati pa imwe palequere cuoneca munhu anaomessa nacu pwata cana cufunguira muazwacungangala. ¹⁴ Nadyalo ine ndoidakala wacuona muna Kristu cuti tchichikoya cutenda kwenda pacutanda pacutenda kwathu kuzwiquira pacupera. ¹⁵ Thangwe la zwenezvo zwidati " Lelo, kana mungabva pfala yache, lecani cuomessa moyo wanhu, ninga zwanu mudaita pangani yacutanga. ¹⁶ Mbani nawani adabva Mulungu, cana atchilanguirwa? Se wense wense wadaenda cugipita watchiyemererua na Mosisi? ¹⁷ Mbani na mbani wadatczomerwa cumacumi manai ya macole? Awassi wenewale wanyacuponyawa, wana mitumbi lidagua mussanga. ¹⁸ Ndipo bani wa wani wada piquirirwa mbico na Mulungu cuti awadzapinde mucupuma kwache, cuti awassi wensewale wanyaculamba cuvessessa. ¹⁹ Ndipo tchitchaona cuti awana kukwakissa cupinda, nacuda kwaculeca kubvesessa kwawo.

Chapter 4

¹ Na zvenebvi tchipanguizula techa kupinda muchupuma muna Mulungu tchiripo, ngatitchenjereni kuti hulene ku uya na mubodzi nathu kudza mphonya paku kusvika tseku inei: ² Nakuti na efewo tidabva masoko yatchi palidziwa ife ninga iwo ese soko lida bviwa halina kuti batsira, thangwe iwo wadalibva ese hawana kulibataniza pa kutenda. ³ Thangwe efe tida tenda, ndife titchapinda mukupuma uku ninga zvidalanguiza na Mulungu, watchiti: " Hatidzapinde mu kupuma kwatche? Napo mabasa yatche ada peza kubudira padagazdiurwa nyika; ⁴ Nakuti panambuto yinango edalonguiwa masoko yapadzaulu na thangwe la tisku ya tchinomwe". Thanewe na tsiku ya tchinomwe Mulungu ada puma kubudira pa basa latche lense". ⁵ Tchilipo lipotcho adlonga: Pamusolo wa ndime atchiti; wadzapindi mu kupuma kwangu. ⁶ Nazvenezve wanango watchapinda mukupuma kweneku, makuti wadatanga palidziwa masoko kale, ha wana kupinda, thangwe hawa ku tewerera zvida langiwa, Mulungu panguwa ibodzi bodziwo adakoyazve tsiku ibodzi atchidsingiwa kuti " nyamutse: " ⁷ Na dyalo Mulungu ada ehazve tsiku ibodzi atchidangira kuti nyamutsi paku langa kwatche kubudi kudza na Davide ninga zvidalanga eye patoma atchili: Nyamutsi, mungabva pfala latche ngatireni kuomesa moyo yathu". ⁸ Thangwe, kuti Jesua dai adawapa kupuma, Mulungu ninga haamba ku longi na zva tsiku enago. ⁹ Nadyali etchiripo ya sabata ya wathu wa Mulungu. ¹⁰ Thangwe kute wenewale wanapinda mu kupuma kwa Mulungu, watcha dza pumawo pa mabasa yawo ninga zvidadzae ita Mulungu pa basa latche. ¹¹ Nazvinezvi ngatichicuene kuti tipinde kupuma kweneku, kuti kudzagombeke ku uya nakuda ku tewera mufananidzo wa wenewale wa kuti ha wana kutewerera. ¹² Thangwe masoko ya Mulungu ndi mapenyu ese yana nsimba yada nozviwa maningui kupinda katana endalinapinza litchi gawa mizimu mwiri yakuti mwa moyo. Hakuna tchidasikiwa tchidazera kuna Mulungu. ¹³ Tchinhu tchense tchir padetcha pa matso ya Mulungu iye wathu tidapanira kudairira kuna iye. ¹⁴ Nadyalo, tina wakulu - wakulu wa kuti wadapinda na munhati mwa mudzaulu, Djesu mwana wa Mulungu, adabatisa kutenda kwathu tina pupula. ¹⁵ Na kuti hatina wakulu - wakulu wasinga kwanise kutibvira tsisi na kutenda kwathu, ese alipo adaedziwa pazvinhu zvenze, ninga ife ese alibe kumphonya. ¹⁶ Ngatichovevene duze khale kutya mpando wa nsese, kuti tipasiwe malopafadzo kuti ticha wone nyaonha, zinatibatsira pa ngua via kugomba, panguwa ya lilibe.

Chapter 5

¹ Wentse wanulu wadhansangurwa pacati pawanhu cuti waemere zwiny zwa Mulungu, cuti yapereque tchipo nantsimba pazwisanhangala. ² Wanakuanisa cuita ntsisi cuna wale cunyangaza wadhamuda mungira wamelu. ³ Ngayape ntsisi cuna wentse pacunyangaza payo. ⁴ Acuna munhu anozwithemba ece cuti anadaidzia na Mulungu, ninga Arao. ⁵ Ninga, Kristu ayana cutwidluma cuzwidhadja wacutchena. Apo cuna iye adhamubvunza cuti iye ndiye mwana wangu nhamutsi nacudyalo. ⁶ Ninga zwiribwa cuti ndiye mukulu kyayamalequia Melquisedique: " ⁷ Pangua aculema kuache iye. Adhatsanha paminamato yathu paculida cuti aponesiye nadyalo adhadviya. ⁸ Ada funga cutequera pacubhonera kwache. ⁹ Nadyalo adhagala wacutanga pacuonesiya kuaculeca cupera cuna wentse wanadsamutoera, ¹⁰ iye adhavundziwa na Mulungu cuti utchagala mupereque wantsembe mukulu mudzindza iawa Melequiseque. ¹¹ Na cudyalo tina wacuyanda zwaculanga apo mudhaneta pacuzwidva. ¹² Ninga nguwa ino ninga muli apfundzisi. Apo pana dhicana cuyi munhu acupfunsiseni mwana Mulungu imwepa mutchilicuda mucaca ne watchacuja. ¹³ Thangwe wentse anafema namucaca ndicatchia asati afundisiwa na pfala wacufenusa. ¹⁴ Apo zwacuja zwicuoma zwawaculu wadhafunsiwa cumwaza zwamuchi na zwacunyanyangala.

Chapter 6

¹ Nadyalo, ngatisiwene nadzidziso yacutanga padzaulu pa Kristu, futi ndipinde pamberi cuti waculu, tichilamba alhavze cutewerera dzocutendeca cuboda pamabasa anatungamira rufu futi cupasa kutenda muna Mulungu, ² Khabe cufundzisa padzaulu pacupabatizua. Nazvacuikiwa dzanja padzauli na zvacumuca cuboda pacupa, uye nazvacutonguiwa wacupi. ³ Iwo futi tinalanga pazvimu zvinezvi, ngati Mulungu anditendera. ⁴ Nacudyalo atikwanisi cuti awo wadasehene kerwa, awo wadapasiwa chipo chacudzaulu, ⁵ wadapasiwa muzimu wacuchena, wadapasiwa masoco acudeca cuna Mulungu futi natsimba wazdico inauwa ⁶ futi cuti gaçise wantenderke masore nacuda watsauke nacuti pacutsaica kwache wanakhomerwa pa mwana mubhale wa Mulungu uwa wachimunya dzisa pachena. ⁷ Tangue dzico cuti tigale na madzi anagua ngani na ngani padzami pawo umwe anabala, zwirimwa wina batsira ayo wanarima,iwo inaropafadza na Mulungu. ⁸ Apo na lhalo dzico linabala minga na nocato aibatsiri umwe idambudzico tangue lacuti itchatuquiwa,nacupedzesa itchapitsiwa. ⁹ Apo na culhalo ife poti zwatu tichilanga izwi, wabale ndinadiwa ndinadzia wangu padzaulu panu zwinu wirinani,zwinu zwinabatana pabodzi pane nacuponesa. ¹⁰ Na lhalo Mulungu ana cururama,awewi basa lanu lacudana.madamupanguisa namabatsira wanu watchewale cuti mutchiricuramba mutchibadzira. ¹¹ Futi ndinada cuti mubodzi namubodzi wanu agale nacunamata cubodzi basi cuswiquira munanpango, cuitira cuti mugale natchaquadi tchinembero ¹² cuti mugale na umbwa,apo cuti mugale wateweser wawo wana wa naka, wadaembesiwa cupindirira na cutenda nacusanguliwa. ¹³ Napenepo Mulungu patcheadaitaiye wimbiso cuna iwe Abrayama, naizho zwicada acuna mubodzi muculu cunaiwe nacuti angapica naiwe,wacapica naiwe ameni. ¹⁴ Iwe adananga atchiti natenepo nditchacucumbolelani zwisiji. ¹⁵ apo mumasule mwacuemera namoyo udoco, Abrayama adapiwa tchipiquirwa. ¹⁶ Apo wanu wanapica namuculu cunaimwe,apo mico ndiyo inasimisa zwinu zwalangwa,fiti inapeza culangalanga resu. ¹⁷ Napenepo tangue mulungu acagala cuti apanguze padetchacuramba cutchinja guachiwe tchaque cuyaji anaca wadapiquirwa atchisimbisiwa namico. ¹⁸ Iwe adaita napacaqui pazwinu zwiir,zwacuti mulungu aguanisa, culanga zwacupwata,ife adatwawa nacubatisa cudemba adapasiwa ife, tisimbisiwe zwiculu. ¹⁹ Tina temba iwe watchibatsiro chamwewa udaoma chisingantsutsuqui. inapinda mumucati mwatchitsitiro tchamunhuma tchamulungu. ²⁰ Adapinda Djesu adatidanquila ife,adapinda adatimirira.agali wacunamata nacusingaper dzindza la merquidequi

Chapter 7

¹ Iwe melsedequi, Mambo wa sale agali muculu wacunamata wa mulungu wacudzaulu , iwe adasangana na Abayama payo akamuda canerana na mambo wi nango,futi adasangana na merikizodeki,adawacomborera. ² Niwe cuti Abayama adaperecachagumi tchathe.dzinanatche merikizendekei, zwiriculanga mambo acururama.Futi pano mambo wasaremu, cana cuti mambo wacutendeca. ³ Iwe alibe mambo,nem mai nem waculu,watche, adziwiqui ntsicu idabaliwa iwe cana cuti ntsicu wacufa kuache.na lhalo adadzazala na mwana wa mulungu,iye adalamba atchigala muculu wanhacunamata,kuenda na kuenda. ⁴ Zwino pano onani mamuna uyu akali muculu zvadaoniwa cuti nazvinezvo adapasiwa chakumi na Abrahama chazvinhui zvense zvikadaita iye cunkondo. ⁵ Kukunderlinango, wanhu wadzinza la Levi, wacuti wadatambira uculu wacunamata, wana mutemo ubodzi ninga mutemo zvinalinga iyo cuti wakwanisse cutambira zvachikumi zva wanhu, ndizvo. wabale wavo, wacuti ponho hawasi wazuculu wa Abrahamu. ⁶ Apo, Merquisedeque, cuti hakali wadzinza la Levi, adatambira chagumi na Abrahamu futi adacomborera, mubodzibodzio akadathembessana na Mulungu. ⁷ Nazvino tense tinadziwa cuti munhu anacomborera wenango ndiye muculu pawense. ⁸ Na thangwe lineli ndiwo wamuna wenewa wacupa cuti wanatambira zvagumi; Cuti Melquisedeque, cuti adatambira zvagumi; cuti nderama cuti wanararama. ⁹ Futi na ngira inei cusvikira Levi, cuti adatambira chagumi, ponho adalipa chagumi nacuda kwa Abrahama, ¹⁰ so nacuti iye ninga hasati abaliwa, pache Abrahamu padasangana na Melquisedeque. ¹¹ Nadyalo msewai curarama cudaoneca pamusana pawaculu wacunamata Levitico (nacuti naiye cana wadabatsira mambo achipasiwa na wanhu, cuti namacana wenei pachadzaonecavze muculu wacunamata ninga mutemo wa Melquisedeque, futi nkabe ninga mutemo wachaloni? ¹² Nacuti pawo muculu wacunamata achiphunduziva, mutemo ponho unaphinduziwambo. ¹³ Na diyalo wencule wathu tiri culanga, masoco anaenderana na dzinza linango, na mucana weneyi apalibe munhu bodzi atchissowenzera cualitali. ¹⁴ Ndiye anadziwicana, cuti Changamire wathu ndiye wacudzinda la Juda, dzinda pakodzo la cuti Mosesi halibe culanga pache tchilanga na zvawaculu wanyacunamata. ¹⁵ Futi zvadzakala padecha cuti cudabwera mubodze wenango muculu wanyacunamata wa Mulungu adatsazana na Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Hana cuitiwa muculu na Mulungu na mitemo yawanhu nkabe, apo adaitiwa muculu wa nyacunamata wa Mulungu na nsimba zacururama zaculeca cuoera. ¹⁷ Nacuti zvibembwa zvacuera zvinavi: Iwe uchadzakala uli muculu wa Mulungu cusvikira lini na lini uchatsazana na Melquisedeque". ¹⁸ Nstenepo mutermo wacale wabudisiwa nathangwe ukali wacuneta futi haucalibe bassa; ¹⁹ Na chadi chadi, mutemo wa Mosesi haulibe chinhu chidaralamisira iwo nkabe, apo na zvinopano tadi nalucariro lacuti lathu tidapassiwa linatibweressa paduze na Mulungu. ²⁰ Futi azwi azwina cuitica nkabe cuti cuike cuzwika.pagundu linango,wenewale wadatambira mukulu wanhacunamata nkabe cupanguiza cuzwipira. ²¹ Pagundu linango ,weneyi djesu adagalamuculu wanhacunamata nacuzwipira guaule wacuti analanga ,tchangamire futi azwipira airiri mumasure,iwe ndiwe muculu waquenda naquenda. ²² Na ngira ineyi, Djesu adakala wacutembeca mumbuto iculu. ²³ Weneule cana angakala muculu neunhamba iginji, apo ndiwe wachisowenza nacuda kwacufa wana yenderera mberi. ²⁴ Napenepo, nathangwe Djesu anakala na cukala, uculu wache usakala na cukala. ²⁵ Nazvinezvo, iye ponho ana ponessa cuna wale wacuti pacati pawo, cana wasvica cuna Mulungu; wachibwera cuna iye. ²⁶ Nacyti weneyo muculu wanyacunamata wacuti anakwanisa cuitira zvense zvathu tinada: Wacuchena, alipo mulando, alibe cusvipa, adamwazana na wanyacungaza, futi cuti adakwiwa cudzaulu. ²⁷ Adasiyana nawenango waculu wacuu wanyacunamata, iye hatenderwi kukala achipereca cubatserwa nsicu zense, cutoma nacuda kwazvinyangazi zvachezvo, futi cubuda kwazvinyangazi zvawafanyua. Iye aita zvinezvo cabodzi pawense, pache iye pachache adazviperevca. ²⁸ Mutemo wa Mosesi unagadza wanhu walibe curarama cuti wakale waculuculu wanyacunamata wa Mulungu, waculu wacuneta, wacunyangaza, masoco acuzwipira, cjudi wabrera mamasure mwamutemo wadassankula mwanam wacula na cukala chaiye.

Chapter 8

¹ Mafala mazinji watiliculanga ndiwo owo wadhadvitinamupreisita muculu adhagala pakundu pamupando wakudzaulu; ² Iye ananamata munyumba yacuchena, iyo idhawaquiwa na Mulungu ayasi munhu. ³ Muprecita munhodzi adhagaiwa cuti apereque nsembe cunazwentse cuna Mulungu. Thai Kristu akali pano pansi ninga alicha cugala mupricita. ⁴ Thangwe wapricita wakalipo cutanguira pacutanga watchipereca ntsembe ninga zwikadhiwa namutemo. ⁵ Wakanamata pabhuto wacutchedena ikadhawambana namuvuli wacudhenga. Nakudha kuyaizhoizhi Mosisi adhadvindjiwa patche, akada cuyada nhumba wacunamatira: " Cuti wacu ninga tchipaukijiro tchandinacupanguiza cuphiri ". ⁶ Nadyalo Kristu adalhapiya bhasa iculu cuti aite mumupanguiziri wamuche pacuthumbesia quatche adalhapiya. Ninga apana cuoneka wenango watereweri. ⁷ Naddyalo Mulungu adhaona cunhangaza kuawandu awa adalanga. ⁸ Apo Mulunguadhaona cunhangaza kuauya. adhalonga cuti nguwa itchaswica ndizwo zwinalonga Mukulu. ndichaita ubhale na wana wacuizirareri pabhodzi na nhumba wayadjuda. ⁹ Anditchaita ninga cudverana kuandidhaitabnawa seculu wanu pandidhawa bhudisa muljipita. tangu iwo awana cundillemba, anditchawadvizwe iwo mulungu atchilonga iwo Mulungu. ¹⁰ Ucu ndico cudverana kuanditchaita nawana walziraeri. nditchaiga mutemo wangu mundzeru zawo, penepo nditchazinemba mumoyo wayo. watchagala wana wangu ine nditchagala bhabha wawo. Apana atchapfundzisa nhatchigalissano wathe cana mwana penu muphale. Mutchadziwa mulungu cutanguira cuna mwana cuswiquira cuna muculu iwo watchandidziwa. tangu nditchawalequelera tchitema tchawo anditcha zwifunguizwe. ¹¹ Thangu adhalonga cuti cudverana ucu nkuswa. penepo adhaiga bhasa liswa. ¹² nalhalo tchindu atchina bhasa ntchacale tchitchapera nacutchimbiza. ¹³ kodzani mitemo yacale mukunamata navzenavzo zwentse zwapantsi. naculhalo idaitirca, kuti igale padaula cukana gadzirirwa patchitsandzico napenepo iwo micate yamuche, yacadaidka mbuto yacutchedena

Chapter 9

¹ Kuzane, mitemo yacale wukunamata ngenepo zwense pansi. ² Nacudyalo tabernaculo idaitirka, kuti igalr padzaulu, akana gadirika, patenhtsanzico napenepo iyo micate yamuche, yacadaidka mbuto yacuthemba. ³ Napenepo, mumasule mwatcheswa nsiro, mukana mbuto yakufala, yakadaidziwa yakutchena mwakutchena, ⁴ mukana aritari, ya ngodayakuparidzira na ngalawa yacale, yakada fansa mugolii. Mucati mwache makana chakuzwikabatsira napenepo matabwa ya calenacale. ⁵ Padzauli pa ngalawa, makumbi akudeska atchikurka mukulapha. Na zwenezwo zwinhu, hatite, zwinopano, kuzwilanga nkabe tai. ⁶ Pacubuda pazwenezwi watchagadzirirca, wa wonereri pamutemo wadapida mumba idafala ya tabernaculo, paoapesa zwaowakada pakutchedzeca. ⁷ Napenepo pa nhumba yatchiwiri mukulunkulo akapinda, pagole cabodzi, napenepo pakana gazi, kuti iye adsipase patchatche yega najenejo nakuda paugangadzi watchitchemo kuna wanhu. ⁸ mudzimu wacutchena udapangiza kuti nzira ya mbuto yacutchena haisati cuti igadzirirke, atchiti tchacutanga tabernaculo adalambirira. ⁹ Zwenezwi ndizwo zwinadicana panguwa ya kuti wanapaciwa lanzwi kwanicica kuzwitchenessa mafuwa kuna akanamata. ¹⁰ wenango ndiwo basi kwacurja zwangana na zwakumwa, napenepo na zwacusambiza minzwa kuti pawadatemerca pakuswika munguwa inadiwa kuti guiwe pambuto. ¹¹ eso kristo adawuia ninga mukulu wazwinu zwamuche zvikali pano kale-kale, adapinda napamupata vabenakeri, hazwina kuitiwa namanja ya vanhu, venezvi ndizvo hazwisi zwakuitiwa pansipano. ¹² Halibe kupa nakuda kwagazi la mbuzi kana katchere, ese na gazi la kristo kuti adapinda mwakutchena na mwacutchena cabodzi cuna zwentse atchitiona kununurka kwenda nakwenda. ¹³ nhangue, angati gazi la mbuzi na la dzombe napenepo kuita dotha lutswana nhaia ya zwenezwire kuti ntswacuphkatanzwidiasiana na mulungu watche zwiika muiiri yawo mwamuche. ¹⁴ kazinji kene gazi la mulungu kuti, lamuzimu wakulasinsa udapereka woga letu zwisati zwaitika na mulungu utchadzatsuka kunhangala kwanabassa yacufa kuti tiite kuna mulungu wakulungama. ¹⁵ na tsadiko tchenetche, iye ndiye wamussangano inhoyani, pacati pacufa kwathu, cuti ti thusumuke mucuposiwa pazwenezwire zwiri pentse pasangano iswa, cuitira cuti wadadzaki wanadicana cutambira sangano inhowani mucululama. ¹⁶ Naculhalo, ndiro cuna izerka zwina dicana, cuoniwa mu cufa mwanhacuzwiezera. ¹⁷ Thangwe lacuezera wanadzazwipeza mucufa gwatche podi azwina cupera cu wanhacuezera watchilalama. ¹⁸ Nazwenezwo, zwisi zwipodzizwo kutanga sangano ida sewenza aina gazi. ¹⁹ Nakudyalo ndijo Mosesi akadziwa utonji wamutemo kuna wense munhu, iye adabala gazi la mhulu na mbuzi na madzi, na schinda ichawa na hissopo, napenepo atchika mutechairo buku napenepo kuitira wense wanhu, ²⁰ atchilanga: " Iri ndigazi la sangano, latche Mulungu adatipa". ²¹ Na zwibidzi, iye adazwika mugazi napenepo yense midziyo idalewenzisca mubassa la wakulu. ²² Napenepo, zwitchipindirana na mutemo, kuna zwense zwinhu zwida sunungurca na gazi; napenepo, hapalibe kuoneca gazi, hapawa kulekelerca. ²³ Zwa nkalmuche, nacudyalo, kuto mibairo yakudzaulu itcheneciwe na zwibarca ya zwifuya; ece zwinhu zwacudzaulu, zwickadicana, kubairca na zwifuyo zwikulu. ²⁴ Thangwe Kristu hawa kupinda mumbuto idagadziarca na manja, wakali muenzaniso wa iyo yatchadico, ece ndico, thaico cudzaulu, ndico zwinopano atchitiendera pamberi pa Mulungu cuna ife. ²⁵ Iye haana kupinda kapereca cazinzi, ninga zwinita mukulu, kuti anajinda mucutchena mwe wacutchena, macole na macole, na gazi alisi lathe. ²⁶ Deca zwidadyalo, deca zwinopano, nkabodzi basi, pacu terewera nguwa, ndizwo kuti iye adaita kubudisa zwa kunhangala pacati pacudzitira. ²⁷ Nacudyalo ninga kuna wense munhu adaitirca kufa cabodzi basi, napenepo pacubuda penepo unadzanya utonji. ²⁸ Zwibodzizwene Kristu, ndiyembo adaitikambo cabodzi kuti abudice uphonyi kazinzi kene, patchadzaohwezwe catchiwiri, apana uphonyi, kuti ku+onesca wawo kuna kgwatche anaemera.

Chapter 10

¹ Mutemo miwiri wa zvinhu zvakadeka zwa ku uyanazwise zwatchadi kwa zwinu izwi kuna iwe.nakuda kazvenezwo na ukwanise kuita kuna wense wene walewanatchawira,wanamato tchaka tchime na tchime na chibairo tchibodzi tchibodzi cho tchao wanalamba neyatchibaira cuna mulungu,wakwanise. ² Ninga zwidakala lhano ninga azwina cupera cubaira. na thankwe linelo ninga teda tchena pazwense,wenewale wanewale wanatipindisa winga pa mwana kukhala na nzeru ya zacunhangala. ³ Nalhlo wense wananamata wangada ita wacudeca waphodzi basi zwitchipera,yacunhangaza tchaca tchoga tchoga. ⁴ Nacuti azwikwanisiki cuti kazi la bila na la mbuzi libudise zwacunhandala zwathu ⁵ Nalhlo Cristo pache adapinda mu nhica muno adati.mubairo upi amuna ku falila,kana muiro wamuda ndiwandzira. ⁶ Tchibairo tchacupitsiwa na tchibairo tchacunhangala mulibe cutenderwa natcho . ⁷ Natenepo ndinalonga ndiri pano mubuku lina diwa muda nembiwa na zwangu,ndiwa uwa cuti ndiite cuda kwanu, imwe mulungu. ⁸ Tchacutanga iwe adalanga.tchibairo na tchipiro,tchina pitsiwa na tchacunhangaza mulibe cuchida na ku kudirwa natcho,walhlo mubairo wuchada cuti uitiwe, pamutemo. ⁹ Penepo iwe achalonga,ndiripano anauwa cudzaita cuda kwanu anabudisa chacutanga cuti aikhe tcha tchiwiri. ¹⁰ Ese nakuda gwanu kweneku, titcha yilila waca lutuma cubudira pamubairo wamuiro wa tchangamire crisito.tchidabairwa kabodzi basi tchitchipera. ¹¹ Napakundu libodzi, wentse muculu,mukulu ngalambe ,ntsiku na ntsiku,ayime atchili umambo wathu naculamba atchibaira tchibairo tchibodzi,modzitcho.atchisinga kwanise kubudhisa tchitadzo. ¹² Nakuda linango, krisito adapasa mubairo uli wacunhangaza kwenda na kwenda,ese adakala mumanja wamalijo wamulungu. ¹³ Ese adaemela cuti wanhaku phonhawa eye. wa ikhiwe pantsi pamwendo atche. ¹⁴ Nacuti natchibairo tchibodzitcho adaita cuti wenewale wali cuita waculuma wakwanise nacusingapeli. ¹⁵ Ese muzimu wacudeca unatipasawo mudairiri napenepo anadzalonga . ¹⁶ Ineyi ndisangano yanditchaita nawo muma sule mwa nguwa ineiyo ndizwo zwinanonga mulunku nditchaiga mutemo wangu mumoyo mwayo ese nditchainemba mu nzelu zayo. ¹⁷ Ese ada thimizila ada dairira .andidza langarizwe na cunhangala kwanu ese na kwa zwinu zwacunhangala. ¹⁸ Ese zwenezwi zwidalequerwa acutchalibezwe tchibairo tcha tcha cuponha. ¹⁹ Nalhali,wabale wanku ngatchikeni cuti tipinde pambuto la magari wa djesu ²⁰ . iwe ndi munovu ese ndina kala mujila yatche adafungula miyire wathe. ²¹ Ese thangue tina muculu nkulu wa nhumba ya mulungu, ²² Ngati tchoveleli cuna mulungu , na moiyo wa tchadi na cutenda na tsimba ,ese na muyiri wathu utsuquiwe na madzi wacuchena. ²³ Ngatibatisani tileke cuzungulusa talilo wathu tina pupula ,thangwe iwe adati pholomisa ndi mwende. ²⁴ Ngati gowanani muphodzi namu phodzi cuti tisimbisane pacudana ,ese na mabasa wamuche . ²⁵ Gati kusia cusangana,ninga zwidaita wenango. ndizwine basi ,tichingisane bodzi na bodzi ninga zwathu tidha ona tsinku zer kutchovera. ²⁶ Thangue ti ngalamba titchi nhangasa titchiita ningati dambo tambila kudziwa kwatchadi ,nakunazwe tchinango tchibairo tchacunhangaza . ²⁷ Muma sule mwa zwenezwi ,kuna chupiwa kwa tonguiwa ese na moto wacugaka wakuti kuchapeza kudya wanhagazi wa mulungu ²⁸ Munhu wentse angalamba mutemo wa mosesi atchafa alibe cudviwa nsese panperi pa zwipupulilwe zwiwiri cana zwitatu. ²⁹ Ndiibhanichi apo anadicana maningui uda kupasiwa wenewale waku wadadzica mwana wa mulungu,wacuti adagadzira gazi mulalame mutsene patchitsicu nasi tchitovene,ese adatuka muzimu wanhacha ,adada culankula tani ³⁰ Ife tinadziwa uneule ,adalanga kunhangala kuangu ,ine ndichaitira ese patsa tchangamile atchatonga wanhu wathe. ³¹ Nditchinu tchinaitisa cuti uye mumanja ya mulungu,wacupenha ³² Apo ngatitsalacane tsicu za muma sule naku bvererwa ,naku kuchinga madambudzico maculu. ³³ Pana nguwa inango mudatukuiwa ,mutchibonelesiwa padetcha ,pana nguwa ibodzi mudagwa na nawo wadaitiwa zwinezho. ³⁴ Mudabvumirwa sese ayo wakali mupelezo mudatambira namufanso ,pacutambirwa cumidziwo anyu ,mukazwidziwa pachanu cuti imwe patchazwanu mukana pfuma wacupinda kudeka yacuti inhayala. ³⁵ Nazwinezwi lecani cutsayi cutcha kwanu cuna mubairo mukulu . ³⁶ Muna cuchinguirira cuita cuti cana mwaita kuda kwa mulunungu mudzatambire zwanu mudapholomosiwa na munungu. ³⁷ Nacuti ninguwa idoko loko wasala ,yacuti iwe ana uwa natchimbiza. ³⁸ Wacululama wanku watchalalama pacutenda ,nacuti angayirira massule.ane andidekerwi naye. ³⁹ Apo iwe hatise wenewale wana wirira mumasule ,cuti wafudziwe ,ese tiri wacutenda cuti tidzacowe luponeso.

Chapter 11

¹ Chinchino cutenda cukala na tchadi chadi pazwinu zwacuti cana zwidatiemera.cugala na chadi chadi chazwinu zwatyu yatiguanissi ² .Na lhalo cutenda,ndico kwa wacale waitirwe na Mulungu zwayacada. ³ Nacutenda tinaezera cuti madzico wadasikwa na massoco wa Mulungu,na massoco wacuti zwiadoneca yazwina cuitiwa na zwile yazwionekei. ⁴ Na cutenda cuti Abeli adapereca cuna Mulungu chacubatsira chamuche cupinda Caini,nacuda guazwinezwo zwidapasiwa ninga chaiwe.futi Mulungu adapereca umbo nathangue la iye nakuda kwacupera kwache chibairo .futi nacuda kwacutenda Abeli achili culi culanga,tina dziwa cuti adafa, Nacutenda kwache iwe Inoki adataliwa cuti aleke cuona cufa. ⁵ Iye alibe cudzaonecazwe, nacuti, Mulungu akada mutola. Nacuti asati atoliwa adapereca umbo nacubuda cudequezera Mulungu. ⁶ Cakutenda zwinachupa cudekedzera Mulungu. Nazwinezwo, ndizwo zwinadicana cuti wenewale cana wali paduze na Mulungu wanadicana cutenda cuti iwe alipo futi cuti anapa mutemo cuna wale yanamuswaca. ⁷ Nacuda cuti nayo rendo adateyerera cuvundziwa na Mulungu,adayaca ngalawa pacuti,apa wentse nhumba yache achiita izwi,adapasa mulandu pansi futi adadzagala muculi wacururama cuti adabwera na thangue lacutenda. ⁸ Nacutenda cuti Abrayama,pache adadaidziwa,adateyera futi adabuda kwenda cumbuto kweneco adaenda catambira ninga nhogayache.iye adabuda asingazwidziwi cuti ali kwenda cupi. ⁹ Nacutenda adagala ninga munyu wacubuda cutali.iye adalalama mutendi la iSaca futi na Jacobo,wakadamutambirawo na chidzidzo chibodzicho chacululama. ¹⁰ Izwi natangwe wagamilila, luyani lacuti ligadalanguiwa na Mulungu ¹¹ Nacutenda cuti Sara,adapasiwa tsimba wacutola mimba,podi agadaseya,izwi zwidaitica cuti pamunsinko wache podi adacula,tangwe agadamupereca nacutenda. ¹² Nalhalo cumuda gwamunyu modzi basi agadaita ninga afa,cudadzamuda wana wazinja,ninga nhelezi zacudzauzu fiti azierengueki ninga checha mubala ¹³ Wentse wenewa wadafa,nacutenda yawalibe cutambira zwigada piquirwa iwo na Mulungu,apo adazwiona zwigali cutali futi wachilongelela cuti wagali wacutali futi nawanhacutoliwa wapantsi pano. ¹⁴ Cuna wale wacuti wanalanga zwinezwi,galali wacuvesesa cuti mulicuzwaca mbuto yacukala. ¹⁵ Cana ungatsalacana na zwa mudzico cuti guaco udabuda ninga udayirira kweneko. ¹⁶ Po iwo wadada dzico linango lamuche,ilo dzico lacutenda.nazwinezwo Mulungu anhali cana atchidaidziwa mulungu wawo nacuti adawalanza luwali lacuti wagale. ¹⁷ Nacutenda apo Abrayama adaedziya adapereca Isaqui,mwana wachi mubodzi eka,ule wacuti adapasiwa cuthembesa. ¹⁸ Ndico pacuti iwe adavudziwa iwi.nacuda nacuda, kwa Isaca mwana waco adaidziwa na dzindza laco. ¹⁹ Abrayama adazwiona cuti mulungu adakwanisa cumusa Isaca futi,mwacufa,adatambira mucuyirira. ²⁰ Lacutenda Isaca adacombolela Jacobo futi na Isau nacuda kwazwinu zwichakwera. ²¹ Nacutenda futi Jacobo,pache asati afa ada combolela mubodzi namu bodzi wa wana wache waDjosefa futi,achigodama pamudvuli ache achinamata. ²² Nacutenda wacuti Djosefa pache agada cufa ,adalanga nacubuda cunadzaita waiziraer mudjita futi wachiwapasa mutemo nacuda kwa mafupa wawo. ²³ Nacutenda cuti Mosesi, pache adabaliwa,adabisiwa, pamwezi mitatu,na bambo wache, natangwe wadaona cuti ndimwana wacudequedza.iwo walibe cutcha mutemo wa mambo. ²⁴ Nacutenda cuti Mosesi,cubuda pacucula kwache,adalamba cudaidziwa mwana wa mwana wa Farayo. ²⁵ Apo iwe asankula kuda kubonera na wana wa Mulungu, pana culeliwa nazwinhangazi pangani idoco. ²⁶ Iwe adada cuti agale wacrisito zwigali zwamuche maningui pana zwinu zwamudjipita,nathangwe agalinkira mubairo anadzapasiwa iwe. ²⁷ Nacutenda cuti Mosesi adasiwa Mudjipita.iwe alibe cucha cuswoma kwa Mambo ,nacuti adapirira ninga aona mulungu assingaonequi. ²⁸ Nacutenda iwe adalha phasica futi nacumwisa gazi,pacuti nhaculawa wamadangwe aleke cuulawa wa Izaraeri. ²⁹ Nacutenda cuti iwo wadawambuca pamadzi machawa ninga pantsi pacuoma. pawo wadjipita wagada cuezera cuwambucawo wada kululiwa wentse. ³⁰ Nacuthemba cuti ukuli wakudjerico udagua pense pawo, wakada zungulila nawa izaraer yentse pansicu zinomwe. ³¹ Nacutenda yule Labeca alibe cufa,pane nawagalibe cuteyerera Mulungu,thankwe agadatambira watumwi na mudfanzo. ³² Futi kodi ndilalamba ndiliculanga basi.nacuti ndichapererwa na ngani ndichilanga na zwa kidioni,baraki,tsamisoni,jefita,davide,samuel futi nawa profita ³³ Wenewa nacutenda wadatola umambo wudaita zwacululama futi adatambira zwikadathembessiwa iwo na Mulungu. wadavala milomo wamondolo, ³⁴ Wadathimisa moto una ntsimba,wadawala culaiwa namupeni idatwa,wadaneta ,apa wadapasiwa ntsimba pankondo futi wadacunda wadawala wanhankondo wakabuda cutali. . ³⁵ Nacutenda wacadzi wadamusirwa wanu wacufa waachigala wacululama. wenango wadalamba cupasiwamutendera,wadaponesiwa cuswiquira wafa. ³⁶ Wenango wadaswiquirwa wadaneliwa namichamu wenango wadasunkirirwa wadaikiwa muperezo . ³⁷ Wadatemiwa namauwe ,wenango wadangambiwa napacati futi wanhacufa nacuda kwamipeni .wadafamba wadatsimira nhembe zamabira futi na zambuzi, wakalibe tchinu ,wachibonera nacuchupiwa. ³⁸ Pansi abagalibe cubindirwa nawo.iwo wagafamba wadazungaira,mumbuto

zacuoma,namumapango wachicala munadzimba futi mumaco zapantsi. ³⁹ Wense wenewa wakapupulirwa nacuda kwacutenda kwawo ,apo alibe cutambira zwikadathembesiwa na iwo na Mulungu. ⁴⁰ Nacuti Mulungu akada tilonzera chinango chinu chidadequedza maninki ,acuda cuti araramise pabodzi pana ife.

Chapter 12

¹ Napenepo naifewo, cabodzi basi cuti tida zingulirwa nachibodzi macuru macuta chapupu cuti chinongonamitira zvamawala, uwo ngatithamangueni nacudzungirira, thaguetaque idasiwimua ² Futi tingale tiona cuna Djesu mutagui namukwanisi nacutenda kwanu, imwe. Adakhokhomerwa pamuchinjico nacuda namufaro udaikewa pamberi pache, adachora kwazvo, uwe adandogara cukundu lachigalo wa Changamire Mulungu. ³ Codzani imwe acadzugira oacupikisiwa cudadaro nawanhangazi, cuti imwe muleki cuneta nacupera nsimba mumwoyo wanhu. ⁴ Naiwo mucurwira cuzvikira pacubuda chiropa; ⁵ Futi naiwo wadawewha ndiricucunvudzani, cunawimwe ndinga mwana mubale atchati. "Mwana mubale wangu usazvadza culanga kwa Changamire, usamude mwoyo cana iwu chirambwa naiwe". ⁶ Thangwe Changamire analanga uwo wanada, uwe ananera munhu wense wanagamuchira ndinga mwana bale. ⁷ Anagamuchira ninga mwana bale apo mbani mwana cuti baba amutsumulili. Chingani pacuponera, saculangwa mulungu adacubatani imwe ninga mwana mubale ,nacuti mbani mwana mubale asingapunguliya na pambo watche . ⁸ Nalhano futi asingapunguliya wanango wentse watchipunguliwa ,nazwinezwo muli wana wasili chaiyo ume amusi mwana bale atchakwadi ⁹ Pacuda penepo ifepano,tentse tina wamambo watyu wapanhama wanatipungula iye tinawacudza nakuda kwaizwoizwo. watingaviso zwikulu pantsi pabambo wamweya wathu umwe tina rarama. ¹⁰ Madzibambo watwu wana tipungula mwanga doko sezwafula , cuti zwidafanira, apo mulungu anatifungula cuti zwitibatsire cuti tipasiwe uzwe watche . ¹¹ Acuna culankiwa cunafadza pani yache ,apo cuti cunalodza,apo azwina masule culabaliwa goyo,raculalama nalugale cuna wayo wadafundisiwa naco. ¹² Napenepo simbisani manja adaneta ,namapondo adaneta adana tsimba . ¹³ Gadzirani mweno wanu munjila wacutwasamuca cuitira cuti wadalemala, waleke culamala apo cuti waponesiwe. ¹⁴ Itani zwentse zwinakwanisa imwecuti mukale wacuchena,apana utsene apana munuachaona changamire. ¹⁵ Chenjerani cuti muleque cuwa namunu analasikirwa.nanhacha za mulungu eye cuti muleyi wacuwwa muleke cumera cuti mutambire uwe unkaswibisa kwa wazinji. ¹⁶ chingani cuti muleke cuwa wanaita upombwe,cana auna umunlu, wa esau iwe adatenguesa naka wadamwe wake nacuda zwacuja cabodzi basi. ¹⁷ Nacuti sezwamunadziwa cuti masule wacuti odha cugamuchila naka wacuropafadza ,adalambwa .nacuti ayana cutendeuca podhi wache adatsaca mucombolelo uyu namisozi. ¹⁸ Thanguerai amuna cudzica mubango lanabatwa namanja futi linapitsa moto, ndima cuzwica futi namepo iculu. ¹⁹ Kurira kwa wamanda cana izwi inalanga masoco zwacuti awo wadalidva wadacumbira cuti waseque cumazwere mabodzin masoco. ²⁰ Nacuti wakakwanisalani cudzosa wikada zwikada dvundziwa nacuti poti cunanhama podin zwariyo idabata bango,inafanira cunerwa na mauwe. ²¹ Chidaoniwa chidamudziwa zwacuti mozisi adati ndiricuguedemera nacucha. ²² Apo munauwa mubango ns ziono, ku Jerusalema na cudzamu, guta na Mulungu paupenhu. Maiwa cuzviuru na zvuru zvawatumwa wari pangano wacufadza. ²³ Wadauwa cunyumba wa Mulungu, wana madzina na adanhora kudzauru, mauwa cuna Mulungu, nhacutonga wanhu wense, mumweya wawanhu wudacurama udakwanisa. ²⁴ Cuna Jesu murewereri wasungano itsva, mwe chiropa chidadzaziwa tinalanga lviri muche pana ra Abheri. ²⁵ Chenjerini kuti mureke curamba iwe adalanga. Cana iwo hawana kupunynca pawadalamba iwe adawambira padzico, cuzoti ife cana tinga tsauca cubuda cunaiwo anotiyambira cubva cudzauru? ²⁶ Pangani iyo fala rache ridazungulira mudzico, apo pachichino adatithembesa, atchiti, ndidazungulani pabodzi basi, kabe dzico basi; apo nacudzauru. ²⁷ Namasoco wacuti cabonzi basi anapanguiza cubunisa kwazvinhu zvinakumanisiwa, cuityira cuti wati kwanisi cusunungura zvirambe zvilipo. ²⁸ Naizvoizvo, zvatinanaganirira Changamire hakwanisi cusumugurwa, ngatinamateni, imwe tinamate Mulungu zvinapamichirirwa, tichimucudza uwe tichikucha. ²⁹ Nadyalo Mulungu wathu nimwoto unaparadza.

Chapter 13

¹ Lambani muchiita cudana kwa muche. ² Lecani cueya cutambira muche walendo cuitira cuti wanhacutali ,nacuita izwi, wena wadadzapotassa ngirosi nkabe cuzwidziwa. ³ Tsalacanani imwepo wali mupelezo,ninga munayo pabodzi iwo, tsalacanani imwepo imwepo cuna ano hauli cuseniwa ninga wanu,zwi tchiita ninga imwembo wali cubatiwa muche. ⁴ Cuti watcha lolana wapiwe kodzo na wentse futi pautchaulolana napagole pacutchena thangwe mulungu atonga mawule futi na mhombo. ⁵ Ngazwiitique cugala guamuche pabodzi na cudana namale .pfansani imwepo nazwinu zwanu, thangwe mulungu letu adalonga,andidzacusiini nkabe cudza culeza nkoto. ⁶ Cuti tiri wathebequi, tinalonga mulungu ndimubatsiri wangu, ine anditchi.nchanhi tchinandiita mwamuna. ⁷ Tsalacanani waculu wanu cuti wambaculonguerani massoco wamulungu ,futi mulingise muchobo nacunfansa ucuited. ⁸ Djesu crisito ndimumodzi wa dzulo na nhamuntsi,cugala nacugala. ⁹ Handiculequeni muchitola zwiinji zwacufundisa zwacunhangala.thangwe zwamuche moio,utambire ntsici,ncabe mutemo thangwe esva curja ,mwana laua batsiri unhauyao cuti unagala na iwo. ¹⁰ Tina alitali,yacuti wana senza patabenaquel awaiti culhera penepo. ¹¹ Nalhalo gazi la izwi nhama zwinabatiwa nacunhangala zwinasiwa na mwaulu wacutchena mbuto, gutiso muiri wa inapitsina cunza ena chicumbi. ¹² Na bonerera mbumba cudaita djesu nacuda gua gazi lanche,futi adachupiwa cunza guanu na wa luwani. ¹³ Na lhalo tabuda pacu onana cunza guacumbi,atchizusa cunhazica guache. ¹⁴ Thangwe ife atina luwani lacu gala pano.mumasule wawo tima luwani lilicuwa. ¹⁵ Saca naizwoizwi tina pereca chadico chadico cutenda cuna mulungu,cuti ndiwe musabho ucupupula mudzina lache, ¹⁶ Futi yehiba cuita zwamuche cubatsirana aua na wango,zwoizwi cuita ndicuti cudequedza mangui mulungu. ¹⁷ Tewatererani wakulu wanu futi matchawadva mitemo yawo nacuti wanacowa moiyo wanu,ninga iwo wanadzaemera. tenderani waculu wanu cuti waite izwi cudequerwa futi waleque culonga nacuti nci chimbuba. ¹⁸ Namatani cuna ife nalhalo naifembbo tatenda cuti chidziwiso chacuchena,na chungu zaculalama chua chua wana zsvence zsvinhu. ¹⁹ Ine ndinacushinguissani cuti mute isvi cuti ine ndiuyesve cuna imwe na cuchimbiza. ²⁰ Cuti Mulungu wa mutsetsona cuti naenda cuagazilache lachi bvirano cha cuenda na cuenda, cudanyica pacati paua nhacufa muculu mesvi uana bira Changamire Djesu. ²¹ adacubvunzisani zwindu zwamuche multe cudakwanu. Nacuti iye achandi cunaife na cuda kwense pamberi pache na Djesu Cristo, cuti mbiri igali cuenda na cuenda. Amem ²² Wabale, ine ndiri cucutchenjezani multe massoco yangu yacucuchinguissani na cuchimbiza ndidacunemberani. ²³ Nacudwa cuti mubale uathu Timoio adalequererka, nacuti ine ndina dzacuonani, futi iye angauya nacutchimbiza ²⁴ . Mussani wense uaculu uanu futi na uacutchena. Wacu Italia uali cucumussani. ²⁵ Cuti neicei zigale na muenice imuepo.

Book: James

James

Chapter 1

¹ Tiyago nyamubasa wa Mulungu Tchangamire Djesu Kristu, pawa kumi naiei yamutupo, ndina cukwaidzainni. ² Wabale wabale wangu , kodzani thangue lacuti muone mufanso muculu cutyi upinde namumbuto zacusiyana. ³ Aomutchidziwa cuti muna phasisa cutend cuna bala cucoiwa. ⁴ Zvisiyeni kontchera cuda kwana mabasa cuitira cutu cuti imwe kalani pqmhene wacubudulira futi cuda kwana, cuitira cuti culeke cucuchoterani ne tchinu tchibodzi. ⁵ Ese, angati alipo pacati panu wacuti anada cuti aone cutchenjera, cuti acumbire Mulungu, napenepo Iye anapasa zvanse zvaco unacumbira ne cupunguaza; futi Iye anamupasa. ⁶ Ese uya wacuti anacumbira naccutenda , necukala na nhukwala, thangue la cuti weneuya wacuti anacumbira nanhukwala adiyta ndingaa mabimbi a bala, acuti ana musiwa na mhepo futi atchithusiwa cukundun ilo nailo. ⁷ Munhu wenei, ndincbvunzani cuti hadzatambili zvinhu zvinhu zva Tchangamire, ⁸ munhu wacuti haan tchadico waculeca cutowezeca wacuti haadziwi zvatchew anaita. ⁹ Mubala wacuti ndimulombo anada cuti ngaidekerhe mumbutoyacucuziwa, ¹⁰ Apo munhu wacuti adakaliaca anada cudekerhaa pacudzitchepesa kwatche, thangue iye anadzaonekwa ninga maluwa amumunda. ¹¹ Thanguera cuti dzuwa linabuda nacaluma linaputica zvoper cuoma. Maluwa anagua cudekedza kwalo cunapera. namuchobo ubodzibodzii ndizvo zvinaita mukaliki ana gombea mucukala kwatche. ¹² Wacudakerha ndimunhu uya wacuti anapirira mucuthemba kwatche, thangue lacuti cumasule kwacuthedmbiwa, iye anadzatambira nkat yamaluwa yaculalama, yatche idathembessiwa cunaa uya wacuti anda Mulungu. ¹³ Hacuna, wacuti angyezeriwa, olanga "ndine wauezeriwa muna Mulungu", Thangue lacuti Mulungu haezerhinazva cunyangaala, iyebwene hapana ana muyezeri. ¹⁴ Ese munhun mubodzi nmubodzi anayezerhe namuchobo watche ninga munadira iye, tchacuti nditcho tchina munyangueza tchitchi mukwewa. ¹⁵ Napenepo, mumasule kwacuti tchido tchadi munyama tchobvenekera kwenda kiya ita zvacunyangala acadzati zvacupusica zvikadiwazvo, tchobvenekera lufu. ¹⁶ Wabale wangu, lecen cunyengueziwa. ¹⁷ Tchense tchipo tchacudeca tchinauya cubudira cudzaulu. Tchitchitha muna Baba wamaguetsi. Munaiye hamuna cutchinja ne mubvuli wacuti ungatchinje. ¹⁸ Mulungu adasankula cutipasa culalama nacuda kwa masoco atchadico, cuitira cuti penango tingaite ninga nwacutoma misapho pazvense izvi zvinda umba Iyezvo. ¹⁹ Waabalewangu wandinada, imwepo izvi muzvidziwe: Wensse munhu anada cuti akale ali wacutchimbiza abve, ese anonoke cudaira ngakale wacunonoca cumboca. ²⁰ Thangue lacuti cugumbuca kwamunhu hacuti cuda kwa Mulungu. ²¹ Napenepo budisani mumoyo mwanu cunyangala kwense kwazvacunyangala Tambirani mucudzitchepesa masoco lacuti lidasiwa mumoyo mwanu ndiro lina nsimba cuti licutiponese mizimu yanu. ²² Teererani zvinada masoco, lecani ckala wacubva basi mutchizvi phwatira imwe mwekamweka. ²³ Thangue lacuti cungati alipo mubvi wa masoco ne cukala muiti , iye ndi ninga uya wacuti anaona nkope yatche paguirazi yatche yacubaliwa nayo. ²⁴ Iye anaona nkope yatche anaenda napenepo anaeha zvidakala nkope yatche cuti adaakala tani. ²⁵ Ese weneuya wacuti namholemhole anaiezeraa cuti mutemo wamutendere, futi atchilamba cuita izvinhu izvi, nekwene cuita munvi wacuti aneha, munhu ana comboleriwa muzvathe zvinaita iye. ²⁶ Wene uya wacuti anakodza cunamata, ese atchileca cuzvibata paulilime hwatche, iye anaphwatirab moyo wathe, nacuphwatira wanamata naiyewo ndi munhuwacuti anakala hana mulelero. ²⁷ Tchetchi yacuti idatchesiwa yacutinhauna pacunyangalapamhene pa Mulungu wathu futi Baba uyu: cubatsira walombo na wacadzi wacuti hawana wamuna mucuchuphica kwao , futi watchikala cutali nazva mudzico.

Chapter 2

¹ Wabale wangu lecení cukala ne cutenda kwa wathu Tchaangamire Djesu Kristu ali. ² Tchangamiere wansisi, nacubvera mucubverana na wenango wanhu . lakanani cuti wenwngo wapinda mubanja adapfeca mheté zácura na vácupfeca zácudura , napenepo patchipindambo mwamuna muchuphiki na vácupfeca zvida ³ swipa. Mungabvunza cuna uya munhu wacuti adapfeca vácupfeca zvamuche: Kaliiani apa pa mumpando wamuche," apo mutchibvunza cuna muchuphiki: kala apo", neye kala apo pansi pamwendo" ⁴ munengue hamusi cutonga pacasti imwe mwemweka? Lecani cukala mutongui namafunguiro acunyangala. ⁵ Ndazzvibva wabnale wangu wandinada: Hana cusankula Mulungu wanyacuchuphica! ne ndimukalaiki wacuti anacubvwinyirirani? ⁶ napenepo ne iye wacuti ancupfuirirani cumbuto yautongui? ⁷ Ne ndimukalikiwacutianaswipisa ilo dzinalamuche wacuti ndiye anakala wanu? ⁸ Pazvenezvi munga toweza mutemo watchadi. ninga izvo zvida nembewa; Utchadzada nyauyaco ningue cudzica kwaunadziita iwe wene, ⁹ ese kombvwerera cuna wanhu waculeca munengue mulicupinda mucuphonya. munengue muli wacutonga na mutemo nionga wacuphonya. ¹⁰ Apo cuna wense wacuti anabvera mutemo yense, apo atchiphonya mubodzi anakala wacupasiwa mulandu wacuphoinya mitemo yense. ¹¹ Thangue mubodzi namubodzi wacuti anat: handidzaiti uhule handidzaiti phanga, napenepo anakala muphonyi wamutemo. ¹² Napenepo itani ninga wenewale wacuti wanadzatonguiwa na mutemowamutsanzayo . ¹³ Npenepo cutonguiwa cunaa uya kwacuti cutchadzauya hacuna nsisi cuna waya wacuti hawana nsisi. nsisi zina dzanadz wina padzaulu mucutonguesiwa. ¹⁴ Ndicu wina kwanyi wabale wa ngu pangati pana munango anatí mbani ana cutrenda, ese haana maabasa? codi cutenda ucu cungamubatsire ¹⁵ Tsalacanani cuti mubale mubodzi watchimuna podi watchicadzi alicuda vácupfeca futi haana zvacurja pansicu yenei ¹⁶ cunamubodzi wanu atchimuti: Ndoco mumutsetso ufulumirhwe futi mukute muche . imwe hamuna cumupasa zviricudiwa nanyama yatche pabna cuwina kwanyi ? ¹⁷ namuchobo wenei cutenda kwense kwacuti hacina mabasa cudafa. ¹⁸ Ese alipo wacuti anatí: "iwe unacutenda, futi ine ndina mabadsa panguiza cuna ine cutenda kwaco hacuna mabasa, futi ine ndicupangize cutenda mwangu muma basa angu. ¹⁹ Iwe ulicuda cuti cuna mubodzi Mulungu; Itani zvamuche! Nanepo ne muzimu wacunyangala unadawo zvinezwo futi iwo wanatetemeca. ²⁰ Iwe ulicuda cudziwa, munhu tswiru, cuti ulicuda cuona cutenda cuti hacuna mabasa kwacuti hacubatsiri ? ²¹ Haan cukala Aburahamu, baba wathu wacuti adpanguiza mabasa mumabasa patche adapereca mwana wathe Isaca cuti aite nsembe? ²² Waona cuti cutenda kwabata baasa pabodzi namabasa cutio namabaasa cutenda kwatthe cudakala kwanu cubudira. ²³ Adatoweza zvidanembiwa cuti adati Aburahama adada muana Mulungu, futi ixvi adaelenguerha cutchibvi ndico cutenda. ²⁴ Napenepo iye adadaidziwa chamwali ya Mulungu ona cuti namabasa mubodzi mwamuna ana langa zbvidaitiwa ne basi nacutenda. ²⁵ Futí namuchobo hule wenei rabeca haana wanyamasoco futi atchiwa endesa nainango njira? ²⁶ Napenepo, izvi ninga multe muuiri wacumwazica mumzimu adafa na mubocho wenei cuti cutenda cusiyana muabasa acufa.

Chapter 3

¹ Wabale wangu, mbadoco wakhadicana kuti wakhale wafunzici. Tichadziwa kuti ife tichatambira kutongwa kukuru. ² Nakuti tense ife tinanhangaza muakussianaciana. angati haolikunhangaza na massoco, ndimwamuna mubodzi adabudirira maningui, anati kuti aonerere podi na muir wache wense. ³ Pathu tinaika chivala mulomo hachi: muiri wense. Ife ititetequere, podizsve futi kuitonga muiri wense. ⁴ Linguissana futi kuti mwadia. Podi kana ndizsvikulu maningui zsvina gwidiwa na mbepo ya dutu, zsvinafambiciwa na muchapo udoco kuitira kupi kunada muchapi kuenda. ⁵ Na muchobo wenei lvimo nkaphindi cadoco pa muiri ese cana cudza zsvinhu zsvikulu. Linguissani futi ninga tseceti likulu unapitsiwa naca nsace cadoco. ⁶ Lirimi - wo ndimoto, ndidziko lazsvinhangazo zsva muiri wathu zsvina svipissa muiri wense. Linabaeissa moto murjira zonce zakulalama. ⁷ Yence khandiya zsvinhawa zsvamutsanga zsva kumbuluka, zsvakutsvenda na zsvamubara nzsvakufuia futi zsvinafuica na wanhu; ⁸ Aponamutaulo, hapana ku wanhu angalikutelire. Iro ndakunhangala haliwo nereki, lidadzala na nhongo yakulaia. ⁹ Na lireme, tinanamata mambo pabodzi na mulungu. Na ilo tinafuca munhu wakuti adaeikiwa na mutsazanisso wa mulungu. ¹⁰ Na mulowo unaita (ticomboleri) macombolero futi naku zondana. Wabale wangu izsvi ngazsvireke kuika. ¹¹ Zsvinaita mu muchera ubodzi kutsekerera (yakuwawa) madzi ya kuwawa na yakutapira? ¹² Wabale wangu, zsvinaita muonde (uabala maralanja) kubala mataraja iwo mulara ungabalembo mafigu? Na kcundi yoneso muchera ubodzi wa wadzi (hantsokereri) yakudeka hau tsekereri madzi yaku wawa. ¹³ Mbani pana imwe ana dziwicissa futi ana bviwa? kuti iyo munhu apanguize unhu huamulhe huache na mabassa ku wanhu kuti zsvinauya na kudziwicissa. ¹⁴ Bibvu na kunzeka mu moio yanu napodi kuzsikuza futi na kuphuata muchizonda chokuadi. ¹⁵ Uku neicoba kudziwissa kuakuti kudabuda kudzaulu: Zsvingali ncizsvo nzsvizimu zsviziko ncizsvikuchena. ¹⁶ Nakuti panoitica bibvi na kulonse ka pana kuguenguezana futi na zence kaindi zakuita kunhangala. ¹⁷ Esse kudziwicissa kuakuti kua buda. Kudzaulu ndikoletu kuachokudi, waeinga poki, unhu, wana bviessa kudzala na neia na zsvibereko zsva muche hazsvina mutsazanisso futi zachadi. ¹⁸ Futi zsvibereko zsvantongui ha muche, udabaliwa mu tsitso pakati pa iwo wanata mutsetso.

Chapter 4

¹ Cunabuda cupi cuzonda na cupoca pacati panu? lecani iwo zwito zwanu pacati pawanyauyanu munazonda apana tchanu munaona, munapoca cuna wanhu wanu? ² mawala, napenepo hamuna cupiwa piwia, thangwe amucumbiri. ³ Amupwiw thangwe munacumbira zwacunyangala, munada cuitisa cuda kwanu. ⁴⁵ ⁴ Mahule, amudziwi cuti mumbadana na nyica unazonda mulungu? nadyalo unaita uchamwali nica, anazondana na nyica iye mulungu, mulicufunga cuti mafala analanga mahala, cuti muzimu unagala na ife? ⁶ Ece mulungu anabatsira wazinji, ninga zwidanembka: Mulungu amba engererera wanyacudzicuzi, anabatsira wanyacubonera" ⁷ Apo galani paduze na mulungu, lambani dyabu, napenepo iye anwala cuna imwe. ⁸⁹¹⁰ ⁸ Fedzerani cuna Mulungu, iye atchagala namwe. sambani manja, unyangazi, napenepo tendeusani moyo yanu, imwe thangwe ndimwe wanya cupona. ⁹ lilani! mufanso wanu, ngaupangize ntsisi nacusuwa ¹⁰ cudzitchepesa pamberi pamulungu, iye atcha cumusani. ¹¹ lecani culanga zwacunyangala cuna wanyauyanu. munhu analanga zwacunyangala cuna nyauyatche, ocuti cumutongesamubale panyaya napenepo zondani nyaya. ungatonga nyaya, azwisi culanga cuti ndiwe wanyaya, ece mutongi. ¹² Mubodzi basi mutongi ndiye yega. iye ndiye wacuti anada cuponesa napenepo atchifundza. ndiwe wani iwepo wacubwi unatonga nyauyaco? ¹³¹⁴ ¹³ Ndibveni, zwinopano, zwangu ndinacubvunzani: "Nyamuntsi ocuti mangwana ifepano tirikwenda curuwani yenei, tinagala kweneco gole libodzi, tithigulicirana, napenepo titchiona mubairo". ¹⁴ Mbani anadziwa zwitchaitica mangwana? nanepo kwanyi culalama kwanu? Nacudyalo imwe ndimwe ninga mhupo cuti inaoneca nguwa idocodoco itchi zambazica. ¹⁵ ¹⁵ Podi na zwenezwo, munadicana culangas: "angati tchangamire angada, tina lalama napenepo tinalanga zwenezwo ocuti zwenezwi". ¹⁶ Ece zwinopano imwe munazwicuzi mucufunga kwanu. kwense cudzicuzi ninga zwenezwi. ¹⁷ Nacudyalo anadziwa ngadziwe cuita zwamuche napenepo ngaleke cuphonya.

Chapter 5

¹ Uyani zvinopano imwepo wacubvi muda pfuma, lilani napenepo Mulungu na thangue la minana yuanu maona cuna imwe. ² Upfumi wanu wana wawanda nguwo zanu zaezeriwa na ndudzi. ³ Ngoda uyanu na wale wanu wadi na ngul, napenepo wenei ngula, itchadza pupulikani pamberi panu . iye anatola mwuiri wanu oika mumoto . atchioya cudirira kwanu pansicu yacupedzisira. ⁴ Mutchadzaona mabai bai wa basa atchilangwa ndimubairo wacubvi cuna zvayhu tacabata cubci zvitcha cotamisica muminda yanda. apo zvacurja izvo zvizvarha zvaswica mumacutu zva Tchangamire wakondo. ⁵ atchikalla na cudekerha na pansi, watchiita zvawo wanada. mutchikodza moyo yanu cuswikira pansicu yacuphaiwa . ⁶ Mutchiwaphwatira wamuche mutchiwaulaiya; iye haana cuyangazana na imwe. ⁷ Nacudiyano kalani wanya nsisi, wable muculalama Tchangamire lingani awo ngaculima, anaemera cunkonka zvirimwa zvapansi. iye anemera padoco na padoco kwazvezvo, cuswira cutambira kwa pansi madzi ya cutanga na pedzesera. ⁸ kalani basi nansisi . ndicuza moyo yanu, tangue culalama kwa Tchangamire adipadhuze ⁹ Handi culaqnguini muubodzi nawenango, wabale, cuti muleke cutonguiwaa. Uyani, iye mutongui alipamusuwo. ¹⁰ Ndinacuitani njnga mutsazaniso, wabale, cubonera napenepo nansisi yamupolofita, naiwo wanalang nadzina la Tchangamire. ¹¹ Uyani, tinatsalalcana nacudekesa cuna wenewale cuti wanatsunglira. Tidabva cutsulira kwa Djobo, napenepo addziwa cudeakedza kwa Tchangamire, ndiye wamuche, wanssi Iye ndiye. ¹² Cuna zvenze wabale, lecani cupica, lecani cupira cudzaulu, lecaani cupira pansi, lecani cupikilana ne wani zvatche. Ese nacudiyaloco, cuti ndizvo zvikale cuti ndizvodi, napenepo cuti "nkabe" agale ali nkabe" , napenepo cuti muleke cutonguiwa. ¹³ Pana wenango pacati panu wacubvi alicubonera? Mbani anganamate? pana wenango wanaimba? Mbaembe nyimbo zatche. ¹⁴ Pana wenango pacati panu ewacuti alicurhwala? Ngdaidze waculu wamuguereja, cuti wanamate pana iye, ¹⁵ mumudzuze mafuta mudziona la Tchangamire. Namunamato watchadicodi iye anapona nyacurhwara, napenepo iye Tchangamire anamumusa. Angati iye akaphonya, Mulungu amulekelera. ¹⁶ Nacudiyalo pcupulani cuphonya kwamubodzi na mubodzi napenepo namatirani mubodzi cuna winango cuti muomeswe. Thangue lacuti munamato watchadi tchadi udacombolerhwa napenepo mbuculu. ¹⁷ Eriya akali mwamuna ninga ifepano. iye adanamata nansimba cuti culeke cugwa madzzi, napenepo hacuna cugwa pansipano madzi cnza kwamacole matatu namwezi mitanhatu. ¹⁸ Napenepozve Ereiya adanamatazve, napenepo mudzaulu cuda gwiswa madzi, napansi pada mera padaita zvibarhw. ¹⁹ Wabale wabale wangu, pangati pana wenango wanu anatsaisa wamuche, napenepo nawenango ²⁰ ahilinzwa mumasule, dziwani cuti munhu anahilinzwa nyacuphonya atchimubudisa munjira yacutsaica ananga apmuposa mucufa, atchifukiza cuphonya kwatche.

Book: 1 Peter

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Pedro wa Mulungu Djesu, ada sankuliwa mitunhu yazimbuto Galasiyo , Capadhosiya , Aziya na Betniya, ² wadawsankuliwa zvitchipindirana nacudziwa zviri pamberi pa Mulungu Bambo cubudirira kwa Muzimu Wacutchena, futi wadatsukwa na gazi. Nscudiyalo nsisi ngazikale na imwe futi namutendere wanu ngaukale utchithimizirica. ³ Cucucziwa ngacugale na Mulungu futi Bambo wathu Tchangamire Djesu Kristu. Apo na nsisi zaco ziculu, adatibala patswa ⁴ cuti tikalire culalama napacati pacumuca kwa Djesu pacumuca. adati mucupindira cuti haperi hawabati nyorenyole hawafuzi Iye adacoiwa cudzaulu cuna imwe ⁵ na nsimba ya Mumulungu imwe mudakotxerera na cutenda cuswikira cuponesiwa kwacuya kwaculonzereca zvipanguiziro ngani yacupedzesera. ⁶ Namatani zvicurlu mungati munakala ndinacubverani nsisi cuyezerha ⁷ kwacusiya. pacutenda kwanu kwacudiwa cupinda golidhi gala uda tenderha cuita ninga golidhi lidaita ninga laithwa na moto. izvo zvinaitira cuti cuteca kwanu cuna panguiza cunamata cudabwinya cucuzapacupangiza kwa Djesu Kristu. ⁸ Podi nkabe cuoneca, ese cuna zvinango, haui tchitchino apo namatani futi namufanso uculu maninguio wacuti haculanguiki. ⁹ mutchippasiwa tchacudekedzesa pacutenda kwanu. ¹⁰ Mapolofiti ada tsaga futi hawasi ewadatola cupona ucu,mbangasi wanapolofita nakwansisizawo. ¹¹ Uyo anatsaga cudziwa cuti ngani ndiyo ipi wakathonyiwa na muzimu wa Kristu , iye akalipenepo ngani zawakapupula cakle cubonera kwa Kristu na cudeca kswazvo wadadzateera zvinezvo. ¹² awo wakapanguizirha cuti wangazvisewenza iwo naife ne wacupalidzilanimasoco namuzimu Wacutchena udatumiwa watchibata cudzaulu. zvinhu izvi kwazvo zviripo. ¹³ Apo muzvilonguedze munzeli zanu cuti muzviite nhlo. mutchionera na moyo wanu wense pansi zanamunadzapisiwa padzaonekwa Djesu Kristu. ¹⁴ Ninga mwana wacutoweza, musinga tsazanisi namufambiro wanu cutchiwa zvacale cxudziwa. ¹⁵ Napenepo iye ada adacudaidzani watendi, na imwembo, kalani wacutchena panjira zanu zuculalama. ¹⁶ Thangue zvida nembiwa, gala wacutchena thangue ine ndine wacutchena." ¹⁷ Napenepo ndacudaidzani "Baba" uya ana tonga wanhu wacusiyanasiyana namabasa a munhu mubodzi namubodzi, kalani pangani yaculangua kwanu mutchithya. ¹⁸ Mucudziwa cuti cutendereriwa na cheleni ne na golidhi zvinu ninga muchobo wanu mudapfunzisiwa na babo wanu, napenepomudatenderiwa ¹⁹ , na gazi la Kristu , cuitaa ninga mauswi haana cuphwatira wana, ²⁰ ²¹ Kristu aadasankuliwa dzico halisati laumbwa,apo tchitchino ngani yacupeisira, iye anaita cuda kwanu. napacati patche munamateni Mulungu, napenepo yembani cuna Mulungu nacutenda kwanu nanacucalila kwanu. ²² Napenepo imwe mudalonzeca pamusana pacutoweza tchadico, apo napamusana pqacuti muna tchido kwatcho cuwabale wanu wanatenda cuna Kristu, Napenepo mubodzi na mubodzi ngaade nyauyatche namoyo wense. nathangue lacuti imwe mudabaliwa , patswa mumasoco a Mulungu mbei iyo inakala kwendada nakwenda, ²³ napenepo imwe muli waphwele watche iye anakala cukala nacukala nkabe cudzafa masoca la Mulungu. ²⁴ Thangue "lalacuti yense nyama iadaita ninga nyumba yacunamatira zacu woma maluwa atche anadoda. ²⁵ Apo masoco a Tchangamire anakala alipo kwenda na kwenda, aya ndimasoco acudeca athu ta palidza.

Chapter 2

¹ Nazvinezvovi lambani zvenze zvacunyangala nazvenze zvacuphonyeca na bibvu . ² futi namagumba naculanga zvenze ninga cutchiwa cubuda cubaliwa balani muzimu bwacutchena , ³ namuchobo wacuti mukale mutchicula mucuponesiwa kwanu napacati paiwe cncndiwe wacuti adaphasiswa cuti nguamuche. ⁴ Wadazviika cuna ndiro buwe lacuti linaponesa napakundu pawanhu namutemo ndasankuliwa ninga ndiuye Mulungu. ⁵ Naiwo wene kalani wamuzimu wacutchena cuti apereke cubatsira lamuzimu wacutenda Mulungu pacata pa Djesu Kristu ⁶ zvida lembiwa: "Ine ndidaika buwe lacuti linaponesa tchadico tchacusankuliwa futi lacundiwa anacuda mudewo imwe acunyazdise ⁷ Ningani yacuna imwe, wanya cuti madi cuda.Apo: "" Buwe lacuti lakada lambiwa nawa waki ese ladzakala lapakona panyumba" ⁸ nabuwe rinaita cuti wanango wacuti hawatereri masoco nathangue ndizvo zvacuti zvakada erenguerha. ⁹ Apo imwe ndimwe wacusankuliwa, waemereri watchadico, dzico lacutchena, mbumba yacuti nja Mulunghu, cuitira cuti mulangue zva Aneuyaya wacuti adacudaidzani cubuda mudima cuti aite zvacuchamisa aguetsi. ¹⁰ Imwe, wacuti ndimwe wenetxhiro wazvo lercani cuphonya mbumba, ese, zvinopano imwe ndimwe mbumba ya Mulungu. Imwe, wacuti hamudza tambiri zvacuchamisa, apo zvino pano mulicuda cutambira zvacuchamisa. ¹¹ Wabale wangu ine ndina cutchenjezani ninga pana wanyacuuya panyama cupocana namuzimu wanu. ¹² Mukale na kodzo la muche namahedheni cuti iwo podi watchipasiwa mulandu wakale wanyangazi nacuona wanango mabasa amuche acudeca Mulungu nsicu yacumusiwa ¹³ Muuike iwo nawense wamutemo cunawanhu nacuda Tchangamire, akale mambo naiwo nyacutonga muculu. ¹⁴ Cuna wanaita basa watchitumwa cuti wacanhizane nawacunyangaza futi cuti wanamate waya wanaita vzacudeca. ¹⁵ Nadyano nacuda kwa Mulungu cuti nacuita zvacudeca , mutchamumatamiza culanga cudziwa wanhu ¹⁶ ninga mbumba yacuti yamutsetso cuti waleke cusewenzesa mutendereninga ninga thngue latchizondi, ese, fambani ninga wanyabasa wa Mulungu. ¹⁷ idani nwense wanhu. Idani wabale wanu. ithyani Mulungu idani wnyakwawa. ¹⁸ Wanyabasa, tetecani zvinalinga tchangamire na cuthya kwense ne basi watychangamire wanu wamuche wacuti ndima hedheni, ese na weneuya wacuti adachinguirira. ¹⁹ Nazvinezv ana simbiwa wene uya wacuti ana chinguoirira cuconza kwacu mucubonera kwangu. waculeca cukala watcha dico nathangue la laculec cukala nanzeru za cuna Mulungu. ²⁰ Napenepo, cucuziwa kwanyi kwacuti munadzapusa phanitxi nacuda kwa cuphonya cunengue kwaitica? Apo , cungati, cuita zvamuche , munabonera, izvi zvina simbiwa pamberi pa Mulungu. ²¹ Nacuda kwaizvi ndizvo zvaita cuti mudaidziwe, thangue Kristu adabonerambo thangue lanu, watchisiya mutsazaniso cuitira cui muteere wanhu ²² Wanu Iye haana cuita zvacunyangala futi haana cuonekwa nacuphonya ne cutsweyama pa mulomo. Napenepo wana wanacutuca; ²³ Patche adabonera, haana cuthoma, ese adazzipira cunaiye wene cuti watongue kwatcadi tchadi. ²⁴ NAcuda pamutanda Iye adadzusa cuphonya kwathu mumuwiri Watche, cuitira cuti tinafa mucuphonya, nazzvenezvo tidzalalame mucutonguiwa . Namalonda Atche tidaponesiwa. ²⁵ Napenepo mwense imwepo mutchi enda mabira waculeca cuuswiwa, apo zvino pano wathangula muu macabuswa futi ninga mucoi wa mizimu yanu.

Chapter 3

¹ Nmuchobo wenei, imew waacadzi galani pansi pawa muna wanu, cuitirea cuti naiwombo, cuna wenango wawo hawabvi zvinaanga masoco, kalani wacubathwa hapana masoco, nacuda kwa cufamba kwanu, ² lingani unhu hwanu iense nakodzo. ³ Nacuti cudrac kwanu kwacckale mwacunza ninga nsisi laculukwa, wanagulucuta yagolidhe cana cuysimira nguwo zacutchetukira; ⁴ Apo , cukundo kwazvinezvi, kalani mucati mwamoyo mwamuno mudztsimira zvinhu hazviwandi, wenei naiwo muzimu wacupfawa futi wacunaamata, zvinezvi ndizvo zvinacocha maning ui pamberi pa Mulungu. ⁵ Napenepo mungani yaperai, wacadzi nwacutcheda wakaitaa namuchobo uyu. iwo wakana mucuthemba muna Mulungu futi wakazviika pansi powa muna wawo. ⁶ Namuchobombo wenei wacuti Sara adatetekera Abharahamu futi akadaidza tchangamire, cuna iye wadakala nawana, atchiita zvamuche futi atchitya zvipinganidza ne tchibodzi. ⁷ Namuchobo wenei, imwepombo, wamuna, munada culalamana wacadzi wanu, zvitchibvica cuti mucadzi nadimbuto yacuikira maluwa yacuti haidizi cuphwanyica, utchipasambo tchilemelero mutchipo tchiculalama, cuitira cuti mudzaleke cudzapinganidziwa minamoto yanu ⁸ Pacupedzesera, mwense imwe kalani na muchobo wacufunga, mutchipanguizaa nsisi, cuda kwaubale, patchionekwa zvacuchamisa nacudzitchepepa; ⁹ Lecani cutsiza zvacunyangala nazvacunyaangala ne mucutuca mutchitsiza nacutuca; Ese zvacusiyana nazvawozvo oitni cuti, wacombolerhe, thangue la zvinezvi imwe mudadaidziwa, cuti mutambire ninga nhaca. ¹⁰ Weneuya wacuti anadaa culalama futi nacuda cuona tsicu zamuche ngalangu zvinhu zvacunyangala naulilime hatche zvitchilanguiwa namulomo yatche zvacuti zvinamutsaisa. ¹¹ Budisani uco zvinhu zvacunyangal ese multe zvacunyangala. Sacani mutsetso futi zvacuutsungulira cuti muone ¹² matso a Tchangamire anaona wacuita tchadico macutu Atche zvawana cumbira; Ese makuzi a Tchangamire alisoso cunawaya wacuti wanaita zvacunyangala. ¹³ Mbanio wacuti anadzacu phunswani, apo imwe mutchiita zvamuche? ¹⁴ Napenepo mungabonera nacuda kwa utongui, mutchadza kala eacumbolerha. lecanincuthya cuvundusiwa, futi lecani cukala mutchinsinkwa nazvo. ¹⁵ Hamusati maita tchinhu tangani cucuza Kristu, ninga Tchangamire, mumoyo yanu, iye ananga adazvipira cuti adire zvenze zvanu mulicuda cuti mubvunze lazau yakwense cthembiwamuna Mulungu. ¹⁶ Itani izvi nacuzvi tchepesa nakodzo, mutchikala nzeru zamuche, cunkomo kwacuti wanhu wite matsweda nacutuca cfambirhe camuche muna Kristu wakaale waacunya; ¹⁷ Thanguera cuti zviri muche cubonera nacuita zvamuche, zvingati ntswa cuda kwa Mulungu, pana cuti multe zvacunyangala ¹⁸ Thanguera Kristu adabonerambo, nazvacunyangala, cabodzinacabodzi. Weneuya wacuti ngua tchadico adabonera naculeca cukala zvatchaadico, cuitira cuti mutoliwe kwenda cuna Mulungu Iye adaafa panyama, ese adamuca mu Muzimu. ¹⁹ Nacuda kwa Muzimu adaenda calanga cuna mizimu yacuti iri muprezo, ²⁰ Cuti zvaculeca cubva, kwamoyo wamuche wa Mulungu wacuti akacoya, mu nsicu za Noa, patche akawaca ngalawa, pawo wacuti hawakana cuwanda, izvi ndi wanhu wanhu wadaponesiwa namadzi. ²¹ Izvi zvipanguiza cubatiziwa, apo inembo ndinacupoisani, ne pacuzvigadzira kwanyama, ese nacuthembesiwa na nzeru zamuche cuna Mulungu. nacumuca kwa Djesu Kristu, ²² wacuti adakwira cudzaulu futi ali cuboco la madiyo la Mulungu, uya waxcuti anaika nguilozi munsimba yautongui.

Chapter 4

¹ Nacudiyano zvidaitica nswcuti Kristu adabonera panyama. imwe munadicana cuzvichinguisa munzeru thangue lacuti mubodzi namubodzi mu zvacuphonya ² cutomera zvino pano kwenda cumberi kalani culalama kwanu munsitchiita zvinadiwa na Mulungu. ³ Thangue zvakwana bgani yacuti yapera mutchiita ninga mahedheni wakada cuita. panu mukalalama mutchetetekera cutchiwa culedzera cubvwa zvacunyangala culedzela nacunamata kwacuphwata. ⁴ iwo wanafunga cuti hawa vunganizani na iwo cuna nathanue lazvinezvi iwo wanalanga zvacunyangala cuna imwe . ⁵ Ese nazvinezvi iwo watchadza dairira cuna waya wacuti wada longuedzera cuti atongue wanyaculalama nyawanya cufa ⁶ kwazvinezvi soco lida palidziwambo cina wanyacufa cuitira cuti poti wanyacutongua ninga munhu panyama adapenya mumzimu zvidaenderana na Mulungu ⁷ Cunkomo kwazvinhu zvenze izvi kwafedzera cupera kwadzico. Napenepo cufunga kwangu ngacutchene cuitira cuti mudzapeze cuzvihilinza cuti mudzapuse cumunamaata. ⁸ Padzaulu pazvinezvi izvi kalani nacuda kwanyama mubodzinamubodzi na unango thangue cudana muone fukiza zvinse zvinhu zvijinji zvacunyangala. ⁹ muone cudana kwamubodzi namubodzi ne cuoneca cugulucuta. ¹⁰ Ninga tchipo tchida piwa mubodzi na mubodzi wathu adatambira, mupfeke ccitira musewenzere mubodzi namubodzi ninga waemereri wamuche wansisi ya Mulungu. ¹¹ Angaati atchilanga ninga uya ana thumbudzula masoco a Mulungu angati alipo ana sewenza, cusewenza natsimba yacuti Mulungu adapa na muchobo wenei pazvenze zvinhu, Mulungu ngakale wacucuziwa nacuda kwa Djesu Kristu cuna uya ali wansisi futi nsimba kwamacole namacole. Amen ¹² wanidiwa lecani cuchamisica na zvacubva cuconza kwacubonera na cuyeseriwa ninga tchinhu tchacuti hatchidaziwikwi tchacuti tchaitica cuna imwe . ¹³ Na kundu linango, mbajinji wacuti wadyeseriha mucubonera kwa Kristu, dekerwani thangue lacuti muna pamgulilana cubonera kwa Kristu. ¹⁴ Imwe ndimwe waculukwa pathangue la dzina Kristu imwe ndimwe wacucombolera thangue munaine nda pona Muzumu wa nsisi Muzimu wa Mulungu ¹⁵ Ngaleke cuoneca munhu abonere ninga gandanga, mubi, wazvacunyangala, poti ninga uya anatenguesa zvacunyangaza ese abonere ninga mu Kristu ne wngacuziwe anyadzisiwe. ¹⁶ Napenepo Mulungu wacukalanakala na leneri. ¹⁷ Tngue ngani ya cuthoma cubudaira munyumba ya Mulungu. Apo zvengati nswenezvi tangani na ife, zvitchadzakala nkomo ipi cunawaya wacuti hawana cubvesesa masoco ya Mulungu? ¹⁸ Apo zvingati nswa nhukwala cuti watchadi anaponesiwa, ndi zvacuitica zvanyi zvinadzakalamuphonyi muculu ? ¹⁹ Napenepo waya wacuti wanabonera na cuda kwa Mulungu thembani mizimu yanu mucutenda nyacuti umba, mutchiita zvamuche.

Chapter 5

¹ ndinacudziwisani waoanererio cuna imwe pobodzi na ine cuti muuonereri ana onerera cuchuphica kwa Kristu anaoneca atchiswica pacunfnsa cuna hilineza ² uswani wanhu wa Mulungu wali cuoneca kwaimwe lekererani iwo hawana thangue maningui nacudzipira ninga cuda kwa Mulungu, ³ manji ne cuita mandiwonekerha itanena cuda kwatche. muaite ubvwinyiriri cu wanhu wacuonerera na imwe itani ninga mutsazaniso na muuswi cuitira cuti ⁴ muculumuculu wamacabuswa angadzauya , mudzatambire nkata yamaluwa yacuti haidzathimi cugaca kwayo. ⁵ Ninga xvibodzibodzi imwe waphale , bviranani na waculu, dzitche peseni cuti mubatsirhe na Mulungu thangula cuti Mulungu hawadi wanadzicuza ese anapasa waye wadzitchipesa. ⁶ Apo dzitche peseni paupfumi huli mumanja ya Mulungu diyano iye , anadzacupasani ngani ya tchad. i ⁷ Thusani kwense cuda kwanu iye thanguera cuti iye anagumisa bha.sopani ⁸ Kalani wacutchera mutchiona umpandu, muzimu wacunyangala ninga mhondolo: anafamba atchifunga mwnhu cuti ⁹ atumbule kalani na tchido, mutchibvwa cuti wanale walipansi wali ccbatanaa nscuchuohica na cubodzibodzi. ¹⁰ Pachuphica munga idocodoco Mulungu, kwenda na kwenda anadzapasa utchenjeri ya ana cuda kwenda na kwenda ninga mubale wacuthemba, ndacunemberani tchitchino nditchicudziwisani na cucutchenjezani cuti izvi ndizo nsinsi za Mulungui cuti ¹¹ imwe muthembe ne cuti zviitike nacuda kwacuda kwamuzimu yacunyangala ¹² nacuda kwa Silvano, wacuti ndina ona ninga mubale wangu, futi ndina cunemberani natchicasicasi, nditchicutini cucudadzani cuti itchi nditcho tchadico tcha nsisi tcha Mulungu, kwacuti wali mucutowezeca. ¹³ wanhu wada sansuliwa wali cu Babiloni wali cucu kwaidziani ninga diyano mwana wangu Malico . ¹⁴ Walicucukwaidzani iwao na wenango na nacucunnswodolani na tchido mutsanzayo cuna mwense muli cumudziwa la Mulungu.

Book: 2 Peter

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Peduru mutegeri wa Djesu Kristu cana yadhatambira cudhembra padhetcha pa mulungu muponessi Djesu Kristo. ² Ntisisi na mutsetse ngazwiyaugisirie na cudziwa mulungu Djesu. ³ Ntsimba yotche idhalipa zwentsezzwatidhadlho zwamulungu. ⁴ Na thangwe iacuzua dziga quathu. Iye adhatidhaidza nacupenha cuatcho. ⁵ Nadlhalo chingani cuti muthimizire cudheca pacuthemba cuano na pacudeca, ⁶ muthimire cuthinwa na pa cudwziwa muzichepessi mutchidzimizira cuchinga cuna mulungu. ⁷ Muthimire cudha wanhayu anu pacudhlana muchithimizira. ⁸ Nacudyilo mwega gyalu na zwenezwi zwiregayarenda mutchaita cuti muleke cugala naumbwa, amugombi musapho na cudziwa Djesu kristu. ⁹ Nacudyalo cuona mieyedzo atchiona zwiripaduze ndi phofu iye aema cuti alekereke cunyangaza kwathu. ¹⁰ Wabale chingani cuti cudhaidja cuanu nacu phuthumurwa cuoneque cuti mungaita izwi whandu wadziwe cuti muda homa thangwe muthambirua mamiifanzo na cudhequerwa cuculo. ¹¹ Cuna mulungu mukulu mukulu cuti aupera cuna Djesu Kricito. ¹² Nadhalho tchitchacu thalacanissani pode munazidziwa multe dzimba pamuculu culu. ¹³ Ndinafunga cuti lecani ndicuthacalinissini nditchiri cufema namuiri unho. ¹⁴ Tchangwe ndinadziwa cuti nditchacussiane ninga cupanguizuwa cuandidaita na Djesu Kricito. ¹⁵ Nditchaita cuti pacuenda cuangu mutchassala mutsesso la izoizwi. ¹⁶ Thanguwe atina cutoera tchithancano tchidhalangua pa nzero pa ndidacuvunzani nanssimba pacu uya pa Djesu Kricito. ¹⁷ Nadhalho tchichatambira cuconza cuache padauya falayache utchibuda cudenga nacucula cuache litchiti: Uyo ndimuana wangu wandinadha ndinadequerka naye ife tchitchava pfala itchienda cudenga tiritense paphiri. ¹⁸ Ife tinafala lantsimba lacumberi cuti titetequere wadha yambana naiye tchivenequero phamudima pacuecha. ¹⁹ Ife tinafala yatchimba yawadvumbezi, cutitileluquire wadhayambana ninga tchivenequero pamudhina, pacuecha nyeredzi yamatchibesse ngaimuke mumoyo muano. ²⁰ Mutchidziwa cuti acuna muvangueri wadaitua cuda cuache, danguwe acuna profita adauya nacuda cuache. ²¹ Apo adhalanga zwinabatha cuna Mulungu atchiperequequiwa na muya mutchwene.

Chapter 2

¹ Ninga maprofita wacupwata wachauya pacati payadhu nayacula yanhacunamata yachaoneca iyo atchatanguissa cuzicuza mucufudza yatchilamba mulungu. ² Watchatongwa naye, watchiisa cufudza pacati pawo. ³ Wacuwanda watchatoera cufundzissa kwau na mafala yacuphuata. Cufudzua cwao acunonguwe. ⁴ Nadhalho Mulungu alibi culequerera nguiroze zidanangaza adazithussa cunza zitchicoiwa pacussungwa pamudima zitchiemera cutongwa. ⁵ Ninga nhica yacutanga yaribi cuzvirua ntsitsi, ninga Nwa bassi akali mutumwi watchocuadi naeangano wanomwe, patchiadakwissa madzi akunhangala. ⁶ Mulungu adatapuza maluwani yamussadoma na Gomora ninga dhotha pacufudziwa, ninga tchipanguiziro panhacunhangala. ⁷ Adapokunussa Loti, pode atchibionera namutemu wamuna kucassenzesua ngowa ineyo. ⁸ Manuma wa muche atchigala pacato mawo, tsiko na tsiko, adaconza mumoyo muache pacuona na pakuva. ⁹ Nadhalho mulungu adakwanissa cutogola na cumukoya muamuna wacutchena na pakuphonera ninga cussungwa pa cunhala cuti wava panizcho pakupedzessera. ¹⁰ Ichi nditchokwadi, cunawenewale watchirimundzira yakunhangala watchinhozera waculu, wadhayemera cuzilapissa. Awanhali nazwindu zuacudheca. ¹¹ Nguirozi podi zinhassimba pakutonga zwakunhangala wanawemera cuti Kristo ega atongue. ¹² Apo wenewa adhaita ninga zvinhama atchitorera zwindhu zapanhica mumoyo mwayo cufudzua. Iyo ngabe cudziwa mumoyo cutuca cwao nacudzinhirira kwao cufundzua. ¹³ Achalipa pacuzwacunhangala zidhaitua. Pakuthacana kwao cuva na massicati cudhawadiquiri. ¹⁴ Nzero zao zinaphuatira panaimwe, massoyao adhazala nauputa acuna suaowana ona nathangwi yauputa awalequi cuphuata, ndi dzindza yacutucua. ¹⁵ Wadaleca musseu wamuche, wachitowera nseu wa Balau, muana wa Beori adhatenda mukufu wacunhangala. ¹⁶ Ninga cudhairua kwache adaitua nachifuyo panhungaza kuache pakutsuluwa nhatchinhama nafala lamudhu macufundzira cuphuata. ¹⁷ Ndimitchera aina madzi. ¹⁸ Ninga mbute inakuphiwa na pmbepo analerua na mudima ukulu. analanga cussununguka. ¹⁹ Apo iyo ndio anhabassa wakudwinhirira. ²⁰ Apo cunawenewale adhawala cufodjolera nacuda cua Djesu Kristu watchauyazue adwinirire cugala cuao cunapinda pacutanga ninga adaleka cuidziwa djira yamuche. ²¹ Pana cuti adziwe watchiliza ngodolo mutemo wayo wadapiwa. ²² Ndidhialo chithancano chinalanga tchocuadi cunaiyo cuti imbua inhadha malunzo yache, cuti ngumba yacussamba yaririrave matope.

Chapter 3

¹ Wanhayango iri ndi tsamba yatchiwiri yandacalemba, zwense swiri na cufunguidzira, cuti ndilangue cufunguira acuchena. ² Ndinadha cuti munditsalacani pasoco yandalanga cale na maprofiti achichena futi na mutemu unapiwa changamire nponesse wathu. ³ Pacutoma mudziwe tchindu iche cuti nzico zacupepdhessera wanhacungangala moyo watchauya watchisseca, watchifamba nacutchiwa cwao. ⁴ Wachivunza codhi dzanji tchiricuya cunaiyo chiricuponha? Nacuti cubhuda pacugona cuaita iye wabambo, zvidaita ningassuica ndagala zvidaita cubuda pacutoma cussikiwa. ⁵ Nakuti wanaye tchindu ichi zwakalecale, nakuti cale mudzulu mucalipo, nadzico idaitiwa massoco a Mulungu, ichibuda mumadzi, idaitiwa na madzi. ⁶ Nazwindhu izwi dziko, ikalipo ngani ineyo, idadzala na madzi adabuda watchifudza. ⁷ Nacuda kwamasso ineyo, mudzaulu na Dzico, zwiripo phazvidho zwinacoiwa mumoto na massoko ineyo, zwichigala ntsico yacutongwa, na lakufundza kwahandu wanalamba Mulungu. ⁸ Wadikani, mussarewi tchindhu tchibozi ichi, cuti cuna changamire nziko ibozi bhassi idhati phamacole ana tchulu, namacole anaita ninga nzico ibozi bhassi. ⁹ Changamire anongwe ita zvidapikirwa iye ngabe, ninga zvidhalangwa wanango wandhu wachiti: Kunongwa wassina anamoyo udhoko cunaiye, nacuti wadi cuti wanango watsauque, assi wense aphinduque. ¹⁰ Napenepo, tsico yachangamire ichauya ninga mbava, nziko ineyo dziko richatenda nacutindhira kuculu, nawriri mudhauu zvichafudza zwichipedziwa, dziko na bassa ali munaiye zichapissiwa. ¹¹ Kabhodzi bassi, namoda uneyi, zwense zuenezi zwinafudziwa muna iye wandhu watchagala naiye? Naiyo pamafambiru athu acutchina nakuda mulungu? ¹² Mutchimirira imue muchilinguissa nacussuwa kwao zokoiwa kwa dzico yamulungu, ichafundziwa mudzaulu na moto naio naizvo zirikudzaulu zuachanhamuka wzitchipitsua. ¹³ Nazwense zidapikirwa, ndinalinguissa kudzaulo zwitchibuda mudzico itwua munango kulalama panaizvo. ¹⁴ Napenepa wandicani cumirira swindhtu namatari cuti muoneke naiye muna mbuto, amuna cutsula, ngabe thangwe na mutemderi. ¹⁵ Ndinaku godzani nhanthissi zatchangamire wathu Muponessi, ninga Paulo, mubale wathu anadiwa, adaculemberanimbo, nakungwala idanaye naiye. ¹⁶ Paulo adalanga paswinthu zwenezo pamatsamba, ache ense padzaulu pazwindhu izwi munaiye munaswidhtu adaoma moyo cuti svivetsweve, zwinapinduzua nawanculumba cudziwa na wana tsimba za zwindhtu zwinango, cuswika swafudziwa. ¹⁷ Napenepo imwe wadicani, cabodzi mudzime zvinu zvinezvi, cowani - iwe kuti murambe kumunzirwa nacupotossa kwawacuyangala, muchibuda pacusimba kwanu. ¹⁸ Nadyalo, ndidacura na tsitsi futi nacudziwa na changamire muponesse Djesu Kricito iwengare cucodziwa zvinu, kuzvikira padzicu rocusingaperi. Amen

Book: 1 John

1 John

Chapter 1

¹ Zwikali pakutanga, zwaliidhaoya, lidhaona, lidhazwi bhala, yakali fala la wankozana halo ncpoza edha senzesiya efe litchiona, itchizwilonga. ² Tidhalanga, cuti nkoza yaculicacipira ili cuna baba yasiyira ifi. ³ Zwatinalinga nakubva balizwilaguini cuti lidferoni naiye uye na mulungu, momwora yache Djesu Kristo. ⁴ Mafala yandeculongaya cuti cuitira cuti mbulo zatinanamatira zeguane. ⁵ Aya ndimafala yatidhadva cunaiye na halo tilicucodzani imwe. Mulungu, tchivenequero cunaiye acuna thdima. ⁶ Tingalanga cuti tili munaiye ife tichigala muthema, tilicuphwata, alisiculonga, zwamuche. ⁷ Tingafamba muchiedza ninga uye tichida ntsisi mukaze cache linati tsuca cunhangoza guathu. ⁸ Tingafamba cuti alina ditema tilicupguata ife, pacati patheg apana tchogoadhi. ⁹ Aro ndingalanga cuti ati nhangazi tilicuphata. ¹⁰ E lilicumutola cuti anaphata.

Chapter 2

¹ Wana wangu, ine ndikukunemberani zvinhu izvi kuitira kuti muleke kuita zvakunyangala. Apo angati nyawuianu anyangaza, tina mubodzi nyakutidairira alipabodzi naBaba, Djeso Kristu, Watchadi. ² Iye ndiye nsembe waunyangazi wathu, futi nkabe basi kuna zvakunyangala zvathu, apo basi kuna pense pantsi. ³ Iye tikudziwa kuti Tinamudziwa, tinga koiya mitemo Iyatche. ⁴ Weneulu kuti anati: "Ine ndinamudziwa Mulungu", apo atchileka kukoiya mitemo Iyatche, ndinyakuphwata, futi tchadiko akulibe kuna iye. ⁵ Apo weneule anakoiya Masoko Iyatche, tchadi tchadi kuda kwa Mulungu kunadzazisiwa kuna munhu weneyi. Nakuda kwaizvi, tinadziwa kuti tirimuna Iye. ⁶ Weneule kuti anati lambirira muna Mulungu, anadikana basi afambe ninga Djeso Kristu adafamba. ⁷ Wadikani, handikunemberini mutemo uswa, apo mutemo wakale kuti mukanawo kubudira pakutanga. Mutemo wakale ndi Masoko kuti mudabva. ⁸ Napenepo, ndikuku nemberani mutemo uswa, kuti ndi watchadi muna Kristu na muna imwe, thangwe mudima tchirikupinda, ese tchiyezera tchatchadiko tchiri kubvenekera. ⁹ Weneule kuti anati ndiri mutchiezera ese anazonda mubale watche, atchiri mumudima. ¹⁰ Weneule kuti anada mubale watche analambirira mutchiezera, futi kuna iye hakuna tchinhu tchingamutsause. ¹¹ Apo weneule kuti anazonda mubale watche ali mumudima futi munaiwo anafamba; iye adziwi kwatche alikwenda, thangwe mudima wavala matso iyatche. ¹² Wana, ine ndiri kukunemberani thangwe unyangazi wanu unalekererha nakuda kwa dzina Latche. ¹³ Wababa, ine ndirikuku nemberani thangwe munadziwa Weneule kuti ndiye kubudira pakutanga. Madjaha, ine ndirikuku nemberani nathangwe munakunda zvakunyangala. Wana, ine ndidaku nemberani thangwe munadziwa Baba. ¹⁴ Wababa, ine ndidaku nemberani thangwe munadziwa Weneule kuti ndiye kubuda pakutanga. Madjaha, ine ndidaku nemberani thangwe ndimwe wantsimba, futi masoko iya Mulungu iyanalambirira muna imwe, ese munaka kunda zvakunyangala. ¹⁵ Lekani kuda dziko, kana zvinhu zviru munaiyo. Kuna weneulu anada dziko, kuda kwa Baba akusi kunaiye. ¹⁶ Thangwe zvenze zviru mudziko, tchido tcha nyama, tchido tcha matso, futi kudziwa kwa kulalama, hakusi kwa Baba apo ndi kwapa dziko. ¹⁷ Dziko nazvido zvatche zvinapera. Apo weneule kuti anaita kuda kwa Mulungu kunalambirira kugala nakugala. ¹⁸ Wana, iyi ndiyo nguwa iyakupezesera. Ninga mudabva kuti mahedeni iyali kuuya, tchintchino letu mazinji mahedeni iyali kuwoneka, ninga tirikudziwa kuti iyi ndiyo nguwa iyakupezesera. ¹⁹ Iwo wadabuda pakati pathu, apo awakasi wathu, wangadalambirira naife, apo iwo wabuda, ndizvo zvinapangiza kuti hawasi wathu. ²⁰ Apo muna muzimu kuti udabuda kuna Wakutcheda, futi mwense munadziwa tchadi. ²¹ Ndidaku nemberani ne nathangwe laphwaza tchadi, apo nathangwe munatchidziwa futi apalibe kuphwata kunabaliwa natchadi. ²² Mbani muphwati kunza kwa weneule kuti analamba kuti Djeso ndiye Kristu? Ndiye muhedeni, weneule kuti analamba Baba na Mwana. ²³ Wense weneule kuti analamba Mwana, halibe Baba. Weneule kuti anadzindikira Mwana anaewo basi Baba. ²⁴ Apo kuna imwe, zvikoeni kuitira kuti zvilambirire muna imwe zvanu mudabva kubudira pakutanga. Zvingalambirira munaimwe zvenzviye kuti mudabva kubudira pakutanga, basi munalambirira muna Baba futi muna Mwana. ²⁵ Ese itchi nditcho tchitembeso kuti Iye adatiitira: kulalama kwaku gala nakugala. ²⁶ Zvinhu izvi ndidaku nemberani nathangwe la wenewale kuti walikuda kukutsausani pa tchaditchi. ²⁷ Apo, kuna imwe, muzimu kuti kuna Iye mudatambira ulambirire kuna imwe, kuti muleke kuchoterha na munhu kuti angadzaku pfunziseni. Apo, ninga muzimu Watche unakupfunzisani pamusana pazvinhu zvenze, ese nditchadi ese akusi kuphwata, dyali ninga iwo udakupfunzisani, lambirirani muna Iye. ²⁸ Futi tchintchino, wana, lambirirani muna Iye kuitira kuti, patche Iye angadzatidzaza ntsimba, tigale nakutemba kudakwana futi tireke kunyazisiwa pamberi pa Iye pakuuya Kwatche. ²⁹ Mungati mulikudziwa kuti Iye ndi Wakutendeka, dziwani kuti wense weneule kuti anaita zvamuche ndiye mubarha Watche.

Chapter 3

¹ Wanani cuti cuda kwamulungu lidaitirma ife, pacati tidaidziwe wana wamulungu: Na ngira yenei, dzica nalitidziwi, mathangue alina kudziwayo mulungu. ² Wadicani, chinehino ndife wana wamulungu, apo hazvisati zvadziwica cuti tinadzakala tani. Natenepo tinhadziwa cuti, pangani inadzauya kristu, ife tinadzakala ninga iye, mathangue tinadzaona ninga iye chaiye. ³ Futi wense uyo cuti ana lucaliro lacuchena mingaiye. ⁴ Wense uyo cuti anaita chiyangazi anathatha mutemo. ⁵ Na diyalo chinyangazi ndicho chinathatha mute poho munadziwa cuti krisito adauya na chinangwa chacubudissa zvinyangazi. futi iye halibe chinyangadzi. ⁶ Hapana cuti analamba anafamba ali cunyangaza; mubodzi na mubodzi cuti analamba ali cunyangaza alibe cumuona nem cumudziwa ngabe. ⁷ Wana wadoco, lecani cudriwa munhu cuti acutsaissen. Ule anaita zvacururuma ndive chaive, ninga Kristu wachadi - chadi. ⁸ Ule anaita cuti zvinyangazi ndiye chaiye wadiyabu, nathangue sathani adanyangaza cubudira pacutoma. Na ngira, mwana wamulungu adauya, pacuti iye adzafudze mabassa ya sathani. ⁹ Ule cuti andiye adabaliwa na mulungu halambi achinyangaza, na diyalo mbeu ya mulungu inakala muna iye. Futi iye ngaleke culamba achinyangaza, nathangue iye chaiye abaliwa na mulungu. ¹⁰ Nazvinezwi wana wamulungu futi nawana wasthani wanadzaoneca, uyo apingaiti zvacururama haassi chaiye wamulungu, pondo ule cuti hadi mubale wache. ¹¹ Nathanue lineli ndissoco lamucuti mudava cubudira pacutoma: Cuti tinadicana cudana pachezvathu ife. ¹² Nkabe ninga kaini, cuti akali wacunyangala futi adaulaya mubale wache. Futi na thangwe lanyi adamuluya? Na tangwe mabassa ache akali acunyangala, futi mabassa yamubale wache akali acudeca. ¹³ Lecani cudzumica, wabale wangu, cana wadzeico wachicuzondani: ¹⁴ Ifepano tinadziwa cuti tabuda mucufa kuenda mucurulama, nathangwe tinada wabale. Ule cuti haadi mwayache ngakale mwacufa. ¹⁵ Ule cuti anazonda mubale wache ndiye mulayi futi munadziwa cuti apalibe muhulayi na ulurami wakwenda na kwenda munaiye. ¹⁶ Napenepo ife tinadziwa cudana, nathangwe kristu adapereca upenyu wache muna ife. Ifepano ponho tinadiwa cupereca upenyu wathu cuna wabale wathu. ¹⁷ Apo cuti mubodzi anadzuache futi, achiona mubale wache achishuphica, achileca cussauvira nsissi, cuda kwamulungu cunakala tani munaiye? ¹⁸ Wana wadici ngatileke cuda namassoko cana na mulomo, apo mbatilingue padecha mabassa yathu futi nachadi - chadi. ¹⁹ Napenepo tinadziwa cuti ndife wachadi - chadi futi tichibata moyo yathu pamber pache. ²⁰ Nathanguwe, cana moyo yathu ingatipassa mulandu, Mulungu ndiye nculu cuti moyo yathu futi unadziwa zvenze zvinhu. ²¹ Wadicadi, cana moyo yathu ngabe cutipassa mulanda, tina uthembi na Mulungu. ²² Futi zvenze zvathu tinakura tinazvitambira naiye, nathangwe tidacoya mitemo yache futi tinaita zvinhu cuti zvinamudekedza. ²³ Futi uyu ndiwo Mutemo Watche: kuti titende mudzina la Mwana Watche, Djeso Kristu, ese tidane wenango nawenango, dyali ninga zvidatibvundza Iye. ²⁴ Weneule kuti anakoiya mitemo analambirira muna Mulungu, ese Mulungu analambirira muna iye. Futi, nazvinezwi, ife tirikudziwa kuti Iye analambirira kuna ife, na Muzimo kuti Iye adatipasa.

Chapter 4

¹ Wadikani, ngatireke kuteda muzimu upi zvawo, apo phasani mizimu muwone kuti iyo irikubuda kuna Mulungu, thangwe mazinji maprofiti iyakuphwata walikubuda mudziko. ² Nakuda kwa izvi tambirani Muzimu waMulungu: wense muzimu unapupula kuti Djeso Krisu adauya munyama ngwa Mulungu, ³ futi wense muzimu kuti haupupuli kuna Djeso hasi waMulungu, apo ngwa muzimu wamahedeni, wanu munakabva kuti aikuuya, ese tchintchino adi mudziko lino. ⁴ Wadiki wana, imwe waMulungu, ese muda wakunda, thangwe Weneule kuti alikuna ife ndiye mukulu kupinda weneule kuti ali padziko. ⁵ Eneire mizimu nja padziko, nazvinezvo zvawo wanalanga ntswa padziko, ese dziko linawabva. ⁶ Ife ndife waphindi laMulungu. Wenewale kuti wanadziwa Mulungu wanatibva, weneule kuti hasi waMulungu hatibvi. Nadyali ndipo pathu tinadziwa Muzimu watchadiko na muzimu wakuphwata. ⁷ Wadikani, ngatidane wenango na wenango, thangwe kuda ndikwa Mulungu, futi wense weneule kuti anada ndiye wMulungu futi anadziwa Mulungu. ⁸ Weneule kuti alibe kuda hadziwi Mulungu, thangwe Mulungu ndiye kuda. ⁹ Nazvinezvi kuda kwaMulungu kudatichingisa pakati pathu ife: ndipo Mulungu adatumira Mwana Watche Mubodzi padziko, kuti tilalame napamusana Patche. ¹⁰ Futi naizvi kulipo kuda: hatisi ife kuti tada Mulungu, apo Iye ndiye atida, adtumira Mwana Watche ninga mulekeleri wazvaku nyangala zvathu. ¹¹ Wadikani, angati Mulungu adatida dyali, ifewo basi zvinadikana kuti tidane wenango kuna wenango. ¹² Hapalibe adawona Mulungu. Ife tingati tidane mubodzi amubodzi, Mulungu analambirira kuna ife, ese kuda Kwatche kunadzazisiwa kuna ife. ¹³ Nazvinezvi ife tikudziwa kuti tinalambirira Munaiye futi Iye muna ife, thangwe Iye anakatipasa Muzimu Watche. ¹⁴ Futi ife tinakawona na kudairira kuti Baba adatumira Mwana Watche ninga Muponesi wadziko. ¹⁵ Kana unango apupula kuti Djeso ndi Mwana waMulungu, Mulungu analambirira munaiye, futi iye muna Mulungu. ¹⁶ Ese ife tinadziwa na kutenda mukuda kuti Mulungu anako kuna ife. Mulungu ndiye kuda, ese weneule analambirira mukuda analambirirawo kuna Mulungu, futi Mulungu munaiye. ¹⁷ Ese kuda uku kuna dzazisiwa kuna ife, kuitira kuti tikale nakutemba pantsiku iyakutongiwa, thangwe wani Iye ndiye nadyali basi ndife pano padziko lino. ¹⁸ Mu kuda hakulibe urje, nazvinezvo, kuda kwakukwana kunathusa kundza urchi, thangwe urchi unabala tchinyuso, ese weneule anaurchi alibe kudzasiska mu kuda. ¹⁹ Ife tinadana thangwe Mulungu adatanga kutida. ²⁰ Angati unango atchiti: "Ine ndinada Mulungu", apo atchizonda mubale watche, iye ndiye muphwati, thangwe weneule kuti hadi mubale watche, nanga alikuwona, akakwanisi kuda Mulungu, watche hasi kumuwona. ²¹ Futi ife tina mutemo uyu waphindi laMulungu, weneule kuti anada Mulungu ngadewo basi mubale watche.

Chapter 5

¹ Weneule anatenda kuti Djeso ndiye Kristu ndiye adabaliwa naMulungu. Futi wense weneule kuti anada Nyakumubala, anadawo basi kuna weneule kuti ndi nyakubaliwa Watche. ² Iye tinadziwa kuti timbada wana waMulungu napakati paizvi: pathu tinada Mulungu futi tikuteerera mitemo Iyatche. ³ Thangwe izvi ndiko kuda kwa Mulungu: kuti tikoie Mitemo Iyatche. Ese mitemo Iyatche ailemeri, ⁴ thangwe wense weneule kuti adabaliwa na Mulungu anakunda dziko. Futi uyu ndiwo mutendere kuti unakudza dziko: kutenda kwathu. ⁵ Mbani kuti anakunda dziko, kunza kwa weneule kuti anatenda Djeso ndi Mwana waMulungu? ⁶ Uyu ndiye Weneule kuti namumadzi futi namu gazi, Djeso Kristu. Iyeadauya nkabe basi namumadzi; apo namumadzi futi namu gazi. Futi unadairira ndiwo Muzimu. Thangwe Muzimu ndiwo tchadi. ⁷ Thangwe nswitatu kuti zvinadairira: [Baba, Masoko, ese naMusimu; futi zvinhu zvitatuzvi ntchibodzi.] ⁸ Muzimu, madzi nagazi. Izvi zvitatuzvi zvinapindirana zvogazvoga. ⁹ Tingati ife tatambira kudairira wanhu, kudairira kwa Mulungu ndiko kukulu. Thangwe uku ndiko kudairira kwa Mulungu, kuti Iye adapasa pamusana pa Mwana Watche. ¹⁰ Weneule kuti anatenda kuna Mwana waMulungu anako kunaiye kudairira uku. Weneule kuti hatendi kuna Mulungu Anamuyita muphwati, thangwe hatendi mukudairira kuti Mulungu anakapasa kuna Wana watche. ¹¹ Ese kudairira ndiko uku: kuti Mulungu adatipasa kulalama kwakwenda nakwenda, ese uku kulalama kuli kuna Mwana Watche. ¹² Weneule kuti ana Mwana anakulalama. Weneule kuti halibe Mwana waMulungu halibe ulalami. ¹³ Zvinhu izvi ndidaku memberani kuitira kuti mudziwe kulalama kwa kugala nakugala, imwe munatenda mudzina la Mwana waMulungu. ¹⁴ Uku ndiko kutemba kuti tinako pamberi paIye: tingakumbira tchinhu tchitchatcho ninga kuda Kwatche, Iye anatibva. ¹⁵ Ese , tingadziwa kuti Iye ambatibva, kuna zvathu Tinamu kumbira, tinadziwa kuti tinazvo zvathu Tamukumbira. ¹⁶ Pangati unango achiona mubale achiita zsvakunhangala cana zsvingati hazsvinia lufu, iye nganamate, ese mulungu ana mupa kularama kwa kugala na kugala. Ndili kulanga ine iwe podi chitema neichakuendessa kulufu. ¹⁷ zsveripo zsvakunhangala zsvinaulaia; neilo kodza loiri la ndalanga kuti unamati, A wense unhangazi udanhangala, ese zsvakunhangala kuti hazsvindeci. ¹⁸ Tinadziwa jkuti wense kuti adalaliwa na mulungu hanhangazi kwenda na kwenda. Ese iye ada cikiwa na mulungu ana kana munhu uyu futi nhakunhangala ha mu kuita. ¹⁹ Tinadziwa kuti tiri wa mulungu, futi ziko lence ladzala na unhangazi. ²⁰ Ese tichidziwa kuti mwana wa mulungu adanya atchira kutoi tipinderane keitira kuti chokwadi kuti muna iye, kuti ndie chokwadi, mu mwana wache, Djesu Kristo. Iye diye chokwadi mulungu futi na kulalama kwakugala na kugala. ²¹ Tiwana muzsvikoye kuzsvi nhadzi munhu.

Book: 2 John

2 John

Chapter 1

¹ Muonereri watchicadzi iye nawana wtche, wangu ndinada tchaditchadi, apo neye ine basi, apombo wense wenewale wanadziwa, ² nacuda kwa tchadico, nacuda kwawatchadico cuti cuna kala cuna ife hacuperi: ³ Nsisi zamutsetso cundu la Mulungu nala Djeso Kristu, mwnw wa Mulungu, wanadzakala naife mu tchadico. ⁴ Ine ndina mufanso uculu nathangue lacuti ndaona wenango wana watche watchifamba mutchadico, apo ninga ife tinada cutumira mutemo uya cuna baba. ⁵ ntchintchino ndiricucumbira mutemo utswa apo ndiwo unathoma: cuti mubodzi ade nyauyaticche. ⁶ Apo ucu ndico cudana cuka cala na ife nacuda kwamutemo, ninga ukana imwe pacuthoma, cuti imwe mufambe nawo. ⁷ Apo wajinji wanyenguezi mudzico apo iwo hawalangui cuti Djeso Kristu adauya nanyama . ⁸ Itani muphale cuti culuza kwense zvathu tinasewenza ,apo cuti mutambire mababai wense. adakwana. ⁹ Apo upi na upi anadzondo enda hangakali mumu pfundiso la Kristu, Hana Mulungu. wenewale wanacumbira mupfundiso, ana wairi: Baba na wana. ¹⁰ Apo uyo angauya imwe hana lupfundiso iri, musamutambire muna imwe apo kabe cumukwaidza. ¹¹ Apo wenewayabale wawo wacuti wadasanankuliwa wanatumila cusimbisa. ¹² Ndina zvinjinji cuti ndicunembereni apo musazviite na tsamba neye na pendi . Apo ndina cuthemba klwacuya cuna imwe phindi na phindi cuitira cuti cufansa cuwanhu cupedzesekwe . ¹³ Wana wabale waco wacusankuliwa anatumira cusimbisa

Book: 3 John

3 John

Chapter 1

¹ Muculumuculu unadiwa Gaiyo uya waqngu ndinada thcadico. ² mudiwa ndina namata cuti waonerere zvense zvinhu, nkoza yaco ikale iya cuyerera muzimu waco. ³ Apo ndina dekerwa maaningui pawo wadauya wabale wazvitchidairira zva tchadi tchadi zvacuti cunafamba patchadico. ⁴ Ine handina cudekerwa cunango cuculu cupinda ucu: cubva cuti wana wangu wanafamba patchadico. ⁵ Wabale wacuti wandinada iwe unaita zvatchadioco paco una sewwenzera wabale. Apo penu mbanya cuuya, ⁶ awo wacuti wana udairiri hwense wacudana kwaco lacuwalukila munyumba iya watchinamata. udaita muche , cuwatuma cuulendo laco pamumuchobo wamuche wa ⁷ Mulungu , apo ndi thangue la dzina cuti uyo wabale, kabe cutambira zvawanhu wanaamata. ⁸ Zvinadicana, apo titambire wabale cuitira cuti tikale wanyacuita tchadico. ⁹ Ine ndanemba zvinhu cuna wanyacunanamata, apo dotrefe anda cukala wacutoma pacati lyewo hatitambiri. ¹⁰ Ndipo apo ine nangauya ndina dzacutsalacanani mabasa acunyangalaatchilanga ife.naculamba cudekerhwa namuchobouyu, ¹¹ Wanadiwa, musa tewezeze zvacunyangala, apo zvacudeca wenewale wanaita zvamuche kwa Mulungu wenewale wanauta zvacunyangala haana Mulungu. ¹² Apo demetrio, iyaanatatambira muche. Cudairirhwa kwa wense. apombo natchense tchadico. ifetinamupasa kwense cududzira iye unadziwa cududzira kwathu kwatchadico. ¹³ Ine ndikana zvijinji maningui cuti ndicunembereni na penepo handidi cuita nao nsisi apo ne na pendi. ¹⁴ Apo ndacuyemera cuona catchimbitchimbi, apo tidzalannga phindi na phindi. ¹⁵ Mutsetso ngacukale na iye. Wachamwali wanyacukwadzisa. kwadzisa wachamwali dzina na dzina.

Book: Jude

Jude

Chapter 1

¹ Djuda nyamubasa waDjesu Kristu futi mubale wa Tiago, cua wada daidziwa, wacidiwa muna Mulungu, ninga Baba, watchicoiwa na Djesu Kristu: ² Nsisi mutendere na cuda ngazvigale zviricuwanda. ³ Wabalawangupangu ndicunembereni cuti ndicunembereni nathangwe lalu pineso lathu tina gawna, ndidafunga cuti ndinyole nditchicutsikimizani cuti mupokere cutenda cudapiwa wacutcheda. ⁴ Nthangwe wenangu wamuna wana cutongwa kwawo cudanemberhwa nathangwe la cutongwa kwawo cale. wadapinda nanyacabise ne Mulungu wana phinduza nsisi za Tchangamire wathu watchito ninga cutrenderhwa cuita umhombwe watchilamba iye eka mupfunzisi Tchangamire ,Djesu Kristu. ⁵ Zvino pano ndiricuda cuti mutsalacane poti zvazvobodzi mudadziwa pazvense izvi, cuti Tchangamire adapionesa mbumba, atchiwabudisa mudzico la Idjipita, ese mumasule adaphwanya waya wacuti hawakasi cumuda. ⁶ Futi nguilozi hazina cucoya mbuto yauculu hawo, eses wadatama mb uto zawo wakagala, Mulungu adalmba adawasunga na njema zacuti hazidzaperi mudima cuyemera cutongwa pansicu iculu. ⁷ Nakaindi ineimbo, Sodhoma Nagomora na maluani mukundu mwawo, wadavipasa cu umhlombwe nnacutsauca, watchibonera pasangwanti wamoto wacuti haudzaperi. ⁸ Nanjira ibodziyene, wamuna wenewa wana swipisa muiri yawo mundoto, watchilamba waculu futiwatchica zvida sikiwa zvacudzaulu. ⁹ Ese poidi nguillzi iculu Miguel, patche adanga alicupioca na sathani pamusana pa muiri wa Mozisi haana cutsunguira masoco acutuca, nacumuphwatira mulandu, ese adati: "Tchangmire nacutuke". ¹⁰ Napenepo wamuna watuca izvocuti habvesese. Futi izvi zvacuti iwo anabvesesa cubuda pacubaliwa kwawo, ninga zvinyama zvacuti hazvifungui, zvinhu zvenezvi zvene zvacuti zvadzaphwanyiswa. ¹¹ Wana cubonera! Wada sankula njira ya Kani, wadathamanguira mubai mubai wacutsaica hwa babilini wadaphwanya mutchibvapanduca Core. ¹² Wamuna awa wadagala ninga mutumba wacuti ulidhuze namuadzi wacuti mumaphwando yawo yacudana. Iwo wanarja naimwe cuthiya ne padoc o, wanazvipa zvacurja iwo wene oga; ndimacuti nkabe madzi, acudzusiwa na mhopo; Muti wacuti hauna musapho, idafa zbvida petuwa cairi, ¹³ Mabimbimbi yamadzi anapera, anapereca umboo hazvawo adaita; Nyenyezi zinazungaira, wenewa watchacoyerhwa dima lacuti halidzaperi. ¹⁴ Futi nathangwe la wamuna awa, Inoke, watchinomwe cubuda cuna Adhamu, adapolofita pamusana pa wanhu awa atchiti: " Onani, Tchangamire alicuuya na kumi lamazana yawacutcheda ¹⁵ watche cuti aite basa lacutonga pamusana pa wense wanhu futi cuti padzaulu pamabasa acuti adaitiwa hapana cutowezeca futi namasoco acutuca adalangwa nawanhu wacuti hawana cutowezeca padzulu patche. ¹⁶ Wanhu awa wanagala walicugulucuta futi watchi tsinda wana teera cutchiwa kwaawo wanazvicuza patchawo, watchinyengueza wanyauyawo cumatso cuti zbiwadekere iwo. ¹⁷ Ese wachamwali nwangu wangu ndinada tsalacanani mumasoco acuti mudabvunziwa mumasule na muphostoli Tchangmire Djesu Kristu wathu. ¹⁸ Iwo wadacubvub«nzani: "mungani zacupedzesera, wagala nawa seki wacuti watciteerancutchiwa kwao". ¹⁹ Wanhu awa ndiwo watchadzabala cumwazasani hawana basa futi hawana Muzimu Wacutcheda. ²⁰ Napenepoimwepo, wabale wangu, vziwakeni mucutenda kwanu futi munamatiure muna Muzimu Wacutcheda, ²¹ Coyani mucuda kwa Mulungu, panu munengue mudaemera nsisi za Tchangmier wathu Djesu Kristu cuti tione cullalama cuti hacudzaperi. ²² Itiranani nsisi cuna waya wacuti hwalichuphica; ²³ Futi mudisani wenango wacuti walimumoto; Futi cuna wenango; Mutchiwabvira nsisi zidasacanhaniwa na cuthiya, mutchizondao poti na nguwo zacuti zidaswipisiwa na nyma. ²⁴ Apo, weneuya wacuti anacucoyani cuti muleke cugala muda nyangalirhwa futi anacuikani pamberi pansimba yatche necudekerhwa cuculu, ²⁵ cuna mubodzi Mulungu watruhu Tchangmire Muponesi,, cubodira cuna Djesu Kristu Tchangamire wathu, wacuti ngacuziwe, unykwawa nauculu nansimba pangani zense, pazvino +ano futi nakwenda nkwenda Amen

Book: Revelation

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹ Izve ndizvo zvakazarurwa zva Djesu Kristu, zvatche adaparisiwa na Mulungu kuti apanguize walanda watche zvida fanira kuitika na kuchimbiza. Adazviikha na kutimira kuda ita mutumwa watche ku mulanda watche Juwau. ² Iye ada pupula zvenze zvatche ada wona, ilo choko la Mulungu ese na tchapupu tcha Djesu Kristu. ³ Ada komborerwa uyo ana werenga masoko ya muprofitu uyu ese watchu komborerwa awo wanabva ese na wana koiya pamoyo yawo avidanembiwa penepo tchangwe kuti nguawa yadi paduze. ⁴ Juwau, na matchetche manomwe ya Asia: Nyasha na lugar ngazikhale na imwe, Zidabuda kuna iye alipo, ese kuti akhalipo na eye anada wa, na kukweya minomwe iri pamberi patchugaro tchatcha cha umambo, ⁵ Ese na kuna Djesu Kristu, iye tchapupu tchakutendeka, dangwe kubuda ka wadafa na mu utongui ya madzimambo ya nyika, kuna iye adatida kubudira kuzvitadzo zvathu na gaze lache, ⁶ ese kuti ada ita kuna ife um eche na uprista kuti tinamate Mulungu e«watche na baba watche a uye na ada homa na simba halisingaper. Amen. ⁷ Talilane ali ku uya na mumakole, matso yense yatcha, pabodzi na iwo wada muphaia; mitunhu yense ya nyika yatchalera na kuda kwatche apo zvitchaita ninga zvenezvo. Amen. ⁸ Ndine alifa na Omega" ndezvo zvinalinga Changamire Mulungu" iye alipo nanga alipo, uye atchadza uya wa nsimba yense. ⁹ Ine Juwau, mubale wanu na wana munafamba naye, mu umambo, na makutsengirira na moyo unyono wathu muna Djesu ninga ndire pacttsuwa cha patimose na cuda kwa masoko ya Mulungu na utchapupu wa Djesu. ¹⁰ Pa tsiku ya mabo ndikhali mumweya, ese ndidabva mumsure mwangu nfala likulu ninga la diramu ¹¹ pidalanga: nemba mu muthu lida peliwa zvako unaoona uzvitumire kuma tchetche manomwe: Efeso, Esmirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadelfia e Laodiceia" ¹² Ndida zungunuka kuti ndione kuti lekhalo nfala la wanilikha langa na ineri, ese paugu ndida zuncunuka, ndida ona makondiero manomwe ya golidi. ¹³ Pakati pa makandiero, pakhana mubodzi ninga muana wa Mulungu wakuti akhada tsimira direzi lactche likulu, lakuti likhazvika mutsoka, zatche, na bande libodzi la golidi lekhadza zengerera pa diti patchepo. ¹⁴ Musolo watche, na tsisi lactche zvikali zvitchena ninga zimahule zvakutchena maningue ninga mhute, ese matso yatche ninga dotha la moto. ¹⁵ Mwendo yatche ninga mucuya la kukonzeka na moto ese kuti inzwe lactche lida ita ninga ubumo wa madze mazinji. ¹⁶ Muboko lactche la madzio akhada bata neyeneze zvinomwe ese mu mulomo mwatche mudabuda bemha inapinza na kucheka zvenze. Khope yatche ikhada etikira maningue ninga dzuwa muku etikirs kwalo na nsima. ¹⁷ Pangu ndida ona, ndidacwa mumwendo mwatche ninga mwamuna wakufa; ese ada ikha boko lactche la madze kuna ine atchi langa:" Husabve matha. Ine ndine wakutoma na wakupedzesera, ¹⁸ Wule analalama, Ndikhadafa, apo ndinadziwa kuti ine ndina lalama na kusingaperi! Ese ndina machaye ya kufa ese na ya Hades. ¹⁹ Na penepo nemba zvako ndaona, zvakuti tswanya zvatchitchino, ese kuti tswanye zvitcha itika pa kupera kwazvenezvi. ²⁰ Pa kuwanzika kwa nywnyenze zinomwe zako uda waona muboko langu la madzo ese na makandeero manomwe ya golidi, manyenyeze manomwea ndi watumwa wa matchetche manomwe, ese makandeero manomwea ndiyo matchetche manomwe.

Chapter 2

¹ Nembera mutumwa wacheche inei mu Efeso uchiti dyalo: Aiya ndiwo masoco yawanewale cuti adhabhata nyenyezi chiverenero yachaleni: ² Ine ndinadziwa zvina iwe, bhasa laco cuchuphica kwaco na cutsunguluza kwaco na nsisi. Nina dziwa curti kauiti cutenda zvinaita wacunyangala acaezera wale wanati tiri wanamati, chite hawasi iwo, wacatanga cuwaona cuti imba cubhwata. ³ Cutsunguluza unaco, futi ukachinga nacudha kwadzina langu futi futi hauna cuneta. ⁴ Napenepo ndins nyamusososo na iwe cuti wasiya chidho chaco chacutanga. ⁵ Nacudyaloco ulicutsalacana cunadzagua iwe, chinja futi uite mabhasa aco acutona. Cana udaleca cudyalo, ndingauya cuna imwe ndinabhulisa yambuto yaco. ⁶ Apo, una chinwu ichi chacuti unazonda inabhaza awanikoraiti, andinazombo ine. ⁷ Ana mucuto ngaplutane zvinacrucura mwiya cucheche. Anacunda ndichamutendera cuti adhe muti wamulalamo, uri muparadiso ya Mulungu. ⁸ Nembera mutumwa wamucheche iri musmirina ninga achibvi: Zvidhabvi na ule wacutoma nawacupedzesda, ninga afa adhalalamazve: ⁹ Ine ndinadziwa cubhonera kwaco na ulombo waco (apo uri mufumi zvaco) nacuiya muchitua kwa wale wanaiti ndite madjuda, apo hawasi: iwo ndiwo wasinagoga rasathani. ¹⁰ Usachie zvinhu zvauchabhonera. Ona diabori ucuda daiga wanango wanu mupelezo, cuti muyezerque, mucha bonera nsiku kumi. Futi wanhatenedeca cusviquira pacufa, futi ine ndinacupasani mbongolo chaculalama. ¹¹ Ana macutu ngaplutane zvinaerucura mwiya cucheche. Anacunda haconzequi narufu rachiwiri. ¹² Nembera mutumwa wacheche inei muperigomo uchibvi: zvabvi naule ana bemha inachecha chuwa: ¹³ Ine ndina dziwa panagara iwe penepo pana chigaro chauchamgamire. Chasathani wadhabatisisa dzina langu hawana culamba cutenda kwangu wadhatenedeca wacafa pacati panu, ndipo panagara sathani. ¹⁴ Napenepo ndina zvinwu zvinango padhoco zvangu handidhi cuna iwe: Zacuti una wanango napenepo wanabhatisisa cufhunsiso la Abrahamu, wadhafhunzisa Baraki cuiga chigumburiso pamberi pabhule wa Isarel, chacuti vadhe zvacathimizira zvitsazaniso na cuita unhule. ¹⁵ Ninganzvinezvo una wanango wanabatisisa funziso yawanikoraiti ninga dyalo. ¹⁶ Napenepo, chinjambo! Cana usaite dyalo, ine ndinadzacasica cuuya cuna imwe ndina poca nazvo ma bembha yamulomo wangu. ¹⁷ Ule anacunda ndichampasa mana acawanda futi ndichampasa bhuwe lacu chena na dzina linango lachiwiri ridhanebwa, hapana anaridziwa, apo ule analitambira. ¹⁸ Nembera mutumwa wacheche iri mu Tiatira achibvi: zvichibvi dyalo namwana wamuphale wa Mulungu anamatso ninga bhimbimbi la moto nansoca zache zidaita na cutenda nacuzvi. ¹⁹ Ndinaziwa mabasa aco, nachidho, na cutenda, nacusewenza matutsunguluza kwaco. Futi cuti mabhasa aco acupeszesera anacunda acutona. ²⁰ Apo ndine zvanguhandidhi cuna iwe, zvacuti udhatenda ule mucadzi anabvi Jezabel, anazvita ndiri muprofita wachicadzi: futi achifurizira, na cuphambusa wanamati wangu. Cuti waite uhule nacurja zvidhathimizirwa zvitsazaniso. ²¹ Ndacampassa nguwa cuti achinje, adharamba cuchinja pacubfawa kwache. ²² Lingira ndomutu pamubede nawale wanahula naiye, ndonuthusa mucubhonera cuculu cana wassingachinji pamabasa ache. ²³ wache ndichawaliraya nalufu, cheche zense dzinabvadziwa cuti ndine ndinafunga nzeru na na mumoyo. Ndichapasa mubhodzina mubhodzi wanu mabhasa yawo. ²⁴ Apo ndinati cuna imwe imwe mudhasa mu Tiatira, imwe mwense hamuna bfunziso inei musingadziwi zvile zvawanati cuchitha kwasathani, ndinati: Handinga cudzusi mutolo unango nkabhe. ²⁵ Napenepo bhatisisani zvinezvo zvanumunazvo cusviquira ndauya. ²⁶ Anacunda achicoya manhasa angu andzasviquira pacupedzesera ndichamupasa nsimba padzaulo pawazinji. ²⁷ Adhafudza na muthondodzo yadyalo, ninga nkali zanu zinapunsiwa ninga inewo ndacapasasiwa nsimba ineyo na bhambo wangu. ²⁸ Futi ndichamupasa nyenyezi ile inabvi chimusamacowa. ²⁹ Ana macutu ngaplutane zvina culucura mwiya cucheche.

Chapter 3

¹ Ndembera mutumwa wacheche ali mu Sardisi achibvi: zvabvi na ule ana muzimu minomwe ya Mulungu na nyenyezi zinomwe; Ndinadziwa mabhasa ako; unati uli mupenyu chiti udhafa. ² Muca ubhudhe upame nsimba zvasala zvile ninga zvilicudha cufa, nacuti handinabha cuwona mabhasa haco ali a cukwana pamberi pa Mulungu wangu. ³ Nacudyaloco fungudzira matambiliro namabviro akaita iwo, ucoye futi udzindiquire, zvinopano ungareca cutandira, ine ndichauya ninga mbava, iwe hauidziwi nguwa yandina uya nhamussosso na iwe. ⁴ Napenepo cuna madzina anango mu Sardisi cuti hawana cuswipiza zvacutsimira zvawo. Iwo wakafamba na ine namadilezi acuchena, nacuti wadhathemba nawa. ⁵ Anacunda achatsimiziwa dilezi tacutsimira machena ninga zvinezvombo handidzcufudzidzina lavo buku la upenfu. Nacudyaloco ndichapupura dzina rache pamberi pa bhambo wangu ncumbiri kwawatumwa wache. ⁶ Ana mucutu ngaplutane zvinalangua namuzimu cucheche. ⁷ Nembera mutimwa wacheche ali mu Filadelfia atchiti: Aiya ndiwo mashoco aweneule cuti adha chena futi na alimuchakwadhi. Iye ana makii yadavidi, ule futi hapana ana padjuda futizve ule anapadjola hucuna anapadjula. ⁸ Ine ndina dziwa mabhassa aco. Ona ndacupa musuwo udhadjula cumberi kwaco, musuwo apa musuwo ubhodzi wacudjula cuti hapana anaudjala. Ndina dziwa cuti una nsimba padhoco. Nacudhialoco, ucoye masoco angu futi usalambe dzina langu. ⁹ Ona bhassi ndina cufa wanango wali wasinagoge la Sathani, wale wanati ndife madjuda chite hawasi, napenepo wachilanga zvacuphwata futi ndichauya nawo cuti wanamate pamberi pansoca zaco futi udziwe cuti ine ndidhacudha. ¹⁰ Zvinacoya iye soco lacutsunguluza kwangu, panwo naimwembo ndichacucoyani panfuwa yacueserwa cuti cunaiuya cupansipense, cuti waezele wale wanagala pansipano. ¹¹ Ndinacasica cuuya, bhatisa chinecho chinaiwecho cuti uleque cutolerwa mbongolo yaco. ¹² Ule anawina, ine ndidzamuita nkoske yamunyumba ya Mulungu wangu. Hawadzabhudhizve mwinamo. Ndinalamba cudzaulo kwache dzina la Mulungu wangu, madzina laguta la Mulungu wangu, Jerusalema yacupedzesera ridhabhuda cudzaulo, cuna Mulungu wangu na dzina langu lachichino. ¹³ Ana macutu ngaabve zina langa mwiya macheche. ¹⁴ Nembera mumwa wacheche ali mu Laodiceia achiti: "zvichati amei, chipupulu chacutenseca chakwadhi na antendi, cutanda kwachisikwa cha Mulungu. ¹⁵ "Ndinadziwa mabhassa aco: nacuti hayatonwori cana apitsa; dheca achitonwera cana cupitsa. ¹⁶ Zvinopano zvaunadziwa hautomwa cana cupitsa, ine ndichacu lusila mu mulomo wangu. ¹⁷ Nacuti anati: "ndiri mufumi, ndidhawona hufumi andina chandinasowa nkabhe", Futi haungadziwi cuti unateteca ulombo, una nhamo, futi uli muchuphiqui naphopfo, uli munhu wacugomba. ¹⁸ Ndinacupasani njira yacuti ugule cheleni, futi nguwo zacuchena cuti uzisimire cuti wanyacunyangala waleque cucudhongola maningi zviribi cucuona, cuti ugule mafuta yacunungira matsowaco awone. ¹⁹ Ndinalanga ndichiwaafuzinsa wense wanada. Nadyalo, zwitsumbene. ²⁰ Ninga ndiripamusuyo ndichi unera. Anabva pfala lango ngabvule mushuyo, ine nditchapinda munyumba yache, nditcha pfansa naiye iye na ine. ²¹ Cuna wene ule anacunda nditchampasa tchitendero chacugala naine pa cundhu cudzaulo, ninga ine ndidhacunda ndidagala na bhambo wangu cudzaulo. ²² Ana macutu yacubva ngabve zwiculanga muzimu mucheche.

Chapter 4

¹ Masule mwa izvoizvi, ine ndidhaona musuyo udhavulica cudzaulu. Pfla lacutanga ndidhalibva, ninga ntoliro lichalanga naine, lichiti kwira cuno nditchacupanguinza zwindu zwitchadza itica pacupera kwa izvoizvi. ² Nadaylo ine ndicali pamuzimu ndidhaona cuti cudzaulu kwavulica, na munhu akadhagala. Tchikadagala chikagayambana ninga bhuwe ya cu Jaspe na cu Sardonio. ³ Mukundhu mwakudzaulu kukana nyadzimu wakuyambana ⁴ Cukundhu la cudzaulu, cukana macumairi na wanai wa Changamire, wadakagala kweneco, cukana makumairi nawanai wachipanga mazano. Iyo waakadhafeka nguo zichena napenepo wacana nzingasolo yagolidi mumisolo yao. ⁵ Mpampando pacabhuda mbeni na cudirima na cupenha pamberi pache, zwivenequero zwinomwe zacupiswa cuti ndio mizimu minomwe ya Mulungu. ⁶ Pamberi pampando pakana bhala laguirazi lidayambana na musago. Pacati na magundo ya mpando pakana zwinhama zwinai, zwidhadzala na matso cumberi na masule. ⁷ Chibarwa tchacutanda chikadhayambana ninga nkalamo, chibarwa chatchiwiri, chikadhayambana ninga mbhulu: Chibarwa tchachitato chikadhayambana ninga nkope yamunhu: Chibarwa chachinai chikadhayambana na nhacaserera atchiburuka. ⁸ Tchibhodzi na chibhodzi chicana mapapirwe mathandhathu chikadhadzala na matso padzaulu na panyasi. Masicati na usico iyo acaema lini culanga wacuchena, wacuchena wacuchena apo Mulungu wa nsimba yense ndiye akali, ndiye ali, ndiye atchadzauya. ⁹ Nadyalo zwibarwa zwipenhu zwicamunamata, na mbiri na cumucuza iye acadhagala pampando, wacugala wa cuenda na cuenda, ¹⁰ napenepo waculu macumairi nawanai wacadhagodama pamberi pampando wachinamata iwe Mulungu wa cuenda na cuenda watchipereca ngata zawo pampando watchilanga: ¹¹ Ndimwe Mulungu wathu Baba wathu tambira cutendua cukulu na nsimba. Cuna imwe pazwinda zwense zwidaitswa na cuda kwanu, zwidaitica zwichitwa.

Chapter 5

¹ Nadyalo ndidhaona, mu bhobo la marwo laweneule wacadagala pampando, chibhodzi wacuimbirwa chicadalembiwa mucati mwacho na cunsa. Uyu acadagala nazwinomwe zwidzindiquiro. ² Ndidaona nguirozi ya nsimba ichicuwa na pfala liculu: "Wacuti iye ndiye adatenderwa cuvula buku na cubulisa zwidzindiquiro zwalo?". ³ Apana ali cudzaulu, cana napansi pano, napansi pamataca akakwanisa cusanangurwa buku lidapetiwa na basi culinguisa mucati mwaro. ⁴ Inepano ndikalina caculira cucuro nacuti hacuna munhu adaoneca ana kwanisa cusanangurwa bubu lidapetiwa na cunembwa mucati mwaro. ⁵ Nacudyalo mubodzi muculo adati cunaine, "usalire. ninguisa, khalamu dzidza wa Judha, mudzidza ya Davidi, adacunda futi adakwanisa kusanacura buku lidapetiwa nachisimbis zvalo zvinomwe". ⁶ Nacudyalo ndidaona pacati pachigaro chau Changamire nazvisikwa zvacupenya zvinai na pacuti pawaculu, gwayana lidaka mira futi lidaira selabayiwa, lina nyanga zinomwe nakhope zinomwe, iyo mweya minomwe wa Mulungu adatuma mudzico lense. ⁷ Adauwa achitola buku lidapetiwa mudjadja lamanyo laiwe okada gala pachigalo chau Changamire. ⁸ Nadyalo adalitora, zvipfuyo zvacupenha zvinai nawaculu macumi manai nawana wadagwera pansi pamberi pagwayana. Mubodzi na mubodzi akali ana rudimbwa futi wakada bata ndiro dzagolidi zvikadadzala ne zvinanhunguira, kari ndilo zacunhengetera yawatsvene. ⁹ Nacudyalo wadawemba nhumbo itsva inati: "Ndimwe mudafanira cutora buku lidapetiwa nacusangula chisimbiso waro, ye naropa lanu makatengera Mulungu neanhu kubva mumarudzi ose erylendimi dzose,navanhu nendudzi. ¹⁰ Mutaita Changamire nawaprofita cuti washumire Mulungu wathu iye wachatonga padzico. ¹¹ Nacudyalo ndidaninguisa futi ndidavha pfala yawatumwa wazinji, zvikuru nazvicuru nacumi nazvi nazvinu zvamazana zana. Wadazungulira chicuro cjau Changamire nazvipfuya zvacupenha futi nawacuru. ¹² Wadalanga napfala liculu watchiti gwayana ndiro linedicanwa, ilo likada raiyiwa. Cuti ligamuchira nsimba napfuma nauchengeri na nsimba nacucudza nacubwinya uye naculumbidza! ¹³ Nacudyalo ndidavha zvipfuyo zvense cudzaulu na padzico na pansi pamataca futi na padzaulu pegungwa, na zvense zvili nazvinu, zvichiamba zvichiti: "Uwe nacu gwauana. Ngacuzwe naculumbidzwa na cubwinya uwe na nsimba, nacucingaperi". ¹⁴ Zvipfuyo zvacupenha zvinai zvidati: "Amdeni, Ameni!" uwe waculu wadagwira pansi wachinamata.

Chapter 6

¹ Ndidalinguisa wayana pakapfungura chibodzi chizvi simbiso zvenomwe, nacutdyalo ndidareha chibodzi chezvisikwa zvacupenha zvinai zvichiti napfala likatinhura ninga mutinhuro: "Uya!" ² Ndidaninguisa, futi penepo pamberi pangu ndidaona bhiza wacuchena, na thanga lache la bhiza likadaoma na pakana uta, Naive napasiwa ngata. Futi adabuda ninga mubodzi wacucnda. ³ Apo gwayana lidati lavula chisimbiso chachipiri, ndidareha chifuyo chachipiri chidati, "Uwa!" ⁴ Napenepo ibodzi bhiza idabuda, wacuchawa chaiyo. Mutambi wache adapiwa nsimba lacubudisa zwimbo padzico nacuita cuti wanhu walayane munondo wucuru adapiwa cunaiwe. ⁵ Napenepo gwayana lidati larehula chisimbiso chachitatu, ndidareha chipfuyo chachitatu chichiti, uya" ndidaninguisa, futi pamberi pangupenepo pakana pana bhiza izvipa! mutazvi wache akada bata zviyero zwiwiri mumadza mwache. ⁶ Napenepo ndidareha culira cukaita pfala pacatinpazvisikwa zvacupenya zvinai "zvichiti" chiyero chegorosi ndiyo mubayiro wabasa nansicu ibodzi basi, futi zviero zvitatu zvebhzi ndiwo mubairo wabasa lansicu ibodzi basi, futi musa canganise mafuta newaini". ⁷ Napenepo gwayana lidati lsvuls chisimbiso chachinai, ndidavha pfala lachipfuyo chacupenha chachinai richiti, " Uya". ⁸ Ndidaninguisa, futi napenepo pamberi pangu pakana bhiza ikada zungunuca mutasvi wache akavi rufu, futi hadhesi likamu richimutewera ili panduzi mumazule mwache. Akada nadenda, uwe nezvibara zvadzico piwa nsimba padzaulu pachikamu chachinai chapadzico. Cuti wauraye nomunondo, nanzara nadenda uwe nezvigara zvadzico. ⁹ Napenepo acati apfungula chisimbiso chachishano, ndidaona pansi pearitari mweya yaawo ukada waurayiwa nacuda kwa shoko la Mulungu futi nacuda kwacupupula kwakadaita. ¹⁰ Iwo wadadridza napfala liculu wachiti, Changamire tenzi, mutswene wachadicodi, muchalequera cutonga wanagara dzico nacutsiwa chiropa chanu cuzvikira lini? ¹¹ Napenepo, mubodzi namubodzi wawo acapiwa nguo zacuchena, apo adavundza cuti wamirore pangani idocodoco, cuzvikira cuwanda, kwawanango wanamati wabodzi wene nawa nawabale wawo awo wakadiwa cuti waulayiwa ninga wiyo. ¹² Ndidaninguisa pakavulaiwe chisimbiso chechitanhutu. Pasaita Cutenheca kwadzico cucuru. Nzuwa ridazvipa richita ninga nguo dzamasaga zidaitiwa namaucuse ambuzi, mwezi wense tsanduca ucatsvuca ninga chiropa. ¹³ Futi nhenhezi dzacudzaulu dzidagwira pansi samaonde ha shure azuka cubva muonuonde paunonga wazungunuswa nanhepo ina nsimba. ¹⁴ Mudzaulu lidabuda ninga buku lacupetiwa, futi maphiri wense nazvacuzuguiwa zvidabudisiwa pambuto wawo. ¹⁵ Napenepo wamamba wadzico, waculu, vatungamiriri, vapfumi, wana nsimba, wanamata wense futi navanhu vakasununguwa vadawanda mumapaco napacati pamauwe vamaphiri. ¹⁶ Ndadaidzai cumaphiri na cumauwe wacati, wingwani padzaulo pathu futi mutipe cubuda pamaso chaiwo anagaha pachigaro chaulhangamue napahashadza gwayana! ¹⁷ Nadyano dzico wicuru wahasha dzawo wazvica, futi mbani anagwanisa cuimilira.

Chapter 7

¹ Masure kwazvoizvo, ndidaona watumwa wanai wadaimira pakona padzico, wadabata mbepo padzico cuti vadziwise mbepo cana zvayo ichivhuvhuta pazdico coda padzaulu pathawala lamadzi cada pamuti upi zvawo. ² Napenepo ndidaona mubodzi mutumwa achibuda cumabudira dzuwa ana chisimbiso napfala liculu cuwatumwa wanai wakada piwa nsimba lacuti watadzire Dzico namuthawala la madzi achiti: ³ "Musatadzira Dzico cana pathawala lamadzi cana muti cuzvikira taiga chisimbiso pakhuma wawatendi wa Mulungu". ⁴ Inepano ndidavha cuwanda kwawo. Cuti iyo wadaikiwa chisimbiso: Cuti wakali buru namakumi namanai, namanai cubuda cumadzidza wense avaishaeri, ⁵ namai cubuda cudzidza wa Judha, zvunu khumi nazvimiri wadaikewa chisimbiso. Cubuda cudzidza la Rubheni, zvuru khumi nazviwiri cubuda cudzidza Gadhi, ehuru khumi nazviwiri. ⁶ Cubuda cudzidzarwa Asheri, ehuru gumi nazviwiri, cubuda cubudacudzidza cubuda cudzidza la Manase, churu gumi nazviri; ⁷ Cubuda cudzidza la Simione, churu gumi nazviwiri cubuda cudzidza la Levhi, churu gumi nazviwiri cubuda cudzidza la Isakari, churu gumi nazviwiri, ⁸ cubuda cudzidza la Zebhuruni, churu gumi nazviwiri cubuda cudzidza la Bhenjamini, churu gumi nazviwiri. ⁹ Masure kwazvoizvo ndidaninguisa futi ndidarna napenepo cumberi kwangu vazhinje zhinje waka kwanisica lini cuwerengwa wakabuda cumitundu wense, na cumadzidza wense, navanhu wamitauro wense, wadamira cumberi na chigaro chau Changamire na cumbiripa gwayana. Wakada pfeca nguo zichena futi wadabata matawi na michindwe mumadjadja awo. ¹⁰ Futi wadaidza na pfala liculu watchiti luponeso kwa Mulungu wathu, futi anagala pachigaro chau Changamire, futi na gwayana. ¹¹ Wense watumwa wakada mira wadazungulira chigaro cha Changamire futi wadazungulira pansi namatso awo cumberi pachigaro chau Changamire wadanamata Mulungu. Wachiti ¹² "Ameni, watchinamata na nsimba nauchemgeri nacu namata macacuzi nau Changamire nansimba ngazvigare muna Mulungu wathu nacusingaperi peri Ameni" ¹³ Penepo mubodzi muculu adandivhundza adati awa wacapfeca nguo zacuchena, mbani cani, futi wada budacupi? ¹⁴ Inepano ndidapindula ndichiti: Changamire, imwe munachiwa pacubonera cuculu; wadasuca nguo zawo futi wadazichenesa muchilopa la gwayana. ¹⁵ Nazvoizvo wari pamberi pachigalo cha Mulungu futi wana munamata masicati nausico munyumba ya Mulungu wache futi iwe anagala pachigaro chau Changamire wachatamba muza tenda lache, padzaulu pache. ¹⁶ Hadzacali na nzala khabe, wanzapiswiwi na zuva podi pacupiswiwi upi zvaco. Nadyalo gwayana ili pacati pachigalo chau Chanhamire wachaita mufundzisi wawo; wachatungamirira cumichera wamadzi wanu. ¹⁷ Futi Mulungu wachapucusa misozi wense pakhope wawo.

Chapter 8

¹ Apo bila lida vula tchidzindiquilo tchatchinomwe, cuda watama cudzaulu,pa yafu wanguya. ² Napenepo ndidaona ngirozi zinomwe zidaima pagundu la Mulungu, apo payo wadapiwa mitolilo minomwe. ³ apo Gilozi idauwa cudzabata golide,iyo idaema pagundu la alitali. adapiwa zwinanunkila zwacuanda cuti apeleke pamunamato pawacutcena yentse,pamupando watchidzindikilo tchacunamatila. ⁴ Natenepo mumunja ya Mulungu muda kila utsi ya minamato,itchienda cudzaulu wa yacuthena. ⁵ Na lhalo Ngilozi idatola mudziyo wa zhacunuchila ada dzaza na moto pa alitali ipo adatyusa pansi. penepo padaoneca cukuya,na meni nacu tequenhaca. ⁶ apo Gilozi zicana mitolilo zidagadzila cuti zilize. ⁷ Natenepo Ngilozi wacutanga idaliza padaoneca malolo ya madzi na moto uda cananiziwa na gazi, apo yafu wapantsi idapitsiwa,nainango miti,na tsanga lentse. ⁸ Na tenepo Ngilozi watchiyili ida tanga culiza mitolilo,tchinu tchinu tchiculu tcidaqua, tchigadaita ninga myuye,lida thusuya mubyala. apo plisi la pantsi lidaita gazi. ⁹ Na yafu watchisigua tchamu bala zwidafa ,na nacufudziwa ¹⁰ Ngilozi watchitadatu ida liza mutolilo, na lhalo nhenhezi iculu ida muda cudenga idagua,itchipitsa ninga moto,pacundu lamiculo miculu. ¹¹ Dzina la nhenhezi iyi inadvi linayaya.pakundu linango lamadzi lidayaya.apo anyu azinji adyafa na madzi thangue akadamwa. ¹² Ngilozi ya tchinayi idaliza mutolilo byisi litatu la dzuya lidaneliya ninga byisi la mwezi na nhenhezi lidaswipa. ninga byisi la dzuya na usicu aswina cupenha ¹³ Ndidadva nacuona nhacasocela atchimbuluca cudzaulu,atchidaidza na pfala liculu litchiti ai,ai ai cuna wenewale wanagala pantsi, na thangue la zwilizo zwamitolilo tangua pana zhinango azwisati zwaliziya na Ngilozi zitatu.

Chapter 9

¹ Napenepo nguirozi iya chichanu indaliza mutoliro, apo ndidaona nhenyezi iyachichanu cudzaulu cuti ikandagwa pantsi. Anda vapinda ku iya muchera wa guehena. ² Andavacula muchera wa guehena, undavawakira usi wamuchena ninga usi hukulu wa moto uculu na penepo, na utsi wamugenge, lindaswipa dzuwa na muia. ³ Napenepo muzimo mundabuda watoto wachienda pansi, wandapiwa tsimba ninga ina wanhacakonka wa pansi. ⁴ Iyo wanda nkabe chinhu Changamire cambe muti, apo basi wanhu hawana chidzindikiro cha Mulungu pankuma. ⁵ Awana kutenderwa kulaia wanhu wenewa, apho kuwachupa pamwezi michani. Cubonera kwao cunadzaita ninga culumwa na nhakakonka angaluma munhu. ⁶ Ntsicu zenezo wanhu wanadzatola lufu apo hawadzalioni iyo wahchiti walikunda kufa, apho lufo alinadzawawala. ⁷ Kaindi iya matoto indayambana na mbulu andagadzirirwa cuita nkondo. Padzaulu pamusolo iyao, pacuna chinhu ninga solidi, zwite kozao zwickaita ninga zifeco zwawanhu. ⁸ Iyo wakanatsitsi ninga tsisi yakanzi, matsoyawo akadaita nunga mano ya nkgalamo wakanamoyo ninga simbi; ⁹ Ndingu lamapamirwe likaita ninga ndungu la ngolo zizinji zirikuthamanga kuya poca. ¹⁰ Wakuna tsunsu ninga masimbi zichita ninga nhakakonga. Mutsutsu yaona mukana tsimba kuti iite zwacunyangala muwanhu mumwezi michani. ¹¹ Nadyalo wakana ninga mambo cuna iyo nguirozi iya kuguhena, ninga padzimaiayo muchibraico akali Abadom, chigerego, acali Apoliomu. ¹² Nacudyalo wacutoma andapinda; napenepo paizwi anaayazwe cairi Ais. ¹³ Nguirozi iyachitathatu idaliza mutoliro, apo ndidabva pfala libodzi lichibuda mumakundu manai alitali iya golidi inaoneca pamberi pa Mulungu. ¹⁴ Ece pfala lidalanga cuna nguirozi iya tchitandatu kuti ikandabata mutoliro: " Puthumulani nguirozi zunai zaaiti zindasunguiwa pambodzipo na muculo uculu Eufate". ¹⁵ Nguirozi zinai zacuti zikandagadzirwa nguwa, na ntsicu, mwesi na gole, zindaputhumurwa kuti ziulaye padoco pantsama iya wanhu. ¹⁶ Namba iya mabulu iya masodja ikali iya zulu ziwiri zazikwi, ine ndindava namba iyao. ¹⁷ Nadyano, cumaonerpangu, mabiza haiya na wanyacukwira ma liza wakana moyo muchawa pinga moto, wanguirozi ninga safira musoswe ninga suruferi. ¹⁸ Muthiti mitato kubuda pamutiti ubodzi wawanhu wandaulaiawa na zwirombo zitatunji: moto, na utsi na suruferi zikabunda mumiro mo yawo, ¹⁹ nadyalo ntsimba iya mabiza ikali mumiro mo iyo na mumiche iyo, apo ichigala miche iyao idagala ninga zwirombo; wakana misolo iya cuti ika bala cunyangazira wanhu. ²⁰ Wazingi wanhu, wenewale wacuti wacuti hawana cufa na zwirombo izwi, hawana kuzionde ba mumabasa iya manja yawo, hawana kusia cunamata madimoni na zwacuamba na golidi la prata, na broze, la ncuwe na lamatambwa, zacuti hawa zioni, hazwivi apo azwifambi. ²¹ Hawana kuzindemba muzinyangazo zwawo, ne penango waloi wawo, nkabe munle apo muzacunyangaza zwao.

Chapter 10

¹ Ndidaona nguurozi inango yathimba litchichita mudzaulu. Akali pacati pa mbuti ikana nyamuzimu pa musolo watchi«e, nkope yache idkadaita ninga dzua spo mwendoyache ikdsits nings mbiro zamoto. ² Mumanja mwache akadabata buco lidco lidavuliwa apo adasika mwendo yache la marjo mu mala, apo mwendoyache wadzuere ikali pansu. ³ Ipo adakuwa na pfala liculu lidaita ningz nkalamo, patche adacuwa cutindhira kwache cudalanga apo cuthindira cunomwe cudalanga, ine ndikali paduzi tchichinemba, ⁴ apo ndidabva pfala cudzulu itchilanga: koya masoco aya wabva na cuthindira cunomwe, apo leca kuyanemba. ⁵ Pacubuda penopo ndidaona nguurozi idahima nemadzi, natense wachimuza madzi apkudzaulu iye. ⁶ Adapica na wense analalama nacuda na cuenda iye adaswica pense na pense zwiripo: apachanonokiwe. ⁷ Apo nguurozi yatchinomwe payo lidadzaliza mutoliro apo wakulo wa kudzaulu ninga alicuda kuhuya ninga wanyacutewerera na ma+rofota yache wadalanga. ⁸ Apo pfala lidabva kudzaulu lidalanga dyalo: Ndoko utole buku lidavulica mumanza yanbguurozi idaema mumadzi na pansu. ⁹ Ndidaenda cunanguurozi, ndidalibvunza cuti indipe buku iye adadzalanga: Tola iro: Dyalo iro: iro itchawawa mumbimba yaco apo mulomo waco utchatapira ninga utchi. ¹⁰ Ndidatola buku mumanja la nguurozi ndidadja mimba yango lidawawa. ¹¹ Adalanga. Ndikada cuti uprofiteve cuna wanhu na nyca, na wana wamalanguirire yacusiana na wakulo.

Chapter 11

¹ Ndidapiwa ntsanga idyayambana ninga mulhondodzo wacupima nawo. Adzalanga cuti; " Muca upime nyumba ya Mulungu, na mudziyo nayamue na wenewa wakanamata. ² Apo siya kunza kwathambi na mbutu yacunamata ninga chatchapiwa maheni, iyo watchatsica luwani wacuchena pa mwezi macumanaye na mawiri. ³ Ndinayapasa tchipupulu latchiwiri cuti waprofite, atchipfeca masaki, pantsicu tchikwi namadzana mairi na ntsicu makumi mathandatu. ⁴ Tchapupu tcheneche ndio miti yamiolivi nambuto zacukwira candero ziri pamberi pa Mulungu pansi. ⁵ Pangaoneka munhu watchida cunyangaza moto utchamudja mumulomo wache, watchapitswa wanyacuzonda wache cunawense wanada cuita unyanhgazi atchadzaulaiwa. ⁶ Wamuna awa wanatzimba lacuvala cudzaulu cuti culeque cugwamadzi panguiwa ali cuprofita. Iyo wanetsimba yacutchindja gazi, cuti econzi pansi na laque entse yatchifucuto, nanguwa wentse yawo wanada. ⁷ Wamuna wangapiza basa layo, lalilombo lelunamundja mudjenji la moto watchadjapoca penepo tchutcha nhiziwa, watchaulawa. ⁸ Zwitembi zwawo zwitchatsaiwa munjira zamumaluwani (Apo inadzadzaidisiwa Sodoma yacu yacu Ehgito), ipa mambo wawo adzakomerwa. ⁹ Pansicu zitatu na vafu, wanya wamalanguirwe wacusiana wadyaona zwitumbi, apo watchalambiziwa cu fitchira. ¹⁰ Wanagala pantsi wanadequerka, penepo watchitunizirana zwinu thangwe maprofita mairiwa wakamoneresu wanu. ¹¹ Padzaperu ntsicu zitatu nayafu nbweya udyamudya cudzaulu cuna Mulungu yadapinda, iyo yadhaema. Cugopa cuculu cudya cutchiya naiyo. ¹² Wadzadva masoco maculu wadjabudha cudzaulu atchilanga cuti: Uyani cuno: Ipo wadzacuro cudzauku, mute, apo wanhacuzarle wawo watchiona. ¹³ Pangani iyo iyo cudyatequeluca, apo vafu waluwani idya fudzica. Wanu swuru swinomwe, wadafa nacutequenheda, apa wadyasara wadapatisiwa apo wadyamunamata Mulungu wacudzaulu. ¹⁴ Natenepo cubjonera kuacutanga kuapinda kuasara cubonera quatchitatu culicuya " Ai" culicuya tchimbi tchimbi. ¹⁵ Ngurozi yatchinomwe idyaliza na pfala liculu lityalanga cudzaulu, litchiti uculu wapantsi wagala mumanja wa Kistu wathu apo utchatonga nakuenda nakuenda. ¹⁶ Apo pamacumi mairi nayanawi wayaculu wadzagala pamipando wayo, pamberi pa Mulungu, wadagodama pantsi na musolo wayo, yadanamata Mulungu. Watchilanga: ¹⁷ " Cuti nacupani uculu iyepagali, olepo, thangwe ntsimba yanu idzaineza itchitonga". ¹⁸ Madzidza cunizera, apo cunauya cunyangalilirwa nkuwa wasiwiusa cuti wanhacufa watorwe cuti iye utole wanhacutoera waco. Maprofita wanhacuchena moyo, na wense wadatya zinalano, cunawaculu na wadoco na wana tsimba. Ngani wacuana cuti iye afudze anada cufunza pantsi. ¹⁹ Apoi nyumba yacunamatira wa Mulungu iri cudzaulu, yavulica nathangwe wacunamata kwaco cudaoneca mutchetcha. Padaoceca mbeni nacutequenheda na madzi maculu yankana malolo.

Chapter 12

¹ Tchipankizilo tchidaoneca tchiculu cudzaulu.apo mukadzi adapfeca dzuya mumwendo mukana mwezi,apo eye akana ntsingamusolo mumusolo ya nhenhezi kumi naziiri. ² Iye akana mimba,apo iye akakyuwa nacuconza atcidva cuconza atchida cubala ³ Tchipanguiziro tchandidaona cudzaulu ,pakana nhoca ichaya ikana misolo minomwe,na nhanga kumi,pakana ntsingamusolo zinomwe,mumisolo yawo. ⁴ Apo mutche watche uka swaira mabyisi matatu ya nhenhezi za cudzaulu, atchi tyusa pantsi ya nhamucalize akadaema pana mucadzi akadya cubyala, cuti angaulaya mwana amuulaye. ⁵ Iye adyabyala mwana wamupyale,cuti anadzatonga pantsi pentse swimbo ya simbi. ⁶ Apo mucadzi adyawala mutsanga,apo mulungu agada gadzira mbuto yatche, patche adyadzaona patche adyadzaona macole tculu namazana mairi namacumi matathatu yantsicu. ⁷ Padaoneca nkondo cudzaulu,apo Migueeli na Gilozi dzasangana cuti yapoque, tchilombo. apo tchilombo na Ngilozi zwidya ⁸ wirizira.Apo nhoca idha gomba ntsimba,ipo apagana mbuto cudzaulu na Ngilozi zatche. ⁹ Apo tchilombo tchiculu nhoca yacale ikadvi sathani,ina phatira yanu yentse yapantsi idya thamankisiwa cudzaulu na nGilozi zatche ¹⁰ Apo ndidyabva pfala cudzaulwauya litchiti : " Kwauya cuponesiwa, nsimba na umambo wakudzaulu nacutonga kwa Kristu. Apo wacupwatira wabale wache adathamanguisiwa akapwuata pamberi pa Mulungu usico na masicate. ¹¹ Apo wadawina nacuda kwa gazi la bhira la namasoco yakupupula kwache, apo iwo awana kuda upenhu cuzwikira wafa. ¹² Natenepo dekerwani imwe kudzaulu na wense wanagala. Apo mumataka na mu bala, apo Satani watchalibe nsimba cuna imwe, iye cudabudisiwa na kuda nacunyangalirka. Thangwe anadziwa cuti ananguwa padoco. ¹³ Paiyo iyo nhoca idzadziwa cuti ndathusiwa pansi, iyo idatowera mucadzi akadabala mwana wamuphale. ¹⁴ Apo mucadzi akadapiwa paphapirwe ya mbalani ikulu cuti adzakwanise kumbuluka cuti ayende mutsetseti, kwache anadzacoia panguwa idoco, paphice yanguwa cuti aleque cuoniwa na nhoca ikulu. ¹⁵ Nhoca idabudisa madzi mumulomo wachde yadawanda nui nga muculo, cuti akulule mukadzi. ¹⁶ Natenepo pense padabatsira mucadzi cukuwa mulomo wache achaculurwa na muculo watchirombo. ¹⁷ Nadyalo nhoca idanyangalirka na mucadzi, idaenda capoca na wana wasala wache, apo wenewale wanatetequera masoco ya Mulungu atchigala tchipupulu tcha Djeso. ¹⁸ Apo tchirombo tchidaema pachetcha lamubala.

Chapter 13

¹ Apo ndindaona, wichibuda munhanza, chinhu chikana manhanga kumi na misolo minomwe. Mumanyanga achemo, nkata kumi, apo, pamusolo mbodzi na ubodzi, dzina lacuponhera Mulungu. ² Chindu changundindaona chikandaita ninga nhalugwe, apo chikanamwendo ninga chitsere, mulomo wache ninga kgalamu. Nhoka iculu indamupa tsimba, mupando wachena lutendeira kwache kukulo cuti atongwe. ³ Musolo wache ubodzi chinhu ichi ukandaita ninga undabonera ndonda lakunda kuta, apo ndondalo lindaomesiwa. Pentse pantsi pandadambwa panda tewera chinu ichi: Apo wandanamata nhoka ikulu, na thangwe lacuti ikana passa mukana chindu ichi. ⁴ Apo wandanamata chinhu ichi, wachiti: "Mbani andaiya mbana na chinu ichi? "Apo" mbani angapoque na cho?". ⁵ Chindapiwa chirombo mulomo wacuti punhia kulanga masoco acuzikuza na kutuka. Handatenderwa kuita utongui mwesi nakumi manaina miwiri. ⁶ Napenepo handavula mulomo wache achilanga zacutuka kuna Mulungu: Sossoso na dzina lache, sossoso na mbuto inagala iye sossoso na wenewale wanagala cudzaulu. Chindatenderwa chirombo cuita nkondo na wanhakunamata apo awakunde. Andapasiwa kutenderwa cuna madzindza entse, wanhu, mutaulo na dziko. Wanadzanamata zwentse zwinagala pantsi, zacuti madira iyao hana kunemwa mu buku la kulalama lacutinda mbira, wacuti uyu anda fapacugadzirirwa dzico. ⁷ Chindatenderwa chirombo cuita nkondo na wanhakunamata apo awakunde. Andapasiwa kutenderwa cuna madzindza entse, wanhu, mutaulo na dziko. ⁸ Wanadzanamata zwentse zwinagala pantsi, zacuti madira iyao hana kunemwa mu buku la kulalama lacutinda mbira, wacuti uyu anda fapacugadzirirwa dzico. ⁹ Angati munhu anamakutu ngave. ¹⁰ Angatiwinango atorwa cuwanhacunguwa, kuwenhacusunguiwa anadzaenda, Angati winango aulaiwana trasanda, na trasanda anadzaculaiwayo. Ndipo pano kundaiziwa luhoiwa na cutenda cuna wacuchena. ¹¹ Apo ndindaona chinango chirombo chichibunda pantsi, chacuti chikananyanga ziwiri ninga bhira, chikalanga ninga nhoca ikulu. ¹² Chikaita mabassa entse iya chirombo pamberi pache apo chicuita ninga pantsi ndipanagala iye chichinamata chirombo chacutoma, apo ndondo likandaoma. ¹³ Chicaita minana miculu, akutsamalisa, ichikwana nguwa, atchichitisa moto wakundzaulu uchiuya pantsi, pamberi pawanhu. ¹⁴ Na thangwe la zwizindikiro zingatenderwa iye kuita, iye acanhangueza wakakala pantsi, wachinyundza cuti ayite chinyadzimunhu chacucuza chirombo chacuti chikanda kondziwa na trasanda, chacutidzahiriwa mukulalamo. ¹⁵ Andawipa kutenderwa cuti apo culalama cuchidzimunhu cha chirombo, cuitira cuti chinhadzimunhu chingalongue chichibala lufu cuna wentse wacuti wanalamba cunamata chirombo. ¹⁶ Iye andamanikidza wentse, wandoko na waculu, wafumi na walombo, wanhacugala zwayo na maboi, watchitambira chidzindikiro mumanja lacurgi penango pankuma, ¹⁷ Cuti culambe cuoneca munhu anagula penango kugulisa, kunda kwaweneule anaoneka na chidzindikiro, lacutindiro dzinalache penango tsama iya dzina lache. ¹⁸ Apa panacudziwa. Weneule hanakuverana tsazanisani tsana iya chirombo, apo iyale dima zara mathandhatu na macumi matandhatu na mathandhatu.

Chapter 14

¹ Ine ndidalinguisa futi ndidaona bhira lidaema pamberi paphiri ya Siao. Natenepo pacana zana namacumanai namanai ya zwickwi ya vanhu yacadalimbiwa paguma zawo madzina yayo na la Baba wawo. ² Ndidavha pfala ilicubuda cudzaulu ninga noise yamadzi yacuwanwa cuita ninga mbeni. Nadyalo ndidavha pfala idaita ninga mulizi wa ntoliro. ³ Iwo akaemba nimbo itswa pamberi padzaulu, na pamberi paswizwalua zwinai nawaculu waculu wapana akafunzisiwa nimbo inei cunsa kwazana namacumi manai na manai yazwulu zwidagurwa pamataca. ⁴ Wenewa ndio wacuti awana cuthatsula wacadzi, thangwe wadaemera cupinda pamabhondi iyo adachena. Ndiwo yenewo wanatoera iro bhira kwense kwalinaenda. Ndio wadagurwa pa wanhu pamberi pa Mulungu na pa bhira. ⁵ Kupwata winango adaoniwa mimilomo yao iyo ndio anapwaza mutemo. ⁶ Ine ndidaona nguurozi ichimbuluka macati pacudzaulu iyo ikana masoco yapansi cuti aparidzire wanagala panshi na wense wanhu, madzidza mitupo, malanguirwe na wense wathu. ⁷ Iye acakuwa na pfala iculu atchiti mbatitchene Mulungu na nsimba yense, tangwe cutongwa cuculu kwaswika. Munamateni iye adaita cudzaulu na panshi adaita bala na madzi ense. ⁸ papindi idoco nguurozi idatoera, ichilanga: langwa, langwa iyo Babiloni iyo mbuto wacuti zwilombo zwense zwimwe vinyu yakupepenguesa muhule wawo. ⁹ Nguurozi yatchitatu idatewera ichilanga na pfala padzaulu: Cana pana bodzi adanamata chirombo natchipanguiziro tchache wense watchapiwa chipanguiziro chache panguma cana pamanja. ¹⁰ Natenepo wadadzamwa vinyu yacutsomesa Mulungu cuti idathiliwa nkabe cukanthiwa mucandico ya Mulungu, Ese itchagala ninga mwamoto futi utchipfufuta pamberi panguirozi zacutchena na pamberi pamabhira. ¹¹ Utsi wacubonera kwaiyo unakwira hausinga peri kufuma, ngabe masicati futi ngabe usiku, iyo anamunamata patchilombo na pachipanguiziro pache, wense wacuti wanamutambira namuchobo wa dzinalach. ¹² zwenezvi zwidiwa cuthunguilira kwa namati wacuchena wacutetequera mutemu ya Mulungu futi atchigala wachadico muna Djesu. ¹³ Ine ndidabva pfala lakudzaulu litchilanga: "wadalekelerwa wenewale kuti adafira muna Changamire" "nandi", bvunza muzimu" kuti iwo wapuwe mumabasa yawo, na pa mabasa yawo atchawa tewerera". ¹⁴ Ndidalinguisa, ese napenepo kumberi kwangu kukana kuti litchena, futi akadagala padzaulu pa kutipo, akadayambana na mwana wamunhu. Iye akanancanta ibodzi yamaluwa yagolidhi pamusolo watche futi na djeko lakunozviwa mumanja yatche. ¹⁵ Nadyalo zinango nguurozivizidabuda muguerere zitchikuwa na mangui iwo kuti wawalipo wakadagala padzaulu pa kuti: "Bala djeko laco ese tanga kunonka, ndipo nguwa yaro yaswika, thangwe gohola patsi ladi chawa kutili sefiwe. ¹⁶ Nadyalo wenewale kuti wakada gala pakuti lidapinda djeko lache na patsi, ese patsi pada konkiwa ¹⁷ Inango nguurozi idabuda maguireja ikale mudaulu, itchiusambo djeko lidanozviwa. ¹⁸ Idabuda kuwalitori inango nguurozi kuti ikana mubvimo pa moto, itchikuwa maningui kuna wale kuti wakana djeko libodzi lakunozviwa: "Bata djeko lako lakunozviwa futi conka mazambilinga ya patsi, nadyalo mizambilinga yawo yadi yakushawa. ¹⁹ Ese nguurozi idapinda na padjrko napatsi futi lidakonka mazambilinga adaiyaga mu sefa ikulu na yinyu yantsimba yakwenda kuna Mulungu. ²⁰ Iye lagar adatsikwa kunza kwa luwani ese iye adabuda gazi lidayerera mutchitwinyilo lida kwila kuswika pa milomo ya mabiza, pa mutanho milhao na zwulu zvitantanhathu ya wulaphe.

Chapter 15

¹ Natenepo ndidaona cudzaulu chinango chipanguiziro chiculo chacupatissa, pakana ngirose zinomwe na zwifucutu zwinomwe cuti zwikali zwacupedzesera nadyalo iyo anazawanda cuna Mulungu wanazakala zacupera. ² Ndidaona tchindu ninga bala la guirazi lidakandanizia na moto. lida ema paduzi na bala wakalipo pabodzi wadaema wadawina chirombo natchipanguiziro chache na namba ya dzinalache iyo wacadabhata zwau akadapiwa na Mulungu. ³ Iyo akaenda nimbo za Mosesi iye nabasa wa Mulungu futi na nimbo ya bhira wacati: "Ndimwe Mulungu muculu ndibaba wathu Changamire muculu ufumi wense watchadichadi waculalama ndiyo gira zaco muculu wamacole. ⁴ Mbani analeca cucuchani, Changamire imwe na cupera mbiri cudzina ichabwera wadzanamate pamberi pano na tangwe mabasa anu ngacuchena anapanguiziwa. ⁵ Mumasule mwa zwindu zwenezwi ndidalinguisa cudzaulu guereja yeneyo yacupupulira. ⁶ Mu mbuto ycuchena cuda buda ngirozi zinomwe nazwi fucuto zwinomwe, zwidafeca nguo zacupenha zichietimira mukosi. ⁷ Natenepo chibodzi chibarwa pazwinai chidapereca cuna ngirozi zinomwe mibairo minomwe idadzala nacunyangalirwa kwa Mulungu cuti cugale cuenda na cuenda. ⁸ Natenepo mbuto yacunamatira idazala na utsi wacudenga zwichipanguiza nsimba ya Mulungu. Apana wacavumiwa cupinda cuswiquira cuna zwifucutu zwinomwe na ngirozi zinomwe azisati zapera.

Chapter 16

¹ Ese ndidabva cukuwa cukulu kutchibuda kuguereja, atchilanga ku nguirozi zinomwe adati: " Ndoconi futi muyathulure patsi ndiro zinomwe za Mulungu". ² Nguirozi yakutanga idaenda kuyathulula ndiro yatche patsi, ese madonda akunyangala alikubva cukonza wadauya ipo pana wanhu kuti wakana mathangwe la kukumbukira tchilombo muenzaniso wache. ³ Nguirozi ya tchiwiri idathulula ndiro yatche mubala, kuti lida tsanduka kubwera gazi, munhu wakufa, ese zverse zvilalamo kuti zvikali mubala zvidafa. ⁴ Nguirozi yatchitatu idathulula ndiro yatche miculo na mimuthawale ya madzi, futi zvidaita gazi. ⁵ Ndidabva nguirozi ya mumadzi itchidanga idati" iwe ndiwe watchadi chadi, weneule kuti ndiye anacutonga kwenecu, mulipo ese mukalipo waentchena, napenepo mudatonga zvinhu zvenezvi. ⁶ Nadyalo iwo wadathulula gazi la cutechena futi wamwe ninga iwo wanathemera:" ⁷ Ine ndidatetekera kualitar itchidaira: " Ande, Changamire Mulungu wapfuniwenese, kutonga mwako nkwatchadi tchadi. ⁸ Nguirozi yatchinai idathulula nfiro yatche padzuwa, ese adapiwa mubumo kuti apitse wanhu na moto. ⁹ Iwe wada pitsiwa na kupitsa kwakunyanya, futi wada tuca dzina la Mulungu, kuti ana kugalica padzaulu pa mabonelo eneya, ese haawalibe cumukumbukira kuti wamuoe mucumulambira. ¹⁰ Nguirozi yatchishanu ida thulula ndiro yatche padzaulu wa mupando wankulu tchatchilombo, ese dima lidafukiza ukulu, futi iwo wanhu wakaluma ulilime wawo na thangwe la kunonza. ¹¹ Iwo wadatukana kwa Mulungu wakudzaulu na thangwe lakubva kukonza kwamalonda, ese haawalibe kukumborera na zvawo wadaitatiwa. ¹² Nguirozi yatchithathathu ida thulula ndito yatche muculo ukulu, Eufates, futi ns madzi yatche adaona cuti njoira ya wakulu wakulu wacumabudira dzuwa iwoneke. ¹³ Ndaona mizimu mitatu yakunyangala likadaita ninga matchile, atchibuda mimolomo watsato, na mumulomo tchirombo futi na mimolomo wa muprofita wacupwata. ¹⁴ Nadyalo yenei ndio mizimu yacunyangala yacuti inaita minana nazvipanguixo. Iwo wanabuda kwenda casangana na waculu - waculu wa pantsi kwense, cuti awagwezeke wadzalhe patsiku iculu ya Mulungu waupfumi. ¹⁵ Chiungani cuti ndinauya ninga mbabva adacomboerwa zwatche weneule cuti analambirira adapenya futi achicoya nguo zache, naiye nacuti aleque cubuda alibe cufeca futi alibe cunyala".) ¹⁶ Adaungana pambuto inavi Ibaraico itchibvi Armagedom. ¹⁷ Nguirozi yatchinomwe idathulula ndiro yache mudzaulu. Ese penepo muguereja mudabuda cukuwa cukulu cubodzi lidabuda pamupando lidati: Zwadaziwa: ¹⁸ Napenepo padatchetuca Kwambone nacudirima na cuhunga kwacudirima nacutequenhaca kwapanisi. Akulibe cutequequenha cuculu kwacuti cudaitica cale cubudira kwawandu pakali iyo pansu wakalibe cutequenhaca cuculu basi. ¹⁹ Luwani liculu lidakhambica paphisi mathathu ese maluwane yazwirombo yadagwa: Ndipo Mulungu adakudiquira Babiloni liculu adalipasa kahafuca vinyu yacucumbusica kwawanango zwache. ²⁰ Zense tswuwa hazina kuoneka futi na mabango hakasimba nacuoneca. ²¹ Mauwe makulu ya malolo, itchifemira talenda , adagwa cubada mudzaulu buwe ibodzi na limodzi lidagwira munhu, ese iyo adatuca Mulungu nathangwe kwacubonera na malolo nadyalo kubonera ucu kukali cukulu.

Chapter 17

¹ Ibodzi Ngirozi pazinomwe kuti zikana ndico zinomwe idauya yense lidalanga cunaiye: Uya ine ndinadza cupanguiza cutongwa kwachikwachula tchiculu cuti tchidakala padzaulu mamadzi mazinji. ² Naiye wakuru wa pansi wada hula naye wense na vinyu yauhule watche, nawararami zadakala naculedzera ³ Ngirozi lidanditola muzimu kwenda murunere ese ndidaona mucadzi mubodzi adakala patchicalo tchinomwe tchidadzala na madzina iyacuchola. Itchigala tchicana misolo minomwe na nhanga Khumi. ⁴ Mucadzi akadatchimira nguo za mulipuse na zichawa zwacudequedzeca nagolidi na wale wacudequedza mamaperela wacadabata mumanja mwatche ndico ikadadzala na zwakunhangala na zakuzwipisa. ⁵ Pankope pache pacadalimbiwa dzina libodzi labasa lachita: BABILONI CUMULU MAE WAZIKWACHULA FUTU NA ZWAKUNYANGALA ZWAPANSI. ⁶ Ese ndaona cutri mucadzi acadaledzera na gazi ichawa cutchena na gazi lawadapombera na tsenzo pakumi ndidamuona ine dakala nacudzuma cuculu. ⁷ Apo ngiurozi idandithi thangweyanji ulicudzuma ine nditchasanangula cuna iwe basa la mjucadzi na la tchicala tchaco udadzuma (tchicala cuti tchinamisolo minomwe na nhanga nkumi). ⁸ Tchikala kuti adaona, akutchalibezvi, apo culicuda kuhuya kusicasica kwa ngueena cuna kwema kafudziska futi wenewale cuti wadakala pansi, cuti madzina alibe cunembiwa mu bubku laculalama cubudira pacusikwa kwa dzicoi, anazagala wacuchamisica pau iwo anaona chicala cuti chiripode atchiripo apo chichino chiri cuda kuwuya. ⁹ Pano panadicana munhu mubodzi cuti anadziwa. Misolo minomwe ndiyo mabango manomwe mamusana pacuti iye mucadzi adacala. ¹⁰ Iyo basi ndio waculu wanomwe watchauya wakula wadagua mubodzi walipo, ese wanango wasati wazwica pache iye anawuya iye anada culambirira panguwa. ¹¹ Tchikala cuti tchikalipo, apa achalibe tchinomwe iye ndiye muculu watchisero ese basi mubodzi watche pawanomwe waculu futi anaenda cufundziwa ¹² Nyanh«ga kumoi zaco waona ndiyo waculu kumi cuti awasati watambira dzico libodzi, apo iyo wanadzatambira nsimba ninga waculu, pabodzipene na tchikala, panguwa libodzi. ¹³ Iyo wanazero inodzi basa futi watchadza bala nsimba na utongui cunatchikala. ¹⁴ watchadzaita nkondo na bhira, apo bhira linadzawacunda thangwe iye ndiye Changamire wawa Changamire futi Muculu wawa Culu ese iye alipo anacudzaidziwa wanyacusangula wacuchena". ¹⁵ Ese ngiurozi lidati cuna ine: madzi cuti iwe wawona pachikwachula chidagala ndi madungue mumba madzico namitauro. ¹⁶ Nyanga cumi zaco wawona na Tchikala watchadzazonda chikwachula ese watchadza tchisiya tchidalula futi pezi. Iyo wanadzalanga naya yache futi wanadzapisa na moto. ¹⁷ Thangwe Mulungfu adaiga mumoio mwao cuita cuda kwache, cuwaeliza cuti watende cupereca tchikala musimba yatche atongue kuzwiquira cuti anasoco iye Mulungju iye aterezeca. ¹⁸ Mucadzi cuti aona ndiro luani liculu cuti iricutonga mamusana pawaculu wapansi.

Chapter 18

¹ Pakupera kwa zvinhu izvi, ndida wana ngirozi inango, itchitchitha kubuda kudaulu, kuti ikanantsimba ikulu, ese pantsi padabveneniwa nacubva kwache. ² Iye adakuwa na pfala licuu atchiti: Wagua Wagua Babiloni muculu futi mudacala mwaculalama madimi, mwacuserera iyo mizimu yacunyangala na mbalamo zacunyangala. ³ Thangwe wense madzico yanakamwa vinyu yatchikwa chula yache wakulu wa pantsoi wada ula naiye wagulisa wa pantsi wadafuma na ufumi wa uhule. ⁴ Ndabva pfala yauya cudzulu, cuti idalanga: Buda cuna wense mbumba yango, cuitira cuti muleque cuonekwa paunyangazi wawo, futi cuitira muleque cuytambira palitchendelawo. ⁵ Thangwe cunyangaza kwawo kwaswica cudzulu ese Mulungu athsalacana mabasa yawo yacunyangala. ⁶ Muthimizire ninga iye adairinzira cuna wenango, wense muwirinzire ninga zwida tendera na basa lache, mundico cuti iye athansanisa, sangansa cairi ninga mbico cuna ife. ⁷ Ninga iye adazicusa mubadzibodzi ese adalama mufumi, mupaseni mhimu yacuyenzana cubonira thangwe iye adalanga mumoyo muache: ndidalanga ninga muculu mucuklu wandisi muzvitche futi chipo ndinazaona cubinera. ⁸ Natenepo nzico libodzi atchadzauya anadzombe cuwa cubonera futi nzara. Iye atchadzapisiwa na moto thangwe Changamire Mulungu ndiwasimba wense ese anadzagala tonguiwaco. ⁹ Waculu wapansi chache wacuhuya nayo wanadzalira nacu culucuta mamusana paiye pawo anaona utsi wa moto. ¹⁰ Iyo anadzalambira cutali na cutali na utchiwa cubonera kwawo watchilanga: "Ai! Ai! Babiloni liculu wacufunma thangwe panguwa libodzi yoga panitchilache laswica. ¹¹ Wagulisi wapansi wanadzalira nacutetemera naiye, apalibe atchachagula zvawo anagulisa. ¹² Midziwo nginga golidi, siliva, na mauwe akudequedza, maparera, micheca, pepure, siricana, micheca ichawa na ense michobo yamiti inanungira na ense midziyo lidalonzuwa na nyanga za nzou na miti lacudequedza, na simbi na mauwe idalungurwa ¹³ kenela, pimenta, mafuta inanungira, vinyu, mafuta, ufu wacucefiwa, tirigo, ngombe, na mabhira, nwai na ngolo, wanyacuzwinhirira futi na mweya yawanhu. ¹⁴ Mishapo futi ukasirira nayense ufumi waco wapera ende cunaiye wense ufumi waco wapera audzauonizwe. ¹⁵ Wagulisi waswinhu izwi cuti wagala wapfumi napacusangana paiye wanadzalambirira cutali nacutwa nacubonera kwache atchilira na cudandaula cuculu. ¹⁶ Iyo anadzati: "Ai! Ai! luwani liculu cuti lida fequeziwa mitchecha midoco, ya pepure na micheca michawa itchidequedzesiwa na golidi, mauwe acu dequedza na maparers!." ¹⁷ Thangwe panguwa ibodzi basi wense wafumi wadanyoziwa. Wense mufambise wadeke wense mufambise wadiwa, ese wense cuti wana tchapa wense na wense wana senza bhara. ¹⁸ Iwo wakuwa cuti ndaona utsi wapiswa lanu. Wadati luani lipi lidatendemera na luani iculu? ¹⁹ Iyo adadzala pfumbi misolo yawo ese adacuwa, atchikwira ese watchidandaula: "Ai! Ai culuwani liculu cuti cuna wense wakala mandza mubala wadapfuma na musana patchithangwe panguwa ibodzi yoga iye adafuquidziua. ²⁰ Dequerwani pamusana patche imwe wacuchena mapostori na maprofiti thangwe Mulungu auisa cutonguesa pamusana paife. ²¹ Ngirozi ibodzi la simba idabata buwe libodzi liculu adalithusa mubala atchiti na thangwe Babiloni luano liculu litchadzacukiwa ese alidzaonequiswe. ²² Dhungwe la mabangwe achauye alize wacanangali cuti nawense wale wanaliza ntolopito awatchadzalizive cunaiwe. Apalibe musenze wabasa lipi zwualo anadzaoneca cuna iye. Apalibe Dhungu la njiwa linadzaficzavi cunaiye. ²³ Luju la guesi alidjaemerizwe cuna iye. pfala la machati na nyaculorwa alidzafiquizve cuna iwe thangwe zvaculiza zwaco cuti waculu wapansi wense padzico yatchadanhengueziwa na waloi laco. ²⁴ Cuna iye cudaoneca gazi la maprofiti na wacuchera futi na wense wadalaiwa pansi.

Chapter 19

¹ Pacupera zwinhu izwi, ndava kudzaulu ninga pfala la nsimba la mbumba iculu ichilanga: Alelua mwaponesiwa cucuza na nsimba za Mulungu wathu. ² Cutonga kwache kwachadico futi paculungama, napenepo adatonga muculu wa wakadzi cuti apunya pansu na uhulu watche. Iye adatola nkgulungu na gazi la nyamubasa watche, lacuti iye tchaiye adayereza. ³ Catchiwire wadati alelua utsi watche ngaukwire cugala na cugala. " ⁴ Macumi mawiri na wanai madiconi wense swisikwa wadacotama cuti wanamate Mulungu, cuti wacadagala na mupandu wautongui utchiti" Ameni Alelua. ⁵ Napenepo padamuda pfla pamupandu wautongui utchiti cuzani Mulungu wandu wense ziswica zwache imwe cuti munamucha cana wadoko cana wakulo. ⁶ Natenepo ndava pfala libodzi ninga ikulu cuti ntsama iya mbumba , ninga popoma la madzi mazinji futi ninga dhungu la mwene wa nsimba zitchiti: " Alelua! Thangwe Changamire Mulungu wasimba yense walicutonga. ⁷ Mbatipfanseni wense mbatimucudzeni thangwe ndio maswiquiro yapwandu la bhira la mutchati watilonguedzera. ⁸ Adatenderwa cuti iye atsimire nguo zacuchena zacutimira". (Nguo zacuchena ndio mabasa ya muche). ⁹ Nguirozi idati: " Nemba izwi: wamuche wanewale cuti ndio wanadaidzaiwa pa pwandu ya bhira". Futi basi adati: " Ndio wenewa wachadico wanasoco la Mulungu". ¹⁰ Ndagodama ndaculanga mumwendo mwache cuti ndimunamati, apo iye adanditi usaite izwe: Ndine mucoye waco na wabale waco cuti wana wa Djeso. Namata Mulungu, thangwe iye umbo wa Djeso ndio muzimu watchi profiti. ¹¹ Natenepo ndawona kudzaulu kudavulika ese ndalanguisa, futi kukana bhira ichena kuti malidziyo anadaiziwa wakuchena wense chachadico iye anatonga futi nangonde nautongue wa muche. ¹² Matchoyache ninga moto ese mumusolo watche. Dzinalibodzi lidalembiwa cuti apalibe analidziwa kudzamwa iche mubodzibodzi. ¹³ Iye adatchimira nguo za gazi ese dzinalache lidadaidziwa masoco la Mulungu. ¹⁴ Masodja yacudzaulu adamutoera na bhira yacuchena watchisimira nguo mumoyo zidoco zitchena futi wacuchena. ¹⁵ Pamulomo wache palicubuda dhipa yacunozeca nairo, iye anakodza madzico. Iye anawatonga namutchamo wasimbi ese wanadzawazica na ukale wacugumbuka kwa Mulungu wasimba yense. ¹⁶ Iye anadzina libodzi idanembira pa nguo zatchi futi na pabero lache: Muculu wa waculo futi Changamire wa wachangamire. ¹⁷ Ndawoma nguurozi ibodzi: ikakuwa cuna zense mbalambi za cudzaulu na pfala liculu litchiti: " Uyani unganani cupwandu liculu la Mulungu. ¹⁸ Uyani ese Iguereja nyama iya nyama ya nkweyi nyama ya wamuna wa nsima na nyama ya waina futi wache futi nyama za wense wanhu kana wadamuda watchidwinyirwa cana waculu cana wadoco. ¹⁹ Ndaona tchikala nawaculu wa padzico na masodja yawo. Iyo akadalonguedzera cuti waiti ngondo cubudira wense wacadakwira bhira futi cucundisa masodja yache. ²⁰ Tchikala chida bhatiwa iye, naiye wapropiti wacupwata cuti wanaita zvidzindiquiro pamberi pache. Na zvidzindiquiro izwi iwe adanhengueza wenewale wacadafambira tchidzindiquiro tchikala futi nawenewale wakanamata zvinyzimo zwache. Wairiwo wadathusiwa mutawali wadapenya cuti wakapsika na surufere. ²¹ wazingi watche wadaulayawa namatalasada cuti wadabuda mulomo wache cuti wacasunga bhira zense mbalani zidakuta nyama zachitumbi wache.

Chapter 20

¹ Ndidaona nguironi lidabuda cudenga. ikana maki zangueena na macheni maculu mansa. ² Adazunga chirombo chiculu nhoca yacali, apo satani adasungwa macoli tchikwi. ³ Adathusa mugueena wadamuvalira cuti aleque cubuda cuti apwatire wanhu cuswiquira macole inaya apera. Napenepo anadzabudisiwa padoco. ⁴ Ndidaona cumberi cudagala wenewale wadapiwa nsimba wacutonga. Ndidhaona moyo yawandhu wadabonera pacu pulula Djeso nasoco la Mulungu. Iyo awana cunamata chirombo cana chidzangaladzimu wadalamba cunembira waguma yayo na paboco iyo wazakala nhacutwa kwa Mulugu pamacole tchikwi. ⁵ Wenango wafi awana cumuca pamacole yeneya. Ndicumusiwa kwacutanga. ⁶ Munatambiriwa muche wanamoyo wacuchena munamusiwa pacutanga thangwe wenewa cufa cairi acuna nsimba. Watchakala waculu wa Kristu wanadzagala na macole tchikwe. ⁷ Macole tchikwi yakali satani atchadzapuzumuliwa muperezo. ⁸ Achauya cuzapwatira wandu walimumipata minai yapansi la Gugue na Magogue cuti wabatani pakondo ninga numba yache ichawanda ninga tchecha ya bala. ⁹ Iyo watchakwira na pacati pazico watchazenguerera wanhacuchena moyo, paluwani la cudiwa. Apo moto atchadzabuda cudenga utchawa pitswa. ¹⁰ Satani atchawabwatira wachawaiga mudjenji la moto ipo wafumbiri wacupwata watchadzaiguiwa. Iyo watchadzapitswa masico na masicati pacuenda na cuenda. ¹¹ Natenepo ndidaona adagala cudzaulu, ipo cudzaulu napandansi cudawala pamberi pachi acuna mbuto yacuenda. ¹² Ndida ona wanyacufa waculu na wadoco wadaema wachilembwa buku la upenyu lida vuliwa. Nhadyalo wense wanhacufa wadatonguiwa cubudira zwense zau adaita. ¹³ Bala lidapereca wense wanhacupa wacana iye. Lufu lidaperecau wense wanhacufa, apo wanhacufa wadadzatonguiwa namabasa yawo adabata. ¹⁴ Lufu lidaiguiwa mudjenji la moto, uco ndi cufa cairi, mudjenji la moto. ¹⁵ Apo dzina la munhu iye anacunembwa mubuko la upenhu anadzathusiwa mu djenji la moto.

Chapter 21

¹ Apo ndindaona kudzaulu kutsa na pantsi pa itsa, aoo kudzauli kwacale na pantsi pakale cundapinda, apo bala hacuchina. ² Ine ndindao na luwani lacuchena, na Jelusalema litswa, lika chitha cudzaulu la Mulungu, linda gadjirirwa ninga chitswa Changadjirirwa cuna nhamankunda mutsa. ³ Ndinabva pfala liculu la cudzaulu, litchiti: "Ndico cunagala Mulungu na wanhu; iye anadzauya nawo. Iyo wanadzagala wanhu waco, naiyeo Muluguyo chaiye anadzagala Mulungu wako. ⁴ Iye anadza pucusa masozi awana wache, hacudzaonequizwe lufu kgabe kufirwa, ngabe culira, ngabe cudzabva cucondza, thangwew zinhu zakale zapinda. ⁵ Weneule akadagala pampando adalanga: Ine ndine ndaita zwentse zwitsa." Iye ada langa: "nemba, thangwe masoco aya ngacuchena lachadiko. ⁶ Iye hadandivhundza:" Zwinhu izwi zwidaitwa! Ine ndine Alifa na Omega, wacutanga na kupedzesera. Kuna ule ananhota nadzamupa, palibe mutengo, cumuchera wamadzi iya culalama. ⁷ Zwako unaswaka ndizo zwako unadza lalama, apo ine ndinadzagala Mulungu wako, apo iye anadzagala mwana wangu. ⁸ Apo cana wari wanarcha, hawatendi, wawo haacupwaza, wanhaculaya, wananamata ntsizwo, waloi, wanacupwata, cumbuto hyawo cunadzagala kudjendji lamiti kwa cubonera, Ndico kufa kwachiwiri": ¹⁰⁹ Zinango nguirozi ninga zinomwe zidawiya cuna ine, wakana minomwe mibairo iya cudzala cunomwe kwacuoedzesera cubonera, na dyalo adati: "Uya kuno. Ndinanyamakunda, mucadzi wa bhira". ¹⁰ Apo adanditola, mumuzimu, adaditola cuna kwinango kukulu kwacukwira kubango, adandipanguisa thaundi lakuchena, Jeresalema, lacuti likadzica cudzaulu la Mulungu. ¹¹ Jersalema likana kukunja kwa Mulungu, likapenya ninga mabai bai hiacundicana kukulu, ninga luwe la Jaspe yamunyu. ¹² Kweneko kukana kukwira cuculu kwa mtsaswa na miswuo kumi na miwiri, na nguirozi kumi na ziwiri miswuo, muchiti ndimo mukanda nembiwa madzidza kumi na mawiri ya cu Israeli. ¹³ Kubudira, kukana miswuo mitatu, kulurgi, mitatu; kuzweri mitatu; cumadoquera, mitatu miswuo. ¹⁴ Nyumba iya luwani ikana mbiru kuni na zwiri, iyo ikana madzina kuni na mawiri ya ma postoli iya mabira. ¹⁵ Akalanga nainawo acana muchamu wacupima, wa golidi, cuti apime luwani, miswuo iyalo na tswaswa iyalo. ¹⁶ Luwani ikali na makona manai mabodzio, culapha kwalo ndio ufuthuki walo. Ike adapima luwani na chacupimisa: Kumi na mawiri hamaminhao iya zimbuto, iya culapa na kufuthuka kwaio (culapa kwalo, ku thukana kutwasuka zikali zwibodzizizo). ¹⁷ Iyembo handapima tswaswa tswaswa: chulu namazana namanai na makumi manai iyamagenge, cupina muchiwanhu, ndiomipimo icasewendzesa nguirozi. ¹⁸ Tswaswaio njha Jaspe, luwani iya golidi iya muche, ichawana na nguirozi la cuchena. ¹⁹ Mbiru za tswaswa zinda na mirwa wentse muchobo wamane anandicana. Wacutoma kwa Jaspe; wachiwiri, kwa Safira: Watchitatu, kwa kalcedonia; watchinai; kwa esmeralda; ²⁰ wachichano, kwa Sardonica; wachi thanathu, wa Sardico; wachinomwe, wa Crisolito; wachisere, wa Belilo; wachifemba, wa topazio; wachicumi; Crisopraso; kumi nambodzi wa jacinto; kumi na miwiri ikali wa medista. ²¹²² Miswuo kumi na miwiri ikali iya mapelola, muswuo bodzi utchitiwa na pelora ibodzi. Miseu iya luwani njha golidi iya muche, iya guiraji ichionepuera. Ine handina kuona temberi ibodzi mu luwani, thamgwe Changamire Mulungu watsiba na bhira ni matemberi. ²³ Luwani halidi dzua cana mwezi cuti livenekwe, thangwe kukudziwa kwa Mulungu kukali veneka, guetsi lache ndi bhira. ²⁴ Madjinchdza adsfamba muguetsi mwalo waculu wapantsi wandudza ukulu wayo na kukodza, kwao Mulungu." ²⁵ Madzindza achaponesoiwa achafamba paguetsi lache" Miswuo aidzafungwi masicati, hakudzaonepi usicu kweneco. ²⁶ Iyo wanuwiisa kukudzua na guwa iya machindza; ²⁷ Wenemo na ne mubodzi wacunyangala anamupindamo, ne anaita chi bodzo chacunyangala penu kupwata, apo weneule basi wana oneka na madzina andanembiwa mu buku la culalama.

Chapter 22

¹ Apo nguirozi idandipanguisa muculu wa madzi wa upenyu, wacunguerewera utchibuda cudzaulu cuna bhira. ² Pacati pa luwani mukundumo la muculo mukhana muti waupenyu, ikabala misapo mese yense masamba yamuti ikalapa wanhu. ³ Penepo apadzaoneque cutukwa. Umambo wacudzaulu unazakala muluwani wana muzimu wacuchena wachicupani. ⁴ Iyo watchaona nkophe yache apo Mulungu anadzagala panguma yawo. ⁵ Apachadzaonequi usicu apo iyo watchadzati tchivequenero cha toche cana cha dzua, thangwe Mulungu atchadzapenya pacati pawo anakala atchisangana nsicu zense. ⁶ Nguirozi idandibvunza: Cuti pasoco aya ngatchokwadi apo Mulungu wamuzimu wamaprofita anatuma nguirozi cuti apanguirise cuna wanamutera cuti zwinyi zwitachitica cachimbitchimbi. ⁷ Ninga ndinauya nacutchimbiza. Nguamuche anatoesa masoco yawaprofita wa buku iri. ⁸ Ine pano Juwau ndidaona nditchibva izwi. Pangundidaona nacubva izwi, ndidatcha ndidagodkama pamwendu ya nguirozi iye nditchimunamata. ⁹ Iye adandibvunza cuti leca cuita izvoizvi ine ndinacoya iwe na wabale wacu, maprofita na wense wanatoweza masoco ya mubuku iri la Mulungu. ¹⁰ Iye adandibvunza: "Cuti leca cukoya masoco ya wa profita ya buku iri. Thangwe nguwa yadipadudzi. ¹¹ Wanyacunyangaza ngawarambe watchinyangaza, wanaita zwamuche ngawalambi atchi ita zwamuche, alipachokwadi nhalambi atchi ita wacuchena. ¹² Linga ndiricuwa andinonoki. Mucufu wango ndinhawo cuti ndipe mubodzi na mubhodzi ninga zwatche adabata. ¹³ Ndine Alfa na Omega, wacutanda wa wacu pedzesera. ¹⁴ Mbamuche anatsuca nguwo zawo cuti watenderwe cudya cuti wa culalama iye achapinda muluwani na pamusuwo. (Ninga wamuche anatsuca nguwo zawo zwihu zwacale wana zwiwisa: Mbamuche anateweza mutemo wache). ¹⁵ Wanasala cunsa ndi imbwa, waloyi, mahule, waulaye, wana namata mazaglazimu na wense wanada cupwata na cuita. ¹⁶ Ine Djesu ndatuma nguirozi waculu cuti wandilanguiriri izwi na cucumbira matcheche. Ine ndine muzi mutoeri la dzidza la Davidi, chibvenenero tcha cupenya tchamachibesi. ¹⁷ Musimu na nhamangunda : "Ulicuhuya"! Anatetequera ngalongue: "Uya" Wense wananhota ngawa uye, na wense anada ngawauye, tambirani zwa nholi nholi madzi aculalama. ¹⁸ Ndidalambirira cunawense wanava masoco yamuprofita wa mubuku iri. Cuna iye anathimizira Mulungu atchathimizirawo mafucutu adanembiwa mubuku iri. ¹⁹ Cuna anatapuza masoco ya mubuku la muprofita atchatapuziwawo pakundu la muti wa culalama paluani lacuchena lidanembiwa mubuku iri. ²⁰ Cuna weneule anadzadairira atchiti: "Andi! Ndinatchimbiza cuhuya andinonoque". Ameni! alicuhuya Djeso Kristu!. ²¹ Ninga tsisi za Baba wathu Djeso nganzigale na mwense. Ameni

Language: SiSwati

Book: Matthew

Matthew

Chapter 1

¹ Lencwadzi yemlandvo wekutsalwa kwaJesu Khristu, indvodzana yaDavide, indvodzana yaAbrahama. ² Abrahama abengubabe wa Isaka, na Isaka babe wa Jakobe, na Jakobe babe wa Juda nebanakabo. ³ Juda abengubabe wabo Pheresi na Zara nga Thamari, Pheresi babe wa Hesroni na Hesroni babe wa Ramu. ⁴ Ramu abengubabe wa Aminadaba, Aminadaba babe wa Nasoni, Nasoni babe wa Salmoni. ⁵ Salmoni abengubabe wa Bowazi nga Rahabi, Bowazi babe wa Obedi nga Ruthe, Obedi babe wa Jese. ⁶ Jese abengubabe wa Davide inkhosi, Davide babe wa Solomoni ngemfati wa Uriya. ⁷ Solomoni abengubabe wa Rehobhowami, Rehobhowami babe wa Abiya, Abiya babe wa Asafa. ⁸ Asafa abengubabe wa Josafati, Josafati babe wa Joramu, na Joramu mkhulu wa Uziya. ⁹ Uziya abengubabe wa Jothamu, Jothamu babe wa Ahazi, Ahazi babe wa Hezekiya. ¹⁰ Hezekiya abengubabe wa Manase, Manase babe wa Amoni, na Amoni babe wa Josaya. ¹¹ Josaya abengumkhulu wa Jekhoniya nabomnakabo ngesikhatsi batfunjwa bayiswa eBhabhulona. ¹² Emva kwekutfunjwa bayiswa eBhabhulona, Jekhoniya abengubabe wa Sheyaltiyeli, Sheyaltiyeli abengumkhulu wa Zerubhabheli. ¹³ Zerubhabheli abengubabe wa Abiyudi, Abiyudi babe wa Eliyakimu, na Eliyakimu babe wa Azori. ¹⁴ Azori abengubabe wa Sadoki, Sadoki babe wa Akhimu, na Akhimu babe wa Eliyudi. ¹⁵ Eliyudi abe ngubabe wa Eliyezeri, Eliyezeri babe wa Mathani, na Mathani babe wa Jakobe. ¹⁶ Jakobe abengubabe waJosefa umyeni wa Mariya, ngalona lowatala Jesu, lobitwa ngaKhristu. ¹⁷ Tonkhe titukulwane letibuya ku Abrahama kuya ku Davide betilishumi nakune titukulwane, letibuya ku Davide kuya ekutfunjweni eBhabhulona titukulwane letilishumi nakune, nekuya ekutfunjweni eBhabhulona lishumi nakune titukulwane ku Khristu. ¹⁸ Kutalwa kwaJesu Khristu kwenteka ngalendlela lelandzelako. Make wakhe, Mariya, abesamiselwe kushada Josefa, kepha bangakahlangani, watfolakala kutsi ukhulelwe ngaMoya Longcwele. ¹⁹ Kepha Josefa, umyeni wakhe, abeyindvoda lelungile futsi akafunanga kumtsela ngelihlazo, ngako wacabanga kumlahla ngasese. ²⁰ Asacabanga ngaletintfo leti, kwavela ingelosi yeNkhosi kuye emaphusheni, itsi, "Josefa ndvodzana ya Davide, ungesabi kutsatsa Mariya njengemfati wakho, ngoba lolokhulelwe kuye ukhulelwe nga Moya Longcwele. ²¹ Utawubeleka indvodzana, libito lakhe kutoba nguJesu, ngoba utosindzisa bantfu bakhe etonweni tabo." ²² Konkhe loku kwenteka kugcwalisa lokwakhulunywa yiNkhosi ngemphrofethi, atsi. ²³ "Bheka, intfombi itawukhulelwa futsi libeleke indvodzana, libito lakhe nitawumbita Imanuweli" -lokuhumushwe kutsi, "Nkulunkulu unatsi." ²⁴ Josefa wavuka ekulaleni kwakhe wenta njengoba ingelosi yeNkhosi imtjelile, wamtsatsa njengemfati wakhe. ²⁵ Kepha akazange amati wate wabeleka indvodzana. Wase uyibita Jesu libito layo.

Chapter 2

¹ Emvakwekutsi Jesu atalwe eBhetlehema yaseJudiya ngetinsuku taHerodi inkhosi, tifundziswa letichamuka emphumalanga tefika eJerusalema tatsi, ² "Uphi lona lotelwe ayiNkhosi yemaJuda? Sabona inkhanyeti yakhe emphumalanga site kutomkhonta." ³ Ngesikhatsi iNkhosi Herodi ikuva loku, yakhatsateka, kanye neJerusalema yonkhe. ⁴ Herodi wahlanganisa bonkhe bapristi labakhulu netati temtsetfo, wababuta, "Utawutalelwa kuphi Khristu?" ⁵ Batsi kuye, "EBhethlehema yase Judiya, ngoba loku ngulokwabhalwa ngumphrofethi, ⁶ "Kepha wena, Bhetlehema, live lakaJuda, awumncane kubabusi bakaJuda, ngoba kuwe kuyawuphuma umbusi lotawelusa bantfu bami baka-Israyeli. ⁷ Ngako -ke Herodi wabita lamadvodza lafundzile ngasese kutowabutisisa sikhatsi lenkhanyeti lebonakele ngaso. ⁸ Wabatfumela eBhetlehema, watsi, "Hambani nifunisise lomntfwana lomncane. Uma senimtfolile, nibuyise livi kimi khona nami ngitokuta ngitomkhonta. ⁹ Emvakwekuba beve inkhosi, bachubeka nendlela yabo, nalenkhanyeti lebebayibonile emphumalanga yahamba embikwabo yaze yefika yema lapho bekunalontfwana khona lomncane. ¹⁰ Nababona lenkhanyeti, batfokota ngentfokoto lenkhulu. ¹¹ Bangena kulendlu babona lontfwana lomncane ana make wakhe Mariya. Baguca phasi bamkhonta. Bavula emagugu abo bamupha tipho teligolide, nemphepho, nemakha. ¹² Nkulunkulu wabacwayisa ephusheni kutsi bangabuyeli ku Herodi, ngako ke babuyela emuva eveni labo ngalenywe indlela. ¹³ Emvakwekuba sebahambile, ingelosi yeNkhosi yavela kuJosefa ephusheni yatsi, "Vuka, tsatsa lomntfwana lomncane na make wakhe, nibaleke niye eGibhithe. Hlalani lapho ngize ngikutjele, ngoba Herodi utofuna lomntfwana lomncane kutombulala." ¹⁴ Ngalobo busuku Josefa wavuka watsatsa lomntfwana lomncane na make wakhe bahamba baya eGibhithe. ¹⁵ Wahlala khona waze wafa Herodi. Loku kwagcwalisa lokwakhulunywa yiNkhosi ngemphrofethi, "Ngayibita indvodzana yami kutsi iphume eGibhithe." ¹⁶ Kwatsi Herodi, kube abone kutsi amyengile lamadvodza lafundzile, watfukutsela kakhulu. Watfumela kutsi kubulawe bonkhe bantfwana labadvuna baseBhetlehema nakuleso sifundza labaneminyaka lemibili budzala nalabangaphasi, kwaya ngendlela yesikhatsi labutisise ngaso kulamadvodza lafundzile. ¹⁷ Kwabese kugcwaliseka lokwakukhulunywe ngemphrofethi Jeremiya, ¹⁸ "Livi levakala eRama, kukhala nekulila lokukhulu, Rakheli akhalela bantfwabakhe, angavumi nekudvudvutwa, ngoba bebangasekho." ¹⁹ Kwatsi kube kufe Herodi, bheka, ingelosi yeNkhosi yavela ngeliphupho kuJosefa eGibhithe yatsi, ²⁰ "Vuka utsatse lomntfwana na make wakhe uye eveni laka Israyeli, ngoba labo labebafuna imphilo yalomntfwana bafile." ²¹ Josefa wavuka, watsatsa lomntfwana na make wakhe, wabuyela endzaweni yaka Israyeli. ²² Kodvwa watsi nakeva kutsi Akhelawusi abesabusa etikwe Judiya endzaweni yababe wakhe Herodi, wesaba kuya khona. Emvakwekutsi Nkulunkulu amucwayise ephusheni, wesuka waya esifundzeni saseGalile ²³ waya wayohlala edolobheni lelibitwa ngekutsi yiNazareth. Loku kugcwaliseka lokwakhulunywa ngebaphrofethi, kutsi utawubitwa ngekutsi ngumNazareth.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngalawo malanga kweta Johane uMbhabhatisi ashumayela ehlane laseJudiya atsi, ² "Phendvukani, ngoba umbuso welizulu sewusondzele." ³ Ngoba lona nguye abekhuluma ngaye umphrofethi Isaya, nakatsi, "Livi lalomemete kuphuma ehlane, 'Lungisani indlela yeNkhosi, yentani tindlela takhe ticondze,'" ⁴ Johane abegcoka imphahla yeboya belikamela nelibhande lesikhumba elukhalweni lwakhe. Kudla kwakhe kwakutintsetse neluju lwesiganga. ⁵ Ngako iJerusalema, iJudiya yonkhe, nabo bokhe labangaseveni lelingaseMfuleni iJordane baphuma baya kuye. ⁶ Babhajatiswa nguye eMfuleni iJordane, bavuma tono tabo. ⁷ Kepha uma abona labanyenti bebaFarisi nebaSadusi betakuye kutobhabhatiswa, watsi kubo, "Wena ntalo yetinyoka, ngubani lokwecwayisile kutsi ubalekele lolulaka lolutako?" ⁸ Vetani titselo letifanele kuphendvuka. ⁹ Ningacabangi kusho emkhatsisini wenu nitsi, 'Sinaye Abrahamama babe wetfu.' Ngoba ngitsi kini Nkulunkulu angamvusela Abrahamama bantfwana kulamatje lawa. ¹⁰ Lizembe selivele libekiwe kumelana netimphandze tesihlahla. Ngako sonkhe sihlahla lesingakhiciti titselo letilungile sijutjwa phasi sijikwe emlilweni. ¹¹ Nginibhabhatisa ngemanti kube kuphendvuka. Kepha lona lota emvakwami unemandla kunami, mine angikafanelwa ngisho kuphatsa tincabule takhe. Utanibhabhatisa ngaMoya Longcwele nemlilo. ¹² Sitja sakhe sekwela sisesandleni sakhe uyawushanyelisisa siyilo sakhe sekwela abutsise emabele endlini yekugcina. Kepha utawushisa emakhoba ngemlilo longeke acishe." ¹³ Wase Jesu uyeta achamuka eGalile aya kuloMfula iJordane kutobhabhatiswa ngu Johane. ¹⁴ Kepha Johane abezama kummisa, atsi, "Ngidzinga kubhabhatiswa nguwe, ute kimi wena?" ¹⁵ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Kuvumele nyalo, ngoba kukahle kutsi tsine sigcwalise konkhe kulunga." Wabese Johane wamvumela. ¹⁶ Emvakwekuba abhabhatiswe, Jesu waphuma ngaleso sikhatsi emantini, futsi bheka, amazulu abemvulekele. Wabona Moya waNkulunkulu eta phasi njenge lituba ehlela etikwakhe. ¹⁷ Bheka, liphimbo lachamuka liphuma amazulwini litsi, "Lena yindvodzana yami letsandzekako. Ngijabula kakhulu ngaye."

Chapter 4

¹ Wabese Jesu uholelwa nguMoya loNgcwele ehlane kuyolingwa ngu sathane. ² Ngesikhatsi azile emalanga langemashumi lamane nebusuku lobungemashumi lamane, abesalambile. ³ Lomlingi weta kuye watsi, "Uma uyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu, tjela amatje kutsi abe sinkhwa." ⁴ Kepha wamphendvula watsi kuye, "Kubhaliwe, 'Umuntfu angeke aphile ngesinkhwa sodvwa, kepha ngawo onkhe emavi laphuma emlonyeni waNkulunkulu.'" ⁵ Wabese sathane umyisa edolobheni lelingcwele wambeka esicongweni sesakhiwo selithempeli, ⁶ watsi kuye, "Uma uyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu, tijike phasi, ngoba kubhaliwe, 'Utotjela tingelosi takhe kutsi tikunakekele, futsi, 'Titokuphakamisa ngetandla tato, khona ungeke ukhutjwe litje ngetinyawo takho.'" ⁷ Jesu watsi kuye, "Phindze kubhaliwe, 'Ungaboyilinga iNkhosi Nkulunkulu wakho.'" ⁸ Phindze, sathane wamuyisa etulu edvwaleni leliphakeme wamkhombisa yonkhe imibuso yemhlaba kanye nenkhatimulo yayo. ⁹ Watsi kuye, "Tonkhe letintfo leti ngitokunika, uma uwa phasi ungikhotsamele." ¹⁰ Jesu watsi kuye, "Suka lapha, Sathane! Ngoba kubhaliwe, 'Utokhotsama iNkhosi Nkulunkulu wakho, futsi utokhonta yena kuphela.'" ¹¹ Wabese sathane wamshiya, futsi bheka, tingelosi teta tamsita. ¹² Ngesikhatsi Jesu eva kutsi Johane uboshiwe, wabese uya eGalile. ¹³ Wahamba wayohlala eKhaphenawume wayishiya iNazareth, leyingaselwandle lwaseGalile etindzaweni taZebuloni netakaNaftali. ¹⁴ Loku kwenteka kugcwalisa lokwashiwo ngumphrofethi Isaya, ¹⁵ "Live lakaZebuloni nelive lakaNaftali, lelingaselwandle, ngesheya kweJordane, Galile lebetive!" ¹⁶ Labantfu labebahlala ebumnyameni sebakone kukhanya lokukhulu, kulabo labebahleti eveni nasetfunti lekufa, kukhanya sekuphumelele tikwabo." ¹⁷ Ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu wacala kushumayela atsi, "Phendvukani, ngoba umbuso welizulu sewudvute." ¹⁸ Nakasahamba hamba ngaseLwandle laseGalile, wabona bobhuti lababili, Simoni lobitwa Phetro, naAndreyu umnakabo, baphosa linetha ekhatsi elwandle, ngoba bebabadwebi. ¹⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Wotani, ngilandzeleni, ngitawunenta badwebi bebantfu." ²⁰ Bashiya emanetha abo ngalesosikhatsi bamulandzela. ²¹ Asahamba Jesu esuka lapho wabona labanye bobhuti lababili, Jakobe indvodzana yaZebedi, naJohane umnakabo. Bebanababe wabo Zebedi kulesikebhe bachibela emanetha abo. Wababita, ²² bashiya sikebhe ngaleso sikhatsi nababe wabo wamlandzela. ²³ Jesu walihamba lonkhe langaseGalile, afundzisa emasinagogeni abo, ashumayela livangeli lembuso, aphilisa lonkhe luhlobo lwesifo nekugula kubantfu. ²⁴ Letindzaba letimnandzi tandza iSiriya yonkhe, bantfu baletsa kuye bonkhe labo labebagula banetifo letitinhlobonhlobo netinhlungu, labo labahlaselwe madimoni, nalabanesitfutfwane nalabakhubatekile. Jesu wabaphilisa. ²⁵ Ticuku letikhulu tamlandzela tisuka eGalile, eDekhapholisi, Jerusalema, naseJudiya, nangesheya kweJordane.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngesikhatsi Jesu abona leticuku, wenyukela etulu entsabeni. Wefika wahlala phasi, bafundzi bakhe beta kuye. ² Wavula umlomo wakhe wabafundzisa, watsi, ³ "Babusisiwe labamphofu emoyeni, ngoba umbuso welizulu ngewabo. ⁴ Babusisiwe labakhalako, ngoba bayawudvudvutwa. ⁵ Babusisiwe labamnene, ngoba bayawudla lifa lemhlabi. ⁶ Babusiswe labo labalambile bomele kulunga, ngoba bayawusutsiswa. ⁷ Babusisiwe labanesihawu, ngoba batawuhawukelwa. ⁸ Babusisiwe labahlantekile enhlitiweni, ngoba bayawumbona Nkulunkulu. ⁹ Babusisiwe labalamulako, ngoba batobitwa emadvodzana aNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Babusisiwe labo labatingelwa ngenca yekulunga, ngoba umbuso welizulu ngewabo. ¹¹ "Nibusisiwe uma bantfu banetfuka banitingele basho lonkhe luhlobo lwetintfo letimbi ngani banicalela emanga ngenca yami. ¹² Jabulani nitfokote, ngoba umvuzo wenu mkhulu ezulwini. Ngobe baphrofethi labaphila ngaphambi kwenu bantfu babatingela ngalendlela lena. ¹³ "Niluswayi lwemhlaba. Kepha uma loluswayi selulahlekelwe bunandzi balo, bungabuyiselwa njani lobunandzi futsi? Alusenamsebenti walutfo ngaphandle kwekutsi lulahlwe ngaphandle lunyatselwe ngaphasi kwetinyawo tebantfu. ¹⁴ Nikukhanya kwemhlaba. Lidolobha lelakhiwe entsabeni lingeke lifihleke. ¹⁵ Angeke bantfu balayide sibane basibeke ngaphasi kwebhasikidi, kepha ngamane sibe kulokwekumisa sibane, bese sikhanyisela wonkhe umuntfu losendlini. ¹⁶ Kukhanya kwakho akukhanye embikwebantfu ngendlela yekutsi babone tento takho letilungile bese udvumisa Babe wakho losezulwini. ¹⁷ "Ningacabangi kutsi ngitele kutobulala umtsetfo noma baphrofethi. Angiketeli kutobabulala bona, kepha kutogcwalisa bona. ¹⁸ Ngoba ngicinisile ngitsi kini kutawuze kwendlule lizulu nemhlaba, kute ngisho licashata linye noma sihloko sinye lesitawususwa emtsetfweni, kuze tonkhe tintfo tagcwaliseka. ¹⁹ Ngako ke loyo lophula munye walemitsetfo futsi afundzise labanye kutsi bente njalo utawubitwa ngalomncane embusweni wasezulwini. Kepha loyo loyigcinako yona futsi ayifundzise utawubitwa mkhulu embusweni wasezulwini. ²⁰ Ngoba ngitsi kini ngaphandle kutsi kulunga kwenu kwendlule lokulunga kwetati nebaFarisi, ningeke noma nganguyiphi indlela ningene embusweni welizulu. ²¹ "Nivile kutsi kwashiwo kubo ngetikhatsi takadzeni, 'Ungabulali,' futsi, 'Loyo lobulalako utawuba sengotini ekwehlulelweni.' ²² Kepha ngitsi kuwe wonkhe lotfukutselela umnakabo utawuba sengotini yekwehlulelwa; futsi loyo lotsi kumnakabo, 'Wena silima semutfu! utawuba sengotini emtsetfweni; futsi loyo lotsi, 'Wena silima!' utawuba sengotini yemlilo wesihogo. ²³ Ngaloko ke uma utawunikela siphosakho elatini bese lapho khumbula kutsi umnakenu unemavundvo nawe, ²⁴ shiya siphosakho lapho embikwe lilati, bese uhamba endleleni yakho. Kwekucala buyisanani nemnakeni, bese uyeta unikele siphosakho. ²⁵ Vumelana masinyane nalowo lenimangalelane naye usesenaye nisaya enkantolo, noma ummangaleli wakho angakunikela kubehluleli, behluleli bakunikele emaphoyiseni, futsi uphoswe ejele. ²⁶ Ngicinisile ngitsi kuwe, angeke uphume lapho uze ubhadale imali yakho yekugcina loyikweletako. ²⁷ "Uvile kutsi kwatsiwa, 'Ungaphingi,' ²⁸ Kepha ngitsi kuwe loyo lobuka lomsikati amkhanuke sewuwele uphingile naye enhlitiyweni yakhe. ²⁹ Uma liso lakho langesekudla likubangela kutsi wone, likhokhe kuwe ulilahle. Ngoba kuncono kutsi incenye yemtimba wakho ibhubhe kunekutsi umtimba wakho wonkhe ufakwe esihogweni. ³⁰ Uma sandla sakho sangasekudla sikubangela kutsi wone, sijube kuwe usilahle. Ngoba kuncono kuwe kutsi kunye kwaletincenye temtimba wakho kulahleke kunekutsi umtimba wakho wonkhe uye esihogweni. ³¹ Futsi kwashiwo, 'Lowo lolahla umkakhe, akamunike incwadzi yesehlukaniso.' ³² Kepha ngitsi kini wonkhe muntfu lolahla umkakhe, ngaphandle kwekubangwa bugwadla, kumenta umphingi. Lowo lomshadako emva kwekuba alahliwe uyaphinga. ³³ "Futsi, nivile kutsi kwashiwo kulabo betikhatsi takadzeni, 'Ungafungi sifungo lesingemanga, kepha feza sifungo sakho eNkhosini.' ³⁴ Kepha ngitsi kini, ungafungi kwasanhlobo, nome ngelizulu, ngoba sihlalo sebukhosi saNkulunkulu; ³⁵ hhayi nangemhlaba, ngoba usenabelo setinyawo takhe; hhayi ngeJerusalema, ngoba lidolobha leNkhosi enkhulu. ³⁶ Ungafungi ngisho nangenhloko yakho, ngoba angeke wente ngisho lunye lunwele kutsi lube mhlophe nome lube mnyama. ³⁷ Kepha tinkhulumo tenu atibe ngu 'Yebo, yebo,' noma 'Cha, cha.' Noma yini lokungetulu kwaloku kuchamuka kulomubi. ³⁸ "Nivile kutsi kwashiwo, 'Liso ngeliso, nelitinyo ngelitinyo.' ³⁹ Kepha ngitsi kini, ningamelani namunye lomubi. Esikhundleni, lowo lokushaya esihlatsini sangesekudla, mnikete lelesinye futsi. ⁴⁰ Nangabe nomangabe ngubani afisa kuya nawe enkantolo atsatse lihembe lakho, mvumele lomuntfu kutsi atsatse lijazi lakho. ⁴¹ Lowo lokucindzela kutsi uhambe likhilomitha linye, hamba naye lamabili. ⁴² Muphe noma ngabe ngubani lokucelako, ungamfulatseli noma ngubani lofisa kuboleka kuwe. ⁴³ "Nivile kutsi kwatsiwa, 'Kumele utsandze makhelwane wakho bese uzonda sitsa sakho.' ⁴⁴ Kepha ngitsi kini, tsandza sitsa sakho bese uthandazela labo labakonako wena, ⁴⁵ khona nitoba madvodzana aBabe wenu losezulwini. Ngoba wente lilanga lakhe liphume kulababi nalabahle, atfumele imvula kulabalungile nalabangakalungi. ⁴⁶ Ngoba

uma utsandza labo labakutsandzako, mvuzo muni lowutfolako? Abenti loko yini ngisho nebatselisi? ⁴⁷

Uma ubingelela bazalwane bakho, nenta buncono buni kunalabanye? Abenti loko yini ngisho nebetive? ⁴⁸

Ngako ke kumele nibe ngulabaphelele, njengoba naBabe wenu losezulwini aphelele.

Chapter 6

¹ "Caphelani kutsi ningakwenti kulunga kwenu embikwebantfu ngenhloso yekutsi nibonwe ngabo, nakungenjalo nitawubabete umvuzo kuYihlo losezulwini. ² Ngako ke nawupha lutfo kumuntfu loswele, ungakhalisi licilongo embikwakho njengobe kwenta betentisi emasinagogeni nasetitaladini, khona batewudvunyiswa bantfu. Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, seabawemukele umvuzo wabo. ³ Kodvwa nawupha siph, sandla sakho sangesencele asingakwati lesikwentako sangesekudla, ⁴ kute siph sakho sibe sekusitsekeni. Khona ke uYihlo lobona ekusitsekeni utakuvuza. ⁵ ", Uma nithantaza, ningabi njenge batentisi ngobe batsandza kuthandaza bemile emasinagogeni, nasemajikeni etitaladi, khona batewubonwa bantfu. Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, seabawemukele umvuzo wabo. ⁶ Kepha wena nawuthandaza, ngena endlini yakho. Vala umnyango, uthandaze kuYihlo, losekusitsekeni. Khona uYihlo lobona ekusitsekeni utawukunika umvuzo. ⁷ 'Uma uthantaza, ungaphindzaphindzi emagama langasho lufto njengaloku betive benta, ngobe bacabanga kutsi batawuvuwa ngenca yemagama abo lamanyenti. ⁸ Ngako ke, ningabi njengabo, ngobe uYihlo ukwati loko lenikudzingako ningakakuceli. ⁹ Ngakoke thandazani nitsi: "Babe wetfu losezulwini, alingweliswe libito lakho. ¹⁰ Umbuso wakho awute. Intsandvo yakho ayentiwe emhlabeni, njengase zulwini. ¹¹ Siphe lamuhla sinkhwa setfu semihla ngemihla. ¹² Sitsetselele tono teftu, njengobe natsi sibatsetselele labasonako. ¹³ Ungasingenisi ekulingweni, kodvwa usisindzise kulomubi.(Tincwadzi tekadzeni letinye tite kutsi " ngobe wakho umbuso, emandla nenkhatimulo phakadze. Amen). ¹⁴ Ngobe nangabe niyabatsetselela bantfu tiphambeko tabo, neYihlo losezulwini uyawunitsetselela. ¹⁵ Kodvwa naningabatsetseleli bantfu tiphambeko tabo, neYihlo angeke anitsetselele tiphambeko tenu. ¹⁶ ""Nanizila kudla, ningabunyakumalisi buso benu njengebatentisi, ngobe bona banyukumalisa buso babo, kuze batekubonakalisa kubantfu kuzila kwabo. Ngicinisile, ngitsi kini, seabawemukele umvuzo wabo. ¹⁷ Kodvwa wena nawuzila, gcobisa inhloko yakho ugeze nebuso bakho, ¹⁸ kuze bantfu bangakuboni kutsi uzilile kodvwa ubonwe nguYihlo losekusitsekeni; neYihlo lobona ekusitsekeni utakuninika umvuzo." ¹⁹ "Ningatibekeli umcebo wenu lapha emhlabeni, lapho umvunya nekutfomba kuwubhubhisa, nalapho emasela agecekeza ebe. ²⁰ Kunaloko, tibekeleni umcebo wenu ezulwini, lapho khona umvunya, nekutfomba kungete kwawubhubhisa, nalapho emasela angagecekezi ebe. ²¹ Ngobe lapho ingcebo yakho ikhona, nenhlitiyo yakho itawuba khona. ²² Liso lisibane semtimba. Ngako ke, nangabe liso lakho lilihle, umtimba wonkhe ugcewele kukhanya. ²³ Kodvwa nangabe liso lakho lilibi, umtimba wonkhe ugcewele bumnyama. Ngako ke nangabe kukhanya lokukuwe kubumnyama, bukhulu kanganani ke lobo bumnyama. ²⁴ Kute umuntfu longasebentela emakhosi lamabili, phela angatondza lenye, atsandze lenye, uyakwetsembeka kulenye adzelele lenye. Ungeke usebentele Nkulunkulu nemcebo. ²⁵ Ngako ngitsi kini, ningakhatsateki ngemphilo yenu, kutsi nitakudlani ninatseni; nangemitimba yenu kutsi nitakwembatsani. Imphilo ayiyinkhulu yini kunekudla, nemtimba kunekwekwembatsa? ²⁶ Bukani tinyoni emoyeni. Atihlanyeli, ativuni, atibeki lutfo etincolobaneni, kodvwa uYihlo losezulwini uyatondla. Anincono kakhulu yini nine kunato? ²⁷ Kukhona yini emkhatsini wenu longatsi ngekhatsateka engete umzuzwana ebudzeni bemphilo yakhe? ²⁸ Nkhatsatekelani ngetimphahla? Cabangani timbali tesiganga kutsi tikhula njani, atikhandleki, futsi atititfungeli kwekwembatsa. ²⁹ Noko ngitsi kini, ngisho naSolomoni ebukhatikhatini bakhe bonkhe abengeke afane ngisho nayinye yato ngekwembatsa. ³⁰ Nangabe Nkulunkulu abembatsisa kanjalo tjani besiganga, lobuphila lamuhla, kusasa bujikwe emlilweni, akayunembatsisa kakhulu yini nine, nine bekukholwa lokuncane? ³¹ Ngako ke ningakhatsateki nitsi, "sitawudlani?" nome "sitawunatsani?" nome "sitawembatsani?" ³² Ngobe betive bafunisisa tona leto tintfo, kantsi uYihlo losezulwini uyati kutsi niyatidzinga letintfo. ³³ Kodvwa funani kucala umbuso wakhe kanye nekulunga kwakhe, khona tonkhe leto tintfo titawunikwa nine. ³⁴ Ngako ke, ningakhatsateki ngelikusasa, ngobe likusasa liyakutikhatsalela lona. Lilanga linye linenhlupheko leyenele lona.

Chapter 7

¹ "Ungehluleli labanye, kute nawe ungetewuhlulelwa nguNkulunkulu. ² Ngobe ngaloko kwehlulela lenehlulela ngako labanye, nani niyakwehlulelwa ngako, nangaleso silinganiso lenitilinganisa ngaso, nani niyakulinganiswa ngaso. ³ Pho, ulunakeni lutsi lolusesweni lwemzalwane wakho, kodvwa ube ungalunaki lolugodvo lolusesweni lakho? ⁴ Nome ke ungasho kanjani kumzalwane wakho utsi, asengikukhiphe nalu lutsi lolusesweni lakho, ibe kantsi kuvundle lugodvo esweni lakho? ⁵ Mtentisi, cala kucala ukhiphe lugodvo lolusesweni lwakho, emvakwaloko ke utakubonisisa kahle kutsi ukhiphe lutsi lolusesweni lwemzalwane wakho. ⁶ Ningatiniki tinja lokungcwele, ningawalahli ematje enu etihontjini laligugu, funa tiwagcobagcobe ngetinselo tato, bese tigucukela kini tiyanidzabudzabula. ⁷ "Celani, nitawuphiwa, funani, nitawutfofa, nconcotsani, nitawuvulelwa. ⁸ Ngobe wonkhe locelako uyakuphiwa, nalofunako uyawutfofa, nalonconcotsako uyavulelwa. ⁹ Ngubani emkhatsini wenu lekungatsi umsa wakhe nakacela sinkhwa, yena amnike litje? ¹⁰ Nome acele inhlanti, yena amnike inyoka? ¹¹ Nangabe ke nine lenibabi kangaka nikwati kubapha bantfwabenu tipho letinhle, kakhulu kanganani ke uYihlo losezulwini utakubapha lokuhle labacelako kuye. ¹² Ngako ke konkhe lenifisa kutsi bantfu bakwente kini, kwenteni nani kubo, ngobe ngulowo umgogodla wemtsetfo newemfundziso yebaphrofethi, ¹³ "Ngenani ngelisango lelincane, ngobe lisango libanti nendlela ibanti leyisa ekubhujisweni, banyenti labangena ngalo. ¹⁴ Kepha lisango lincane nendlela yincane leyisa ekuphileni, nebantfu labayitfolako bambalwa." ¹⁵ "Caphelani baphrofethi bemanga, labeta kini banjengetimvu ngaphandle, kodvwa ngekhatsi banjengetimphisi letibukhali. ¹⁶ Niyawubati ngemisebenti yabo, njengetihlahla tatiwa ngetitselo tato. Emagelebisi angakhiwa yini etihlahleni temanyeva, noma emakhiwa elugaganeni? ¹⁷ Sihlahla lesimnandzi sitsela titselo letimnandzi, kantsi sihlahla lesibi sitsela titselo letimbi. ¹⁸ Sihlahla lesimnandzi singeke sitsele titselo letimbi, kanjalo futsi nesihlahla lesibi singeke sitsele titselo letimnandzi. ¹⁹ Sonkhe sihlahla lesingatseli titselo letimnandzi siyajutjwa, silahlwe emlilweni. ²⁰ Ngako ke baphrofethi mbumbulu niyawubati ngetitselo tabo. ²¹ Akusibobonkhe labatsi kimi 'Nkhosi Nkhosi' labayawungena embusweni welizulu, kodvwa ngulabo labenta intsandvo yaBabe losezulwini. ²² Ngalelo langa labanyenti bayawutsi kimi 'Nkhosi Nkhosi, asizange yini siphrofethe ngelibito lakho? asiwakhiphanga yini emadimoni ngelibito lakho? Asiyentanga yini imisebenti leminyenti nalemikhulu ngelibito lakho?' ²³ Ngitobese ngiyawuphendvula ngitsi, "Angizange senginati! Sukani kimi, nine benti balokubi' ²⁴ "Ngako ke wonkhe lova lamavi ami awente, ufanana nendvodzana lehlakaniphile, leyakha indlu yayo etikwelidvwala. ²⁵ Kwase kuna imvula, imifula yagcwala, nemimoya yahhusha, yetama kuyiphephula lendlu, kodvwa ayizange iwe, ngobe yayakhelwe esisekelweni lesasilidvwala. ²⁶ Kodvwa loyo lova lamavi ami angawenti, ufanana nendvodza lesilima, leyakha indlu yayo esihlabatsini. ²⁷ Kwase kuna imvula, imifula yagcwala, nemimoya yahhusha yayiphephula lendlu, yaze yawa. Maye! kwaba kukhulu loko kuwa kwayo." ²⁸ Kwatsi Jesu nacedza lenkhulumo yakhe, ticumbi tebantfu tase timangele ngalemfundziso yakhe, ²⁹ ngobe abebafundzisa njengemuntfu lonemandla, hhayi njengetati tabo temtsetfo.

Chapter 8

¹ Kwatsi Jesu nehla entsabeni, waladzelwa ticumbi letinyenti tebantfu. ² Kwase kufika umuntfu labenebulephelo, wakhuleka kuye watsi, "Nkhosi, nawutsandza, ungangihlambulula." ³ Jesu welula sandla, wamtsintsa watsi, "Ngiyatsandza. Hlambuluka." Nembala wahlambuluka masinyane ebulephelweni bakhe. ⁴ Jesu watsi kuye, ungatjeli muntfu, kodvwa hamba uye kumphristi akubone, bese wenta umnikelo wekubonga lowamiswa nguMosi, ukhombise nebantfu kutsi sewuhlantekile." ⁵ Kwatsi asangena eKhaphenawume, wahlangabetwa yindvuna yelikhulu lemasotja, yamncenga ⁶ yatsi, "Nkhosi, sisebenti sami silele phansi endlini, sife luhlangotsi, sisebuhlungwini lobukhulu." ⁷ Jesu watsi kuyo, "Ngiyeta, mine ngitamphilisa." ⁸ Lendvuna yaphendvula yatsi, "Nkhosi, angikafanelwa nekutsi ungene ngaphansi kweluphahla lwendlu yami, kepha shano livi nje, khona sisebenti sami sitawuphila. ⁹ Nami nginetiphatsimandla letingetulu kwami, nginemasotja langaphansi kwami. ngitsi kulelinye, "Hamba," lihambe, ngitsi kulelinye, "wota la," lite, nencekwini yami ngitsi, "yenta loku," ikwente." ¹⁰ Jesu makeva loko, wamangala, watsi kulaba bebamulandzela, ngicinisile, ngitsi kini, Ngisho naka Israyeli angizange sengikutfole kukholwa lokunje. ¹¹ Ngitsi kini, labanyenti bayawuchamuka emphumalanga nasenshonalanga, bahlale etafuleni kanye naAbrahama, naIsaka, naJakobe embusweni welizulu. ¹² Kodvwa emadvodzana embuso ayawukhishelwa ebumnyameni bangaphandle, lapho kuyawuba khona kukhala nekugedletela kwematinayo. ¹³ Jesu watsi endvuneni, "Hamba, akwenteke kuwe njengekukholwa kwakho." Lesisebenti sasindza ngaleso sikhatsi. ¹⁴ Jesu wase ungenisa ekhaya laPhetro, lapho wefika wakhandza unina tala waPhetro alele embhedzeni, aphetfwe ngumkhuhlane. ¹⁵ Jesu watsintsa sandla sakhe umkhuhlane wamyekela. wasukuma wamlungisela kudla. ¹⁶ Kwatsi nasekuhlwa, baletsa kuye labanyenti lababenemadimoni, wabakhipha bonkhe bomoya lababi ngelivi nje, waphilisa bonkhe labebagula. ¹⁷ Kuze kugcwaliseke loko lokwakhulunywa ngumphrofethi Isaya nakatsi, "Wasetfwalela butsakatsaka betfu, watisusa kitsi tifo tetfu." ¹⁸ Jesu watsi nakabona sicumbi simkakile, wase utsi akweweletwe ngesheya kwelwandle. ¹⁹ Kwase kufika sati semtsetfo satsi, Mfundisi, ngitakulandzela, ngisho nome uyaphi." ²⁰ Jesu wamphendvula watsi, Timphungutja tinemigodzi, netinyoni tinetidleke, kodvwa iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ite indzawo yekulala iphumule." ²¹ Lomunye webafundzi bakhe watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, asewungivumele kucala sengiyewungcwaba babe" ²² Kepha Jesu watsi kuye, ngilandzele, uyekele labafile, bangcwabe labafile babo." ²³ Kwatsi Jesu nakangena esikebheni, bafundzi bakhe bamlandzela. ²⁴ Kwase kuvuka sivunguvungu selwandle lesikhulu, sikebhe sadzimate sagutjetelwa ngemagagasi, kepha Jesu abelele. ²⁵ Bafundzi baya kuye bayamvusa batsi, "Nkhosi, sisindzise sesiyafa! ²⁶ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nesabani, nine bekukholwa lokuncane?" wasukuma wasekhuta lesivunguvungu kanye nelwandle, kwase kuba khona kuthula lokukhulu. ²⁷ Bantfu bamangala, badzimate batsi, "Kantsi muntfu muni lona, imimoya nelwandle kuyamlalela?" ²⁸ Kwatsi Jesu nasafikile ngesheya, eveni lemaGadara, wahlangabetwa bantfu lababili lababenemadimoni, baphuma emathuneni. Babeyingoti lenkhulu kangangekutsi kwakungasahambi muntfu ngaleyo ndlela. ²⁹ Bamemeta batsi, "Sinamsebenti muni nawe, Ndvodzana yaNkulunkulu? Sewute kutosivisa buhlungu yini sikhatsi sisengakafiki?" ³⁰ Madvutane nalapho kwakudla umhlambi lomkhulu wetingulube. ³¹ Emadimoni ancenga Jesu atsi, "Nawusikhipha la, sitfumele singene kunangu umhlambi wetingulube." ³² Jesu watsi kuwo, "Hambani!" Ngako aphuma angena etihontjini, wonkhe lowo mhlambi wagijima wewusa sihosha, wangena elwandle, wacwila wafa. ³³ Lamadvodza abelusile abaleka aya edolobheni, afike abalandzisa yonkhe indzaba, nekutsi kwentekani kulamadvodza lamabili labenenemadimoni. ³⁴ Ngako ke wonkhe umuntfu kulelo dolobha waphuma wayawuhlangabeta Jesu, batsi kube bambone, bamncenga batsi akesuke kulelo live labo.

Chapter 9

¹ Jesu wangena esikebheni, wewelega ngesheya, wangena edolobheni lakubo. ² Baletsa kuye umuntfu lobefake luhlangotsi alaliswe eluhlakeni. Nakabona kukhlwa kwabo, Jesu watsi kulobekafe luhlangotsi, "Ndvodzana mani sibindzi. Tono takho titsetselelwe." ³ Letinye tati temtsetfo takhuluma todvwana tatsi, lomuntfu uyahlambalata." ⁴ Jesu ayati imicabango yabo, watsi, "Yini nicabange lokubi etinhlityweni tenu?" ⁵ Ngukuphi lokulula ekutseni, "Tono takho titsetselelwe, nasekutseni, 'Sukuma uhambe'?" ⁶ Ngitanikhombisa ke kutsi iNdvodzana yeMuntfu inemandla ekutsetselela tonono emhlabeni. "Wase utsi kulobekafe luhlangotsi, sukuma, tsatsa luhlaka lwakho, uhambe ubuyele ekhaya." ⁷ Wasukuma, wahamba, waya ekhaya lakhe. ⁸ Bantfu batsi kube bakubone loko, betfuka badvumisa Nkulunkulu lonika bantfu emandla lanjalo. ⁹ Jesu asengca lapho, wabona umuntfu, libito lakhe kunguMatewu, ahleti endzaweni yekutselisa, watsi kuye, "Ngilandzele." Wasukuma wamlandzela. ¹⁰ Kwatsi Jesu asesendlini adla, batselisi labanyenti netoni letinyenti beta badla kanye naye nebafundzi bakhe. ¹¹ Bafarisi nababona loku, base batsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Kwentiwa yini kutsi lomfundzisi wenu adle kanye nebatselisi netoni?" ¹² Jesu nakuva loko, wabaphendvula watsi "Bantfu labaphilako abayidzingi inyanga, kodvwa ngulabagulako kuphela labayidzingako. ¹³ Kepha hambani nifundze kutsi kusho kutsini kutsi 'Ngifuna sihawu, hayi umhlajelo.' Ngobe angiketeli kubita labalungile kepha toni." ¹⁴ Kusenjalo kwefika bafundzi baJohane uMbhathati kuJesu batsi, "Kwentiwa yini kutsi tsine nebaFarisi sizile, kepha bafundzi bakho bangazili?" ¹⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Likhetfo lingakhala yini umkhwenyane asenalo? Kodvwa kutawufika sikhatsi lapho umkhwenyane atawususwa kulo, kube ngukhona ke litawuzila. ¹⁶ "Kute umuntfu lochibela ingubo lendzala ngesichibi lesisha, ngobe lesichubi sitayidzabula lengubo sente imbobo lenkhulu. ¹⁷ Kute longatsela liwayini lelisha kuso sikhumba sikhwama lesidzala, ngobe nakenta njalo lesikhumba sikhwama singapumuka, kucitseke leliwayini. Esikhundleni saloko, liwayini lelisha litselwa kuso sikhumba sikhwama lesisha, kute kutsi lokubili kuphatsane kahle." ¹⁸ Watsi Jesu asakhuluma loko, kwefika umphatsi welisinagogi, waguca embikwakhe watsi "Indvodzakati yami itsandza kufa nyalo, kodvwa kota ubeke sandla sakho etukwayo, itawuphila!" ¹⁹ Jesu wasukuma wamlandzela, kanye nebafundzi bakhe. ²⁰ Bheka, umfati lotsite, labenesifo sekopha, sesimugulise iminyaka lelishumi nakubili. Weta ngemva kwaJesu, watsintsa umphetfo wengubo yakhe. ²¹ Ngobe abecabanga atsi, "Nangingamane nje ngitsintse umphetfo, wengubo yakhe ngitawusindza." ²² Kodvwa Jesu wagucuka wambuka watsi, "Mani sibindzi ndvodzakati, kukholwa kwakho kukuphilisile." Kusukela kuleso sikhatsi lomfati waphila. ²³ Kwatsi Jesu asefikile endlini yalomphatsi watsi, abona bashayi bemintjingozi nesicuku lesijokotelako, ²⁴ Watsi, "Phumani nonkhe, lesidzandzane asikafi silele." Bamane bamuhleka bulima. ²⁵ Nasebakhishiwe bonkhe bantfu, Jesu wangena wasibamba ngesandla, sidzandzane savuka. ²⁶ Lenzaba yandza nalo lonkhe lelo livi. ²⁷ Jesu asendlula lapho, timphumphutse letimbili tamlandzela, timemeta titsi, "Ndvodzana yaDavide! sihawukele!" ²⁸ Watsi kube Jesu angene endlini letimphumphutse teta kuye, watsi kuto, "Niyakholwa yini kutsi ngingakwenta loku?" Taphendvula tsatsi, "Yebo, Nkhosi." ²⁹ Jesu watsinta emehlo ato watsi, "Akwentekke kini njengekukholwa kwenu!" ³⁰ Ase ayavuleka emehlo ato. Jesu watiyalisisa, "Ningatjelimuntfu ngaloku." ³¹ Kepha taphuma lapho, takhuluma ngaye kulo lonkhe lelo live. ³² Batsi baphuma nje, kwabekungeniswa lenye indvodza leyayisimungulu inelidimoni. ³³ Latsi kube likhishwe lelidimoni, lendvodza yase iyakhuluma. Bantfu bonkhe bamangala bate batsi, "Akuzange sekubonwe lokunje kaIsrayeli!" ³⁴ Kepha bafarisi batsi, "Ukhipha emadimoni ngembusi wemadimoni." ³⁵ Jesu wahamba ajikeleta emadolobheni nasemitini. Abehamba afundzisa eMasinagogeni abo, ashumayela livangeli lembuso, aphilisa nebantfu etifeni tabo tonkhe nasemikhuhlaneni letinhlobonhlobo. ³⁶ Nabona ticumbi tebantfu inhliyo yakhe yagcwala sihawu, ngobe bebakhatsatekile bahlakatekile, banjenge timvu letite umelusi. ³⁷ Ngako wase utsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Kuvuna kukhulu, kodvwa tisebenti timbalwa. ³⁸ Ngako ke ncusani eNkhosini yekuvuna itfumele tisebenti ekuvuneni kwayo."

Chapter 10

¹ Jesu wase ubitela ndzawonye bafundzi bakhe labalishumi nakubili wabanika emandla etukwemimoya lemibi, ekutsi bayikhiphe, newekuphilisa tonkhe tinhlobo tetifo nato tonkhe tinhlobo tekugula. ² Nankha emabito ebaPhostoli lebebalishumi nambili. Wekucala, ngu Simoni(lametsa watsi nguPhetro), naAndreya umnakabo; Jakobe indvodzana yaZabedi, naJohane umnakabo; ³ Filiphu, naBhatalomewu; Tomase, naMatewu umtselisi; Jakobe umsa waAlfiyose, naThadiyose; ⁴ Simoni umZelothi, naJudasi Skariyothi lowamtsengisa. ⁵ Laba labalishumi nambili Jesu wabatfuma. Wabayala watsi, "Ningayi noma ngukuphi lapha kuhlala khona betive, ningangeni nasemitini yemaSamariya. ⁶ Esikhundleni saloko hambani niye etimvini letilahlekile tendlu yakaIsrayeli; ⁷ Nisahamba, shumayelani nitsi, " Umbuso welizulu sewusondzele." ⁸ Philisani labagulako, vusani labafile, nihlambulule labanebulephelo, khiphani emadimoni. Nemukeliswe mahhala, ngako ke nani phanini mahhala. ⁹ Ningaliphatsi ligolide, nesiliva, nelitfusi etipatjini enu. ¹⁰ Ningaphatsi ngisho nesikhwama sekuhamba eluhambeni lwenu, nelibhantji lelinye, netincabule, nentfonga, ngobe sisebenti sifanelwe kudla kwaso. ¹¹ Nobe ngumuphi umuti nobe emakhaya leningena kuwo, tfolani loyo lofanele kuwo bese nihlala lapho nize nihambe. ¹² Naningena kuleyondlu, nibobabingelela. ¹³ Nangabe leyondlu ifanele, yentani kutsi kuthula kwenu kuhlale kuyo. Kodvwa nangabe ayikafaneli, kuthula kwenu akubuyeke kini. ¹⁵¹⁴ Kulabo labanganemukeli nobe balalele livi lenu, nase nihamba kuleyondlu nobe lidolobha, tsintsitsani lutfuli etinyaweni tenu. Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kuyawuba ncono eveni laseSodoma nelaseGomora ngelilanga lekwehlulela kunakulowo muti. ¹⁶ "Bukani, Nginitfuma njengetimvu emkhatsini wetimphisi, ngako ke hlakaniphani njengetinyoka, nibe mnene njengematuba. ¹⁷ Nicaphele bantfu! Bayawunibopha banimikise emabandleni emtsetfo, banibhambabule emasinagogeni abo. ¹⁸ Niyawumikiswa embikwababusi nemakhosi ngenca yami, kuze kube bufakazi kubo nakubetive. ¹⁹ Kepha nabanimangalele, ningahlupheki ngekutsi niyawutsini nekutsi nikusho njani ngobe nakufika leso sikhatsi, niyawunikwa lenifanele nikusho. ²⁰ Ngobe akusini leniyawukhuluma, kepha nguMoya weYihlo wasezulwini loyawukhuluma ngani. ²¹ Umuntfu uyawunikela umnakabo ekufeni, neyise umntfwanakhe. Bantfwana bayawuvukela batali babo babanikele kwekutsi babulawe. ²² Niyawutondvwa bantfu bonkhe ngenca yelibito lami. Kodvwa lokhutsatelako kuze kubesekupheleni, uyawusindziswa. ²³ Nabanitingela kulelinye lidolobha, nibobalekela kulelinye, ngobe ngicinisile ngitsi kini, ningeke niwacedze onkhe emadolobha aka-Israyeli, iNdvodzana yemuntfu ingakabuyi. ²⁴ Umfundzi akamkhulu kunemfundzisi wakhe, futsi kute inceku lengetulu kwenkhosi yayo. ²⁵ Kumenele umfundzi kutsi afanane nemfundzisi wakhe, nenceku kutsi ifanane nenkhosi yayo. Nangabe inhloko yemuti bayibita ngekutsi nguBhelzebule, kakhulu kangakanani emalunga alowo muti ayawubitwa ngemagama lamabi kakhulu! ²⁶ Ngako ke ningabesabi, ngobe kute lokumbonyiwe lokungayikwembulwa, nalokufihlakele lokungayikwatiwa. ²⁷ Loku lenginitjela kona lapha ekusitsekene kukhulumeni ebaleni, naloku lenikuva etindlebeni kumemeteleni yonkhe indzawo. ²⁸ Ningesabi lababulala umtimba kodvwa babe bangeke bawubulale umphefumulo. Lokungenani, mesabeni yena lokwati kubhubhisa umtimba nemphefumulo kokubili esihogweni. ²⁹ Abatsengiswa yini boncedze lababili ngasenti? Noko kute nome munye longawa phansi afe ngaphandle kwekwati kweYihlo. ³⁰ Kodvwa kini kubalwe ngisho netinwele tonkhe tinhloko yenu. ³¹ Ningesabi. Nibaluleke kakhulu kunaboncedze labanyenti. ³² Ngako ke wonkhe longivuma phambi kwebantfu, nami ngiyawumuvuma phambi kwaBabe losezulwini. ³³ Kodvwa lowo longiphika phambi kwebantfu, nami ngiyawumphika phambi kwaBabe losezulwini. ³⁴ "Ningacabangi kutsi ngitele kuletsa kuthula emhlabeni. Angiketeli kuletsa kuthula kepha inkemba. ³⁵ Ngitele kuphambanisa indvodzana neyise, indvodzakati nenina, malukatane neninatala. ³⁶ Titsa temuntfu kuyawuba bendlu yakabo. ³⁷ Lotsandza uyise nome unina kwengca mine, akangifaneli; nalotsandza indvodzana yakhe kwengca mine, akangifaneli. ³⁸ Longetjasi siphambano sakhe angilandzele, akangifaneli. ³⁹ Lotfolo imphilo yakhe, uyawulahlekelwa ngiyo. Kepha lolahlekelwa yimphilo yakhe ngenca yami, uyakuyitfolo. ⁴⁰ Lonemukelako wemukela mine, nalowemukela mine wemukela loyo longitfumile. ⁴¹ Lowemukela umphrofethi ngobe angumphrofethi uyakutfolo umvuzo wemprofethi, nalomukela lolungile ngobe angulolungile, uyawemukela umvuzo walolungile. ⁴² Ngulowo nalowo lonatsisa abe munye kulaba labancane nome yinye nje inkomishi yemanti labandzako, ngobe angumfundzi wami, ngicinisile ngitsi kini, ngeke alahlekelwe ngumvuzo wakhe."

Chapter 11

¹ Kwatsi Jesu sekacedzile kufundzisa bafundzi bakhe labalishumi nakubili, wahamba kusuka lapho waya kuyokufundzisa neku shumayela emadolobheni abo. ² Watsi kube eve Johane asejele ngemisebenti yaKhristu, wase umtfumelela umlayeto ngeba fundzi bakhe wase ³ utsi kuye, "Kungabe nguwe yini lona lotako noma kumele sibheke lomunye?". ⁴ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi kubo, "Hambani niyobikela Johane ngalenikubonako nalenikuvako. ⁵ Labangaboni sebayabona, tishosha setiyahamba, labanebulephelu bayahlanjululwa, labangeva sebayeva, labafilile bayavuswa ekufeni baphile, nelivangeli liyashumayelwa kulabamphofu. ⁶ Ubusisiwe longakhubeki ngami." ⁷ Nase ajikile lamadvodza, Jesu wakhuluma nesicuku ngaJohane, "Niphumele kuyobona ini ehlane-umhlanga lonyakatiswa ngumoya? ⁸ Kodvwa niphumele kuyobona ini vele-indvodza yembetse timphahla letinotfonotfo? Nembala, labo lebembetse timphahla letinhle bahlala etindlini temakhosi. ⁹ Kodvwa naniphumele kuyobonani vele-umphrofethi? Yebo, ngitsi kini, lokukhulu kunemphrofethi. ¹⁰ Nguye lona bekubhalwe ngaye, Bukani la, ngitfumela sitfunywa sami phambi kwebuso bakho, loyo lotakulungiselela indlela yakho phambi kwakho. ¹¹ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kulabo labatelwe nguwesifazane kute lomkhulu kuna Johane umbhabhatisi. Kodvwa umuntfu lowedzelelekile embusweni wezulu mkhulu kunaloku langiko. ¹² Kusukela ngemalanga aJohane umbhabhatisi kuze kube nyalo, umbuso wezulu uhlushwa ludlame, nemadvodza eludlame awutsatsa ngenkhani. ¹³ Ngoba bonkhe baphrofethi nemtsetfo besoloku kuphrofetha kuze kufike Johane; ¹⁴ nangabe ke niyafuna kukwemukela, lona ngu Elija lebekumele ete. ¹⁵ Loyo lonetindlebe tekuva, akeve. ¹⁶ Ngingasifananisa nani kepha lesitukulwane ? sifana nebantfwana nabadlala emakethe, labahlala bamemetana ¹⁷ batsi, 'Sanishayela umntjingozi kepha azange nigidze. Salila kepha azange nikhale.' ¹⁸ Ngoba Johane akafikanga adla sinkhwa noma anatsa liwayini, batsi, 'unelidimoni.' ¹⁹ Indvodzana yemuntfu yefika yadla yanatsa batsi, 'Bukani, usidli sendvodza futsi usidzakwa, ungumngani webatselisi netoni!' Kodvwa kuhlakanipha kutiveta kulungile ngemisebenti yako." ²⁰ Jesu wabese ucala usola emadolobha lebekente kuwo imisebenti yakhe lemikhulu, ngoba bebangaka phendvuki. ²¹ "Maye kuwe, Khorazini! Maye kuwe, Bethsayida! Kube lemisebenti lemhle leyenteke kuwe beyenteke eTire nase Sidoni, ngabe kadze baphendvuka bembatsa timphahla temasaka batitsela ngemlotsa. ²² kodvwa kuyawuba ncono kuyo iThire ne Sidoni kunani ngelilanga lekwahlulelwa. ²³ Wena, Khaphanawume, ucabanga kutsi utawuphakanyiselwa ezulwini yini? Cha, uyowehliselwa eHayidesi. Ngoba kube lemisebenti lemikhulu leyenteke kuwe yenteke eSodoma, ngabe solo ikhona kuze kube kulamuhla. ²⁴ Kodvwa ngitsi kuwe kuyawuba lula eveni lase Sodoma ngelilanga lekwahlulelwa kuna kuwe. ²⁵ Ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu watsi, "Ngiyabonga, Babe, Nkhosi yase zulwini nase mhlabeni, ngobe ukufihlile loku kulabahlakaniphile nalabanekucondza wakwembula ebantfwaneni labancane. ²⁶ Yebo, Babe, ngoba loku bekukujabulisa emehlweni akho. ²⁷ Tonkhe tintfo ngitinikwe nguBabe; futsi kute loyatiko iNdvodzana ngaphandle kweYise, kantsi futsi kute lowati uYise ngaphandle kweNdvodzana nalowo iNdvodzana lekhetsa kumembulela. ²⁸ Wotani kimi, nine nonkhe lenikhatsele nalenisindvwa yimitfwala, ngitaniphumuta. ²⁹ Bekani lijoko lami kini nifundze kimi, ngoba ngimnene ngitfobekile ngenhlitiyo, futsi nitawutfolela kuphumula kwemiphefumulo yenu. ³⁰ Ngoba lijoko lami lilula nemtfwalo wami awusindzi."

Chapter 12

¹ Ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu ngeliSabatha ahamba ensimini yemabele. Bafundzi bakhe besebalambile ngako bagamula tinhloko temabele badla. ² Kodvwa baFarisi bakubona loko, batsi ku Jesu, "Asubuke, labafundzi bakho benta lokungakavumeleki ngelilanga leli Sabatha" ³ Kodvwa Jesu wabaphendvula watsi; "Anifundzanga yini ngalokwentiwa nguDavide ngesikhatsi alambile kanye nalamdvodza labenawo? ⁴ Wangena endlini yaNkulunkulu wadla tinkhwa tase ebukhoneni, lebekungakavumeleki kutsi tidliwe nguye, kanye nalabo bekahamba nabo, kepha tidliwa baphristi kuphela. ⁵ Khona anifundzanga yini emtsetfweni kutsi ngeli Sabatha baphristi ethempelini bephula umtsetfo welisabatha kodvwa bangabi nacala? ⁶ kodvwa ngitsi kini lapha kukhona lomkhulu kakhulu kunelithempeli. ⁷ Kepha kube benati kutsi kusho kutsini kutsi, 'Ngifuna sihawu, hhayi umhlatjelo,' ngabe anibalahlanga ngelicala laba labangelo. ⁸ Ngobe iNdvodzana yeMuntfu iyiNkhosi yeliSabatha." ⁹ Jesu wesuka lapho wangena esinagogeni labo. ¹⁰ khona lapho, kwakukhona indvoza leyayinesandla lesasishwaphene. BaFarisi babuta Jesu, batsi, "Ngabe kuvumelekile yini kutsi kuphiliswe ngeliSabatha?" khona batomsola kutsi wente sono. ¹¹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ukhona yini lapha kini umuntfu, longatsi, anemvu yinye, nayiyele emgodzini angete ayikhipha ngobe kuliSabatha, Pho-ke umuntfu ubaluleke kangani-ke kunemvu? ¹² Ngako-ke kuvumelekile kutsi wente lokuhle ngeliSabatha." ¹³ 13 Wase utsi kulendvodza, "yelula sandla sakho." Yaselula, saphila, njengalesi lesinye sandla. ¹⁴ Kodvwa baFarisi baphuma lapho bayakwakha lisu lelimelene naye. Bebefuna kutsi bangambulala njani. ¹⁶ Jesu asakwati loko, wesuka kuleyo ndzawo, labanyenti bamlandzela, futsi wabaphilisa bonkhe. ¹⁵ Wabayala kutsi bangabatjeli labanye, ¹⁷ kuze kutsi kube liciniso lokwashiwo ngemPhrofethi Isaya kutsi, ¹⁸ Bukani sisebenti sami lengisikhetsile: lotsandzekako wami, nalengitfokotako ngaye. Ngitawufaka umoya wami kuye, utawumemetela bulungiswa kubetive. ¹⁹ Angeke akhale, abange umhindvo, futsi kute loyawuliva livi lakhe etitaladini. ²⁰ Akanawephula umhlanga lofecekile akanawucima nentsambo yesibane lebhunyako aze acedze kwehlulela, ²¹ libito lakhe betive bayawukwetsembela kulo." ²² Base bamletsela umuntfu labekayimphumphutse asimungulu, kantsi-ke, abenemadimoni. Wamphilisa, wabona futsi wakhuluma. ²³ Ticuku tebantfu tamangala tatsi, "kungenteka lendvodza lena kube yindvodzana yaDavide?" ²⁵ Kodvwa baFarisi nabeva lommangaliso, batsi, "lendvodza lena ayikhiphi emadimoni ngaphandle ngaBhelzebule, inkhosi yemadimoni" ²⁴ Kepha Jesu wayati imicabango yabo wase utsi kubo, "wonkhe umbuso lowehlukene ekhatsi uyacitseka, kute lidolobha noma likhaya lelingema uma lehlukene ekhatsi. ²⁶ ngako-ke uma Sathane akhipha Sathane kusho kutsi yena uhlukene ekhatsi. uyawubese uma kanjani-ke umbuso wakhe? ²⁷ Uma mine ngikhipha emadimoni ngaBhelzebule, emadvodzana enu wona awakhipha ngabani? Kungako-ke bona bayoba behluleli benu. ²⁸ Kodvwa uma ngikhipha emadimoni ngamoya waNkulunkulu, kusobala kutsi umbuso waNkulunkulu sewehlelele kini. ²⁹ Futsi-ke umuntfu angangena njani endlini yesichwaga atsatse imphahla yaso ngaphandle kwekucale abophe lesichwaga? Bese-ke uyayitsatsa lempahla yalesichwaga. ³⁰ Ngako-ke ngitsi, longekho kanye nami umelene nami, naloyo longabutsi kanye nami uyasakata. ³² Ngaloku ngitsi kini konkhe kona nekuhlambalata kuyawutsetselelwa, kepha kuhlambalata Moya waNkulunkulu kungeke kutsetselelwe. ³¹ Wonkhe lokhuluma kabi ngeNdvodzana yeMuntfu uyawutsetselelwa kepha loyo lokhuluma kabi ngaMoya Longcwele angeke atsetselelwe kuleli nakulelitako." ³³ Yenta sihlahla sibe sihle, netitselo taso tiyawuba mnandzi, kunjalo noma ngabe sihlahla sisibi, titselo taso tiyawuba nguletimbi, ngobe sihlahla satiwa ngetitselo taso. ³⁴ Nine ntalo yetinyoka, njengoba nibabi, ningatisho njani tintfo letinhle? Ngobe umlomo ukhuluma loko lokuphuma enhlitiweni. ³⁵ Umuntfu lolungile ukhipha lokuhle emgodlagodleni wakhe wekulunga, nalomubi ngalokunjalo ukhipha bubi emgodlagodleni wakhe webubi. ³⁶ Nginyanjela ngitsi ngelingala lekwehlulela bantfu bayawutilandza ngalo lonkhe ligama lelibulima labalikhulumako. ³⁷ Ngobe ngemavi akho uyawuba msulwa, nangemavi akho uyawulahlwa." ³⁸ Tati temtsetfo nebaFarisi baphendvula Jesu batsi, "Mfundzisi, sifisa shengatsi singabona sibonakaliso kuwe." ³⁹ kodvwa Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "situkulwane lesibi nesetiphiphi sifuna sibonakaliso. Kepha kute sibonakaliso labayawusibona ngaphandle kwaleso saJona umphrofethi. ⁴⁰ Ngoba Jona wahlala emalanga lamatsatfu nebusuku lobutsatfu esiswini senhlanti lenkhulu, neNdvodzana yeMuntfu iyawuhlala emalanga lamatsatfu nebusuku lobutsatfu enhlitiyweni yemhlaba. ⁴¹ Bantfu base Niniva bayawusukuma ekwahlulelweni kanye nalesitukulwane sebantfu basilahle. ngobe baphendvuka enshumayelweni yaJona, buka-ke, lomkhulu kuna Jona ulapha. ⁴² iNdlovukazi yaseNingizimu iyawusukuma ekwahlulelweni nebantfu bakulesitukulwane isilahle. Ngobe ngenca yemavi enhlakanipho yaSolomoni yasuka emkhawulweni wemhlaba kutewalalela; Bukani-ke ngoba emkhatsini wenu kukhona lomkhulu khakhulu kunaSolomoni". ⁴³ Uma umoyalomubi uphuma kumuntfu udzabula umhlaba solo ufuna indzawo yokuphumula, uma ungayitfoli. ⁴⁴ Bese utsi " kuncono ngibuyele endlini yami lengiphume kuyo "nawufika

ukhandze indlu ihlobile konkhe kume ngemumo. ⁴⁵ Ubese uyahamba ulandze leminye lesikhombisa lemibi kakhulu kwendlula wona itohlala lapho. Ngako siphetho saloyo muntfu siba sibi kakulu kunakucala. Kuyawuba njalo ke nakulesitukulwane lesibi. ⁴⁶ Watsi Jesu asakhuluma nalesicuku sebantfu, kwefika unina nebanakabo batowukhuluma naye. ⁴⁷ Kwabakhona lotsi kuye, "Mfundzisi buka unyoko nebakini beme ngaphandle bafuna kukhuluma nawe." ⁴⁸ Kepha Jesu wagucukela kulendvodza wayiphendvula watsi, "Ngubani make wami? Bobani bomnaketfu?" ⁴⁹ Wase welulela sandla wasibhekisa kubafundzi bakhe, watsi "bukani lapha-ke , nangu make naba bomnaketfu!" ⁵⁰ Ngoba lowo lowenta intsandvo yaBabe losezulwini, nguye kanye umnaketfu, nadzadzewetfu namake.

Chapter 13

¹ Ngalelo langa Jesu waphuma endlini wayewuhlala edvute kwelwandle. ² Sicuku lesikhulu sebantfu sasondzela kuye samtungeletela, ngako-ke wase uyesuka kuso wangena esikebheni, lesicumbi sebantfu sona, sahlala elusentseni. ³ Jesu wase ubatjela tintfo letinyenti asebantisa imifanekiso, watsi kubo, "Bukani-ke, ngalelinye lilanga umlimi waya kuyohlanyela inhlanganyelo. ⁴ Asahlanyela lenye inhlanganyelo yawela ekhatsi endleleni, tinyoni tafika, tayidla yonke. ⁵ Lenye yawela emhlabatsini losemadvwaleni, lapho khona bekute umhlabatsi lomnyenti. Masinyane, yamila ngoba yayite umhlabatsi lowenele. ⁶ Kepha lilanga latsi ngekuphuma, lavele lashisa titfombo ngenca yekutsi betite timphandze letijulile, tabuna. ⁷ Lenye ihlanganyelo yawela emanyeveni. Emanyeva akhula aminyetela titfombo. ⁸ Lenye inhlanganyelo yawela emhlabatsini lovundzile yatsela titselo, lenye likhulu, lenye emashumi lasitfupha, lenye emashumi lamatsatfu. ⁹ Loyo lonetindlebe akeve. ¹⁰ Kwase kufika bafundzi baJesu batsi kuye "ukhulumelani kuleticumbi tebantfu ngemifanekiso" ¹¹ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, Nine ninikiwe lwati lwetimfihlakalo tembuso welizulu, kodvwa bona abakanikwa. ¹² Ngobe loko lonako uyawunikwa kube kunyenti, naloyo lote uyakwemukwa loko lokuncane lanako. ¹³ Kungako nje ngikhuluma kubo ngemifanekiso Noma babuka ababoni noma beva abevevisisi. ¹⁴ Kubo kugcwaliseka siphrofetho sa-Isaya lesitsi 'ngekuva niyawukuva kodvwa ngeke nicondze kubona niyakubona kodvwa ngeke nabona. ¹⁵ Ngoba inhlanganyelo yalesive seyaba lukhuni, netindlebe tabo tiva kamatima nemehlo abo sebawavalile; funa mhlawumbe ngemehlo abo babone nangetindlebe tabo beve nangetinhlanganyelo tabo bacondze, baphendvuke, ngobe ngulapho-ke lapho ngiyawubaphilisa khona. ¹⁶ Kodvwa nine-ke nibusisiwe ngoba emehlo enu ayabona; netindlebe tenu tiyeve. ¹⁷ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini; Banyenti baphrofethi nebantfu labafisa kubona loku lenikubonako kodvwa abazange bakubone. Futsi bafisa kuva loku lenikuvako kodvwa abazange bakuve. ¹⁸ Lalelani-ke kutsi umfanekiso ngemhlanganyeli usho kutsini. ¹⁹ Bantfu batsi beva livi lembuso waNkulunkulu kodvwa bangete balicondza, bafikelwe sitsa, sibemuke loko lokuhlanyelwe etinhlanganyelweni tabo loko-ke, kusho inhlanganyelo leyayihlanganyelwe endleleni. ²⁰ Kuhlanyelwa kwenhlanganyelo lesemhlabatsini losemadvwaleni; kusho labo labalivako livi lembuso balimukele masinyane ngekujabula. ²¹ Kepha babete timphandze letijulile etinhlanganyelweni tabo bahlala sikhashana nje. Kutsi kungavela tinhlupheko nobe kuhlupheka ngenca yelivi bahlubuke masinyane. ²² Kuhlanyelwa kwenhlanganyelo etihlahleni temanyeva; kusho kulabalivako livi lembuso, kodvwa tinhlupheko macondzana nemphilo yebunjinga kuyaye kuliminyetele livi lingabe lisatsela titselo. ²³ Lena leyayihlanganyelwe emhlabatsini lovundzile ifanekisa loyo lolivako livi alicondze bese utsela titselo; lomunye ngelikhulu, lomunye ngemashumi lasitfupha, nalomunye ngemashumi lamatsatfu." ²⁴ Jesu waphindze wabeka lomunye umfanekiso watsi; Umbuso welizulu ufana nendvodza leyahamba yayawuhlanyela inhlanganyelo lenhle ensimini yayo. ²⁵ Kepha ebusuku bantfu sebalele bonkhe, sitsa sayo safika sahlanyela inhlanganyelo yelukhula emkhatsini walamabele, sesuka lapho sahamba. ²⁶ Latsi kube likhule likhaba litsele titselo, kwase kubonakala nelolukhula. ²⁷ Tisebenti talendvondza teta kuyo tatsi, "Mnumzane njengoba wawuhlanyele inhlanganyelo lenhle ensimini yakho pho lolukhula lubuyaphi ²⁸ "Lendvodza yaphendvula yatsi," Loko kwentiwa sitsa" Letisebenti tabuya kuye tatsi; "Pho uyafuna yini siluzuphune lolukhula." ²⁹ Lendvodza yabaphendvula yatsi; "Cha, ngoba nitawutsi nizuphuna lukhula kantsi senizuphuna nalamabele. ³⁰ Yekelani nje kukhule kokubili kuze kuvunwe. Nase kusikhatsi sekuvuna kuvunwe, nasekuvunwa ngitawutjela labavunako kutsi cala bazuphune lukhula kucala balubophe ticumbi kuze litawushiswa, bese-ke nibutsela emabele encolobaneni yami." ³¹ Jesu waphindze wabatjela lomunye umfanekiso, watsi, "Umbuso welizulu ufanana nenhlavu yendlulamitsi leyatsatfwa ngulenywe indvodza yayoyihlanganyela ensimini yayo. ³² Yona yincane kakhulu kodvwa naseyikhulile iba yinkhulu kunato tonkhe letinye tihlahla kudzimate kufike netinyoni temoya takhele tidleke tato emagaleni aso." ³³ waphindze wabatjela lomunye umfanekiso watsi; "Umbuso welizulu ufanana nembiliso leyatsatfwa ngumfati wayibhica netinkomishi letine temphuphu kwabila konkhe." ³⁴ Konkhe loku Jesu wakukhuluma ngemifanekiso eticukwini tebantfu ngaphandle kwemifanekiso, kute lakukhuluma kuso. ³⁵ Abentela kutsi kugcwaliseke loko lokwakhulunywa ngumPhrofethi kutsi, "Ngiyawuvula umlomo wami ngikhulume ngemifanekiso, ngiphumisele lokufihlakele seloku kwasekelwa umhlaba." ³⁶ Jesu wesuka lapho watishiya ticumbi, wangena endlini. Bafundzi bakhe beta kuye befika batsi; "Ase usichazele lomfanekiso ngelikhula ensimi kutsi usho kutsini." ³⁷ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, lona lowahlanyela inhlanganyelo lenhle yiNdvodzana yeMuntfu. ³⁸ Insimi ngulomhlaba, inhlanganyelo lenhle bantfwana bembuso. Kepha lukhula bantfwana balomubi, ³⁹ kantsi-ke sitsa lesahlanyela lokubi nguSathane. Kuvuna kusho siphetho salesikhatsi, bavuni-ke tingilosi. ⁴⁰ Ngako-ke njengoba lukhula lwabutfwa lwashiswa, kuyawuba njalo nasekupheleni kwelive. ⁴¹ Indvodzana yeMuntfu iyawutfumela tingilosi tiyewubutsa tonkhe tintfo letibanga kona nabo bonkhe benti balokubi embusweni wayo. ⁴² Tiyawubalahla emlilweni lowesabekako,

lapho bayawukhala kudzimate kugedletele ematinyo. ⁴³ Lapho bantfu labalungile baNkulunkulu bayawukhanya embusweni weYise. "Lona lonendlebe yekuva akeve." ⁴⁴ " Umbuso welizulu ufanana nemcebo lofihlwe ensimi. Kwenteka indvodza yawutfola, yabuye yawugcibedzela. Yajabula kangangekutsi yahamba yayawutsengisa ngako konkhe leyayinako yancandzeka yayawutsenga leyo nsimi. ⁴⁵ Futsi, umbuso welizulu ufanana nemtsengi labefuna ematje laligugu lelikhulu. ⁴⁶ Watsi kube alitfole linye lalayo labekadule kakhulu, wase uyahamba uyawutsengisa ngako konkhe lanako wabuyela wayawulitsenga." ⁴⁷ Futsi umbuso welizulu ufanana nelinetha lelwfakwa elwandle, labutsa lonkhe lihlobo letinhlangi. ⁴⁸ Latsi naseligcwele, badwebi balidvonsela elusentseni lwelwandle bahlala phansi, behlukanisa letihlangi. Letinhle batifaka etitjeni kwatsi letimbi futsi letingenanzuzo batilahla. ⁴⁹ Kuyawuba njalo ekupheleni kwelive, kuyawuphuma tingilosi tikhiphe lababi emkhatsini walabalungile. ⁵⁰ Tibajikijele emlilweni lowesabekako, lapho bantfu bayawukhala bagedletelise ematinyo. ⁵¹ Jesu wababuta watsi; "Nikuve kahle yini konkhe loku." Baphendvula batsi; "Yebo, sikuvile" Wase utsi kubo, ⁵² "Ngako-ke wonkhe umfundzisi wentsetfo loba ngumfundzisi embusweni welizulu, unjengemnikati wemuti lokhipha engcebeni yakhe lokusha nalokudzala." ⁵³ Watsi Jesu nasacedzile ngalemifanekiso wasuka kueyo ndzawo. ⁵⁴ Wabuyela edolobheni lakubo. Wabafundzisa esinagogeni labo, bamangala badzimate batsi; "Lomuntfu wakutfolaphi lokuhlakanipha lokungaka nalemisebentini yemandla. ⁵⁵ Akusiyo yini indvodzana yembati le? Unina akusiye yini lona lokutsiwa nguMariya? Bomnakabo akusibo yini boJakobe, naJosefa, naSimoni, naJudasi? ⁵⁶ Bodzadzewabo akusibo yini laba labahlala natsi. pho-ke lona ukutsatsaphi konkhe loku?" ⁵⁷ Bakhubeka ngaye. Kepha Jesu watsi; "umprofethi uhlonishwa nome ngukuphi, ngaphandle kwasendzawenini yakubo nakubantfu bakubo." ⁵⁸ Akazange ayente immangaliso leminyeti lapho ngenca yekungakholwa kwabo.

Chapter 14

¹ Kwaba nguleso sikhatsi, lapho inkhosi Herodi umthetrakhi eva umbiko ngaJesu. ² Watsi etisebentini takhe; "lona nguJohane uMbhahhatisi; sewuvukile ekufeni. Ngako ke lamandla lanje asebenta kuye. ³ Ngobe phela Herodi abebambe Johane, wamfaka ejele ngenca yaHerodiyasi, umkaFiliphu umnakabo. ⁴ Ngoba Johane abemtjele kutsi, "Akukho emtsetfweni kutsi ube naye njengemfati wakho". ⁵ Herodi ngabe wambulala, kodvwa wesaba bantfu, ngobe bebat kutsi Johane ngumphrofethi. ⁶ Kodvwa kwatsi nakufika lilanga lekutalwa kwaHerodi, indvodzakati yaHerodiya yeta yagidza embikwetivakashi tonkhe Herodi wajabula. ⁷ Ngenca yaloko, wayetsembisa wafunga kutsi utayinika noma ngayini letayicela. ⁸ Yona seyitjelwe ngunina, yatsi; "Ngiphe lapha, ngemgcwembe, inhloko yaJohane uMbhahhatisi." ⁹ Inkhosi yadzabuka kakhulu ngalesicelo sayo, kepha ngenca yesifungo sayo nangenca yabo bonkhe labo lebeyihleti nabo ekudleni, yayaleta kutsi kwentiwe. ¹⁰ Watfumela, wajuba inhloko yaJohane ejele. ¹¹ Inhloko yakhe yaletfwa ngemgcwembe, yanikwa intfombatana, yona yase imikisa kunina. ¹² Bafundzi baJohane beta, basitsatsa sidvumbu sakhe, basingcwaba; base bayahamba bayawubikela Jesu. ¹³ Kwatsi kube Jesu akuve loko wesuka kuleyo ndzawo wagibela esikebheni, wawelela endzaweni lete bantfu afuna kuba yedvwa. Tatsi ticuku tebantfu natikuva loko taphuma emadolobheni ato tamlandzela ngetinyawo. ¹⁴ Jesu wase uta phambhi kwabo wabona sicuku lesikhulu. Waba neluvelo nabo wase uphilisa labagulako babo. ¹⁵ Kwatsi seyifikile intsambama, bafundzi bakhe beta kuye batsi; "Lena yindzawo lelihlane, kantsi nelilanga selivele lishonile. Khulula lesicu sebantfu, khona batohamba baye emitini yabo bayotitsengela kudla." ¹⁶ Kepha Jesu watsi kubo; "Asikho sidzingo sekutsi bahambe. Bapheni nine labangakudla." ¹⁷ "Batsi kuye; "Sinetinkhwa letisihlanu netinfishi leti mbili kuphela." ¹⁸ Jesu watsi, "tiletseni lapha kimi." ¹⁹ Wabese Jesu utjela lesicuku kutsi sihlale phasi etjanini. Watsatsa letinkhwa letisihlanu neletinhlangi letimbili. Wabuka etulu ezulwini, wabusisa wase uyatihlephula letinkhwa watinika bafundzi, base labafundzi banika lesicuku. ²⁰ Badla bonkhe futsi basutsa. Bese babutsa lokwasala kuletimvutfuluka tekudla- emabhasikidi lagcwele lalishumi nakubili. ²¹ Labo labadla bebasemkhatsini wetinkhulungwane letisihlanu temadvodza, ngaphandle kwebafati nebantfwana. ²² Ngaleso sikhatsi wenta bafundzi bangene esikebheni bese bahamba phambi kwakhe bawelele ngesheya, asakhulula leticuku. ²³ Emvakwekuba akhulule leticuku, wenyukela entsabeni yedvwa kuyokhuleka. Uma intsambama ifika, abelapha yedvvana. ²⁴ Kepha lesikebhe manje bese sisekhatsi nelwandle sikhathane nemhlaba, sishukunyiswa ngemagagasi, ngobe umoya bewuphambene nabo. ²⁵ Ngemlindvo wesine wasebusuku Jesu weta kubo, ahamba tikwemanti. ²⁶ Uma bafundzi bakhe bambona ahamba etikwe lwandle, betfuka bese batsi, "Sipoko," bakhala ngekwesaba. ²⁷ Kepha Jesu wakhuluma nabo khona lapho watsi, "Manini sibindzi! Ngimi!" Ningesabi" ²⁸ Phetro wamphendvula watsi, "Nkhosi, uma kunguwe, ngitjele ngite kuwe tikwalamanti." ²⁹ Jesu watsi, "Wota." Ngako Phetro waphuma esikebheni wase uhamba tikwemanti uya kuJesu. ³⁰ Kepha ngesikhatsi Phetro abona lokuhusha kwemoya, wesaba. Wacale wacwila, wakhala watsi, "Nkhosi, ngisindzise!" ³¹ Jesu masinyane welula sadla sakhe, wambamba Phetro, wase utsi kuye, "wena wekukholwa lokuncane, ungabatelani?" ³² Kwatsi ngesikhatsi Jesu na Phetro baya esikebheni, umoya wabindza. ³³ Base bafundzi esikebheni bayamkhonta Jesu futsi batsi, "Ngempela uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu." ³⁴ Uma sebawelele ngesheya, befika eveni laseGenesaretha. ³⁵ Uma bantfu kuleyo ndzawo babona Jesu, batfumela imilayeto yonkhe indzawo letitungelete lesigodzi, base baletsa kuye bonkhe labagulako. ³⁶ Bamncenga kutsi bamane batsintse umphetfo wengubo yakhe, futsi bonkhe labawutsintsa baphiliswa.

Chapter 15

¹ Bese labanye baFarisi netati temtsetfo beta kuJesu besuka eJerusalema. Batsi, ² "Kwentiwa yini kutsi bafundzi bakho bangawahloniphi emasiko alabadzala? Ngobe abatigezi tandla uma badla." ³ Waphendlula watsi kubo, "Nine nentiwa yini kutsi ningayihloniphi imitsetfo yaNkulunkulu ngenca yemasiko enu?" ⁴ Ngobe Nkulunkulu watsi, 'Hlonipha uyihlo nenyoko,' futsi 'Loyo lokhuluma lokubi ngeyise nome ngenina utawufa nekufa.' ⁵ Kepha nine nitsi, 'Nome ngabe ngubani lotsi kuyise nome unina wakhe, 'Nome nguliphi lusito lobowungalwemukela kimi manje siphos lesanikelwa kuNkulunkulu,' ⁶ lomuntfu loyo akasadingi kuhlonipha uyise wakhe.' Ngalandlela lena nilente laba lite livi laNkulunkulu ngenca yemasiko enu. ⁷ Nine batentisi! Isaya waphrofetha kahle ngani yini uma atsi, ⁸ 'Labantfu laba bangihlonipha ngetindzebe tabo, kepha tinhlitiyo tabo tikhashane kimi. ⁹ Bangikhonta ngelite ngobe bafundzisa imitsetfo yebantfu njengekukholwa kwabo." ¹⁰ Bese wabita lesicuku kuye watsi kubo, "Lalelani futsi nivisise- ¹¹ Kute lokungena emlonyeni lokumngcolisako umuntfu. Esikhundleni, lokuphuma emlonyeni, loku ngiko lokungcolisa umuntfu." ¹² Bese labafundzi beta kuJesu batsi, "Uyati yini kutsi labaFarisi bphatseke kabi uma beva lenkhulumo?" ¹³ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Sonkhe sitfombo lesingakahlanyelwa nguBabe wami losezulwini sitawukhishwa emhlabatsini. ¹⁴ Bayekeleni, babaholi labatimphumphutse. Uma umuntfu loyimphumphutse ahola lomunye umuntfu loyimphumphutse, bobabili batawuwela eweni." ¹⁵ Phetro waphendvula watsi kuJesu, "Sichazele lomfanekiso lona." ¹⁶ Jesu watsi, "Nani solo nite kucondza? ¹⁷ Aniboni yini kutsi nome yini leya emlonyeni yendlula esiswini bese iyendlula iphuma iye endlini lencane? ¹⁸ Kepha letintfo letiphuma emlonyeni tichamuka enhlitiyweni. Nguletintfo letingcolisa umuntfu. ¹⁹ Ngobe enhlitiyweni kuvela imicabango lemibi, kubulala, kuphinga, bugwadla, kweba, kufakaza emanga, nekuhlambalata. ²⁰ Leti tintfo letingcolisa umuntfu. Kepha kudla ngetandla tingakawashwa akumngcolisi umuntfu." ²¹ Wabese Jesu uyesuka lapho waya ngasemaveni alamadolobha eThire neSidoni. ²² Buka, umfati labengumKhenani waphuma achamuka kulelo live. Wamemeta kakhulu watsi, "Yiba nemusa kimi, Nkhosi, Ndvodzana ya Davide! Indvodzakati yami iphetfwe madimoni kabi." ²³ Kepha Jesu akamphendvulanga ngisho ligama. Bafundzi bakhe beta kuye bamucela, batsi, "Mcoshe, ngobe umemeta emvakwetfu." ²⁴ Kepha Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Angitfunyelwanga kunome ngubani ngaphandle kwaletimvu letilahlekile tendlu ya Israyeli." ²⁵ Kepha weta waguca ngemadvololo phambi kwakhe, atsi, "Nkhosi, ngisite." ²⁶ Waphendvula watsi, "Akusiko kahle kutsatsa sinkhwa sebantfwana bese usijika etinjeni letincane." ²⁷ Watsi, "Yebo, Nkhosi, kepha ngisho netinja letincane tidla timvutfuluka letiwa etafuleni lebaphatsi bato." ²⁸ Wabese Jesu uyaphendvula utsi kuye, "Mfati, lukhulu lukholo lwakho; akwenteke kuwe njengekufisa kwakho." Indvodzakati yakhe yaphiliswa kusukela ngalelo hora. ²⁹ Jesu wayishiya leyo ndzawo bese waya madvutane kuloLwandle laseGalile. Wenyukela entsabeni wahlala lapho. ³⁰ Ticumbi letinkhulu teta kuye. Baletsa kuye labangakhoni kuhamba, labangaboni, labangakhulumi, nebantfu labakhubatekile, nalabanyenti labebaphatsekile. Babetfula etinyaweni taJesu, wabaphilisa. ³¹ Ngako leticumbi tamangala uma babona bantfu labangakhulumi bakhuluma, tichwala tentiwe tilunge, labangakhoni kuhamba bahamba, futsi nalabangaboni babona. Badvumisa Nkulunkulu wa Israyeli. ³² Jesu wabitela bafundzi bakhe kuye watsi. "Ngineluvulo kulesicumbi ngobe sebavele bahleli nami emalanga lamatsatfu futsi kute labatakudla. Angifuni kubahambisa ngaphandle kwekudla, ngobe bangaculeka endleleni." ³³ Bafundzi batsi kuye, "Singatitfolaphi nje tinkhwa endzaweni lehlilane kanje kutowenetisa lesicumbi lesikhulu?" ³⁴ Jesu watsi kubo, "Tingakhi tinkhwa leninato?" Batsi, Sikhombisa, netinhlati letincane." ³⁵ Wabese Jesu utjela leticumbi kutsi tihlale phasi emhlabatsini. ³⁶ Watsatsa letinkhwa letisikhombisa naletinhlati, bese emvakwekubonga, wahlephula tinkhwa watinika bafundzi bakhe. Labafundzi batinika leticumbi. ³⁷ Labantfu badla bonkhe futsi benela. Babese babutsisa emabhasikidi lagcwele tincetu letihleshuliwe lebekasele. ³⁸ Labo labadla bekumadvodza latinkhulungwane letine, ngaphandle kwebantfwana nabonina. ³⁹ Wabese Jesu uhambisa leticumbi wabese ungena esikebheni waya eveni laseMagadani.

Chapter 16

¹ BaFarisi nebaSadusi beta kuJesu bamlinga ngekumcela kutsi abatjengise sibonakaliso lesivela esibhakabhakeni. ² Kodvwa wabaphendvula watsi, "Nakusentsambama, nitsi, 'litawufutfumala, ngobe sibhakabhaka sibovu.'" ³ Nasekusile, nitsi, 'litakuna, njengobe sibhakabhaka sinemafu phindze sibhejile.' Niyakwati kuchaza simo sesibhakabhaka, kepha anikwati kuchaza tibonakaliso tesikhatsi. ⁴ Situkulwane lesibi nalesiphingako sifuna sibonakaliso, kepha kute sibonakaliso labatawunikwa sona ngaphandle kwesibonakaliso saJona." Wase Jesu u uyabashiya uyahamba. ⁵ Ngesikhatsi bafundzi sebafikile ngesheya, bebakhohlwe kutsatsa sinkhwa. ⁶ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nibocaphela imvubelo yebaFarisi kanye nebaSadusi." ⁷ Bafundzi basebakhuluma bodvwana batsi, "kungobe asikasiphatsi sinkhwa." ⁸ Jesu abekwati loko watsi kubo, "Nine bekukholo loluncane, netiwa yini kutsi nikhulumisane nodvwana nitsi ngulokutsi anikasitsatsi sinkhwa?" ⁹ Anicondzi yini nobe anikhumbuli letinkwa letisihlanu kulaba labatinkulungwane letisihlanu, nekutsi mangaki emabhasikidi lenawabutsa? ¹⁰ Noma ke lemikhama yetinkhwa letisikhombisa kuletinkulungwane letine, nekutsike nabutsa mangaki emabhasikidi? ¹¹ Kweniwa yini kutsi ningacondzi kutsi bengingakhulumi nani ngesinkhwa? Kepha caphelani imibiliso yebaFarisi kanye nebaSadusi." ¹² Base bayabona kutsi abengasho yona imbiliso yesinkhwa, kepha bacaphele timfundziso tebaFarisi nebaSadusi. ¹³ Nyalo ngesikhatsi Jesu afika eveni lelisedvute neKhesariya Filiphi, wabuta bafundzi bakhe, watsi, "Bantfu batsi indvodzana yeMuntfu ingubani?" ¹⁴ Batsi, "Labanye batsi nguJohane uMbhathati; labanye, Elija; phindze labanye, Jeremiya nobe munye webaphrofethi." ¹⁵ Watsi kubo, Kepha nine nitsi ngingubani? ¹⁶ Simoni Phetro waphendvula watsi, "unguKhristu, indvodzana yaNkulunkulu lophilako." ¹⁷ Jesu wamphendvula wase sewutsi kuye, "Ubusisiwe wena Simoni msa waJona, ngoba loku awukakwembulelwa yinyama nengati, kepha nguBabe losezulwini. ¹⁸ Nami ngitsi kuwe unguPhetro, etikwalelidvwala ngitawulakha libandla lami. Nemasango eHayidesi angeke alehlule. ¹⁹ Ngitakuniketa tikhiya tembuso welizulu. Noma ngayini lotakubopha lapha emhlabeni kuyawuboshwa nasezulwini, nako konkhe lotakukhulula lapha emhlabeni kuyawukhululwa nasezulwini." ²⁰ Wase Jesu uyabayala bafundzi bakhe kutsi bangatjeli muntfu kutsi unguKhristu. ²¹ Kusukela ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu wacala kutjela bafundzi bakhe kutsi kufanele aye eJerusalema, ahlushwe ngetintfo letinyenti esandleni setibondza telibandla kanye nebaphristi labakhulu kanye nabafundzisi bemtsetfo, abulawe, phindze avuswe ngelilanga lesitsatfu. ²² Wase Phetro umdvonsela eceleni wamekhuta, atsi, "Sengatsi loku kungaba khashane nawe, Nkhosi; sengatsi loku kungete kwenteka kuwe." ²³ Kepha Jesu wagucuka watsi kuPhetro, "Buya emvakwami, Sathane! Usitsikameti kimi, ngobe awunandzaba netintfo taNkulunkulu, kodvwa tintfo tebantfu." ²⁴ Jesu wase utsi kubafundzi bakhe, "uma kukhona lofuna kungilandzela, akatidzele yena, etjatse siphambano sakhe, angilandzele. ²⁵ Lofuna kusindzisa imphilo yakhe uyawulahlekelwa ngiyo, kepha lolahlekelwa yimphilo yakhe ngenca yami uyawuyitfolo. ²⁶ Ngoba kuyawumsita ngani umuntfu kutfolo live lonkhe kepha alahlekelwe yimphilo yakhe? Ingabe angakhiphani umuntfu kuhlenga imphilo yakhe? ²⁷ Ngoba indvodzana yemuntfu iyawufika ngenkhatimulo yeYise ikanye netingelozi tayo. Ngulapho ke iyawukhokhela umuntfu njenge kwenta kwakhe. ²⁸ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kukhona labanye la emkhatsini wenu labangeyukufa badzimate bayibone iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ita embusweni wayo."

Chapter 17

¹ Emvakwemalanga lasitfupha Jesu watsatsa boPhetro, Jakobe, kanye naJohane umnakabo. wenyukela nabo entsabeni baba bodvwa . ² Jesu wagucuka lesinye simo embikwabo . Buso bakhe bakhatimula njengelilanga, tingubo takhe taba mhlophe njengekukhanya. ³ Kwase kubonakala boMosi naElija kubo bakhuluma naye. ⁴ Phetro waphendvula watsi kuJesu, "Nkhosi kukahle kutsi sibe lana. Nawutsandza, ngitowakha emathende lamatsatfu--linye lakho, lelinye libe laMosi, lelinye libe laElija." ⁵ Watsi asakhuluma nabo, kwachamuka lifu lelikhatimulako, labasibekela. Kwevakala livi kule lifu litsi, "lena yiNdvodzana yami letsandzekako, lengitfokota ngayo. Yilaleleni." ⁶ Batsi bafundzi bakhe nabeva loko, bawa phansi ngebuso besaba kakhulu. ⁷ Kepha Jesu weta wabatsintsa watsi, "sukumani ningesabi." ⁸ Batsi nababuka bangaboni muntfu ngaphandle kwaJesu. ⁹ Basehla kulentsaba Jesu wabayala watsi, "Ningatjeli muntfu ngalenikubonile kuze kuvuswe iNdvodzana yemuntfu kulabafile." ¹⁰ Bafundzi bakhe bambuta, batsi, "Leni bafundzisi bemtsetfo batsi kufanele kutsi kufike Elija kucala?" ¹¹ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Empeleni Elija uyeta uyawubuyisela konkhe esimeni sako. ¹² Kepha ngitsi kini, Elija sewufikile, kepha bantfu abambonanga. kepha, benta konkhe labafisa kukwenta kuye. Kanjalo, neNdvodzana yemuntfu iyawuhluphekela etandleni tabo." ¹³ Base bafundzi baya bona kutsi abekhluluma kubo ngaloJohane uMbhathatsi. ¹⁴ Kwatsi nabefika esicumbini sebantfu, kweta iNdvodza kuye, yaguca embikwaJesu, yatsi, " ¹⁵ Nkhosi, yiba nemusa endvodzaneni yami, ngoba inesitfutwane ihlupheka kabi. Iwela futsi emlilweni nasemantini. ¹⁶ Ngiyiletse kubafundzi bakho behluleka kuyiphilisa." ¹⁷ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "situkulwane lesingaketsembeki nalesikhohlakele ye, kuyawuba ngunini nginani? kuyawuba ngunini nginibeketelela? ¹⁸ Jesu walekhuta lelidimoni, laphuma kuye, lomfana waphila kusukela leso sikhatsi ¹⁹ Bafundzi base beta kuJesu ngasense batsi, " Kwentiwa yini kutsi tsine singakhoni kulikhokha lelidimoni? ²⁰ Jesu watsi kubo, " kwentiwa kutsi ninelukholo loluncane. Ngoba ngicinisile ngitsi kini, naningaba nekukholwa lokuncane lokungangenhluvu yendlulamitsi, ningatsi kulentsaba, 'suka la uye lapha,' ivele isuke,' kute lokungete kwenteka kini," ²¹ kepha loluhlobo lelidimoni aluphumi ngaphandle kwekukhuleka nekuzila." ²² Ngesikhatsi baseGalile, Jesu watsi kuba fundzi bakhe, " iNdvodzana yeMuntfu itawunikelwa etandleni tebantfu, ²³ batayibulala, kodvwa ngelilanga lesitsatfu itawuvuswa ekufeni." bafundzi badzabuka kakhulu. ²⁴ Batsi kube bafike eKhaphanawume, emadvodza labutsa umtselo welithempeli beta babuta kuPhetro batsi, "umfudzisi wenu uyawukhipha yini umtselo welithempeli?" ²⁵ Watsi, "yebo." Ngesikhatsi Phetro angena endlini Jesu wambuta kucala watsi, "Simoni ngembono wakho wena utsini? Emakhosi emhlaba ayitsatsa kubobani imitselo? Emadvodzaneni awo nobe kulabanye?" ²⁶ Phetro waphendvula watsi, "kulabanye." Jesu watsi, "Emadvodzana akhululekile ekutseleni." ²⁷ Kodvwa ke kuze singabakhubi, hamba uye elwandle, jika lidweba, udwebe inhlanti lephuma kucala. nase uyivule umlomo wayo, utawutfola luhlavu lwemali. Ulutsatse ulinike bona utselele mine nawe."

Chapter 18

¹ Ngaleso sikhatsi labafundzi beta kuJesu batsi, "Ngubani lomkhulu embusweni welizulu?" ² Jesu wabita umntfwana lomncane, wamhlalisa kibo, ³ wase utsi, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, ningakashintji nafana nebantfwana labancane, angeke niwubone umbuso welizulu. ⁴ Ngakoke, lotitfobako njengalomntfwana ungulomkhulu embusweni welizulu. ⁵ Loyo loyomukela umntfwana lomncane njengalona ngelibito lami, wemukela mine. ⁶ Kodvwa lokhubelisa abe munye kulaba labancane labakholwa kimi, kuncono kuye litje lekusila liboshelwe entsanyeni yakhe acwiliswe ekujuleni kwelwandle. ⁷ "Maye kulomhlaba ngekutsi kukhona tikhubekiso! Ngobe tikhubekiso kufanele kutsi tibekhona, kodwa maye kulowo muntfu letita ngaye! ⁸ Nangabe sandla nome lunyawo lwakho lukonisa, lijube ululahle khashane nawe. ngobe kuncono kuwe kungena ekuphileni uyingini nobe uyinchute kune kutsi ube netandla totimbili nobe unetinyawo totombili kepha ulahlwe emlilweni waphakadze. ⁹ Nangabe liso lakho likonisa, likupulute ulilahle khashane nawe. kuncono kuwe kungena ekuphileni uneliso linye kune kutsi ube nemehlo omabili kantsi utawulahlwa esihogweni semlilo ¹⁰ ¹¹ Caphelani ningedzeleli ngisho namunye kulaba labancane. Ngoba ngitsi kini tingilosu tabo ezulwini tibubona njalo buso baBabe losezulwini. ¹² Nicabangani? Nangabe umuntfu anetimvu letilikhulu, besekulahleka yinye yato, akatishiyi yini leti letinye letingu-99 emadlelweni aye kuyo funa lelelahlekile? ¹³ Nakayitfoli, ngicinisile ngitsi kini utfokota kakhulu ngayo kunaleti letingu-99 letingakalahleki. ¹⁴ Kanjalo ke, akusiwo intsandvo yeyihlo losezulwini kutsi kubhubhe nome ngabe munye kulaba labancane ¹⁵ " Nangabe umnakenu akonile, hamba umtjele liphutsa lakhe, kube kuwe naye kuphela. ¹⁶ Kepha nangabe angakulaleli, tsatsa munye nobe babili khona batoba bofakazi. ¹⁷ Nangabe angafuni kubalalela nabo, bika indzaba yakho yonkhe ebandleni, sale umtsatsa njengemfokati nobe umtselisi. ¹⁸ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, konkhe leniyawukubopha lapha emhlabeni kuyawube kuboshiwe nasezulwini, nako konkhe leniyawukukhulula lapha enhlabeni kuyawube kukhululiwe nasezulwini. ¹⁹ Phindze ngitsi kini nangabe lababili benu lapha emhlabeni bavumelana nome nga luphi ludzaba labalucelako, bayawulwentelwa ngubabe losezulwini. ²⁰ Ngobe lapho kuhlangele khona lababili nome labatsatfu egameni lami, nami ngikhona emkhatsini wabo ²¹ Kwase kuta Phetro watsi kuJesu, "Nkhosi, umzalwane uyawungona kangaki solomane ngimtsetselela? kuze kube kasikhombisa yini?" ²² Jesu watsi kuye, "angikakutjeli kutsi kasikhombisa, kodvwa kuze kube mahlandla lange-shumi lasikhombisa aphindvwe kasikhombisa ²³ Ngako ke umbuso welizulu ufanana neNkhosi leyayifuna kutsi tonkhe tisebenti letatiyikweleda tisale setiyikhipha yonkhe imali yayo. ²⁴ Kwekucala kwaletfwa embikwayo lesasiyikweleda emathalenta latigidzi letinyenti. ²⁵ Kepha ngoba sasite lutfo lwekukhokha lesikwelede, leNkhosi yatsi akutsengiswe ngaso, nemkakhe nangebantfwa baso nako konkhe lesinako, kuze kutewukhokhwa lesikweledi. ²⁶ Lesisebenti sase siwa phansi sikhotsamela leNkhosi sadzimate satsi, 'Nkhosi, mane ungibeketelele, ngitawusi khokha sonkhe lesi kwelede sami.' ²⁷ Inkhosi yaba nesihawu, yasesula sonkhe lesikwelede yamkhulula. ²⁸ Kepha lesisebenti saphumela ngaphandle sahlangua nalesinye setisebenti lesikanye naye, lesasimkweleta emaDenari lalikhulu. Wamdvonsa, wamekhama, wase utsi, 'Ngibhadale longikweleta kona.' ²⁹ Kepha lesisebenti sawela phasi satincengela, satsi, 'Ase umane ungibeketelele, ngitokubhadala.' ³⁰ Kepha sisebenti sekucala sala sona. Kopha sahamba samufaka ejele aze akhokhe lesimikweleta kona. ³¹ Letinye tisebenti letatikanye naso natikubona loko, takwata kakhulu. Tafika tabikela inkhosi ngalokwentekile. ³² Inkhosi yase ibita lesisebenti yase itsi kiso, 'Wena skhohlakali sesisebenti, ngikucolele ngato tonkhe tikweleti takho ngobe ungincengile. ³³ Awukasihawukeli ngani lesisebenti lesikanye nawe, njengobe nami ngikuhawukele? ³⁴ Inkhosi yaso yatfukutsela yasinikela kubaphatsi belijele size sikhokhe sonkhe sikweleti. ³⁵ Kanjalo naBabe losezulwini uyawukwenta loko kini naningatsetseleli bazalwane benu ngetinhlitiyo letiphelele."

Chapter 19

¹ Kwatsi Jesu asacedze kukhuluma lawomagama, wesuka eGalile waya eveni laseJudiya ngesheya kwemfula iJordane. ² Ticumbi letikhulu tebanftu tamlandzela, wabaphilisa khona lapho. ³ BaFarisi beta kuye, bamlinga, batsi kuye, "Kusemtseftweni yini kutsi indvodza idivose umkayo noma ngasiphi sizatfu?" ⁴ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Anikafundzi yini uMdali ekucaleni wadala lomdvuna nalomsikati?" ⁵ Umdali waphindze watsi, "Ngenca yaloko indvodza iyawushiya uyise nenina inamatsele kumkayo, labo bobabili sebayawuba munye ngekwenyama. Ngako abasesiko babili kepha sebamunye. ⁶ Ngoko ke loko lokuhlanganiswe nguNkulunkulu, akungabe kusahlukaniswa ngumunftu." ⁷ Batsi kuye, "Yini Mosi wasinika umyalo wekutsi indvodza ingamnika umfati wayo incwandzi yedivosi bese iyamlahla?" ⁸ Watsi kibo, "Ngobe tinhlitiyo tenu ticinile, Mose wanivumela kutsi nidivose bafati benu, kepha kusukela ekucaleni kwakungenjalo. ⁹ Ngitsi kini, loyo lodivosa umfati, ngaphandle nangabe uphingile, ashade lomunye, uyaphinga; indvodza leshada umfati lodivosiwe iyaphinga." ¹⁰ Bafundzi bakhe batsi kuye, "Nangabe injalo indzaba yendvodza nemfati wayo, akusiko kahle kushada." ¹¹ Kepha Jesu watsi kibo, "Akusiye wonkhe muntfu lomukela lemfundziso, kepha ngulabo kuphela labakuphiwe kutsi bakwemukele. ¹² Ngobe kukhona batsenwa lebebavele banjalo kusukela etiswini tabomake babo, phindze kunebatsenwa labatsenwa bantfu, kukhona nebatsenwa labatitsena bona ngenca yembuso welizulu. Loyo lokhona kwemukela lemfundziso lena, akayemuke." ¹³ Bantfwana labancane baletfwa kuye khona atobabeka tandla athandaze, kodvwa bafundzi bakhe babekhuta labo bantfwana. ¹⁴ kodvwa Jesu watsi, "Vumelani labantfwana labancane, futsi ningabaleli kutsi bete kimi, ngoba umbuso welizulu ngewabo. ¹⁵ Wababeka tandla labantfwana, wase uyasuka uyahamba. ¹⁶ Kwase kufika lijaha ku Jesu latsi, "Mfundzisi, ngingahle ngenteni lokulungile kuze ngitewuba nekuphila lokuphakadze?" ¹⁷ Jesu watsi kuye, "ungibutelani ngalokulungile? Munye kuphela lolungile, kodvwa nawufuna kungena ekuphileni, gcina imiyalo." ¹⁸ Lelijaha latsi kuye, "Yiphi imiyalo?" Jesu watsi, "ungabulali, ungaphingi, ungebi, ungafakazi emanga, ¹⁹ hlonipha uyihlo nenyoko, utsandze makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena." ²⁰ Lelijaha latsi ku Jesu, konkhe loku ngikugcinile. yini lesengikudzinga?" ²¹ Jesu watsi kuye, "'nawufise kuba ncono, hamba, utsengise konkhe lonako, uphe labaphuyile, uyawuba nemcebo ezulwini; utawubese uyangilandzela." ²² kodvwa lelijaha nalikuva loko, lahamba lidzabukile, ngobe belicebe kakhulu. ²³ Jesu watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kulukhuni kumuntfu lonjinge kakhulu kutsi angene embusweni welizulu. ²⁴ Ngiyaphindza futsi ngitsi kini, kumelula kutsi likamela lingene embotjeni yenyalitsi, kunekutsi umuntfu lonjingile angene embusweni waNkulunkulu." ²⁵ Batsi nabeva bafundzi baJesu, bamangala batsi, "pho, "Ngubani longasindziswa?" ²⁶ Jesu wababuka watsi kubo, "'kute umuntfu longakwenta loku, kodvwa nga Nkulunkulu tintfo tiyenteka." ²⁷ Phetro waphendvula watsi kuye, "asewubuke, sishiye konkhe salandzela wena. kepha siyawutfolani?" ²⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kulelitako lapho khona indvodzana yemuntfu ihleti esihlalweni sebhukhosi, nonkhe nine leningilandzelako nonkhe niyohlala etihlalweni leti lishumi nakubili, nehlulele netive letilishumi nakubili taka-Israyeli. ²⁹ Wonkhe umuntfu loshiye likhaya lakhe, bomnakabo, bodzadzewabo, nome uyise, nome unina, nome bantfwana, nome emasimu ngenca yami, uyawemukela ngaloku phindziwe, adle nelifa lekuphila. ³⁰ Kodvwa labo bekucala bayoba bekugcina, futsi bekugcina bayoba bekucala.

Chapter 20

¹ Umbuso welizulu ufana nemninisivini, lowaphuma ekuseni ayocasha emadvodza ekusebenta esivinini sakhe. ² Emvakwekutsi avumelane netisebenti takhe kutsi utobaholela denariyo munye ngelilanga, wase ubatfumela esivinini sakhe. ³ Watsi uyaphuma ngeli-awalemfica wabona letinye tisebenti timile emakethe. ⁴ Watsi kuto, 'Hambani nani, niyewusebenta esivinini sami, ngitawuniholela loko loku nifanele.' Ngako bacala basebenta. ⁵ Waphindza waphuma emini ngeli-awa lelishumi nakubili, waphindze wenta njengoba entile ekucaleni. ⁶ Kwakungacishe kube li-awa lesihlanu ntsambama lapho akhandza lamanye emadvodza emile. Wababuta watsi nime leni lana lilanga lonkhe? ⁷ "Baphendvula batsi kuye, 'Ngoba kute losicashile.' "Watsi kubo, 'nani hambani niye esivinini sami.' ⁸ Busuku befika, umnikati wesivinini watsi endvuneni yakhe, 'Biti tisebenti takhe wati ubanike umholo wabo, wacala ngalaba bekugcina.' ⁹ "Titse natifika leti teli-awa lesihlanu entsambama, watiholela denariyo munye sisinye. ¹⁰ Nabefika laba bekucala, bebacabanga kutsi batabaholela kakhudlwana, kodvwa nabo batfola denariyo munye. ¹¹ Uma sebatfolile umholo wabo, bakhonona kumnikati wesivinini. ¹² Batsi, 'letisebenti tekugcina tona tisebente li-awa linye kodvwa umholo wabo ulingana newetfu, tsine lesisebente kamatima sashiswa nalilanga lapha ensimini.' ¹³ "Kodvwa umnikati waphendvula watsi kumunye wabo, 'Mnganami, phela angikoni. Angitsi sivumelene ngamunye denariyo? ¹⁴ Tsatsa lokufanele wena uhambe. Ngikhetse ku kuninika umholo lofanako. ¹⁵ Kantsi ngite mine imvumo yekusebentisatintfo tami ngendlela lengiyifunako? Noma unenkinga yekutsi ngibe nemusa? ¹⁶ Bekugcina batoba bekucala, bese bekucala baba bekugcina." ¹⁷ Ngesikhatsi Jesu aya etulu e Jerusalema, wabitela bafundzi bakhe labalishumi nambili eceleni, endleleni watsi kubo, ¹⁸ "Bukani, siya utulu e Jerusalema, Lapho iNdvodzana yeMuntfu itawunikelwa kubaphristi labakhulu netati temtsetfo. ¹⁹ Batayinikela etandleni tebetive, kuze iphukutwe, bayishaye, bese bayibetsela esiphambwanweni; kodvwa ngelilanga lesitsatfu itawuvuswa ekufeni." ²⁰ Unina wemadvodzana aZebedi nalamadvodzana akhe. Wakhotsama embikwa Jesu futsi wacela intfo kuye. ²¹ Jesu watsi kuye, "ufiseni wena?" Watsi ku Jesu, tjela emadvodzana ami ahlale, munye esandleni sakho sangesekudla lomunye esandleni sangesencele, embusweni wakho." ²² Kodvwa Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "awati kutsi ucelani. Ningakhona na kunatsa nayi indzebe lengitayinatsa?" Batsi kuye, "Singakhona." ²³ Watsi kubo, "nitayinatsa leyo ndzebe. Kodvwa kuhlala ngesekudla sesandla sami nangesencele sesandla sami akusiko kwami kutsi ngiphane ngako, kodvwa kwalabo labalungiselelwe ngu babe." ²⁴ Bafundzi baJesu labalishumi uma beva loku, batitfukutselela letelamani letimbili. ²⁵ Kodvwa Jesu wababita watsi, "niyati kutsi babusi betive babusa tikwato, netikhulu tato titiphetse ngetandla letimatima. ²⁶ Kodvwa akungabi njalo lapha kini, kodvwa wonkhe umuntfu lofuna kuba mkhulu emkhatsini wenu, akabe sikhonti senu, ²⁷ Nalofuna kuba wekucala emkhatsini wenu, akabe sisebenti senu, ²⁸ njengoba iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ayitelanga kukhontwa, kepha yetela kutawukhonta nekunikela ngemphilo yayo, kutsi ibe sihlengo salabanyenti." ²⁹ Batsi nabaphuma e Jerikho, sicumbi lesikhulu salandzela Jesu. ³⁰ Timphumphutse letimbili, letatihleti elusentseni lwemgwaco, teva kutsi nguJesu lona lowengcako, tase tiyamemeta tatsi: "Nkhosi, Ndvodzana yaDavide, Sihawukele." ³¹ Kodvwa sicumbi sebantfu satitsetsisa batsi atibindze. Kodvwa takhala kakhulu, "Nkhosi, Ndvodzana yaDavide, Sihawukele." ³² Kepha Jesu wema wababita, watibuta watsi, "nifise kutsi nginentele ini mine?" ³³ Batsi kuye, "Nkhosi, sifuna kutsi emehlo etfu avuleke." ³⁴ Jesu wase utsintsa emehlo ato, tabona masinyane tamlandzela.

Chapter 21

¹ Batsi kube Jesu nebafundzi bakhe basondzele eJerusalema, sebefikile eBhethifage, entsabeni yemincumo, wase Jesu utfumela bafundzi bakhe lababili, ² atsi kubo, "Hambani niye kulamakhaya lasembikwenu, masinyane lapho nitawukhandza imbongolo iboshiwe, inesidonkane sayo. titfukululeni nitiletse kimi. ³ Nakukhona lokhuluma lutfo ngaloko kini, nibotsi: 'Inkhosi iyatidzinga, 'masinyane loyo muntfu utawuniniketa.' ⁴ Loku kwenteka kuze kugcwaliseke lokwashiwo ngumphrofethi nakatsi: ⁵ Tjela indvodzakati yaseSiyoni, 'Buka, iNkhosi yenu iyeta kini, Itfobekile igibele embongolweni- yebo etfoleni, enkhonyaneni yembongolo." ⁶ Ngako bafundzi bahamba benta njengobe Jesu abebatjelile. ⁷ Bayiletsa imbongolo kanye nelitfole layo, bagaca emajazi etikwato, wase Jesu uhlala kulamajazi. ⁸ Sicumbi sebantfu labanyenti sendlala emajazi abo phansi, labanye bagawula emagala etihlahleni bawendlala emgwacweni. ⁹ Leticumbi betihamba embikwakhe naleto betimlandzela betimemeta, "Hosana kuyo iNdvodzana yaDavide! Ubusisiwe lotako egameni leNkhosi! Hosana kulelisetulu kakhulu!" ¹⁰ Kwatsi nakangena Jesu eJerusalema, kwanyakatela lidolobha lonkhe latsi, "Ngubani lona?" ¹¹ Leticumbi taphendvula tatsi, "Lona ngu Jesu umphrofethi waseNazareth eGalile." ¹² Jesu wase ungena ethempelini. Wakhiphela phandle bonkhe labebatsenga nalabo bebatsengisa ethempelini, waketula ematafula alabebantjintjisa timali netitulo talabo bebatsengisa ematuba. ¹³ Watsi kubo, "kubhaliwe, indlu yami itawubitwa ngekutsi indlu yekuthandaza, ' kodvwa nine seniyente umgedze wetigelekece." ¹⁴ Kwase kufika kuye timphuphutse netinchute ethempelini, watiphilisa. ¹⁵ Kepha uma baphristi labakhulu nebabhali bemtsetfo babona letimangalisako latentile, futsi nangesikhatsi beva bantfwana bamemeta ethempeleni batsi, "Hosana kuyo Indvodzana yaDavide", bakwata kakhulu. ¹⁶ Batsi kuye, "uyabeva kutsi batsini?" Jesu watsi kubo, "Yebo! Kodvwa anikaze nifundze kutsi: 'Emlonyeni webantfwana labancane nalabamunyako utilungiselele ludvumo?'" ¹⁷ Jesu waphuma kulelo dolobha wabashiya waya eBhetani lapho wefika walala khona. ¹⁸ Ekuseni nakabuyela edolobhaneni, abesalambile. ¹⁹ Abona sihlahla semkhiwa ngasemgwacweni, waya kuso akatfolanga lutfo phandle kwemacembe. Watsi kuso, " Kwangatsi kungahlale kungabi nasitselo kuwe nini nanini," ngekushesha sihlahla semkhiwana sabuna. ²⁰ Ngesikhatsi bafundzi bakubona loko , Bamangala batsi, kwenteke njani kutsi lesihlahla semkhiwa sibune ngekushesha?" ²¹ Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, " Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, Uma ngabe ninekukholwa ningangabati, angeke nente loku lokwenteke kulomkhiwa kuphela, kepha nitawutsi nakulentsaba , tsatseka uphoseke elwandle ; kwenteke njalo. ²² Konkhe lenikucelako ngekukhuleka, nikholwa, nitokumukeliswa." ²³ Kwatsi Jesu nakangena eThempelini, bapristi labakhulu nalabo labadzala beta kuye ngesikhatsi asafundzisa batsi; uneligunya lini lokwenta letintfo, ngubani lokunike leligunya ?" ²⁴ Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, " nami ngitonibuta umbuto munye. uma ngabe ningitjela , ngitonitjela kutsi ngitenta ngaliphi ligunya letintfo ²⁵ kubhabhatisa kwaJohane - kwavelaphi? ezulwini noma kubantfu?" Base bakhulumisana bodvwana, batsi, Nasitsi, 'kuvela ezulwini,' utawutsi kitsi, ' Pho, animkholwanga ngani? ²⁶ Kodvwa nasitsi, 'Wavela kubantfu,' siyasesaba lesicuku, ngobe bonke bavumelana ngekutsi Johane abengumphrofethi. ²⁷ Base bamphendvula Jesu batsi, "Asati. "Naye-ke wase utsi kubo, "Nami-ke ngingeke nginitjele kutsi loku ngikwenta ngaliphi ligunya. ²⁸ Kepha nicabangani? Indvodza beyinemadvodzana lamabili. Waya kuyokucala wafika watsi, 'Ndvodzana, hamba lamuhla uyosebenta esivinini.' ²⁹ "lendvodzana yaphendvula yatsi; 'angiyi.' kodvwa emvakwaloko yashintja umcondo yahamba. ³⁰ "Yase lendvodza iya kuleyesibili indvodzana yasho kona loko. Yaphendvula yatsi, 'ngitakuya, mhlonishwa,' kodvwa yangete yaya. ³¹ Ngumuphi kulamadvodzana lamabili lowenta intsandvo yeyise?" Batsi, "Ngulowekucala." Jesu wase utsi kubo, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, Batselisi kanye netingwadla tiyawungena embusweni waNkulunkulu phambi kwenu ningakangeni. ³² Njengoba Johane wafika kini ngendlela lelungile , Kodvwa anikake namkholwa. 'Kodvwa batselisi netingwadla tamkholwa. Kepha nine, noma benikubonile loku, anikaphendvuki emva kwaloko kutsi nikholwe nguye. ³³ "Lalelani nangu lomunye umfanekiso. Bekukhona indvodza, umnikati welipulazi. Yatjala sivini, wasibiyela ngelutsango, wemba umgodzi wekuhlutela emagelebisi etjeni, wakha Indlu lesetulu yekulindza, yaphindze yayicashisa kubalimi besivini. Yena-ke wase uyahamba uya kulelinye live. . ³⁴ kwatsi nakufika sikhatsi sekuvuna, watfuma labanye betisebenti kulabalimi besivini kutewutfole sitselo sakhe. ³⁵ kodvwa labalimi besivini batsatsa tisebenti takhe, bashaya sinye, lesinye basibulala, lesinye basigcoba ngematje ³⁶ Waphindze, lomnikati watfuma letinye tincek, letinyenti kunalebekatifume kucala, kodvwa labalimi besivini baphindze baba phatsa ngalokufanako. ³⁷ Emva kwaloko, lomnikati watfumela indvodzana yakhe kubo, atsi, 'batayihlonipha indvodzana yami.' ³⁸ Kepha ngesikhatsi labalimi besivini bayibona lendvodzana, bakhuluma bodvwana batsi, 'Lena yidlalifa. Wotani, siyibulale khona sitokudla lelifa. ³⁹ Base bayayibamba, bayikhiphela ngephandle kwesivini, bayibulala. ⁴⁰ Wase uyafika lomnikati walesivini, uyawutenta njani leticashi?" Baphendvula batsi; ⁴¹ "Uyawutibhubhisa kabi leticashi

letimbi, atsatse lesivini sakhe acashise ngaso kuletinye ticashi letiyakumnika titselo ngetikhatsi tato. ⁴² Jesu watsi kubo; "Anizange nifundze yini emibhalweni, 'Litje lelaliwa bakhi selentiwe laba lekusimisa indlu. Loko kwentiwa yiNkhosi futsi kuyamangalisa emehlweni etfu'? ⁴³ Ngako-ke nginitjela kutsi, Umbuso waNkulunkulu uyawutsatfwa kini unikwe sive lesiyawutsela titselo tawo. ⁴⁴ Wonkhe lowela etikwalelitje uyawuhlifika abe ticucu. Kodvwa lelikuwela etikwakhe liyakumsila." ⁴⁵ Uma Baphristi labakhulu nebaFarisi bayiva lemfanekiso bati kutsi Jesu ukhuluma ngabo. ⁴⁶ Bafuna kumbopha. kodvwa besaba ticumbi tebantfu, ngobe tatitsi ungumprofethi.

Chapter 22

¹ Jesu waphindze futhi wakhuluma kubo ngemifanekiso watsi; ² "Umbuso welizulu ungafaniswa nenkhosi leyalungisela indvodzana yayo lidzili lemshado. ³ Yatfumela tisebenti tayo kuthi tiyewubita lababemenyiwe kuta emshadweni, kodwa abavumanga kuta. ⁴ Inkosi yatfumela letinye tisebenti yatsi; 'Tjelani labo lababemenyiwe kutsi lidzili lami selilungile, tinkhaba tami netinkhomo tami letikhuluphalisiwe setihlatjiwe, konkhe sekulungile; wotani edzilini! ⁵ Kodwa letimenywa atinakanga, tesuka tahamba; Lesinye satiyela ensimini, lesinye satiyela ebhizinisini yaso. ⁶ Letinye timenywa tahamba letisebenti, tatiphatsa dlephu, tatishaya, tatibulala. ⁷ Inkhosi yatfukutsela kakhulu, yaze yakhipha imphe yemasotja leyafike yabulala bonkhe labo babulali, yashisa nelidolobha labo. ⁸ Ngako yatsi etisebentini tayo; 'lidzili selilungile, kodvwa labo lababemenyiwe abakalifanele. ⁹ Ngako-ke hambani niye etinhlanganweni tetindlela nemigwaco; nimeme bonkhe lenibabonako kutsi bete edzilini.' ¹⁰ Tisebenti taphuma, taya etindleleni, tabutsa bonke letatihlangana nabo, lababi nalabahle ngalokufananako; indlu yemshado yagcwala letimenywa. ¹¹ " Inkhosi yatsi iyangena itewubona timenywa, yabona kukhona lomunye labengakayembatsi ingubo yemshado. ¹² Inkosi yatsi, "Mnganami, ungene njani lapha ungenayo ingubo yemshado?' Kepha yena wathula. ¹³ Inkhosi yatjela tisebenti, 'mbopheni tandla netinyawo, nimlahle ngephandle ebumnyameni, lapho kutakuba khona kukhala nekugedletelisa. ¹⁴ Banyenti lababemenyiwe, kodvwa bambalwa labakhetsiwe. ¹⁵ Besuka lapho bafarisi bayakwakha licebo lekumgiba ngemibuzo. ¹⁶ Base batfumela kuye labanye bafundzi babo kanye nemalunga ephathi yamaHerodi bafike batsi, "Mfundzisi, siyati kutsi wena uneliciniso, ufundzisa indlela yaNkulunkulu ngeliciniso, awunaki muntfu, futsi awubuki buso bemuntfu. ¹⁷ Sitjele-ke, kutsi wena utsini? Kuvunyelwe yini kutsela kuKhesari nome cha? ¹⁸ Kepha Jesu abati bubi babo watsi, "Batentisi, ningilingelani? ¹⁹ Ngikhombiseni imali lenitsela ngayo!" base bamkhombisa denariyo. ²⁰ Jesu watsi kubo, Lomfanekiso nalelibito kwabani? ²¹ bamphendvula batsi, "KwaKhesari. "Ngako watsi kubo, "Nikani Khesari lokukwaKhesari, ninike Nkulunkulu kwaNkulunkulu! ²² Batsi sebakuvile loko, bamangala kakhulu, bamshiya bahamba. ²³ Ngalo lelo langa kwefika kuye baSadusi, labatsi kute kuvuka kulabafileyo, ²⁴ batsi, "Mfundzisi, Mosi watsi, 'Nakufa indvodza inganabantfana, umnakabo uyamngena lomfelokati wakhe kuze atalele umufi bantfwana.' ²⁵ Bekune tilamani letisikhombisa. Lona lomdzala watsatsa umfati, kodwa wafa ate umntfwana, ngako umnakabo wamngena lomfati. ²⁶ Kwenteka kona loko nakuwesibili nakuwesitsatfu, kwaze kwefika kuwesikhombisa. ²⁷ Ekugcineni nalomfati wafa. ²⁸ Pho, nasekuvukwa ekufeni, lomfati uyawuba wabani kulaba labasikhombisa, ngobe bonkhe abengumfati wabo?" ²⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Maye! Nedukile, ngobe aniyati imiBhalo nemandla aNkulunkulu! ³⁰ Ngobe ekuvukeni kulabafile abateki, abatekwa, banjengetingilosi tasezulwini. ³¹ kepha macodzana nekuvuswa kwalabafile, anifundzanga yini lokwakhuluywa nguNkulunkulu kini atsi, ³² 'NginguNkulunkulu waAbrahama, naNkulunkulu waIsaka, naNkulunkulu waJakobe'? Nkulunkulu akusiye Nkulunkulu walabafile kodvwa walabaphilako. ³³ "Natikuva loko ticumbi tebantfu tamangala ngalokufundzisa kwakhe. ³⁴ Batsi nasebavile baFarisi kutsi Jesu ubathulisile baSadusi, base babutsana ndzawonye. ³⁵ Lomunye wabo, labesati semtsetfo wambuta, amlinga ³⁶ "Mfundzisi, ngumuphi umnyalo lomkhulu emtsetfweni seiyonkhe?" ³⁷ Jesu watsi kuye, "Uboyitsandza iNkhosi Nkulunkulu ngayo yonkhe inhltiyo yakho, nangawo wonkhe umphefumulo wakho, nangayo yonkhe ingcodvo yakho. ³⁸ Ngulowo umnyalo lomkhulu wekucala. ³⁹ Wesibili ufanana nawo utsi; ubotsandza makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena; ⁴⁰ kuleyo miyalo yomibili kubambelele wonkhe umtsetfo kanye nemfundziso yebaphrofethi." ⁴¹ kwatsi basabutsene ndzawonye baFarisi, Jesu wababuta umbuto. ⁴² Watsi, nicabangani ngaKhristu? Nitsi uyiNdvodzana yabani" Baphedvula batsi, Yindvodzana yaDavide." ⁴³ Jesu watsi kubo, "Pho, Davide wambita njani akuMoya ngekutsi YiNkosi, 'nakatsi ⁴⁴ Inkosi yatsi eNkosini yami, 'Hlala lapha ngesekudla sami, ngize ngibeke titsa takho ngaphansi kwetinyawo takho"? ⁴⁵ Uma Davide wambita ngekutsi yiNkosi, 'uyidvodzana yakhe njani? ⁴⁶ Kute lowamphendvula, kusukela ngalelo langa kute lowaba nesibindzi sekumbuta.

Chapter 23

¹ Jesu wakhuluma eticuntjini tebantu nakubafundzi bakhe. ² Watsi, "Tati temtsetfo nebaFarisi bahleti esihlalweni saMosi. ³ Ngako-ke yentani konkhe labanitjela kona nikugcine. Kodwa ningenti njengemsebenti yabo, ngobe bayakhuluma bangabe basenta. ⁴ Babopha imitfwalo lesindzako, bayibeke emahlombe alabanye bantfu, kepha bona abafuni kuyifukula, ngisho nangemuno wabo ⁵ Konkhe labakwentako kwekutiveta kubantfu. Ngobe la etinhloko tabo sebandzise emabhande lanetikhehle temabhokisana letinemavesi emiBhalo, bese belula emijiva yabo. ⁶ Batsandza tidzawo letingenhla emadzilini, netitulo letisembili emasinagogeni ⁷ Batsandza nekubingelelwa ngenhlonipho etimakethe, bantfu bababite ngekutsi 'Mfundisi'. ⁸ kepha ningabobita muntfu ngeMfundisi,' ngoba munye uMfundisi wenu nine nonkhe nibazalwane. ⁹ Ningabiti muntfu emhlabeni nitsi Babe, ngoba munye uYihlo eZulwini ¹⁰ Ningabiti muntfu 'nangemholi,' ngoba munye umholi wenu ngu Khristu. ¹¹ kodvwa lomkhulu kunani kufanele abe sikhonti ¹² senu. Ngobe umuntfu lotiphakamisako, uyawutfojtjiswa, nalolotitfobako uyawuphakanyiswa. ¹³ Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi, batentisi! Nivimbela bantfu umbuso weliZulu. Nibe nine ningangeni, nebantfu labafuna kungena anibavumeli kutsi bangene. ¹⁴¹⁵ Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi, batentisi! Ngobe nidla tindlu tebafelokati, nangekutentisa nenta imitsandazo lemidze ngako niyakwemukeliswa kulahlwa lokukhulu. ¹⁶ "Maye kini, baholi labatimphumphutse, ngobe nitsi, 'lofunga lithempeli akanadzaba kepha lofuna ligolide, utibopha yena ngesifungo sakhe,' ¹⁷ tiphukuphuku letitimphuphutse! Ngukuphi lokukhulu, ligolide noma lithempeli lelingcwelisa legolide? ¹⁸ Lofunga lilati, akanadzaba. Kodvwa lofunga umnikelo losetikwalo, utibopha yena ngesifungo sakhe. ¹⁹ Timphuphutse ngukuphi lokubaluleke kakhulu, siphonome lilati, lelenta siphonome sibe ngcwele. ²⁰ Ngako-ke umuntfu nakafunga lilati ufunga lona kanye nako konkhe lokukulo. ²¹ lofunga lithempeli ufunga kanye nalowo lohlala kulo. ²² Umuntfu lofunga lizulu, ufunga sihlalo saNkulunkulu kanye nalowo lohlala kuso. ²³ "Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi!batentisi! Ngoba nikhapha kwelishumi kwashaladi, napelepele, nelidile, niyekele lokungukona kubalulekile kwemtsetfo; kwehlulela bubele, nekukholwa; loko benifanele kukwenta ngephandle kwekuyela loku. ²⁴ Baholi labatimphumphutse nikhetsa imphungane ekudleni, kodvwa nimate likamela! ²⁵ Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi, nibatentisi! Nigeza lingephandle lendzebe nesitja, kantsi ngekhatsi kugcwele buphangi kanye nebumiti, ²⁶ MFarisi loyimpuphutse! Geza kucala lingekhatsi lendzebe yesitja, kuze kutsi lingephandle ligezeke. ²⁷ Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi, nibatentisi! nifanana nemathuna lacakaciwe aba mhlophe, abukeka amahle ngephandle kepha ngekhatsi agcwele ematsambo ebantfu labafile nekugcola konkhe ²⁸ Kanjalo nani nibukeka nilungile emehlweni ebantfu, kodvwa ngekhatsi nigcwele kutentisa nekuphambana nemtsetfo. ²⁹ Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaFarisi, nibatentisi! Ngobe nakha emathuna ebaphrofethi abe mahle, nihlobise netikhumbuto talabo labebalungile. ³⁰ Bese nitsi, 'kuba sasiphila ngesikhatsi sabokhokho, sasingayikwenta loko labakwenta ngekubulala baphrofethi. ³¹ Kanjalo nitifakazele nine kutsi ningemadvodzana alababulala baphrofethi. ³² Chubekani-ke nicedzele loko lokwacalwa bokhokho benu! ³³ Tinyoka, ntalo yemabululu! Nitakubalekela njani kulahlwa esihogweni? ³⁴ Ngako nginitjela kutsi; Ngiyawunitfumelela baphrofethi netati, nebafundzis. Labanye babo niyawubabulala, n'ibabetsela etiphambanweni, labanye nibabhambabule emasinagogeni enu. Niyawubatingela emadolobha ngemadolobha; ³⁵ Kuze kwehlele etikwenu yonkhe ingati lelungile leyacitfwa emhlabeni, kusukela engatini ya-Abela labelungile, kuze kube ngusengatini yaZakhariya, umsa waBarakhiya, lenambulala emkhatsini welithempeli nelilati. ³⁶ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini; konkhe loku kuyawukwehlele etikwalesitukulwane" ³⁷ Jerusalema,Jerusalema, Wena lobulala baphrofethi, ubagcobe ngematje labatfunywe kuwe! Kukangaki ngifisa kubutsela ndzawonye bantfwa bakho njengesikhukhukati sifukamela ematjwele aso, kodvwa awuzange sewungivumele! ³⁸ Bukani-ke lelidolobha lenu selisele lodvwana, lite bantfu. Ngiyanitjela ngitsi; ³⁹ Ningeke niphindze ningibone nize nitsi; Ubusisiwe lotako egameni leNkosi."

Chapter 24

¹ Jesu abephuma ethemphelini abesahamba. Bafundzi bakhe beta kuye batemkhombisa takhiyo telithempeli. ² Kepha waphendvula watsi, "Angitsi niyakubona konkhe loku? Ngicinisile nginitjela ngitsi, kute ngisho nalinye litje leliyawusala lihleti etikwalelinye lingakahhihlitelwa phasi." ³ Watsi Jesu asehleti eNtsabeni Yemincumo, bafundzi beta kuye ngasense, batsi: "'Sitjele, kutsi letintfo tiyakwenteka nini? Kuyawuba yini timphawu tekubuya kwakho neseakuphela kwetikhatsi?" ⁴ Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "Caphelani kutsi kubete umuntfu lonedukisako. ⁵ Ngobe bantfu labanyenti bayawuta ngelibito lami, befike batsi, 'NginguKhristu,' bedukise labanyenti. ⁶ Niyawuva ngetimphi nangemahemuhemu etimphi. Caphelani ningetfuki, ngobe letintfo timele tenteke; kepha sigcino stabe singekefiki. ⁷ Ngobe sive siyawuvukela lesinye sive, nembuso uyawuvukela lomunye umbuso. Kuyakuba nendlala nekutamatama kwemhlaba tindzawo ngetindzawo. ⁸ Konkhe loku kukucala kwemihelo. ⁹ Lapho-ke bayawuninikela etinhlophekweni banibulale. Niyawutondvwa tive tonkhe ngenca yelibito lami. ¹⁰ Ngakoke labanyenti bayawukhubeka, batsengisane bodvwana batondzane. ¹¹ Kuyawuvela baphrofethi bemanga labanyenti bedukise bantfu labanyenti. ¹² Njengoba kungabi namtsetfo kutakwandza, lutsandvo lwalabaningi lutawubandza. ¹³ Kodvwa lowo loyawubambelela kuze kube ngusekupheleni uyawusindziswa. ¹⁴ LeliVangeli lembuso litawushunyayelwa emhlabeni wonkhe kuze kube bufakazi etiveni tonkhe. Bese-ke kuyefika kuphela. ¹⁵ "Ngako-ke nanibona sinengisoncitsakalo, lakhuluma ngaso umphrofethi Danyela, sime endzaweni lengcwelel" (lofundzako akacondze), ¹⁶ "Labo labaseJudiya ababalekele etintsabeni, ¹⁷ loyo losetikwendlu angabe asehla kuyawutsatsa lutfo lolusendlini yakhe, ¹⁸ nalowo losensimini angabuyeli endlini kuyawutsatsa lijazi lakhe. ¹⁹ Kepha maye kulabayawube banebantwana nakulabayawube bamunyisa tinswane ngalawo malanga! ²⁰ Thandazani kutsi kubaleka kwenu kungabi kusebusika nome ngeliSabatha. ²¹ Ngobe lapho kuyawuba khona kuhlupheka lokukhulu, lokungazange sekube khona kusukela ekucaleni kwemhlaba kute kube ngunyalo, cha, futsi akuseyiwuba khona. ²² Kube lawo malanga akafinyetwanga kute inyama lebe itawu sindziswa. Kepha ngenca yalabakhetsiwe lamalanga ayawufinyetwa. ²³ Ngako ke uma kukhona lotsi kini, 'Bukani, nangu Khristu!' nome, 'Nanguya Khristu!' ningakukholwa! ²⁴ Ngobe bokhristumbumbulu, nebaphrofethi bemanga batawufika bakhombise tibonakaliso letinkhulu netimangaliso, kuze kudukiswe, nakunekwenteka, nalabakhetsiwe. ²⁵ Bukani-ke, senginitjele ngaphambi kwesikhatsi. ²⁶ Ngako ke, nabatsi kini, 'Bukani, usehlane, 'ningaphumi niye ehlane. Noma, 'Bukani, usemakamelweni, 'ningakukholwa loko. ²⁷ Ngobe Njengembane umanyata kusuka emphumalanga kuya enshonalanga, kuyawubanjalo kufika kweNdvodzana yemuntfu. ²⁸ Noma kuphi lakufe khona silwane, ngulapho emangce atawuhlangana khona. ²⁹ Kodvwa masinyane nje emvakwetinhlopheko talawo malanga, 'lilanga liyawubamnyama, Inyanga ingete yakhanyisa, tinkhanyeti titakuwa tisuka esibhakabhakeni, nemandla emazulu atawutanyatanyiswa. ³⁰ Ngako sibonakaliso seNdvodzana yeMuntfu sitawubonakala esibhakabhakeni, Tonkhe tive temhlaba tiyawukhala. Tiyawubona iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ita ngemafu ivela esibhakabhakeni ngemandla nangenkhatimulo lenkhulu. ³¹ Iyawutfumela tingilos tayo ngemsindvo lomkhulu welicilongo, tiyawubutsanisa ndzawonye labakhetsiwe bayo emimoyeni yomine, kusukela emkhawulweni lomunye welizulu kuya kulomnye. ³² "Fundzani sifundvo esihlahleni semkhiwa. Kusuka nje lapho ligala laso litsamba nemacembe aso ahluma, niyati kutsi lihlobo selidvutane. ³³ Kanjalo futsi, nanitibona tonkhe letintfo, kufuna nati kutsi sewusondzele, kulo mbamba lisango. ³⁴ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, Lesitukulwane ngeke sendlule kuze kube konkhe loku sekwentekile. ³⁵ Lizulu nemhlaba kutakwendlula kodvwa emavi ami wona ngeke endlule. ³⁶ Kepha macondzana nalelolanga nelihora kute lowatiko, ngisho netingelosi telizulu, naNdvodzana, kepha nguBabe kuphela. ³⁷ Njengoba abanjalo emalanga aNowa, kuyawubanjalo nekufika kwendvodzana yemuntfu. ³⁸ Njengemalanga lebengembili kwazamcolo, bantfu bebadla banatsa, bashada bendzisa kwate kwaba lilanga lapho Nowa angena emkhunjini, ³⁹ Abatange bati kwaze kwaba lilanga lakhona zamcolo afika wabatsatsa bonkhe-ngako ke kuyawubanjalo nekufika kwendvodzana yemuntfu. ⁴⁰ Ngako emadvodza lamabili ayobe asensimini- yinye iyawutsatfwa, lenye itawushiywa. ⁴¹ Bafati lababili bayawube basila- munye uyawutsatfwa, lomunye ashiywe. ⁴² Ngako hlalani nilidzile, ngobe anilwati lusuku iNkhosi yenu leyawufika ngalo. ⁴³ Kepha yatini loku, kwekutsi kube umnikati wendlu bekati kutsi sikhatsi sini sebusuku lisela lelitawuka ngaso, abeyogadza, abengayuvuma kutsi igcekezwe lendlu yakhe. ⁴⁴ Ngako ke nani nimele nihlale nilungele, ngobe indvodzana yemuntfu iyawufika ngelihora leningakalibheki " ⁴⁵ Pho ngubani losisebenti lesitsembekile nalesihlakaniphile inkhosi yaso lesimise phetu kwendlu yayo kute ibanike kudla ngesikhatsi lesifanele? ⁴⁶ Sibusisiwe leso sisebenti inkhosi yaso leyoikhanda senta loko nayifika. ⁴⁷ Ngicinisile ngitsi lenkhosi iyawusimisa ngetulu kwako konkhe lenako. ⁴⁸ Kepha nangabe

sisebenti lesibi sitsi enhlitiyweni yaso, ' Inkhosi yami isabambekile; **49** bese sicala kushaya letisebenti letikanye naso, bese siyadla siyanatsa netidzakwa, **50** ngaloko inkhosi yaleso sisebenti iyawufika ngelilanga lesisebenti lesingakayibheki nangelihora lesingalati. **51** Inkhosi yaso iyawusijuba ticucu bese imbeka endzaweni kanye nebatentisi, lapho kuyawuba nekuhala kanye nekugedletela kwematinyo

Chapter 25

¹ Lapho ke umbuso welizulu uyawufana netitfombi letilishumi letatsatsa tibane tato taya kuyawuhlangana nemyeni. ² Letisihlanu tato tatitilima letinye letisihlanu tato tatihlakanihile. ³ Ngoba ngesikhatsi letintfombi letatilibele titsatsa tibane tato, atizange tawatsatsa emafutsa. ⁴ Kepha letatihlakanihile tatsatsa titja temafutsa kanye netibane tato ⁵ Kwatsi lapho umyeni asebambekile, base bonkhe bafikelwa butfongo balala. ⁶ Kepha phakatsi nebusuku kwaba nekumemeta, 'Buka, umyeni! Phumani nimhlangabete.' ⁷ Tonkhe letitfombi tase tiyavuka talungisa tibane tato. ⁸ Leti letatitilima tase titsi kulethlakaniphile, 'Sipheni incenye yemafutsa enu ngobe tibane teftu setiyacisha,' ⁹ "Kepha letihlakanihile taphendvula tatsi, 'Njengoba angeke enele kitsi nani, hambani lokungenani niye kulabawatsengisako niyetitsengela nani.' ¹⁰ Batsi basehambile baye kuyotsenga, umyeni wefika, labo labebalungele base bahamba naye baya edzilini lemshado, umnyango wase uyavalwa. ¹¹ "Emvakwaloko tafika leti letinye tintfombi tatsi, 'Nkhosi, nkhosi, sivulele.' ¹² "Kepha waphendvula watsi, 'Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, anginati.' ¹³ Ngako-ke lindzani, ngobe anilati lilanga noma lihora. ¹⁴ "Ngoba Kunjengalapho indvodza leyatsi seyitawuhamba iye kulelinye live.Yabita tisebenti tayo yatinika emandla etikwelifa layo. ¹⁵ Kumunye wabo wamnika emathalenta lasihlanu, kulomunye wamnika mabili, kwatsi kulomunye wamnika laba linye lithalenta. Nguloyo wemukela linani lelingangemandla akhe, yase lendvodza iyachubeka neluhambo lwayo. ¹⁶ Lona lowemukela emathalenta lasihlanu wahamba masinyane wawatalisa wakha lamanye lasihlanu emathalenta. ¹⁷ Kanjalo nalona lowemukela emathalenta lamabili wawatalisa atala lamabili. ¹⁸ Kepha lona lowemukela lithalenta linye wahamba, wemba umgodzi emhlabatsini, wayifihla imali yenkhosi yakhe. ¹⁹ Emvakwesikhatsi lesidze lenkhosi yaletisebenti yabuya kutewubalisana nabo. ²⁰ Lesisebenti lebesemukele emathalenta lasihlanu sefika saletsa lamanye lasihlanu. Satsi, 'Nkhosi wanginika emathalenta lasihlanu. Bheka sengakhe lamanye lasihlanu'. ²¹ "Inkhosi yaso yatsi kuso, 'wentekahle, sisebenti lesihle nalesetsembekile! Ubenekwetsembeka nasetintfweni letincane. Ngitakubeka wengamele tintfo letinyenti. Ngena ekujabuleni kwenkhosi yakho'. ²² Sisebenti lesasinikwe emathalenta lamabili seta satsi, 'Nkhosi, wanginika emathalenta lamabili. Buka, sengakhe lamanye lamabili emathalenta. ²³ 'Inkhosi yaso yatsi kuso 'Wentekahle, sisebenti lesihle nalesetsembekile! Bewetsembekile nasetintfweni letincane. Ngako ngitakubeka wengamele tintfo letinyenti. Ngena ekujabuleni kwenkhosi yakho'. ²⁴ Kawse sisebenti lesasinikwe lithalenta linye sase siyefike satsi, 'Nkhosi, ngiyati kutsi ungumuntfu lolukhuni.Uvunalapho ungazange sewuhlanye khona, ubutsa lapho ungazange usakate khona. ²⁵ Bengesaba, ngakoke ngihamba ngayolimbela lithalenta lakho. Buka ke unako lapha lokungokwakho. ²⁶ Kepha inkhosi yaphendvula yatsi kuye, Wena, 'sisebenti lesibi nalesivilaphako, bewati kutsi mine ngivuna lapho ngingaka hlanyeli khona, ngiphindze ngibutse lapho ngingaka sakati khona. ²⁷ Ngabe utsetse lemali yami wayifaka ebhange, bengitayikhandza seyinentalo. ²⁸ 28 ngako tsatsani lelithalenta, nilinike lenceku lenemathalenta lalishumi. ²⁹ Ngobe ngulowo naloyo lonako, lokuningi uyakwengetelwa - ngalokuningi kakhulu. Kepha kulowo nalowo longenalutfo, ngisho naloko lanako uyawukwemukwa. ³⁰ Lahlani lesisebenti lesingenalusito ngaphandle ebumnyameni, lapho kunekukhala nekugedletela kwematinyo. ³¹ Ngesikhatsi Indvondzana yeMuntfu ita ngenkhatimulo yayo nato tonkhe tingelosi kanye nayo, iyawubese ihlala esihlalweni sayo senkhatimulo, ³² Ngaphambi kwayo kuyawubutsana tonkhe tive, iyawubese yehlukanisa bantfu labanye kulabanye, njengemelusi ehlukanisa timvu netimbuti. Utawubeka timvu ngasekudla sakhe, kepha timbuti ngasencele sakhe. ³⁴ Lapho ke iNkhosi iyawutsi kulabo labangesekudla sayo, 'Wotani, nine lenibisiswe nguBabe, dlanini umbuso, lolungiselelwe nine seloku kwasekelwa umhlaba. ³⁵ Ngobe ngangilambile nangipha kudla; Ngangomile nangipha kwekunatsa; ngangisihambi nangingenisa emitini yenu; ³⁶ Ngangingcunu nangingcokisa; ngangigula nangingakekela; ngangisejele, neta kimi'. ³⁷ Laba labalungile bayaphendvula batsi, 'Nkhosi, sakubona nini ulambile sakondla, nome womile sakunatsisa? ³⁸ Sakubona nini usihambi sakwemukela emitini yetfu, Noma ungcunu sakwembatsisa? ³⁹ Sakubona nini ugula, noma usejele sata kuwe? ⁴⁰ Inkhosi iyawubaphendvula itsi, 'Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, Konkhe loko lenakwentela munye walabancane kubomnaketfu, nanentela mine.' ⁴¹ 'Iyawubese itsi kulaba labangesancele sakhe, 'Sukani kimi, nine lenicalekisiwe, niye emlilweni waphakadze lolungiselwe sathane netingelosi takhe, ⁴² ngoba ngangilambile, kodvwa aningiphanga kudla; ngangomile, kepha aningiphanga kwekunatsa; ⁴³ Ngangisihambi, kodvwa aningingenisanga emitini yenu; ngingcunu, kodvwa aningigcokisanga; ngigula, futsi ngisejele, kodvwa aninginakekela.' ⁴⁴ "Kanjalo nabo bayophendvula batsi, 'Nkhosi, sakubona nini ulambile, nome womile, noma usihambi, noma ungcunu, noma ugula, noma usejele, sangete sakusita? '" ⁴⁵ Kanjalo iyawubaphendula itsi, 'Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, Loko leningakwentanga kumunye walaba

labancane, anikwentanga kimi. ⁴⁶ Labo-ke bayawuhamba baye ekujezisweni kwaphakandze, Kodvwa labalungile ekuphileni kwaphakadze."

Chapter 26

¹ Jesu watsi kube acedze kufundzisa, watsi kubafundzi bakhe. ² Njengoba nati kutsi sekusele emalanga lamabili kutsi kube nguMkhosi weliPhasika, iNdvodzana yeMuntfu itawunikelwa kuze ibetselwe esiphambanweni." ³ Baphristi labakhulu netibondza temaJuda babutsana esigodlweni sakaKhayafase, umPhristi Lomkhulu, ⁴ bakha lisu lekubamba Jesu ngebucili bambulale. ⁵ Kepha batsi, "kufanele singakwenti ngesikhatsi semkhosi ngoba bantfu bangahle bente siphitsiphitsi" ⁶ Watsi Jesu aseseBhetani endlini yaSimoni labenebulephelo, ⁷ kwefika umfati kuye aphetse sigujana lesasakhiwe ngelitje lembiza, sigcwele emafutsa langemakha ladule kakhulu, wawatsela enhloko yaJesu, asadla. ⁸ Kepha bafundzi nabakubona loku batfukutsela batsi, "kumoselwani? ⁹ Ngobe lamakha ngabe atsengisiwe ngemali lenkhulu, kwanikwa labamphofu" ¹⁰ Kepha Jesu akwati loko, watsi kubo, " Nimhluphelani lomfati? Ngobe wente umsebenti lomuhle kimi. ¹¹ Ngobe labamphofu nihlala nabo onkhe emalanga, kepha mine anihlali nami onkhe emalanga. ¹² Ngekutsela lamakha kimi ungilungisele lithuna. ¹³ Ngicinisile, ngitsi kini, lapho khona kuyawushunyayelwa liVangeli emhlabeni wonkhe kuyawukhuluywa ngalesento sakhe kube sikhumbuto ngaye. ¹⁴ Kwesuka lomunye webafundzi laba-12 longu Judasi Iskariyotho, waya kubaphristi labakhulu ¹⁵ wefike watsi, " Nitanginikani nanginganikela loJesu?" base bamnika tinhlavu telisiva letingema-30. ¹⁶ Kusukela ngalelo langa Judasi wacala kufuna litfuba lekunikela Jesu kubo. ¹⁷ Ngelilanga lekucala leMkhosi Wesinkhwa Lesingenambiliso bafundzi beta kuJesu batsi; "Ungatsandza sikulungiselele kuphi Sidlo seliPhasika?" ¹⁸ Watsi kubo, " Hambani niye kumuntfu lotsite edolobheni, nifike nimtjele nitsi, Umfundzisi utsi, " Sikhatsi sami sesifikile, mine nebafundzi bami siyeta sitawudlela liPhasika endlini yakho" ¹⁹ Bafundzi-ke benta njengobe Jesu abebatjelile, befike balungisa sidlo seliPhasika. ²⁰ Kusihlwa Jesu nebafundzi bakhe labali-12 bahlala badla. ²¹ Batsi basadla Jesu watsi kubo, " Ngicinisile ngitsi kini lomunye wenu utangitsengisa" ²² Bafundzi badzabuka kakhulu bacala babutana bodvwa, kutsi kutoba ngubani?" ²³ Jesu waphendvula watsi; " Lowo lofaka sandla kanye nami esitjeni sinye nguye lotangitsengisa. Indvodzana yeMuntfu itawufa kambe, njengobe kubhaliwe ngayo, kepha maye kulowo muntfu, ²⁴ iNdvodzana yemuntfu letawutsengiswa nguye! bekuyawuba ncono kulowo muntfu kube fane akatalwanga!" ²⁵ Judasi wabuta " kungabe ngimi yini Mfundzisi?" Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "yebo usho kahle" ²⁶ Batsi basadla, Jesu watsatsa sinkhwa, wasibusisa ,wasihlephula wasinika bafundzi, watsi " Tsatsani nidle, loku ngumtimba wami" ²⁷ Wase utsatsa indzebe uyabonga wabanika watsi, "Natsani kuyo nonkhe ²⁸ ngobe loku kuyingati yami yesivumelwano, lecitselwe labanyenti kube kutsetselelwa kwetono. ²⁹ kepha ngitsi kini. kusukela lamuhla angisayiwunatsa kulesitselo semvini,kuyawundzimate kufike lelo langa lengiyakusinatsa ngalo nani sisishisa embusweni waBabe," ³⁰ Batsi seabacedze kuhlabela liculo lekubonga, baphuma baya eNtsabeni Yemincumo. ³¹ Jesu watsi kubo; "Nonkhe nitangihlamuka kulobusuku, ngobe umBhalo utsi, "Ngitawushaya ngibulale umelusi umhlambi wetimvu uhlakeke. ³² Kepha emva kwekuvuka kwami ekufeni ngiyawuhamba kucala kunani kuya eGalile." ³³ Phetro watsi kuye; " Noma bangakushiya bonkhe, kepha mine ngeke ngikushiye!" ³⁴ Jesu watsi kuye, " Ngicinisile ngitsi kuwe; Kulobusuku balamuhla lichudze litsawutsi likhala, utabe sewungiphike katsatfu" ³⁵ Phetro waphendvula watsi; " noma ngingaze ngife nawe, ngingeke ngikuphike!" Nalaba labanye bafundzi basho njalo. ³⁶ Jesu wahamba nebafundzi bakhe, waze wefika eGetsemane, watsi kubo, " salani la, mine ngisaya kuyawuthandaza lapha" ³⁷ Watsatsa Phetro nemadvodzana lamabili aZebedi wacala kufikelwa ngumunyu nelusizi, ³⁸ watsi kubo; " Umphemfumulo wami ulusizi kuze kube ngusekufeni. Salani la nilindze kanye nami." ³⁹ Yena wachubeka libangana wawa phansi nebuso ,athandaza atsi; " Babe nakungenteka, yendlulisa kimi lendzebe yelusizi. kepha hhayi ngekufisa kwami, kodvwa kuye ngentsandvo yakho" ⁴⁰ Wabuyela kubafundzi bakhe wabakhandza balele, watsi kuPhetro "Beningeke yini nilindze kanye nami li-awa libe linye nje? ⁴¹ Lindzani nithandaze kuze ningetikungena ekulingweni! Umoya uyavuma kodvwa inyama ibutsakatsaka." ⁴² Waphindze wahamba futsi kwesibili wathandaza atsi; " Babe nangabe lendzebe ingeke yendlule kimi ngingakayinatsi akwenteke intsandvo yakho!" ⁴³ Waphindze futsi wabuya wabakhandza balele, ngobe emehlo abo abesindvwa butfongo. ⁴⁴ Waphindze wabashiya futsi wahamba wayawuthandaza kwesitsatfu asho wona lawo mavi. ⁴⁵ Jesu wefika kubafundzi bakhe watsi; "Nisalele namanje, niyaphumula? Bukani-ke sikhatsi sesisondzele, iNdvodzana yemuntfu seyinkelwe etandleni tetoni. ⁴⁶ Sukumani sambe! Bukani, lona longitsengisako sewusondzele." ⁴⁷ Watsi asakhuluma loko, kwefika Judasi labengulomunye walababeli-12, anesicuku lesikhulu sebantfu, sihlome ngetinkemba netindvuku kanye netibondza temaJuda. ⁴⁸ Lona labemtsengisa abevumelene nabo watsi "Lendvodza lengitawuyanga, ngiyo-ke lena leniyifunako. Nibobamba yona!" ⁴⁹ Wefika ku Jesu masinyane watsi; "E, Mfundzisi " Wamanga. ⁵⁰ Jesu watsi kuye " Mngami, yenta loko lokutele la" base bayamdvmela

bambamba. ⁵¹ Lomunye walaba bebahamba naJesu wakhipha inkemba yakhe, wakhumbula indlebe yesigcili semPhristi Lomkhulu, yalahleka phansi. ⁵² Jesu watsi kuye "Buyisela inkemba yakho emgodleni wayo, ngobe bonkhe labaphatsa inkemba bayawufa ngenkemba. ⁵³ Ucabanga kutsi bengingete ngacela yini mine kuBabe angehlisele tinkhulungwane letingetulu kweli-12 tetingilosi?" ⁵⁴ Pho ke ingagcwaliseka kanjani imibhalo letsi kumele kube njalo?" ⁵⁵ Ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu watsi eticukwini; "Bekudzingeke ngani kutsi nite netinkemba kanye netindvuku kutengibopha shangatsi ngisigebengu? Bengihleti nani onkhe emalanga ngifundzisa, kodwa anizange seningibophe. ⁵⁶ Kodvwa konkhe loku kwenteke kutsi kugcwaliseke loko lokwabhalwa baprofethi emibhalweni" bafundzi bakhe bamshiya khona lapho babaleka. ⁵⁷ Ngako labo lababebophe Jesu bamyisa kuKhayafase, umPristi Lomkhulu, lapho kwakuhlangene khona tati temtsetfo netibondza. ⁵⁸ Kepha Phetro bekamlandzela khashane, waze wangena esibuyeni sendlu yemPhristi Lomkhulu. Wefike wahlala nebalindzi, afuna kubona kutsi sigcino kutawuba yini. ⁵⁹ Baphristi labakhulu neLiqoqo lonkhe baphenyisisa Jesu bafuna bufakazi lobungemanga, khona batewumlahla ngelicala lekufa. ⁶⁰ Kodvwa abazange babutfole ngisho nabunye, kwala nome bofakazi labanyenti bemacebo sebetama kubuveta. Ekugcineni kweta ngembili emadvodza lamabili, ⁶¹ afike atsi; "Lendvodza yatsi; Mine ngingalibhidlita lelithempeli laNkulunkulu ngibuye ngilakhe ngemalanga lamatsatfu" ⁶² UmPhristi Lomkhulu wasukuma watsi kuJesu; "Akukho yini longatiphendvuulela ngako kuloku labakubeke licala ngako?" ⁶³ kodvwa Jesu wabindza. Waphindze wakhuluma umPhristi Lomkhulu watsi kuye; "Egameni laNkulunkulu sengiyakufungisa-ke manje kutsi sitjele nawunguKristu, indvodzana yaNkulunkulu. ⁶⁴ Jesu waphendvula; "Usho kona. Noko ngitsi kini; 'kusukela manje seniyakuyibona iNdvodzana yemuntfu ihleti ngesekudla saLonemandla ita ngemafu asezulwini." ⁶⁵ Nasasho loku, umPhristi Lomkhulu wadzabula tingubo takhe; "Vele sewuhlambalatile asisabudzingi lobunye bufakazi seniyivile inkhulumo yakhe lehlambalatako! ⁶⁶ Nine nitsini-ke? Baphendvula batsi; "kufanele afe" ⁶⁷ Base bamkhafulela ngematse ebusweni, bamhlukumeta kamatima bammukula ⁶⁸ batsi "Phrofetha Kristu, usitjele kutsi ngubani lokushayile. ⁶⁹ Phetro bekahleti ngephandle esibuyeni. Kweta intfombatana leyayisisebenti yafika yatsi; "Nawe bewunaye lomGalile longuJesu" ⁷⁰ kodvwa wakuphika embikwabo bonkhe watsi; "Angikwati loku lokhuluma ngako." ⁷¹ Watsi nakaya emphundvwini, lenye intfombatane yambona, yatsi, "lendvodza ngiyo labeyina Jesu wase Nazaretha" ⁷² Waphindze wamphika afunga, atsi, "angimati lomuntfu. ⁷³ Emvakwesikhashana lamadvodza labeme ecelene kwa Phetro atsi, "Ngempela wena ungulomunye wabo nekukhuluma kwakho kuyatisho nje." ⁷⁴ Phetro wacala kuticalekisa nekufunga kutsi, "angimati lomuntfu." asasho njalo lakhala lichudze. ⁷⁵ Phetro wakhumbula emavi lashiwo nguJesu, nakatsi, "Lingakakhali lichundze utongiphika katsatfu, wase uphumela ngephandle wakhala kabuhlungu.

Chapter 27

¹ Ekuseni baPhristi labakhulu netibondza benta lisu lekubulala Jesu. ² Bambopha bamtsatsa bammikisa kuLusibalukhulu Philatu. ³ Judasi labengumtsengisi wakhe, nakabona kutsi Jesu bamlahle ngelicala lekufa, watisola, wabuyisela tinhlavu letinema-30 kubaphristi labakhulu kanye netibondza, ⁴ atsi, "ngonile ngekutsengisa ngengati lengenacala" Bona batsi; "Pho, singenaphi lapho tsine ?Tibonele wena!" ⁵ Judasi wasakata lemali ethempelini, wahamba wayewutikhunga. ⁶ Baphristi labakhulu bayicobonga lemali batsi; "Lemali ngeyengati, kantsi kuphambene nemtsetfo wakitsi kutsi imali lenje ifakwe esikhwameni selithempeli." ⁷ Emvakwekuvumelana ngaloko, lemali batsenga ngayo iNsimi yeMbumbi, kuze ibe yindzawo yekungcwabela tihambi. ⁸ Ngiko nje lensimi kuze kube ngulamuhla ibitwa ngekutsi; "YiNsimi yeNgati" ⁹ Ngako kwagcwaliseka loko lokwashiwo ngumphrofethi Jeremiya kutsi "Batsatsa tinhlavu letingema-30 tesiliva, intsengo yakhe. Lentsengo ngaye yalungiswa ngulabanye bemadvodzana aka-Israyeli. ¹⁰ Batsenga ngayo insimi yembumbi, njengobe iNkosi ingiyaliale. ¹¹ Jesu wemiswa embikwaLusibalukhulu lowambuta watsi; "Wena ungiyo yini iNkhosi yemaJuda?" Jesu waphendvula watsi; "Usho kona." ¹² Kepha ngesikhatsi baphristi labakhulu netibondza bametfwea emacala eva abengaphendvuli. ¹³ Ngako Philatu watsi kuye "Awuweva yini lamacala langaka labebakubeka wona?" ¹⁴ Kepha Jesu akazange abaphendvule, ngisho nangalinye nje. Lusibakhulu wamangala kakhulu. ¹⁵ Ngesikhathi somkhosi lusibalukhulu abenemkhuba wekukhulula sinye siboshwa lesasifunwa sicuku sebantfu. ¹⁶ Ngaso leso sikhatsi-ke kwakunesiboshwa lesasidvume ngebubi baso lebesinguBharaba. ¹⁷ Ngako -ke satsi kube lesicuku sibutsane, Philatu wasibuta watsi; 'Nifuna nginikhululele bani emkhatsini waBharaba naJesu lowatiwa ngekutsi nguKhristu?' ¹⁸ Ati kahle kamhlophe kutsi Jesu bamletse ngobe banemona naye. ¹⁹ Watsi Philatu asahleli esihlalweni sekwehlulela, umfati wakhe watfumela kuye livi atsi 'Ungatifaki endzabeni yalowo longenacala, ngobe angikalali ngihlushwa ngaye ngeliphupho ebusuku balamuhla.' ²⁰ Kepha baPhristi labakhulu netibondza bativumisa leticumbi kutsi ticele Bharaba kubulawe Jesu. ²¹ Kodwa lusibalukhulu wabuta watsi; 'nifuna nginikhululele muphi emkhatsini walaba lababili?' Baphendvula batsi; Bharaba!'. ²² Philatu wabuta watsi ; 'Ngenteni -ke ngaloJesu lokutsiwa nguKhristu?' Bonkhe baphendvula batsi; 'Mbetsela esiphambanweni!' ²³ Kodwa Philatu wababuta futsi watsi; 'Ngobe ente cala lini? Kepha kwabo ngukhona bamemeta bonkhe batsi; 'mbetsela esiphambanweni!' ²⁴ Watsi kube abone Philatu kutsi kute langaphindze akwente, nekutsi sekususa siphitsiphitsi, watsatsa emanti ,wageza tandla embikwebantfu bonkhe watsi ; 'Anginacala engatini yalomuntfu ! Tiboneleni nine !' ²⁵ Sonkhe sive saphendvula satsi; 'Ingati yakhe ayibesetikwetfu nasetikwebantfwna betfu! ' ²⁶ Philatu wase ubakhululela Bharaba; kepha Jesu asashayiwe wase umnikela kubo kutsi abetselwe esiphambanweni. ²⁷ Emasotja aLusibalukhulu ase atsatsa Jesu ammikisa esigodlweni saLusibalukhulu. Lonkhe libutfo lemasotja lasondzela lamtungeleta. ²⁸ Lamhlubula tingubo takhe, lamembatsisa ingubo lebovu. ²⁹ Lase leluka umchele ngemanyeva, lawufaka enhloko yakhe, lambambisa umhlanga ngesekudla, laguca embikwakhe, lamphukuta latsi; 'Bayethe! Nkhosi yemaJuda!' ³⁰ Lamkhafulela ngematse, latsatsa lomhlanga, lamshaya enhloko. ³¹ Naselicedzile kumphukuta, lamkhumula lengubo lebovu, laphindze futsi lamembatsisa letakhe tingubo, lase liphuma naye layakumbetsela esiphambanweni. ³² Libutfo lemasotja latsi lisaphuma nje lahlangua nalenye indvodza yaseSirene, lenguSimoni libito layo, layicindzetela kutsi yetfwale siphambano saJesu. ³³ Nasebafikile endzaweni lekutsiwa yiGolgotha, lokusho kutsi; "YiNdzawo yeSikobho," ³⁴ lamnatsisa liwayini lelalibhicwe nenyongo; watsi kube alive walala, wangete walinatsa. ³⁵ Selimbetsela esiphambanweni, lase lenta inkatho, lehlukaniselana ngetingubo takhe. ³⁶ Lahlala phansi, lamgadza. ³⁷ Ngetulu kwenhloko yakhe labeka satiso selicalalagwetjwe ngalo sitsi; "LONA NGUJESU, INKHOSI YEMAJUDA." ³⁸ Kwase kubetselwa kanye naye tigebengu letimbili, lesinye ngesekudla, lesinye ngesancele. ³⁹ Bantfu lababedlula lapho babemetfuka banikine tinhloko, ⁴⁰ batsi; "Wena lobhidlita lithempeli uphindze ulakhe ngemalanga lamatsatfu! Tisindzise phela, nangabe uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu! Yehla lapho esiphambanweni!" ⁴¹ Kanjalo futsi nebaphristi labakhulu, netati temtsetfo, netibondza bamphukuta batsi; ⁴² "Wabasindzisa labanye, kodvwa yena angeke atisindzise! Kantsi akasiyo iNkosi yema-Israel yini?Akehle phela nangabe angehla esiphambanweni sitawukholwa nguye! ⁴³ Wetsembele kuNkulunkulu. Akamehlise phela loNkulunkulu wakhe namtsandza! Ngobe watsi, NgayiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu." ⁴⁴ Ngisho nalabo lababili lababetsewelwe kanye naye, bametfuka nabo. ⁴⁵ Kepha kusukela ngeli-awa leli-12 emini umhlaba waba mnyama, kwaze kwaba li-awa lesitsatfu. ⁴⁶ Kwatsi ngensimbi yesitsatfu entsambama Jesu wakhala kakhulu watsi; "Eli, Eli lama sabakthani?" lokusho kutsi, Nkulunkulu wami, Nkulunkulu wami ungishiyelani?" ⁴⁷ Labanye bantfu labebalapho labamuva batsi; "Ase nimuve! Ubita Ejihah!" ⁴⁸ Lomunye wabo wagijima masinyane waya kuye nesiponji, wasenya

ewayinini lelimunyu wasihloma elutsini lwemhlanga wetama kumnatsisa. ⁴⁹ Kodvwa labanye bats; Ase nimekele sibone kutsi lo-Elija utawufika yini atemsindzisa!" ⁵⁰ Jesu waphindze wakhala ngelivi lelikhulu wase uyafa. ⁵¹ Bheka indvwangu leyayilenga ethemphelini yadzabuka ekhatsi, kusukela etulu kuya phansi . Umhlaba watamatama emadvwala achekeka ekhatsi, ⁵² emathuna avuleka, bantfu labanyenti baNkulunkulu labebafile bavuswa ekufeni. ⁵³ Bawashiya emathuna; emvakwekuvuka kwaJesu ekufeni baya bangena edolobheni lelingcwele, lapho babonwa bantfu labanyenti. ⁵⁴ Induna yelikhulu nalabo lababebukela Jesu, nabakubona lokutamatama kwemhlaba, nako konkhe lokwenteka, befikelwa kwesaba lokukhulu batsi, "Ngempela lomuntfu abeyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu!" ⁵⁵ Kwakunebafati labanyenti lapho bamlandzela basita Jesu kusukela eGalile; babebukela babucalu. ⁵⁶ Emkhatsi wabo bekukhona Mariya weseMagala, naMariya unina waJakobe na Josefa nenina wemadvodzana aZebedi. ⁵⁷ Kusihlwa kwefika Josefa labeyinjinga yase-Arimathiya, naye futsi abengulomunye webafundzi baJesu. ⁵⁸ Waya kuPhilatu kuyewucela sidvumbu saJesu. Philatu wakhapha livi watsi akanikwe. ⁵⁹ Josefa watsatsa sidvumbu, wasisonga ngendvwangu lenhle yelineni lehlobile, ⁶⁰ wasibeka ethuneni lelisha labesandza kuligubha edvwaleni. Wase ugicitela litje lelikhulu emnyango walelithuna wavala ngalo wesuka wahamba. ⁶¹ Kepha Mariya waseMgadala nalomunye Mariya babehleti khona lapho, macondzana nelithuna. ⁶² Ngakusasa, ngelilanga lelilandzela emalungiselelo, baphristi labakhulu nebaFarisi bahlangana naPhilatu, ⁶³ Batsi kuye "' siyakhumbula kutsi lomkhohlisi asaphila, watsi, 'Ngiyawuvuka ngelilanga lesitsatfu'. ⁶⁴ Ngako khipha umnyalo kutsi lelithuna lakhe ligadzisiswe kahle kuze kube lilanga lesitsatfu, kuze bafundzi bakhe bangayi kuyawumeba bese batjela bantfu batsi, "Uvusiwe kulabafile bese kutsi lamalanga akhe ekugcina abe makhulu kakhulu kunalwa ekucala." ⁶⁵ Philatu watsi kubo;" Tsatsani naba balindzi nihambe niyekulelusa njengekubona kwenu" ⁶⁶ Besuka bahamba bayawuligadzisisa lelithuna; balivalisisa baze bashiya neluphawu etjeni babeka nebalindzi.

Chapter 28

¹ Kwatsi nase kutawuphela liSabatha, sekutawucala kusa kube lilanga lekucala leliviki, Mariya waseMagadala nalomunye Mariya beta kutawubona lithuna. ² Bheka, kwabakhona kutamatama kwemhlaba lokukhulu, ngoba ingilosi yeNkosi yehla ezulwini, yefika yaligicita yalisusa lelitje, yase ihlala etikwalo. ³ Kubonakala kwayo kwakunjengembane, timphahla tayo timhlophe njengesitfwatfwa. ⁴ Balindzi bachachatela ngekwesaba baze baba njengebantfu labafile. ⁵ Ingilosi yakhuluma nalabafati yatsi kubo, "Ningesabi, ngiyati kutsi nifuna Jesu, labekabetselwe. ⁶ Akekho lapha, kodvwa uvukile, njengobe abeshito. wotani nibone indzawo lapho abelele khona. ⁷ Hambani masinyane niyewutjela bafundzi bakhe, sewuvukile kulabafile. Bukani, uyahamba phambi kwenu uya eGalile. Kulapho nitawumbona khona.' Bukani, senginitjelile." ⁸ Labafati ngekushesha besuka ethuneni ngekwesaba nangentfokoto lenkhulu, base bayagijima kuyawutjela bafundzi bakhe. ⁹ Bheka, Jesu wahlangana nabo watsi, "Sanibonani" Labafati beta, bambamba tinyawo takhe base bayamkhonta. ¹⁰ Wase Jesu utsi kubo, "Ningesabi. Hambani nibikele bomnaketfu kutsi bahambe baye eGalile. Lapho ke batawungibona. ¹¹ Batsi labafati basahamba, bheka, labanye bebalindzi baya edolobheni batjela baphristi labakhulu tonkhe letintfo letentekile. ¹² Kwatsi baphristi sebahlangene netibondza bakhulumisana ngalenzaba nabo, bawanika imali lenkhulu lamasotja, ¹³ base babatjela, "Nibotsi kulabanye, 'bafundzi baJesu bafikile ebusuku baseba sidvumbu sakhe ngesikhatsi tsine silele.' ¹⁴ Nangabe lombiko ufika kusibalukhulu, tsine siyawumchazela eve kahle sikususe konkhe kukhatsateka kini." ¹⁵ Ngako lamasotja bayitsatsa lemali benta njengobe bebayaliwe. Lombiko wandza kabanti emkhatsini wemaJuda futsi usachubeka nalamuhla. ¹⁶ Kepha bafundzi labalishumi namunye baya eGalile, kuleyo ntsaba lapho Jesu abebalayete kuyo. ¹⁷ Batsi nabambona, bamkhonta, noko labanye babengabata. ¹⁸ Jesu weta kubo wakhuluma nabo watsi, "Onkhe emagunya nginikiwe ezulwini nasemhlabeni. ¹⁹ Ngako-ke hambani nente bafundzi betive tonkhe. Nibabhabhatise egameni leYise, neleNdvodzana, nelaMoya Longcwele. ²⁰ Nibafundzise kugcina tonkhe letintfo lenginiyale ngato. Bukani, mine nginani ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi, kute kube ngusekugcineni kwetikhatsi."

Book: Mark

Mark

Chapter 1

¹ Lesi sicalo selivangeli ngaJesu Khristu, indvodzana yaNkulunkulu. ² Njengoba kubhaliwe ku-Isaya Umprofethi, "Buka, ngitfumela siftunywa sami phambi kwebuso bakho, lokungiso lesitawulungisa indlela yakho. ³ Livi laloyo lomemeta ehlane, 'Lungisani indlela yeNkhosi; yentani indlela Yakhe icondze.'" ⁴ Johane wefika, abhabhatisa ehlane aphindze ashumayela ngembhabhatiso ngekuphendvuka kube kutsetselelwa kwetono. ⁵ Lonkhe live laseJudiya nabo bonkhe bantfu baseJerusalema baphumela kuye. Babhabhatiswa nguye eMfuleni iJordane, bavuma tono tabo. ⁶ Johane abegcoka lijazi lelakhiwe ngeboya belikamela kanye nelibhande lesikhumba elukhalo, abedla tintsetse kanye luju lwetinyosi tesiganga. ⁷ Wamemetela, "Kukhona lotako emva kwami lonemandla kakhulu kunami; imichilo yetincabule takhe angikafaneli kutsi ngingagobondzela ngititfukulule. ⁸ Mine nginibhabhatisa ngemanti kepha yena utanibhabhatisa ngemoya loyingcwele." ⁹ Kwenteka kutsi ngalawo malanga Jesu wefika abuya eNazaretha leseGalile, yena wabhajatiswa nguJohane eMfuleni i-Jordane. ¹⁰ Kwatsi asaphuma emantini Jesu, wabona lizulu livuleka naMoya ehlela kuye njengelituba. ¹¹ Livi laphuma emazulwini, "Wena uyindvodzana Yami letsandzekako. Ngiyatfokota kakhulu ngawe." ¹² Moya wase uyamphocelela kutsi aphume aye ehlane. ¹³ Waba sehlane emalanga langemashumi lamane, alingwa nguSathane. Abenetilwane tasendle, tingelozini timkhonta. ¹⁴ Kutsite lapho asaboshiwe Johane, Jesu weta eGalile amemetela livangeli laNkulunkulu. ¹⁵ Watsi, "Sikhatsi sigcwalisekile, nembuso waNkulunkulu sewusondzele. Phendvukani niphindze nikholve livangeli." ¹⁶ Nakahamba eceleni kwelwandle laseGalile, Wabona Simoni ana Andreya umnakaboSimoni ajika linethi elwandle, ngoba bebabadvwebi. ¹⁷ Jesu watsi kubo, "Wotani, ngilandzeleni ngitawunenta badvwebi bebantfu." ¹⁸ Masinyane bashiya emanetha bamlandzela. ¹⁹ Kwatsi Jesu asahambe libangana, wabona Jakobe umusa waZebedi kanye naJohane umnakabo; bebasemkhunjini balungisa emanetha. ²⁰ Wababita base bashiya uyise Zebedi ekhatsi emkhunjini kanye netisebenti lebeticashiwe, bamlandzela. ²¹ Base befika eKhapphenawume, ngelisabatha, Jesu waya esinagogeni wafundzisa. ²² Bamangala yimfundziso yakhe, ngoba abefundzisa njengemuntfu lonemagunya, hhayi njengebabhali. ²³ Ngaleso sikhatsi indvodza leyayikulelisinagoge leyayinemoya longcolile yamemeta, ²⁴ yatsi, "Sinamsebenti muni nawe, Jesu waseNazaretha? Sewutele kutekusibhubhisa? Ngiyati kutsi ungubani. UnguloNgcwele waNkulunkulu!" ²⁵ Jesu walikhalimela lelidimoni watsi, "Thula uphume kuye!" ²⁶ Lomoya lomubi wamjika phasi waphuma kuye akhala ngelivi lelikhulu. ²⁷ Bonkhe bantfu bamangala, babutana bodvwana, "Yini lena? Imfundziso lensha lenemagunya! Uyala ngisho nemimoya lemibi imulalele!" ²⁸ Tindzaba ngaye taya kutotonkhe tindzawo taseGalile. ²⁹ Nasebaphumile esinagogeni, bangena endlini yaSimoni na-Andreya, kanye naJakobe naJohane. ³⁰ Manje uninatala waSimoni abelele agula anemkhuhlane, batjela Jesu ngaye. ³¹ Wase uyeta, wambamba ngesandla, wamsukumisa; umkhuhlane wamshiya, wacala wabakhonta ngalokudliwako. ³² Kusihlwa emuva kwekutsi lilanga lishone, baletsa kuye bonkhe labebagula noma lebebabanjwe ngemadimoni. ³³ Lidolobha lonkhe lahlangu kanyekanye emnyango. ³⁴ Waphilisa labanengi labebagula ngetifo letehlukahlukene waphindze wakhapha emadimoni lamanyenti, kodvwa akatange avumele emadimoni kutsi akhulume ngoba abemati. ³⁵ Wavuka ekuseni kakhulu kusesemnyama; wahamba waya endzaweni latawuba Yedvwa khona wathantaza. ³⁶ Simoni nalabo lebebanaye bamfuna. ³⁷ Bamtfoli batsi kuye, "Bonkhe bantfu bafuna wena." ³⁸ Watsi, "Asambeni encenye, ngaphandle emadolobheni lasedvute, khona ngitoshumayela nakhona. Kungako ngitile la." ³⁹ Wahamba kulo lonkhe leGalile, ashumayela kumasinagoge aphindze akhipha emadimoni. ⁴⁰ Kweta kuye labekanebulephelu. Abemncenga; waguca phasi watsi Kuye, "Uma utsandza, ungangenta ngihlambuluke. ⁴¹ "Achutjwa luvelo, Jesu welula sandla sakhe wamtsintsa, atsi kuye. "Ngiyatsandza. Hlambuluka." ⁴² Masinyane bulephelo bamshiya, wahlambuluka. ⁴³ Jesu wamyalisisa wase uyamhambisa. ⁴⁴ Watsi kuye, "Uciniseke kutsi awusho lutfo kunoma ngangubani, kepha hamba, utibonakalise kumphristi, unikelele kuhlanjululwa kwakho lokwashiwo nguMose, njengebufakazi kubo." ⁴⁵ Kodvwa wahamba wacala kwandzisa letindzaba kakhulu, kangangekutsi Jesu abengabe asangena edolobheni ngekukhululeka kodvwa abehlala etindzaweni lebetikhweshile kubantfu. Kodvwa bantfu bebasolo beta kuye basuka ndzawotonkhe.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngesikhatsi Jesu abuyela eKhaphanawume emva kwemalanga lamancane, kwevakala kutsi ubuyile e khaya. ² Bantfu labanyenti bahlangana khona kwaba bete nendzawo, ngisho nasemnyango, na Jesu wakhuluma livi kubo ³ Lamanye emadvodza eta kuJesu atoletsa indvodza lebeyikhubatekile; bekaphetfwe bantfu labane. ⁴ Lapho khona bangakhoni kufika dvutane na Jesu ngenca yalesicuku, basusa luphahla lebelingetulu kwaJesu, emvakwekuba bavule lapho etulu, behlisa lendvodza lebeyilele kuloluhlaka. ⁵ Abona kukholwa kwabo, Jesu wakhuluma kulendvodza lekhubatekile watsi, "Ndvodzana, tono takho ticolelwe". ⁶ Labanye bebabhali labebahleli lapho, bebazindla etinhlitiyweni tabo, ⁷ "Kungani lendvodza ikhuluma ngalendlela? uyahlambalata! Ngubani longacolela tono ngaphandle kwaNkulunkulu yedvwa?" ⁸ Ngaleso sikhatsi Jesu wati emoyeni wakhe lebebakucabanga etinhlitiyweni tabo. Wase utsi kubo, "Nikucabangelani loku etinhlitiyweni tenu?" ⁹ Yini lokumelula lokungashiwo kulendvodza lekhubatekile, 'Tono takho ticolelwe' noma sitsi, 'Sukuma, utsatse luhlaka lwakho, uhambe'? ¹⁰ Kepha ngalokutsi kumele nati kutsi indvodzana yemuntfu inemagunya emhlabeni kucolela tono, "Watsi kulendvodza lekhubatekile, ¹¹ "Ngitsi kuwe, sukuma, tsatsa luhlaka lwakho, uye endlini yakho." ¹² Wasukuma ngaleso sikhatsi watsatsa luhlaka lwakhe, waphuma kulendlu embikwabo bonkhe bofakazi, ngako bonkhe bamangala futsi banika Nkulunkulu ludvumo, base batsi, "Asikate siyibone intfo lenje." ¹³ Jesu wahamba futsi ngaselwandle, sonkhe sicuku seta kuYe, wabafundzisa. ¹⁴ Nakendlula, wabona Levi indvodzana ya-Alfiyose ahleti ethendeni lebatselisi wase utsi kuye, "Ngilandzele." Wasukuma wamlandzela. ¹⁵ Jesu bekadla endlini ya Levi nebatselisi labanyenti kanye ne toni betihleti naJesu nebafundzi bakhe, ngoba bebabanengi futsi balandzela Jesu. ¹⁶ Uma babhali, labebabaFarisi, babona kutsi Jesu abedla netoni kanye nebatselisi, batsi kubafundzi baJesu, "Leni adle nebatselisi ne toni?" ¹⁷ Uma Jesu eva loku watsi kubo, "Bantfu labanemandla emtimbeni abadzingi Dokotela; kodvwa bantfu labagulako bayamudzinga. Angiketeli kutobita bantfu labalungile, kepha ngitele toni." ¹⁸ Nyalo bafundzi ba Johane nebaFarisi bebazilile. Labanye bantfu beta kuJesu batsi, "Leni bafundzi baJohane nebafundzi bebaFarisi bazile, kepha bafundzi bakho abazili?" ¹⁹ Jesu wakhuluma kubo watsi "Kungenteka yini labete emshadweni bazile kepha umkhwenyana solo anabo? Uma nje umkhwenyana anabo, angeke bazile. ²⁰ Kepha ke sikhatsi sitawufika lapho umkhwenyana atawutsatfwa kibo, futsi ngalawo malanga, batozila. ²¹ Kute ngisho munye longatfunga sicephu lesisha tikwemphahla lendzala. Ngaphandle kutawudzabuka lesichibi sisuswe kulemphahla, lokusha kulolokudzala, bese kuba nembobo lenkhulu. ²² Kute longafaka liwayini esikhumbasikhwameni lesidzala. Ngaphandle kwaloko leliwayini litopumuta lesikhumba kanye naleliwayini nalesikhumba sikhwama sipehele. Esikhundleni, liwayini lelisha lifakwa esikhwameni seliwayini lesisesisha. ²³ Ngelilanga leli Sabatha Jesu wadzabula kulamanye emasimu, bafundzi bakhe bacala babutsa tihloko tembila. ²⁴ Bafarisi batsi kuJesu, "Buka, Leni bente intfo lengaphandle kwemtsetfo ngelilanga leliSabatha?" ²⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Anikafundzi yini ngalokwentiwa ngu Davide ngesikhatsi adzingile futsi alambile_ yena nemadvodza lebekanaye_ ²⁶ aya njani endlini yaNkulunkulu ngesikhatsi Abiyatha angumphristi lomkhulu, wabese udla sinkhwa sebukhona, lokungekho emtsetfweni kutsi noma ngubani asidle ngaphandle kwebaPhristi, wabese unika letinye tato kulaba labekanabo?" ²⁷ Jesu watsi, "liSabatha lentelwa bantfu, hhayi kutsi bantfu bentelwa liSabatha. ²⁸ Ngako ke, indvodzana yemuntfu iyiNkhosi, ngisho neyeli Sabatha."

Chapter 3

¹ Waphindza futsi Jesu wangena ekhatsi esinagogeni, lapho kwakunendvodza leyayinesandla lesincane lesifinyele. ² Labanye bantfu bamcaphelisisa Jesu bagadze kubona kutsi utayiphilisa yini lendvodza ngeLisabatha kute batombeka licala. ³ Jesu wakhuluma kulendvodza leyayinesandla lesincane lesishwaphene watsi, 'Sukuma ume lapha emkhatsini wabo bonke labantfu.' ⁴ Wabese sewutsi kulabantfu, 'Ngukuphi lokusemtsetfweni, kwenta lokuhle noma kwenta lokubi ngelilanga leliSabatha; kungaba kusindzisa umphefumulo noma kubulala?' Bavele bonkhe babindza batsi dvu. ⁵ Wasuluka wababukisisa agcwele kukwata, weva buhlungu enhlitiyweni ngenca yebulukhuni betinhlitiyo tabo, wase utsi kulendvodza, "Yelula sandla sakho". Lendvodza yaselula lesandla, sandla sayo saluleka sabuya saba kahle. ⁶ Bafarisi baphumela ngephandle, ngekushesha bacala bahlanganisa licebo nemaHerodi kutsi bangaze bambulale kanjani. ⁷ Emvakwaloko Jesu wahamba nebafundzi bakhe baya elwandle, sicuku lesikhulu sebantfu sabalandzela sichamuka eGalile, eJudia, ⁸ eJerusalema, eIndumeya nangesheya kwemfula iJordane naseThire naseSidoni. Emva kwekutsi bantfu labanyenti beve ngetintfo letinkulu lebetentiwa nguJesu, sicuku lesikhulu seta kuye. ⁹ Ngenca yesicuku lesikhulu, watjela bafundzi bakhe kutsi bamlungisele sikebhe lesincane labetawuma kuso kute ticuku tingamuminyanisi. ¹⁰ Phela Jesu abephilise bantfu labanyenti kakhulu kangangekutsi wonkhe wonkhe labenekugula tsite weta kuye aphokophele kutsi amane amtsintse. ¹¹ Ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi nangabe imimoya lengcolile imbona, yayiwa phansi embikwakhe imemete itsi, 'Wena uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu.' ¹² Jesu wayiyalisisa kutsi ingembali kutsi ungubani. ¹³ Wakhuphukela entsabeni wase ubita labo lebekabadzinga, beta kuye. ¹⁴ Emkhatsini wabo wakhetsa labalishumi nababili (labo -ke wabetsa watsi baphostoli) kute bahlale banaye kute akhone kubatfuma bayewumemetela umbiko, ¹⁵ nekutsi abanike emagunya ekukhipha emadimoni. ¹⁶ Wakhetsa naba labalishumi nababili: Simoni, lametsa watsi nguPhetro; ¹⁷ Jakobe indvodzana yaZebedi, naJohane umnakabo Jakobe, lalababili wabetsa watsi boBhowanegesi, lokusho kutsi, emadvodzana embane; ¹⁸ naAndreya, Filiphu, Bhathalomewu, Matewu, Tomasi, Jakobe indvodzana yaAlfiyose, Thadeyusi, Simoni umZelothi, ¹⁹ naJudasi Iskariyotho, lona labetawumkhaphela. ²⁰ Emva kwaloko wabuyela ekhaya, ticuku tebantfu nato tabutsana kabusha, baze behluleka ngisho kudla lokungenani noma sesinkhwa nje. ²¹ Na umndzeni wakhe uva ngaloko, wase uyaphuma uyawumbamba, ngoba bewutsi, 'Uphambene ingcondvo'. ²² Babhali lebebabuya eJerusalema batsi, 'Ungenwe nguBhelzebhuli' nekutsi' ukhipha emadimoni ngemholi wemadimoni.' ²³ Jesu wababitela kuye wase ukhuluma ngemifanekiso watsi, 'Kodvwa kungenteka kanjani kutsi Sathane acoshe Sathane?' ²⁴ Nangabe umbuso sewumacembucembu umelene wodvwa, lowo mbuso ngeke ukhone kuma. ²⁵ Nendlu nayehlukene yamelana yodvwana, leyondlu ingeke ikhone kuma. ²⁶ Na Sathane asativukele futsi ehlukeni ekhatsi. angeke akhone kuma, kodvwa usuke asafike esiphetfweni sakhe. ²⁷ Futsi -ke, kute umuntfu longangena endlini yesichwaga antjontje tintfo taso angakacali kucala wakhunga lesichwaga, khona atewukhona kutitapela endlini yaso. ²⁸ Ngekweliciniso ngitsi kini, tonkhe tono letentiwa ngemadvodzana ebantfu titawucololwa, ngisho nako konkhe kuhlambalata labakukhipha ngemilomo yabo, ²⁹ Kodvwa noma ngubani lohlambalata Moya Loyingcwele akasoze emukeliswe kucololwa, kodvwa unelicala lesono saphakadze.' ³⁰ Jesu wakusho loko ngobe bebatsi, 'Unemoya longcolile'. ³¹ Kwabese kufika make wakhe kanye nabomnakabo befika bema ngaphandle. Batfumela, bambita. ³² Sicuku sasihleti simkakile, sase sitsi kuye, 'Make wakho nebanakenu balapha ngephandle, bayakufuna.' ³³ Wababuta watsi, 'Ngubani make wami nabobhuti bami?' ³⁴ Wabuka acalata bonkhe laba lebebamkakile wase utsi, 'Niyabona, nangu make wami nabomnaketfu!' ³⁵ Ngobe noma ngubani lowenta intsandvo yaNkulunkulu, loyoke nguyena bhuti wami, dzadzawetfu kanye namake.'

Chapter 4

¹ Wacala futsi wafundzisa eceleni kwelwandle, sucuku lesikhulu sambunganyela. Wagibela esikebheni lesasise lwandle, wahlala phansi kuso. Sonkhe sicuku sasiselugwini eceleni kwelwandle. ² Wabafundzisa tintfo letinyenti ngemifanekiso, etifundzisweni takhe, naku lakusho kubo. ³ "Lalelani! Umlimi waphuma wayohlanyela inhlanyelo yakhe. ⁴ Asahlanyela, lenye yawela emgwacweni, tafika tinyoni tayidla. ⁵ Lenye inhlanyelo yewela emhlabeni losetikwelidvwala, lapho bekute khona umhlaba lowanele. Masinyane yachuma, ngobe beyite umhlaba loshonako. ⁶ Kodvwa nakuphakama lilanga, letitfombo tashiswa lilanga, futsi ngoba betite timphandze, toma. ⁷ Lenye inhlanyelo yawela etihlahleni temanyeve. Emanyeve akhula ayicindzela, ayizange ikhichte sivuno. ⁸ Lenye inhlanyelo yawela emhlabeni lomuhle yatsela titselo yakhula yakhicita yefika emashumini lamatsafu, lasitfupha futsi nase khulwini." ⁹ Wase utsi, "Loyo lonendlebe yekuva, akeve!" ¹⁰ Nasekayedvwa Jesu, labo bebadvute naye kanye nalabalishumi nakubili bambuta ngalemifanekiso. ¹¹ Watsi kubo, "Nine ninikiwe imfihlakalo yembuso waNkulunkulu. Kodvwa kulabo labangaphandle yonkhe intfo ingumfanekiso, ¹² khona nababuka, yebo bayabuka, kepha ababoni, futsi khona uma beva, yebo bayeva, kepha abacondzisisi, ngobe funa bagucuke bese Nkulunkulu uyabacolela." ¹³ Watsi kubo, "Aniwucondzisisi yini lomfanekiso? Nitayicondzisisa kanjani ke yonkhe imifanekiso?" ¹⁴ Umhlanyeli uhlanyela livi. ¹⁵ Leyo lesendleleni, kulapho kuhlanyelwe khona lelivu. Uma baliva, Sathane uyefika masinyane asuse lelivu lehlhanyelwe kubo. ¹⁶ Lena ngulenhanyelo lehlhanyelwe emhlabeni lonelidvwala; lekutsi, uma beva lelivu ngekushesha bayalemukela ngekujabula. ¹⁷ Kepha bete timphandze kubo, kepha baligcina sikhashana. Emva kwaloko uma tinhlupheko noma kutingelwa kufika ngenca yelivi, basheshe bawe endleleni. ¹⁸ Kunjalo lenye nguleyo lehlhanyelwe emanyeveni. Ngulabo labalivako lelivu, ¹⁹ kodvwa banake titfo temhlaba nekukhohlisa kwebunjinga netinkhanuko taletinye tintfo tiyefika tiliminyanise lelivu, bese alisakhiciti. ²⁰ Leyo lehlhanyelwe emhlabeni lomuhle ngulabo labeva lelivu, balemukele batsele titselo, emashumi lamatsafu, emashumi lasitfupha, noma ke kalikhulu lokuphindziwe. ²¹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Niyasingenisa yini sibane ekhatsi endlini kusibeka phasi kwelibhasikidi noma ngaphansi kwembhedze? Uyasingenisa usibeke etafuleni lesibane. ²² Ngoba kute lokufihlakele lokungeke kwatiwe, futsi kute lokuyimfihlo lokungeke kuphumele ebaleni. ²³ Uma khona lonendlebe yekuva, akeve!" ²⁴ Watsi kubo, "Nakisani loko lenikuvako, ngoba lesilinganiso lenisisebentisa kuyawuba silinganiso sakho, futsi lokunyenti kuyawengetwa kuwe. ²⁵ Ngoba loyo lonako, kuye kuyawengetwa lokunyenti, futsi loyo lotawube ete, naloko lanako kutawutsafwa." ²⁶ Watsi futsi, "Umbuso waNkulunkulu ufana nendvodza lehlhanyela inhlanyelo yayo emhlabatsini. ²⁷ Iyalala ebusuku avuke emini, inhlanyelo iyachuma ikhule, naloku angati kutsi kanjani. ²⁸ Umhlaba utsela emabele ngekwawo: Kucala luhlanga, bese kuba yinhloko, bese kuba ngemabele lavutsiwe. ²⁹ Uma sekuvutwe lesivuno, ngekushesha ufaka lisikela ngoba kuvuna sekufikile." ³⁰ Waphindze watsi, "Singawulinganisa ngani umbuso waNkulunkulu, noma ngumuphi umfanekiso lesingawusebentisa kuchaza wona? ³¹ Ufaniswa nenhlavu yendlulamitsi, letsi, uma ihlanyelwa, yincane kwendlula tonkhe tinhlavu letikhona emhlabeni. ³² Kantsi, uma ihlanyelwe, iyakhula ibe yinkhulu kwendlula tonkhe titfombo letikhona engadzeni, yakha emagala lamakhulu, khona tinyoni tezulu titowakhela tidleke emtfuntini waso." ³³ Ngemifanekiso leminyenti lefana nalena wakhuluma livi kubo, kangangaloko labebangakucondza, ³⁴ akazange futsi wakhuluma nabo ngaphandle kwemfanekiso. Kodvwa uma sekayedvwa, wachaza tonkhe letintfo kubafundzi bakhe. ³⁵ Ngalelo langa, nase kuhlule, watsi kubo, "Aseweleleni ngesheya." ³⁶ ngako bashiya sicuku, bahamba naJesu, njengoba abesangekhatsi emkhunjini. Kwakunaleminye imikhumbi leyayihambisana naye. ³⁷ Kusenjalo kwaphakama sivunguvungu semoya, emagagasi abengena ngekhatsi emkhunjini kangangekutsi lomkhumbi besewubange kugcwala emanti. ³⁸ Kodvwa Jesu lucobo lwakhe abengemuva emkhunjini, alele emcamelweni. Bamvusa, batsi, "Mfundzisi, awunandzaba kutsi naku sesitawufa?" ³⁹ Wavuka, wawekhuta umoya, watsi elwandle, "Kuthula! Thula!" Umoya wema, kwaba nekuthula lokukhulu. ⁴⁰ Wase utsi kubo, "Nesabani? Solo nite kukholwa?" ⁴¹ Bagcwala kwesaba lokukhulu batsi kungamunye ngamunye, "Ngubani kantsi lona, ngoba ngisho nemoya nelwandle kuyamtfobela?"

Chapter 5

¹ Befika ngesheya kwelwandle, eveni lase Gerasene. ² Watsi lapho asaphuma nje esikebheni Jesu, masinyane kweta kuye indvodza lebeyihlala emathuneni inemoya longcolile. ³ Lendvodza beyihlala emathuneni. Kute labesengayilawula lendvodza, ngisho nangemaketane. ⁴ Abeboshiwe emahlandla ngetinsimbi nemaketane. Wadzabula lamaketane naletinsimbi abe ticucu. Kwase kute umuntfu labengaba nemandla ekumehlula. ⁵ Busuku nemini emathuneni nase tintsabeni, abekhala futsi atisika ngematje lakhaliphile. ⁶ Watsi nakabona Jesu asebucalu, wagijimela kuye wafike wakhotsama embikwakhe. ⁷ Wakhala ngeliphimbo lelikhulu, "kufanele ngenteni ngawe, Jesu, Ndvodzana yaNkulunkulu lophakeme kakhulu? Ngikuncenga nga Nkulunkulu lucobo lwakhe, ungangihluphi." ⁸ Jesu abesatse kuye, "Phuma kule ndvodza, wena moya longcolile." ⁹ Wambuta, "Ngubani libito lakho?" Wamphendvula, "Libito lami ngingu Legiyoni, ngoba sibanyenti." ¹⁰ Wancenga waphindzelela kutsi angamucoshi kulesifundza. ¹¹ Kwakukhona umhlambi lomkhulu wetingulube lebetidla egcumeni, ¹² amuncenga, atsi, "sitfumele etingulubeni; sivumele singene kuto." ¹³ Wawavumela; lemimoya lemibi yaphuma yangena kuletingulube, teha kuleligcuma tangena elwandle, betingaba tinkhulungwane letimbili letingulube letamita elwandle. ¹⁴ Kwatsi laba bebeluse letingulube entsabeni babaleka baya kuyobika edolobheni loko lokwentekile nase macentselweni elive, ngako ke banftu baphuma bayobuka loku lobesekwentekile. ¹⁵ Nabefika kuJesu babona lendvodza lenemadimoni, lona bekangenwe bolegiyoni, ahleti, lapha agcokile futsi angulophilile nase mcondveni; besaba. ¹⁶ Labo bebabonile lokwenteka kulendodza lebeyihlaselwe madimoni bababikela konkhe lebekwentekile, babatjela futsi nangetingulube. ¹⁷ Babese bayacala bayamcela Jesu kutsi ahambe kulenzawo yakubo. ¹⁸ Asagibela esikebheni, lendvodza beyihlaselwe madimoni yamcela kutsi ihambe naye. ¹⁹ Kepha Jesu akamvumelanga, kodvwa watsi kuye, "hamba endlini yakho nakubantfu bakini bese uyabatjela kutsi Inkhosi ikwenteleni, nekutsi ikubonise njani sihawu." ²⁰ Yahamba lendvodza yacala yamemetela eDekhapolisi ngetinfo letinkhulu Jesu abementele tona, wonkhe umunftu wamangala. ²¹ Nasekawebele ngesheya futsi Jesu ngesikebhe, sicuku lesikhulu sabutsana ngakuye, aseseme emacentselweni elwandle. ²² Munye webaholi belisinagogi lobitwa ngekutsi nguJariyu weta, watsi nakambona wafike wawa etinyaweni takhe. ²³ Wamncenga waze wamncengisisa, atsi, "Indvodzakati yami lencane ibangwa netibi. Ngiyakucela, wota utombeka tandla kuze abe kahle futsi aphile." ²⁴ Wahamba naye kanye nesicuku lesikhulu samlandzela samminyetela ndzawo tonkhe. ²⁵ Bekune mfati lobekanesifo sekopha iminyaka lelishumi namibili. ²⁶ Abesagule kakhulu ahamba bodokotela labanyenti abesacitse konkhe lanako, kodvwa kunekutsi abencono kwaya ngekuya kuba kubi kakhulu. ²⁷ kwatsi sekavile imibiko ngaJesu, weta emva kwakhe esicukwini wabamba ingubo yakhe. ²⁸ Ngobe watsi "Nangingatsintsa ingubo yakhe, ngitawuphiliswa." ²⁹ Watsi nakamtsintsa, kopha kwema, naye weva emtimbeni kutsi bekalaphekile kulobo buhlungu bakhe. ³⁰ Masinyane Jesu wativela kutsi kukhona emandla lasaphumile kuye. Wagucuka wabuka sicuku wabese utsi, "ngubani lotsintse timphahla tami?" ³¹ Bafundzi bakhe batsi kuye, "Uyabona lesicuku sebantfu siminyetele lakuwe, kepha wena utsi, 'ngubani lokutsintsile?" ³² kepha Jesu wachubeka wacalata abuka lokutsi ngubani lolowente loko. ³³ Lomfati, ati kutsi kwentekeni kuye, wesaba wachachatela. Wefika wawela phansi embikwakhe wamtjela lonkhe liciniso. ³⁴ Watsi kuye, "Ndvodzakati, kukholwa kwakho kukuphilisile. Hamba ngekuthula uphile kulokugula kwakho." ³⁵ Asakhuluma, labanye bantfu beta bachamuka kumholi weli sinagogi, batsi "indvodzakati yakho seyifile. "Usamhluphelani umfundzisi?" ³⁶ Kepha kwatsi kube Jesu eve lombiko lobekukhulunywa ngawo, watsi kumholi welisinagogi, "Ungesabi. Kuphela nje kholwa." ³⁷ Akavumelanga muntfu kutsi amphekeletele ngaphandle kwaPhetru, Jakobe kanye naJohane, umnakabo Jakobe. ³⁸ Befika endlini yemholi welisinagogi bafika wabona lapho bantfu babanga umsindvo lomkhulu; bebakhala futsi balila kakhulu. ³⁹ Kwatsi kube angene endlini, watsi kubo, "Nikwateleni futsi nikhalelani? Umntfwana akafi kepha ulele." ⁴⁰ Bamhleka. Kodvwa wabese ubakhiphela ngaphandle watsasa uyise walomntfwana nenina nalabo lababenaye, baya lapho bekuna lomntfwana khona. ⁴¹ Watsatsa sandla semntfwana watsi kuye, "Thalitha khowumi!, Lekuhunyushwa ngekutsi, "Ntfombatanyana, ngitsi kuwe, sukuma." ⁴² ⁴² Ngekushesha lomntfwana wasukuma wahamba (ngobe abenemnyaka lelishumi nambili budzala). Masinyane bamangala bonkhe batsatseka yinjabulo. ⁴³ Jesu wabayalisisa kutsi kute lokufanele ati ngaloku, Wabese ubatjela kutsi abamnike lutfo langaludla.

Chapter 6

¹ Waphuma wahamba waya edolobheni lakubo nebafundzi bakhe bamlandzela. ² Latsi malifika lisabatha, wafundzisa esinagogeni. Bantfu labanyenti bamuva futsi bamangala. batsi uyitfolephi lefundziso? futsi hloboluni lwenhlakanipho lololuniketwe yena? Hloboluni lwemimangaliso lalayenta ngetandla takhe ³ Ukusiye lombati, indvodzana yaMariya futsi umnakabo Jakobe, Jose, Judasi na Simoni? bodzadzewabo asikabateki yini? baphoceka ngetento takhe Jesu. ⁴ Jesu watsi kubo, Umphrofethi akedzelelwa ngaphandle kwelidolobha lakubo netihlobo futsi nendlu yakhe. ⁵ bekanga khoni kwenta imisebenti lemikhulu, ngaphandle kwekubabeka tandla bantfu labambalwa labagulako abaphilise. ⁶ wamangaliswa kungakholwa kwabo. Wabese uhamba hamba emitini afundzisa. ⁷ Wabita bafundzi bakhe labalishumi nakubili wabatfuma ngababili, waba niketa emagunya etikwemimoya lemibi, ⁸ wabayala kutsi bangaphatsi lutfo kulolu hambo lwabo ngaphandle kwelundvondvolu, abaphatsanga sinkhwa, sikhwama nobe imali emakhikhini. ⁹ kepha bafake tincabule nengubo yinye. ¹⁰ watsi kubo, likhaya leningena kulo hlalani khona nite nihambe kuleyo ndzawo. ¹¹ nangabe kukhona lidolobha lelinganemukeli nobe linganilaleli, manihamba kuleyondzawo, tsintsitsani lutfuli etinyaweni tenu kube bufakazi kubo. ¹² Bahamba bamemetela kutsi bantfu baphendvuke. ¹³ Bakhokha emadimoni lamanyenti. bagcoba bantfu labanyenti labebagula ngemafutsa babaphilisa. ¹⁴ Inkhosi Herodi yakuva loku, libito laJesu beselatiwa kahle. labanye bebatsi Johane umbhabhatsi uvusiwe kulabafile, kungako lamandla emimangaliso asebenta kuye. ¹⁵ labanye batsi unemandla aElisha. futsi labanye batsi, ungumphrofethi njengalaba bakadzeni baphrofethi. ¹⁶ Kepha watsi Herodi makeva loku, Johane lengamjuba inhloko sewuvusiwe. ¹⁷ Herodi watfumela kutsi Johane aboshwe, futsi agcinwe etilongweni ngenca yaHerodiya(umkafiliphu umnakabo), ngobe bekamshadile ¹⁸ Johane watjela Herodi, akukho emtsetfweni kutsatsa umfati wemnakenu. ¹⁹ kepha Herodiya wakwata wafuna kumbulala, kepha akakhonanga, ²⁰ Herodi bekamesaba Johane; bekati kutsi uyindvodza lelungile futsi lengcwele, wamgcina aphephile. kumlalela kwakumenyanyisa kakhulu, lite abemuva ngentfokoto. ²¹ Lusuku lolukahle lwefika lapho Herodi beka gubha lusuku lwekutsalwa kwakhe wenta lidzili wabita bahlonishwa nabo netiphatsimandla kanye nebaholi base Galile. ²² indvodzakati yaHerodiya matfupha yangena yatewujayivela timenywa. yamjabulisa Herodi netimenywa takhe. Inkhosi yatsi kulentfombatane, "cela nobeyini lokufunako ngitakunika kona. ²³ Wafunga kuye watsi, nobeyini loyicela kimi, ngitakunika, ngisho nencenye yebukhosi yembuso wami. ²⁴ wahamba watsi kunina, "ngingacelani kuye? watsi inhloko yaJohane umbhabhatsi. ²⁵ wajika masishane ashesha waya eNkhosini, watsi, "ngifuna unginike, inhloko yaJohane umbhabhatsi ngemgcwembe." ²⁶ Kwatsi noma kuyidzabukisa kakhulu inkhosi, beyingeke ikhone kusala lesicelo ngenca yesifungo leyayisentile nangenca yetimenywa. ²⁷ Ngakoke inkhosi yatfumela lisotja kubogadzi bayo yaliyala kutsi liyiletsele inhloko yaJohane. Logadzi wahamba wayijuba inhloko lena ejele. ²⁸ wayiletsa lenhloko wayinika lentfombatane, lentfombatana yayinika unina. ²⁹ Batsi bafundzi bakhe nabeva loku, beta batsatsa sidvumbu sakhe basifaka ethuneni. ³⁰ Baphostoli bahlangana kanye naJesu bambikela ngalabakwentile kanye nalabakufundzisile. ³¹ wabese utsi kubo, asihambeni niye endzaweni letse cekelele niyophumula kancane. "ngobe bebabanyenti labebeta futsi bahambe, babete ngisho nesikhatsi sekudla. ³² ngakoke bahamba ngemkhumbi baya endzaweni lelihlane lapho baba bodvwa khona. ³³ Kepha bababona nabahamba kani labanye bababona kutsi babobani, base bagijima ngetinyawo yonkhe indlela kuwo onkhe emadolobha. futsi bafika kucala kunabo. ³⁴ Batsi nabefika emacentselweni, wabona sicuku sebantfu wabevela ngobe bebafana netimvu letite umelusi. ngakoke wacala kuba fundzisa tintfo letinyenti. ³⁵ Kwatsi maseliyoshona, bafundzi bakhe beta kuye batsi, "lena indzawo lesehlane futsi seliyoshona. ³⁶ Bakhulule bahambe kute batawuya kulemiti ledvutane bayotsenga labanga tidlela kona. ³⁷ Kepha waphendvula watsi kubo, "baniketeni labangakudla. "Batsi kuye, "singahamba yini siyotsenga tinkhwa letinga bita emakhulu lamabili abodinari sibanike badle. ³⁸ Watsi kubo, "Ninetinkhwa letingakhi? hambani niyobuka. "batsi mabatfola batsi tinkwa letisihlanu netinhlanti letimbili. ³⁹ wabayala watsi bonkhe bantfu abahlale phansi ngemacembu etjanini. ⁴⁰ Bahlala ngemacembu lalikhulu nange mashumi lasihlanu. ⁴¹ Watsatsa letinkhwa letisihlanu naletinfishi letimbili, wase ubuka etulu ezulwini wabusisa lokudla wahlephula sinkhwa wanika bafundzi kutsi babele bantfu. waphindze wahlukanisa letinhlanti letimbili wababela bonkhe. ⁴² Bonkhe badla banetiseka. ⁴³ batsatsa tincetu tetinkhwa, bekugcwele emabhasikidi lalishumi nakubili, kanye netincetu tetinhlanti. ⁴⁴ Bekatinkhulungwane letisihlanu emadvodza ladla letinkhwa. ⁴⁵ ngekushesha watjela bafundzi bakhe kutsi bangene emkhunjini bahambe embili bawelele ngesheya eBethsayida, ngalesikhatsi yena asatjela lesicuku kutsi sebangakhululeka. ⁴⁶ masebahambile, wenyuka intsaba wayothandaza ⁴⁷ Kwahlwa, umkhumbi wawusesekhatsi nelwandle, Jesu

bekasele yedvwa emhlabeni. ⁴⁸ Wabona kutsi basigwedla kalukhuni sikebhe, ngobe umoya bewuphambene nabo. Kwatsi ngetikhatsi tasekuseni weta kubo, ahamba etikwelwandle, futsi bekafuna kwendlula ngakibo. ⁴⁹ Kepha batsi uma bambona ahamba tikwelwandle, bacabanga kutsi sipoko bamemeta baphumisela, ⁵⁰ Ngobe bamubona futsi bakhatsateka. ngekushesha wakhuluma kubo watsi, "Manini sibindzi! ngimi! ningesabi!" ⁵¹ Wangena emkhunjini kanye nabo, futsi nemoya wehla kushaya ngemandla. bamangala kakhulu. ⁵² Abacondzisisanga kutsi letinkhwa betishoni, tinhlitiyo tabo tabalikhuni. ⁵³ Kwatsi mabawelega ngeshaya, bafika endzaweni yase Genesaretha bapaka umkhumbi. ⁵⁴ batsi uma baphuma emkhunjini, bantfu bambona ngekushesha, ⁵⁵ bagijima kuto tonkhe tindzawo bacala kuletsa labagulako nobe ngukuphi labeve kutsi ungakhona. ⁵⁶ Bekutsi makangena emmangweni nome edolobheni nome eveni, bebabeka labagulako etimakethe. bamucele kutsi abavumela batsintse umphetfo wengubo yakhe, labanyenti labamutsintsa baphiliswa.

Chapter 7

¹ Bafarisi naletinye bebabhali lebabavelela eJerusalema bamtungeleta. ² Babona kutsi labanye bebefundzi bakhe babedla sinkhwa ngetandla letingcolile, lokusho kutsi, tingakagezwa. ³ (Phela baFarisi nawo onkhe ema Juda akadli ngaphandle kwekutsi bageze tandla tabo, ngobe babambelele emasikweni alabadzala. ⁴ Uma umFarisi abuya endzaweni yekutsengisela abadli ngaphandle kwekutsi batigeze umtimba, bagcina nalokunye lokunyenti labakutfola, njengekutsi bageze tinkomishi, emabhodo, netitja telitfusi kanye nematafula labadlela kuwo.) ⁵ BaFarisi naletinye tati tambuta Jesu, "kungani kutsi bafundzi bakho bangahambi ngekwemasiko alabadzala, badle sinkhwa sabo ngetandla letingakagezwa?" ⁶ Kodvwa wabaphendvula, "Isaya waphrofetha kahle ngani batentisi. Njengoba kubhaliwe, labantfu laba bangihlonipha ngetindzebe kepha tinhlitiyo tabo tikhashane nami. ⁷ Bangidvumisa ngelite, bafundzisa imiyalo yebantfu njengesifundziso sabo." ⁸ Nishiya imiyalo ya Nkulunkulu nibambisise emasiko ebantfu." ⁹ Waphindze watsi kubo, "Niyilahla kahle kanjani imiyalo yaNkulunkulu kute nitokhona kugcina emasiko enu! ¹⁰ Mose watsi, "Hlonipha uyihlo nenyoko," futsi, 'Lokhuluma lokubi ngeyise nobe ngenina utawukufa nekufa.' ¹¹ Kodvwa nine nitsi, 'Uma umuntfu atsi kuyise noma unina, "Lonkhe lusito lebekumele nilutfole kimi yiKhubani" (lokusho kutsi, 'Kunikwe Nkulunkulu'), ¹² anikabe nisamvumela kutsi asite uyise nenina. ¹³ Nenta livi laNkulunkulu lite ngenca yemasiko leniwemukele. futsi kunyenti lenikwentako lokufana naloku. ¹⁴ Wabita sicuku watsi kubo, " Lalelani kimi, nine nonkhe, nicondze naku. ¹⁵ Kute lokuphuma ngephandle kwemuntfu lokungamngcolisa uma kungena kuye, kepha lokumngcolisako umuntfu ngulokuphuma kuye. Letinye tincwadzi takadzeni letetsembekile tite vesi16 ¹⁶ Lonendlebe yekuva akeve.) ¹⁷ Kwatsi ke Jesu nakasishiya lesicuku wangena endlini, bafundzi bakhe bambuta ngalomfanekiso, ¹⁸ Jesu watsi " kantsi nani nisengakabi nako kucondza? Anati yini kutsi kute lokungena ngemlomo lokungangcolisa umuntfu, ¹⁹ ngobe akuyi enhlitiyweni yakhe, kodvwa kuya esiswini nakhona kwengce kuye endlini lencane?" Ngalomusho lona Jesu watsi konkhe kudla kuhlantekile. ²⁰ Watsi, "Ngulokuphuma kumuntfu lokumngcolisako. ²¹ Ngobe kusuka ngekhatsi kumuntfu, enhlitiyweni, kuvela imicabango lemibi, bugwadla, kuba, kubulala, ²² kuphinga, nekukhanuka, bubi, kukhohlisa, nemanyala, neliso lelibi, kuhleba, kutiphakamisa, nebulima. ²³ Bonkhe lobubi lobu buchamuka ngekhatsi, ngiko lokungcolisa umuntfu. ²⁴ Wasuka lapho waya endzaweni yase Thire nase Sidoni. Wase uya endlini lapho, bekangafuni kwatiwa lapho akhona, kodvwa abe angeke afihlakale. ²⁵ Ecinisweni (lamanye emahumusho atsi "kodvwa"), masinyane umfati lobekanendvodzakati leseeyincane lebeyiphetfwe madimoni eva ngaye, weta wawa etinyaweni takhe. ²⁶ Lomfati abengumGrikhi, angumSirofenikhe ngekutalwa. Wancusa Jesu kutsi akhiphe lelidimoni endvodzakatini yakhe. ²⁷ Watsi kuye, "Akucale kondliwe bantfwana. Ngobe akukalungi kutsi kutsatfwe sinkhwa sebantfwana silahlelwe etinjani." ²⁸ Kodvwa wabaphendvula watsi kuye, "yebo, Nkhosi, kodvwa nato tinja phansi kwelitafula tiyatitfolo timvutfuluka letiwa kulabantfwana". ²⁹ Watsi kuye, "Ngenca yaloku lokushilo, ungahamba. Lidimoni seliphumile kulendvodzakati yakho." ³⁰ Wajika lomfati wabuyela endlini yakhe wakhandza lendvodzakati yakhe itilalele embhedzeni nelidimoni selihambile. ³¹ Wase uyasuka futsi esifundzeni sase Thire, wadzabula eSidoni alibangise elwandle lwaseGalile kute kube sesifundzeni sase Dekhapholisi. ³² Baletsa kuye umuntfu lobekangeva etindlebeni anebulukhuni bekukhuluma, bamuncusa kutsi abeke tandla takhe kuye. ³³ Wamtsatsa wamsusa kulesicuku wamuyisa endzaweni lesesitsa, wabeka imino yakhe etindlebeni takhe, wase uyakhafuna watsintsa lulwimi lwakhe. ³⁴ Wase ubuka etulu ezulwini, wabubula, wase utsi kuye, "Ephfatha," lokusho kutsi, "Vuleka!" ³⁵ Masinyane tindlebe takhe tavuleka, kuboshwa kwelulwimi lwakhe kwakhululeka, wase ucala kukhuluma kahle. ³⁶ Jesu wabayala kutsi bangatjeli muntfu. Kodvwa kwatsi lapho abatjela, kwabangulapho bamemetela kakhulu ngako. ³⁷ Bamangala kakhulu, batsi, "Wente tonkhe tintfo kahle. wenta ngisho nalabangeva etindlebeni beve nalabangakhulumi bakhulume."

Chapter 8

¹ Kulawo malanga, kwaphindze kwaba nesicuku lesikhulu, besite lesingakudla. Jesu wabita bafundzi bakhe watsi kubo, ² "Nginesihle ngalesicuku ngobe sekuze kuphele emalanga lamatsatfu banami bete labangakudla. ³ Nangingabatfumela emakhaya bangakadli, bangawa endleleni. Ngobe labanye bachamuka khashane." ⁴ Bafundzi bakhe baphendvula, "Singatitfolaphi tinkhwa letenele kulenzawo lelihlane lengenetisa labantfu?" ⁵ Jesu wababuta, "ninatingaki tinkhwa?" batsi, "tisikhombisa." ⁶ Watjela sicuku kutsi sihlale phansi emhlabatsini. watsatsa tinkhwa letisikhombisa, wabonga, wase uyatihlephula. wanika bafundzi bakhe, kutsi banike sicuku. ⁷ Bebanetinhlangi letimbalwa letincane, emuva kwekubonga, watjela bafundzi kutsi banike sicuku. ⁸ Badla besutsa, babutsa timvutfuluka, tagcwala emabhasikidi lasikhombisa lamakhulu. ⁹ Bekunetinkhulungwane letine tebantfu, Wabatfumela emuva. ¹⁰ Masinyane wakhwela esikebheni nebafundzi bakhe, balibangisa esifundzeni saseDalmanutha. ¹¹ Bafarisi baphuma bacala baphikisana naye. Bafuna sibonakaliso lesivela ezulwini, bamlinga. ¹² Wabubula emoyeni wakhe watsi, "Yini lesitukulwane sifune sibonakaliso? Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kute sibonakaliso labatasitfoli." ¹³ Wabashiya, wakhwela esikebheni futsi, wawelela ngesheya. ¹⁴ Kulesikhatsi bafundzi bebakhohlwe sinkhwa. Bebebe sinkhwa lesendlula sinye lesiphelele esikebheni. ¹⁵ Wabayaleta, kutsi, "Bukani nicaphele imvubelo yebaFarisi nemvubelo yaHerodi." ¹⁶ Bafundzi babutana bodvwa, "Ngulokutsi site sinkhwa." ¹⁷ Jesu akwati loko, watsi kubo, "Nicabangelani kutsi site sinkhwa? aniboni? anicondzi?Tinhlitiyo tenu tindzindzima?" ¹⁸ Ninemehlo, aniboni?ninetindlebe, aniva? Anikhumbuli? ¹⁹ Nangihlephula imikhama yetinkhwa letisihlanu etinkhulungwaneni letisihlanu, nabutsa mangaki emabhasikidi etimvutfuluka? "Batsi kuye lishumi nakubili." ²⁰ Nangihlephula tinkhwa letisikhombisa emkhatsini webantfu labatinkhulungwane letine mangaki emabhasikidi lagcwele etimvutfuluka tesinkhwa lenatitsatfa?" Batsi, "sikhombisa." ²¹ Watsi, "solo anicondzi?" ²² Befika eBethsayida. Baletsa kuye imphumphutse bancenga Jesu kutsi amtsintse. ²³ Jesu wambamba ngesandla, wamkhiphela ngephandle kwemiti. Sekamkhafulele emehlweni wambeka tandla, wambuta, "Kukhona lokubonako?" ²⁴ Wabuka etulu watsi, "Ngibona bantfu sengatsi tihlahla tihamba." ²⁵ Wabeka tandla emehlweni akhe futsi, lendvodza yavula emehlo ayo, yabese iyabona yabona tonkhe tintfo ngalokucacile. ²⁶ Jesu wamtfumela ekhaya watsi, "Ungangeni edolobheni." ²⁷ Jesu wahamba nebafundzi bakhe emitini yaseKhesariya Filiphi. Endleleni wabuta bafundzi bakhe, "Batsi bantfu ngingubani?" ²⁸ Batsi kuye, "Johane umbhabhatisi. Labanye batsi, 'Elija' labanye, 'munye webaphrofethi." ²⁹ Wababuta, "Nine nitsi ngingubani?"Phetro watsi kuye, "UnguKhristu." ³⁰ Jesu wabayala kutsi bangatjeli muntfu ngaye. ³¹ Wabafundzisa kutsi indvodzana yemuntfu kufanele ihlupheke etintfweni letiningi, yaliwe ngulabadzala belibandla nebapristi labakhulu netati temtsetfo, bese iyabulawa, bese emva kwemalanga lamatsatfu ivuke. ³² wakhuluma lomlayeto wacaca. Phetro wambitela eceleni wabese wacala kumekhuta. ³³ Jesu wagucuka wabuka bafundzi bakhe wakhuta Phetro watsi, "Suka kimi Sathane! Ingcondvo yakho ayikho etintfweni taNkulunkulu, kepha etintfweni tebantfu." ³⁴ Wabita sicuku nebafundzi kanye kanye, watsi, "Lofuna kungilandzela, akatidzele, atsatse siphambano sakhe, angilandzele. ³⁵ Lofuna kusindzisa imphilo yakhe utawulahlekelwa ngiyo, lolahlekelwa yimphilo yakhe ngenca yami nangelivangeli utayitfoli. ³⁶ Kumsita ngani umuntfu kuzuza umhlaba wonkhe alahlekelwe kuphila kwakhe? ³⁷ Yini umuntfu langantjintjisa ngayo ngemphilo yakhe? ³⁸ Loyo lonemahloni ngami nangemavi ami kulesitukulwane lesiphingako nalesonako, iNdvodzana yeMuntfu itawuba nemahloni ngaye mayifika enkhatimulweni yaBabe kanye netingilosi letingcwele."

Chapter 9

¹ Jesu watsi kubo ngicinisile ngitsi kuwe kunebantfu labeme lapha labangeke bakubone kufa bangakawuboni umbuso waNkulunkulu uta ngemandla. ² Emvakwemalanga lasitfupha Jesu watsatsa Phetro kanye naJakobe kanye naJohane wahamba nabo wenyuka intsaba lendze wagucuka simo sakhe. ³ Tembatfo taJesu tagucuka tamanyatela taba mhlophe nke kwakute tembatfo letingafaniswa nato emhlabeni. ⁴ Elija naMosi babonakala kubo, bakhuluma naJesu. ⁵ Phetro waphendvula watsi kuJesu, "Mfundzisi, kukahle lokutsi sibe lapha, asakheni emaguma lamatsatfu, linye lakho Jesu, lelinye laMosi, nalelinye la-Elija". ⁶ (bekangati kutsi utawutsini, ngoba bebasaba.) ⁷ Lifu leta labambonya. Kwevakala liphimbo lichamuka kulelifu, "Lena yindvodzana yami lengiyitsandzako.Yilaleleni." ⁸ Kusenjalo, batsi bayabuka emaceleni, bangasaboni muntfu anabo, kodvwa babona Jesu. ⁹ Basehlela entasi nentsaba, Jesu wabatjela bonkhe kutsi bangatjeli muntfu kuloko labakubonile kuze indvodzana yemuntfu ivuswe kulabafile. ¹⁰ Bayigcina kubo lendzaba, kodvwa bayikhuluma lenkhulumo kubo bodvwa kusho kutsini" kuvuka kulabafile". ¹¹ Bambuta batsi, "Leni tati temtsetfo titsi Elija kumele efike kucala?" ¹² Jesu watsi kubo, "Elija utawufika kucala kutobuyisela tonkhe tintfo. Leni ke kubhalwe kutsi indvodzana yemuntfu ifanelwe tihlupheko iphindze yadzelelwe?" ¹³ Kodvwa ngitsi kuwe Elija sewefika, kepha benta kuye konkhe labafuna kukwenta, njengoba kubhaliwe ngaye." ¹⁴ Mabefika kubafundzi, babona sicuku sebantfu emaceleni kwabo, babhali bebaphikisana nabo. ¹⁵ Masinyane nababona Jesu, sicuku sebantfu samangala babese bagijimela kuye bayawumbingelela. ¹⁶ Jesu wabuta bafundzi, "Niphikisana ngani nabo?" ¹⁷ Lomunye kulesicuku waphendvula Jesu, "Mfundzisi, ngiletse indvodzana yami kuwe. Inemoya loyenta ingakhoni kukhuluma" ¹⁸ Liyambamba limlahle phansi, ubese uphukuhla emagwebu emlonyeni, bese ugaya ematinyo, abese iyoma nkhwa. Ngicele bafundzi kutsi balikhiphe kuye kodvwa abakhonanga." ¹⁹ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Situkulwane lesingakholwa, ngitohlala sikhatsi lesingakanani nani? Ngitonibeketelela sikhatsi lesingakanani? Mletseni la kimi." ²⁰ Mabaletsa lomfana kuJesu. Lomoya mawubona Jesu, ngekuphutfuma lomoya wamlahla phansi lomfana wachachatela. Lomfana wawa emhlabatsini waphukuhla emagwebu emlonyeni. ²¹ Jesu wabuta babe walomfana, "Kube sikhatsi lesingakanani solo lomfana anjena?" Lobabe watsi, "kusukela ekutalweni kwakhe" ²² Bekuvamile kutsi lomfana limjike emlilweni noma emantini lizame kumbhubhisa. Nangabe ungakhona kwenta lutfo sihawukele usisite". ²³ Jesu watsi kuye, "nangabe uyakhona? konkhe kuyenteka kuloyo lokholwako" ²⁴ Ngekuphutfuma lobabe walomntfwana wakhala watsi, "ngiyakholwa! Sita kungakholwa kwami!" ²⁵ Jesu nakabona sicuku sigijima sita kubo, Jesu wacosha umoya longcolile watsi, "Wena moya wekungakhulumi nawe moya wekungeva, ngiyakutjela kutsi phuma kuye, ungaphindzi ungene kuye futsi". ²⁶ Lomoya wakhala waphuma kulomfana wachachatela nalelidimoni laphuma. Lomfana wabukeka njengemuntfu lofile, ngangekutsi labanyenti batsi, "Sewufile" ²⁷ Kodvwa Jesu wambamba ngesandla wamphakamisa, nalomfana wasukuma. ²⁸ Kwatsi Jesu nakangena endlini, bafundzi bakhe bambuta ngasense, "Asikangakhoni leni kukhipha lomoya?" ²⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Loluhlobo lolu lwemoya ngeke liphume ngaphandle kwemthandazo". ³⁰ Jesu wesuka lapho bendlula eGalile. Bekangafuni kutsi bati kutsi bebakuphi ³¹ Jesu bekafundzisa bafundzi bakhe. Jesu watsi kubo, "Indvodzana yemuntfu itawunikelwa etandleni tebantfu, batayibulala. Nangabe seyinkelwe ekufeni, ngemva kwemalanga lamatsatfu itawuvuka futsi" ³² Kodvwa abakucondzanga loko labekusho, besaba kumbuta. ³³ Babese bafika eKhaphanawumi. Emva kwaloko Jesu wangena endlini wababuta, "Benicoca ngani endlileni?" ³⁴ Kodvwa babindza. Ngoba bebaphikisana bodwana endlileni ngekutsi ngubani ³⁵ Lomkhulu kakhulu. Bahlala phansi, Jesu wabita bafundzi labalishumi nakubili wase utsi kubo, "nangabe ufuna kuba wekucala kufanele ube wekugcina kubo bonkhe ubesikhonti sabo bonkhe." ³⁶ Jesu watsatsa umntfwana lomncane wammisa emkhatsini wabo. Jesu watsatsa wambeka emikhonweni wase utsi kubo, ³⁷ "Loyo lomukela umntfwana egameni lami umukela mine; loyo longemukelako akamukeli mine kodvwa umukela loyo longitfumile". ³⁸ Johane watsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, sibone lomunye umuntfu akhipha emademoni egameni lakho sabese siyamyekelisa, ngoba akasilandzeni tsine." ³⁹ Kodvwa Jesu watsi, "Ningamvimbi loyo, ngoba kute longenta umsebenti wemandla ngelibito lami longatsi masinyane emva kwaloko asho lokubi ngami. ⁴⁰ Loyo longakamelani natsi unatsi ⁴¹ Loyo lokunika inkomishi yemanti kutsi unatse ngoba ungewami, ngeliciniso ngitsi kini angeke alahlekelwe ngumvuzo. ⁴² Loyo lobangela munye kulaba labancane kutsi akhubeke, kuyawuba ncono kuye kutsi kutungeletelwe litje lelikhulu lekusila entsanyeni yakhe ajikijelwe elwandle ⁴³ Nangabe sandla sakho sikonisa sikwente uphambuke, sijube. kuncono kuwe kutsi ungene ekuphileni ukhubatekile kunekutsi ube netandla totimbili uye esihogweni, emlilweni longacimeki ⁴⁴ Lapho tibungu tingafi, nemlilo ungeke ucime. ⁴⁵ Nangabe lunyawo lwakho lukonisa, lujube. Kuncono kuwe kutsi ungene ekuphileni ukhubatekile kunekutsi ube netinyawo letimbili ujikijelwe esihogweni ⁴⁶ Lapho

tibungu tingafi, nemlilo ungeke ucime. ⁴⁷ Nangabe liso lakho likonisa, likupulute. Kuncono kuwe kutsi ungene embusweni waNkulunkulu uneliso linye kunokuba nemehlo lamabili ubese ujikijelwa esihogweni, ⁴⁸ lapho tibungu tingafi, nemlilo ungeke ucime. ⁴⁹ Ngoba bonkhe batawuyoliswa ngemlilo ⁵⁰ Luswayi lukahle, kodvwa nangabe luswayi lulahlekelwa buswayi balo, ungalenta kanjani kutsi lube nebumnandzi futsi? Banini ngulabaneluswayi, nibe nekuthula kulomunye."

Chapter 10

¹ Jesu wayishiya lendzawo waya esifundzeni sase Judiya nakulendzawo ngesheya kweMfula iJordane, ticuku tamlandzela futsi. Abebafundzisa futsi, njengobe bekulisiko lakhe kwentanjalo. ² Bafarisi beta kuye batewumlinga bambuta, "Kusemtsetfweni yini kutsi indvodza yehlukane nemkayo?" ³ Waphendvula, "Waniyala watsini Mose?" ⁴ Base batsi "Mosi wavumela kutsi indvodza ibhale sitifiketi sekwehlukana bese iyamcosha." ⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Kwakungenca yetinhlitiyo tenu letilukhuni letenta kutsi anibhalele lomtsetfo. ⁶ Kepha ekucaleni kwendalo, 'Simakadze wadala umuntfu wesilisa kanye newesifazane.' ⁷ Ngaleso sizatfu indvodza iyakushiya uyise ne nina inamatsele kumkayo, ⁸ laba bobabili bayoba nyamanye. 'Bangasabi babili kepha babe nyamanye. ⁹ Ngako ke loko Simakadze lakuhlanganisile. akusukwehlukani swa ngumuntfu." ¹⁰ Batsi nase basendlini, bafundzi baphindze bambuta ngaloko. ¹¹ Watsi kubo, "Wonkhe lowehlukana nemkakhe ashade nalomnye usuke aphinga kulomkakhe. ¹² uma umfati ehlukena nendvodza yakhe bese ushada lenye indvodza, usuke aphinga endvodzeni yakhe." ¹³ Base baletsa bantfwana labancane kuye kuze abatsintse, kepha bafundzi babakhuta. ¹⁴ Kodvwa kwatsi kube Jesu akubone loko, akakutsandzanga loko wase utsi kubo, "vumelani bantfwana bete kimi, ningabavimbeli, ngobe umbuso welizulu walabo labanjalo. ¹⁵ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, wonkhe longemukeli umbuso welizulu nje ngemntfwana lomncane angeke mbamba angene kuwo." ¹⁶ Wase ugoni labantfwana ngemikhono yakhe wababusisa ngekubeka tandla takhe kubo. ¹⁷ Watsi kube acale luhambo lwakhe, kweta indvodza kuye igijima yefike yaguca phambi kwakhe yatsi, "Mfundzisi lolungile, 'ngingenta njani kute ngidle lifa lekuphila lokuphakadze?" ¹⁸ Jesu watsi, "Ungibitelani ngalolungile? Kute lolungile phandle kwaSimakadze yedvwa. ¹⁹ Uyayati imiyalo: 'Ungabulali, Ungaphingi, Ungebi, Ungafakazi emanga, Ungatsatsi lutfo ngebucili, Hlonipha uyihlo nonyoko." ²⁰ Lendvodza yatsi, "Mfundzisi, konkhe loko ngikugcinile kwasebusheni bami." ²¹ Jesu wambuka wamtsandza. Wase utsi kuye, "Kunye lokushodako, Hamba uyotsengisa konkhe lonako uphe labamphofu, utawube sewuba nengcebo ezulwini. wota ke, ungilandzele." ²² Kepha ngenca yalenkhulumo wajabha kakhulu wesuka wahamba akhubekile, ngobe abenetintfo letinengi. ²³ Jesu wacalata ndzawo tonkhe wase utsi kubafundzi bakhe, Kulukhuni kangakanani kulabo labanjingile kungena embusweni waNkulunkulu!" ²⁴ " Bafundzi mangala ngulamavi akhe. Kodvwa Jesu waphindze watsi kubo, "bantfwana, Kulukhuni kangakanani kungena embusweni waNkulunkulu! ²⁵ kulula kutsi likamela lingene embotjeni yenyalitsi kune kutsi umuntfu locebile angene embusweni waNkulunkulu." ²⁶ Bamangala kakhulu batsi lomunye kulomunye, "Ngubani ke longasindziswa?" ²⁷ Jesu wababuka wase utsi, "kubantfu ngeke kwenteke, kepha hhayi kuNkulunkulu. Ngobe tonkhe tintfo kuNkulunkulu tiyenteka." ²⁸ Phethro wacala kukhuluma naye, "Buka, tsine sishiye konkhe sakulandzela." ²⁹ Jesu watsi, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kute namunye loshiye indlu yakhe nobe bomnakabo nobe bodzadzewabo nobe unina nobe uyise nobe bantfwabakhe nobe imihlaba yakhe ngenca yami nangenca yelivangeli ³⁰ longeke emukele lokuphindvwe kalikhulu kulomhlaba: Tindlu nabomnakabo nabodzadzewabo nabonina nebantfwana nemihlaba, ngetinhlupeko, nakulo live lelitako, imphilo yanguna phakadze. ³¹ Kepha labanyenti labasekucaleni bayoba bekugcina, kutsi bekugcina babe bekucala." ³² Basesendleleni balibangise eJerusalema, Jesu abehamba embikwabo. Bafundzi bamangala, nalabo bebalandzela ngemuva besaba. Jesu wase udvosela labalishumi nambili eceleni futsi wase ucala kubatjela ngalobekutawumehlela masinyane. ³³ Bukani, "sikhuphukela eJerusalema, iNdvodzana yeMuntfu itawunikelwa kubaphristi labakhulu nakubabhali.. Batayinikela ekufeni inikelwe kubantfu beTive. ³⁴ Batawuyedzelela, batayikhafulela, bayibhambabule, ibulawe. Kepha emva kwemalanga lamatsatfu itovuka." ³⁵ Jakobe na Johane, emadvodzana aZebedi, beta kuye batsi, "Mfundzisi, sifuna kutsi wente konkhe lesikucela kuwe." ³⁶ Watsi kubo, "nifuna nginenteleni?" ³⁷ Batsi, "Sivumele sihlale nawe enkhatimulweni yakho, lomunye ngesekudla lomunye ngesencele sakho." ³⁸ Kodvwa Jesu wabaphendvula, "Anikwati loku lenikucelako. Ningakhona yini kunatsa lendzebe lengitoyinatsa noma kuwumela lombhabhatiso lengitawubhabhatiswa ngawo?" ³⁹ Batsi kuye, "singakhona" Jesu watsi kubo, "Kulendzebe lengitoyinatsa nani nitoyinatsa kanjalo nakulombhabhatiso lengitowungenela nani nitowungenela. ⁴⁰ Kepha loyo lotohlala ngasesandleni sekudla noma ngasencele akusimi lonemandla ekukwenta loko kepha nguloyo lolungiselwe." ⁴¹ Kwatsi lababanye bafundzi labalishumi kube bakuve loko, babatfukutselela kakhulu boJakobe na Johane. ⁴² Jesu wababitela kuye watsi, "Niyati kutsi laba lekutsiwa ngebabusi bebetive bayabacindzetela, nalabo labanemagunya babaphatsa ngekusebentisa emandla. ⁴³ Kepha angeke kube njalo kini. Nome ngubani lofisa kuba mkhulu kini ufanele abe sisebenti senu, ⁴⁴ naye wonkhe lofisa kuba wekucala kini umele abesigcila sabo bonkhe. ⁴⁵ Phela iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ayitelanga kutewukhontwa kepha yetela kutewukhonta nekunikela ngemphilo yayo njengesihlengo

salabanyenti." ⁴⁶ Befika eJericho. Nakesuka eJericho nebafundzi bakhe kanye nesicuku lesikhulu , Indvodzana yaThimeyosi, Bhathimeyosi, imphumphutse lebeyicela, yahlala eceleni kwemgwaco. ⁴⁷ Watsi kube eve kutsi nguJesu umNazaretha, wacala wamemeta watsi, "Jesu, Ndvodzana yaDavide, ngihawukele!" ⁴⁸ Labanyenti bamkhuta, bamtjela kutsi akabindze. kepha wamemeta kakhulu kunakucala, "Ndvodzana yaDavide ngihawukele!" ⁴⁹ Wema Jesu watsi abambite. Bayibita lendvodka leyimphumphutse, batsi, "Mani sibindzi! Vuka! Jesu uyakubita. ⁵⁰ " Wajika eceleni lijazi lakhe , wagcuma waya etulu , weta kuJesu ⁵¹ Jesu wamphendvula watsi , " ufuna ngikwenteleni! Lendvodka leyimphumphutse yatsi , "Rabbi, ngifuna kwemukela kubona." ⁵² Jesu wase utsi kuye, " Hamba. Kukholwa kwakho kukusindzisile," Ngekushesha yavele yabona, yase iyamlandzela.

Chapter 11

¹ Batsi nabefika eJerusalema, base basedvute neBethifage kanye neBethani ngaseNtsabeni Yemincumo, Jesu watfuma lababili bebefundzi bakhe ² watsi kubo, "hambani niye kulomuti lobhekene natsi. nitawutsi nje naningena kuwo, nitawutfole litfole lembongolo lelingakate ligitjelwe ngumuntfu. Litfukululeni nililetse kimi. ³ Uma kukhona lotsi kini, 'nikwentelani loko?', nibokutsi, 'INkhosi inesidzingo salo futsi masinyane italibuyisa lapha." ⁴ Bahamba ke batfole lelitfole lembongolo liboshiwe emnyango ngephandle esitaladini, balitfukulula. ⁵ Labanye bantfu laba bebeme lapho batsi kubo, 'nentani, kutfukulula lelitfole lembongolo?" ⁶ Bakhuluma kubo njengaloku Jesu abebatjelile, labantfu base bayabayekela bachubeka. ⁷ Baliletsa lelitfole lembongolo kuJesu babeka tingubo tabo etikwalo, wagibela etukwalo. ⁸ Bantfu labanengi bendlala tingubo tabo phansi emgwacweni, labanye bandlala emagala lababewakhe emasimini. ⁹ Labo labebahamba ngasembili kanye nalabo bebamlandzela bamemeta, "Hosana! Ubusisiwe lotako ngelibito leNkhosi. ¹⁰ Ubusisiwe umbuso lotako wababe wetfu Davide! Hosana kulelisetulu! ¹¹ Jesu wangena eJerusalem wase uya ethempelini wabuka konkhe lokwakwenteka lapho. Sase sihambile sikhatsi, wase uya eBhethani ahamba nalabalishumi nambili. ¹² Ngakusasa nabaphuma eBethani, Jesu walamba. ¹³ Asekhashane wabona sihlahla semkhiwa lebesinemacembe, waya kuso afuna titselo taso, uma afika kuso, akatfolanga emakhiwa, ngoba kwakungasiso sikhatsi sawo. ¹⁴ Wakhuluma watsi, kute loyophindze adle kuso titselo. Bafundzi bamuva nakasho njalo. ¹⁵ Bafika eJerusalema, wangena ethempelini wacala kucosha bonke labebatsengisa nalaba labebatsenga. Wachitsa phansi imali yalabo lababehleli nemali kanye netihlalo talabo labebatsengisa ematuba. ¹⁶ Akavumelanga muntfu atsatse lutfo ethempelini kuloko lebabakutsengisa. ¹⁷ Wabafundzisa watsi, akukabhalwa yini kutsi, indlu yami iyobitwa ngendlu yemkhuleko yetive tonkhe? ¹⁸ Baphristi labakulu nebabhali bamuva uma asho lamavi, babuka litfuba lekumbulala. Bebamesaba ngoba sicuku sonkhe bebamangaliswa tifundziso takhe. ¹⁹ Kwatsi nakuhlwa, balishiya lidolobha ²⁰ Basendlula ngendlela ekuseni, babona sihlahla semkhiwa somile kuyofika etimphandzeni. ²¹ Phetro wakhumbula wase utsi, Mfundzisi, buka! umkhiwa lowucalekisile womile manje. ²² Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, Kholwani nguNkulunkulu. ²³ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini uma umuntfu atsi kulentsaba, suka uphoseke elwandle, angangabati enhlityweni yakhe kepha akholwa kutsi loko lakushoko kutokwenteka, Nkulunkulu uyawukwenta loko. ²⁴ Ngakoke watsi kubo: Konkhe lenikhuleka nikucela, nikholwani kutsi nikwemukela, kuyoba kwenu ke. ²⁵ Uma nimile nikhuleka, calani ngekutsetselela noma ngubani lowente lokubi kini, Babe wenu losezulwini uyakunitsetselela tono tenu. ²⁶²⁷ Baya eJerusalema futsi. Asahamba Jesu ethempelini, bapristi labakhulu, babhali kanye nalabadzala believe beta kuJesu. ²⁸ Batsi kuye, sitjele kutsi uwatsatsaphi lamagunya ekwenta konke loku lokwentako, futsi ngubani lowakunika lamagunya lawo? ²⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, ngitonibuta munye umbuto. Ngitjeleni nami ke ngitanitjela kutsi ngiwatsatsaphi emagunya ekwenta konke lengikwentako. ³⁰ Umbhabhatiso waJohane, Ngabe wavela ezulwini noma kubantfu na? ngiphendvuleni. ³¹ Bakhuluma bodvwa baphikisana batsi, "uma sitsi ezulwini, uto kutsi, yini ningatange nikholwe nguye? ³² Kepha uma sitsi kubantfu;....." bebasaba bantfu, ngoba bantfu bebacinisekile kutsi Johane abengumprofethi. ³³ Base baphendvula Jesu batsi, "asati." Watsi Jesu kubo, "Nami ngeke nginitjele kutsi ngiwatsatsaphi lamagunya ekwenta loko lengikwentako."

Chapter 12

¹ Jesu wase ucala kubafundzisa asebentisa imifanekiso. Watsi 'Umntfu lotsite wahlanyela sivini, wasibiyela ngelutsango, wemba nendzawo yekuhluta liwayini. wakha nencaba yekulindza wase usicashisela balimi bemivini. Wase utsatsa luhambo loludze. ² Kwatsi ngesikhatsi lesifanele, watfuma sisebenti sakhe kuleticashi kutsi timnike incenye yetitselo tesivini. ³ Kodvwa tasibamba lesisebenti, tasishaya, tasiambisa singakaphatsi lutfo. ⁴ Waphindza futsi watfuma lesinye sisebenti, naso tasilimata kamatima enhloko tasihlazisa. ⁵ Watfuma futsi lesinye, sona ke tasibulala. Tatiphatsa kanjalo tonkhe letinye, batishaya letinye batibulala. ⁶ Munye kuphela umntfu bekasasele kutsi angamtfuma, yindvodzana yakhe layitsandzako. Ngiyo layitfumela kwekugcina. Watsi, 'batayihlonipha indvodzana yami'. ⁷ Kodvwa balimi bemivini batsi lomunye kulomunye, 'Nayi indlalifa. Wotani, asiyibulale, lelifa litabe seliba letfu. ⁸ Bayibamba, bayibulala, bayikhipha bayilahlela ngephandle kwesivini. ⁹ Ngako-ke, uyawukwenta njani lomnikati wesivini? Uyawubuya ababhuhise bonkhe labalimi besivini asinike labanye bantfu. ¹⁰ Aniwufundzanga yini lombhalo lotsi? 'litje lelaliwa bakhi batsi alinamsebenti walutfo selentiwe laba litje lekusimisa indlu. ¹¹ Loko kwentiwa yiNkhosi, lisimangaliso emehlweni etfu' ¹² Emvakwaloko Baholi bemaJuda bafuna indlela yekumbopha Jesu ngoba bacondza kahle kutsi ukhulume lomfanekiso kuphambana nabo. Kodvwa babesaba sicuku. Ngako besuka bahamba. ¹³ Base batfumela labanye baFarisi nemaHerodi kutsi bayewumetsiya ngemagama. ¹⁴ Nabefika, batsi kuYe, 'Mfundzisi, siyati kutsi wena awunendzaba nekutsi umntfu utsini futsi awesabi buso bemuntfu. Ufundzisa indlela yaNkulunkulu. Kulungile yini kubhadala umtselo kuKhesari nobe cha?' ¹⁵ Kodvwa Jesu akwati kutentisa kwabo watsi kubo, 'ningilingelani? Letsani kimi luhlavu lwadenariyu ngitolubuka.' ¹⁶ Bamnika Jesu loluhlavu. Wase utsi kubo, 'Wabani lomfanekiso nalombhalo lo?' Bamphendvula batsi, 'waKhesari.' ¹⁷ Jesu wase utsi, 'Nikani Khesari tintfo letitaKhesari, ninike Nkulunkulu tintfo letitaNkulunkulu. Bamangala. ¹⁸ BaSadusi, labo labatsi akukho kuvuka kwalabafile, beta kuYe. Bambuta, batsi, ¹⁹ Mfundzisi, Mose wasibhalela kutsi, 'Uma indvodza ifa ishiye umkayo, angenamntfwana, umnakabo kufanele angene lomfati wemnakabo, avusele lomnakabo inhlanyelo.' ²⁰ Kwakukhona telamani letisikhombisa; lona wekucala watsatsa umfati wase uyafa, kute inhlanyelo. ²¹ Kwatsi lowesibili wamngena naye wafa, washiya kute inhlanyelo, newesitsatfu ngalokunjalo. ²² Bosikhombisa abashiyanga nhlanyelo. Ekugcineni, wafa nalomfati. ²³ Ekuvukeni, nase bavuka futsi, uyakuba wabani lomfati? Ngobe bonkhe babe naye Njengemfati wabo.' ²⁴ Jesu watsi, 'Akusiko yini loku lokwenta neduke, ngobe aniyati imibhalo anati nemandla aNkulunkulu?' ²⁵ Ngobe nase bavuka kulabafile, abasatsatsani futsi abendziswa, kodvwa sebanjengetingilosi ezulwini. ²⁶ Kodvwa mayelana nalabafile ekuvukeni, anitange nifundze yini encwadzini yaMose, ngendzaba yesihlahla, kutsi Nkulunkulu wakhuluma naye atsi, 'NginguNkulunkulu wa Abrahamama naNkulunkulu wa Isaka naNkulunkulu wa Jakobe?' ²⁷ Akasiye Nkulunkulu walabafile, kodvwa walabaphilako. Nine nisephutseni mbamba. ²⁸ Lomunye webabhali wasondzela wayiva lenkhulumo; wabona kutsi Jesu ubaphendvule kahle. Wambuta watsi, 'Ngumuphi umyalo longuwona ubaluleke kunayo yonkhe?' ²⁹ Jesu wamphendvula watsi, 'Lobaluleke kakhulu nangu, 'Lalela, Israyeli, Simakadze Nkulunkulu wetfu munye, ³⁰ Kufanele umtsandze Simakadze Nkulunkulu wakho ngayo yonkhe inhlitiyo yakho, nangawo wonkhe umphefumulo wakho, nangayo yonkhe ingcondvo yakho, nangawo onkhe emandla akho'. ³¹ Wesibili umyalo utsi, 'Kufanele utsandze makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena.' Kute lomunye umyalo lomkhulu kunaloyo.' ³² LoMbhalo watsi, 'Kuhle, Mfundzisi! Ukhulume liciniso nawutsi Nkulunkulu munye, nekutsi kute lomunye ngaphandle kwakhe. ³³ Kumtsandza ngenhlitiyo yakho yonkhe nangako konkhe kucondza kwakho nangawo onkhe emandla, nekutsandza makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena kwendlula yonkhe iminikelo nemihlatjelo.' ³⁴ Kwatsi Jesu nakabona kutsi uphendvule ngekuhlakanipha, watsi kuye, 'awukho khashane nembuso waNkulunkulu.' Emvakwaloko, akubange kusabakhona lowafisa kumbuta lutfo. ³⁵ Jesu asafundzisa ethempelini, watsi, 'Basho kanjani babhali kutsi Khristu uyindvodzana yaDavide? ³⁶ Davide cobo lwakhe, akuMoya, watsi, 'INKhosi yatsi eNkhosini yami, 'Hlala ngesekudla sami ngite ngente titsa takho tibe senabelo setinyawo takho.' ³⁷ Uma Davide ambita ngekutsi 'Nkhosi' pho Khristu angaba yindvodzana yakhe kanjani? Ticuku letinkhulu tebantfu tatimlalele ngekujabula. ³⁸ Ekufundziseni kwakhe Jesu watsi, 'Caphelani babhali, ngobe batsandza kuhamba bembetse imijiva lemidze babingelelwe etimakethe, ³⁹ bahlale etitulweni letisembili emasinagogeni netindzawo letihloniphekile emadzilini. ⁴⁰ Badla tindlu tebafelokati, bente imithandazo lemidze khona batobonwa bantfu. Labantfu bayokwemukeliswa kulahlwa lokukhulu. ⁴¹ Jesu wahlala phansi macondzana nelibhokisi lemnikelo ethempelini; abebukela ngesikhatsi bantfu bafaka iminikelo yabo ebhokisini. Bantfu labanyenti labanjingile babefaka timali letinkhulu. ⁴² Kwase kufika umfelokati lophuyile wafaka tinhlavu letimbili temali, letenta isenti. ⁴³ Wabita bafundzi bakhe watsi kubo, 'Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, lomfelokati lophuyile

unikele kubedlula bonkhe labanikele kulelibhokisi lemnikelo. ⁴⁴ Phela bona banikele batsatsa kulokunyenti. Kodvwa lomfelokati, ekwesweleni kwakhe, ufake yonkhe imali labengaphila ngayo."

Chapter 13

¹ Asahamba Jesu aphuma ethemphelini, munye webafundzi bakhe watsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, buka nakha ematje lamangalisako nanati takhiwo letimangalisako!". ² Watsi kuye, "Uyatibona letakhiwo letinkhulu? Kute ngisho linye litje lelitosala kulelinye lingakahhihlitlwa phansi." ³ Asahleli eNtsabeni yeMincumo lebukene nelithempeli, Phetro, Jakobe, Johane, na Andreyu bambuta ngansense, ⁴ 'Sitjele, letintfo titawenteka nini? Kutaba yini tinkhomba nasekutakwenteka letintfo?" ⁵ Jesu wase ucala utsi kubo, "Caphelani kube bete lonidukisako. ⁶ Labanyenti batawufika ngeligama lami batsi, 'nginguye,' batakwedukisa labanyenti. ⁷ Naniva ngetimphi nangemahemuhemu etimphi, ningakhatsateki; letintfo leto kumele tenteke, kodvwa kuphela kusengakafiki. ⁸ Sive siyawuvukela lesinye sive, nembuso lomunye umbuso. Kutawuba nekutamatama kwemhlaba etindzaweni letinyenti, nendlala. Lesi sicalo setinhlungu temuhelo. ⁹ "Hlalani nigadzile. Batoninikela kutiphatsimandla, futsi nitoshaywa emasinagogeni. Nitakuma embikwebabusi nemakhosi, ngenca yami, njengebufakazi kubo. ¹⁰ Kodvwa ke lelivangeli kumele licalwe limenyetelwe kute tonkhe tive. ¹¹ Nabanibopha baninikela, ningakhatsateki ngalenimele nikusho. Ngalelohora, niyotjelwa lenimele nikusho; kutabe kungasakhulumi nine, kutabe kukhuluma Moya Longcwele. ¹² Telamani titawunikelana ekufeni, nababe umtfwanakhe. Bantfwana batawuvukela batali bente kutsi babulawe. Nitawuzondwa ngibo bonkhe ngenca yelibito lami. ¹³ Kodvwa labo loyawucinisela kuze kube kusekucigcineni, loyo muntfu utawusindziswa. ¹⁴ "Nanibona sinengiso ncitsakalo sime lapho kungakameli sime khona," (Lofundzako akacondze) "labo labase Judiya ababalekele etintsabeni, ¹⁵ nalabo labasetikwendlu abangehleli endlini nome batsatse lutfo kuyo, ¹⁶ futsi naloyo losensimini angancandzeki kutsi ayolandza lijazi lakhe. ¹⁷ Kodvwa Maye kulabanebantfwana etinyeni nalabamunyisa tinswane kulawo malanga! ¹⁸ Thandazelani kutsi kungenteki ebusika. ¹⁹ Ngobe lawo kutabe kungemalanga ekuhlupheka lokukhulu, lokungazange sekube khona kusukela ekucaleni, Ngesikhatsi Nkulunkulu adala umhlaba, kuze kube ngunyalo, nalokungeke kuphindze kube khona. ²⁰ Kube Inkhosi ayinciphisanga lawo malanga, kute inyama lengasindziswa. Kodvwa ngenca yalabakhetsiwe, labo layabakhetsa, yawafinyeta lamalanga. ²¹ Ngako nakukhona lotsi kuwe, "Buka, nangu Khristu!" noma 'Buka, nanguya!' ningakukholwa loko. ²² Ngobe boKhristu bemanga nebaphrofethi bemanga batawuvula batawunika tibonakaliso netimangalisato bantele kukhohlisa, nakungenteka, nalabakhetsiwe. ²³ Hlalani nigadzile! nginitjele konkhe loku ngaphambi kwesikhatsi. ²⁴ Kodvwa emva kwaletinhlupeko talawo malanga, lilanga liyoba mnyama, inyanga angeke ikhanyise, ²⁵ tinkhanyeti tiyokuwa esibhakabhakeni nemandla asezulwini atawutanyatanyiswa. ²⁶ Lapho batawubona iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ita ngemafu ngemandla lamakhulu nangenkhatimulo. ²⁷ Uyawubese utfumela tingilosi takhe atobutsanisa ndzawonye labakhetsiwe bakhe kuyo yonkhe imimoya yomine, kusukela ekugcineni kwemhlaba kuya ekugcineni kwesibhakabhaka. ²⁸ Fundzani sifundvo esihlahleni semkhiwa. Ngesikhatsi ligala litsamba lihluma emacembe, niyati kutsi lihlobo selisedvute. ²⁹ Bonani ke, nasenibona letintfo leti setenteka, seniyati kutsi seyidvute, edvute nemasango. ³⁰ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, lesitukulwane lesi ngeke sendlule tize tonkhe letintfo leti tenteke. ³¹ Lizulu nemhlaba litakwendlula, kodvwa emavi ami angeke endlule. ³² Kepha lokuphatselene nalelo langa noma lelo hora, kute lowatiko, Ngisho netingilosi letisezulwini, naNdvodzana, kodvwa nguBabe. ³³ "Caphelani! Gadzani, ngoba anisati sikhatsi (Letinye tincwadzi takadzeni tesiGrikhi titsi: " Caphelani, lindzani nithandaze"). ³⁴ Kufana nendvodza letsatsa luhambo - ishiya indlu yayo ibeke tisebenti kube ngito letiphetse lendlu, nguleso nemsebenti waso, iyale balindzi kutsi bahlale babhekile. ³⁵ Ngako ke hlalani nigadzile ngoba anati kutsi umnikati wendlu ubuya nini ekhaya; kungaba ngukusihlwa, ekhatsi nebusuku, nakukhala licudze, noma ekuseni. ³⁶ Nakabuya masinyane, akangakukhandzi ulele. ³⁷ Lengikusho kini ngikusho kubo bonkhe: Gadzani!

Chapter 14

¹ Besekusele emalanga lamabili kungakefiki lilanga leliPhasika nemkhosi wekudliwa kwesinkhwa lesingenamvubelo. Bapristi labakhulu nebabhali bebahlela kwekutsi bangambopha njani Jesu baphindze bambulale. ² Ngoba bebatsi, "ngeke kusenemkhosi, kute kungavuki lutfutfuva nemsindvo emkhatsini webantfu." ³ Ngesikhatsi Jesu ase Bethany asendlini ya Simone lobekane bulephelu, ahleti etafuleni, kwefika umfati weta kuye apheetse lijeke le alabhasta lelalinemakha ladulile. Lomfati wefike wetfula lelijeke, wase utsela lamakha enhloko yaJesu. ⁴ Kepha kwaba khona labagcwala intfukutselo, bakhulumisana batsi, "Siyini sizatfu salokumosha?" ⁵ Lamakha ngabe atsengiswe ngemali leyengca emakhulu lamatsatfu abo denariyu, kwase kuniketwa labeswele." Base bayamtsetsisa. ⁶ Kepha Jesu watsi, "Myekeleni. Nimhluphelani? Ngoba ungentele intfo lenhle. ⁷ Labeswele nitohlala ninabo, nanifisile ningabentela lokuhle nanabo, kepha mine ngingeke ngibe nani onkhe emalanga. ⁸ Wentse labengakwenta. Ugcoke umtimba wami angilungiselela kungcwatjwa. ⁹ Ngicinisile ngitsi, yonkhe indzawo emhlabeni wonkhe lapho liyoshunyalelwa khona lelivangeli, lokwentiwe ngulomfati kuyawukhulunywa ngako, kukhunjulwa yena." ¹⁰ Judas Iskariyotho, lobekangulomunye webafundzi, wahamba waya kuba phristi labakhulu kute atonikela Jesu kubo. ¹¹ Emva kwekutsi baphristi labakhulu beve loku, bajabula bate betsembisa kumuniketa imali. Wase ubuka indlela yekunikela Jesu kubo. ¹² Ngelilanga lekucala lekudliwa kwesikhwa lesingenamvubelo, bafundzi baJesu, sebanikele imvana lengumhlatjelo weliPhasika, bambuta batsi, "ufuna siye kuphi siyewulungiselela, kute siyowudla sidlo seliPhasika?" ¹³ Jesu watfumela bafundzi bakhe lababili watsi kubo, "hambani niye edolobheni, indvodza leyetfwele ludziwo lwemanti itawuhlangana nani. Mlandzeleni. ¹⁴ Kulenyondlu lapho atofike angene khona, ningene naye nifike kumnikati waleiyondlu nitsi, "Umfundzisi utsi, "Likamelo lami lelilungiselwe tivakashi liphi, lapho ngiyodla khona sidlo seliPhasika nebafundzi bami?" ¹⁵ Utanikhombisa likamelo lelikhulu lelisetulu leligcetjwe kahle lalungiswa. Senteleni emalungiselelo khona. ¹⁶ Labafundzi besuka baya edolobheni. Befika batfolo konkhe kunjengoba Jesu abatjelile, base bayalungisela lesidlo seliPhasika. ¹⁷ Ngakusihlwa, wefika nalabalishumi nambili. ¹⁸ Baseselele phansi etafuleni badla, Jesu wase utsi, "ngicinisile ngitsi kini, munye wenu lodla nami utangitsengisa." ¹⁹ Bonkhe badzabuka babanelusizi, ngamunye ngamunye batsi kuye, "kungete kwaba ngimi?" ²⁰ Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "ngumunye walaba lishumi nambili, nangu lowenya sinkhwa kanye nami kulendishi. ²¹ INdvodzana yemuntfu itawuhamba njengoba kubhaliwe ngayo. Nako kuyo leyo ndvodza le, indvodzana yemuntfu itowutsengiswa ngaye! Bekutoba ncono kube akatalangwa." ²² Basadla, Jesu watsatsa sinkhwa, wasibusisa wase uyasihlephula. Wasiniketa kubafundzi bakhe, watsi, "tsatsani la. Lona ngumtimba wami." ²³ Wase utsatsa inkomishi, wayibusisa, wase uyabaniketa, banatsa kuyo bonkhe. ²⁴ Wase utsi kubo, "Lena yingati yami yesivumelwano, ingati lecitsekele labanengi. ²⁵ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, ngingeke ngiphindze nginatse kulesitselo semvini, kute kube ngulelilanga lapho ngitosinatse sisisha embusweni waNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Nasebahlabelele ingoma, baphuma baya kulentsaba yema yeMincumo. ²⁷ Jesu watsi kubo, "nine nonkhe nitawuhlakateka, ngoba kubhaliwe, 'ngitawushaya umelusi timvu titawuhlakateka.'" ²⁸ Kepha uma sengivusiwe, ngitawuhamba embikwenu ngiye eGalile." ²⁹ Phetro watsi kuye, "noma ngabe bonkhe bangahlakateka, mine ngingeke." ³⁰ Jesu watsi kuye, "ngicinisile ngitsi kuwe, namuhla ebusuku, lingakakhali kabili licudze utobe sewungiphike katsatfu." ³¹ Kepha Phetro watsi, "noma kungabita kutsi ngife kanye nawe, ngingeke ngikuphike." Bonkhe benta setsembiso lesifanako. ³² Befika endzaweni leyayibitwa ngekutsi yiGethsemane, Jesu watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "hlalani lana mine ngisayothandaza." ³³ Wesuka wahamba na Phetro, Jakobe na Johane wacala kuba nemunyu nekukhatsateka lokukhulu ³⁴ watsi kubo, "umphefumulo wami udzabukile kakhulu, ngite ngife. Salani lapha nilindze. ³⁵ Basachubachubeka, Jesu wawela phansi wase uyathandaza kutsi kube bekungenteka lelihora belingendlula kuye. ³⁶ Wase utsi, "Abba, Babe, konkhe kuyenteka kuwe. Susa lendzebe kimi. Kepha kungabi yintsandvo yami, kepha yakho." ³⁷ Wabuya wabatfolo sebalele, watsi ku Phetro, "Simoni, ulele na? Bewungete walindza ngisho lihora linye? ³⁸ Lindzani nithandaze kutsi beningete nangena ekulingweni. Umoya wona uyavuma, kepha inyama ibutsakatsaka." ³⁹ Wesuka phindze wabuyela kuyothandaza, wasebentisa emagama lafana nalawasebentise ekucaleni. ⁴⁰ Uma abuya futsi, wabatfolo sebalele, ngoba emehlo abo abesindza. Abatanga kutsi batsini kuye. ⁴¹ Wabuya kwesitsatfu wase utsi kubo, "ngabe solo niselele futsi niphumulile na? Kwanele! Lihora selifikile. Bukani! INdvodzana yeMuntfu seyikanikelwa etandleni tetoni. ⁴² Vukani; asambeni. Bukani, lona lotongitsengisa usedvutane. ⁴³ Ngesikhatsi Jesu asakhuluma, kwefika Judasi, lobekangulomunye walaba lishumi nambili, weta nesicuku sebantfu lesasifaka ekhatsi baphristi labakhulu, nebabhali belivi nalabadzala, baphetse tinkemba netindvuku. ⁴⁴ Lomtsengisi abebanike indlela

labatambona ngayo, watsi, "Lona lengitomcabula nguye yena. Mbambeni nimuhole nihambe naye nimgadzile." ⁴⁵ Uma Judasi efika, masinyane weta kuJesu watsi, "Mfundzisi," wase uyamcabula. ⁴⁶ Base bayambamba bamtsatsa. ⁴⁷ Kepha munye webafundzi lobekasedvute wakhapha inkemba wajuba indlebe yesisebenti semphristi lomkhulu. ⁴⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nitelani kimi, netinkemba netindvuku, kwangatsi nite kumuntfu losigangi, lowebako? ⁴⁹ Ngesikhatsi nginani onkhe emalanga nginifundzisa ethempelini, aningibophanga. Kepha loku kwenteka kute kutofezeka imibhalo." ⁵⁰ Bonkhe labebana Jesu bamshiya babaleka. ⁵¹ Lelinye lijaha, belimbetse indvwangu yelineni, belilandzela Jesu. Uma lamadvodza abamba Jesu, ⁵² lelijaha lashiya phansi lendvwangu yelineni labaleka lingcunu. ⁵³ Baholela Jesu kamphristi lomkhulu. Lapho bekuhlangene bonkhe baphristi labakhulu, nalabadzala kanye nebabhali. ⁵⁴ Phetro abeloku alandzela, emele bucalu, wate wefika ebaleni lemphristi lomkhulu. Wefika wahlala emkhatsini wabogadzi, dvute nemlilo atotigcina ashisa. ⁵⁵ Baphristi labakhulu neLiqoqo lemaJuda bebefuna bufakazi lebebangabusebentisa kute babulale Jesu. Kepha ababutfolanga. ⁵⁶ Labanyenti baletsa bufakazi lobungemanga ngaJesu, kepha lobufakazi babo abuvumelananga. ⁵⁷ Labanye basukuma baletsa bufakazi lobungemanga ngaye; batsi, ⁵⁸ "Simvile atsi, 'ngitolibhubhisa leli thempeli lelakhiwe ngetandla, futsi ngemalanga lamatsatfu ngitowakha lelinye lelakhiwe ngaphandle kwetandla." ⁵⁹ Kepha nakhona bufakazi babo abuvumelananga. ⁶⁰ Umphristi lomkhulu wema emkhatsini wabo wase ubuta Jesu, "Ute imphendvulo na? Yini lena leshiwo ngulamadvodza lawa ngawe? ⁶¹ Kepha wathula wangaphendvuli lutfo. Umphristi lomkhulu waphindze wambuta watsi, "ungu loKhristu yini, INdvodzana yalo Busisiwe?" ⁶² Jesu watsi, "Nginguye; futsi utoyibona Indvodzana yemuntfu lapho ihleti ngesekudla semandla ita ngemafu asezulwini." ⁶³ Umphristi lomkhulu wadzabula tembatfo takhe watsi, "Sisabadzinga bofakazi na? ⁶⁴ Nikuvile lokuhlambalata. Sitsini sincumo senu?" Bonkhe bambeka licala njengaloyo lofanelwe kufa. ⁶⁵ Labanye bacala bamkhafulela bambonya nebuso bamushaya batsi kuye, "Phrofetha!" Bogadzi bamtsatsa base bayamshaya. ⁶⁶ Ngesikhatsi Phetro asesebaleni, yinye intfombatane leyayisisebenti semPhristi lomkhulu yeta kuye. ⁶⁷ Yabona Phetro atifutfulumalisa, yambukela edvute yatsi kuye, "Nawe bewunalo mnazaretha, Jesu." ⁶⁸ Kepha waphika, watsi, "Angati phindze angicondzi kutsi ukhuluma ngani." Wase uyahamba uyophumela ngase kungeneni. ⁶⁹ Kepha lentfombatana leyayisisebenti yambona yaphindze yatsi kulabo bebeme lapho, "Lendvodza lena ingulomunye wabo." ⁷⁰ Kepha waphindza waphika. Emva kwesikhatsi labo bebeme lapho batsi ku Phetro, "Ngempela ungulomunye wabo, ngoba ungumGalile." ⁷¹ Kepha wase uyaticalekisa waphindze wafunga, "Angiyati lendvodza lenikhuluma ngayo." ⁷² Masinyane licudze lakhala kwesibili. Phetro wase ukhumbula emagama Jesu lawasho kuye: "Lingakakhali kabili licudze, utongiphika katsatfu," wakhala.

Chapter 15

¹ Ekuseni kuseluvivi, baphristi labakhulu bahlangana ndzawonye netibondza nebabhali kanye nalo lonkhe licoco lemaJuda. Bamkhunga Jesu bamchuba bahama naYe. Base bamuniketa Philato. ² Philato wambuta, "ngabe ungiyo yini iNkhosi yemaJuda?" Wamphendvula, "ushito wena." ³ Baphristi labakhulu bambeka emacala ngetintfo letinyenti. ⁴ Philato waphindze wambuta futsi, "Awutiphendvuleli ngani? Uyabona yini kutsi tinganani tintfo labakubeka licala ngato!" ⁵ Kepha Jesu akaphindzanga amphendvule Philato, futsi loko kwammangalisa Philato. ⁶ Ngalesikhatsi salomkhosi, Philato abevamise kubakhululela sinye siboshwa, siboshwa labasicelile, ⁷ bekunendvodza leyayibitwa ngekutsi nguBharaba ejele lebelinemavukela mbuso labebabulele ngesikhatsi benta siphitsiphitsi. ⁸ Lesicumbi seta kuPhilato sacala kumcela kutsi abentele njengaloko abentile esikhatsini lesengcile. ⁹ Philato wabaphendvula watsi, "Niyafuna yini kutsi nginikhululele iNkhosi yemaJuda?" ¹⁰ Ngobe bekati kutsi loko kungenca yemona lokutsi baphristi labakhulu banikele Jesu kuye. ¹¹ Kepha baphristi labakhulu bavusa sicuku kutsi simemete kakhulu kutsi lokungenani kukhululwe Bharaba. ¹² Philato wabaphendvula futsi watsi, "manje kumele ngente njani ngaleNkhosi yemaJuda?" ¹³ Bamemeta futsi batsi, "Mbetsela!" ¹⁴ Philato watsi kubo, "Yini lokubi lakwentile?" Kepha bachubeka bamemeta kakhulu, "Mbetsela." ¹⁵ Philato afuna kwenetisa lesicuku, ngako ke wabakhululela Bharaba. Wabhambabula Jesu wase umnikela kutsi abetselwe. ¹⁶ Emasotja amchuba Jesu amungenisa ngekhati ebaleni lenkantolo (lekuyindlunkhulu yahulumende), ase abita lonkhe licembu lemasotja. ¹⁷ Bamembatsisa umjiva lobukhwebeletane webukhosi, base baluka umchele lonemanyeva bametfwea wona. ¹⁸ Acala amshayela sihlutfu atsi "Bayethe Nkhosi yemaJuda!" ¹⁹ Bebamshaya ngendvuku yemhlanga enhloko baphindze bamkhafulela. Baguca ngemadvolo bakhotsama embikwakhe. ²⁰ Emvakwekuba bamphukute, bamkhumula lengubo lebukhwebeletane babuyisela takhe timbatfo, base bayamchuba kutsi bayombetsela. ²¹ Indvodza letsite, libito layo lelingu Simoni wase Sirene, afika nje aphuma emaphandleni (Bekunguyise wabo Alekzanda naRufusi), bamuphocenelela kutsi atfwale lesiphambano. ²² Lamasotja amikisa Jesu endzaweni lekutsiwa kuseGolgotha lapho bekutsiwa (yiNdzawo Yesikobho). ²³ Bamunika liwayini lelalibhicwe nemure, kepha akalinatsanga. ²⁴ Bambetsela base bahlukaniselana timphahla takhe ngekushaya inkhatho kutfo kutsi lisotja ngalinye litawutsatsa ini. ²⁵ Kwakulihora lesitsatfu nabambetsela. ²⁶ Babhala satiso selicala lakhe, "Inkhosi yemaJuda." ²⁷ Babetsela kanye naye tigebengu letimbili, lesinye ngesekudla sakhe, lesinye ngesencele sakhe. ²⁸ Letinye tincwadzi takadzeni atinaye Makho 15:28, Kwagcwaliseka umbhalo lotsi, 'Wabalwa kanye nalabangenamtsetfo.' ²⁹ Labo lebabetengcela bamchaphata banikina tinhloko tabo batsi, "Aha! Wena longabhidlita lithempeli uphindze ulakhe ngemalanga lamatsatfu, ³⁰ tisindzise wena bese uyehla lapho esiphambanweni!" ³¹ Ngelokufanako baPhristi labakhulu nabo bebakhulumisana bodvwa ngekumedzelela, kanye nalabhali, batsi "Wasindzisa labanye, kepha akakhoni kutisindzisa yena. ³² Khristu, Inkhosi yaka Israyeli, ayehle nyalo esiphambanweni, khona sitobona sitewukholwa." Labo bebabetselwe naye nabo bamchaphata. ³³ Ngensimbi yesitfupha, kwafika bumyama eveni kwaze kwaba yinsimbi yemfica. ³⁴ Ngensimbi yemfica Jesu wamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu watsi, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabakthani?" lokuhunyushwa ngekutsi, "Nkulunkulu wami, Nkulunkulu wami, ungishiyeleni?" ³⁵ Labanye balabo bebeme eceleni bamuva asho lamagama batsi, "buka, umemeta Elija." ³⁶ Lomunye wagijima, wafaka liwayini lelimunyu esiponjini, wafaka elutsini lwemhlanga, wase umnika kutsi akanatse. Lendvodza yatsi, "Asesibone kutsi Elija utowufika yini atomehlisa." ³⁷ Jesu wase umemeta ngelivi lelikhulu wafa. ³⁸ Indvwango yesihenco yadzabuka emkhatsini kusukela etulu kuya phansi. ³⁹ Indvuna yelikhulu lebeyime lapho imbuka Jesu nakafa ngalendlela, yatsi, "ngempela lomuntfu abeyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu." ⁴⁰ Kwakukhona lapho bafati lababebuka bamele khashanyana. Kulabo bafati bekuna Mariya Magdalene, Mariya (unina waJakobe lomncane naJose), kanye naSalome. ⁴¹ Lekwatsi ngesikhatsi asese Galile bamlandzela bamnakekela. Nalabanye labanyenti bafati baya naye eJerusalema. ⁴² Kwatsi nase kuhlwire, ngobe bekulilanga lemalungiselelo, lokukutsi, lilanga lelilandzelwa lisabatha, ⁴³ Josefa wase Arimathiya weta. Bekalilunga lelihloniphekile leliqogo bekamele umbuso waNkulunkulu. Watsatsa sibindzi waya kuPhilato wafike wacela sidvumbu saJesu. ⁴⁴ Philato wamangaliswa kutsi Jesu sewufile; wabita indvuna yelikhulu wayibuta kutsi Jesu sewufile yini. ⁴⁵ Ngesikhatsi Philato asafundzile kulendvuna yelikhulu kutsi Jesu besekafile, waniketa Josefa lomtimba. ⁴⁶ Josefa abephetse tindvwangu telineni. wametfula esiphambanweni, wase umfaka ethuneni lelalicoshwe ematjeni. Wase ufuca lelitje uvala indzawo yekungena ethuneni. ⁴⁷ Mariya Magdalene kanye naMariya unina waJose babona lendzawo lapho abe ngcwatjwe khona.

Chapter 16

¹ Nasekwendlulile lusuku lweSabatha, Mariya Magadelina, Mariya make waJakobe, na Salome beta nemakha kuze bagcobe umtimba waJesu. ² Ekuseni kakhulu elangeni lekucala evikini, baya ethuneni nakuphuma lilanga. ³ Babetsi lomunye kulomunye, "ngubani lotasisusela lelitje emlonyeni welithuna" ⁴ 'Nabatsi batsatsa kubuka lelitje bese ligicitiwe, ngokuba belilikhulu kakhulu. ⁵ Bangena ethuneni babona libhungu lebeligcoke tembatfo letimhlophe, lihleti esandleni sangesekudla, betfuka. ⁶ Latsi kubo, "Ningetfuki. Nifuna Jesu, waseNazaretha, lowabetselwa. Uvukile! Akekho lapha. Bonani lapho beka laliswe khona. ⁷ Kepha hambani, nitjele bafundi bakhe kanye na Phetro, 'Uhamba ngaphambili kwenu uya eGalile. Lapho ke nitamubona, njengobe anitjela." ⁸ Baphuma bagijima ethuneni, babechachatela betfukile. Abazange basho lutfo kunoma ngangubani ngoba bebesaba kakhulu. ⁹ Ekuseni ngeluvivi ngelilanga lekucala evikini, ngemuva kwekuvuka, wabonakala ku Mariya waseMagadela, lolobekakhokhe kuye emadimoni lasikhombisa. ¹⁰ lowesifazane wahamba wabatjela labo labekanabo Jesu, ngesikhatsi balila bakhala. ¹¹ Beva kutsi uyaphila nalokutsi umbonile lowesifazane, kepha abakholwanga. ¹² Emuva kwaleto tintfo wabonakala ngetindlela letinyenti kulababili basahamba baya maphandleni. ¹³ Bahamba bayotjela bonkhe lalabanye bafundzi, kepha ababakholwanga. ¹⁴ Jesu waphindze wabonakala muva kulabalishumi nakunye basehleti ekudleni, wabasola ngekungakholwa kwabo nangebulukhuni betinhlitiyo tabo, sizathu abazange babakholwe labo labamubona emuva kweku vuka kwakhe. ¹⁵ Watsi kubo, "Hambani niye emhlabeni wonkhe, nishumaye kuko konkhe lokudaliwe. ¹⁶ Loyo lokholwako abhabhatiswe uyawusindziswa, loyo longakholwa uyawe hlulelwa. ¹⁷ Letibonakaliswa titawuhamba nalabo labakholwako; Ngeligama lami bayawucosha emadimoni, Batawukhuluma ngetilimi letinsha. ¹⁸ Bayawuphakamisa tinyoka ngetandla, nabaphindza banatsa sinatfo lesibulalanako angeke sibalimate. Bayawubabeka tandla labagulako, bayawuphiliswa." ¹⁹ Emuva kwekukhuluma kweNkhosi kubo, yase iyatsatfwa yayiswa ezulwini yahlala esandleni sangekudla saNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Bafundzi besuka base bayawushumayela endzaweni yonkhe, ngesikhatsi iNkhosi isasebenta ngabo iphindze igcizelela livi ngetibonakaliswa lebetihamba nako.

Book: Luke

Luke

Chapter 1

¹ Labanyenti batsetse lomsebenti wekufaka kanye kanye umbiko waletintfo letagcwaliseka emkhatsisini wetfu, ² njengobe tabhalelwa tsine phasi ngulabo labebatibona ekucaleni netisebenti telivi. ³ Ngako kwabonakala kukuhle kimi futsi, ngobe ngiphenyise konkhe kusukela ekucaleni, kubhala ngalokuhlelekile nginilandzise, Tiyo felasi lohloniphekile, ⁴ khona nitokwati letintfo leticinisekile lenafundziswa tona. ⁵ Emalangeneni enkhosi Herodi waseJudiya kwakunemphristi lotsite labebitwa ngekutsi nguZakhariya abewelicembu la-Abiya; umkakhe Elizabethe naye abewesitukulwane sa Aroni. ⁶ Bobabili bebalungile phambi kwaNkulunkulu, bahamba kuyo yonkhe imiyalo nemitsetfo yeNkhosi. ⁷ Kepha bebete umntfwana ngoba Elizabethe abengatali, futsi bobabili besebakhulile ngalesikhatsi lesi. ⁸ Nyalo kwefika laphe khona Zekharia abesebukhoneni baNkulunkulu, enta imisebenti yebuphristi njengalokwetayelekile. ⁹ Ngelisiko indlela yekukhutsa kutsi ngumuphi umphristi lotokhonta, wakhetfwa ngenkatho kutsi angene ethempelini leNkhosi ashise imphepho. ¹⁰ Sonkhe lesicuku sebantfu besithandaza ngephandle ngesikhatsi lesibekiwe ngesikhatsi lemphepho ishiswa. ¹¹ Manje ingelosi yeNkhosi yavela kuye yema futsi ime ngesekudla selilati lekushisela imphepho. ¹² Nakayibona Zakhariya, wetfuka, nekwesaba kwefika kuye. ¹³ Kepha lengelosi yatsi kuye, "Ungesabi, Zekharia, ngoba imithandazo yakho seyivakele. Umkakho Elizabethe utakutalela indvodzana. Utametsa utsi nguJohane libito lakhe. ¹⁴ Utawuba nenjabulo nentfokoto, futsi labanyenti batawujabula ekutalweni kwakhe. ¹⁵ Ngobe utawuba mkhululu emehlweni eNkhosi. Akumeli anatse liwayini nome tinatfo letidzakanako, futsi utawugcwaliswa ngaMoya Longcwele kusukela esibeletfweni samake wakhe. ¹⁶ Labanyenti baka-Israyeli labamahlubuka batawugucukela eNkhosini Nkulunkulu wabo. ¹⁷ Utawuhamba phambi kwebuso beNkhosi kumoya nemandla a-Eliza, kuyoguculela tinhlitso tabobabe kubantfwana nalabangalaleli enhlakaniphweni yekulunga- kubenta labantfu balungele yona iNkhosi." ¹⁸ Zekharia watsi kulengelosi, "Ngingakwati kanjani loku? Ngoba ngiyindvodza lendzala futsi umkami mudzala kakhulu." ¹⁹ Lengelosi yamphendvula bese yatsi kuye, "NginguGabriyeli, lome ebukhoneni baNkulunkulu. Ngitfunywe kutokhuluma kuwe, kutoletsa lelivangeli leli. ²⁰ Buka! Utawuba simungulu, ungakhoni kukhuluma, lize lelinga laletintfo leti tigcwaliseke. Loku kungoba awukawakholwa emavi ami, latawugcaliseka ngesikhatsi lesingiso." ²¹ Manje labantfu bebamele Zakhariya. Bamangala kutsi utsetse sikhatsi lesidze ethempelini. ²² Kepha uma aphuma, akakhonanga kukhuluma nabo. Babona kutsi ubone umbono uma asesethempelini. Abephele kwenta timphawu kubo wahlala waba simungulu. ²³ Kwefika kutsi uma emalanga ekusebenta aphele, waya endlini yakhe. ²⁴ Emvakwalamalanga lawa, umkakhe Elizabethe wakhulelwa watifihla tinyanga letintsatfu. Watsi, ²⁵ "Loku nguloku iNkhosi lengentele kona uma ingibuka seyingisitile isuse luhlazo lami phambi kwebantfu." ²⁶ Enyangeneni yesitfupha, ingelosi Gabhriyeli yatfunyelwa ichamuka kuNkulunkulu iya edolobheni eGalile lelitsiwa iNazareth, ²⁷ entfombini lebeyimiselwe indvodza libito layo bekungu Josefa, lobekawesitukulwane saDavide, libito lalentfombi bekungu Mariya. ²⁸ Weta kuye watsi, "Ngiyakubingelela, wena lobusisekile! INkhosi inawe." ²⁹ Kepha waphiceka kakhulu ngalamavi akhe futsi wakhatsateka kutsi kungaba luhlobo luni lekuvuselwa leli. ³⁰ Lengelosi yatsi kuye, "Ungesabi, Mariya, ngoba utfola umusa naNkulunkulu. ³¹ Buka, utawukhulelwa esibeletfweni sakho bese utala indvodzana. Utawumetsa libito 'Jesu' libito lakhe. ³² Utawuba mkhulu futsi utawubitwa indvodzana yalosetikwako konkhe. INkhosi Nkulunkulu itamunika lesihlalo sakhokho wakhe Davide. ³³ Utawubusa tikwendlu yaJakobe phakadze, futsi umbuso wakhe ungeke ube nesiphetfo." ³⁴ Mariya watsi kulengelosi, "Kungenteka njani loku, ngingakahlangani nome nguyiphi indvodza?" ³⁵ Lengelosi yaphendvula yatsi kuye, "Moya Longcwele utawuta tikwakho, bese emandla alosetikwako konkhe atawuta tikwakho. Ngako longcwele lototalwa utawubitwa ngekutsi indvodzana yaNkulunkulu. ³⁶ Buka, sihlolo sakho Elizabethe ukhulelwe indvodzana ebudzaleni bakhe. Lena inyanga yakhe yesitfupha, yena lobekabitwa ngenyumba. ³⁷ Ngoba Nkulunkulu kute lokumehlulako." ³⁸ Mariya watsi, "Buka, ngisisebenti lesisikati seNkhosi. Akwenteke kimi ngendlela yembiko wakho." Yabese lengelosi iyamshiya. ³⁹ Mariya wabese uyavuka kulawo malanga masinyane waya edwaleni lelive, edolobheni eJudiya. ⁴⁰ Waya emtini wa Zakhariya wayawuvusela Elizabethe. ⁴¹ Manje kwenteka kutsi ngesikhatsi Elizabethe eva kubingelela kwaMariya, lomntfwana wagcuma esiswini sakhe, Elizabethe wagcwaliswa ngaMoya Longcwele. ⁴² Waphakamisa

liphimbo lakhe wakhuluma kakhulu watsi, "Ubusisiwe wena kulabasikati, futsi nentalo yesisu sakho ibusisiwe. ⁴³ Leni kwenteke kimi kutsi make weNkhosi yami angeta kimi? ⁴⁴ Ngobe buka, ngesikhatsi kubingelela kwakho kufika emadlebeni ami, lomntfwana esiswini sami wagcuma ngenca yenjabulo." ⁴⁵ Ubusisiwe nguloyo lokholwe kutsi kutawuba nekugcwaliseka kwetintfo letatjelwa yena letichamuka eNkhosini." ⁴⁶ Mariya watsi, "Umphefumulo wami udvumisa iNkhosi, ⁴⁷ futsi umoya wami uyatfokota ngaNkulunkulu uMhlengi wami. ⁴⁸ Ngoba ubuke simo lesiphasi sesisebenti sakhe lesisikati. Ngobe buka, kusukela manje tonkhe titukulwane titawungibita lobusisekile. ⁴⁹ Ngobe loyo lonemandla sewungentele tintfo letinkhulu, futsi libito lakhe lingcwele. ⁵⁰ Umusa wakhe uyema kusukela esitukulwaneni kuya esitukulwaneni kulabo labamesabako. ⁵¹ Ukhombise emandla ngemkhono wakhe; usakate labo labatigcabhako ngemicabango yetinhlitiyo tabo. ⁵² Wehlisa phasi emakhosi etihlalweni tabo bese uphakamisa labo labasetimeni letiphasi. ⁵³ Wesutsise labalambile ngetintfo letinhle, kepha kulabacebile bahambe bete lutfo. ⁵⁴ Unike lusito encekweni yakhe Israyeli, ngako kukhumbula kukhombisa umusa ⁵⁵ (njengobe asho kubokhokho betfu) kuAbrahama nesitukulwane sakhe phakadze." ⁵⁶ Mariya wahlala naElizabethe tinyanga letingacishe tibe tintsatfu wabese ubuyela ekhaya lakhe. ⁵⁷ Manje sesifikile sikhatsi saElizabethe kubeleka umntfwana wakhe futsi wabeleka indvodzana. ⁵⁸ Bomakhelwane bakhe netihlobo teva kutsi Inkhosi seyikhombise umusa lomkhulu kuye, bese batfokota kanye naye. ⁵⁹ Manje kwenteka ngelilanga lesiphohlongo kutsi bete batosoka lomntfwana. Bebatawumetsa "Zakhariya," emvakwelibito leyise. ⁶⁰ Kepha unina wakhe waphendvula watsi, "Cha. Utawubitwa Johane." ⁶¹ Batsi kuye, "Kute ngisho sinye sihlobo sakho lesibitwa ngalelibito leli." ⁶² Benta timphawu ngetandla kubabe wakhe kutsi abefuna etsiwe atsiweni. ⁶³ Uyise wakhe wacela kokubhalela wabhala, "Libito lakhe nguJohane." Bamangala bonkhe kuloku. ⁶⁴ Ngaleso sikhatsi umlomo wakhe wavuleka nelulwimi lwakhe lwakhululeka. Wakhuluma futsi wadvumisa Nkulunkulu. ⁶⁵ Kwesaba kwefika kubo bonkhe labebaphila madvute nabo. Tonkhe letindzaba leti tandza kulolonkhe live letintsaba taseJudiya. ⁶⁶ Bonkhe lababeva batigcina etinhlitiyweni tabo, batsi, "Utawuba yini lontfwana lona?" Ngobe sandla seNkhosi sasisetikwakhe. ⁶⁷ Babe wakhe Zakhariya wagcwala ngaMoya Longcwele waphrofetha, atsi, ⁶⁸ "Ayidvunyiswe iNkhosi, lenguNkulunkulu waIsrayeli, ngobe utele kutosita futsi ukugcwalisile kuhlengwa kwebantfu bakhe. ⁶⁹ Usivusele luphondvo lwensindziso endlini yesisebenti sakhe Davide ⁷⁰ (njengobe wakhuluma ngemlomo wemphrofethi wakhe longcwele kusukela kadzeni), ⁷¹ insindziso etitseni tetfu nasesandleni sabo bonkhe labasenyanyako. ⁷² Utakwenta loku kukhombisa sihawu kubokhokho betfu futsi nekukhumbula sifungo sakhe lesingcwele, ⁷³ lesifungo lasikhuluma kuAbrahama babe wetfu. ⁷⁴ Wafunga kukwenta kwenteke kitsi kutsi tsine, nasesikhululiwe esandleni setitsa tetfu, sitamkhonta ngaphandle kwekwesaba ⁷⁵ ebungcweleni nasekulungeni phambi kwakhe emalanga etfu onkhe. ⁷⁶ Yebo, futsi nawe, ntfwana, utawubitwa umphrofethi walosetikwako konkhe, ngoba utawuhamba phambi kwebuso beNkhosi kuyolungisa indlela yakhe, kulungiselela bantfu ngekuta kwakhe, ⁷⁷ kunika lwati lwensindziso kubantfu bakhe ngekucolelwa kwetono tabo. ⁷⁸ Loku kutawenteka ngenca yalesihawu lesihle saNkulunkulu wetfu, ngenca yekuphuma kwelilanga ngetulu litawuta kutawusisita, ⁷⁹ kutokhanyisa kulabo labahleli ebumnyameni nasetfuntini lekufa. Utakwenta loku kucondzisa tinyawo tetfu endleleni yekuthula." ⁸⁰ Manje lomntfwana wakhula waba nemandla emoyeni, waba sehlane kwaze kwaba lilanga lavela ngalo ebaleni ku-Israyeli.

Chapter 2

¹ Manje ngalawo malanga, kwefika kutsi Khesari Agustusi akhiphe umtsetfosimemetelo ayale kutsi lubalo lutawutsatfwa kubo bonkhe bantfu labaphila emhlabeni. ² Leli bekulubalo lwekucala lelweniwa ngesikhatsi Khwiriniyusi anguMbusi waseSiriya. ³ Ngako wonkhe muntfu waya edolobheni lakubo wayobhalisela lubalo. ⁴ NaJosefa wenyukela etulu asuka eGalile, edolobheni laseNazareth, aya eJudiya, kulelidolobha laDavide, lelibitwa ngekutsi iBhethlehema, ngobe abewakulendlu nentalelwane yaDavide. ⁵ Waya lapho kuyobhalisa naMariya, lobekatsembisene naye futsi atetfwele. ⁶ Manje kwefika uma basese lapho, sikhatsi sefika kutsi abeleke utfwana wakhe. ⁷ Wabeleka indvodzana, umntfwana wakhe wekucala, wamgocota ngetindvwango wamlalisa emkhombeni, ngobe bekute likamelo labo endlini yetihambi. ⁸ Bekunebelusi kulelo live labebahlala emadlweni, bagadze imihlambi ebusuku. ⁹ Ingelosi yeNkhosi yavela kubo, inkhatimulo yeNkhosi yabakhanyisela, babese bagcwala kwesaba lokukhulu. ¹⁰ Yabese lengelosi itsi kubo, "Ningesabi, ngobe nginilesele livangeli lelitawuletsa intfokoto lenkhulu kubo bonkhe bantfu. ¹¹ Lamuhla nitalelwe umsindzisi nine edolobheni laDavide! UnguKhristu iNkhosi! ¹² Lolu luphawu lenitawunika lona: Nitawutfola umntfwana agocotwe ngetindvwango futsi alele emkhombeni." ¹³ Masinyane kwaba nesicuku lesikhulu kanye kanye nalengelosi ezulwini, sidvumisa Nkulunkulu sitsi, ¹⁴ "Ludvumo kuNkulunkulu ekuphakameni, futsi akube nekuthula emhlabeni kubantfu labatfokotelwa nguye." ¹⁵ Kwefika lapho ngesikhatsi ingelosi seyihambile kubo iye ezulwini, labelusi batsi kulomunye nakulomunye, "Asambeni ke siye eBhethlehema siyobona lentfo lena leyentekile, iNkhosi lesatise ngako." ¹⁶ Baphutfuma khona batfola Mariya, Josefa, nalomntfwana, lobekalele emkhombeni. ¹⁷ Emvakwekuba bambone, babika lokwashiwo kubo ngalomntfwana. ¹⁸ Bonkhe labakuva bamangala ngalokwakukhulunye kubo ngulabelusi. ¹⁹ Kepha Mariya wahlale acabanga ngato tonkhe letintfo bekativile, wazindla ngato enhlitiyweni yakhe. ²⁰ Labelusi babuya, badvumisa babonga Nkulunkulu ngako konkhe labakuvile nalabakubonile, njengobe kwakushiwo kubo. ²¹ Ngesikhatsi kuyophela emalanga lasiphohlango, asasokiwe, wetsiwa kwatsiwa nguJesu, leligama walinikwa yingelosi asengekho nasesiswini. ²² Ngesikhatsi lenombolo yemalanga labekiwe ekuhlanjululwa kwabo sekwendlulile, ngendlela yemtsetfo waMosi, bamuletsa ethempelini eJerusalema kuyometfula eNkhosini. ²³ Njengobe kubhaliwe emtsetfweni weNkhosi, "Wonkhe lomdvuna lovula sibelethe utaweuhlukaniselwa iNkhosi." ²⁴ Ngako banikela umnikelo ngendlela leyashiwo emtsetfweni weNkhosi, "ematuba lamabili nome emavukutfu lamabili lamancane." ²⁵ Bheka, bekunendvodza eJerusalema libito lakhe bekunguSimeyoni, futsi lendvodza lena beyilungile futsi itinikele. Abefuna kudvudvutwa kwa Israyeli, futsi naMoya Longcwele abesetikwakhe. ²⁶ Kwembulwa nguMoya Longcwele kuye kutsi angakuboni kufa angakamboni Khristu weNkhosi. ²⁷ Aholwa nguMoya, Simeyoni weta ethempelini. Uma labatali baletsa lomntfwana Jesu, kutomentela ngendlela yemihambo yemtsetfo, ²⁸ wamtsatsa wamgona wadvumisa Nkulunkulu, watsi, ²⁹ "Manje vumela sisebenti sakho sikhululeke ngekuthula, Nkhosi, ngendlela yelivi lakho. ³⁰ Ngobe emehlo ami sekayibonile insindziso yakho, ³¹ loyilungisile embikwebantfu bonkhe bakhona: ³² Kukhanya kwesambulo kuBetive nenkhatimulo kuIsrayeli bantfu bakhona." ³³ Babe na make wakhe bamangala ngaloku lokwashiwo ngaye. ³⁴ Simeyoni wababusisa watsi kuMariya make wakhe, "Buka, lomntfwana lona ukhetfwe nguNkulunkulu ekuweni kanye nekuvuka kwebantfu labanyenti kaIsrayeli futsi nesibonakaliso lesiphikwayo- ³⁵ futsi inkemba itawuhlaba umphefumulo wakho-kute imicabango yetinhlitiyo letinyenti yembuleke." ³⁶ Umphrofethikati lobitwa nga Ana abekhona. Abeyindvodzakati yaFanuweli wesive sakaAsheri. Abesakhule kakhulu. Abehlale nemyeni wakhe iminyaka lesikhombisa emvakwebutfofhi bakhe, ³⁷ bese waba ngumfelokati iminyaka lesiphohlango. Akazange salishiye lithempeli kepha abekhonta ngekuzila nemithandazo, busuku nemini. ³⁸ Kulelo hora weta dvutane kubo wacala kuletsa tibongo kuNkulunkulu, wakhuluma ngalomntfwana kuwonkhe muntfu lobekasolo amele inkhululeko yaJerusalema. ³⁹ Ngesikhatsi sebacedzile ngendlela yemtsetfo weNkhosi, babuyela eGalile, edolobheni labo laseNazareth. ⁴⁰ Lomntfwana wakhula waba nemandla, wagcwala inhlakanipho, futsi nemusa waNkulunkulu bowusetikwakhe. ⁴¹ Batali bakhe bebaya minyaka yonkhe eJerusalema ngeMikhosi yeliphasika. ⁴² Ngesikhatsi anelishumi nakubili iminyaka akhulile, baphindza futsi baya esikhatsini semusimeto emkhosini. ⁴³ Emvakwekuba bahlale khona emalanga lagcwele emkhosi, bacala kubuyela ekhaya. Kepha lomfana Jesu wahlala ngemuva eJerusalema futsi batali bakhe bebangati. ⁴⁴ Bacanga kutsi bekanalesicuku lebesihamba nabo, ngako bahamba luhambo lwelilanga. Babese bacala kumfuna etihlotjeni kanye nebangani babo. ⁴⁵ Uma bangamtfoli, babuyela eJerusalema bacala kumfuna lapho. ⁴⁶ Kwefika kutsi emvakwemalanga lamatsatfu bamtfola ethempelini, ahleli emkhatsini webafundzisi, abalalele futsi ababuta imibuto. ⁴⁷ Bonkhe labamuva bamangaliswa ngulokucodza kwakhe

netimphendvulo takhe. ⁴⁸ Uma bambona, bamangala. Make wakhe watsi kuye, "Ndvodzana, leni usiphatse ngalendlela? Buka, mine nababe wakho besikhatsatekile sifuna wena." ⁴⁹ Watsi kubo, "Beningifunelani? Beningati yini kutsi bekufanele ngibesemsebentini waBabe? ⁵⁰ Kepha abazange bacondze kutsi bekachazani ngalawo magama. ⁵¹ Wabese ubuyela nabo emuva ekhaya eNazaretha wabalalela. Make wakhe watigcina tonkhe letinfo leti enhlityweni yakhe. ⁵² Kepha Jesu wachubeka kukhula enhlakaniphweni nasemtimbeni, futsi wakhula nasemseni kuNkulunkulu nebantfu.

Chapter 3

¹ Emnyakeni welishumi nesihlanu wekubusa kwaThibheriyusi Khesari- Phontiyusi Philatu asesengumbusi waseJudiya, Herodi abeyinkhosi yaseGalile, umnakabo Filiphu abeyinkhosi yesive saseIthureya naseTrakhonithisi, naLisaniyasi abeyinkhosi yaseAbelene, ² ngesikhatsi sebaphristi labakhulu sa Anasi naKhayafase- livi laNkulunkulu lefika kuJohane indvodzana yaZakhariya ehlane. ³ Wahamba kuto tonkhe tive emacentselweni eJordane, ashumayela umbhabhatiso wekuphendvuka kanye nekucolelwa kwetono. ⁴ Njengobe kubhaliwe encwadzini yemavi alsaya umphrofethi, "Liphimbo lalomemetako liphuma ehlane, 'Yentani indlela yeNkhosi ilunge, yentani imikhondvo yakhe icondze. ⁵ Tonkhe tigodzi titawugcwaliswa, netintsaba kanye nemadvwala atawentiwa abe phasi, nemigwaco lengakacondzi itawentiwa icondze, netindzawo letingahambeki titawakhiwa tibe yimigwaco, ⁶ futsi yonkhe inyama itawubona insindziso yaNkulunkulu." ⁷ Ngako Johane watsi kuleticuku lebetiphumela kuyobhabhatiswa nguye, "Nine bantfwana betinyoka! Ngubani lonecwayisile kutsi nibalekele lolulaka lolutako? ⁸ Ngako ke, khicitani titselo letifanele kuphendvuka, futsi ningacali nitsi ngekhatshi kini, 'Sinaye Abrahamama waBabe wetfu,' ngobe ngiyanitjela kutsi Nkulunkulu angakhona kuvusa bantfwana baAbrahamama kulamatje lawa. ⁹ Ngisho nanyalo lizembe lilungele kumelana netimphandze taletihlahla. Ngako sonkhe sihlahla lesingakhiciti titselo letilungile siyajutjwa phasi bese siphoswa emlilweni." ¹⁰ Besetiphele kumbuta leticuku, titsi, "Yini lekufanele siyente"? ¹¹ Waphendvula watsi kubo, "Uma lomunye anemahembe lamabili, kumele akwehlukane nalomuntfu lote lutfo, futsi nalona lonekudla kumele ente lokufanako." ¹² Batselisi nabo beta kutobhabhatiswa, futsi batsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, kumele senteni?" ¹³ Watsi kubo, "Ningabutsi imali lenyenti kunaloku lotjelwe kutsi ukubutse." ¹⁴ Lamanye emasotja nawo ambuta, atsi, "Tsine ke? Yini lesingayenta?" Watsi kubo, "Ningayitsatsi imali kunome ngubani ngemacebo, futsi ningamangaleli nome ngubani ngemanga. Yeneliswani ngumholo wenu." ¹⁵ Manje bantfu bebasafuna bagadze Khristu kutsi ete, wonkhe muntfu abezindla etinhltiyweni tabo mayelana naJohane, kutsi mhlawumbe angaba nguloKhristu. ¹⁶ Johane waphendvula ngekutsi kubo bonkhe, "Njengami nje, nginibhabhatisa ngemanti, kepha ukhona lotako lonemandla kakhulu kunami, futsi angikafanelwa ngisho nekutfukulula imichilo yetincabule takhe. Utanibhabhatisa ngaMoya Longcwele nangemlilo. ¹⁷ Esandleni sakhe kunesitja sakhe sekwelisisa kuhlobe kukhiphe timphephelezi phasi bese kuhlenganiswa lamabele endlini yekugcina. Kepha utawushisa emakhoba ngemlilo longeke ucishe." ¹⁸ Futsi nalokunyenti kukhutsata, Johane washumayela livangeli kulabantfu. ¹⁹ Ngesikhatsi Herodi inkhosi sekasoliwe kutsi ashade umfati wemnakabo Herodiyasi, nato tonkhe letintfo letinye letimbi letentiwa nguHerodi, wengeta loku kuto tonkhe, ²⁰ kutsi akhiyele Johane ejele. ²¹ Manje kwefika, ngesikhatsi bonkhe labantfu babhabhatishwe, naJesu wabhabhatiswa, futsi nakasakhuleka, emazulu avuleka, ²² Moya Longcwele wehlela kuye njengelituba, bese livi lavela ezulwini, "UyiNdvodzana yami, lengiyitsandzako. Ngitfokotile ngawe." ²³ Ngesikhatsi Jesu acala umsebenti wakhe, bekanemashumi lamatsatfu budzala. Abeyindvodzana (njengobe bebacabanga) yaJosefa, umsa waHeli, ²⁴ umsa waMathathi, umsa waLevi, umsa waMelkhi, umsa waJanayi, umsa waJosefa. ²⁵ Josefa abengumsa waMathathiyasi, umsa waAmosi, umsa waNahume, umsa waEsli, umsa waNagayi, ²⁶ umsa waMahathi, umsa waMathathiyasi, umsa waSemeyini, umsa waJoseki, umsa waJoda. ²⁷ Joda abengumsa waJowanani, umsa waResa, umsa waZerubhabheli, umsa waSheyaltiyeli, umsa waNeri, ²⁸ umsa waMelkhi, umsa waAdi, umsa waKhosami, umsa waElmadamu, umsa waEri, ²⁹ umsa waJoshuwa, umsa waEliyezeri, umsa waJorimu, umsa waMathathi, umsa waLevi. ³⁰ Levi umsa waSimeyoni, umsa waJuda, umsa waJosefa, umsa waJonamu, umsa waEliyakhimu, ³¹ umsa waMeliya, umsa waMena, umsa waMathatha, umsa waNatani, umsa waDavide, ³² umsa waJese, umsa waObedi, umsa waBhowazi, umsa waSalmoni, umsa waNasoni. ³³ Nasoni umsa waAminadabi, umsa waAdmini, umsa waArini, umsa waHezroni, umsa waPheresi, umsa waJuda, ³⁴ umsa waJakobe, umsa waIsaka, umsa waAbrahamama, umsa waThera, umsa waNahori, ³⁵ umsa waSerugi, umsa waRehu, umsa waPhelegi, umsa waEbheri, umsa waShela. ³⁶ Shela abengumusa waKhenani, umsa waAphakisadi, umsa waShemi, umsa waNowa, umsa waLameki, ³⁷ umsa waMethusala, umsa waEnoki, umsa waJarede, umsa waMahalaleli, umsa waKhenani, ³⁸ umsa waEnoshi, umsa waSethi, umsa waAdamu, umsa waNkulunkulu.

Chapter 4

¹ Jesu, agcwele ngaMoya Longcwele, wabuyela eMfuleni iJordane Moya wamtfumela ehlane, ² emalanga langemashumi lamane lapho lalingwa khona ngusathane. Akadlanga lutfo kulawo malanga, ekugcineni kwaleso sikhatsi walamba. ³ Sathane watsi kuye, "Uma uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu, tjela nali litje kutsi libe sinkhwa." ⁴ Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "Kubhaliwe, 'Umuntfu akaphili ngesinkhwa kuphela.'" ⁵ Sathane wahola Jesu wamtjengisa yonkhe imibuso yelive ngaleso sikhatsi. ⁶ Sathane watsi kuye, "Ngitakunika sonkhe lesigaba nalenkhatimulo yayo, ngobe beyinikwe mine, futsi ngingayinika nome ngubani lengimfunako, ⁷ Ngako, uma utawukhotsama bese uyangidvumisa, kutawuba kwakho." ⁸ Kepha Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Kubhaliwe, 'Utawudvumisa iNkhosi Nkulunkulu wakho, futsi utawukhonta yena kuphela.'" ⁹ Bese sathane wahola Jesu eJerusalema wambeka esicongweni sesakhiwo selithempeli, bese watsi kuye, "Uma uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu, tiphosele phasi. ¹⁰ Ngobe kubhaliwe, 'Utawutfumela tingelosi takhe tite kuwe, kutokuvikela,' ¹¹ futsi, 'Titakuphakamisa ngetandla tato, khona lunyawo lwakho lungeke lukhutjwe nalitje.'" ¹² Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "Kushiwo kutsi, 'Ungayilingi iNkhosi Nkulunkulu wakho.'" ¹³ Ngesikhatsi sathane asacedzile kulinga Jesu, wamshiya kwaze kwaba ngulesinye sikhatsi. ¹⁴ Wabese Jesu ubuyela eGalile emandleni aMoya, netindzaba ngaye tandza lonkhe lelive. ¹⁵ Bese wacala kufundzisa emasinagogweni abo futsi bonkhe bamdvumisa. ¹⁶ Wefika eNazareth, lapho akhuliswa khona, futsi, bekuyinkholelo yakhe, wangena esinagogweni ngelilanga leliSabatha wasukuma kutofundza kakhulu. ¹⁷ Bamunika incwadzi yemphrofethi Isaya. Wayivula lencwadzi watfola lendzawo leyabhalwa khona, ¹⁸ "Moya weNkhosi usetikwami, ngobe ungigcobile kutotjela labaphuyile livangeli. Ungitfumele kutsi ngitomemetela inkhululeko kulababoshiwe nekululama kwekubona kulabangaboni, kukhulula labo labacindzetelekile, ¹⁹ kumemetela umnyaka wemusa weNkhosi." ²⁰ Wabese ugoca lencwadzi, wayinika sikhonti, bese wahlala phasi. Emehlo abo bonkhe labangekhatsi esinagogweni ambuka. ²¹ Wacale wakhuluma kubo, "Lamuhla lombhala ugcwalisekile ekuveni kwetfu." ²² Wonkhe muntfu lapho wakhuluma kahle ngaye bebamangaliswa ngulamavi lamahle laphuma emlonyeni wakhe, babese batsi, "Akusuye yini umsa waJosefa?" ²³ Watsi kubo, "Ngiyati kutsi nitawusho lesaga lesi kimi, 'Dokotela, tiphilise. Nome yini lesakuva kutsi wakwenta eKhaphanawume, yenta lokufanako edolobheni lakini.'" ²⁴ Kepha watsi, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kute umphrofethi lowemukelwa edolobheni lakhe. ²⁵ Kepha ngintjela liciniso kutsi bekunebafelokati labanyenti kaIsrayeli ngesikhatsi sa Elija, ngesikhatsi sibhakabhaka sivalwa imnyaka lemitsatfu netinyanga letintsatfu futsi somiso lesikhulu sehlela kulelive. ²⁶ Kepha Elija abengakatfunyelwa kunome ngubani wabo, kepha eSarefatha eSidoni, emfelokatini lobekahlala lapho. ²⁷ Bekunemalephelo lamanyenti kaIsrayeli ngaleso sikhatsi semphrofethi Elisha, kepha kute wabo lowaphila ngaphandle ngaphandle kwaNamani umSiriya." ²⁸ Bonkhe bantfu esinagogweni bagcwala kutfukutsela uma beva letintfo leti. ²⁹ Basukuma, bamcosha bamkhipha kulelidolobha, bamhola elusentseni kweliwa lentsaba lapho lelidolobha belakhiwe khona, khona ke batomphosela kuleliwa. ³⁰ Kepha wendlula emkhatsisini wabo waya kulenye indzawo. ³¹ Wabese wehlela eKhaphenawume, lidolobha leGalile, wabese ucala kubafundzisa ngeliSabatha. ³² Bamangala kakhulu ngetifundziso takhe, ngobe bekakhuluma ngemagunya. ³³ Manje esinagogweni bekunendvodza lobekanemoya welidimoni lelingakahlobi, yabese iyamemeta ngeliphimbo lelisetulu, ³⁴ Awu! Yini lekumele sikwente ngawe, Jesu waseNazareth? Utele kutewusibhubhisa? Ngiyati kutsi ungubani- Longcwele waNkulunkulu!" ³⁵ Jesu walekhuta lelidimoni, atsi, "Ungakhulumi! Phuma kuye!" Uma lelidimoni seliyilale phasi lendvodza emkhatsisini wabo, laphuma kuye, futsi alizange limulimate nome ngayiphi indlela. ³⁶ Bonkhe labantfu bamangala kakhulu, futsi bebaphele kukhuluma ngayo kulomunye kulomunye. Batsi, "Luhlobo luni lwemagama lawa? Utjele lemimoya lengakahlobi ngemagunya nemandla futsi aphuma." ³⁷ Ngako letindzaba ngaye tacala tandza kuyo yonkhe indzawo letungelete lelive. ³⁸ Wabese Jesu uyalishiya lelisinagogu wangena endlini yaSimoni. Manje make tala waSimoni abegula anemkhuhlane lomkhulu, bese bamcelela. ³⁹ Ngako wamsukumela wekhuta lomkhuhlane, wamshiya. Ngaleso sikhatsi wasukuma wacala wabakhonta. ⁴⁰ Ngesikhatsi lilanga lishobela, bantfu baletsa kuJesu wonkhe umuntfu lobekagula lonekugula lokwehlukahlukene. Wabeka tandla kubo bonkhe wabaphilisa. ⁴¹ Emadimoni futsi aphuma kulabanyenti babo, akhala atsi, "UyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu!" Jesu wawekhuta lamadimoni futsi wangawavumeli kutsi akhulume, ngobe bekati kutsi bekungulo Khristu. ⁴² Uma kusa kufika, waphuma waya lapho kungenabantfu khona. Ticuku tebantfu betimfuna befika kulendzawo lapho bekakhonakhona. Betama kumgcina kubo angahambi. ⁴³ Kepha watsi kubo, "Kumele ngishumayele futsi lombuso waNkulunkulu kulamanye emadolobha lamanyenti." ⁴⁴ Wabese uchubeka kushumayela emasinagogweni kulo lonkhe laseJudiya.

Chapter 5

¹ Manje kwenteka labantfu basese tungelete Jesu balalela livi laNkulunkulu, kutsi abeme eceleni kwelwandle laseGenesaretha. ² Wabona tikebhe letimbili tidvonselwe eceleni kwelwandle. Labadwebi bebaphumile kuto futsi bebawasha emanetha abo. ³ Jesu wangena kusinye sikebhe, lebesisa Simoni, wabese umcela kutsi akhweshele emantini khashanyana nemhlaba. Wabese uhlala phasi wabafundzisa bantfu akulesikebhe. ⁴ Uma asacedzile kukhuluma, watsi Simoni, "Tsatsani lesikebhe niye ekujuleni kwemanti bese nehlise emanetha enu nitobamba." ⁵ Simoni waphendvula watsi, "Mfundzisi, sisebente busuku bonkhe, futsi asikabambi lutfo, kepha ngelivi lakho, ngitawulehlisa lelinetha." ⁶ Uma sebakwentile loku, babamba inombolo lenkhulu yetinhlanganti, futsi nemanetha abo abesadzabuka. ⁷ Ngako batjela balingani babo kuletinye tikebhe kutsi bete batobasita. Beta bagcwalisa letikebhe totimbili, kangangekutsi bese ticala kucwila. ⁸ Kepha Simoni Phetro, nakakubona kona, wawa ngemadolo phasi kuJesu, watsi, "Suka kimi, ngobe ngingiyindvodza lesoni, Nkhosi." ⁹ Ngobe abemangaliswa, nabo bonkhe bebanaye, ekubanjweni kwetinhlanganti letatsatfwa. ¹⁰ Loku kufaka ekhatsi Jakobe naJohane, emadvodzana aZebedi, lebebasebentisana naSimoni. Jesu watsi kuSimoni, "Ungesabi, ngobe kusukela lamuhla utawudweba bantfu." ¹¹ Ngesikhatsi sebaletse tikebhe tabo emhlabatsini, bashiya konkhe bamlandzela. ¹² Kwefika lapho kutsi uma asese kulinye lemadolobha, bekunendvodza lenebulephelo. Uma abona Jesu, waguca ebusweni bakhe wamcela, atsi, "Nkhosi, uma ufisa, ungangenta ngihlanteke." ¹³ Wabese Jesu welula sandla sakhe wamtsintsa, atsi, "Ngiyafisa. Hlanteka." Naleso sikhatsi bulephelo bamshiya. ¹⁴ Wamyala kutsi angatjeli muntfu kepha wamtjela, "Hamba endleleni yakho, uyotiveta kubaphristi bese unikela umhlatjelo wekuhlambuluka, ngendlela leyashiwo nguMosi, kuze kube bufakazi kubo." ¹⁵ Kepha lombiko ngaye wandza indzawo yonkhe, futsi ticuku tebantfu letinkhulu teta kanyekanye kutowulalela yena afundzisa nekuphiliswa etifeni tabo. ¹⁶ Kepha abehlale abahlamuka kuletindzawo letisehlane bese uyothandaza. ¹⁷ Kwefika lapho kulinye lalawo malanga kutsi asafundzisa, bekunebaFarisi nebafundzisi betihlalo letiphasi labo labachamuka kuto tonkhe tigodzi taseGalile naseJudiya naseJerusalema. Emandla eNkhosi abenaye kuphilisa. ¹⁸ Manje lamanye emadvodza eta atfwele indvodza ngelihlaka lobekakhubatekile, babese bafuna indlela yekumuletsa phakatsi kute abekwe phasi phambi kwaJesu. ¹⁹ Abayitfolanga indlela yekumuletsa ngekhatshi ngenca yalesicuku, ngako baya etulu kwendlu behlisela lendvodza phasi emathayeleni, eluhlakeni lwakhe, emkhatsisini walabantfu, embikwaJesu. ²⁰ Abona lukholo lwabo, Jesu watsi, "Ndvodza, tono takho ticolelwe." ²¹ Tati temtsetfo nebaFarisi bacala kukubuta loku, titsi, "Ngubani lona lokhuluma kuhlambalata? Ngubani longacolela tono phandle kwaNkulunkulu kuphela?" ²² Kepha Jesu, akubona lebekacucabanga, waphendvula watsi kubo, "Nikubutelani loku etinhlangantiwani tenu?" ²³ Ngukuphi lokumelula kukusho, 'Tono takho ticolelwe' nome kutsi 'Sukuma uhambe'? ²⁴ Kepha kutsi nati kutsi iNdvodzana yeMuntfu inemagunya emhlabeni kucolela tono, '- watsi kulendvodza lebeyikhubatekile- 'Ngiyakutjela, sukuma, utsatse luhlaka lwakho bese uya endlini yakho." ²⁵ Ngaleso sikhatsi wasukuma phambi kwabo watsatsa luhlaka lwakhe lebekalele kulo. Bese waya endlini yakhe, advumisa Nkulunkulu. ²⁶ Wonkhe umuntfu abemangele badvumisa Nkulunkulu. Bebagcwele kwesaba, batsi, "Sibone tintfo letingaka jwayeleki lamuhla." ²⁷ Emvakwa letintfo leti tentekile, Jesu waphuma lapho wabona umtselisi libito nguLevi ahleli ethendeni lebattselisi. Watsi kuye, "Ngilandzele." ²⁸ Ngako Levi wasukuma wamulandzela, washiya konkhe ngemuva. ²⁹ Wabese Levi wentela Jesu lidzili endlini yakhe. Bekunebattselisi labanyenti lapho nalabanye labebahlangene etafuleni futsi adla nabo. ³⁰ Kepha labaFarisi netati temtsetfo bebakhonona kubafundzi bakhe, batsi, "Leni adle anatshe nebattselisi netoni?" ³¹ Jesu wabaphendvula, "Bantfu labaphilile abamudzingi dokotela; ngulabo labagulako kuphela. ³² Angiketeli kutowubita labalungile, kepha toni ekuphendvukeni." ³³ Batsi kuye, "Bafundzi baJohane bebazile bathantaza njalo, futsi nebafundzi bebaFarisi benta lokufanako. Kepha bafundzi bakho bayadla banatse." ³⁴ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ukhona yini longenta timenywa temkhwenyane tizile umkhwenyane asesenabo? ³⁵ Kepha emalanga atawufika uma umkhwenyane atsatfwa kubo, bese ngalawo malanga batawuzila." ³⁶ Wabese Jesu futsi wakhuluma umfanekiso kubo. "Kute lodzabula sicephu emphahleni lensha bese uyisebentisa kuchibela impahla lendzala. Uma enta loko, utawudzabula lempahla lensha, futsi lesicephu lesisuka kulempahla lensha ingeke ihlale kahle nalena yalempahla lendzala. ³⁷ Kute lofaka liwayini esikhwameni seliwayini lesidzala. Uma enta loko, leliwayini lelisha litawubhomisa lesikhwama, futsi leliwayini litawucitseka, futsi nalesikhwa sitawufa. ³⁸ Kepha liwayini lelisha kumele lifakwe esikhwameni seliwani lesisha. ³⁹ Kute lowake wafuna liwayini lelisha emvakwekunatsa lelidzala, ngobe utsi, 'Lelidzala lincono.'"

Chapter 6

¹ Kwase kuyenteka ngeliSabatha kutsi Jesu wayehamba emkhatsini wemasimi etinhlavu takolo , bafundzi bakhe bebabutsa tinhloko takolo. ² Kodvwa labanye beba Farisi batsi, "niyentelani intfo lengekho emtsetfweni welilanga leli Sabatha? ³ Abaphendvula, Jesu watsi, "anikafundzi yini loku Davide lakwenta nasekalambile, yena kanye nalamadvodza bekanaye? ⁴ Waya endlini ya Nkulunkulu watsatsa sinkhwa lesingcwele wadla lesinye saso, waniketa lesi lesinye kulamadvodza lebekanaye kutsi asidle, nanome bekungumtsetfo kuphela kubaphristi kutsi basidle. ⁵ "Wase utsi kubo, "indvodzana yemuntfu iyiNkhosi neyeli Sabatha. ⁶ Kwenteka ngalelinye liSabatha kutsi waya e sinagogweni wafundzisa bantfu lapho. Bekunendvodza sandla sayo sengesekudla sishwaphene. ⁷ Babhali neba Farisi bebambukela dvutane bentela kubona kutsi kukhona yini latamphilisa ngeli Sabatha, khona batotfola sizatfu sekumsola. ⁸ Kodvwa bekati kutsi bacabangani wase utsi kulendvodza, "sukuma ume emkhatsini wabo bonkhe."Ngako lendvodza yasukuma yema lapho. ⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, "ngiyanibuta, kuvumelekile yini ngeli Sabatha kwenta lokuhle nobe kulimata, kuphephisa imphilo nobe kuyibhidlita?" ¹⁰ Wase ubabuka bonkhe watsi kulendvodza, "yelula sandla sakho. "Yavele yenta njalo, sandla sayo sabuyela saba kahle. ¹¹ Kodvwa bagcwala intfukutselo base bakhulumisana bodvwa ngalabangahle bakwente ku Jesu. ¹² Kwenteka kulawo malanga waya entsabeni wayothantaza. Wachubeka busuku bonkhe athantaza ku Nkulunkulu. ¹³ Kwatsi nasekusile , wabita bafundzi bakhe kutsi bete kuye, wakhetsa labalishumi nakubili, lebekababita ngeba phostoli. ¹⁴ Emagama alaba phostoli bekubo Simoni (lekaphindze wametsa ngekutsi ngu Phethro) kanye nemnakabo Andrey, Jakobe, Johane, Filiphu, Barthalomewu, ¹⁵ Matewu, Tomase, Jakobe indvodzana ya Alfewu, Simoni lobekabitwa ngemZelothi, ¹⁶ Judasi indvodzana ya Jakobe, kanye na Juda Iskariyothi, lowamnikela. ¹⁷ Jesu wehla entsabeni kanye nabo wase uma endzaweni leyayibekile nesicumbi sebafundzi bakhe kanye nebantfu labanyenti labebachamuka eJudiya nase Jerusalema nasemacentselweni elwandle eceleni kwemadolobha i Thire ne Sidoni. ¹⁸ Bebetele kutewulalela Jesu abafundzisa aphindze abaphilise etifeni tabo. Bantfu lebebahlushwa imimoya lengcolile nabo baphiliswa. ¹⁹ Wonkhe muntfu kulesicumbi beketama kumtsintsa ngobe emandla ekuphilisa bekaphuma kuye, wabaphilisa bonkhe. ²⁰ Wase ubuka bafundzi bakhe watsi, "Nibusisiwe nine lenimphofu, ngobe umbuso wa Nkulunkulu wenu. ²¹ Nibusisiwe nine lenilambile nyalo, ngobe niyakwesutswa. Nibusisiwe nine lenikhalako nyalo, ngobe niyawuhleka. ²² Nibusisiwe uma banizonda, nanabanibandla banitfuka bangalifuni ligama lenu batsi alikho ngcwele, ngenca yendvodzana yemuntfu. ²³ Tfokotani ngalelilanga nijabulisise, ngobe nakanjani nitawutfo umhlomelo wenu ezulwini, nabokhokho babo babaphatsa ngalokufanako labaphrofethi. ²⁴ Kodvwa nako kini nine lenicebile, ngobe senivele nitfole kutfokomala. ²⁵ Nako kini nine lesenesutsi, ngobe nitawulamba ngalokutako. Nako kini lenihlekako nyalo, ngobe nitawulila nikhale ngalokutako. ²⁶ Nako kini nine labanikhuluma kahle, ngobe nguleyo ndlela bokhokho bebaphatsa ngayo baphrofethi bemanga. ²⁷ "Kodvwa ngitsi kini lenilalele, tsandzani titsa tenu nente lokuhle kulabanitondzako.. ²⁸ Busisani labo labanikalekisako phindze nithantazele labo labaniphatsa kabi. ²⁹ Kuloyo lokushaya esihlatsini, ubomnika nalesi lesinye. Nangabe umuntfu akwemuka libhantji lakho, ungamvimbeli kutsi akwemuke nelihembe lakho. ³⁰ Niketa wonkhe umuntfu locela kuwe. Nangabe umuntfu akwemuka intfo yakho, ungamceli kutsi akubuyise kuwe. ³¹ Njengobe nifuna bantfu bente kini, nani kufanele nente ngalokufanako kubo. ³² Nangabe nitsandza kuphela bantfu labanitsandzako, ludvumo luni lelo kini? Ngobe ngisho netoni titsandza labo labatitsandzako. ³³ Nangabe nenta lokuhle kuphela kulabo labenta lokuhle kini, ludvumo luni lelo kini? Ngobe netoni tenta kanjalo. ³⁴ Nangabe nibolekisa kulabo lenitsemba kutsi batanikhokhela, ludvumo luni lelo kini? Ngisho netoni tibolekisa kuletinye toni, kutfole linani lelifanako. ³⁵ Kodvwa tsandzani titsa tenu niphindze nente lokuhle kuto. Bolekisani, ningagadzi kubuyelwa lutfo, nemklomelo wenu utawuba muhle, nitawuphindze nibe madvodzana a Simakadze lophakeme, ngobe yena lucobo lwakhe ulungile kulabangabongi nalabangakalungi. ³⁶ Banini nemusa, njengobe na Babe wenu anemusa. ³⁷ Ningehluleli, nani ngeke nehlulelwe. Ningabalahli labanye, nani ngeke nilahlwe. Colelani labanye, nani nitakucolelwa. ³⁸ Phanini, nani nitawuphiwa. Linani lelanelolungcingciwe, lwakhuhlutiswa kanyekanye lwacitseka- lutawutselwa ematsangeni enu. Ngobe lesilinganisole nisisibentisako, sitawlinganiswa nakini. ³⁹ Wase ubatjela umfanekiso. umuntfu loyimpumphutse angayihola yini lenye impumphutse? Nakangenta, bobabili bangagcumkela emgodzini, ngeke yini? ⁴⁰ Umfundzi akekho ncono kunalona lomfundzisako, kodvwa wonkhe umuntfu nasafundziseke ngalokuphelele utawufana nalona bekamfundzisa. ⁴¹ Ulibukelani lutsi loluse sweni lemnakenu. kodvwa awuluboni lugodvo lolusekhatsi kulakho liso? ⁴² Ungasho kanjani kumnakenu kutsi, "mnaketfu, asengikukhiphe nalu lutsi lolusekhatsi kuleliso lakho," nangabe nawe cobo lwakho ungaboni lolugodvo

lolusekhatsi kulakho liso? wena mtentisi! Cale ususe lolugodvo lolusekhatsi kulelakho liso, utawubese ke sewubona kahle ukhone kukhipha lelutsi lolusekhatsi kuleliso lemnakenu. ⁴³ Ngobe kute sihlahla lesihle lesitsela sitselo lesibi, phindze kute sihlahla lesibi lesitsela sitselo lesihle. ⁴⁴ Ngobe sonkhe sihlahla satiwa ngenhlobo yesitselo lesisitselako. Ngobe bantfu abawabutsi emakhiwa emanyeveni, noma babutse emagilebisi emanyeveni. ⁴⁵ Umuntfu lomuhle kuletintfo letinhle latigcina ehlitiyweni yakhe tikhicita lokuhle, phindze nemuntfu lomubi kuletintfo letibi latigcine enhlitiyweni yakhe tikhicita lokubi. Ngobe loku lokusenhlitiyweni yakhe kunemtselela kuloku lakukhuluma ngemlomo wakhe. ⁴⁶ Ningibitelani, 'Nkhosi, Nkhosi,' kodvwa ningakulandzeli loku lengikushoko? ⁴⁷ Wonkhe umuntfu lota kimi eve emavi ami awalandzele, Ngitanitjela kutsi ufanana nani. ⁴⁸ Ufanana nendvodza leyakha indlu, yagubha kwashona phasi yase yakha sisekelo salendlu etikwe lidvwala. Kwatsi nakufika zamcolo, lamanti lamanengi bekahamba ashayisa kulendlu kodvwa akatange ayitamamatamisa, ngobe beyakheke kahle. ⁴⁹ Kodvwa umuntfu lova emavi ami angawalandzeli, ufanana nendvodza leyakha indlu tikwemhlabatsi ngaphandle kwesisekelo. Lamanti lamanengi atsi nakashayisa lendlu, masinyane yabhidlika, lendlu yonakala yaphela.

Chapter 7

¹ Emva kokutsi Jesu acedze konkhe labekusho bakuva bantfu, wangena eKhaphanawume. ² Manje indvuna beyinesisebenti lebe isihlonipha kakhulu, besigula sesitakufa. ³ Yatsi lendvuna nayiva ngaJesu, yatfumela kuye labadzala kumaJuda, amcela kutsi ete atophilisa sisebenti sakhe. ⁴ Nabefika kuJesu bamcela ngesineke , batsi, "ulufanele lusito lwakho, ⁵ ngobe uyasitsandza sive setfu, futsi nguye lowasakhela linasinagogi ⁶ Ngako ke Jesu wachubeka nabo ngendlela. kodwa angakahambi kadze, indvuna yatfumela bangani kutsi bayotsi kuye," Nkhosi, ungatihluphi, ngobe akukafaneli kutsi ute phaseluphahla lwami. ⁷ Ngaleso sizatfu angititfoli nami lucobo ngifanele kuta kuwe, kepha mane usho livi sisebenti sami sitawuphila. ⁸ Ngiyindvodza lephasemagunya , nemasotja phasi kwami. ngisho loku kanye nje, 'hamba,' ahambe, nakulomnye,' wota,' bese uyeta, esisebentini sami,' yenta loku,' bese siyakwenta." ⁹ Uma Jesu akuva loku, wamangala ngaye, waphendvukela kulesicuku besimulandzele yena watsi," Ngitsi kini, angikake ngisho kaIstrayeli ngatfoli kukholwa lokunje." ¹⁰ Kwatsi laba bebatfunyiwe babuyela endlini, bakhandza kutsi lesisebenti sesiyaphila ¹¹ Ngekushehse emva kwaloko, Jesu wase uya edolobheni belibitwa ngekutsi iNayini, nebafundzi bakhe nescicuku lesikhulu sahamba naye. ¹² Nasasondzele kulelisango lelidlolobha, Bhaka, indvodza beyifile bebasayiphetse baphuma, Indvodzana beyiyodvwa kumake wayo(lebe angumfelokati), nescicuku lesikhulu lesasiphuma edolobheni besinaye. ¹³ Uma iNkhosi imbona , yamdzabukela kakhulu yaba nesihawu kuye wase utsi kuye , "Ungakhali." ¹⁴ Wase uyenyuwa watsintsa loluhlaka lolwaluphetse umtimba, labebaluphetse bema. Watsi," Jaha, ngitsi kuye, vuka." ¹⁵ Lendvodza beyifile yasukuma yacala yakhuluma, wase Jesu uyiniketa unina. ¹⁶ Kwase kwesaba kubafikela bonkhe , bagcine badvumisa Nkulunkulu, batsi," umprofethi lomkhulu uphakanyisiwe emkhatsini kwetfu" na" Nkulunkulu ubabukile bantfu bakhe." ¹⁷ Letindzaba ngaJesu tagcwala kulo lonkhe laseJudiya netigodzi letibomakhelwane . ¹⁸ Bafundzi baJohane bamtjela ngatotonkhe letintfo. ¹⁹ Ngako-ke Johane wabita babili kubafundzi bakhe wabatfuma eNkhosini watsi, " Ngabe nguwe lolotako, nome kufanele sibuke lomunye?" ²⁰ Batsi nabefika kuJesu , lamadvodza atsi," Johane umbhabhatisi usitfumela lapha kuwe sitsi, "Ngabe nguwe yini lolotako, nome kufanele sibuke lomunye?" ²¹ Ngalelohora waphilisa bantfu labanyenti lebebagula nalababesekuhluphekeni nalababe nemimyoya lemibi, nakulabanyenti bebangaboni bantfu wabaniketa kubona. ²² Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "Emva kwekuhamba indlela yenu, bikelani Johane lenikubonile kanye nalenikuvile. Labangaboni bantfu bebamukela kubona, tishosha tebantfu tiyahamba, bulephelo bususiwe, labangeva bantfu bayeva, bantfu lebebasafile bayavuswa babuyiselwa imphilo, kanye nebantfu labadzingile batjelwa ²³ livangeli. Umuntfu longeyeki kukholwa ngimi ngenca yetento tami ubusisiwe." ²⁴ Emva kwekutsi titfunywa taJohane setihambile, Jesu wacala watsi kulesicuku ngaJohane, "Naphumela ehlane kuyobona ini? Umhlanga unganyakatitswa ngumoya? ²⁵ Kodwa niphumele kuyobonani? Indvodza yembatse timphahla letidulile? Buka, labo labembatsa timphahla letidulile nalabaphila imphilo lephucukile basetigodlweni temankhosi. ²⁶ Kodwa naphumela kuyobonani? Umphrofethi ? Yebo, ngitsi kini, lokungetulu kwemphrofethi. ²⁷ Lona nguye lokwabhalwa ngaye, 'Buka, ngitfumela sitfunywa phambi kwebuso bakho, lotokulungisela indlela phambi kwakho.' ²⁸ Ngitsi kini, emkhatsini walabatalwa besifazane kute lomkhulu kunaJohane. Noko loyo lomncane embusweni waNkulunkulu mkhulu kunaye." ²⁹ (Uma bonkhe bantfu bakuva loko, kufaka khatsi nalababutsa imitselo, bavuma kutsi Nkulunkulu ulungile, ngobe babhabhatiswa ngembhabhatiso waJohane. ³⁰ Kodvwa bafarisi netishayi mtsetfo tayala inhloso yaNkulunkulu tona lucobo, ngobe abazange babhabhatiswa nguJohane) ³¹ Yini, nje, lengingafananisa labantfu bakulesikhatsi nako? Yini nje labanjengayo? ³² Bafanana nebantfwana labadlala ngasedzaweni yekutsengisela, labahlalako babitane bese batsi,' sinidlalela lihambu, kepha kanijayivi. Sihlabela tingoma temgcwabo , anikhali.' ³³ Noko Johane umbhabhatisi weta angadli sinkhwa anganatsi newayini, nase nitsi,' unelidimoni.' ³⁴ Indvodzana yemuntfu yeta idla iphindze inatsa, nase nitsi, 'Buka, isidli lendvodza ibuye ibesidzakwa, ungumngani webatselisi kanye netoni!' ³⁵ Kepha inhlananipho yentiwe yalunga ngabo bonkhe bantfwanabayo. ³⁶ Ngako munye webafarisi wamema Jesu kutsi ayodla naye. Noko emva kwekutsi Jesu angene endlini yalomfarisi, wahlala etafuleni atodla. ³⁷ Buka, bekunemfati kulelidolobha lebe asoni. Uma atfoli kutsi abehleti etafuleni endlini yeMfarisi, waletsa lijeke belakhiwe ngelitje le alabhasta lemafutsa emakha. ³⁸ Asemile emva kwakhe madvutane netinyawo takhe, wakhala ngelusizi, wacala wamantisa tinyawo takhe ngetinyembeti, wase utesula ngetinyewele tinhloko yakhe wacabula tinyawo takhe wase utigcobisa ngemakha. ³⁹ Uma lomfarisi abememe Jesu akubona loko , Wacabanga kuye , watsi, "kuba lendvodza beyingumphrofethi, beyitokwati kutsi ngubani noma ulihlobo lini lomfati lamtsintsako yena, kutsi usoni. ⁴⁰ Jesu waphendvula wase utsi kuye, " Simoni, nginentfo lengifuna kuyisho kuwe." watsi, " yisho, Mfundzisi!" ⁴¹ Jesu watsi, " Lenye indvodza lebe ibolekisa ngemali beyikweletwa ngebantfu lababili. Lomunye abemkweleta sisindvo semali lengemakhulu

lasihlanu, lomnye lengangemalangeneni langemashumi lasihlanu. ⁴² Uma solo bangakhoni kumbhadala , wase uyabatsetselela bobabili. Ngako ke, ngumuphi kulaba lotamtsandza kakhulu?" ⁴³ Simoni wamphendvula watsi," Ngiyacabanga ngulolowamtsetselela lokunyenti." Jesu watsi kuye," Uhlulele kahle." ⁴⁴ Jesu wagucukela kulomfati wase utsi kuSimoni," Uyambona lomfati. Ngingene endlini yakho. Awukate wanginiketa emanti etinyawo tami, kepha yena umantise tinyawo tami ngetinyembeti wase uyatesula ngetinwele takhe. ⁴⁵ Awukake wagicabula, kepha ngesikhatsi ngingena lapha akake wema kucabula tinyawo tami ⁴⁶ Awukake wagcobisa tinwele tami ngemafutsa, kepha yena ugcobise tinyawo tami ngemafutsa lanemakha. ⁴⁷ Ngako-ke Ngitsi kuwe , tono takhe, lebe titinengi, titsetselelwe-ngobe unelutsandvo kakhulu. kepha loyo lotsetselelwe kancane, utsandza kancane." ⁴⁸ Wase utsi kuye," Tono takho titsetselelwe." ⁴⁹ Laba bekahleti nabo bacala batsi kulomunye nalomunye, " Ngubani lona lotsetselela netono?" ⁵⁰ Wase Jesu utsi kulomfati," Kukholwa kwakho kukusindzisile. Hamba ngekutfula."

Chapter 8

¹ Kwenteka ngekushesha emvakwa loko Jesu wahamba emadolobheni nemakhaya, ashumayela aphindze amemetela livangeli lembuso waNkulunkulu. Labalishumi nambili bebanaye, ² kanye nebesifazane labatsite labebaphulukisiwe emadimonini nasetifeni; Mariya waseMagadala, loyo lokwakhishwa emadimoni lasikhombisa, ³ Juwana, umfati waKhuza, meninjeli waHerodi; Susana; nalabanye labanyenti, lababetsatsa engcebani yabo, banakekela tidzingo tabo. ⁴ Ngalesikhatsi sicuku sebantfu sihlange, kantsi nebantfu bebeta kuye basuka emadolobheni onkhe, wabatjela umfanekiso;" ⁵ Umlimi waya kuyohlanyela inhlanyelo. Asahlanyela, lenye yawa ngaphandle kwemgwaco bayinyatsela ngaphansi kwetinyawo, netinyoni letindizela emoyeni tayidla. ⁶ Lenye yawela emadvwaleni, yatsi nje isakhula, yabuna, ngoba yayingenamswakama. ⁷ Lenye yawela emkhatsini wemanyeva, nemanyeva akhula kanye kanye nenhlanyelo ayiminyanisa. ⁸ Kepha lenye yawela emhlabatsini lononile yakhicita silimo lesasilikhulu kakhulu kunakucala." Ngemuva kwekutsi Jesu atisho letintfo leti, wababita, "Loyo lonetindlebe tekuva, makeve." ⁹ Bafundzi bakhe bambuta kutsi usho kutsini lomfanekiso. ¹⁰ Watsi, "Lwati lwetimfihlo tembuso waNkulunkulu setiniketwe kini, kepha kulabanye ngikhuluma ngemfanekiso, khona lapho lababonako ngeke babone, nalabevako ngeke bakhone kucondza". ¹¹ Nyalo ke nayi ichazelo yalomfanekiso: Inhlanyelo ilivi laNkulunkulu. ¹² Labo labakulendlela ngulabo labevile, kepha kwabese kufika sathane watsatsa livi etinhltiyweni khona bangetu kholwa baphindze basindziswe. ¹³ Leyo lesedvwaleni ngulabo, mabeva livi, balemukele ngenjabulo. Kepha bababete timphandze; bakholwa kwesikhashana, ngesikhatsi sekuvivinywa bayawa. ¹⁴ Lenhlanyelo layawela emkhatsini wemanyeva bantfu labeva livi, kepha nabasachubeka nendlela, baminyaniswa yiminako nemicebo nenjabuliso yalokukuphila, netitselo tabo atikhuli. ¹⁵ Kepha lenhlanyelo lewela emhlabeni lolungile, labo ngulabatsi nabeva livi ngekwetsembeka nebuhle benhlitiyo, bayalibamba balivikele ukuze bakhicite titselo ngekhubeketela ngekucinisela. ¹⁶ Kute namunye lokhanyisa sibane abese usivala ngendishi nome asibeke ngaphansi kwembhedze. Lokungenani ukubeka etikwesitja sekukhanyisa khona wonkhe longenako akubone kukhanya. ¹⁷ Ngoba kute lokufihlakele lokungayuwateka, futsi kute lokuyifihlo lokungayuwateka kuphindze kuvele ekukhanyeni. ¹⁸ Ngako lalela ngekucaphela, kuloyo lonako, lokunyenti utoniketwa lokunyenti kuye, kepha loyo lote lutfo, naloko lacabanga kutsi unako uyakwemukwa kona." ¹⁹ Bomake wakhe nabomnakabo beta kuye kepha abakhonanga kuta edvute naye ngenca yeticuku. ²⁰ Watjelwa, 'Make wakho nabomnakenu bakumele ngaphandle bafuna kukubona.' ²¹ Kepha Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, 'Make wami nabomnaketfu ngulabo labeva livi laNkulunkulu balente." ²² Ngalelinye lilanga wekhwela umkhumbi nebafundzi bakhe, watsi kubo, "asambeni siye ngesheya kwelwandle. "Bachubeka bawelela ngesheya. ²³ Kepha basahamba walala. Umoya losivunguvungu wacala wakhusha elwandle, phindze umkhumbi wabo wagcwala emanti, babasengotini. ²⁴ Ngelokunjalo bafundzi baJesu beta kuye bamvusa batsi, "Mfundzisi! Mfundzisi! sesitokufa!" Wavuka wawekhuta lomoya neludlame lemanti, konkhe kwema, kwaba nekuthula. ²⁵ Wase utsi kubo, "Kuphi kukholwa kwenu?" Kepha bebasaba futsi bamangala babutana bodvwana," Ngubani kantsi lona, lotjela umoya nemanti, kumlalele?" ²⁶ Bachubekela balibangisa esifundzeni sase Gerasa, lebe ngungesheya kwelwandle iGalile. ²⁷ Lapho Jesu wehlela emhlabatsini, wahlangana nendvodza letsite kulelidolobha lebeyinemadimoni. Kwakusikhatsi lesidze angakagcoki timphahla, futsi angahlali endlini kepha emkhatsini wemathuna. ²⁸ Makabona Jesu, wakhala wawa phansi phambi kwakhe watsi ngeliphimbo lelikhulu, "Utihluphelani ngami, Jesu, ndvodzana yaNkulunkulu lophakeme? Ngiyakucela, ungangihlukumeti." ²⁹ Ngoba Jesu bakatjele umoya longcolile kutsi aphume kulendvodza. Besekungemahlandla lamanyenti, noma bekabophe ngetinketane aphindze agcinwe agadziwe, bekaphule tinketane bekahanjiswa ngemadimoni aze amuyise ehlane. ³⁰ Wase Jesu uyambuta, "Ungubani libito lakho?" Watsi, "Legiyoni," emadimoni lamanyenti beka ngene kuye. ³¹ Bekamncenga kutsi angawatfumeli emgodzini longenamkhawulo. ³² Kwakukhona umhlambi wetingulube lobekatidlela emagcumeni. Lamadimoni amncenga kutsi awayekele angene kuto, futsi wawanika imvumo. ³³ Lamadimoni aphuma kulendvodza acondza etingulubeni, nemhlambi waphutfuma wehla emagcuma angena elwandle ancwila. ³⁴ Mababona labebanakekela tingulube loko lokwakwentekile, bagijima babatjela ngalokwentekile edolobheni nase macentselweni. ³⁵ Ngako ke bantfu bahamba bayobona kutsi kwakwentekeni, babese beta kuJesu bakhandza lendvodza lebekuphume emadimoni. Bekahleti etinyaweni taJesu, agcokile nasengcondvweni lekahle; batfuka. ³⁶ Nalabo labebabonile babatjela ngalendvodza lebeyinemadimoni kutsi iphilisiwe. ³⁷ Bonkhe bantfu bakuleso sifundza sase Gerasa bacela Jesu kutsi akesuke kubo, ngoba bebangelwe kwesaba lokukhulu. Wangena esikebheni khona batawubuyela emuva ³⁸ Lendvodza lapho emadimoni bekaphume khona yamncenga kutsi amyekele ahambe naye, kepha Jesu wamtfula khashane, watsi," ³⁹ Buyela ekhaya lakho ubatjela ngaloku Nkulunkulu abakwentele kona." Lendvodza yahamba

ngendlela, amemetela kulolonkhe lidolobha ngaloko Jesu labementele kona. ⁴⁰ Nyalo ke Jesu nakabuya, sicuku samemukela, ngoba bebamlindzele. ⁴¹ Buka la, indvodka lelibito layo kungu Jayiru, beka ngulomunye webaholi beli sinagogi, weta wawa phansi etinyaweni taJesu, wamncenga kutsi ete endlini yakhe ⁴² Ngoba indvodzakati yakhe lekuphela kwayo, intfombatana leneminyaka lelishumi nambili budzala, beyifa. Njengoba Jesu bekasendleleni, sicuku sebantfu samgegeletela madvute naye. ⁴³ Nyalo bekunemfati khona lapho lebekopha iminyaka lelishumi nambili besasebentise yonkhe imali yakhe, futsi angakhoni kuphiliswa nanoma ngubani. ⁴⁴ Weta ngemuva kwaJesu watsintsa umphetfo welijazi lakhe, ngesikhashana nje kopha kwama. ⁴⁵ Jesu watsi, "Ngubani longitsintsile?" Bonkhe baphika, Phetro watsi, "Mholi, lesicuku sebantfu bakhona madvute nawe futsi bayasondzela madvute nawe." ⁴⁶ Kepha Jesu watsi, "lomunye ungitsintsile, ngiyati kutsi emandla sekaphumile kimi." ⁴⁷ Nakabona lomfati lokutsi ngeke asakhona kubaleka angakabonwa, weta atfutfumela wawa phambi kwakhe. Ebukhoneni babo bonkhe labantfu wachaza kutsi umtsintse leni yena nekutsi ngesikhashana uphilisiwe. ⁴⁸ Wase utsi kuye, "ndvodzakati, kukholwa kwakho kukuphilisile. Hamba ngekuthula." ⁴⁹ Kusenjalo asakhuluma, lomunye weta achamuka endlini yemholi welisinagogeni, atsi, "Indvodzakati yakho seyifile. Ungasachubeki nekumhlupha umfundzisi." ⁵⁰ Kepha Jesu nakakuva loko, wamphendvula Jayiru, "Ungesabi; kuphela kholwa, utowuphiliswa." ⁵¹ Maketa endlini, akavumelanga nanome ngubani kutsi angene naye, ngaphandle kwa Phetro naJohane kanye na Jakobe na babe walomntfwana namake wakhe. ⁵² Nyalo bonkhe bebazilile bakhalela yena, kepha watsi, "Ningakhali; akafi kodvwa ulele." ⁵³ Kodvwa bamhleka yena, bebati kutsi ufile. ⁵⁴ Kodvwa wamtsatsa ngesandla wambita, watsi, "mntfwana, sukuma!" ⁵⁵ Umoya wakhe wabuya, wasuka ngaleso sikhatsi. Wabatjela kutsi abamtfolele langakudla. ⁵⁶ Batali bakhe bamangala kakhulu, kodvwa wabatjela kutsi bangatjeli muntfu loko lekwakwentekile.

Chapter 9

¹ Wabita labalishumi nambili kanye kanye phindze wabanika emandla kanye nemagunya kutsi bakhiphe emadimoni phindze baphilise netifo. ² Wabatfuma kutsi bayoshumayela umbuso wa Nkulunkulu phindze baphilise labagulako. ³ Watsi kubo, "Ningaphatsi lutfo eluhambeni lwenu, naludvondvolo, natipatji, natinkhwa, namali, natimphahla tekushintja. ⁴ Noma ngabe nguyiphi indlu leningena kuyo, hlalani lapho nize nihambe. ⁵ Noma ngabe banganemukeli, Nanishiya lelodolobha, tsintsitsani lonkhe lutfuli etinyaweni tenu njengebufakazi lobuphambene nabo. " ⁶ Base bayesuka baya emakhaya, bamemetela livangeli phindze baphilisa nebantfu ndzawo tonkhe. ⁷ Nyalo Herodi umthetrakhi weva ngako konkhe lokwenteka, kanye kwammangalisa, Ngenca yalokwashiwo ngulabanye kutsi Johane uvukile kulabafile, ⁸ kanye nalabanye labatsi Elija ubonakele, phindze labanye batsi ngulomunye walabaphrofethi bakadzeni lovukile. ⁹ Herodi watsi, "Ngijube inhloko yaJohane. Ngubani lengiva ngaye letintfo leti? " Futsi wezama kuyombona. ¹⁰ Ngesikhatsi baphostoli babuya, Bamtjela konkhe lebakwentile. Wase uyabatsatsa naye, phindze basuka bayakhashane ekusitsekani kwelidolobha lekutsiwa Bethsayida. ¹¹ kepha lesicuku seva ngaloku, samlandzela. Wabemukela phindze wakhuluma nabo mayelana nalombuso waNkulunkulu, waphilisa labo labandzinga kuphiliswa. ¹² Nyalo lelilanga selitawushona, labalishumi nambili beta kuye base batsi, hambisa leticuku baye kulamakhaya ladvutane nasemaphandleni elive kuyotfola indzawo yekulala kanye nekudla, ngenca yekutsi sesilapha endzaweni lelihlane. " ¹³ kepha watsi kubo, "Banikeni nine intfo labangayidla. " Batsi, "sinemikhama lesihlanu esinkhwa kanye netinhlati letimbili-ngaphandle masingaya siyotsenga kudla kwabo bonkhe labantfu. " ¹⁴ (bebalinganiswa etinkhulungwanene letisihlanu temadvodza). Watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "bente bahlale phansi babengemacembu lalinganiswa emashumini lasihlanu ngalinye. " ¹⁵ Ngako bafundzi bakhe benta loko base labantfu bahlala phansi bonkhe. ¹⁶ Wase sewutsatsa tinkhwa letisihlanu kanye netimfishi letimbili, wabuka etulu watibusisa wase uyatigamula taba ngemacetu, wabese utinika bafundzi bafundzi bakhe kutsi bamukelise lesicumbi. ¹⁷ Badla bonkhe benela, naloku lebesekusele kwabutfwa- timvutfuluka letagcwala emabhasikidi lalishumi nakubili. ¹⁸ Kwatsi Jesu athantaza yedvwa, bafundzi bakhe banaye. Wababuta, watsi, "leticumbi titsi ngingubani? " ¹⁹ Baphendvula batsi, "titsi ungu Johane umbhabhatisi. Kodvwa labanye batsi ungu Elisha, nalabanye batsi ungumunye webaphrofethi basendvulo lovukile ekufeni. ²⁰ Wase utsi kubo, "kodvwa nine nitsi ngingubani? " Phethro waphendvula watsi, "Ungu Khristu wa Nkulunkulu. ²¹ "Kodvwa Jesu wabecwayisisa kutsi bangatjeli muntfu loku, ²² watsi, "Indvodzana yemuntfu kumele ihluphekiswe tintfo letinengi iphindze ingemukeleki kulabadzala nakubaphristi labakhulu nebafundzisi bemtsetfo, itawuphindze ibulawe bese iyavuswa ngelilanga lesitsatfu. " ²³ Wase utsi kubo bonkhe, "Nangabe nome ngubani afuna kungilandzela, kumele angavumeli tifo takhe bese utfwala siphambano sakhe onkhe malanga angilandzele. ²⁴ Lowo lotisindzisela imphilo yakhe itamlahlekelwa, kodvwa nome ngubani lolahlekelwa kuphila kwakhe ngenca yami utawusindza. ²⁵ Kuhle ngani kutsi umuntfu azuze live lonkhe, kodvwa alahlekelwe nguye cobo lwakhe? ²⁶ Loyo lonemahloni nami nemavi ami, ne Ndvodzana yemuntfu iyawuba nemahloni naye nayita ngenkhatimulo yayo nangenkhatimulo yaBabe neyetingelosi. ²⁷ Kodvwa ngicinisile ngitsi kini, kunalabakhona lebeme lana labangeke bafe ngaphambi kwekutsi babone umbuso wa Nkulunkulu. " ²⁸ Ngalesikhatsi sekwegce emalanga langaba lasiphohlango Jesu akhulume lamagama, watsatsa Phethro na Johane na Jakobe wahamba nabo waya entsabeni bayothantaza. ²⁹ Asathantaza, simo sebuso bakhe sashintja, phindze netembatfo takhe taba mhlophe tacwatimula. ³⁰ Masinyane, emadvodza lamabili abekhuluma naye,bo Mosi na Elija, ³¹ labavela ngenkhatimulo, bakhuluma naye ngekuhamba kwakhe, lebesatakucedzela e Jerusalema. ³² Nyalo Phetro kanye nalabanye labebanaye bebatela, kepha nabavuka, babona inkhatimulo kanye nemadvodza lamabili labebeme naye. ³³ Basahamba naJesu, Phetro watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, kukahle yini kuba lapha. Asakheni tindlu letintsatfu, yinye yakho, lenye yaMose, kanye nalenye yaElija. " Bekangati kutsi utsini. ³⁴ Basasho loku, lifu leta labengama, futsi bebetfukile nabayongena kulelifu. ³⁵ kwaphuma livi kule lifu, latsi, "Lona yindvodzana yami, lelengamkhetsa; yilaleleni. " ³⁶ Nase livi selikhulumile, Jesu abese ayedvwa. Bathula bangatjeli muntfu ngalamalanga noma ngabe yini labakubonile. ³⁷ Nyalo ngelilanga lelilandzelako, ngalesikhatsi behlela phansi entsabeni, sicuku lesikhulu sambona. ³⁸ Bheka, indvodza kulesicuku yakhala kakhulu yatsi, "Umfundzisi, ngiyakuncenga ubuke idvondzana yami lokuphela kwayo. ³⁹ Uyabona, kutsi kunemoya lophetse imphilo yakhe ngekushesha uyamemeta; liyamkhamlameta aphukuhle emagwebu. liyephuta nekumyekela limbangele kulimala kabi. ⁴⁰ Ngicele bafundzi bakho kutsi baliphoce liphume, kepha behluleka. " ⁴¹ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "kungakholwa kwalesitukulwane salamuhla, ⁴² sikhatsi lesinganani lengifanele ngibe nani ngaso phindze nginibeketelela? Letsa lendvodzana yakho lapha, " Ngesikhatsi lomfana eta, leli dimoni lamjika phansi emhlabatsini laphindze lamnklinklitisa kamatima. Kepha Jesu wawekhuta lomoya

lomubi wase soyamphilisa lomfana, phindze wambuyisela kuyise wakhe. ⁴³ Bonkhe bebamangele bamangaliswa bukhulu baNkulunkulu. Basemangaliswe ngiko konkhe labekwenta, Watsi kubafundzi bakhe, ⁴⁴ yentani lamagama engene ekujuleni kwetindlebe tenu; Indvondzana yemuntfu itawunikelwa etandleni tebantfu." ⁴⁵ Kepha bebanga yicondzisisi lendzaba. Kwakufihlekile kubo, ngako bebangati kutsi lisho kutsini, base besaba nekubuta ngayo lendzaba. ⁴⁶ Base bacala kuphikisana emkhatsini kwabo mayelana nekutsi ngumuphi lokutawuba mkhulu kubo. ⁴⁷ Kepha Jesu, atati tizindlo letisenhlitiyweni yabo, watsatsa umntfwana lomncane wamsondzeta ngakuye ⁴⁸ wase utsi kubo , "Noma ngabe ngubani loyomukela lomntfwana egameni lami, wemukela mine ; phindze noma ngabe ngubani longemukelako mine, wemukela loyo longitfumile. Ngako ke lomncane emkhatsini wenu nonkhe nguye lomkhulu." ⁴⁹ Johane waphendvula , " Nkhosi, sibone umuntfu atama kukhipha emadimoni ngeligama lakho samalele, ngenca yekungakulandzeli kanye natsi ." ⁵⁰ Ningamuvimbi," kwasho Jesu," Ngoba noma ngabe ngubani longaphambani nani wenu. ⁵¹ Uma emalanga sasondzela kutsi enyuswe, wenta buso bakha babuka eJerusalema. ⁵² watfumela sitfunywa phambi kwakhe, phindze bahamba bayongena endzaweni yemasamariya kutsi ilungiswe konkhe yentelwe yena. ⁵³ Kepha labantfu abamemukelanga yena ngenca yekubhekisa buso bakhe eJerusalema. ⁵⁴ Ngesikhatsi bafundzi bo Jakobe kanye na Johane bakubona loku, batsi," Nkhosi, uyafuna sitfumele umlilo kutsi wehlele phansi ezulwini kutobabhuhisa?" ⁵⁵ kepha wabakhuta bona, ⁵⁶ wase uyakulenze indzawo. ⁵⁷ Basahamba ngendlela, lomunye watsi kuye," Ngitokulandzela lapho uya khona." ⁵⁸ Jesu watsi kuye," timphungusha tinemigodzi kanye netinyoni tinetidleke, kepha indvodzana yemuntfu kute lapha ingalala khona." ⁵⁹ Wase utsi kulomunye, "ngilandzeleni." kepha watsi , "Nkhosi, kucala ngivumele ngihambe ngiyongcwaba babe." ⁶⁰ kepha watsi kuye," Shiya labafile batongcwaba labafile babo. kepha kwakho , hamba uyomemeta kashane nakabanti ngembuso waNkulunkulu." ⁶¹ Wase lomunye utsi," Ngiyokulandzela, Nkhosi, kepha kwekucala angitsi salani kulabo labasekhaya." ⁶² Jesu wamphendvula," akekho lobaka sandla ekhubeni phindze abuke emuva lowufanele umbuso waNkulunkulu."

Chapter 10

¹ Nyalo emuva kwato tonkhe letitintfo, Inkhosi yabeka labanye labangemashumi lasikhombisa, phindze wabatfumela ngababili ngababili embikwakhe kulo lonkhe lidolobha nendzawo lapho yena lucobo lwakhe abesatawuya khona. ² Watsi kubo, "Sivuno sinengi kepha basebenti bancane. Ngakoke celani Inkhosi ngalesivuno, kutfumela basebenti esivunweni sakhe. ³ Hamba ngendlela yakho. Buka, nginitfumela njenge timvu emkhatsini wetimphisi. ⁴ ningaphatsi sikhwama semali noma sesivakashi noma tincabule futsi ningabingeleli muntfu endleleni. ⁵ Noma ngabe nguyiphi indlu leningena kuyo, tsanini kucala, "kuthula makube kulendlu!" ⁶ Uma ngabe kunemuntfu wekuthula lapho, kuthula kwenu kutawuhlala kuye, kepha uma kute, kuthula kwenu kutawubuyela kini. ⁷ Hlalani kuleyondlu, udla futsi unatsa konkhe labaninika kona, ngoba sisebenti, sifanelwe liholo laso. Ningahambi nicocoma indlu nendlu. ⁸ Noma ngabe nguliphi lidolobha leningena kulo, bese bayanimukela, dlanini labakubeke embikwenu ⁹ niphilise labagulako labalapho. nitsi kubo, " umbuso waNkulunkulu sewusondzele dvute nani." ¹⁰ Noma ngabe nguluphi lidolobha leningena kulo banganimukeli, phumelani etitaladini takhona nitsi, ¹¹ "Nelutfuli lase dolobheni lenu lelihlala etinyaweni tetfu, silususela nine! Kepha yatini loku: Umbuso waNkulunkulu sewudvutane." ¹² Ngitsi kini ngelilanga lekwehlulelwa kuyawuba ncono kakhulu eSodoma kunalelo dolobha. ¹³ Nako kuwe, Chorazin! Nako kuwe, Bethsayida! Kube imisebenti lemikhulu beyentiwa kini beyentiwa eThire nase Sidoni, ngabe kadze baphendvuka, bahlala emasakeni nase mlotseni. ¹⁴ Kepha kuyawuba ncono kakhulu ebantfwini base Thire neSidoni ngekuhlulelwa kunani. ¹⁵ Nawe Khaphanawume, nicabanga kutsi nitawuphakanyiselwa ezulwini? Cha, nitowehliselwa eHayidesi. ¹⁶ Loyo lolalela nine ulalela mine, naloyo loniphikako uphika mine, bese loyo lophika mine uphika loyo longitfumile." ¹⁷ Labalishumi nesikhomisa babuya nentfokoto, batsi," Nkhosi, nemadimoni imbala asitfobele ngelibito lakho." ¹⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ngibone Sathane awa ezulwini njengembane. ¹⁹ Bona, ngininikete emagunya ekugcobagcoba tinyoka nabo fecela, nasetikwawo onkhe emandla esitsa, kute ngisho kunye noma ngabe ngubani lotanilimata. ²⁰ Nome kunjalo ningajabuleli loku kuphela, lokutsi imoya iyanitfobela, kepha jabulani kutsi emagama incumbi ayabhaliswa ezulwini." ²¹ Ngaleso sikhatsi watfokota kakhulu kumoya loyingcwele, wabese utsi, " ngiyakudvumisa, Babe, Nkhosi yamazulu nemhlaba, ngoba utifihlile leti tintfo kulabo laba hlakaniphile nalaba condzako wavetela kulabo labangaka fundziswa, njenge bantfwana labancane. Yebo, babe, ngoba kwakutfokotisa emehlweni akho. ²² "Tonkhe tintfo tiniketelwe kimi, nguBabe, futsi kute lowati kutsi ngubani indvodzana ngaphandle kweyise, futsi kute lowati kutsi uyise ngubani ngaphandle kwendvodzana nalabo indvodzana ikhetsa kutembula kubo." ²³ Wabese uyagucuka ubuka bafundzi watsi kubo ngansense, "Ubusisiwe loyo lobona tintfo lenitibonako. ²⁴ Ngitsi kini, baphrofethi nemakhosi lamanyenti afisile kubona letintfo lenitibonako, futsi abatibonanga, nekuva letintfo lenitivako futsi abativanga." ²⁵ Buka, sati semutsetfo sasukuma kute sitewumlinga, satsi, " Mfundzisi, kufanele ngente njani kute ngizuze imphilo yanguna phakadze? ²⁶ Jesu watsi kuye, "Kubhalwe kutsini emtsetfweni? Uwufundza njani?" ²⁷ Waphendvula wabese utsi, utawutsandza, Inkhosi Nkulunkulu wakho ngayo yonkhe inhltiyo yakho, ngawo wonkhe umoya wakho, ngawo onkhe emandla akho, ngayo yonkhe ingcondvo yakho kanye namakhelwane wakho njengobe utitsandza wena." ²⁸ Jesu watsi kuye, "uphendvule kahle. Yenta loku utawubese uyaphila." ²⁹ Kepha yena, abefisa kutitsetselela, watsi kuJesu, " Ngubani makhelwane?" ³⁰ Jesu wamuphendvula watsi, " Indvodza letsitse beyehla ichamuka eJerusalema iya eJerikho. Yatirsela etu kwetigebengu, latamemuka tintfo takhe, tamushaya, tamushiya asalengela kufa. ³¹ Ngelitfuba umphristi lotsite bekehla ngalendlela, watsi nakambona, wendlula ngalelinye lihlangotsi. ³² Ngelokufanako, umLevi naye, watsi nakafika kulendzawo wambona, wendlula kulelinye luhlangotsi. ³³ Kepha umSamariya lotsite, asahamba ngalendlela, wefike lapho beka khona khona. Nakambona watsintfwa luvelo. ³⁴ Wasondzela kuye wabese umbopha emanceba, watsela emafutsa neliwayini kuwo. Wambeka esilwaneni sakhe, wamuletsa endzaweni yekulala wamunakekela. ³⁵ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako wakhipha boDenari lababili wawanika lobuke lendzawo, wabese utsi, " munakekele, bese kutsi noma ngabe yini loyingetako, nangibuya, ngitawukubhadala." ³⁶ Ngumuphi kulaba labatsatfu locabanga kutsi bekangu makhelwane kuloyo lowehlela etigebengwini?" ³⁷ Watsi, "Ngulona lowaba nemusa naye." Jesu watsi kuye, " hamba uyowenta njalo." ³⁸ Basahamba endleleni, wangena emangweni lotsite, futsi newesifazane lotsite libito lakhe kungu Mata wamemukela endlini yakhe. ³⁹ Bekana dzadze wabo lebekabitwa ngekutsi ngu Mariya, lowahlala etinyaweni teNkhosi weva livi layo. ⁴⁰ Kepha Mata abe matasatasa alungiselela kuniketela sidlo. Wenjukela kuJesu watsi, "Nkhosi, awunendzaba yini kutsi dzadzewami ungishiyile kutsi ngisebente ngedvwa? Ngakoke mutjele

atongilekelela." ⁴¹ Kepha iNkhosi yaphendvula yatsi kuye, Mata, Mata uyatatatela futsi ukhatsatekile ngetintfo incumbi, ⁴² kepha kunye lokumcoka. Mariya ukhetse lokumcoka, lokungeke kutsatfwe kuye."

Chapter 11

¹ Kwenteka ngalinye lemalanga kutsi Jesu abethandaza endzaweni letsite. Ngesikhatsi asacedzile, lomunye webafundzi bakhe watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, sifundzise kuthandaza njengoba Johane wafundzisa bafundzi bakhe." ² Jesu watsi kubo, "Uma nithandaza nibotsi, 'Babe, libito lakho alingcweliswe. Umbuso wakho awute." ³ Siphe sinkhwa setfu imihla. ⁴ Sicolele tono tetfu, njengoba natsi sibacolela labo labasonako. Ungangenisi ekulingweni." ⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ngubani kini longaba nemngani, longaya kuye emkhatsini webusuku, bese utsi kuye, 'Mngani, nginanisele tinkhwa letintsatfu, ⁶ njengoba umngani wami uvele weta achamuka khashane, kantsi ngite lutfo lengingakubeka phambi kwakhe?' ⁷ Bese lolongekhatsi lowamuphendvula angatsi, 'Ungangiyabuli. Umnyango sovele ukhiyiwe, nebantfwabami, kudze naye, basembhedzeni. Angeke ngikhone kuvuka ngikunike sinkhwa.' ⁸ Ngitsi kuwe, noma ngabe akavuki akunike lesinkhwa ngoba ungumngani wakhe, yebo ngenca yekuchubeka kwakho nekungahlazeki, utawuvuka akunike tinkhwa letinyenti kangangetidzingo takho. ⁹ Futsi ngitsi kini, celani, utawunikwa; funani, nitawutfola; nconcotsani, nitawuvulelwa. ¹⁰ Ngoba wonkhe umuntfu locelako uyamukela; nalofunako uyatfola; nemuntfu lonconcotsako, uyawuvulelwa. ¹¹ Ngumuphi babe emkhatsisini wenu, uma ucela inhlangi, amunike inyoka esikhundleni senhlangi? ¹² Noma ke uma acela licandza, ungamunika yini fecela? ¹³ Ngako ke, uma nine lababi nikwati kupha bantfwabenu tipho letinhle, kangakanani Babe wenu waseZulwini aphe Moya Logcwele kulabo labamucelako?" ¹⁴ Jesu abekhipha lidimoni lebelingakhulumi. Naseliphumile lelidimoni, lendvodza lebeyingakhulumi yakhuluma, nalesicuku samangala. ¹⁵ Kepha labanye balabantfu batsi, "NguBhelzebule, umphatsi wemadimoni, ukhipha emadimoni." ¹⁶ Labanye bamuvivinya futsi bacela kuye sibonakaliso lesibuya ezulwini. ¹⁷ Kepha Jesu wayati imicabango yabo watsi kubo, "Wonkhe umbuso lohlukene kumelana nabo bodvwa lentiwe lasheshe lawa, futsi umndeni lowehlukene lomelana wodvwa uyawa. ¹⁸ Uma Sathane ahlukene amelana nelucobo lwakhe, umbuso wakhe ungema njani? Ngoba utsite ngikhipha emadimoni ngaBhelzebule. ¹⁹ Uma ngikhipha emadimoni ngaBhelzebule, balandzeli bakho bona bawakhipha ngabani? Ngenca yaloku, batoba bahluleli bakho. ²⁰ Kepha uma ngikhipha emadimoni ngelugalo lwaNkulunkulu, bese lombuso waNkulunkulu sewufikile kini. ²¹ Uma indvodza lenemamda ihlome iphelele agadze indlu yayo, tintfo takhe tiphephile, ²² kepha uma indvodza lenemandla kunaye imehlulekisa, lendvodza lenemandla itsatsa letikhali talendvodza lebeyitsetsebile bese utsatsa inzuzo yalendvodza. ²³ Loyo longekho ngakimi umelene nami, naloyo longahlangani nami uyasakata. ²⁴ Uma umoya longakahlobi sowuphumile kumuntfu, undlula tindzawo letilihlane ufuna kuphumula, utsi, 'Ngitawubuyela endlini yami lengibuya kuyo.' ²⁵ Sewubuyile, utfola kutsi seyitsanyelwe lendlu yabekwa ngabolonina. ²⁶ Bese uyahamba uyolandza leminyemimoya yayo lesikhombisa lemibi kunayo lucobo lwayo bese ita yonkhe itohlala lapho. Bese simo salomutfu sigcina sibangetulu kunakucala." ²⁷ Kwenteka loko, asatisho letintfo leti, lomunye umfati waphakamisa liphimbo lakhe ngetulu kulesicuku watsi kuye, "Sibusisiwe lesibeletfo lesakutala nalamabele lakumunyisa." ²⁸ Kepha watsi, "Ngamane, babusisiwe ngulabo labeva livi laNkulunkulu bese bayaligcina." ²⁹ Ticuku tisandza, Jesu wacala kutsi, "Lesitukulwane lesi situkulwane lesibi. Sifuna sibonakaliso, noko kute sibonakaliso lesitawunikwa kiso ngaphandle kwesibonakaliso saJona. ³⁰ Njengoba naJona waba sibonakaliso kubase Nineve, kanjalo Indvodzana yeMuntfu itawuba sibonakaliso kulesitukulwane. ³¹ Indlovukazi yaseNingizimu itawusukuma ekwehlulelweni nebantfu balesitukulwane lesi isilahle ngelicala, ngoba wachamuka khashane kwemhlaba atova lenhlakanipho yaSolomoni, abone, ukhona ulana umuntfu lomkhulu kunaSolomoni. ³² Emadvodza aseNineve ngekwehlulelwa batawusukuma basilahle ngelicala lesitukulwane lesi sebantfu, ngobe baphendvuka naba shunyayelwa nguJona, futsi buka, ukhona ulana lomkhulu kunaJona. ³³ Kute umuntfu, emvakwekutsi alayide sibane, asibeke endzaweni lesitsele noma ngaphasi kwebhasikidi, kepha elutsini lwesibane, khona labo labangenako batobona lokukhanya. ³⁴ Liso lakho lisibane semtimba. Uma liso lakho lilihle, umtimba wakho wonkhe ugqwala kukhanya. Kepha uma liso lakho lilibi, umtimba wakho ugqwala bumnyama. ³⁵ Ngako ke, caphelani kutsi lokukhanya lokukini akusibo bumnyama. ³⁶ Nangabe umtimba wakho wonkhe ugcwele kukhanya, kungabikho nencenye lesebumnyameni, umtimba wakho wonkhe utawuba njenge sibane uma sikhanyisa sikhanya kukhanya kwako lokukhulu kuwe." ³⁷ Nasacedzile kukhuluma, uMfarisi wamcela kutsi atodla naye endlini yakhe, Jesu waya wefika wadla. ³⁸ LomFarisi wamangala kutsi Jesu udle angakagezi. ³⁹ Kepha Inkhosi yatsi kuye, "Nine baFarisi nigeza lingephandle lenkomishi nemapulede, kepha ngekhatshi kwenu kugcwele bumuti nebubi. ⁴⁰ Nine tilima tebantfu! Lona lowenta lingephandle akusiye yini lowenta lingekhatsi? ⁴¹ Nikani labaphuyile lokungekhatsi, bese tonkhe tintfo titawuhlambululwa kini. ⁴² "Kodvwa maye kini baFarisi, ngoba nikhipha kwelishumi kwashaladi napelepele naletinye tinandzisi tengadze, kepha nivilaphela kulunga nelutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu, futsi ngaphandle kwekuhluleka kwenta letinye tintfo. ⁴³

Maye kini baFarisi, ngoba nitsandza titulo letingembili emasinagogweni nekubingelelwa lokuhloniphekile etimakethe. ⁴⁴ Maye kini, ngoba ninjengemathuna langasabonakali kutsi bantfu bahamba tikwalo ngaphandle kwekulati." ⁴⁵ Lomunye waletati kulomtsetfo watsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, lolokushoko kuyasetfuka natsi." ⁴⁶ Jesu watsi, "Maye kini, bafundzisi bemtsetfo! Ngoba nifaka bantfu ngephasi kwemitfwalo lelukhuni kuyiphatsa, kepha aniwutsintsi lomtfwalo nangemuno wenu. ⁴⁷ Maye kini, ngoba nakha emathuna ebaphrofethi, futsi bekumadloti enu lababulala. ⁴⁸ Ngako ke nibofakazi futsi nivumelwe kulemisebenti yemadloti enu, ngoba vele bababulala bese nakha emathuna abo. ⁴⁹ Ngoba ngalesizatfu lesi futsi, kuhlakanipha kwaNkulunkulu kwatsi, 'Ngitawutfumela kubo baphrofethi nebaphostoli, labanye babo batawubahlupha futsi bababulale.' ⁵⁰ Lesitukulwane lesi, bese, siyawubanjwa sifanelwe ngiyo yonkhe lengati yebaphrofethi leyacitseka kusukela lomhlaba ucale, ⁵¹ kusukela engatini yaAbela kuya engatini yaZakhariya, lowabulawa emkhatsini welilati nendzawo lengcwele. Yebo, ngitsi kini, lesitukulwane lesi siyawubanjwa sifanelwe. ⁵² Maye kini tati temtsetfo, ngoba nitsetse tikhiya telwati ; aningeni ngekhatsi nine matfupha, bese nivimba labo labangenako." ⁵³ Emvakwekutsi Jesu esuke lapho, tati nebaFarisi bamchukuluta baphikisana naye ngetintfo letinyenti, ⁵⁴ betama kumetsiya ngemavi akhe.

Chapter 12

¹ Kwatsi ngaleso sikhatsi, uma tinkhulungwane tebantfu bahlangana kanyekanye kakhulu banyatselana, wacala ngekutsi kubafundzi bakhe kokucala kunako konkhe, "Caphelani imvubelo yebaFarisi, lokukutentisa. ² Kepha kute lokufihlakele lokungeke kuvetwe, futsi kute lokufihliwe longeke kwatiwe. ³ Ngako nome yini lokushito ebumnyameni kutawuvakala ekukhanyeni, futsi lokukhulumile endlebeni ekhatsi etindlini kutawumenyetelwa ticongo tetindlu letisetulu. ⁴ Ngitsi kini, bangani bami, ningabesabi labo lababulala lomtimba, bese emvakwaloko bababete labangakwenta. ⁵ Kepha ngitanecwayisa ngekutsi ngubani lekumele nimesabe. Yesabani lona, emvakwekuba abulawe, unemagunya ekunifaka esihogweni. Yebo, ngitsi kini, sabani yena. ⁶ Boncedze labasihlanu abatsengiswa ngemasenti lamancane lamabili? kepha kute namunye wabo lokhohlwako emehlweni aNkulunkulu. ⁷ Kepha ngisho netinwele tenhloko yakho tonkhe tibaliwe. Ningesabi. Nibaluleke kakhulu kunaboncedze labanyenti. ⁸ Ngitsi kini, wonkhe longivumako phambi kwebantfu, iNdvodzana yeMuntfu iyawumvuma phambi kwetingelosi taNkulunkulu, ⁹ kepha loyo longiphika phambi kwebantfu utawuphikwa phambi kwetingelosi taNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Wonkhe lokhuluma livi lelimelene neNdvodzana yeMuntfu, litawucolelwa, kepha kuloyo lohlambalata Moya Longcwele, angeke kucolelwe. ¹¹ Uma baniletsa embikwemasinagogu, babusi, nemakhosi, ningakhatsateki ngekutsi nitawukhuluma njani kutivikela kwenu, noma nitotsini, ¹² ngoba Moya Longcwele utanifundzisa kulelo hora lekumele nikusho." ¹³ Lomunye wakulesicumbi watsi kuye, "Mfusindzisi, tjela umnaketfu kutsi angabele lifa." ¹⁴ Jesu watsi kuye, "Ndvodza, ngubani longente umehluleli nementisi tikwenu?" ¹⁵ Watsi kubo, "Caphelani nitibalekele tonkhe tifiso letimbi, ngoba imphilo yemuntfu ayinconotiswa bunjinga bakhe." ¹⁶ Wabese Jesu ubatjela umfanekiso, watsi, "Emasimu endvodza lecebile enta sivuno lesikhulu, ¹⁷ sase sicabanga kuso, satsi, 'Yini lengitakwenta, ngoba ngite indzawo kugcina sivuno sami? ¹⁸ Watsi, 'Naku lengitokwenta. Ngitawubhidlita tonkhe tinyango tami bese ngakha letinkhulu, bese lapho ngitawugcina sonkhe sivuno sami nalokunye. ¹⁹ Ngitawutsi kumphefumulo wami, "Mphefumulo, unetintfo letinyenti letigcinwe iminyaka leminyenti. Phumula kalula, ngidle, nginatse, ngijabule." ²⁰ Kepha Nkulunkulu watsi kuye, 'Silima sendvodza, kulobusuku banamuhla umphefumulo wakho uyabitwa kuwe, naletintfo lotilungisile, titoba tabani? ²¹ Ukanjalo ke umuntfu lotibekela umcebo kantsi akacebi kuNkulunkulu." ²² Jesu watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Ngako ke ngitsi kini, ningakhatsateki ngetimphilo tenu, kutsi nitodlani; noma ngemitimba yenu, nitogcokani. ²³ Ngoba imphilo ibalulekile kakhulu kune kudla, nemtimba ubalulekile kakhulu kunetimpahla. ²⁴ Cabanga emangangane, kutsi akahlanyeli noma avune. Ate likamelo lekugcina noma tilulu, kepha Nkulunkulu uyatondla. Nibaluleke kakhulu kanganani kenine kunetinyoni! ²⁵ Ngubani nje lakini longangeta umnyaka ngekunganaki emphilweni yakhe? ²⁶ Nangabe ungakhoni kwenta intfo lencane kakhulu, leni ukhatsateke ngaloku lokunye? ²⁷ Cabanga timbali-tikhula njani. Atisebenti, noma tititfungele. Kodvwa ngitsi kini, ngisho Solomoni kuyo yonkhe inkhatimulo yakhe akazange agcokise kwayinye yaleti. ²⁸ Nangabe Nkulunkulu embatsisa tjani ensimini, letiphila namuhla, bese ngakusasa kuphoswe emlilweni, kakhulu kanganani utawunigcokisa, Maye nine bekukholwa lokuncane! ²⁹ Ningabuki leningakudla nalenitakunatsa, futsi unganaki. ³⁰ Ngoba tonkhe tive talomhlaba tibuka letintfo leti, futsi Babe wenu uyati kutsi niyatidzinga. ³¹ Kepha funa umbuso wakhe, bese letintfo leti titawengetelwa kuwe. ³² Ungesabi, mhlambi lomncane, ngoba Babe wenu utfokotela kuninika umbuso. ³³ Tsengisa inzuzo yakho bese upha labeswele. Tenteleni tipatji letingagugi-umcebo usezulwini longanciphi, lapho kute lisela lelingasondzela dvutane, futsi kute nemvunya longabulala. ³⁴ Ngoba lapho kunemcebo wakho khona, inhltiyo yakho itawuba khona lapho futsi. ³⁵ "Akutsi tembatfo tenu letindze tihlale tiboshiwe ebhandeni lenu, ³⁶ futsi kutsi netibane tenu tihlale tivutsa, nibe njengebantfu labalindzele umnumzane wabo uma abuya edzilini lemshado, khona uma efika anconcotsa, bamvulele sivalo ngaleso sikhatsi. ³⁷ Tibusisiwe leto tisebenti letiyawukhandvwa ngumnumzane tibuka uma eta. Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, utawubopha sembatfo sakhe lesidze ebhandeni lakhe abahlalise etafuleni, utawuta abaphe kudla. ³⁸ Uma umnumzane eta atobuka kwesibili ebusuku, nome atobuka kwesitsatfu, bese ubakhandza balungele, tibusisiwe leto tisebenti. ³⁹ Kepha condzani naku, kutsi uma umnumzane wendlu besekalati lelihora lekuta lelisela, bekangeke avume indlu yakhe ingcekezwe. ⁴⁰ Lungelani futsi, ngoba anilati lihora uma indvodzana yemuntfu ita." ⁴¹ Phetro watsi, "Nkhosi, utjela tsine sodvwa lomfanekiso, nome naku wonkhe muntfu?" ⁴² Inkhosi yatsi, "Ngubani ke lotsembekile nalosisebenti lesihlakaniphile loyo iNkhosi yakhe itambeka aphantse letinye tisebenti takhe abanike incenye yabo yekudla ngesikhatsi lesifanele? ⁴³ Sibusisiwe leso sisebenti loyo inkhosi yakhe itomkhandza enta loko uma eta. ⁴⁴ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini utambeka aphantse tonkhe timphahla takhe. ⁴⁵ Kepha uma leso sisebenti sitsi enhltiyweni yaso, 'Inkhosi yami yephutile

kubuya,' bese icala kushaya latidvuna nalensikati tisebenti nekudla nekunatsa nekutsi adzakwe, ⁴⁶ inkhosi itawufika ngelilanga uma angakagadzi futsi ngelihora langalati bese umcoba abe tincetu bese usikhomba indzawo yaso nalabangaketsembeki. ⁴⁷ Lesisebenti leso, ngekwati intsandvo yenkosi yakhe bese asitilungiseleli nome sente intsandvo ngendlela yakhe, utawushaywa ngemimoya leminyenti. ⁴⁸ Kepha leso lebesingati bese senta loko sifanele sishaywe, utawushaywa ngemimoya lemincane. Kepha wonkhe muntfu lonikwe lokukhulu, kuyawudzingeka lokukhulu kubo, futsi kuloyo lowetsenjwe ngalokukhulu, ngisho nalokunyenti kutawubutwa. ⁴⁹ "Ngitele kuto wokhela umlilo emhlabeni, futsi ngifisa kanganani kutsi ngabe sowokhelekile. ⁵⁰ Kepha nginembhabhatiso lengito bhabhatiswa ngawo, futsi ngicindzeteleke kanjani uyawuze upheleliswe! ⁵¹ Nicabanga kutsi ngitele kutoletsa kuthula yini emhlabeni? Cha, ngiyanitjela, kepha ngamane ngehlukanise. ⁵² Ngoba kusukela manje kutawuba nalabasihlanu endlini yinye kwehlukanisiwe-bantfu labatsatfu bacabane nalababili, bese batfu lababili bacabane nalabatsatfu. ⁵³ Batawehlukana, neyise acabane nendvodzana nendvodzana icabane neyise, unina acabane nendvodzakati nendvodzakati icabane nenina, uninatala acabane namalukatane wakhe namalukatane acabane neninatala." ⁵⁴ Jesu bekatsi kuleticuku futsi, "Uma nibona lifu liphakama enshonalanga, leso sikhatsi nitsi, 'Imvula iyeta,' bese kuyenteka. ⁵⁵ Uma umoya waseningizimu uhhusha, nibotsi, 'Kutawuba nekushisa lokukhulu,' bese kuyenteka. ⁵⁶ Batentisi, niyakwati kuhumusha kuvela kwemhlaba nemazulu, kepha kanjani kutsi anikwati kuhumusha lesikhatsi lesikhona? ⁵⁷ Kuyangani ungatehluleli ngalokulungile kwakho? ⁵⁸ Ngoba uma uhamba nemmangaleli wakho phambi kwenkantolo, endleleni yenta ngemandla kulungisa lenkinga naye kuze kutsi angakudvonselile kumehluleli, futsi kuze kutsi umehluleli angakumikisi emaphoyiseni, futsi emaphoyisa ngeke akujike ejele. ⁵⁹ Ngitsi kuwe, angeke uphume lapho uze ubhadale imali lencane yekugcina."

Chapter 13

¹ Ngaleso sikhatsi, labanye bantfu lapho bamutjela ngebaseGalile ingati yabo Philatu wayihlanganisa nemhlatjelo wabo. ² Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "Ucabanga kutsi laba baseGalile bebatoni kunabo bonkhe labanye baseGalile ngoba bahlupheka ngalendlela yini?" ³ Cha, ngiyanitjela. Kepha uma ningaphendvuki, nonkhe nitobhubha ngendlela yinye. ⁴ Nome labantfu labalishumi nesiphohlono labase Silowama lokwawela kubo umbhoshongo wababulala, nicabanga kutsi bebatoni kakhulu kunalamanye emadvodza eJerusalema yini? ⁵ Cha, ngitsi. Kepha uma ungaphendvuki, nonkhe nitawubhubha." ⁶ Jesu wabatjela nangu umfanekiso, "Lomunye bekanesihlahla semkhiwa sihlanyelwe engadzeni yakhe bese weta wabuka sitselo kuso kepha kute lasitfoli. ⁷ Lendvodza yatsi kulesisebenti, 'Buka, sengite iminyaka lemitsatfu futsi ngitamile kutfoli sitselo kulesihlahla semkhiwa kute lengisitfolile. Sijube. Usivumelelani simoshe lomhlaba?' ⁸ "Lesisebenti saphendvula satsi, 'Siyekele lomnyaka lona ngisasigubhela ngisitungelete bese ngifaka manyolo kuso. ⁹ Uma sitsela sitselo kulomnyaka lotako, kulungile; kepha uma singatseli, sijube!" ¹⁰ Nyalo Jesu abefundzisa kulinye lemasinagogu ngelilanga leliSabatha. ¹¹ Manini, bekunemfati lapho lobekanemoya lomubi iminyaka lelilishumi nesiphohlono. Abesagobene futsi angasakhoni nekuma acondze kuphelele. ¹² Uma Jesu ambona, wambita watsi, "Mfati, sewukhululiwe ekuguleni kwakho." ¹³ Wabeka tandla takhe tikwakhe, futsi ngaleso sikhatsi walulama wasukuma wadvumisa Nkulunkulu. ¹⁴ Kepha siphatsimandla selisinagogu satfukutsela ngoba Jesu waphilisa ngeliSabatha. Ngako lesiphatsimandla saphendvula satsi kulesicuku, "Kunemalanga lasitfupha lekufanele sisebente ngawo. Ngako wotani niphilise, hhayi ngelilanga leliSabatha." ¹⁵ INkhosi yamphendvula yatsi, "Batentisi! Lomunye wenu angete ayikhipha yini imbongolo yakhe esibayeni bese uyoyinatsisa ngeliSabatha?" ¹⁶ Ngelokanjalo lendvodzakati ya Abraham, lebeyiboshwe nguSathane iminyaka lelilishumi nesiphohlono budze, akukafaneli yini ikhululwe ngelilanga leliSabatha?" ¹⁷ Asatishito letintfo leti, bonkhe labo bebamelene naye bahlazeka, kepha lesicuku sonkhe lesicuku satfokotela tonkhe letintfo letimangalisako latent. ¹⁸ Ngako Jesu watsi, "Ungafananiswa nani umbuso waNkulunkulu, futsi ngingawufananisa nani nje?" ¹⁹ Ufanana nembewu lencane leyatsatfwa indvodza yayiphosa engadzeni yayo, yabese yakhula yaba sihlahla lesikhulu, bese netinyoni tasezulwini takha tidleke tato kulamagala." ²⁰ Phindze watsi, "Ngingawufananisa nani umbuso waNkulunkulu?" ²¹ Unjengembiliso lowatsatfwa ngumfati wawuhlanganisa netikali letintsatfu tafulaha kuze kutsi igcwale kuwo wonkhe lofulaha." ²² Jesu wahamba emadolobha nemadolobha, afundzisa futsi enta indlela yakhe acondze eJerusalema. ²³ Lomunye watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, kutawusindziswa bantfu labambalwa yini?" Ngako watsi kubo, ²⁴ "Sebentelani kungena ngemnyango lomncane, ngoba, ngitsi kini, banyenti batawufuna kungena, kepha ngeke bakhone kungena. ²⁵ Emvakwekutsi umnikati wendlu avuke bese ukhiya umnyango, utawubese uma ngaphandle bese ushaya umnyango utsi, 'Nkhosi, Nkhosi, singenise.' "Utawuphendvula atsi kini, 'Anginati nome laniphuma khona.' ²⁶ "Nitobese nitsi, 'Sadla sanatsa phambi kwakho futsi wafundzisa etitaladini takitsi.' ²⁷ "Kepha utawuphendvula, 'Ngitsi kini, anginati lapho niphuma khona. Sukani embikwami benti balokubi!" ²⁸ Kutawuba nekukhala nekugedletela kwematinyo uma nibona Abrhama, Isaka, Jakobe, nabo bonkhe baphrofethi bembuso waNkulunkulu, kepha nine nipheselwe ngaphandle. ²⁹ Batawuchamuka eningizimu, enyakatfo, emphumalanga nenshonalanga, bahlale etafuleni embusweni waNkulunkulu. ³⁰ Yatini naku, labo labangasimcokwa batawuba bekucala, bese kutsi labo labamcokwa kakhulu batawuba bekugcina." ³¹ Kafishane emvakwaloko, labanye baFarisi beta batsi kuye, "Suka uhambe lapha ngoba Herodi ufuna kukubulala." ³² Jesu watsi, "Hambani nitjele leyo mphungutja, 'Buka, ngikhipha emadimoni futsi ngiyaphilisa namuhla bese kusasa, bese ngelilanga lesitsatfu ngitawufika esifisweni sami.' ³³ Kepha ke, kumcoka kwami kucubeka namuhla, kusasa, futsi nangelilanga lelilandzelako njengoba akukavumeleki kubulala umphrofethi kudze nase Jerusalema. ³⁴ Jerusalema, Jerusalema, lobulala baphrofethi bese ugoba labo latfunywe kini. Ngifisa kanganani kuhlanganisa bantfwana benu ngendlela sikhukhukati sivikela bantfwana baso ngaphasi kwetimpheko taso, kepha anikakufisi loku. ³⁵ Buka, indlu yakho seyilahliwe. Ngitsi kuwe, angeke ungibone mine uze utsi, 'Ubusesiwe loyo lota egameni leNkhosi."

Chapter 14

¹ Kwenteka kulinye liSabatha, uma aya endlini yamunye webaholi webaFarisi kuyodla sinkhwa, kutsi bebambukele dvutane. ² Bukani, lapha phambi kwakhe kwakunendvodza lebeyinesifo sekuvuvuka. ³ Jesu wabuta tati temtsetfo emtsetfweni wemaJuda neba Farisi, "Umtsetfo uyasivumela yini siphilise ngeliSabatha, nome cha?" ⁴ Kepha bathula dvu. Ngako Jesu wamutsatsa, wamuphilisa, bese wamuhambisa. ⁵ Watsi kubo, "Ngumuphi kini lonendvodzana nome imbongolo lewele ekhatsi eludzakeni ngelilanga leliSabatha angeke amukhiphe ngaleso sikhatsi?" ⁶ Behluleka kumnika imphendvulo kuletintfo leti. ⁷ Uma Jesu anaka kuyangani labo bebamenyiwe bakhetsa letihlalo lephakeme, wakhuluma umfanekiso, atsi kubo, ⁸ "Uma umenywe ngumuntfu edzilini lemshado, ungahlali phasi endzaweni lephakeme, ngoba kunemuntfu lomenyiwe loncono kakhulu kunawe. ⁹ Uma lomuntfu lonimemile nobabili afika, utawutsi kuwe, 'Nika lona lomunye umuntfu indzawo yakho,' bese ngemahloni utawuchubeka kuyotsatsa indzawo lephasi. ¹⁰ Kodvwa uma umenyiwe, hamba uhlale phasi endzaweni lephasi, khona uma lona lokumemile eta, utotsi kuwe, 'Mngani, hamba uhlale endzaweni lephakeme.' Utawubese uyahlonipheka ebukhoneni babo bonkhe labahleli etafuleni nawe. ¹¹ Ngoba wonkhe lotiphakamisako utawutitfoba, bese loyo lotitfobako utawuphakanyiswa." ¹² Jesu watsi kulendvodza lebeyimmemile, "Uma unika kudla nome lidzili, ungabamemi bangani bakho nome bobhuti bakho nome tihlobo takho nome bomakhelwane labacebile, ngoba bangahle bakumeme futsi, bese utawubhadaleka. ¹³ Kepha uma wenta lidzili, mema timphuya, tishosha, labangahambi, nalabangaboni, ¹⁴ utawubusiswa, ngoba ngeke bakhone kukubhadala. Ngoba utawubhadalwa ekuvusweni kwalabalungile." ¹⁵ Jesu abehleli etafuleni uma munye wabo eva letintfo leti, watsi kuye, "Lobusisiwe nguloyo lotawudla sinkhwa embusweni waNkulunkulu!" ¹⁶ Kepha Jesu watsi kuye, "Lenye indvodza yalungisa lidzili lelikhulu wamema labanyenti. ¹⁷ Ngesikhatsi selilungisiswe lelidzili, watfumela sisebenti sakhe kutsi siyotsi kulabo bebamenyiwe, 'Wotani, ngoba konkhe sekulungele nyalo.' ¹⁸ "Bonkhe bacala kukhonona ngalokufananako. Lowekucala watsi kuye, 'Ngitsenge lipulazi, futsi kumele ngiphume ngiyolibona. Ngicela ungicolele.' ¹⁹ "Lomunye watsi, 'Ngitsenge tinkhabi letisihlanu, futsi ngisayawutilinga. Ngicela ungicolisele.' ²⁰ "Bese lenye indvodza yatsi, 'Ngishade umfati, ngako ke angeke ngite.' ²¹ "Lesisebenti seta satjela umphatsi waso letintfo leti. Bese umphatsi wendlu uyatfukutsela bese utsi kulesisebenti sakhe, 'Phuma masinyane uye etitaladini nasemacentselweni elidolobha uletse lana timphuya, tishosha, timphumphutse, nalabakhubatekile.' ²² "Lesisebenti satsi, 'Mnumzane, loko lokushito sekwentiwe, kepha solo kunelikamelo.' ²³ "Lomnumzane watsi kulesisebenti, 'Phuma uye emigwacweni nasetindleleni bese uyabancenga kutsi bangene, khona indlu yami itogcwala. ²⁴ Ngoba ngitsi kuwe, kute walamadvodza lawa labebamenyiwe labatawudla lelidzili lami." ²⁵ Lesicuku lesikhulu manje besihamba naye, wagucuka bese watsi kubo, ²⁶ "Uma nomangabe ngubani eta kimi futsi angazondi uyihlo wakhe, unina, bantfwana, tinsizwa, bodzadze, ngisho nemphilo yakhe, angeke abe ngumfundzi wami. ²⁷ Loyo longetjasi siphambano sakhe bese uyangilandzela angeke abe ngumfundzi wami. ²⁸ Ngoba lomunye wenu lofisa kwakha umbhoshongo akacali ngekuhlala phasi bese ubala imali atobala kutsi unako yini lakudzingako kukucedza? ²⁹ Ngaphandle kwaloko, uma sekabekile sisekelo bese akasakhoni kucedza, bonkhe labasibonako batocala kumnyonga, ³⁰ batsi, 'Lendvodza lena yacala kwakha yangakhoni kucedza.' ³¹ Noma inkhosi, isahamba kuyohlangana nalenye inkhosi empini, angeke ahlale phasi kucala bese utsatsa imiyalo ngekutsi utawukhona yini kulwa nalelenye inkhosi ngemadvodza langemashumi latinkhulungwane leta lemehane naye netinkhulungwane letingemashumi lamabili emadvodza? ³² Uma angeke, lelelinye libutfo solo lisekhashane, utfumela umgijimi ayocela timo tekuthula. ³³ Ngako ke, noma ngubani kini longadzeli konkhe loko lanako angeke abe ngumlandzeli wami. ³⁴ Luswayi lulungile, kepha uma loluswayi lulahlekelwe bunandzi balo, lungentiwa njani kutsi lube luswayi phindze? ³⁵ Alusenamsebenti walomhlaba nome ngisho manyolo. Luyalahlwa. Loyo lonetindlebe tekuva, akeve."

Chapter 15

¹ Bonkhe batselisi nyalo naletinye toni bebeta ku Jesu kutomlalela. ² BaFarisi kanye netati temtsetfo bahhingatela bondvwana, batsi, "Lendvodza lena yemukela toni, futsi abuye adle nato." ³ Jesu wakhuluma lomfanekiso lona kubo, atsi, ⁴ "Ngubani kini uma kungatsiwa unetimvu letilikhulu bese kulahleka yinye yato, ngeke sekashiye leti letimashumi layimfica nemfica ehlane, bese uyahamba ayofuna lelelahlekile ate ayitfole yini?" ⁵ Uma asayitfolile, ayetjase emahlombe akhe bese uyatfokota. ⁶ Uma eta ekhaya, ubita bangani bakhe nabomakhelwane kanyekanye, atsi kubo, 'Tfokotani kanye nami, ngoba ngiyitfolile imvu yami lebeyilahlekile.' ⁷ Ngitsi kini ngalokufanako, kutawuba nenjabulo ezulwini etikwesoni sinye lesiphendvukako, ngetulu kwebantfu labangemashumi layimfica nemfica labalungile labangadzingi kuphendvuka. ⁸ Nome umfati lonetinhlavu telisiliva letilishumi, uma angalahlekelwa luhlavu lunye, angeke alayide sibane, atsanyele indlu, bese uyafunisisa aze ayitfole yini? ⁹ Uma asayitfolile, ubita bangani bakhe nabomakhewane kanyekanye, atsi, 'Tfokotani kanye nami, ngoba ngilutfolile luhlavu lobelungilahlekele.' ¹⁰ Ngalokufanako, ngitsi kini, kune ntfokoto ebukhoneni tetingelosi taNkulunkulu ngekuphendvuka kwesoni sinye." ¹¹ Jesu wabese utsi, "Bekunalenye indvodza lebeyinemadvodzana lamabili, ¹² lolomncane kubo watsi kubabe wakhe, 'Babe, nginike sabelo selifa lami longihlele sona.' Ngako wawehlukanisela tintfo takhe emkhatsini wabo. ¹³ Kungakefiki emalanga lamanyenti, lendvodzana lencane yahlanganisa kanyekanye konkhe lobekukwakhe wahamba waya eveni lelikhashane, bese lapho wadlabhatisa yonkhe imali ngekuphila ngekonakala. ¹⁴ Nyalo uma sekasebentise konkhe, kwefika indlala lenkhulu kulelo live, bese wacala waba sesidzingweni. ¹⁵ Wahamba wayosebenta ngaphandle kulomunye umuntfu wakulelo live, lowamtfumela emasimini akhe kuyowupha tingulube. ¹⁶ Abengadzimate afise kudla imidvumba lebeyidliwa tingulube ngoba kute bekamnika lutfo. ¹⁷ Kepha uma lendvodzana lencane ibuya kuyo, watsi, 'Tingakhi tisebenti tababe wami letacshwa letinekudla lokwanele, futsi ngikhona, ngibulawa yindlala! ¹⁸ Ngitawuhamba lana ngiye kubabe wami, futsi ngitawutsi kuye, 'Babe, ngonile emazulu nawe. ¹⁹ Angisafanelwa kubitwa ngendvodzana yakho; ngente lomunye wetisebenti takho loticashile." ²⁰ Ngako lendvodzana lencane yahamba yaya kubabe wayo. Asesekhashane nje, babe wakhe wambona inhliyo yakhe yagcwala sihawu, wagijima wamugaca wamanga. ²¹ Lendvodzana yatsi kuye, 'Babe, Ngonile ezulwini nakuwe. Angisafanelwa kubitwa ngendvodzana yakho.' ²² "Lobabe watsi etisebentini takhe, 'Phangisani niletse ingubo lenhle, nimgcokise, bese nimfake indandatho esandleni sakhe, netimbatata etinyaweni takhe. ²³ Bese niletsa litfole lelikhuluphele bese niyalibulala. Asijabuleni ngekudla! ²⁴ Ngoba indvodzana yami beyifile, nyalo uyaphila. Abelahlekile, nyalo sewutfolakele.' Bese bacala kujabula. ²⁵ "Indvodzana lendzala beyiphumile isensimini. Nakaseta sekayofika endlini, weva umsindvo wekuhlabelela nekujayiva. ²⁶ Wabita kulomunye wetisebenti wambuta kutsi kungabe kuyini letintfo leti. ²⁷ Lesisebenti satsi kuye, 'Umnakenu ubuyile ekhaya babe wakho ubulale litfokati lelikhuluphele ngoba ubuye aphephile.' ²⁸ "Lendvodzana lendzala yatfukutsela yangangeni ngekhatzi, bese babe wakhe waphumela ngaphandle wamucela. ²⁹ Kepha lendvodzana lendzala yamphendvula yatsi kubabe wayo, 'Buka, leminyaka leminyenti lena bengisebentela wena, futsi angikaze ngephule umtsetfo wakho, kodvwa awuzange sewunginike ngisho imbuti lencane kutsi ngitfokote nebangani bami, ³⁰ kepha uma lendvodzana yakho ibuya, lobekayodlabhatisa imali yakho netingwadla, umbulalele litfole lelikhuluphele.' ³¹ "Lobabe watsi kuye, 'Ndvodzana, wahlale unami, futsi konkhe lokungekwami kwakho. ³² Kepha bekufanele kutsi tsine sidle sitfokote, ngoba lomnakenu lona bekafile, manje sowuyaphila; bekalahlekile, manje sewutfolakele."

Chapter 16

¹ Jesu futsi watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Bekunendvodza letsite lebeyicebile lebeyinendvuna, kwabikwa kuye kutsi lendvuna lena beyidlabhatisa inzuzo yakhe. ² Ngako ke lendvodza lesicebi yambita yatsi kuye, 'Yini loku lengikuvako ngawe? Nginike lokubhaliwe ngekuphatsa kwakho, ngoba ungeke uphindze ube yindvuna yami.' ³ "Lendvuna yakhuluma yodvwa yatsi, 'Yini lekumele ngiyente, njengoba umphatsi wami uyawutsatsa umsebenti wami wekuphatsa? Ngite emandla ekugubha, futsi nginemahloni ekucela. ⁴ Ngiyati kutsi ngitowenta njani, khona uma sengisusiwe emsebentini wami wekuphatsa, bantfu batawungemukela etindlini tabo.' ⁵ Yabese lendvuna ibita bonkhe labebakweneta umnumzane wakhe, wabuta lowekucala, 'Ukweneta malini kumnumzane wami?' ⁶ "Watsi, 'Emabhodlela lalikhulu emafutsa eliphehla.' "Watsi kuye, 'Tsatsa sikwenedi sakho, uphangise uhlale phasi, bese ubhala emashumi lasihlanu.' ⁷ "Yabese lendvuna yatsi kulomunye, 'Ukweleda malini?' "Watsi, 'Likhulu lemasaka embila.' Watsi kuye, 'Tsatsa sikwenedi sakho, bese ubhala emashumi lasiphohlango.' ⁸ Umnumzane wabese udvumisa lendvuna lengaketsembeki ngoba yente intfo lenebucili. Ngoba bantfwana balelive leli bahlakaniphe kakhulu ekukhwebaniseni nebantfu babo kunebantfwana bekukhanya. ⁹ Ngitsi kini, tenteleni bangani ngemcebo longakalungi khona ke uma sewuhambile, bangakwemukela ekhaya laphakadze. ¹⁰ Loyo lowetsembeka kulokuncane kakhulu utsembekile futsi kulokukhulu, futsi loyo longaketsembeki kulokuncane aketsembeki futsi kulokukhulu. ¹¹ Uma ungakase watsembeka ekusebentiseni ngemcebo longakalungi, ngubani lotakwetsemba ngemcebo lolungile? ¹² Uma ungaketsembeki ekusebentiseni tintfo talabanye bantfu, ngubani lotokunika imali yakho? ¹³ Kute sisebenti lesingasebentela emakhosi lamabili, utawuzonda yinye bese utsandza lelenye, noma ke sitawunamatsela kuyinye bese sedzelela lelenye. Ungeke ukhonte Nkulunkulu nemali." ¹⁴ Nyalo baFarisi, labebabatsandzi bemali, beva tonkhe letintfo leti, bese bamphukuta. ¹⁵ Watsi kubo, "Nitenta labalungile emehlweni ebantfu, kepha Nkulunkulu uyatati tinhlitiyo tenu. Loko lokuphakanyisiwe kubantfu kusinengise ebusweni baNkulunkulu. ¹⁶ Umtsetfo nebaphrofethi bebasemagunyeni kwaze kwefika Johane. Kusukela ngaleso sikhatsi, livangeli lembuso waNkulunkulu lashunyayelwa, futsi wonkhe muntfu wazama kuphocenelela indlela yakhe kuwo. ¹⁷ Kepha kulula kutsi lizulu nemhlaba lendlule kunekutsi licashata linye lencwadzi yemtsetfo lendlule liphele. ¹⁸ Wonkhe lodivosa umkakhe bese ushada lomunye uyaphinga, futsi loyo loshada loyo lodivoswe yindvodza yakhe uyaphinga. ¹⁹ "Bekunendvodza letsite lecebile lebeyigcoka timphahla letidulile letibukhwebeletane ne lineni lecolisakele atijabulisa onkhe emalanga ngemcebo wakhe. ²⁰ Umceli lotsite libito lakhe kunguLazaru abehlala egedeni lakhe, abenetilondza, ²¹ futsi abedzinga kudla lobekuwa etafuleni lalendvodza lecebile. Ngisho netinja teta takhotsa letilondza takhe. ²² Kwefika kutsi lomceli wafa futsi watsatfwa tingelosi tamuyisa endzaweni yaAbrahama. Lendvodza lecebile nayo yafa yangcwatjwa, ²³ futsi eSihogweni, asebuhlungwini, waphakamisa emehlo akhe wabona Abrahama khashane anaLazaro eceleni kwakhe. ²⁴ Ngako wakhala waphumisela watsi, 'Babe Abrahama, yiba nemusa kimi utfumele Lazaro, kutsi akenye sihloko semuno wakhe emantini aphotise lulwimi lwami, ngoba ngisebuhlungwini kulomlilo.' ²⁵ "Kepha Abrahama watsi, 'Ndvodzana, khumbula kutsi usaphila emhlabeni wemukela tonkhe tintfo letinhle, Lazaro abenikwe tintfo letimbi. Kepha nyalo uyadvudvutwa lana, wena usekuhluphekeni. ²⁶ Nangaphandle kwako konkhe loku, ludvonga lolukhulu selibekwe endzaweni, khona labo labafuna kuwela ngetulu kusuka lapha kuya kuwe ngeke bakhone, futsi kute longawela ngetulu kusuka lapho kuta kitsi.' ²⁷ "Lendvodza lecebile yatsi, 'Ngiyakucela, Babe Abrahama, kutsi utamtfumela endlini yababe wami- ²⁸ ngoba nginabomnaketfu labasihlanu- khona atobecwayisa, khona kungenteki kutsi bete kunayi indzawo yebuhlungu.' ²⁹ "Kepha Abrahama watsi, 'Banaye Mosi nebaphrofethi; ababalalele.' ³⁰ "Lendvodza lecebile yaphendvula, 'Chake, Babe Abrahama, kepha uma kungavuka umuntfu ekufeni, batawuphendvuka.' ³¹ "Kepha Abrahama watsi kuye, 'Uma bangamulaleli Mosi nebaphrofethi, ngete beneliswa ngisho noma umuntfu avuka ekufeni.'"

Chapter 17

¹ Jesu watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Kuliciniso kutawuba netintfo letisibangela kutsi sone, kepha maye kuloyo muntfu lesichamuka ngaye!" ² Kutawuba ncono kwakhe uma kungakhungelwa litje litungeletwe entsanyeni yakhe bese uphoselwa elwandle kunekutsi angabanga munye walaba labancane kutsi bone. ³ Ticapheleni. Uma umnakenu ona, mekhute, bese uma aphendvuka, mcolele. ⁴ Uma akona emahlandla lasikhombisa elangeni, emahlandla lamatsatfu abuyela kuwe, atsi, 'Ngiyaphendvuka,' kumele umcolele!" ⁵ Baphostoli batsi eNkhosini, "Khulisa lukholo lwetfu." ⁶ INkhosi yatsi, "Kube beninekukholwa njenge nhlavu yendlulamitsi, beningatsi kulesihlahla, 'Dzephuneka, uhlanyeke elwandle,' futsi besinganilalela. ⁷ Kepha ngumuphi wenu, lonesisebenti lesilimako nome leselusako, angatsi kuye uma abuya ensimini, 'Wota uhlale phasi ngaleso sikhatsi udle'?" ⁸ Angeke yini sekasho kuye, 'Ngilungisele lengengingakudla, bese ufaka libhande litungelete timphahla takho bese uyanginika ngize ngicedze kudla nekunatsa. Bese emva kwaloko utawudla unatse'?" ⁹ Akasibongi lesisebenti ngoba sente letintfo letifanele sitente, kuliciniso yini? ¹⁰ Kanjalo ke nawe, uma sewente konkhe loko lokufanele, kumele utsi, 'Sitisebenti letingakafaneli kubongwa. Sente lebesifanele sikwente." ¹¹ Kwefika lapho asahamba aya eJerusalema, wendlula umncele emkhatsini weSamariya neGalile. ¹² Nakasangena ekhaya lelitsite, lapho wahlangabetwa madvodza lalishumi labebanebulephelu. Bema khashane naye ¹³ baphakamisa emaphimbo abo, batsi, "Jesu, Nkhosi, yiba nemusa kitsi." ¹⁴ Uma ababona, watsi kubo, "Hambani nitibonakalise kubaphristi." Basahamba baphiliswa. ¹⁵ Uma munye wabo abona kutsi uphilisiwe, wajika wabuyela emuva, ngelivi lelikhulu advumisa Nkulunkulu. ¹⁶ Yatilahla phasi etinyaweni taJesu, imbonga. AbengumSamariya. ¹⁷ Wabese Jesu utsi, "Laba labalishumi abaphilisiwanga yini?" ¹⁸ Baphi labayimfinca? Bekute labanye lababuya kutonika Nkulunkulu ludvumo, ngaphandle kwalomchamuki yini?" ¹⁹ Watsi kuye, "Sukuma, uhambe. Lukholo lwakho likwente waphila." ²⁰ Ngekubutwa bafarisi utofika nini umbuso waNkulunkulu, Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Umbuso waNkulunkulu awuti ngalokubonwako. ²¹ Kute labatawutsi, 'Bukani, nangu!' nome, 'Nanguya!' Ngoba buka, umbuso waNkulunkulu uphakatsi kwakho." ²² Watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Ayeta emalanga uma nitofuna kubona linye lemalanga eNdvodzana yeMuntfu, kepha ngeke nikubone. ²³ Batobese batsi kini, 'Bukani, laphaya! Bukani, lapha!' Kepha ningaphumeli ngaphandle nome nilandzele ngemuva kwato, ²⁴ ngoba njengembane ubaneka ukhanyisa uma uvundla endleleni yinye yesibhakabhaka uye kulenye indlela yesibhakabhaka, ngako iyawuba njalo iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ngelilanga layo. ²⁵ Kepha kufanele ihlupheke kucala tintfo letinyenti ilahlwe ngulesitukulwane lesi. ²⁶ Njengoba kwenteka ngemalanga aNowa, ngalokukanjalo kutawenteka ngemalanga eNdvodzana yeMuntfu. ²⁷ Badla, banatsa, bashada, futsi banikwa emshadweni kwaze kwaba lilanga nowa wangena emkhumnjini- bese imvula yeta yabhubhisa konkhe. ²⁸ Ngalokukanjalo, njengoba kwenteka ngemalanga aLoti- bebadla banatse, batsenga batsengisa, bahlanyela bakha. ²⁹ Kepha ngelilanga kutsi Loti aphuma eSodoma, kwana umlilo nesibabule uchamuka ezulwini wababhubhisa bonkhe. ³⁰ Emvakwaloko kuyawuba njalo ngelilanga lekwembulwa ngalo iNdvodzana yeMuntfu. ³¹ Ngalelo langa ningamvumeli loyo losetikwendlu kutsi ehle ayotsatsa tintfo takhe ngaphandle kwendlu, futsi ningamvumeli losensimini kutsi abuye. ³² Khumbulani umka Loti. ³³ Umuntfu lofuna kuzuza imphilo itamlahlekela, kepha umuntfu lolahlekelwa imphilo yakhe utayigcina. ³⁴ Ngiyanitjela, kulobo busuku kutawuba nebatfu lababili embhedzeni munye. Munye utawutsatfwa, bese lolomunye utawushiywa. ³⁵ Kutawuba nebatfu lababili bagaya kanyekanye. Munye utawutsatfwa, bese lolomunye utawusala." ³⁶ Kutawube kunalababili ensimini, munye utawutsatfwa, bese lomunye utawusala." ³⁷ Bambuta, "Kuphi, Nkhosi?" Watsi kubo, "Lapho kunesidvumbu khona nemangce ahlangukhona khona."

Chapter 18

¹ Wabese ukhuluma umfanekiso kubo ngekutsi bathandaze njani sonkhe sikhatsi futsi bangapheli mandla, ² atsi, "Edolobheni lelitsite bekunemehluleli lobekangamesabi Nkulunkulu futsi angabahloniphi bantfu. ³ Nyalo bekunemfelokati kulelo dolobha, bekavame kuta kuye, atsi, 'Ngisite nginike kuthula kulona lolwa nami.' ⁴ Sikhatsi lesidze angamsiti angafisi kumsita, kepha emvakwesikhatsi lesidze watitjela watsi, 'nome ngingamesabi Nkulunkulu nome ngihloniphe bantfu, ⁵ yebo ngoba lomfelokati ungibangela tinkinga, Ngitamisa atfole kuthula, khona angatochubeka kungihlupha ngalokuta kwakho lokungapheli." ⁶ Yabese iNkhosi itsi, "Lalelani kutsi utsini lomehluleli lomubi. ⁷ Nyalo Nkulunkulu angeke yini aletse kukhululeka kulabakhetsiwe bakhe labakhala baphimisele kuye imini nebusuku? Angaphuta yini sikhatsi lesidze kubo? ⁸ Ngitsi kini utawuletsa kukhululeka kubo ngekushesha. Kodvwa ke, uma iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ita, itakukhandza yini kukholwa emhlabeni?" ⁹ Wabese ukhuluma lomfanekiso lona kulabanye labetsembe kulunga kutsi bebalungile bese babukela phasi labanye bantfu, ¹⁰ "Emadvodza lamabili enyukela ethempelini kuyawuthandaza- munye bekanguMfarisi lolomunye abengumtselisi. ¹¹ LoMfarisi wasukuma watithandazela ngaletintfo leti, 'Nkulunkulu, Ngiyakubonga kutsi angifani nalabanye bantfu- tigebengu, bantfu labangakalungi, tiphingi- nome ngisho njenganaba batselisi. ¹² Ngizila kabili ngeliviki. Ngiletsa kweshumi kuko konkhe lengikutfolako.' ¹³ Kepha lomtselisi, amile bucalu, angeke aphakamise ngisho emehlo akhe ezulwini, kepha watishaya sifuba, atsi, 'Nkulunkulu, yiba nemusa kimi, soni.' ¹⁴ Ngitsi kini, lendvodza lena yahamba yabuyela phasi endlini yayo seyikhululekile kunalolomunye, ngoba wonkhe muntfu lotiphakamisako uyotfotjiswa, kepha loyo lotitfobako uyawuphakanyiswa." ¹⁵ Labantfu bebaletsa kuye tinswane tabo khona atotitsintsa, kepha uma bafundzi bakubona, babamisa. ¹⁶ Kepha Jesu wababita kuye, atsi, "Vumelani bantfwana bete kimi, ningabavimbeli. Ngoba umbuso waNkulunkulu walabanjalo. ¹⁷ Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, nanome ngubani longeke amukele umbuso waNkulunkulu njengemntfwana angeke angene kuwo." ¹⁸ Sikhulu lesitsite sambuta, satsi, "Mfundzisi lolungile, yini lekumele ngikwente kuzuza imphilo yaphakadze?" ¹⁹ Jesu watsi kuye, "Ungibitelani ngalolungile? Kute lolungile, ngaphandle kwaNkulunkulu kuphela. ²⁰ Uyayati imiyalo letsi ungaphingi, ungabulali, ungebi, ungafakazi emanga, hlonipha uyihlo nenyoko. ²¹ Lesikhulu satsi, "Tonkhe letintfo leti ngatihlonipha kusukela ngesikhatsi ngisemusha." ²² Uma Jesu akuva loko, watsi kuye, "Kunye lokushodako. Kumele utsengise konkhe lonako bese unika kulabaphuyile, bese utawuba nemcebo ezulwini- bese uyeta, uyangilandzela." ²³ Kepha uma lesikhulu siva letintfo leti, yadabuka kakhulu, ngoba bekacebe kakhulu. ²⁴ Wabese Jesu, nakambona akhatsateka watsi, "Kumatima kanganani kulabo labacebile kungena embusweni waNkulunkulu! ²⁵ Ngoba kumelula kutsi likamela lingene embotjeni lenyalitsi, kune muntfu locebile kutsi angene embusweni waNkulunkulu." ²⁶ Labo labakuva batsi, "Kepha ngubani longasindziswa?" ²⁷ Jesu waphendvula, "Letintfo letingeke tenteke kubantfu tiyenteka kuNkulunkulu." ²⁸ Phetro watsi, "Bukani tsine, sishiye konkhe lokungekwetfu sabese siyakulandzela. ²⁹ Jesu wabese utsi kubo, "Ngicinisile, ngitsi kini kute loshiye likhaya, nome umfati, nome bomnakabo, nome batali, nome bantfwana, ngenca yembuso waNkulunkulu, ³⁰ longeke emukele lokungetulu kulomhlaba, bese kulelive lelitako, imphilo yaphakadze." ³¹ Emvakwekutsi ahlanganise laba labalishumi nakubili kuye, watsi kubo, "Bukani, siyahamba siya etulu eJerusalem, futsi tonkhe tintfo letabhalwa baphrofethi ngeNdvodzana yeMuntfu kutawupheleliswa. ³² Ngoba itawunikelwa kuBetive, bese iphukutwe, tiyawumphatsa kabi, timkhafulele. ³³ Emva kwekuyishaya, batayibulala, bese ngelilanga lesitsatfu itawuvuka futsi." ³⁴ Abazange baticondze letinfo leti, futsi lelivi leli belifihliwe kubo, futsi abazange baticondze letintfo letashiwo. ³⁵ Kwatsi, Jesu asasondzela eJerikho, indvodza letsite beyihleli ngasemgwacweni icela, ³⁶ weva sicuku sendlula, wabuta kuta kutsi kwentekani. ³⁷ Bamtjela kutsi Jesu waseNazareth bekandlula. ³⁸ Ngako lendvodza lengaboni yamemeta, yatsi, "Jesu, Ndvodzana kaDavide, yiba nemusa kimi." ³⁹ Labo lebebahamba lapho bayithulisa lendvodza lengaboni, bamtjela kutsi akathule. Kepha wamemeta kakhulu, "Ndvodzana kaDavide, yiba nemusa kimi." ⁴⁰ Jesu wema wabatjela kutsi abaletse lendvodza kuye. Uma lendvodza lengaboni seyidvutane, Jesu wambuta, ⁴¹ "Ufuna ngikwenteleni?" Watsi, "Nkhosi, "Ngifuna kwemukela kubona kwami." ⁴² Jesu watsi kuye, "Mukela kubona kwakho. Kukholwa kwakho kukuphilisile." ⁴³ Ngaleso sikhatsi wemukela kubona kwakhe wamlandzela, advumisa Nkulunkulu. Bonkhe labantfu, uma babona loku, banika Nkulunkulu tibongo.

Chapter 19

¹ Jesu wangena eJericho wendlula. ² Bukani, bekunendvodza lapho ligama layo kunguZakewu. Bekangumtselisi lomkhulu futsi abecebile. ³ Abetama kubona kutsi Jesu abengubani, kepha angakhoni kubona kulesicuku, ngoba bekamfisha. ⁴ Ngako wagijimela ngembali kwalabantfu wakhwela sihlahla isikhamore kute ambone yena, ngoba Jesu besekatondlula kuleyo ndlela. ⁵ Uma Jesu efika kulenzawo, wabuka etulu watsi kuye, "Zakewu, shesha wehlele phasi, ngoba namuhla kumele ngiyohlala endlini yakho." ⁶ Ngako washesha wehlele phasi bese wamemukela ngenjabulo. ⁷ Uma wonkhe muntfu akubona loku, bonkhe bakhonona, batsi, "Uhambe wayovakashela indvodza lesoni." ⁸ Zakewu wasukuma watsi eNkhosini, "Buka, Nkhosi, incenye yatintfo tami ngitawunika labaphuyile, futsi uma ngidlelele nome ngubani lutfo, ngitawubuyisela sekuphindvwe kane kunalemali yako." ⁹ Jesu watsi kuye, "Lamuhla seyifikile insindziso kulendlu lena, ngoba naye uyindvodzana yaAbrahama. ¹⁰ Ngoba leNdvodzana yeMuntfu yeta kutofuna futsi kutosindzisa labantfu labalahlekile." ¹¹ Basativa letintfo leti, wachubeka wakhuluma wabatjela umfanekiso, ngoba bekadvutane neJerusalema, futsi bebacabanga kutsi umbuso waNkulunkulu wawutawuvela ngaleso sikhatsi. ¹² Watsi ngako ke, "Indvodza letsite lehloniphekile yahamba yaya eveni lelikhashane kuyotemukelela umbuso bese ke uyabuya. ¹³ Wabita tisebenti takhe letilishumi watinika tinhlavu letilishumi watsi kubo, 'Sebentisani kute itale lenye ngize ngibuye.' ¹⁴ "Kepha takhamiti takhe tamnyanya yena bese tatfumela tingijimi emvakwakhe, titsi, 'Singeke sibe nalendvodza lena iphatse tikwetfu.' ¹⁵ Kwenteka uma abuya futsi, asamukele lombuso, wabita letisebenti latinika lemali kutsi tite kuye, kutsi ati kutsi malini labayentile ngekwenta ibhizinisi. ¹⁶ "Lowekucala weta phambi kwakhe, 'Nkhosi, luhlavu lwakho lente emagolide lalishumi bunyenti.' ¹⁷ "Lendvodza lehloniphekile yatsi kuye, 'Wente kahle, sisebenti lesilungile. Ngoba wetsembekile kulokuncane, utawuphatsa emadolobha lalishumi.' ¹⁸ "Lowesibili weta, atsi, 'Luhlavu lwakho, Nkhosi, lente tinhlavu letisihlanu.' ¹⁹ "Lendvodza lehloniphekile yatsi kuye, 'Phatsa etikwemadolobha lamatsatfu.' ²⁰ "Lomunye weta, atsi, 'Nkhosi, nali luhlavu lwakho, lengalibeka kahle ngalugocota ngendvwangu, ²¹ ngoba bengikwesaba, ngoba ungumuntfu lobheka lokunengi. Utsatsa longakakusebenteli, futsi uvuna longakakuhlanyeli.' ²² "Lendvodza lehloniphekile yatsi kuye, 'Ngitakwehlulela ngemavi akho, wena sisebenti lesibi. Bowati kutsi ngingumutfu lobheka lokunengi, ngitsatse lengingakakusebenteli, futsi ngivune lengingakakuhlanyeli. ²³ Awukayifaki ngani imali yami ebhange, khona ke uma ngibuya ngabe ngiyibutse inentalo?' ²⁴ Lendvodza lehloniphekile yatsi kulabebeme dvute naye, 'Memukeni loluhlavu, nilinike lona lonetinhlavu letilishumi.' ²⁵ "Batsi kuye, 'Nkhosi, unetinhlavu letilishumi.' ²⁶ "Ngitsi kini, kutsi wonkhe muntfu lonako uyawengetelwa, kepha kuloyo lote, ngisho loyo lonako kutawutsatfwa kuye. ²⁷ Kepha letitsa tami leti, labo labangafuni kutsi mine ngibuse tikwabo, baletseni lana bese bayabulawa phambi kwami." ²⁸ Sekatishilo letintfo leti, wachubeka wahamba, waya etulu eJerusalema. ²⁹ Kwefika lapho uma efika madvute naseBhethifage naseBhetani, kulentsaba lelibitwa ngekutsi yintsaba yemincumo, watfumela bafundzi lababili, ³⁰ atsi, "Hambani edolobhaneni lelilandzelako. Nisangena, nitawutfola imbongolo lengakagitjelwa. Niyichache bese niyiletsa kimi. ³¹ Uma noma ngubani anibuta, 'Niyichachelani?' nibotsi, 'INKhosi inesidzingo sayo.' ³² Labo labatfunyelwa batfolo lembongolo njengoba Jesu abatjelile. ³³ Basayichacha lembongolo, lomnikati watsi kubo, "Niyichachelani lembongolo?" ³⁴ Batsi, "INKhosi iyayidzinga." ³⁵ Bayiletsa kuJesu, bese bagaca tingubo tabo kulembongolo, bese bakhweta Jesu kuyo. ³⁶ Asahamba, bendlala tingubo tabo emgwacweni. ³⁷ Nase asatawufika kulenzawo lapho iNtsaba yeMncumo, sonkhe lesiscuku sebalandzeli bacala kujabula bese badvumisa Nkulunkulu ngelivi leliphakeme ngayo yonkhe lemisebenti lenemandla labayibonile, ³⁸ atsi, "Ibusisiwe inkhosi leta egameni leNkhosi! Kuthula ezulwini neludvumo kulelisetulu!" ³⁹ Labanye balabaFarisi esicukwini batsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, yekhuta bafundzi bakho." ⁴⁰ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Ngiyanitjela, kube laba bebathulile, ematje atawukhala aphumisele." ⁴¹ Uma Jesu asasondzela kulelidolobha, wayikhalela, ⁴² atsi, "Kube mane bewati kutsi ngalelilanga leli, ngisho nawe, letintfo letikuletsela kuthula! Kepha nyalo kufihlakele emehlweni akho. ⁴³ Ngoba emalanga ayeta kuwe lapho titsa takho titawakha umtsangala kuwe bese tiyakutungeleta bese tiyakucindzetela kuto tonkhe tinhlangotsi. ⁴⁴ Tiyawukushaya tikuwise phasi emhlabatsini, bantfwabakho nawe. Tingeke tishiye litje linye tikwa lelinye ngoba awuzange unake ngesikhatsi Nkulunkulu abetama kukusindzisa." ⁴⁵ Jesu wangena ethempelini wacala kukhiphela ngaphandle labo labebatsengisa, ⁴⁶ atsi kubo, "Kubhaliwe, 'Indlu yami kutawuba indlu yemthandazo,' kepha seniyente umgedze wetigebengu." ⁴⁷ Ngako Jesu abefundzisa onkhe malanga ethempelini. Baphristi labakhulu nebafundzisi bemtsetfo nebaholi bebantfu bebafuna kumbulala, ⁴⁸ kepha behluleka kutfolo indlela yekukwenta ngobe bonkhe labantfu bebamlalele batsatsekile.

Chapter 20

¹ Kwefika ngalelinye lilanga Jesu asafundzisa labantfu ethempelini futsi ashumayela lelivangeli kutse baphristi labakhulu netati temtsetfo teta kuye nalabadzala. ² Bakhuluma, batsi kuye, "Tjela tsine ngaliphi ligunya wenta letintfo leti, nome ngubani lowakunika leligunya leli." ³ Waphendvula watsi kubo, "Ngitawunibuta umbuto, bese niyangitjela. ⁴ Kubhabhatisa kwaJohane: Bekubuya kuNkulunkulu yini nome kubuya kumuntfu?" ⁵ Babonisana bodwana, batsi, "Uma sitsi, 'Kwasezulwini,' utawutsi, 'Pho animkholwanga ngani?' ⁶ Kepha uma sitsi, 'kubuya kubantfu,' bonkhe labantfu batasigcoba ngematje, ngoba bayakholelwa kutsi Johane abengumphrofethi." ⁷ Ngako baphendvula batsi asati kutsi kuchamukaphi. ⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nami ngeke nginitjele kutsi ligunya lini lengenta ngalo letintfo leti." ⁹ Watjela labantfu lomfanekiso, "Indvodza yahlanyela insimi yemagelebisi, yayichashisa kulabantfu labalima emagelebisi, bese waya kulelinye live sikhatsi lesidze. ¹⁰ Ngesikhatsi labasibeka watfumela sisebenti kulabalimi bemagelebisi, kutsi kumele bamunike incenye yetitselo talensimi. Kepha labalimi bemagelebisi bamushaya, bese bamtfumela emuva angakaphatsi lutfo. ¹¹ Wabese utfumela lesinye sisebenti basishaya futsi naso, tasiphatsa kabuhlungu, bese bamtfumela emuva angakaphatsi lutfo. ¹² Watfumela futsi sesitsatfu basilimata futsi naso, basikhiphela ngaphandle. ¹³ Ngako leNkhosi yalensimi yemagelebisi yatsi, 'Yini lengitakwenta? Ngitawutfumela indvodzana yami letsandzekako. Kungenteka batomhlonipha.' ¹⁴ "Kepha uma balimi bemagelebisi bambona, tase tikhuluma todvwa, titsi, 'Lena ngulenkhosana. Asimbulaleni, khona lomcebo utawuba wetfu.' ¹⁵ Bamkhiphela ngaphandle kwalensimi bambulala. Yini lengabese iyakwenta leNkhosi yalensimi kubo? ¹⁶ Utawuta bese ubhubhisa labalimi bemagelebisi, bese unika lensimi kulabanye." Uma bakuva loko, batsi, "Akungabi njalo!" ¹⁷ Kepha Jesu wababuka, bese watsi, "Kusho kutsini lolokubhaliwe: 'Lelitje lelaliwa bakhi seligucuke laba litje lelimcokwa lesakhiwo'? ¹⁸ Wonkhe muntfu lowela tikwalelitje lelo uyafihlika abe ticucu, bese lona leliyawuwela tikwakhe liyawusila." ¹⁹ Ngako letati temtsetfo nebaphristi labakhulu bafuna indlela yekumbeka tandla ngalelo hora, ngoba bebat kutsi abekhulume lomfanekiso kumelana nabo. Kepha bebesaba labantfu. ²⁰ Bambukisisa, batfumela timpimpi labatentisa ngatsi balungile, kutsi batfole liphutsa ngenkhulumo yakhe, kuze bamnikele kulabaphetse nasemandleni embusi. ²¹ Bambuta, batsi, "Mfundzisi, siyati kutsi ukhuluma ufundzise kahle, futsi awesabi buso bemuntfu, kepha ufundzisa liciniso ngetindlela taNkulunkulu. ²² Kuphambene nemtsetfo uma tsine sikhapha umtselo kuKhesari, nome cha? ²³ Kepha Jesu wabucondza lobucili babo, bese watsi kubo, ²⁴ "Ngikhombiseni luhlavu lwesiliva. Lomfanekiso naleligama lokulo labani?" Batsi, "LaKhesari." ²⁵ Watsi kubo, "Ngako nikani Khesari letintfo letitaKhesari, futsi kuNkulunkulu letintfo letitaNkulunkulu." ²⁶ Abatange bakhona kutfole liphutsa kulakusho phambi kwabantfu, kepha bamangala emphendvulweni yakhe, ngako bathula dvu. ²⁷ Uma labanye baSadusi beta kuye, bona bebatsi kute kuvuka ekufeni, ²⁸ bambuta, batsi, "Mfundzisi, Mosi wasibhalela kutsi uma umnakabo ndvodza afa, anemfati, futsi ete bantfwana, umnakabo kumele atsatse lomfati wemnakabo, bese uba nemntfwana naye entelele umnakabo. ²⁹ Bekunabomnaka labasikhombisa bese lowekucala watsatsa umfati, wabese uyafa ete umntfwana, ³⁰ newesibili kanjalo. ³¹ Lowesitsatfu wamtsatsa, futsi ngalokukanjalo newesikhombisa washiya ete bantfwana, wafa. ³² Emvakwaloko nalomfati wafa futsi. ³³ Bese ke ekuvusweni, lomfati utawuba wabani? Ngoba labasikhombisa bebanaye njengemfati wabo." ³⁴ Jesu watsi kubo, "Emadvodzana alelive leli ayashada futsi anikwa emshadweni. ³⁵ Kepha labo labatawutsatfwa njengalabafanele ngaleso sikhatsi kwemukela kuvuswa ekufeni kutawuba bete kushada kute lotonikwa emshadweni. ³⁶ Ngeke basafa phindze, ngoba bafana netingelosi, futsi bamadvodzana aNkulunkulu, ngekuba madvodzana ekuvuswa ekufeni. ³⁷ Kepha kutsi labafile bavuswa, ngisho Mosi waveta, kulendzawo mayelana nesihlahla, lapho wabita iNkhosi ngaNkulunkulu waAbrahama naNkulunkulu wa Isaka naNkulunkulu waJakobe. ³⁸ Nyalo akasasuye Nkulunkulu walabafile, kepha walabaphilako, ngoba bonkhe bayaphila kuye." ³⁹ Labanye baletati temtsetfo baphendvula, "Mfundzisi, uphendvule kahle." ⁴⁰ Ngoba abatange batame kumbuta leminye imibuto. ⁴¹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Bakusho kanjani loko kutsi Khristu yindvodzana yaDavide? ⁴² Ngoba yena Davide lucobo lwakhe utsi eNcwadzini yeTihlabelelo, iNkhosi yatsi eNkhosini yami, 'Hlala ngesekudla sami, ⁴³ ngize ngente titsa takho sihlalo setinyawo takho.' ⁴⁴ Ngako ke Davide ubita Khristu 'Nkhosi,' ngako uyindvodzana yaDavide kanjani?" ⁴⁵ Bonkhe labantfu baselalele watsi kubafundzi bakhe, ⁴⁶ "Caphelani letati temtsetfo, labatsandza kuhamba bagcoko imijiva lemidze futsi labatsandza kubingelelwa ngalokuhlukile etindzaweni temibutswano futsi titsandza tihlalo talabakhulu emasinagogweni netindzawo tekudlela talabakhulu. ⁴⁷ Futsi badla tindlu tebafelokati, bese ngekubukisa bathantaza imithandazo lemidze. Emadvodza lanjena atawemukela sijeziro lesikhulu."

Chapter 21

¹ Jesu watsi uyabuka wabona tinjinga tifaka iminikelo yato esitjeni semnikelo. ² Wabona umfelokati lotsite afaka tinhlavu letimbili temali. ³ Wase utsi, " Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, lomfelokati lophuyile unikele kubedlula bonkhe. ⁴ Bonkhe laba banikele batsatsa kulokunyenti. Kodvwa lomfelokati, ekwesweleni kwakhe, unikele ngako konkhe labengaphila ngako." ⁵ Labanye bakhuluma ngelithempeli, kutsi belihlotjiswe njani nematje lamahle neminikelo, watsi, ⁶ "Letintfo leti lenitibonako, emalanga ayeta lapho kuyawubate ngisho linye litje liyobe lisele kulelinye lawo langeke adzilitelwe phasi." ⁷ Base bayambuta, batsi, "Mfundzisi, letintfo tiyakwenteka nini? Siyakuba yini sibonakaliso kutsi sekutakwenteka? ⁸ Jesu waphendvula, "Caphelani kutsi ningayengwa . Ngobe labanyenti bayawufika ngelibito lami, batsi, ' nginguye', futsi, 'Sikhatsi sesisondzele.' ningayi kubo. ⁹ Naniva ngetimphi netiphitsiphitsi, ningetfuki, ngobe letintfo timele kwenteka kucala, kodvwa kuphela kuyawube kusengakafiki, " ¹⁰ Wabese utsi kubo, "Sive sitawuvukela lesinye sive, futsi nembuso uvukele umbuso. ¹¹ Kuyawuba nekutamata kwemhlaba lokukhulu, bese etindzaweni letehlukene kuyawuba nendlala netifo letingelapheki. Kuyawuba netigameko lesabekako netibonakaliso letinkhulu tivela ezulwini. ¹² Kodvwa ngaphambi kwako konkhe loku, bayawuniphatsa ngetandla banitingele, baninikele emasinagogeni nasemajele, banimikise phambi kwemakhosi nakubabusi ngenca yelibito lami. ¹³ Loko kuyawuniholela etfubeni lebufakazi ngami. ¹⁴ Ngako ke titjeleni etinhltiyweni tenu kutsi ningatilungiseleli kutivikela sikhatsi singakafiki, ¹⁵ ngobe ngiyawuninika emagama nenhlakanipho lekuyawukutsi bonkhe labalwa nani bangakhoni kuwabalekela nekuwaphikisa. ¹⁶ Kepha niyokhashelwa ngisho nabatali, bomnakeni, tihlobo, nebangani, futsi batawufaka labanye benu ekufeni. ¹⁷ Nitawenyanywa nguwo wonkhe umuntfu ngenca yelibito lami. ¹⁸ Kepha ngisho nelunwele lwenhloko yeni ngeke lubhubhe. ¹⁹ Ekubeketeleni kwenu nitawuzuzwa imiphefumulo yenu. ²⁰ Nanibona iJerusalema itungeletwa titsa, nibokwati kutsi kubhujiswa kwayo sekusondzele. ²¹ Labo labaseJudiya ababalekele etintsabeni, kutsi labo labasedolobheni baphume kulo, labo labasemaphandleni bangasangeni edolobheni. ²² Ngobe lawo ngemalanga emphindziselo, kute kutsi tonkhe tintfo letibhaliwe tigcwaliseke. ²³ Maye kulabo labakhulelwe nakulabo labamunyasako ngalawo malanga! Ngoba kuyawuba nelusizi lolukhulu kulenzawo, nentfukutselo kulabantfu. ²⁴ Batawubulawa ngenkamba, futsi batawentiwa titfunjwa etiveni tonkhe, neJerusalema betive batayigcobagcoba kuze kugcwaliseke tikhatsi tebetive. ²⁵ " Kuyawuba khona tibonakaliso elangeni, enyangeni, nasetinkhanyetini, nasetikwemhlaba. Tive tiyawuba selusizini, tikhatsateke ngenca yekudvuma kwelwandle nemagagasi. ²⁶ Emadvodza ayawuculeka ngenca yekwesaba nangenca yekulindzela tintfo letitawufikela umhlaba. Ngobe emandla emkhatsi ayawunyakatiswa. ²⁷ Bayawubona iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ita ngelifu ngemandla nangenkhatimulo lenkhulu. ²⁸ Kodvwa ngesikhatsi letintfo ticala tenteka, sukumani niphakamise tinhloko tenu, ngobe kukhululeka kwenu sekusondzele." ²⁹ Jesu wabatjela umfanekiso, "Bukani sihlahla semkhiwa, nato tonkhe tihlahla. ³⁰ Natihluma, niyaye nitibonele ngekwenu futsi nati kutsi lihlobo selisondzele. ³¹ ngako ngalokunjalo, nanibona letintfo tenteka, niyati kutsi umbuso waNkulunkulu sewusondzela. ³² Ngicinisile ngitsi kini, lesitukulwane lesi singeke sendlule tize tonkhe letintfo leti tenteke. ³³ Lizulu nemhlaba litawendlula, kepha emavi ami angeke endlule. ³⁴ "Kepha ticaphelisiseni, khona tinhlitiyo tenu tingasindva kunatsa kakhulu lokudzakanako netinkhatsato temphilo, futsi lelo langa linganifikeli njengelugibe. ³⁵ Ngoba litawufika tikwa wonkhe muntfu lophila ebusweni kwawo wonkhe umhlaba. ³⁶ Kodvwa lindzani ngetikhatsi tonkhe, nithantazele kutsi nibe ngulabacinile ngalokwenele kutsi niphunyule kuto tonkhe letintfo letitakwenteka, nekutsi nime phambi kweNdvodzana yeMuntfu." ³⁷ Kwatsi emini abefundzisa ethempelini, ebusuku aphume ayewuhlala entsabeni yemincumo. ³⁸ Bonkhe bantfu beta ekuseni ngeluvivi kutemlalela ethempelini.

Chapter 22

¹ Nyalo ke kwase kusondzele umkhosi wesinkhwa lesingenamvubelo, lobitwa ngekutsi liphasika. ² Baphristi labakhulu nebabhali babonisana ngekutsi bangambulala kanjani Jesu, ngobe phela babesaba bantfu. ³ Lapho Sathane, asangenile kuJudasi Iskhariyothi labengulomunye walabalishumi nambili. ⁴ Judasi waya kubaphristi labakhulu nakubaphatsi bemabutfo wayakuyobonisana nabo kutsi angamnikela kanjani Jesu kubo. ⁵ Bajabula bavumelana kumnika imali. ⁶ Wavumelana nabo wase ubuka litfuba lekumnikela kubo lapho sicuku singekho. ⁷⁸⁹ Lase liyefika lilanga lesinkhwa lesingenamvubelo, lekufanele kunikelwe ngalo liwundlu lephasika. Ngako Jesu watfumela boPhetro naJohane, watsi, "Hambani niyewusilungisela sidlo seliphasika, kute sitolidla." Batsi kuye, "Ngukuphi lapho ufuna sente khona emalungiselelo?" ¹⁰ Wabaphendvula, "Bhekani, naningena edolobheni, umuntfu lowetfwele imbita yemanti utawuhlangana nani. Mlandzeleni ate afike kulendlu latawungena kuyo. ¹¹ Bese nitsi kulomnikati wendlu, 'Umfundzisi utsi kuwe, 'liphi likamelo letihambi, lapha ngitawudlela khona liphasika nebafundzi bami?" ¹² Utanibonisa likamelo lelikhulu lelisetulu lelilungisiwe. Lungiselani lapho." ¹³ Bahamba ke bakhandza kunjengobe abeshito kubo. Base balungisela liphasika. ¹⁴ Kwatsi nase sikhatsi sifikile, wahlala phansi nebaPhostoli. ¹⁵ Wase utsi kubo, "Bengilangatelela kakhulu kutsi ngidle nani leliphasika ngaphambi kwekutsi ngihlupheke. ¹⁶ Ngobe ngitsi kini, angeke ngiphindze ngilidle lite ligcwaliseke embusweni waNkulunkulu." ¹⁷ Jesu watsatsa inkomishi, emva kwekubonga, watsi, "Tsatsani loku, bese niyanatsisana. ¹⁸ Ngobe ngitsi kini, angeke nginatse futsi kwesitselo semvini kute kufike umbuso waNkulunkulu." ¹⁹ Wabese utsatsa sinkhwa, nasabongile, wasihlephula, wabanika, atsi, "Lona ngumtimba wami, lonikelwe nine. Kwenteni loku kute kubesikhumbuto ngami." ²⁰ Watsatsa inkomishi ngendlela lefananako emva kwekudla, atsi, "Lenkomishi isivumelwano lesisha engatini yami, letfululelwe nine. ²¹ Kepha nakani. Loyo longitsengisako unami kulelitafula. ²² Ngoba Indvodzana Yemuntfu vele ihamba njengoba kwamiswa. Kodvwa maye kuloyomuntfu leyawutsengiswa ngaye!" ²³ Bacala bacoca babodvwa ngekutsi ngumuphi kubo lokungaba nguye longenta loku. ²⁴ Kwase kuphakama nekuphikisana emkhatsini webaphostoli ngekutsi ngumuphi lotaba mukhulu kunabo bonkhe. ²⁵ Watsi kubo, "Emakhosi etive abaphatsi etikwebantfu babo, futsi labo labanemagunya etikwabo babitwa ngekutsi ngulabo labenta lokuhle ebantfwini babo. ²⁶ Kodvwa akukameli kutsi kube kanjena kini. Lokungenani, loyo lomkhulu kakhulu emkhatsini wenu afanane nalomncane kakhulu, futsi loyo lomcoka kakhulu afanane nesisebenti. ²⁷ Ngoba ngubani lomkhulu kakhulu, lolohlala etafuleni, noma lolosisebenti? Akusiye yini lolohlala etafuleni? Kodvwa mine ngisemkhatsini wenu njengesisebenti. ²⁸ Kodvwa ngini lenichubeke nahla nami etikhatsini tami tekulingwa. ²⁹ Ngininiketa umbuso, njengoba Babe wami anikete umbuso kimi, ³⁰ kutsi ningadla niphindze ninatse etafuleni lami embusweni wami, futsi nitohlala etihlalweni nehlulele tive lengu-12 taka Israyeli. ³¹ "Simoni, Simoni, Sathane sewucele kunivivinya, khona atonela njengemabele. ³² Kodvwa sengikuthantazele, kutsi kukholwa kwakho kungehluleki. Uma sewuphendvukile futsi, cinisa bomfowenu." ³³ Phetro watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, ngilungele kuhamba nawe ngisho ekuboshweni nasekufeni." ³⁴ Jesu waphendvula, "Ngiyakutjela, Phetro, lichudze angeke likhale kulelilanga, ungakaphiki katsatfu kutsi uyangati. " ³⁵ Wabese Jesu utsi kubo, "Nanginitfume ngaphandle ningenatipatji, noma ticatfulo, kukhona yini lenakweswela?" Baphendvula, "Kute." ³⁶ Wabese utsi kubo, "Kodvwa nyalo, loyo lonesipatji, akasitsatse, kanye nesikhwama sekudla. Loyo lote inkemba akatsengise lijazi lakhe ayitsenge. ³⁷ Ngoba ngitsi kini, loko lokubhaliwe ngami kufanelwe kugcwaliswe, 'Wabalwa kanye nalabaphula umtsetfo.' Ngoba loko lokwabhalwa ngami kuyagcwaliseka. " ³⁸ Babese batsi, "Nkhosi, buka! Nati tinkemba letimbili. " Watsi kubo, "Sekwanele." ³⁹ Jesu wahamba, njengenhlayenta, waya entsabeni yemincumo, bafudzi bakhe bamlandzela. ⁴⁰ Nabefika, watsi kubo, "Thandazani kute ningangeni ekulingweni. " ⁴¹ Wasuka kubo wachubeka libanga ngangemjiko welitje, waguca phasi wathandaza, ⁴² atsi, "Babe, nawutsandza, susa lenkomishi kimi. Noko kungabi yintsandvo yami, kodvwa akwenteke yakho. " ⁴³ Kwase kutsi ingilozi yasezulwini yabonakala kuye, yamcinisa. ⁴⁴ Ngelusizi, wathandaza ngekucinisela, umjuluko wakhe waba njengematfonsi lamakhulu engati awela phasi. ⁴⁵ Nakasuka emthantazweni wakhe, weta kubafundzi wabakhandza balele ngenca yekukhatsala kwabo ⁴⁶ wababuta, "Nilele leni? Sukumani nithantaze, khona ningatongena ekulingweni." ⁴⁷ Asakhuluma, kwavela sicumbi, kanye naJudasi, munye walaba labangu-12, abahola. Wasondzela dvutane naJesu kutsi amange, ⁴⁸ kodvwa Jesu watsi kuye, "Judasi, ngabe utsengisa Indvodzana Yemuntfu ngekuyanga? " ⁴⁹ Labo labebagegeletele Jesu bakubona lobekwenteka, batsi, "Nkhosi, sigadle yini ngalenkemba? " ⁵⁰ Kwase kutsi munye wabo wagadla sisebenti semphristi lomkhulu, wajuba indlebe yakhe yangesekudla. ⁵¹ Jesu watsi, "Sekwanele!" Watsintsa indlebe yalesisebenti, wayiphilisa. ⁵² Jesu watsi kubaphristi labakhulu, nakaputeni

welithempeli, kanye nalabadzala lebebatele kumelana naye, "Niphuma kutsi nitomelana nesigebengu, ngetinkemba netagila?" ⁵³ Lesikhatsi nginani malanga onkhe ethempelini, anisibekanga sandla senu kimi. Kodvwa leli lihora lenu, kanye nemagunya asebumnyameni. " ⁵⁴ Bambopha, bamhola bamletsa endlini yemphristu lomkhulu. Kodvwa Phetro walandzela bucalu. ⁵⁵ Nase babase umlilo emkhatsini kwelibala lenkantolo futsi sebahleli phasi ndzawonye, Phetro wahlala kanye nabo. ⁵⁶ Intfombatana leyayisisebenti yambona asahleli ekukhanyeni kwemlilo yambuta ngco yase itsi, " Lendvodza lena nayo yayinaye. " ⁵⁷ Kodvwa Phetro waphika, atsi, " Ntfombatana, angimati. " ⁵⁸ Emva kwesikhashana lomunye wambona, wase utsi, " Nawe ungulomunye wabo. " Kodvwa Phetro watsi, " Ndvodza, angisuye. " ⁵⁹ Nasekuphele lihora linye indvodza yambelelela ngemandla yatsi, "Ngempela lendvodza yayinaye, ngoba ungumGalile." ⁶⁰ Kodvwa Phetro watsi, "Ndvodza, angikwati loku lokushoko." Masinyane, asakhuluma, lichudze lakhala. ⁶¹ Igucuka, Inkhosi yambuka Phetro, Phetro wase uyakhumbula emavi eNkhosi, nakatsi kuye, " Lingakakhali lichudze namuhla utangiphika katsatfu. " ⁶² Phetro waphumela ngaphandle wakhihla sililo kabuhlungu. ⁶³ Kwase kutsi lamadvodza labekagadze Jesu ahlekisa ngaye aphindze amshaya. ⁶⁴ Bamvala emehlo bambuta, batsi, " Phrofetha! Ngubani lolokushayile? " ⁶⁵ Bakhuluma tintfo letinengi bamelana naJesu, bametfuka. ⁶⁶ Ekuseni lokwa ngelilanga lelilandzelako, labadzala balabantfu bahlangana ndzawonye, baphristi labakhulu kanye nebabhali. Bamholela ekomidini yalabadzala ⁶⁷ base batsi, " Nangabe unguKhristu, sitjele. " Kodvwa watsi kubo, " Nangabe nginitjela, angeke ningikholwe, ⁶⁸ futsi nanginibuta, angeke niphendvule. ⁶⁹ Kodvwa kusukela manje, Indvodzana yemuntfu iyawuhlala ngasekunene semandla aNkulunkulu. " ⁷⁰ Bonkhe batsi, "Ngaloko Uyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu? " Jesu watsi kubo, " Niyasho kutsi ngingiyo. " ⁷¹ Babese batsi, " Sisamdzingelani fakazi? Ngoba tsine ngekwetfu sitivele ngemlomo wakhe. "

Chapter 23

¹ Wonkhe lomkhambatsi wamvukela base baletsa Jesu embikwa Pilatu. ² Bacala bamelana naye, batsi, "Sikhandze lendvodza yedukisa sive sakitsi, Avimbela kukhishwa kwetimfanelo takhesari, aphindze atsi yena ngu Khristu, Inkhosi." ³ Pilatu wambuta, atsi, "Wena uyiNkhosi yemaJuda?" Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "Ushilo wena." ⁴ Pilatu watsi kumphristi lomkhulu nasesicukwini, "angitfoli cala kulendvodza." ⁵ Kodvwa bachubeka nekukhuluma, batsi, "Uyabakhohlisa bantfu, afundzisa lonkhe lase Judiya, kucala eGalile kuze kube kulendzawo." ⁶ Uma Pilatu akuva loko, wabuta kutsi lendvodza ngabe ingumGalile. ⁷ Nakeva loko kutsi abengephansi kwemandla a Herodi, watfumela Jesu ku Herodi, lobekaseJerusalema naye kuleso sikhatsi. ⁸ Uma Herodi abona Jesu, watfokota, ngobe kwase kusikhatsi lesidze afisa kumbona. Abevile ngaye waphindze waba nelitsembe lekubona tibonakaliso letentiwa nguye. ⁹ Herodi wabuta Jesu emagama lamanyenti, kodvwa Jesu akaphendvulanga lutfo. ¹⁰ Baphristi labakhulu netati mtsetfo basukuma, bambeka emacala ngekumhlukumeta. ¹¹ Herodi nemasotja akhe etfuka Jesu base bahlekisa ngaye. Base bamgcokisa timphahla letinhle base bamtfumela ku Pilatu. ¹² Herodi na Pilatu kwasekubangani kulelo langa, kantsi ngaphambi kwaloko babetitsa lomunye nalomunye. ¹³ Pilatu wase ubitela ndzawonye baphristi labakhulu nebabusi nesicuku sebantfu ¹⁴ watsi kubo, "Niletse kimi lendvodza njengemuntfu loholela bantfu etentweni letimbi, bonani ke, Mine, sengimbutile phambi kwenu, angitfoli cala ngalendvodza ngetintfo lenimelene naye ngato. ¹⁵ Cha, ngisho naHerodi, umtfumele emuva kitsi, niyabona ke, kute lokufanele kufa lokwentiwe nguye. ¹⁶ Ngitamjezisa bese ngiyamkhulula." (¹⁷ Njalo nje ngesikhatsi semkhosi Philatu bekufanele akhulule sinye setiboshwa.) ¹⁸ Kodvwa bakhala bonkhe kanye kanye, batsi, "Khohlwani ngalomuntfu, sikhululeleni Bharaba!" ¹⁹ Bharaba bekuyindvodza lobekafakwe ejele ngenca yekususa budlwangudlwangu edolobheni nekubulala. ²⁰ Philatu wakhuluma nabo futsi, afisa kukhulula Jesu. ²¹ Kodvwa bamemeta, batsi, "Mbetsese, mbetsese." ²² Wakusho loku kwesitsatfu, "Leni, yini bubi lebentile lendvodza? Kute licala lengilikhandzako lelingabekwa kulendvodza. Emva kwekuba asajeziwe, ngitamkhulula." ²³ Kodwa bachubeka nekumemeta ngemavi lamakhulu, baphocelela kutsi abetselwe. Emaphimbo abo amenta Philathu wagucula ingcondvo, ²⁴ Ngako Philathu wancuma kwenta loko labakufunako. ²⁵ Wamkhulula loyo bebamcelile lobekafakwe ejele ngebudlwangudlwangu nangekubulala. Wabanika Jesu njengekwentsandvo yabo. ²⁶ Basahamba naYe, ngendluzula babamba Simoni wase Khurene, abuya emaphandleni, bametfwesa siphambano kutsi asetfwale, alandzele Jesu. ²⁸ Sicuku lesikhulu sebantfu, nebesifazane lababekhala bamlilela, bamlandzela. ²⁷ agucukela kubo, Jesu watsi, "Madvodzakati ase Jerusalema, ningangikhaleli, tikhaleleni nine nebantfwana benu. ²⁹ Ngobe bukani, emalanga ayeta lapho batawutsi khona, 'Babusisiwe labatinyumba netibeletfo letingazange tikhulelwe namabele langazane amunyisa,' ³⁰ Bayakucala basho batsi kulentsaba, 'Wela kitsi,' emagcumeni, 'sembonye.' ³¹ Uma benta letintfo sihlahla siseluhlata, kutawentekani uma sesomile?" ³² Lamanye emadvodza, tigelekece letimbili, batichuba kanye naye kute tibulawe. ³³ Nabefika endzaweni lekutsiwa "Sikobho," lapho bambetsela naletigelekece-lomunye ngesekudla nalomunye ngesencele. ³⁴ Jesu watsi, "Babe, batsetselele, ngobe abakwati labakwentako." Base bashaya inkatho, behlukaniselana tingubo takhe. ³⁵ Bantfu bema babukela tiphatsimandla nato timedzelela, batsi, Wabasindzisa labanye. Akatisindzise naye, uma angu Kristu waNkulunkulu, lokhetsiwe," ³⁶ Emasotja nawo ahlekisa ngaye, eta kuye, amnika i viniga, ³⁷ atsi, "Uma uyiNkhosi yema Juda, tisindzise wena." ³⁸ Kwakukhona nesatiso etikwakhe, "Lena yiNkhosi yema Juda." ³⁹ Lesinye setigelekece lebesilenga lapho sametfuka satsi, "Awusiye yini Khristu? Tisindzise wena kanye natsi." ⁴⁰ Kodvwa lelesinye sakhuluma emagama, satsi, "Awumesabi yini Nkulunkulu, njengobe sibekwe licala linye? ⁴¹ Silapha ngekulunga, semukela lokusifanele ngenca yemisebenti yetfu. Kodvwa lomuntfu akenti lutfo lolubi." ⁴³ Wase utsi, "Jesu, ngikhumbule nawufika embusweni wakho." ⁴² Jesu watsi kuye, "Ngicinisile ngitsi kuwe, lamuhla utawuba nami eparadise." ⁴⁵ Kwase kulihora lesitfupha, kwase kuba mnyama emhlabeni wonkhe kwaze kwaba yinsimbi yemfica ⁴⁴ njengobe lilanga lehluleka kukhanyisa. Sihenco selithempeli sadzabuka ekhatsi sehlukaniseka kabili. ⁴⁶ Ngeliphimbo lelikhulu, Jesu watsi, "Babe, etandleni takho ngiyawubeka emoya wami." Asakushito loko, wafa. ⁴⁷ Uma indvuna yelikhulu ikubona lokwentekile, yadvumisa Nkulunkulu, yatsi, "impela abeyindvodza lelungile." ⁴⁸ Lapho sonkhe sicuku sesite ndzawonye sitofakaza ngaletinfo letentekile, bajika bashaya emabele. ⁴⁹ Kodvwa labo bebamati, nalaba besifazane bebamlandzela kusukela eGalile, bema khashane, babuka letintfo. ⁵⁰ Bheka, kunendvodza lebekutsiwa ngu Josefa, labelilunga letiphatsimandla. Abekahle futsi ayindvodza lelungile. ⁵¹ Lendvodza yayingavumelananga nesincumo setiphatsimandla netento tabo. Abewekubuya edolobheni laseJudiya lekuyiArimathiya, abefuna umbuso waNkulunkulu. ⁵² Lendvodza, nayifika ku Philatu, wacela umtimba wa

Jesu. ⁵³ Wawehlisela phansi, wawugoca ngendvwangu yelineni, wayibeka ethuneni lebelicoshwe etjeni, lapho kwakute lowake wangcwatjwa khona. ⁵⁴ Kwasekulinga lekulungiselela, nelisabatha laselisondzele. ⁵⁵ Labesifazane labeta naJesu baphuma eGalile bamlandzela babona lithuna nekutsi umtimba wakhe uncwajwe kanjani. ⁵⁶ Babuyela emuva balungisa emakha nekwecobisa. Ngelilanga le Sabatha baphumula njengekusho kwemtsetfo.

Chapter 24

¹ Ekuseni ngeluvivi elangeni lekucala kweliviki, beta ethuneni, baletsa emakha labebawalungisile. ² Bakhandza litje ligicitiwe ethuneni. ³ Bangena, abasikhandzanga sidvumbu seNkhosi Jesu. ⁴ Kwenteka kutsi, basadidekile ngaloku, masinyane, emadvodza lamabili ema eceleni kwabo netingubo letimanyatelako. ⁵ Labesifazane basagcwele kwesaba babheka phansi ngebuso emhlabatsini, batsi kulabesifazane, "Nimfunelani lophilako kulabafile?" ⁶ Akekho lapha, kodvwa uvukile! Khumbulani kutsi wakhuluma kanjani nani ngesikhatsi ase Galile, ⁷ atsi Indvondzana yeMuntfu kumele inikelwe etandleni tetoni bese uyabetselwa, elangeni lesitsatfu bese uyavuka." ⁸ Labesifazane bawakhumbula lamagama aKhe ⁹ base bayesuka ethuneni batjela labalishumi nakunye kanye nalalabanye tonkhe letintfo. ¹⁰ Mariya Magdalene, Jowana, Mariya make wa Jakobe, nalalabanye besifazane bakubika loku kuba Phostoli. ¹¹ Kodvwa lomlayeto wabukeka ungasho lutfo kuba Phostoli, abatange babakholwe labesifazane. ¹² Kodvwa Phetro wavuka waya ethuneni, wegobondzela wabuka, wabona tindvwangu telineni titodvwa. Phetro wahamba waya ekhaya lakhe, amangele kutsi kwentekeni. ¹³ ¹⁴ Bheka, lababili bebahamba ngalelo langa baya edolobheni lekutsiwa yi Emmawuse, lebeyilibanga lemastadiyu langemashumi lasitfupha kusuka eJerusalema. Bakhulumisana ngato tonkhe letintfo lebetentekile. ¹⁵ Kwenteka kutsi, basakhulumisana futsi babutana kanyekanye, Jesu cobo lwakhe wasondzela wahamba nabo. ¹⁶ Kodvwa emehlo abo akakhona kumbona kutsi ungubani. ¹⁷ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nikhuluma ngani nine nobabili nisahamba?" Bema lapho babukeka bakhatsatekile. ¹⁸ Munye wabo lokungu Kliyophasi, wamphendvula watsi, "Nguwe wedvwa yini eJerusalema longati ngetintfo letentekile lapha kulamalanga?" ¹⁹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Tiphi tintfo?" Bamphendvula batsi, "Letintfo letikhulunywa nga Jesu uMnaziri, lebekangu phrofethi, enta timangalisole letinkhulu nelivi phambi kwaNkulunkulu nabo bonkhe bantfu, ²⁰ nekutsi baphristi labakhulu nebabusi bamnikela kuze abulawe base bayambetsela. ²¹ Kodvwa besetsemba kutsi kuyakuba nguyele loyakuhlenga Israyeli. Yebo, yini lokunye lokungetelelekile, leli lilanga lesitsatfu solo letintfo tenteka. ²² Kodvwa lokunye, labanye besifazane bakitsi wetfu basimangalisa, sebabuya ethuneni ekuseni. ²³ Nabangasitfoli sidvumbu saJesu, beta, batsi nabo bawubonile umbono wetingilosi letatsi uvukile. ²⁴ Lamanye emadvodza labekanye natsi aya ethuneni, balikhandza njengobe bashito labesifazane. Kodvwa abambonanga." ²⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nine madvodza lalibele nalanekukholwa lokuncane etinhlitiyweni tenu ngaloku lokwakhulunywa baprofethi. ²⁶ Bekungakafaneli kutsi Kristu ahluphekele tonkhe letintfo, kuze angene enkhatimulweni?" ²⁷ Kusukela ku Mosi nabo bonkhe baPhrophethi, Jesu wakhumusha kubo konkhe lokuphatselene naye kuyo yonkhe imibhalo. ²⁸ Basasondzela kulamakhaya labebeya kuwo, Jesu wenta shangatsi uyengca. ²⁹ Kodvwa bamncenga, batsi, "Hlala natsi, sekulhlwile nelilanga selishonile." Ngako Jesu wangena wahlala nabo. ³⁰ Kwenteka kutsi, nasahleti nabo kutsi badle, watsatsa sinkwa, wasibusisa, wasihlephula, wase uyabanika. ³¹ Emehlo abo avuleka, base bayambona kutsi nguJesu, wase uyanyamalala emehlweni abo. ³² Watsi lomunye kulomunye, "tinhlitiyo tetfu betingavutsi yini, ngesikhatsi asakhuluma natsi endleleni, asivulela imibhalo?" ³³ Bavuka kulelo hora base babuyela eJerusalema. Bakhandza labalishumi nakunye bahlangene nalabo bebanabo, ³⁴ batsi, "Inkhosi ivukile, utibonakalisile ku Simoni." ³⁵ Bakhuluma ngaletintfo letenteka endleleni, nendlela Jesu labakhombise yona ekuhlephuleni sinkhwa. ³⁶ Basakhuluma ngaletintfo, Jesu wema emkhatsisini wabo, watsi kubo, "Kuthula akube nani," ³⁷ Bamangala bagcwala kwesaba, bacabanga kutsi babone sipoko. ³⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, nikhatsateke leni? Yini imibuto ivuke etinhlitiyweni tenu? ³⁹ Bukani tandla tami kanye netinyawo, loku ngimi cobo lwami. Ngitsintseni bese niyabuka. Sipoko site inyama nematsambo, njengobe nginako." ⁴⁰ Asakushito loko, wabakhombisa tandla netinyawo. ⁴¹ Abazange bakukholwe ngenca yenjabulo, base bayamangala, Jesu watsi kubo, "ninako yini leningakudla?" ⁴² Bamnika licetu lenhlanti letfosiwe, ⁴³ wayitsatsa wayidla phambi kwabo. ⁴⁴ Watsi kubo, "ngisenani, nganitjela kutsi konkhe lokubhalwe emtsetfweni waMosi neba Phrophethi neMahubo kumele agcwaliseke. ⁴⁵ Wase uvula tingcondvo tabo, kuze bacondze imibhalo. ⁴⁶ Watsi kubo, "Kubhaliwe, kutsi Khristu kumele ahlushwe bese uyavuka ekufeni elangeni lesitsatfu. ⁴⁷ Kuphendvuka nekutsetselelwa kwetono kumele kushumayelwe ngelibito lakhe kuto tonkhe tive, kucala eJerusalema. ⁴⁸ Nibofakazi ngaletintfo. ⁴⁹ Bheka, nginitfumela loko Babe lakwetsembisile. Kodvwa hlalani kulelidolobha nize nembhatsiswe emandla labuya ngetulu," ⁵⁰ Jesu wabahola baze bafike ngase Bhethani. Waphakamisa tandla taKhe wababusisa. ⁵¹ Kwenteka kutsi, asababusisa, wabashiya wase uyatsatfwa uya ezulwini. ⁵² Bamdvumisa babuyela eJerusalema ngenjabulo. ⁵³ Bachubeka njalo basethempelini, babusisa Nkulunkulu,

Book: John

John

Chapter 1

¹ Ekucaleni bekunaLivi, Livi abenaNkulunkulu, Livi abenguNkulunkulu. ² Lona abekhona ekucaleni abenaNkulunkulu. ³ Tonkhe tintfo tentiwa ngaye, ngaphandle kwakhe kute nalunye lutfo lolwentiwa lolwake lwentiwa. ⁴ Kuye bekunekuphila, lokuphila bekukukhanya kwebantfu. ⁵ Lokukhanya kwakhanya ebumnyameni, nebumnyama abuzange bukhona kubehlula. ⁶ Bekunendvodza lebeyitfunywe ivela kuNkulunkulu, libito layo bekunguJohane. ⁷ Weta njengafakazi atofakaza ngalokukhanya, kutsi bonkhe bangakholwa ngaye. ⁸ Johane bekangasiko lokukhanya, kepha weta kutsi atofakaza ngalokukhanya. ⁹ Lokukhanya kweliciniso, lokunika kukhanya kubo bonkhe bantfu, bese kuta emhlabeni. ¹⁰ Bekakhona emhlabeni, nemhlaba wentiwa ngaye, umhlaba awuzange umati yena, ¹¹ Weta kubakubo, labakubo abazange bamemukela. ¹² Kepha kulabanyenti labamemukela, labakholwa egameni lakhe, wabanika lilungelo lekutsi babe bantfwana baNkulunkulu. ¹³ Labo abazange batalwe ngengati, noma ngentsandvo yenyama, noma ngentsandvo yemuntfu, kepha ngeyaNkulunkulu. ¹⁴ Livi waba yinyama waphila emkhatsini wetfu. Sayibona inkhatimulo yakhe, lenkhatimulo njengeyaloyo loweta abuya kuBabe, agcwele umusa neliciniso. ¹⁵ Johane wafakaza ngaye wase ukhala kakhulu, atsi, "Nguye lona lengakhuluma ngaye ngitsi, 'Loyo lota emva kwami mkhulu kunami, yena abekhona ngingakabi khona.'" ¹⁶ Ngoba kusukela ekuphelelisweni kwakhe semukeliswa sonkhe umusa etikwemusa. ¹⁷ Ngoba umtsetfo waniketwa ngaMose. Umusa neliciniso kweta ngaJesu Khristu. ¹⁸ Kute lowake wabona Nkulunkulu; yena yedvwa Nkulunkulu, lona loseluhlangotsini lwaBabe, wente Nkulunkulu watiwa. ¹⁹ Lobu bufakazi baJohane namaJuda atfumela baphristi nemaLevi kuye basuka eJerusalema kumbuta, "Ungubani wena?" ²⁰ Wavuma - akazange aphike, kepha wavuma- "angisuye khristu mine." ²¹ Base bayambuta, "Uyini kani wena? Awusuye Elija?" Watsi, "Angisuye" Batsi, "Awusuye umphrofethi?" Waphendvula, "Cha." ²² Base batsi kuye, "Ungubani wena, kuze kutsi sibanike imphendvulo laba labasitfumile? Utsini ngawe?" ²³ Watsi, "Ngiliphimbo, lelimemeta ehlane; 'Yentani indlela yeNkhosi icondze; njengoba umphrofethi Isaya asho.'" ²⁴ Nyalo labanye kulabaFarisi labebatfunyiwe, ²⁵ base bayambuta batsi kuye, "Yini ubhabhatise uma ungasiye Khristu noma Elija noma umphrofethi?" ²⁶ Johane wabaphendvula, watsi, Ngibhabhatisa ngemanti. Kepha emkhatsini wenu kume lomunye leningamati. ²⁷ Nguloyo lota emuva kwami, le- imichilo yetincabule takhe ngingakafaneli kutitfukulula." ²⁸ Letitintfo tentiwa eBhethaniya ngale ngesheya kweJordane, lapho Johane abe bhabhatisa khona. ²⁹ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako Johane wabona Jesu eta kuye wase utsi, "Bukani, nali liwundlu laNkulunkulu lelisusa sono selive!" ³⁰ Nguye lona lengikhulume ngaye, Lona lota emuva kwami ungetulu kwami, ngobe bekasolo angembili kwami." ³¹ Bengingamati, kodvwa kuze kutsi embulwe ku-Israyeli ngeta ngibhabhatisa ngemanti. ³² Johane wafakaza, watsi, "Ngabona Umoya wehla njengelituba lichamuka ezulwini, wase uhlala etikwakhe. ³³ Bengingamboni, kepha loyo longitfumile kutsi ngibhabhatize ngemanti watsi kimi, 'Lapho uyawubona Umoya wehla uhlala kuye, nguye loyo lobhabhatisa ngaMoya Longcwele.'" ³⁴ Mine ngibonile ngaphindze ngafakaza kutsi lena yiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Kwaphindza, ngelilanga lelilandzelako, njengoba Johane bekeme nebafundzi bakhe lababili, ³⁶ babona Jesu atihambela, Johane watsi, "Buka, Liwundlu laNkulunkulu!" ³⁷ Bafundzi bakhe lababili bamuva asho loku base balandzela Jesu. ³⁸ Watsi Jesu uyagucuka wababona bamlandzela watsi kubo, "Nifunani?" Baphendvula, "Rabi" (lokuhunyushwe kutsi "Mfundzisi"). "uhlalaphi?" ³⁹ Watsi kubo, buyani nitobona." Base beta babona lapho ahlala khona; bahlala naye lelilanga, bese kuli-awa lelishumi. ⁴⁰ Munye kulababili loweva Johane akhuluma wase ulandzela Jesu bekungu Andrey, umnakabo Simoni Phetro. ⁴¹ Wacale watfola umnakabo lokunguSimoni watsi kuye, "Simtfolile Mesiya" (lokuhunyushwa kutsi; Khristu). ⁴² Wamletsa kuJesu, Jesu wambuka watsi, "Wena unguSimoni indvodzana yaJohane. Uyawubitwa ngekutsi nguKhefasi" (lokuhunyushwa kutsi Phetro). ⁴³ Ngelilanga lelinye, ngesikhatsi Jesu afuna kuhamba kuya eGalile, watfola filiphu wase utsi kuye, "Ngilandzele." ⁴⁴ Nyalo Filiphu wase Bethsayida, lidolobha lakubo Andrey naPhetro. ⁴⁵ Filiphu watfola Nathaniyeli watsi kuye, "Lona lowabhala ngaye Mose emtsetfweni, nebaphrofethi, simtfolile; Jesu indvodzana yaJosefa, lobuya eNazaretha." ⁴⁶ Nathaniyeli watsi kuye, "Kukhona yini lokuhle lokungaphuma eNazaretha?" Filiphu watsi kuye, "Wota utowubona." ⁴⁷ Jesu wabona Nathaniyeli etakuye wakhuluma ngaye watsi, " bona, um-Israyeli wangempela, kute bucili kuye!" ⁴⁸ Nathaniyeli watsi kuye,

Wati kanjani ngami?" Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Phambi kwekutsi Filiphu akubite, ngesikhatsi ungephansi kwesihlahla semkhiwa, ngakubona." ⁴⁹ Nathaniyeli waphendvula, "Rabi, uyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu! Uyinkhosi yakaIsrayeli!" ⁵⁰ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Ngoba ngitsite kuwe, 'Ngikubone ngephansi kwesihlahla semkhiwa; uyakholwa yini? Utawubona tintfo letinhle kuna loku.'" ⁵¹ Wase utsi, "Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kuwe, utawubona emazulu avulekile, netingilosu taNkulunkulu tenyuka tehla etikwe Ndvodzana yeMuntfu."

Chapter 2

¹ Emvakwemalanga lamatsatfu, bekunemshado eKhana laseGalile, make waJesu bekakhona. ² Jesu nebafundzi bakhe bebamenyiwe emshadweni. ³ Kwase kuphela liwayini, make waJesu watsi kuye, "sebeta liwayini." ⁴ Jesu watsi kuye, mfati utelani kimi? Sikhatsi sami sisengakafiki." ⁵ make waJesu wase utjela tisebenti kutsi, Nome yini layisho kini, yenteni." ⁶ Bekunemabhodo elitje lasitfupha lebekasetjentiselwa lisiko lekugeza kwemaJuda, leyo naleyo beyigwcalise nga 75 kuya ku 115 wemalitha. ⁷ Jesu watsi kubo, "Gcwalisani lamabhodo ngemanti." Bawagcwalisa aze acicima. ⁸ Wase utjela tisebenti, "tsatsani lokunye nikuyise kulophetse bo weta." Bentanjalo. ⁹ Umphatsi weva lamanti lase agucuke aba liwayini, abengati kutsi achamukaphi(kodvwa letisebenti letakha lamanti betati). Wase ubita umkhwenyana ¹⁰ watsi kuye, "Yonkhe indvodza ibanika liwayini lelimnandzi kucala bese ibanika lelelishiphile nasebadzakiwe. Kodvwa ubeke lelimnandzi kuze kube ngunyalo." ¹¹ Lesi sibonakaliso sekucala Jesu lasenta eKhana yaseGalile, waveta inkhatimulo yakhe, bafundzi bakhe base bayakholwa nguye. ¹² Emva kwaloku Jesu, unina, bomnakabo, nebafundzi bakhe behlela eKhaphanawume, bafike bahla khona emalangana. ¹³ Besekusondzele liphasika lemaJuda, Jesu waya eJerusalema. ¹⁴ Wakhandza bantfu batsengisa tinkhomo, timvu nematuba ethempelini, nebantjintji timali bebahleli lapho. ¹⁵ Wesuka weluka siswebhu setintsambo wabacosha bonkhe ethempelini, naletinkhomo netimvu watikhipha. Wacitsa timali tebantjintji, wagenula ematafula. ¹⁶ Kulabo labatsengisa ematuba watsi, "Susani letintfo leti lapha. Yekelani kwenta indlu yaBabe indzawo yekutsengisa." ¹⁷ Bafundzi bakhe bakhumbula kutsi bekubhaliwe, Kushisekela indlu yakho kuvutsa umlilo ngekhatsi kimi." ¹⁸ Ngako ke baphatsi bemaJuda baphendvula batsi kuye, "Sibonakaliso sini losibonisa sona, ngoba wenta letintfo leti?" ¹⁹ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Bhidlitani lelithempeli, ngitalivusa ngemalanga lamatsatfu." ²⁰ Baphatsi bemaJuda batsi, "Lelithempeli lakhiwa ngeminyaka lengemashumi lamane nesitfupha, wena utalivusa ngemalanga lamatsatfu?" ²¹ Kodvwa ke, abekhuluma ngelithempeli lelingumtimba wakhe. ²² Emva kwekutsi avuswe ekufeni, bafundzi bakhe bakhumbula kutsi wakusho loku, bayikhulwa imibhalo nalenkhulumo Jesu labeyikhulumile ²³ Manje nasekase Jerusalema emkhosini wephasika, incumbi yebantfu yakholwa egameni lakhe ngenca yaletibonakaliso labambona atenta. ²⁴ Kodvwa Jesu akabatsembanga ngoba abebati kahle bonkhe, ngobe abengadzingi kuchazelwa ngemuntfu, ²⁵ ngoba bekati kutsi yini lengekhatsi kumuntfu.

Chapter 3

¹ BekunemFarisi ligama lakhe bekungu Nikhodimasi, umholi wemaJuda. ² Lendvodza yeta kuJesu ebusuku yatsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, siyati kwekutsi ungumfundzisi lowachamuka kuNkulunkulu, ngoba kute longenta letibonakalisile lotentako ngaphandle nangabe Nkulunkulu anaye." ³ Jesu waphendvula kuye, "Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngaphandle umuntfu atalwe ngekwesibili, angeke awubone umbuso waNkulunkulu." ⁴ Nikhodimasi watsi kuye, "'Angatalwa kanjani umuntfu asamdzala na? Angeke angene kwesibili esibeletfweni sa make wakhe abese uyatalwa, angakhona na?" ⁵ Jesu waphendvula, "Ngicisile, ngicinisile, ngaphandle umuntfu atalwe ngemanti nangaMoya, angeke angene embusweni waNkulunkulu." ⁶ Loko lokutelwe ngenyama kuyinyama, naloko lokutelwe ngeMoya kunguMoya. ⁷ Ningamangali ngekutsi ngitse kini, "Nimelwe kutsalwa kabusha." ⁸ Umoya uhhusha lapho ufise khona; uyawuva umsindvo wawo, kepha awati kutsi ubuyaphi noma uyaphi. Unjalo wonkhe lotelwe ngaMoya." ⁹ Nikhodimasi waphendvula watsi, "Tingaba kanjani letintfo leti?" ¹⁰ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Ungumfundzisi waka Israyeli. kepha noko ube ungaticondzi letintfo leti?" ¹¹ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kuwe, sikhuluma lesikwatiko, siphindze sifakaze ngalesikubonile. Kepha anibemukeli bufakazi betfu. ¹² Kube benginganjela ngetintfo temhlaba ningete nakholwa, nitawukholwa kanjani uma nginitjela ngetintfo tasezulwini? ¹³ Kute lonyukele ezulwini ngaphandle kwakhe lowehla achamuka ezulwini, INdzodzana yeMuntfu. ¹⁴ Njengaloku Mose aphakamisa inyoka ehlane, kanjalo neNdvodzana Yemuntfu kumele iphakanyiselwe etulu, ¹⁵ kute bonkhe labakholwa kuye babe nekuphila lokunguna phakadze. ¹⁶ Nkulunkulu wawutsandza umhlaba kangaka, wate wanikela ngeNdvodzana yakhe leyayiyodvwa, kute wonkhe lokholwa kuyo angafi kepha abe nekuphila lokuphakadze. ¹⁷ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akatfumelanga iNdvodzana emhlabeni kute itokwehlulela umhlaba, kepha kute atewusindzisa umhlaba ngayo. ¹⁸ Loyo lokholwa kuye akehlulelwa, kepha loyo longakholwa sewuvele wehlulelwe ngoba angakholwanga egameni leNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu leyodvwa. ¹⁹ Lesi sizatfu sekwehlulela: Kukhanya sekufikile emhlabeni, bantfu batsandza bumnyama kunekukhanya ngoba tento tabo tatitimbi. ²⁰ Ngoba wonkhe lowenta lokubi uyakwenyanya kukhanya, futsi akaphumeli ekukhanyeni, kute tento takhe tingetowuvela ebaleni. ²¹ Kepha, lowenta liciniso uvela ekukhanyeni kute kutobonakala kutsi imisebenti yakhe yentiwe kuNkulunkulu." ²² Emva kwaloko, Jesu nebafundzi bakhe baya eveni lase Judiya. Lapho wahlala nabo waphindze wabhabhatisa. ²³ NaJohane bekabhabhatisa eAyononi dvutane nase Salimi ngobe bekunemanti lamanyenti khona. Bantfu bebata kuye batobhabhatiswa, ²⁴ ngoba Johane abesengakaphonswa ejele. ²⁵ Kwase kuba nekuhishana emkhatsini walabanye bafundzi baJohane nemJuda mayelana nekuhlambulula ngekwemkhosi. ²⁶ Baya ku Johane batsi, "Mfundzisi, loyo bekanawe ngesheya kwemfula iJodane, loyo lofakaze ngaye, buka, uyabhabhatisa, futsi bonkhe baya kuye. ²⁷ Johane waphendvula watsi, "Umuntfu angeke atfole lutfo ngaphandle nangabe kuniketwe kuye kuchamuka ezulwini. ²⁸ Nine matfupha ningafakaza kutsi ngatsi, 'Angisuye loKhristu,' kepha esikhundleni, 'Ngitfunyelwe ngaphambi kwakhe.'" ²⁹ Makoti ngewemkhwenyana. Nyalo umngani wemkhwenyana, lomako aphindze amuve, ujabula kakhulu ngenca yelivi lemkhwenyana. Loku, ke, yinjabulo yami yentiwe yaphelela. ³⁰ Kumele akhule, mine nginciphe. ³¹ Loyo lochamuka ngetulu ungetulu kwako konkhe. Loyo lochamuka emhlabeni wasemhlabeni futsi ukhuluma ngemhlaba. Loyo lochamuka ezulwini ungetulu kwako konkhe. ³² Ufakaza ngalakubonile nalakuvile, kepha kute lowemukela bufakazi bakhe. ³³ Loyo lowemukela bufakazi bakhe sewucinisekile kutsi Nkulunkulu uliciniso. ³⁴ Ngoba loyo lotfunyelwe nguNkulunkulu ukhuluma emavi aNkulunkulu. Ngoba akaniketi uMoya ngekulinganisa. ³⁵ Babe uyayitsandza iNdvodzana futsi uniketele tonkhe tintfo esandleni sayo. ³⁶ Loyo lokholwa kuyo iNdvodzana unekuphila lokuphakadze, kepha loyo longayilaleli iNdvodzana angeke akubone kuphila, kepha lulaka lwaNkulunkulu luhlala etikwakhe."

Chapter 4

¹ Ngesikhatsi Jesu ati kutsi baFarisi sebevile kutsi bekenta futsi abhabhatisa bafundzi labanyenti kuna Johane ² (noma Jesu lucobo lwakhe abengabhabhatisi, kepha bafundzi bakhe bebabhabhatisa), ³ wayishiya iJudiya wabuyela emuva futsi eGalile. ⁴ Kepha bekumcoka kuye kutsi ahambe ngase Samariya. ⁵ Ngako wefika edolobheni lase Samariya lelibitwa ngekutsi iSikhari, dvutane nesiceshana sendzawo lena Jakobe layinika indvodzana yakhe Josefa. ⁶ Umtfombo waJakobe bewulapho. Jesu asakhatsele kuloluhambo lwakhe wahlala ngakulomtfombo. Bekucishe kube lihora lesitfupha. ⁷ Umfati wemSamariya weta kutowukha emanti, Jesu watsi kuye, "Nginike emanti ngitonatsa." ⁸ Ngoba bafundzi bakhe bebasaye edolobheni kuyotsenga kudla. ⁹ Lomfati wemSamariya watsi kuye, "Kanjani kutsi wena, ungumJuda ucela mine ngingumfati wemSamariya, lutfo lekunatsa?" Ngoba emaJuda ete kusebentsisana nemaSamariya. ¹⁰ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Kube bowusati siphso saNkulunkulu, nekutsi ngubani lolotsi kuwe, 'Nginike sinatfo,' ngabe ucele kuye, futsi ngabe ukunike emanti ekuphila." ¹¹ Lomfati watsi kuye, "Mnumzane, ute libhakede futsi lomtfombo uyashona. Akuphi lamanti akho ekuphila?" ¹² Awusimkhulu, umkhulu, kunababe wetfu Jakobe, lowasinika lomtfombo futsi wanatsa kuwo lucobo lwakhe, yena nemadvodzana akhe nemfuyo yakhe?" ¹³ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, "Wonkhe lonatsa kulamanti lawa utawuphindze ome futsi, ¹⁴ kepha loyo lonatsa kulamanti lengitomnika wona ngeke aphindze ome. Esikhundleni, lamanti lengiyomnika wona ayawuba ngumtfombo wemanti kuye, aphuphume kube kuphila kwaphakadze." ¹⁵ Lomfati watsi kuye, "mnumzane nginikete lamanti kute nginganawukoma nekutsi ngingaphindzi ngite la emtfonjeni kutokha emanti." ¹⁶ Jesu watsi kuye, "hamba uyobita indvodza yakho, ute nayo lapha." ¹⁷ Lomfati wamphendvula watsi kuye, "ngite indvodza." Jesu wamphendvula watsi, ucinisile uma utsi awunayo indvodza," ¹⁸ Ngoba uke waba nemadvodzana lasihlanu, nyalo lonayo manje akusiyo yakho. loku lokushilo kuliciniso. ¹⁹ Lomfati watsi kuye, "mnumzane ngiyabona kutsi ungumphrofethi. ²⁰ Bobabe betfu bebakhontela kulentsaba, kepha nine nitsi i-Jerusalem yindzawo lapho bantfu kumele bakhonte khona." ²¹ Jesu watsi kulomfati, "Ngikholwe, mfati, kutsi liyeta lihora lapho nitodvumisa Babe hhayi kulentsaba noma eJerusalem. ²² Nine nidvumisa leningakwati. Tsine sidvumisa lesikwatiko, ngoba insindziso ivela kumaJuda. ²³ Noko ke, lihora liyeta, futsi ke selifikile, uma bantfu lapho labadvumisako batodvumisa Babe ngeliciniso nangamoya, ngoba Babe ufuna bantfu labanjalo labatamdvumisa. ²⁴ Nkulunkulu ungu Moya, futsi bantfu labamdvumisako kufanele bamdvumise ngamoya nangeliciniso. ²⁵ Lomfati watsi kuye, "Ngiyati kutsi Mesiya uyeta (loyo lobitwa ngekutsi Khristu). Uma eta utawusichazela konkhe." ²⁶ Jesu watsi kuye. "Nginguye, lona lokhuluma nawe." ²⁷ Kuleso sikhatsi bafundzi bakhe babuya. Manje bebatibuta kutsi ukhulumelani newesifazane, kepha kute lowatsi, "Ufunani?" noma "Ukhulumelani naye?" ²⁸ Ngako lomfati washiya imbita yemanti, wabuyela emuva edolobheni, wafika watsi kubantfu, ²⁹ "Wotani, nitobona lomuntfu longitjele konkhe lengikwentile. Ngeke kube ngu Khristu, kungenteka yini?" ³⁰ Bashiya lidolobha base beta kuye. ³¹ Kulesikhatsi, bafundzi bakhe bebamncenga, batsi, "'Rabi, dlani.'" ³² Kepha watsi kubo, "Nginako kudla lengikudlako nine leningati ngako." ³³ Ngako bafundzi bakhe bakhuluma lomunye kulomunye, "Ngabe kukhona lomletsele latokudla, bakhona yini?" ³⁴ Jesu watsi kubo, "Kudla kwami kwenta intsandvo yaloyo longitfumile nekutsi ngiwucedze umsebenti wakhe. ³⁵ Anisho yini kutsi, 'Kunetinyanga letine futsi, bese kuta sivuno?' Ngitsi kini, bukani etulu nibone emasimu, ngoba alungele kuvunwa!" ³⁶ Loyo lovunako wemukela liholo futsi abutsise titselo temphilo yaphakadze, kute kutsi loyo lohlanyelako naloyo lovunako batfokote kanyekanye. ³⁷ Ngoba Kulesisho, kuliciniso kutsi, 'lomunye uyahlanyela lomunye avune'. ³⁸ Nganitfuma kutsi niyovuna leningakakusebenteli. Labanye basebentile, nine nivele nangena emsebentini wabo. ³⁹ Lamanyenti emaSamariya kulelo dolobha akholwa ngulombiko lowafakazelwa ngulomfati ngaJesu, "Ungitjele konkhe lengikwentile." ⁴⁰ Ngako uma lamaSamariya eta kuye, bamcela kutsi ahlale nabo, wase uhlala emalanga lamabili. ⁴¹ Labanyenti futsi bakholwa ngenca yelivi lakhe. ⁴² Batsi kulomfati, "Asisakholwa ngenca yalokushito, kepha kungenca yalesikuvile, futsi siyati kutsi impela lona ngumsindzisi walomhlaba." ⁴³ Emvawkemalanga lamabili, wabashiya waya eGalile. ⁴⁴ NaJesu lucobo lwakhe wamemetela kutsi umphrofethi ngeke ahlonishwe eveni lakubo. ⁴⁵ Uma efika eGalile, bantfu base Galile bamemukela. Bebabone tonkhe letintfo latentia edzilini laseJerusalem, njengoba nabo bebayile kulelidzili. ⁴⁶ Weta eKhana lase Galile, lapho wenta emanti liwayini. Bekunemuntfu lotsite wase bukhosini lebekanendvodzana lebeyigulela eKhaphenawume. ⁴⁷ Uma eva kutsi Jesu ubuya eJudiya uya eGalile, waya kuJesu wacela kutsi ehlele phasi aphilise indvodzana yakhe, lebeseyitokufa. ⁴⁸ Jesu watsi kuye, "Ngaphandle kwekutsi nibone tibonakaliso netimangaliso, ngeke nikholwe." ⁴⁹ Lowasebukhosini watsi kuye, "Mnumzane, wota indvodzana yami ingakafi." ⁵⁰ Jesu watsi kuye, "Hamba. Indvodzana yakho iyaphila." Lendvodza yawakholwa lamavi lashiwo nguJesu kuye,

yase iyahamba. ⁵¹ Ngesikhatsi asahamba aya entasi, tisebenti takhe tahlangana naye, tamtjela kutsi indvodzana yakhe iyaphila. ⁵² Ngako wababuta lelihora ngesikhatsi lacale ngaso kululama. Bamphendvula, "Itolo ngelihora lesikhombisa lomkhuhlane wamushiya." ⁵³ Lobabe wakhumbula kutsi bekungulelihora lakhuluma ngaloJesu, "Indvodzana yakho iyaphila." Ngako yena cobo lwakhe nato tonkhe tisebenti takhe takholwa. ⁵⁴ Lesi bekusibonakaliso sesibili Jesu lasenta uma aphuma eJudiya kuya eGalile.

Chapter 5

¹ Emvakwaloko kwase kuba nemgubho wemaJuda, wase uyahamba Jesu uya ² eJerusalema. EJerusalema ngasesangweni letimvu kunelichibi, ngelulwimi lwesi Aramu kutsiwa yiBhethesda, yayikunemahange lasihlanu lafulelwe. ³ Bantfu labanyenti lababegula, labangaboni. tinyonga, nobe tichwala lebebalele lapho. ⁴ Balindzele kutanyatanyiswa kwemanti Ngoba ingelosi yeNkhosi yehla yatamatisa emanti ngesikhatsi lesitsite loyo longenako emanti asatamatanyiswa bekaphulukiswa kuso sonkhe sifo lanaso. ⁵ Indvodza letsite beyilapho lebeyigula iminyaka lengemashumi lamatsatfu nesiphohlango. ⁶ NaJesu ambona alele lapho, nangemuva kwekucondza kutsi abe lapho sikhatsi lesidze, watsi kuye, "Uyafuna kuba ngulophilile? ⁷ Lendvodza leyayigula yaphendvula, "Mnumzane, anginamuntfu longigcumisela echibini na emanti anyakanyakatiswa. Nangita lomunye uyangengcelela." ⁸ watsi kuye, "Phakama, tsatsa luhlaka lwakho uhambe." ⁹ Ngekuphutfuma lendvodza yaphulukiswa, watsatsa luhlaka lwakhe wahamba. Kwakulusuku lweSabatha. ¹⁰ Ngako emaJuda atsi kuye lobekaphulukisiwe, Kulusuku lweSabatha awukavumeleki kwetfwala licansi lakho." ¹¹ Waphendvula, "Loyolongentengaphila utsite kimi, Tsatsa licansi lakho uhambe," ¹² Bamu buta, "Ngubani lendvodza letsite kuwe, 'Litsatse '? uhambe'?" ¹³ Noma kunjalo, lona lowaphulukiswa bekangati kutsi abengubani ngobe Jesu bese ahambe ngasense, ngokuba bekunesicuku kuleyo ndzawo. ¹⁴ Emvakwaloko, Jesu wamtfola ethempelini wase utsi kuye, "Bona, sowuphilile! Ungasaphindzi wone, kuze kutsi lokwendlulele kungenteki kuwe," ¹⁵ Lendvodza yahamba yayobikela emaJuda kutsi nguJesu lomphilisile. ¹⁶ Ngenca yaloko emaJuda amtingela Jesu, ngoba wenta letintfo ngeliSabatha. ¹⁷ Jesu wabaphendvula. "Babe wami uyasebenta nanyalo, nami, futsi, ngiyasebenta," ¹⁸ Ngenca yaloku, emaJuda afuna kakhulu kumbulala ngoba angephulanga kuphela liSabatha, kodvwa abebite Nkulunkulu ngekutsi nguyise, atenta lolingana naNkulunkulu. ¹⁹ Jesu waphendvula watsi, ngicinisile, ngicinisile, indvodzana ingeke yente lutfo ngekwayo, kuphela loko lekubona uyise akwenta, ngokuba loko uyise lakwentako ne ndvodzana iyakwenta kanjalo ²⁰ Ngokuba Uyise uyayitsandza indvodzana uyikhombisa konkhe loko lakwentako, usetayikhombisa tintfo letinkhulu kunaloko kute nimangale. ²¹ Njengoba uyise avusa labafile abuye anike kuphila, kanjalo nendvodzana iniketa kuphila kunobe ngubani lefuna kumnika. ²² Ngekuba uyise akehluleli muntfu, kepha unike konkhe kwehlulela eNdvodzaneni ²³ kute kutsi wonkhe ayihloniphe leNdvodzana njengoba akhonta uyise. Lowolongahloniphi indvodzana akamhloniphi neyise lamtfumile. ²⁴ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, loyo lova livi lami akholwe nguyi longitfumile unekuphila lokuphakadze akasayi ekwehlulelweni, kepha sewendlulile ekufeni wangena ekuphileni. ²⁵ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngiyanitjela sikhatsi siyeta futsi sengiso, lapho labafile bayakuva livi leNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu, labo labevako bayawuphila. ²⁶ Njengobe neYise anekuphila kuye, uyinikile neNdvodzana kute kutsi ibe nekuphila kuyo, ²⁷ uYise unike iNdvodzana emagunya ekwehlulela ngobe iyiNdvodzana yeMuntfu. ²⁸ Ningamangali ngaloko, ngokuba siyeta sikhatsi lapho wonkhe losemathuneni utakuva livi laYo ²⁹ bayawuphumela ebaleni labo labente lokuhle ekuvukeni kwekuphila, nalabo labente lokubi ekuvukeni kwekwahlulela. ³⁰ Ngingente lutfo ngingedvwa. Njengoba ngiva, ngiyehlulela, futsi kwehlulela kwami kulungile ngoba angilandzeli intsandvo yami kepha intsandvo yalongitfumile, ³¹ Nangingatifakazela bufakazi bami ngabe ngulobute liciniso, ³² Ukhona lomunye lofakazako ngami phindze ngiyati lobufakazi ngami, ngiyati futsi lokutsi lobufakazi labushoko ngami buliciniso. ³³ Nitfumele kuJohane, ufakaze liciniso. ³⁴ Kepha lobufakazi lengibutfolile abukaveli kumuntfu. Ngisho leto tintfo ukuze nisindziswe. ³⁵ Johane bekasibane lebesivutsa sikhatimula, nine ke nafisa kutfokota ekukhanyeni kwakhe kwesikhashana. ³⁶ Naloku lobufakazi lenginabo bubukhulu kunaloba baJohane, ngalomsebenti lengiwuniketwe nguBabe unginikile kutsi ngiwucedze, lemisebenti lengiyentako, ifakaza ngami ³⁷ Babe longitfumile yena lucobo sowufakazile ngami. Anilivanga livi lakhe anibonanga nasimo sakhe nangasiphi nje sikhatsi. ³⁸ Aninalo livi lakhe lelihlala kini, ngoba anikakholwa ngulona lamtfumile. ³⁹ Nihlola imibhalo ngobe nicabanga kutsi kuwo kunekuphila lokuphakadze, yona leyo mibhalo ifakaza ngami, ⁴⁰ nani anifuni kuta kimi kute nibe nekuphila. ⁴¹ Angilutfoli ludumo lwami kubantfu, ⁴² kepha ngiyati kutsi nite lolutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu ngekhatshi kini. ⁴³ Ngitile ngelibito laBabe, aningemukelanga. Nakungefika lomunye ngelibito lakhe, ningamemukela. ⁴⁴ Ningakholwa kanjani, nine lenemukela ludvumo lomunye kulomunye kepha abatifuneli ludumo loluvela kuNkulunkulu lokukuphela kwakhe? ⁴⁵ Ningacabangi kwekutsi ngitanibeka licala phambi kwaBabe. Loyo lonibeka licala nguMosi, lo lenibeke kuye ⁴⁶ letsemba. Nanakholwa nguMosi, ngabe niyangikholwa, ngoba wabhala ngami ⁴⁷ Naningakholwa yimibhalo yakhe, nitawukholwa njani emavi ami ?"

Chapter 6

¹ Emva kwako konkhe, Jesu wewelega ngesheya kweLwandle lase Galile, lebekutsiwa Lwandle lwase Thiberiyase. ² Scuku lesikhulu samlandzela ngoba sabona tibonakalisi lebekatenta kulabo bebagula. ³ Jesu wenyukela entsabeni wafika wahlala phasi nebafundzi bakhe. ⁴ (Kwase kusondzele lidzili lelikhulu lema Juda.) ⁵ Watsi uphakamisa emehlo Jesu wabona sicuku lesinyenti sita kuye, watsi ku Filiphu, "Sitawutitsengaphi tinkwa khona batokudla labantfu?" ⁶ (Jesu wakusho loku afuna kubona Filiphu kutsi utawutsini, ngoba yena bekakwati loko latawukwenta.) ⁷ Filiphu waphendvula watsi, "Tinkwa temakhulu lamabili abo denariyu angeke tibenele nekubanela. ⁸ "Lomunye umfundzi, Andreyu, umnakabo Simoni Phetro, watsi ku Jesu, ⁹ "Kunemfana lapha lophetse tinkwa letingu 5 netimhlanti letingu-2, kepha tiyini nje kulabanengi kangaka?" ¹⁰ Jesu watsi, "Bahlaliseni phasi labantfu." bekunetjani lobunyenti kuleyo ndzawo. Ngako-ke bahlala phansi, balinganiselwa ku 5000 ngelinani. ¹¹ Jesu watsatsa letinkwa emva kwekubonga, watinika labo bebahleti phansi. Wenta njalo nakulethlanti, badla ngendlela labayifunako. ¹² Batsi nase besutsi labantfu, watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Butsani tonkhe letimvutfu letisele, khona kutoba bete lokulahlekako." ¹³ Ngako babahlanganisa base bagcwalisa emabhaskidi langu 12 ngetimvutfu tesinkwa letatisele kulabo lasebadlile. ¹⁴ Bantfu ke batsi nababona letimphawu latentu, base batsi, "Nangembala lona ngu mphrofethi lobetawuta emhlabeni. ¹⁵ "Watsi Jesu nakabona kutsi sebatawuta kuye bambambe ngenkhani bamente iNkhosi, wanyomuka futsi wenyukela entsabeni ayedvwa. ¹⁶ Kwatsi nakuhlwa bafundzi bakhe bewukela elwandle. ¹⁷ Bagibela esikebheni, bewelela eKhaphenawume. kwase kuhlwele ngaleso skhatsi na Jesu abesengakafiki kubo. ¹⁸ Umoya lomkhulu wawuhusha, nelwandle bese lune ludlame. ¹⁹ Kwatsi nase bagwedle emakhilomitha labengaba sitfupha, babona Jesu ahamba etukwe lwandle asondzela eceleni kweskebhe, bafikelwa kwesaba. ²⁰ Kodvwa watsi kubo, "Ngimi! ningesabi. ²¹ "Batimisela ngekumamukela esikebheni, kodvwa masinyane sikebhe safika emhlabeni lapho bebaya khona. ²² Ngakusasa, sicuku lesasime ngesheya kwe lwandle sabona kutsi kwakute lesinye skebhe ngaphandle kwalesi, kani Jesu akagibeli kuso nebafundzi bakhe batihambela bodvwa. ²³ Noma kunjalo, kwakunaletinye tikebhe letatibuya eThiberiyasi tidvute nendzawo lebebadlela kuyo tinkwa emva kwekutsi iNkhosi ibonge. ²⁴ Bantfu nababona kutsi Jesu nebafundzi bakhona lapho, nabo bagibela tikebhe bewelela eKhaphenawumi bafuna Jesu. ²⁵ Nase bamtfolile ngesheya kwe lwandle, batsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, ufike nini lapha?" ²⁶ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Ngicisile, ngicinisile, nifuna mine, hhayi ngoba nibone tibonakalisi, kodvwa ngobe nidle tinkwa nesutsa. ²⁷ Ningasebenteli kudla lokuphelako, kodvwa sebentelani kudla lokutawuhlala inguna phakade lenitawunikwa kona yindvodzana yemuntfu, ngoba Nkulunkulu Babe ubeke luphawu kuyo." ²⁸ Base batsi kuye, "Kumele senteni, khona sitokwenta umsebenti wa Nkulunkulu?" ²⁹ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi kubo, "Nangu ungumsebenti wa Nkulunkulu: kutsi nikholwe kuloyo lamtfumile." ³⁰ Ngako batsi kuye, "Yini sibonakalisi longasenta, khona sitewubona futsi sikholve nguwe? Yini lotakwenta?" ³¹ Bobabe betfu badla imana ehlane, njengoba kubhaliwe, Wabanika sinkhwa lesivela ezulwini kutsi badle." ³² Jesu wabese uyabaphendvula, "Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, kwakungasuye Mose lowaninika sinkwa lesasivela ezulwini, kepha nguBabe wami loninika sinkwa selicinisile lesivela ezulwini. ³³ Ngoba sinkwa sa Nkulunkulu ngulesi lesivela ezulwini futsi siletsa kuphila emhlabeni. ³⁴ "Ngako batsi kuye, "Mnumzane, leso sinkwa imihla ngemihla." ³⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Mine ngisinkhwa sekuphila; loyo lota kimi ngeke alambe, kani naloyo lokholwa ngimi angeke ome. ³⁶ Kodvwa ngiyatjela ngitsi nangembala ningibonile, futsi nangakholve. ³⁷ Wonkhe lenginikwe ngubabe utawuta kimi, naloyo lota kimi ngiyaciniseka angeke ngimlahlele ngaphandle. ³⁸ Ngoba ngehlile ngivela ezulwini, angiketi kutokwenta intsandvo yami, kepha intsandvo yaloyo longitfumile. ³⁹ Lena-ke yintsandvo yaloyo longitfumile, kutsi ngingalahlekelwa nangumunye kulabo langiphe bona, kodvwa ngiyokubavusa ngelilanga lekugcina. ⁴⁰ Ngoba loku kuyintsadvo yaBabe, kutsi loyo lobone iNdvodzana futsi wakholve ngiyo abe nekuphila lokuphakadze futsi ngitamvusa ngelilanga lekugcina." ⁴¹ EmaJuda akhonona ngaye ngoba utsite, "Mine ngisinkhwa lesivela ezulwini." ⁴² Batsi, "Akusuye yini loJesu iNdvodzana yaJosefa, le babe na make wakhe simati? Usho kanjani manje kutsi, 'Ngehlile ngivela ezulwini?'" ⁴³ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi kubo, "Musani kuhhomutela nodvwa. ⁴⁴ Kute longeta kimi ngaphandle kwekutsi babe longitfumile amdvonse, ngitamvusa ngelilanga lekugcina. ⁴⁵ kubhaliwe kuba profethi, 'Wonkhe utawufundziswa ngu Nkulunkulu.' Wonkhe lovale phindze wafundza kuBabe uyeta kimi. ⁴⁶ Hhayi kutsi kukhona lobone Babe, ngaphandle kwaloyo lovele kuNkulunkulu-yena umbonile Babe. ⁴⁷ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, loyo lokholwako unekuphila lokuphakade. ⁴⁸ Mine ngisinkhwa sekuphila. ⁴⁹ Bobabe benu badla imana ehlane, bafa. ⁵⁰ Lesi sinkhwa lesehle sivela ezulwini, khona umuntfu atodla incenye yaso

angafi. ⁵¹ Mine ngisinkhwa sekuphila lesivela ezulwini. Nangabe kukhona lodla incenye yale sinkhwa, utawuphila phakadze. Lesinkhwa lengitawuphana ngaso siyinyama yami kutophila umhlaba" ⁵² EmaJuda atfukutselelena ase acala kuphikisana, atsi, "Lomuntfu angasinika inyama yakhe kutsi siyidle?" ⁵³ Jesu wase utsi kubo, "Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngaphandle kwekutsi nidle inyama yeNdvodzana yeMuntfu ninatse nengati yayo, angeke nibe nako kuphila kini. ⁵⁴ Loyo lodla inyama yami anatse ingati yami utawuba nekuphila kwaphakadze, futsi ngiyakumvusa ngelilanga lekugcina. ⁵⁵ Ngoba inyama yami ikudla kweliciniso, ingati yami isinatfo seliciniso. ⁵⁶ Loyo lodla inyama yami anatse ingati yami uhlala kimi, nami kuye. ⁵⁷ Njengoba babe lophilako wangitfuma, njengoba nami ngiphila ngababe, naye utawuphila ngenca yami. ⁵⁸ Lesi sinkhwa lesehla sivela ezulwini, hhayi njenga bobabe labadla bafa. Loyo lodla lesinkhwa lesi utophila phakadze." ⁵⁹ Kodvwa Jesu wakhuluma letintfo esinagogeni nakafundzisa eKhaphenawume. ⁶⁰ Ngako bafundzi bakhe labanyenti nabakuva loku, batsi, "'Lemfundziso lena ilukhuni; ngubani longayemukela?" ⁶¹ Jesu, ngoba bekati kutsi bafundzi bakhe bebakhonona ngaloko, watsi kubo, "Kuniphatsa kabi yini loku? ⁶² Kepha niyowenta njani ke nanibona iNdvodzana yemuntfu yenyukela lapho beyikhona khona ngaphambilini? ⁶³ Ngumoya lophilisako; inyama ayisiti ngalutfo. Lamagama lengiwakhulume kini angumoya, futsi akuphila. ⁶⁴ Nanoma labanye benu bangakholwa," Jesu wati kusukela ekucaleni kutsi bobani labangeke bakholwe futsi bobani labatamnikela. ⁶⁵ Watsi, "Kungenca yalesizatfu lesi ngize ngitsi kini kute longeta kimi ngaphandle kwekutsi loko akuphiwe nguBabe." ⁶⁶ Ngenca yaloko, bafundzi bakhe bamshiya bangasahambi naye. ⁶⁷ Jesu wase utsi kulaba labangu 12, Anifuni kuhamba nani futsi, niyafuna? ⁶⁸ Simoni Phetro wamphendvula, "Nkhosi, singasuka siye kubani? wena unemavi ekuphila kwa phakadze, ⁶⁹ sikholiwe futsi sesiyati kutsi ungulongcwele wa Nkulunkulu." ⁷⁰ Jesu watsi kubo, "Angikanikhetsi yini, nobangu 12, munye kini ngu uSathane?" ⁷¹ Nyalo-ke abekhuluma nga Judasi indvodzana ya Simoni Iskariyothi, ngoba kwaku nguye, kulaba labangu 12, lotawunikela Jesu.

Chapter 7

¹ Emva kwaletu tintfo Jesu wahambahamba kulaseGalile, ngobe abengafuni kuya eJudiya ngobe emaJuda abefuna kumbulala. ² Manje umkhosi wemaJuda wemadvokodvo wase usondzele. ³ Ngaloko bomnakabo batsi kuye, "Suka kulenzawo uye eJudiya, kuze kutsi bafundzi bakho batobona lemisebenti loyentako. ⁴ Kute umuntfu lowenta tintfo emasitseleni nangabe yena lucobo lwakhe ufuna kwatiwa ebaleni. Nawenta letintfo, tibonakalise eveni. ⁵ Phela nabomnakabo bebangakholwa nguYe. ⁶ Ngako Jesu watsi kubo, "Sikhatsi sami asikafiki, kodvwa nine sikhatsi senu sikhatsi silungile. ⁷ Live lingete lanitondza nine, kodvwa liyangitondza mine ngobe ngifakaza ngalo kutsi imisebenti yabo mibi. ⁸ Nine yenyukani niye emkhosini; Mine angiyi kulomkhosi ngobe sikhatsi sami sisengakapheleliswa." ⁹ Emva kwekusho letu tintfo kubo, wahlala eGalile. ¹⁰ Kodvwa kwatsi nase benyukile bomnakabo kuya emkhosini, wase uyenyuka naye, hhayi ebaleni kodvwa ngasese. ¹¹ EmaJuda abemfuna emkhosini atsi, "uphi?" ¹² Kwakukhona kukhulumisana lokunyenti ngaYe eticukwini. Labanye batsi, "Ungumuntfu lolungile." Labanye batsi, "cha, wedukisa ticuku." ¹³ Noko kute labekhuluma ngaYe ebaleni ngekwesaba emaJuda. ¹⁴ Kwatsi ekhatsi nemkhosi, Jesu wenyukela ethempelini wacala kufundzisa, ¹⁵ EmaJuda kwawamangalisa, atsi, "Lomuntfu wenta kanjani lokwati kakhulu kangaka? akatange afundze." ¹⁶ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Kufundzisa kwami akusiko kwami, kodvwa kwaloyo longitfumile. ¹⁷ Uma umuntfu afisa kwenta intsandvo yakhe, utawukwati ngalemfundziso, kutsi ibuya kuNkulunkulu, Nobe ngitikhulumela mine. ¹⁸ Uma umuntfu atikhulumela yena utifunela lwakhe ludvumo, kodvwa loyo lofuna ludvumo lwaloyo lamtfumile, loyo muntfu ucinisile, futsi akukho kungalungi kuye. ¹⁹ Akatange yini Mose aninike umyalo? noko kute kini lowugcinako. Nifunelani kungibulala?" ²⁰ Sicuku saphendvula, "Unelidimoni, ngubani lofuna kukubulala?" ²¹ Jesu waphendvula watsi kubo, "Ngente umsebenzi munye, senimangele nonkhe ngenca yawo. ²² Mose waninika kusoka (hayi kutsi nguMose, kodvwa bokhokho), nangeliSabatha niyamsoka umuntfu. ²³ Uma umntfwana emukeliswa kusoka ngeliSabatha kuze umtsetfo waMose ungephulwa, ningitfukutselelelani ngoba ngenta umuntfu waphila ngalokuphelele ngeliSabatha? ²⁴ Ningabokwehlulela ngaloko lenikubonako, kodvwa yehlulelani ngekulunga." ²⁵ Labanye babo labababaseJerusalema batsi, "akusiye yini lona labafuna kumbulala? ²⁶ Bukani, ukhuluma ebaleni, futsi abasho lutfo kuYe. Kungete kwaba kutsi nebabusi vele bayati kutsi lona nguKhristu, kungaba? ²⁷ Noko siyati lapha lona awakhona. Kodvwa Khristu nakefika, akekho loyokwati lapha avela khona." ²⁸ Jesu wamemeta ethempelini, afundzisa atsi, "Niyangati mine nekutsi nalapho ngibuya khona. Mine angikatiteli, kodvwa loyo longitfumile ucinisile, futsi animati Yena. ²⁹ Mine ngiyamati ngoba ngavela kuYe futsi ngitfunywe nguYe." ³⁰ Babetama kumbopha, kodvwa kute lowambeka sandla ngobe sikhatsi sakhe sasingakefiki. ³¹ Kodvwa labanyenti esicukwini bakholwa nguYe, batsi, "Nase kufika Khristu, uyawukwenta tibonakaliso letedlula leti latentile lona?" ³² BaFarisi basiva sicuku nasihleba ngaletintfo ngaJesu, UMphristi lomkhulu nebaFarisi batfumela bogadzi kutsi bayombopha. ³³ Jesu wase utsi, "Ngisenani kwesikhashana nje, bese ngiya kuloyo longitfumile. ³⁴ Niyongifuna kodvwa ningeke ningitfole; lapho ngiya khona, nine ngeke nikhona kuta." ³⁵ Ngako-ke emaJuda atibuta odvwana atsi, "Lomuntfu utawuya kuphi lapha singeke sikhona kumtfole khona? Ngabe utakuya kulabasakateke kumaGrikhi ayofundzisa emaGrikhi? ³⁶ Livi lini leli lalishoko kutsi, 'Niyangifuna kodvwa ngeke ningitfole; lapho ngiya khona, ngeke nikhona kuta nine?'" ³⁷ Ngelusuku, lwekugcina lolukhulu lwemkhosi, Jesu wasukuma wamemeta, watsi, "Uma ngabe kukhona lowomile, akete kimi anatse. ³⁸ Lokholwa ngimi, njengoba umbhalo usho, imifula yemanti ekuphila iyawugeleta esiswini sakhe." ³⁹ Wakusho loku ngaMoya Longcwele, Labo labakholwa kuYe lababetawumemukela; phela Moya abesengakemukelwa ngoba Jesu abesengakakhatimuliswa. ⁴⁰ Labanye esicukwini, nabeva lamagama, batsi, "Lona ngempela ungumphrofethi." ⁴¹ Labanye batsi, "Lona nguKhristu. Kodvwa labanye batsi, "Ngabe Khristu uvela eGalile yini kani? ⁴² Umbhalo awushongo yini kutsi Khristu uyawuvela etitukulwaneni taDavide eBethlehema, emakhaya lapho Davide abekhona?" ⁴³ Kanjalo kwaba khona kuphikisana esicukwini ngenca yakhe. ⁴⁴ Labanye babo ngabe bambopha, kodvwa kute lowambeka sandla. ⁴⁵ Bogadzi babuyela emuva kubaPhristi labakhulu nakubaFarisi, labatsi kubo, "Anikamletsi ngani? ⁴⁶ baphendvula, "Akukate kube nemuntfu lokhuluma njengalona," ⁴⁷ Ngako baFarisi babaphendvula, "Nani futsi seniyengekile? ⁴⁸ "Kukhona yini kubabusi lokholiwe nguYe, nobe kubaFarisi? ⁴⁹ Kodvwa lesicuku lesingawati umtsetfo, sicalekisiwe. ⁵⁰ "Nikhodemu (lomunye webaFarisi, labeke weta kuYe) watsi kubo, ⁵¹ "Ngabe umtsetfo wetfu uyamehlulela yini umuntfu ngaphambi kwekutsi alalelwe nekutsi kwatiwe kutsi wentani? ⁵² "Baphendvula batsi kuye, "Kani nawe ungewaseGalile yini? Hlolisisa

ubone kutsi kute mphrofethi lovela eGalile. ⁵³ Bahamba nguloyo waya ekhaya lakhe.(Tincwadzi letinhle takucala tite Johane 7:53-8:11).

Chapter 8

¹ Jesu waya entsabeni yemincumo. ² Lokwa ngeluvivi waya ethempelini futsi, bonkhe labantfu beta; wahlala phasi wabafundzisa. ³ Babhali kanye nebarfari baletsa umfati labamkhadza aphinga. Bambeka emkhatsini. ⁴ Base batsi kuye, 'Mfundzisi, lomfati lona utfolakele aphinga. ⁵ Nyalo emtsetfweni, Mose wasiphocela kutsi sibagcobe ngematje bantfu labanje; utsini ngaye?' ⁶ Basho loku khona batombekela lugibe, khona batoba nalebangambeka licala ngako, kodwa Jesu wagobondzela wabhala phasi ngemunwe wakhe. ⁷ Nabachubeka kumbuta imibuto, wasukuma watsi kubo, 'lokhona lamkhatsini wenu lote sono, akabe wekucala kumjikijela ngelitje.' ⁸ Waphindze wagobondzela, wabhala phasi ngemuno wakhe. ⁹ Nabakuva loku, bahamba ngamunye ngamunye, kwacala labadzala. ¹⁰ Ekugcineni Jesu wasala yedvwa, nalomfati lobekasolo asemkhasini. Jesu wasukuma watsi kuye, 'Mfati, baphi labakubeke licala? Kute lokulahlile?' ¹¹ Watsi 'Kute Nkhosi.' Jesu watsi, 'Nami angikulahli. Hamba ungasoni.' ¹² Jesu waphindze wakhuluma nabo, watsi, 'Ngikukhanya kwemhlaba; loyo longilandzelako angeke ahambe ebunyamini kodvwa utoba nekukhanya kwemphilo.' ¹³ Bafarisi batsi kuye, 'Uyatifikazela, bufakazi lobungasilo liciniso.' ¹⁴ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Noma ngitifakazela bami bufakazi buliciniso. Ngiyati langichamuka khona nalapho ngiya khona, kodvwa nine anati langachamuka khona noma lapho ngiya khona. ¹⁵ Nine nehlulela ngekwenyama; Mine angehluleli muntfu. ¹⁶ Kodvwa nangehlulela, kwehlulela kwami kuliciniso ngoba angisingedvwa, kepha nginaBabe longitfumile. ¹⁷ Yebo, futsi emtsetfweni wenu kubhalwe bufakazi bemadvodza lamabili buliciniso. ¹⁸ Nginguye loletsa bufakazi ngami, kanye naBabe longitfumile uyangifikazela.' ¹⁹ Batsi kuye, "Uphi babe wakho?" Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Anati mine noma babe wami; kube beningati, ngabe niyamati nababe wami." ²⁰ Washo lamagama ngasemphongolweni weminikelo nakasafundzisa ethempelini, futsi kute lowambopha ngoba lihora lakhe lalisengakefiki. ²¹ Waphindze watsi kubo, 'Ngiyahamba, nitongifuna futsi nitawufela etonweni tenu. Lapho ngiya khona, angeke nikhone kuta.' ²² EmaJuda atsi, 'Utotibulala? Ngabe kungako atsi, 'Lapho ngiyakhona angeke nikhone kuta.' ²³ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nibuya phasi; Ngibuya etulu. ²⁴ Ngakoke, ngitsite kini nitawufela etonweni tenu. Ngaphandle kwekutsi nikholwe kutsi NGINGUYE, nitawufela etonweni tenu." ²⁵ Base batsi kuye, "Ungubani wena?" Jesu watsi kubo, "Loko lengikushilo kini kusukela ekucaleni. ²⁶ Nginetintfo letiningi lengifuna kutikhuluma ngiphindze ngehlulele ngani. Kepha ke, loyo longitfumile ucinisile, futsi letintfo lengitivile kuye, letintfo ngitisho emhlabeni wonkhe." ²⁷ Abacondzisisanga kutsi abekhuluma kubo ngeYise. ²⁸ Jesu watsi, 'Nase niyiphakamisile INdvodzana yeMuntfu, lapho nitokwati kutsi Nginguye, futsi kute lengikwenta ngekwami. Njengoba Babe angifundzisa, ngikhuluma letintfo. ²⁹ Loyo longitfumile unami, akakangishiyi ngedvwa, ngoba ngihlale ngenta loko lokutsandzeka kuye." ³⁰ Jesu asasho letintfo, labaningi bakholwa nguye. ³¹ Jesu watsi kulawo maJuda labebekakhole nguye, "Nangabe nihlala evini lami, lapho ke nitabe nibafundzi bami ngeliciniso; ³² futsi nitawulati liciniso, liciniso litanikhulula." ³³ Bamphendvula, "Sisitukulwane sa-Abrahama futsi asikake sibe tigcila tanoma ngangubani; usho kanjani kutsi, "Nitawukhululeka?" ³⁴ Jesu wabaphendvula, "Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, Ngitsi kini, wonkhe umuntfu lowenta sono usigcila sesono. ³⁵ Lesigcila asihlali endlini siphelane; indvodzana ihlala siphelane. ³⁶ Ngako ke, nangabe Indvodzana inikhulula, nitawukhululeka ngeliciniso. ³⁷ Ngiyati kutsi nisitukulwane sa-Abrahama; nifuna kungibulala ngoba livi lami lite indzawo kini. ³⁸ Ngisho loko lengikubonile ngaBabe wami, nani nenta loko lenikuvile kubabe wenu." ³⁹ Baphendvula batsi kuye, "Babe wetfu ngu-Abrahama." Jesu watsi kubo, "Kube benibantfwana ba-Abrahama, ningenta imisebenti ya-Abrahama. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa, nyalo nifuna kungibulala, umuntfu lonitjele liciniso lengilivile ku-Nkulunkulu. Abrahama akakwentanga loku. ⁴¹ Nenta imisebenti yababe wenu. "Batsi kuye, "Asitalelwanga ebugwadleni; sinaBabe munye; Nkulunkulu." ⁴² Jesu watsi kubo, "Kube Nkulunkulu abenguBabe wenu, benitangitsandza, ngoba ngasuka ku Nkulunkulu sengilapha; ngoba angikatitela nekutitela, kodvwa ungitfumile. ⁴³ Aniwacondzisisi ngani emagama ami? Kungoba aniweva emagama ami. ⁴⁴ NibaSathane, babe wenu, futsi nifuna kwenta tifiso tababe wenu. Abengumbulali kusukela ekucaleni futsi akemi ecinisweni ngoba kute liciniso kuye. Nakacamba emanga, ukhuluma kusukela emvelweni yakhe ngoba ungumcambi manga futsi ngubabe wemanga. ⁴⁵ Kodvwa ngoba ngikhuluma liciniso, aningikhulwa. ⁴⁶ Ngubani munye wenu longibeka licala lekona? ⁴⁷ Loyo lowaNkulunkulu uva emavi a-Nkulunkulu, aniweva ngoba anisibo ba-Nkulunkulu." ⁴⁸ EmaJuda aphenhvula atsi kuye, "Asisho yini ngeliciniso kutsi ungumSamariya futsi unelidimoni?" ⁴⁹ Jesu waphendvula, "Ngite lidimoni, kepha ngihlonipha Babe wami, nine nihlambalata mine. ⁵⁰ Angitfuneli inkhatimulo yami, munye loyifunako nalowehlulelako. ⁵¹ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile ngitsi kini, loyo logcina livi lami, angeke akubone kufa." ⁵² EmaJuda amphenhvula atsi kuye, "Nyalo siyati kutsi unelidimoni. Abrahama kanye nemaprofethi bafa; kodvwa utsi," Loyo logcina

livi lami, angeke akuve kufa. ⁵³ Awumkhulu kunababe wetfu Abrahama lowafa, umkhulu? Baprofethi nabo bafa. Utenta kutsi ngubani ke wena?" ⁵⁴ Jesu waphendvula, "Nangitikhathimulisa, inkhatimulo yami ayisilutfo; nguBabe wami longikhatimulisako- lelenitsi nguNkulunkulu wenu. ⁵⁵ Nisengakamati, kodvwa mine ngiyamati. Nangingatsi, "Angimati," ngingafana nani, umcambi manga. Kodvwa ke, ngiyamati futsi ngiyaligcina livi lakhe. ⁵⁶ Babe wenu Abrahama wajabula ngekubona lilanga lami; walibona wajabula." ⁵⁷ EmaJuda atsi kuye, "Usengakabi neminyaka lengemashumi lasihlanu, sowumbonile Abrahama?" ⁵⁸ Jesu watsi kubo, "Ngiciniile, ngicinisile ngitsi kini, angakabikho Abrahama, NGINGUYE." ⁵⁹ Base babutsa ematje batomjikijela ngawo, kodvwa Jesu watifihla wase uyaphuma ethempelini.

Chapter 9

¹ Kwatsi Jesu engca, wabona indvodza leyayingaboni kusukela yatalwa. Bafundzi bakhe bambuta, ² "Mfundzisi, ngubani lowona, lendvodza lena nobe batali bayo, kute atalwe angaboni?" ³ Jesu waphendvula, "nalendvodza ayikoni, kanye nebatali bayo, kepha imisebenti yankulunkulu itobonakaliswa kuye." ⁴ Kumele sisebente imisebenti yakhe longitfumile kusesemini. Busuku buyeta lapho kute umunftu longakhona kusebenta. ⁵ Loku ngiseselamhlabeni, Ngikukhanya kwemhlaba." ⁶ Emva kwekutsi Jesu asho letinfo, wakhafulela emhlabatsini, wenta ludzaka ngalamatse, wase unindza ngaloludzaka emehlweni akhe. ⁷ Watsi kuye, "hamba, ugeze echibini lase Silowama". Ngako lendvodza yahamba, yageza, yase iyabuya seyibona. ⁸ Bomakhelwane balendvodza nalabo labebambone asesengumceli batsi, "akusiyo yini lendvodza lebeyihlala bese iyacela?" Labanye batsi, "nguye." ⁹ Labanye batsi, "chake, kepha ufana naye." Kepha yena watsi, "'Ngimi." ¹⁰ Batsi kuye, "Kepha emehlo akho avuleke njani?" ¹¹ Waphendvula, "Lendvodza lebitwa ngaJesu yente ludzaka yase ilufaka emehlweni ami yase itsi kimi, 'Hamba uye eSilowama bese uyageza.' Ngako ngahamba, ngageza, ngemukela kubona kwami." Batsi kuye, ¹² "Uphi nyalo?" Waphendvula, "Angimati." ¹³ Baletsa lendvodza lebeyikadze ingaboni kubaFarisi. ¹⁴ Nyalo bekulilanga leliSabatha ngesikhatsi Jesu amentela ludzaka amvula emehlo. ¹⁵ Baphindze labaFarisi bambuta kutsi ukwemukele njani kuvuleka kwakhe kwemehlo. Watsi kubo, "Ufake ludzaka emehlweni ami, Ngageza, nyalo sengiyabona." ¹⁶ Labanye bebaFarisi batsi, "Lendvodza lena ayiveli kuNkulunkulu ngobe ayiwugcini umtsetfo weliSabatha." Labanye batsi, "Kungenteka njani kutsi indvodza lesoni yente sibonakaliso lesinje?" Ngako bekunekwehlukana emkhatsini wabo. ¹⁷ Base baphindze bayayibuta lendvodza lebeyingaboni, "utsini ngaye, loku sakuvule emehlo akho?" Lendvodza leyayingaboni yatsi, "ungumphrofethi." ¹⁸ Lamajuda akazange amkholwe kutsi abengaboni phindze wase uyabona bate babita batali bakhe lona labese abona. ¹⁹ Babuta labatali, "yindvodzana yenu yini lena lekutsiwa yatalwa ingaboni? Kwenteka njani kutsi nyalo seiyabona?" ²⁰ Labatali bakhe babaphendvula, "Sati kutsi lendvodza lena yindvodzana yetfu phindze abetalwe angaboni. ²¹ kutsi kwentekeni kuze nyalo abone, asati, nekutsi lolomvule emehlo, asimati. Butani yena, semudzala. angatikhulumela." ²² Batali bakhe basho loku ngobe bebesaba emaJuda. Ngobe emaJuda ebesavele avumelene ngekutsi nangabe kukhona lotawufakaza kutsi Jesu unguKhristu, ebeyawukhishelwa ngaphandle esinagogeni. ²³ Ngaloku, batali bakhe batsi, "mdzala, butani yena." ²⁴ Baphindze babita lendvodza kwesibili lebeyingaboni base batsi kuye, "Dvumisa Nkulunkulu. Siyati kutsi lendvodza lena isoni." ²⁵ Yase lendvodza iyaphendvula, "angati kutsi usoni yini. yinye intfo lengiyatiko: Bengingaboni, kepha nyalo sengiyabona." ²⁶ Base batsi kuye, "wenteni kuwe? uwavule njani emehlo akho?" ²⁷ Waphendvula, "nginitjelile mosi, nangalaleli! Nifune lani kuva futsi? Anifuni kuba bafundzi bakhe nani, niyafuna yini?" ²⁸ Bametfuka batsi, "ungumfundzi wakhe wena, kepha sibafundzi baMose tsine." ²⁹ Siyati kutsi Nkulunkulu ukhulume naMose, kepha asati kutsi lona ubuyaphi." ³⁰ Lendvodza yaphendvula yatsi kubo, "Loku kuyaphawuleka, kutsi anati kutsi ubuyaphi, ngobe uvule emehlo ami. ³¹ Siyati kutsi Nkulunkulu akatilaleli toni, kepha nangabe kukhona lotinikelako ente intsandvo yakhe, uyamulalela. ³² Kusukela umhlaba wacala akuzange sekuvakale kutsi kukhona lovule emehlo emunftu lobekatalwe angaboni. ³³ Nangabe lendvodza ayisiyo yakaNkulunkulu, bekangeke ente lutfo." ³⁴ Bamphendvula batsi kuye, "Wena watalelwa etonweni mbamba, ufundzisa tsine?" Base bamkhiphela ngaphandle. ³⁵ Jesu weva kutsi bamukhiphele ngaphandle kwelisinagoge. Wamkhandza wase utsi, "Uyakholwa yini yiNdvodzana yemunftu?" ³⁶ Waphendvula watsi, "Ingubani, Nkhosi, kute ngikholwe kuyo?" ³⁷ Jesu watsi kuye, "Umbonile, nguye lona lokhuluma nawe." ³⁸ Lendvodza yatsi, "Nkhosi, Ngiyakholwa," wase uyamdumisa. ³⁹ Jesu watsi, "ngekwehlulela ngeta lamhlabeni khona labangaboni batobona bese lababonako bangaboni." ⁴⁰ Labanye baFarisi lebebanaye beva letinfo leti base bambuta batsi, "usho kutsi natsi asiboni?" ⁴¹ Jesu watsi kubo, "Nangabe beningaboni, benitobabete sono, kepha nyalo nitsi, 'Siyabona,' ngako sono senu sikhona."

Chapter 10

¹ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile ngitsi kini, longangeni ngelisango lelingena esibayeni setimvu, kepha angena ngaleny indlela, leyo ndvodza ilisela nesigebengu. ² Longena ngelisango ungumelusi wetimvu. ³ Umgcini sango uyamvulela. Timvu tiyaliva liphimbo lakhe, uyatibita timvu takhe ngemagama atiholele ngaphandle. ⁴ Uma asatikhiphile takhe, uhamba ngembili kwato, timvu timlandzele, ngoba tiva lakhe liphimbo. ⁵ Ngeke tilandzele umchamuki kepha kunaloko tiyomgwema, ngoba tingalati liphimbho lemuchamuki. ⁶ Jesu wakhuluma lomfanekiso kubo, kepha abamvanga kutsi abetsini kubo. ⁷ Wase Jesu utsi kubo futsi, "Ngcinisile, ngicinisile. ngitsi kini, Ngilisango letimvu. ⁸ Wonke lowefika phambi kwami ulisela kanye nesigebengu, kodvwa timvu atizange timlalele. ⁹ Mine ngilisango. Uma umuntfu angena ngami, uyosindziwa. Uyongena aphume futsi atfole lidlelo. ¹⁰ Lisela aliti kuphela ngaphandle litokweba futsi libulale futsi libhubhise. Ngitele kutsi babe nekuphila nayo ichichime. ¹¹ Ngingumalusi lomuhle. Umelusi lomuhle udzela imphilo yakhe ngenca yetimvu. ¹² Sisebenti lesichashiwe asisiye umelusi futsi asisiye umnikati wetimvu. Uma abona imphisi ita ushiya timvu abaleke, imphisi itibambe aiphindze itisakate. ¹³ Uyabaleka ngoba usisebenti lesichashiwe futsi akanadzaba netimvu. ¹⁴ Ngingumelusi lomuhle, futsi ngiyatati letingetami, netami tiyangati. ¹⁵ Babe uyangati, futsi nami ngiyamati Babe, futsi ngidzela imphilo yami ngenxa yetimvu. ¹⁶ Tikhona letinye timvu letingasito talesibaya, kumele ngitibuyise nato titoliva liphimbo lami. Kufanele ngitiletse nato, tiyoliva liphimbho lami kuze titoba ngumhlambi munye nemelusi munye. ¹⁷ Kungaloko Babe angitsandza: ngidzela kuphila kwami kutsi ngiphindze ngikutsatse. ¹⁸ Kute ngisho namunye longayitsatsa kimi kodvwa ngiyibeka phansi ngekutikhetsela. Nginemagunya kutsi ngiyibeke phansi, futsi nginemagunya ekuyitsatsa. Ngemukele lomyalo kuBabe. ¹⁹ Kwaba nekwehlukana phakatsi kwemaJuda ngenxa yalamagama. ²⁰ Labanyeti batsi, unelidimoni futsi uyahlanya. Nimplalelani?" ²¹ Labanye batsi, lawa mavi akusiwo emavi emuntfu lonemadimoni. Lidimoni kodvwa liyawavula yini emehlo emphumputse? ²² Kwase kuba sikhatsi semkhosi wekunikela eJerusema. ²³ Bekusebusika, Jesu abehamba ethempelini emhubheni waSolomoni. ²⁴ Khona lapho emaJuda amugegeletela batsi kuye, "kuyote kube nini solo usingabatisa? Uma unguKhristu, sitjele ukhululeke." ²⁵ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, Ngiyanitjela, kepha anikholwa. Imisebenti lengiyentako ngiyenta egameni laBabe, lafakaza ngami. ²⁶ Solo aningikholwa ngoba anisito timvu tami. ²⁷ Timvu tami tiyaliva liphimbo lami; ngiyatati, nato tiyangilandzela. ²⁸ Ngitinika kuphila kwaphakadze; atiyikufa, futsi kute loyo titsatsa esandleni sami. ²⁹ Babe wami, lowanginike tona, mkhulu kunabo bonkhe labanye, futsi akekho namunye loyobahlwitsa esandleni saBabe. ³⁰ Mine naBabe simunye." ³¹ EmaJuda aphindze atsatsa ematjele afuna kumgcoba. ³² Jesu waphendvula watsi, "nginikhombisile imisebenti leminengi lekhombako kutsi ngibuya kuBabe. Nguyiphi imisebenti leningigcobela yona?" ³³ EmaJuda amphendvula atsi, "Asikugcobeli kwenta imisebenti lemhle, kepha kuhlambalata, ngoba wena, ungumuntfu, utenta Nkulunkulu wena. ³⁴ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Akukabhalwa yini emitsetfweni yenu, 'ngatsi nibonkulunkulu.'" ³⁵ Uma ababita kutsi nibonkulunkulu, labo lelefika kubo livi laNkulunkulu (kanye nembhalo ngeke wephulwe), ³⁶ nitsi kulona le Babe amhlukanisele wamtumela emhlabeni, 'Uyahlambalata,' ngoba ngitse, 'Mine ngiyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu'? ³⁷ Uma kungesiyo imisebenti yaBabe lena lengiyentako, ningangikholwa. ³⁸ Kepha uma ngenta yona, noma ningangikholwa mine, kholwani ngulemisebenti kute nati futsi nicondze kutsi Babe ukini nami ngiku Babe. ³⁹ Betama kumbamba futsi, kepha waphunyula etandleni tabo. ⁴⁰ Wasuka futsi waya ngase Jordan endzaweni lapho Johane abebhabatisa khona ekucaleni, futsi wahlala lapho. ⁴¹ Bantfu labanengi beta kuye futsi batsi, "Johane ngempela akatentanga tibonakaliso, kepha yonke intfo laJohane ayisho ngalendvodza iliciniso." ⁴² Bantfu labanengi bakholwa kuye lapho.

Chapter 11

¹ Bekunendvodza lebeyigula libito layo kunguLazaru. Abewase Bethani, lidolobha lakuboMariya nadzadzewabo Mata. ² BekunguMariya lowagcobisa tinyawo taJesu ngemakha wase utesula ngetinwele takhe, lebe umnakabo kunguLazaru lebe agula ³ Labodzadze bakhe base batfumela kuJesu, "Nkhosi, buka, lona lomtsandzako uyagula." ⁴ UmaJesu akuva loko, Watsi, "Lokugula akusho kufa, kepha kukwenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu kute indvodzana yemuntfu ikhatimuliswe ngako." ⁵ Jesu abebatsandza boMata, nadzadzewabo kanye naLazaru. ⁶ Uma Jesu akuva kutsi laZaru uyagula, Jesu wahlala emalanga lamabili futsi la abekhonakhona. ⁷ Emva kwaloko, watsi kubafundzi, asambeni eJudiya. ⁸ Bafundzi base batsi kuye, "Mfundzisi, kwamanje emaJuda etama kukuncoba ngematje, kepha ubuyela khona futsi?" ⁹ Jesu waphendvula, "angitsi lilanga liyaphuma liphindze lishone? Uma umuntfu ahamba ekukhanyeni ngeke ate aphambuke, ngobe uyakubona kukhanya kwemhlaba." ¹⁰ Kepha, nakahamba ebumnyameni, angaphambuka ngobe kukhanya akukho kuye. ¹¹ washo letintfo, emvakwaletintfo, Watsi kubo, "Umhlobo wetfu Lazaru ulele, kepha ngiyahamba ngiyomvusa." ¹² Bafundzi base batsi kuye, "Nkhosi, uma alele utawululama." ¹³ Jesu abekhuluma ngekufa kwakhe, Kepha bacabanga kutsi ukhuluma ngekulala kwekuphumula. ¹⁴ Jesu wase utsi kubo ngalokucacako, "Lazaru ufile." ¹⁵ Ngijabula kutsi bengingekho lokutonenta nikholwe. Asambeni kuye. ¹⁶ Tomasi, abebitwa ngekutsi liwele, watsi kubafundzi bakhe, "Asambeni kute sitofa kanye naJesu." ¹⁷ Uma Jesu afika, watfola kutsi Lazaru sewuvele usethuneni emalanga lamane. ¹⁸ IBethani yayisedvute ne Jerusalema, lokungaba ngemakhilomitsa lamatsatfu budze. ¹⁹ lamanyenti emaJuda abete kuMata naMariya, kuyobadvudvuta ngemnakabo. ²⁰ Mata, nakeva kutsi Jesu uyeta, waya kuyomhlangabeta, kepha Mariya abehleti endlini. ²¹ Mata wase utsi kuJesu, "Nkhosi kube bewukhona ngabe umfowetfu uyaphila." ²² kepha namanje ngiyati kutsi konkhe lokucelako Nkhulunkulu angakuniketa." ²³ Jesu watsi kuye, "umnakeni utovuka." ²⁴ Mata wase sewutsi kuye, "Ngiyati kutsi utawuvuka ngelilanga lekuvuswa kulabafile." ²⁵ Jesu watsi kuye, "Mine ngikuvuka nekuphila; loyo lokholwa ngimi noma angafa utophila; ²⁶ wonkhe lophila akholwe ngimi angeke afe. uyakukholwa loko?" ²⁷ Watsi kuye, "yebo, Nkhosi, ngiyakholwa kutsi unguKhristu, iNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu, loweta emhlabeni." ²⁸ Emvakwekusho loko, wase uyahamba wabita dzadzewakhe Mariya emasitseleni. Watsi, uMfundzisi ulapha uyakubita." ²⁹ Watsi kube akuve loko wasukuma ngekusheshe waya kuye. ³⁰ Jesu abesangake fiki edolobheni abesolo akulenzawo lapha Mata ahlangu naye khona. ³¹ Ngako emaJuda lebe anaye endlini ete kutomdvudvuta, babona Mariya asavukile waphumela ngephandle, bamlandzela, bacabanga kutsi uya ethuneni kuyokhala. ³² Uma Mariya efika kulenzawo lakhona Jesu abekhonakhona, wawela etinyaweni taJesu watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, kube bewukhona ngabe umnaketfu uyaphila." ³³ Watsi Jesu na ambona akhala kanye nemaJuda bekahamba nawo akhala, Watsintseka kakhulu emoyeni, weva buhlungu kakhulu; ³⁴ Watsi, "Nimbekephi?" Batsi kuye, "Nkhosi, wota utewubona." ³⁵ Jesu wakhala. ³⁶ EmaJuda atsi, Buka banganan labatsandza Lazaru!" ³⁷ kepha labanye babo batsi, "Bekungeke yini lendvodza levule emehlo emphumphutse, yente lendvodza ingafi?" ³⁸ Jesu waphindze futsi, watsintseka kakhulu, waya ethuneni. Belingumgedze lalivalwe ngelitje. ³⁹ Jesu watsi, "Susani lelitje." Mata, dzadze wabo Lazaru, lebe afile, watsi, "Nkhosi, lesidvumbu kufute kube sesibolile ngobe sekumalanga lamane afile." ⁴⁰ Jesu watsi kuye, "Angkasho yini kuwe kutsi uma ukholwa, utobona inkhatimulo yaSimakadze." ⁴¹ Base bayasusa lelitje. Jesu wabhekisa emehlo akhe phetulu watsi, "Babe, ngiyabonga kutsi uyangiva." ⁴² Ngiyati uhlale ungilalela njalo, kepha ngobe lesicuku lesime lapha emaceleni kwami, kute bakholwe kutsi ngitfunywe nguwe." ⁴³ Emvakwekusho loko, wamemeta kakhulu ngelivi lelikhulu, "Lazaru, phumela phandle!" ⁴⁴ Lendvodza leyayifile yaphumela phandle; tinyawo takhe netandla tatibhandishwe ngedvwango, nebuso bakhe babubhandishwe ngedvwango. Jesu watsi kubo mkhululeni bese uyahamba." ⁴⁵ EmaJuda lamanyenti lebe efike naMariya lakubona loko lakwenta Jesu akholwa nguwe. ⁴⁶ Labanye babo bahamba baya kubaFarisi babatjela ngaloku Jesu abekwentile. ⁴⁷ Baphristi labakhulu nebaFarisi bahlangana neliqoqo batsi, "Sentanjani? Lomuntfu wenta tibonakaliso letinyenti." ⁴⁸ Uma simyekela kanje, bonkhe batokholwa nguwe; EmaRoma atokuta atsatse lendzawo kanye nalelive letfu." ⁴⁹ Lenye indvodza ekhatsi kubo, Khayifasi, Lebe angumphristi lomkhulu ngaloyo mnyaka, watsi kubo, "anati lutfo nine." ⁵⁰ Aninaki kutsi kuncono kini kutsi umuntfu munye afele bantfu kunekutsi sive sonkhe sibhubhe." ⁵¹ Loko lakusho kwakungasuki kuye. kunaloko, angumphristi lomkhulu kuloyo mnyaka, Waphrofetha kutsi Jesu utofela Live; ⁵² kepha ayi live lodvwa, kepha kute bonkhe bantfwana baNkulunkulu labasakatekile babuyele babe munye. ⁵³ Kusukela ngalelo langa bacala benta emacebo kutsi bangambulala kanjani. ⁵⁴ Jesu wase akasahambi ebaleni kumaJuda, wase uyasuka khona waya kulelinye live lelalisedvute nelihlane edolobheni lelubitwa ngekutsi Efrayimu. Lapho afike wahlala nebafundzi khona. ⁵⁵ Liphasika lemaJuda

bese lisondzele, bantfu labanyenti besuka baya eJerusalema besuka emaphandleni phambi kwePhasika lapho bebafike batihlambulule khona. ⁵⁶ Bebasolo babuke Jesu, bakhuluma bodvwa basemile ethempelini, "nicabangani ? Kutsi ngeke ete kulomkhosi?" ⁵⁷ Bapristi labakhulu nebafarisi bakhipha simemetelo kutsi nakukhona lowati kutsi Jesu ukuphi kufanele abike kute batombamba.

Chapter 12

¹ Emalanga lasitfupha ngaphambi kwekuba liPhasika, Jesu waya eBethani, lapho bekuna Lazaro khona, loyo Jesu abemvusile ekufeni. ² Ngako ke bamentela kudla kwantsambama khona lapho, naMata abesita, kodvwa Lazaro bekangulomunye lebekalele phansi etafuleni kanye na Jesu. ³ Mariya watsatsa lilitha lemakha lebe yakhiwe ngentfo leligugu lehlobile yelinadi, wagcobisa tinyawo taJesu, wabese usula tinyawo takhe ngetinwele takhe. Indlu yagcwala liphunga lemakha. ⁴ Judasi Iskariyothi, lebungulomunye webafundzi, angu lebe atawumkhaphela yena, watsi, ⁵ "Leni lamakha angatsengiswa ngemakhulu lamatsatfu abodenariyu ibese kuniketwa labaphuyile?" ⁶ 'Washo loko hhayi ngoba bekanakekela labaphuyile kepha kungobe bekasigebengu. Bekanesikhwama semali abese uyeba loko lobe kufakwe lapha kuso. ⁷ Jesu watsi, "mvumeleni kutsi agcinele lilanga lemngcwabo loko lanako. ⁸ Nitohlala njalo ninabo labaphuyile. Kodvwa ngeke nihlale nami njalo." ⁹ Sicuku semaJuda satfola kutsi Jesu bekakhona lapho, beta, hhayi kuphela kuJesu, kodvwa kutobona Lazaro, loyo Jesu lebekamvusile ekufeni. ¹⁰ Baphristi labakhulu benta licebo kanye kanye kutsi bambulale Lazaro; ¹¹ Ngoba nguye lowente kutsi incumbi yemaJuda ihambe iyokholwa nguJesu. ¹² Ngelilanga lelilandzelako sicuku saya emkhosini. Nabeva kutsi Jesu beketa eJerusalema, ¹³ batsatsa emagala elisundvu bahamba bayohlangabeta Jesu bamemeta kakhulu batsi, "Hosana! Ubusisiwe lota ngelibito leNkhosi, Inkhosi yaka Israyeli." ¹⁴ Jesu watfola imbongolo lencane wahlala etikwayo; njengoba kwakubhaliwe, ¹⁵ "Ungesabi, ndvodzakati yase Siyoni; bona, iNkhosi iyeta, ihleti ngetulu kwesidonkana". ¹⁶ Bafundzi bakhe bebangaticondzi tonkhe letintfo ekucaleni; kodvwa nangabe Jesu asakhatimulisiwe, bakhumbula letintfo kutsi tibhaliwe ngaye nekutsi batentile letintfo kuye. ¹⁷ Sicuku safakazela kutsi bebakadze banaye ngesikhatsi abita Lazaro kutsi aphume ethuneni wamvusa kulabafile. ¹⁸ Kwakungulesi sizatfu kutsi sicuku sahamba sayohlangana naye, ngoba bebevile kutsi wente lesibonakaliso. ¹⁹ Bafarisi babonisana batsi, "Bukani, kute longakwenta; buka, umhlaba sowuyamlandzela." ²⁰ EmaGriki bekasemkhatsini kulabo labekahamba ayodvumisa emkhosini. ²¹ Bahamba baya kuFiliphu, lebekasuka eBethsayida lase Galile, bambuta batsi, "Mnumzane, sifuna kubona Jesu". ²² Filiphu wahamba watjela Andrey; Andrey wahamba naFiliphu, batjela Jesu. ²³ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, "Lihora selifikile kutsi iNdvodzana yeMuntfu ikhatimuliswe. ²⁴ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kini, ngaphandle kwekutsi luhlavu lwakolo luwele emhlabeni bese luyafa, luhlala lunjalo lulodvwana; kodvwa malufa, lutotsela titselo letinyenti. ²⁵ Loyo lotsandza imphilo yakhe uyolahlekelwa ngiyo; kodvwa loyo lotondza imphilo yakhe kulomhlaba utophila imphilo yaphakadze. ²⁶ Nangabe lomunye angikhonta, akangilandzele; nalapho ngikhona khona, kulapho kuyoba netisebenti tami khona. Nangabe lomunye angikhonta, naBabe utomhlonipha. ²⁷ Umphefumulo wami ukhatsatekile kufute ngitsini? 'Babe, ngisindzise kulelihora'? Kodvwa kungalesizatfu ngifikile kulelihora. ²⁸ Babe, malikhatimuliswe libito lakho. "Kwevakala liphimbo livela eZulwini litsi," Ngilikhatimulisile ngitophindze ngilikhamulise futsi. ²⁹ 'Sicuku lebesime eceleni seva kutsi selidvumile. Labanye batsi,' Ingelosi ikhulume kuye." ³¹ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Leliphimbo aliketi ngenca yami, kodvwa ngenca yenu. ³⁰ Nyalo sikhatsi sekwehlulela lomhlaba: Umbusi wamlomhlaba utolahlelwa ngaphandle. ³² Nangabe ngiphakanyisiwe emhlabeni, ngitodvonsela wonkhe umuntfu kimi' ³³ 'Wakusho loko kuveta kutsi utokufa kufa lokunjani. ³⁴ Lesicuku samphendvula satsi, "Sivile emtsetfweni kutsi Khristu utohlala phakadze. Ungakusho kanjani kutsi indvodzana yemuntfu kufanele iphakanyiswe? Ngubani lendvodzana yemuntfu?" ³⁵ Jesu watsi kubo, "Kukhanya kutoba nani kwesikhashana. Hambani nisenekukhanya, kuze bumnyama bunganifikeli. Loyo lohamba ebumnyameni akati kutsi uyaphi. ³⁶ Nisenekukhanya, kholwani ekukhanyeni nitoba ngemadvodzana ekukhanya." Jesu watisho letintfo wabese uyahamba uyobabhacela. ³⁷ Njengoba Jesu bekente leminyenti imimangalisio phambi kwabo, kodvwa abakholwanga kuye. ³⁸ Kuze lelii lemprofethi Isaya litogcwaliseka, lapho atsi khona: "Nkhosi, ngubani lowakholwa ngumbiko, Ngubani lowembulelwa umkhono weNkhosi?" ³⁹ Ngalesizatfu lesi abakukholwanga, njengoba Isaya bekakushito, ⁴⁰ 'Wabaphumphutsekisa emehlo abo wabese ubenta tinhlitinyo tabo tabalukhuni; nakungenjalo batawubona ngemehlo abo baphindze bakucondze ngetinhltiyo tabo, ngigucuke, ngiphindze ngibaphilise", ⁴¹ Isaya watisho letintfo ngoba wabona inkhatimulo yaJesu wakhuluma ngaye. ⁴² Kodvwa nome kunjalo, labanyenti baholi bakholwa nguJesu; kodvwa ngenca yebaFarisi, abakhonanga kukuvuma loko kute bangetewucoshwa esinagogeni. ⁴³ Batsandza kudvunysiswa bantfu kakhulu kunekudvunysiswa nguNkulunkulu. ⁴⁴ Jesu wakhala kakhulu watsi, "Loyo lokholwa kimi, akakhola nje ngimi kuphela kodvwa aphindze akholwe naye longitfumile. ⁴⁵ Naloyo longibonile ubone loyo longitfumile. ⁴⁶ Ngite njengekukhanya emhlabeni, kutokutsi loyo lokholwa ngimi ngeke ahlale ebumnyameni. ⁴⁷ Nangabe niva emavi ami kodvwa ningawagcini, anginehluleli; ngoba angiketi kutowehlulela umhlaba, kodvwa ngitele

kutosindzisa umhlaba. ⁴⁸ Loyo longalako mine nalo yo longawemukeli emavi ami, unaye lamehlulelako. Livi lengilikhulumile litamehlulela ngelilanga lekugcina. ⁴⁹ Ngoba angitikhulumeli ngekwami, kodvwa nguBabe longitfumile, longinike umlayeto ngalengingakusho nalengingakukhuluma. ⁵⁰ Ngiyati kutsi umlayeto wakhe ukuphila lokuphakadze, njengoba loko lengikushoko ngikusho njengobe Babe akukhulume kimi, kanjalo nami ngiyakhuluma".

Chapter 13

¹ kwatsi ngelilanga lelilandzelwa nguMkosi wePhasika. Jesu wati kutsi li awa selifikile kutsi ahambe kulona mhlaba aye kuBabe. Njengoba abatsandzile bakhe emhlabeni wabatsandza kwate kwaba sekugcineni. ² Nyalo sathane besavele akufakile enhlitweni ya Judasi Iskariothe indvodzana yaSimon, kutsi akhaphela Jesu. ³ Bekati kutsi babe abenikele konkhe etandleni takhe nekutsi bekabuya ku Nkulunkulu nekutsi abebuyela kuye Nkulunkulu. ⁴ Wasukuma esidlweni sabo santsambama wakhumula ingubo yakhe. Wabopha lithawula elukhalweni lakhe. ⁵ Wase utsela emanti endishini wase ucala kugeza tinyawo tebafundzi bakhe watesula ngelithawula lebekaligigele ekhalweni lwakhe. ⁶ Weta ku Simoni Phetro, Phetro watsi kuye, "Nkhosi utawugeza tinyawo tami?" ⁷ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, " loku lengikwentako awukucondzi nyalo kepha utawubuye ukucondza." ⁸ Phetro watsi kuye "Angeke ugeze tinyawo tami." Jesu wamphendvula watsi, "Uma ngingakugezi, ute budlelwane nami." ⁹ Simoni Phetro watsi kuye, "Nkhosi ungagezi kuphela tinyawo tami, kodvwa netandla kanye nenhloko yami." ¹⁰ Jesu watsi kuye, "loyo logeziwe ute sidzingo, ngaphandle kwekutsi ageze tinyawo takhe, kodvwa uhlobile ngalokuphelisiwe; nihlobile kodvwa hayi nonkhe." ¹¹ (Ngobe Jesu bekati kutsi ngubani lebekatomukhaphela; ngiko atsi, "akusini nonkhe lenihlobile.") ¹² Ngako emva kwekutsi Jesu abageze tinyawo watsatsa tembatfo takhe wase uhlala phansi futsi, watsi kubo, "Niyakwati lenginentele kona? ¹³ Ningibita nge "mfundzisi" ne "Nkhosi" futsi nisho kahle, ngobe vele kunjalo. ¹⁴ Nangabe mine ke, iNkhosi na thishela, ngigeze tinyawo tenu, nani nibogezana. ¹⁵ Ngobe nginikike sibonelo khona nitokwenta njengoba nami ngentile kini. ¹⁶ Ngicinisile ngicicinisile ngitsi kini, sisebenti asisiko sikhulu kunemphatsi waso; nesitfunywa asisikhulu kunalositfumile. ¹⁷ Nangabe nitati letintfo leti, nibusisekile nangabe nitenta. ¹⁸ Angikhulumi ngani nonkhe; ngiyabati labo lengibakhetsile kodvwa loku kwentela kutsi umbhalo agcwaliseke: "loyo lodla sinkhwa sami unghiphakamisele sitsendze." ¹⁹ Nginitjela loku nyalo kusengakenteki kukhona kutsi maseyenteka nitokholwa kutsi Nginguye. ²⁰ Ngicinisile ngicicinisile ngitsi kini, loyo lowemukela lengimutfumile umukela mine, futsi lomukela mine umukela lona longitfumile." ²¹ Jesu makasho loku, bekakhatsatekile emoyeni. Wafakaza watsi, "Ngicinisile ngicicinisile ngitsi kini munye wenu utangikhaphela." ²² Bafundzi babukana, batibuta kutsi ngabe ngubani labekhuluma ngawe. ²³ Munye walabafundzi bakhe, Jesu labemtsandza, abehleti phansi etafuleni ngase eceleni kwaJesu. ²⁴ Simoni Phetro watsi kulomfundzi, "Mbute kutsi ngubani lakhuluma ngaye." ²⁵ Ngako weyama kuJesu watsi kuye, "Nkhosi, ngubani?" ²⁶ Jesu wase uphendvula utsi, "Ngulona lengitawufaka lucetu lwesimkhwa bese ngiyamnika." Watsi makacwilisa lesinkhwa, wasinika Judasi indvodzana ya Simoni Iskariyotho. ²⁷ Emva kwalesinkhwa, sathane wangena kuye, ngako Jesu watsi kuye, "Lokwentako, kwente uphangise." ²⁸ Nyalo kute lobekahleti phansi etafuleni bekati kutsi leni asho loko kuye. ²⁹ Labanye bacabanga kutsi, ngobe Judasi abene sikhwama semali, Jesu watsi kuye, "Tsenga lesitakudzinga ngemkhosi," nobe aphe labaphuyile. ³⁰ Emva kwekuba Judasi amukele sinkhwa, waphuma ngaleso sikhatsi, kusebusuku. ³¹ Judasi asahambile, Jesu watsi, nyalo indvodzana yemuntfu ikhatimulisiwe, futsi Nkulunkulu ukhatimulisiwe kuyo. ³² Nkulunkulu utayikhatimulisa kuye, futsi ayikhatimulise ngekushesha. ³³ Bantfwanyana, nginani ngesikhashana. Nitongifuna, futsi njengoba ngishito kumaJuda, "lapho ngiya khona, ngeke nikhone kuta, loku ngikusho nakini manje. ³⁴ Ngininika umtsetfo lomusha, kutsi tsandzanani; njengoba nginitsandzile, nani ke nibotsandzana. ³⁵ Ngaloku wonkhe muntfu utokwati kutsi nibafundzi bami, nangabe nitsandzana ³⁶ Simoni Phetro watsi kuye, Nkhosi, uyakuphi? Jesu waphendvula, lapho ngiya khona ngeke nikhone kungilandzela nyalo, kodvwa nitobuye ningilandzele. ³⁷ Phetro watsi kuye, Nkhosi, ngeke ngikhone leni kukulandzela nyalo? ngitawunikela imphilo yami ngiyinikelele wena. ³⁸ Jesu waphendvula watsi, ungakubeka yini phansi kuphila kwakho ngenca yami? "ngicinisile ngicicinisile gitsi kuwe. lichudze ngeke likhale ungakangiphiki katsatfu."

Chapter 14

¹ Ningatenti tinhlitiyo tenu kutsi tikhatsateke . Kholwani nguNkulunkulu, futsi nikhholwe nangimi. ² Ekhaya laBabe kunetindlu letinyenti. kube bekungenjalo, ngabe nganitjela, kutsi ngisayo nilungisela indzawo. ³ Mangabe ngihamba ngiyolungisa indzawo yenu, ngitophidze ngibuye futsi nginemukele kimi, kute kutotsi lapho ngikhona nibe khona nani. ⁴ Niyayati indlela yalapho ngiyakhona." ⁵ Tomasi watsi kuJesu, "Nkhosi, asati kutsi uyakuphi, singayati njani indlela?" ⁶ Jesu watsi kuye, Mine ngiyindlela, neliciniso, nekuphila; kute loya kuBabe ngaphandle kwekutsi aye ngami. ⁷ Mangabe ningati mine, niyamati naBabe wami futsi. Kusukela nyalo niyamati futsi nimbonile." ⁸ Filiphu watsi kuJesu, "Nkhosi, sikhombise Babe, loko kutabe sekwenele kitsi." ⁹ Jesu watsi kuye," ngibe nawe sikhatsi lesidze kepha loku awungati, Filiphu? Longibonile mine umbonile Babe. Ungasho kanjani , 'sikhombise Babe'? ¹⁰ Awukholwa kutsi ngiku Babe futsi Babe ukimi? Lamavi lengiwakhulumako kuwe angiwakhulumi ngemvume yami, kepha Babe lophila kimi wenta umsebeni wakhe. ¹¹ Ngikhholwe mangitsi ngikuBabe, futsi naye ukimi, nome kholwa kulemisebeni matfupha. ¹² Ngicinile, ngicinisile, ngitsi loyo lokholwa ngimi utowenta lemisebeni lengiyentako, uyokwenta nalemikhulu kunalena ngobe ngiya kuBabe. ¹³ Nobe yini leniyicelako egameni lami, ngitawuyenta kute Babe akhatimuliswe endvodzaneni. ¹⁴ Mawucela kimi nobeyini egameni lami, ngitakwenta. ¹⁵ Maningi tsandza, nitawugcina imiyalo yami, ¹⁶ futsi ngitawu khuleka kuBabe, utaninika lomunye uMdvudvuti kute atewuba nani kute kube phakadze- ¹⁷ Moya weliciniso. Umhlaba longeke umemukele ngobe alimuboni nobe alimati. kepha niyamati nine, ngobe uphila nani futsi utawuba kini. ¹⁸ Ngeke nginishiye nodvwa; Ngitawu buya kini. ¹⁹ Naloku ngesikhashana umhlaba ungeke usangibona, kepha nine nitangibona. ngoba ngiyaphila, nani utawuphila. ²⁰ Ngalelologa niyawukwati kutsi ngikuBabe wami, futsi nani nikimi nami ngikini. ²¹ Loyo lonemyalo wami aphindze awugcine nguye longitsandzako, futsi loyo longitsandzako utawutsandvwa nanguBabe, futsi ngitamtsandza ngiphindze ngitibonakalise kuye. ²² Judasi(hhayi Isikariyotho) watsi kuJesu, Nkhosi, kuyangani kutsi utibonakalise kitsi hhayi emhlabeni. ²³ Jesu waphendvula watsi kuye, " nobengabe ngubani makatsandza mine, utawugcina livi lami. Babe wami utamtsandza, futsi sitawuta kuye bese sakha likhaya letfu naye. ²⁴ Loyo longangitsandzi akawagcini emavi ami. Lelivi lolivako akusilo lami kepha laBabe longitfumile. ²⁵ Ngikhulume letintfo leti kini, ngisahleti nani. ²⁶ Nokoke, Umdvudvuti-longu Moya loNgcwele lokunguye Babe latamtfumela egameni lami-utawufundzisa konkhe futsi aphindze anikhumbute khonkhe lengikushito kini. ²⁷ Nginishiya nekuthula; ngininika kuthula kwami. angiphi njengendlela umhlaba lopho ngayo. Tinhlitiyo tenu atingakhatsateki, futsi ningesabi. ²⁸ Nivile kutsi ngitsite kini; ngiyahamba, ngitawuphindze ngibuye kini.' Kube beningitsandza, benitawujabula ngobe ngiya kuBabe, Ngobe Babe mkhulu kunami. ²⁹ Nyalo nginitjelile ngaphambi kwekutsi kwenteke kute, masekwenteka, nikhholwe. ³⁰ Ngeke ngisakhuluma kakhulu nani, ngobe umbusi walomhlaba sewuyeta. Akanamandla etikwami, ³¹ Kepha kute kutsi umhlaba wati kutsi ngiyamtsandza Babe, ngenta njengobe Babe angiyalile mine. Asisikumeni sambeni lapha.

Chapter 15

¹ " Mine ngingumuvini longiwona wona, bese Babe wami ngumlimi. ² Yena ususa emagala kimi langatseli titselo futsi uyalitsena lonkhe ligala lelitsela titselo kute lichubeke litsele kakhulu. ³ Senivele nihlantekile ngalomlayeto lengiwukhulume kini. ⁴ Hlalani kimi, nami kini. Njengeligala angeke likhone kutsela titselo ngekwalo ngaphandle kwemvini, ngako-ke nani ngeke nikhone ngaphandle kwekutsi nihlale kimi. ⁵ Mine ngingumvini, nine nimagala. Loyo lohlala kimi nami kuye uyawutsela titselo letinyenti, ngoba ngaphandle kwami kute leningakwenta. ⁶ Uma kukhona longahlali kimi uyalahlwa njengeligala abese uyoma, abutsiswa alahlwe emlilweni, abese ayashiswa. ⁷ Uma nihlala kimi nemavi ami ahlala kini, niyawucela konkhe lokufisile nitakwentelwa. ⁸ Babe wami uyadvumiseka kuloku, kutsi nitsele titselo letinyenti nikhombise kutsi vele nibafundzi bami. ⁹ Njengaloku BAbe angitsandzile mine, nami nginitsandzile. Hlalani elutsandvweni lami. ¹⁰ Uma nigcina imiyaletu yami, niyawuhlala elutsandvweni lwami, nje ngobe nami ngiyigcinile imiyaletu yaBabe ngihlala elutsandvweni lwakhe. ¹¹ Ngikhulume loku kini kute kujabula kwami kube kini nekutsi intfokoto yenu ipheleliswe. ¹² Lona ngumlayeto wami, kutsi nitsandzane njengobe nami nginitsandza. ¹³ Kute lonelutsandvo lolwendlula lolu- laloyo lowanikela imphilo yakhe ngenca yebangani bakhe. ¹⁴ Nine nibangani bami, uma nenta loku lenginiyaleta kutsi nikwente. ¹⁵ Angeke nisabitwa ngetisebenti ngoba tisebenti atati kutsi umphatsi wato wentani. Nginibite bangani, ngoba konkhe lengikuve kuBabe ngikubonakalisile kini. ¹⁶ Aningikhetsanga, kepha mine ngikhetse nine futsi ngani gcoba kute nitawuhamba nitsele titselo nekutsi titselo tenu tihlale. Loku kwentelwa kutsi konkhe leniyokucela kuBabe egameni lami, utaninika. ¹⁷ Ngiyaniyala ngaletintfo, kute kutsi nitsandzane. ¹⁸ Uma live linenyanya, niyati kutsi lenyanya mine kucala ngaphambi kwekutsi lenyanye nine. ¹⁹ Kbe benibelive, live belitanitsandza njengebalo. Kepha ngalokutsi anisibo belive nekutsi nganikhetsa kubelive kungako live linenyanya. ²⁰ Khumbulani livi lami lengalisho kini, "Sisebenti asisikhulu kunemphatsi waso." Nangabe bangihlukubeta nani futsi batanihlukubeta; uma bagcina livi lami nelenu bataligcina. ²¹ Batawenta loku kini ngenca yeligama lami, ngoba abamati lowangitfuma. ²² Kube angizange ngite ngitokhuluma nabo, ngabe bate sono, kepha nyalo bete taba ngekona kwabo. ²³ Loyo longinyanyako unyanya naBabe wami. ²⁴ Kube angiyentanga lemisebenti lengazange yentiwe nangumunye kubo, ngabe abanasono, kepha nyalo sebaonile futsi banyanya mine naBabe wami. ²⁵ Kepha loku kwakukwekutsi umbhalo ugcwaliseke lobhaleke emtsetfweni wabo, " Bangenyanya ngaphandle kwesizatfu." ²⁶ Uma UMDvudvuti efika- loyo lengitamutfumela kini avela kuBabe, loku, nguMoya weliciniso, lochamuka kuBabe- utawufakaza ngami. ²⁷ Nani nimelwe kufakaza ngami, ngoba beninami kusukela ekucaleni.

Chapter 16

¹ Ngikhulume letinfo kini kuze ningawi. ² Bayawunikhokha emasinagogweni. kepha sikhatsi siyeta lapho bonkhe labanibulalako bayawucabanga kutsi bakhonta Nkulunkulu. ³ Bayawenta leto tintfo ngoba bangamati Babe nanami. ⁴ Ngikhulumile letinfo kini kute kutsi nasikhatsi sabo sifika, niyawukhumbula kutsi nginiitjelile ngabo. Angikanitjeli ngaletotinfo ekucaleni, ngoba benginani. ⁵ Kepha nyalo ngiya kuye longitfumile, nakube kute lakini longibutako, 'Atsi uyakuphi?' ⁶ Kepha ngoba ngisho leto tintfo kini, buhlungu sebugcwele enhlityweni yenu. ⁷ Kepha ngicinisile ngitsi kini kuncono kini kutsi ngihambe ngoba uma ngingahambi, uMdvudvuti angeke ete kini, kepha nangihamba, ngitamtfumela kini. ⁸ Nakefika, uMdvudvuti utawehlulela umhlaba ngesono, ngekulunga, na ngekwahlulela- ⁹ ngesono, ngoba bangakhola ngimi; ¹⁰ ngekulunga ngoba ngiya kuBabe, aniyuphindze ningibone; ¹¹ nangekwahlulelwa ngokuba umbusi walelive sewahlulelwe. ¹² Nginetinfo letinengi lenginga tisho kini, kepha ningeke niticondze nyalo. ¹³ Kepha ngesikhatsi Moya weliciniso, asefikile, uyakuniholela kulo lonkhe liciniso, ngoba akanakukhuluma ngalokungekwakhe. futsi utawukhuluma loko lakuvako, utawuphindze anitjele tinfo letitako. ¹⁴ Utangikhatimulisa, ngokuba utawutsatsa lakuve kimi anitjele kona. ¹⁵ Konke lokuBabe lanako kwami. Ngako, ngishito kutsi Moya utawutsatsa lokukwami akubikele nine. ¹⁶ Ngesikhashana angeke nisangibona, futsi ngesikhashana nje nitangibona," ¹⁷ Ngako labanye bebefundzi batsi kulomunye nakulomunye, "Yini loku lakusho kitsi, Ngesikhashana anisayikungibona, ngemuva kwesikhashana nitawuphindze ningibone," ngokuba ngihamba ngiya kuBabe?" ¹⁸ Ngako batsi, "Kuyini lelakushoko, 'ngesikhashana'?Asati kutsi ukhuluma ngani." ¹⁹ Jesu wabona kutsi babe funa kumbuta, wase utsi kubo, "nguloko yini lelenibutana kona, lengikuchazako kutsi, 'ngesikhashana anisayokungibona, phindze futsi ngesikhashana nitangibona'? ²⁰ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kini, nitawukhala nilile, kepha live litawujabula. Nitawugcwala lusizi, kepha buhlungu benu butawugucuka kutfokota. ²¹ Uma wesifazane abeleka unelusizi ngoba sikhatsi sakhe sesifikile, kepha nasabelekile lomntfwanakhe, akabe asakhumbula buhlungu bakhe ngenca yentfokoto yakhe intfokoto ngoba sekutelwe umuntfu emhlabeni. ²² Ngako seninelusizi nyalo, kepha ngitawuphindze nginibone, tindhliyo tenu tiyawutfokota, kute loyawuphindze akutsatse loko kutfokota kwenu. ²³ Ngalelo langa aniyukungibuta lutfo. Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kini. uma nicela nobe yini kuBabe ngelibito lami, utaninika kona, ²⁴ Kute kube ngunyalo anikaceli lutfo ngelibito lami. Celani nitawuphiwa kute kujabula kwenu kugcwaliseke." ²⁵ Ngikhulumile letinfo kini ngekufanekisa, kepha siyeta sikhatsi lapho ngingesayu kukhuluma kini ngekufanekisa, esikhundleni saloko ngitanitjela ngalokucacile ngaBabe. ²⁶ ngalolosuku niyakucela ngelibito lami futsi angisho kutsi ngisayonithandazela kuBabe, ²⁷ ngokuba Babe ngekwakhe uyanitsandza ngoba nani ningitsandzile nakholwa kutsi ngivela ku Babe. ²⁸ Ngavela kuBabe, futsi ngite emhlabeni. Ngiphindze ngiyalishiya futsi lelive ngiyakuBabe." ²⁹ Befundzi bakhe batsi, "Bona, nyalo ukhuluma ngalokucacile awukhulumi ngekufanekisa. ³⁰ Nyalo siyati kutsi wati tonkhe tintfo, awudzingi muntfu akubute imibuto. ngenca yaloko, siyakholwa kutsi uvela ku Nkulunkulu," ³¹ Jesu wabaphendvula, "Seniyakhola nyalo? ³² Buka, sikhatsi siyeta, yebo, futsi sesifikile, lapho niyawusakateka, nguloyo aye ekhaya lakhe, niyakungishiya ngedvwana. Noko angingedvwa ngoba Babe unami. ³³ Ngikhulumile letinfo kini nite nibe nekuthula kimi. Eveni ninetinhlopheko, kepha banini nekuphikelela, ngincobile umhlaba."

Chapter 17

¹ Emvakwekutsi Jesu asho letintfo leti, waphakamisela emehlo akhe emazulwini wase utsi, "Babe, lihora selifikile, khatimulisa Indvodzana yakho kute Indvodzana itekukhatimulisa- ² njengoba umnikile ligunya kuyo yonkhe inyama kute atewuniketa imphilo lenguna phakadze kuwo wonkhe lomnikete yena. ³ Lena yimphilo lenguna phakadze: Kutsi bakwati, wena wedvwa longuNkulunkulu weliciniso, naloyo lomtfumele, Jesu Khristu. ⁴ Ngikukhatimulisile emhlabeni. Ngiwucedzile lomsebenti longinike wona kutsi ngiwentse. ⁵ Nyalo, Babe, ngikhatimulise kanye nawe ngalenkhatimulo lebenginayo nawe umhlaba ungakadalwa. ⁶ Ngaveta libito lakho kubantfu lowawunginike bona basemhlabeni. Bebabakho, wabaniketa mine, futsi baligcinile livi lakho. ⁷ Nyalo sebayati kutsi konkhe longinike kona kuchamuka kuwe, ⁸ ngoba ngibanike onkhe emavi longinikete wona. Bawemukela futsi bati ngekweliciniso kutsi ngachamuka kuwe, futsi bakholwa kutsi ngitfunyelwe nguwe. ⁹ Ngiyabathandazela. Angithandazeli umhlaba kepha labo longinikete bona, ngoba bangebakho. ¹⁰ Konkhe lokungekwami kwakho, nalokungekwakho kwami, futsi ngiyakhatimuliseka kubo. ¹¹ Angisekho emhlabeni, kepha labantfu laba basemhlabeni, futsi sengita kuwe. Babe Longcwele, bagcine egameni lakho longinikete lona kute batawuba munye, njengoba tsine simunye. ¹² Ngesikhatsi nginabo, ngabagcina egameni lakho, longinikete lona. Ngabavikela, kwababete ngisho namunye lobhubhako, ngaphandle kwendvodzana yembubhiso, kute kutawufezeka imibhalo. ¹³ Nyalo ngita kuwe, kodvwa ngisho letintfo leti emhlabeni kute injabulo yami itawufezeka kubo. ¹⁴ Ngibaniketile livi lakho, nelive libatondzile ngoba bangasibo balomhlaba, njengoba nami ngingesuye wakulomhlaba. ¹⁵ Angikuceli kutsi ubatsatse emhlabeni, kepha kutsi ubavikele kulomubi. ¹⁶ Abasibo bakulomhlaba, njengoba nami ngingesuye wakulomhlaba. ¹⁷ Bahlukanise ngeliciniso. Livi lakho liliciniso. ¹⁸ Njengoba ungitfumele emhlabeni, kanjalo nami ngibatfumele emhlabeni. ¹⁹ Ngenca yabo ngitehlukanisile, kute nabo batewutehlukanisa ngeliciniso. ²⁰ Angithandazeli letintfo leti kuphela, kepha nalabo labatokholwa kimi ngelivi labo ²¹ kute bonkhe batoba munye, njengoba wena, Babe, ukimi, nami ngikuwe. Shangatsi nabo bangaba kitsi kute umhlaba utewukholwa kutsi ungitfumile. ²² Inkhatimulo longinikete yona, ngibanikete yona, kute batoba munye, njengoba natsi simunye. ²³ Mine kubo, nawe kimi - kute batewuniketwa ebunyeni lobuphelele, kute umhlaba utewati kutsi ungitfumile, nekutsi ubatsandzile njengoba nami ungitsandzile. ²⁴ Babe, ngifuna kutsi labo longinikete bona babe nami lapho ngikhona khona, phindze babone inkhatimulo yami, lenkhatimulo longinikete yona ngoba wangitsandza umhlaba ungakadalwa. ²⁵ Babe Lolungile, umhlaba bewungakwati, kepha ngiyakwati; nalaba bayati kutsi ungitfumile. ²⁶ Ngente ligama lakho latiwa kubo, futsi ngitowenta latiwe kute kutsi lolutsandzo longitsandze ngalo lutawuba kubo, nami ngitawuba kubo."

Chapter 18

¹ Emvakwekube Jesu akhulume lamagama, waphuma nebafundzi bakhe waya ngesheya kwemfudlana Khidroni, lapho bekunengadze labangena kuyo nebafundzi bakhe. ² Nyalo Judasi, lobekatawumkhaphela yena, naye abeyati lendzawo, ngoba Jesu abehlala aya kanye nebafundzi bakhe. ³ Ngako Judasi, ahola sicuku semasotja nabogadzi belithempeli lababetsfunywe baphristi labakhulu bakanye nebaFarisi, baya lapho netibane, emalambu netikhali. ⁴ Jesu ke, atati tonkhe letintfo lebetenteka kuye, waya kubo wababuta, "Nifuna bani?" ⁵ Bamphendvula batsi, "Jesu wase Nazaretha." Jesu watsi kubo, "Nginguye". Judasi, Lowamtsengisa, bekeme nemasotja. ⁶ Watsi nakabatjela kutsi, "Nginguye", badede bawela phansi. ⁷ Phindze wababuta, "Nifuna bani?", Baphindze batsi Jesu wase Nazaretha ⁸ Jesu wabaphendvula watsi, nginitjelile kutsi nginguye. Nangabe nifuna mine khululani laba. ⁹ Loku bekwentelwa kugcwalisa lelivi lalisho: "Kulabo longinike bona, angikalahlekelwa nangumunye." ¹⁰ Simoni Phetro, lebenenkemba, wayikhipha, wagalela sisebenti semPhristi lomkhulu wasihumbula indlebe yangesekudla. Libito lalesisebenti bekunguMalkhusi. ¹¹ Jesu watsi kuPhetro, "Buyisela lenkemba esikhwameni sayo. Kantsi angeke ngiyinatse yini lendzebe yelusizi Babe langinike yona?" ¹² Lesicumbi semasotja nakapteni, bogadzi bemaJuda, babamba Jesu bambopha. ¹³ Bacala bammikisa kuAnasi, phela abe ngubabetala waKhayafase, lobekangumphristi lomkhulu kulowo mnyaka. ¹⁴ Khayafase bekunguye lowayala emaJuda kutsi kuncono kufe munye umuntfu afele bonkhe bantfu. ¹⁵ Simoni Phetro walandzela Jesu, nalabanye bafundzi. Loyo mfundzi bekatiwa ngumphristi lomkhulu, wangena naJesu enkantolo jalidi yemphristi lomkhulu; ¹⁶ kodvwa Phetro bekeme emnyango ngephandle. Ngako lolomunye umfundzi lobekatiwe kumphristi lomkhulu, waphuma wayokhuluma nalentfombatane lebeyigadze umnyango, wangenisa Phetro'. ¹⁷ Lesisebenti lesisikati, lebesigadze umnyango, satsi kuPhetro, "Awusiye yini incenye yebafundzi balendvodza?" Watsi, "Angisiye". ¹⁸ Letisebenti nabogadzi bebamile lapha, babase umlilo, ngoba bekumakhata, botsa. Phetro bekeme nabo naye otsa. ¹⁹ Umphristi lomkhulu wase ubuta Jesu ngebafundzi bakhe netimfundziso takhe. ²⁰ Jesu wamphendvula, "Ngikhulume ebaleni ngikhuluma nemhlaba wonkhe. Bengifundzisa emasinagogeni nasethempheleli lapho emaJuda ahlanyanyela khona. angikasho lutfo lokufihlakele ²¹ Yini ubute mine? Buta labangiva ngikhuluma. Buka, labantfu bangiva kutsi ngatsini." ²² Jesu nasekakhulume loku, munye wabogadzi lebekeme lapha washaya Jesu watsi, "Yindlela lokhuluma ngayo nemphristi lomkhulu yini lena?" ²³ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Nangabe ngikhulume kabi, fakaza ngalolokubi, nangabe kukahle, ungishayelani?" ²⁴ Anase wamutfumela aboshiwe kuKhayafase umphristi lomkhulu. ²⁵ Simoni Phetro bekemile otsa. Labantfu base batsi kuye, "awusuye yini munye webafundzi bakhe?" Waphika watsi, "Angisuye". ²⁶ Munye wetisebenti temphristi lomkhulu, lebekasihlobo salendvodza Phetro layijube indlebe, watsi "Angikakuboni yini engadzeni naye?" ²⁷ Phetro waphika futsi: masinyane lakhala licudze. ²⁸ Base bachuba Jesu wasuka eKhayafase waya emahhovisi lamakhulu akahulumende. Bekusekuseni, futsi abangenanga kulamahhovisi batokhona kutigcina batokhona kudla sidlo seliPhasika. ²⁹ Ngako-ke Pilate waphuma waya ngephandle kubo watsi, "Ngutiphi tinsolo lenitiletsa ngalendvodza?" ³⁰ Bamphendvula batsi kuye, "Kube lendvodza ite licala ngabe asikamuletsi lakuwe." ³¹ Pilatu wase utsi, "Mtsatseni nine, nimehlulele ngekwemtsetfo wenu." Ema Juda atsi kuye, ""Site lilungelo lekubulala umuntfu." ³² Bakusho loku kuze livi laJesu litogcwaliseka lalikhuluma nakachaza indlela latakufa ngayo. ³³ Pilatu wangena emahhovisi phindze wabita Jesu watsi kuye, "Nguwe yini inkhosi yemaJuda?" ³⁴ Jesu waphendvula watsi, "Utikhulumela wena yini na, noma labanye bakhulume nawe ngami?". ³⁵ Pilatu waphendvula watsi, "Angisilo lijuda mine, ngingilo yini? Bantfu bakho nebaholi bakho bakuletse kimi. Wenteni wena?" ³⁶ Jesu waphendvula, "Umbuso wami awusiye wakulelive. Nangabe umbuso wami bekayincenye walomhlaba, ngabe balandzeli bami bangilwele kuze ngingatonikwa emaJuda. Kodvwa umbuso wami akasiye walana." ³⁷ Pilatu wase utsi kuye, "Uyinkhosi kodvwa?" Jesu wamphendvula, "Utsi ngiyinkhosi. Ngatalelwa kona loko, ngetela kona loko, ngalesizatfu ngeta emhlabeni, ngitokhona kufakazela liciniso. Wonkhe muntfu weliciniso uyaliva livi lami." ³⁸ Pilatu watsi kuye, "Yini liciniso?" Nasekashito loku, waphuma phindze waya kumaJuda watsi kubo, "Angiliboni licala kulendvodza. ³⁹ Kodvwa ngelisiko kumele ngikhulule umuntfu munye ngePhasika. Manje niyafuna yini ngikhululele inkhosi yemaJuda?" ⁴⁰ Base bayakhala futsi batsi, "Hhayi lomuntfu lona, kodvwa Bharaba. "Bharaba abesigelekece.

Chapter 19

¹ Pilatu wase utsatsa Jesu wamshaya. ² Emasotja amlukela umchele wemanyeva. Bayibeka enhloko yaJesu bamgcockisa ingubo lebukhwebeletane. ³ Beta kuye batsi, "Bayethe, Nkhosi yemaJuda!" base bayamshaya. ⁴ Pilatu waya ngaphandle futsi watsi kubo, "Bukani, ngimuletsa langaphandle kini khona nitokwati kutsi angitfoli licala kuye." ⁵ Ngako ke Jesu waphuma, afake umchele wemanyeva kanye nengubo lebukhwebeletane. Pilato watsi kubo, "Bukani, nangu lomuntfu!" ⁶ Ngako ke baphristi labakhulu kanye netiphatsi mandla nabambona Jesu, bakhala batsi, "Mbetseleni, Mbetseleni! "Pilatu watsi kubo, "Mtsatseni nimbetsele nine, ngoba angitfoli licala kuye." ⁷ EmaJuda amphendvula, "Sinemtsetfo, futsi ngekwemtsetfo kufanele kutsi afe ngoba utenta Indvodzana yaNkulunkulu." ⁸ Pilato nakeva loku, wesaba kakhulu, futsi ⁹ wangena emahhovisi embuso futsi watsi kuJesu, "Ubuyaphi?" Kodvwa Jesu akamphendvulanga. ¹⁰ Wase Pilato utsi kuye, "Awukhulumi nami? Awati yini kutsi nginemandla ekukukhulula, futsi nemandla ekukubetsela?" ¹¹ Jesu wamphendvula, "Kute emandla lonawo etikwami ngaphandle kwaloko lonikwe kona kusuka etulu. Ngako ke, loyo longinikele kuwe unesono lesikhulu." ¹² Kulemphendvulo, Pilato wetama kumkhulula, kodvwa emaJuda akhala, atsi, "Nawukhulula lendvodza, awusuye umngani waKhesari. Wonkhe muntfu lotenta inkhosi ukhuluma amelane naKhesari." ¹³ Pilatu nakeva lamagama, waletsa Jesu ngaphandle wahlala esihlalweni sekuhlulela lesibitwa "ngendzawo leyilwe ngematje ", kodvwa ngesiHebheru ibitwa, "ngeGabatha." ¹⁴ Nyalo kwakusikhatsi sekulungiselela liphasika, ngetikhatsi telihora lesitfupha. Pilatu watsi kumaJuda, "Bukani, nayi inkhosi yenu!" ¹⁵ Bakhala, "Mtsatseni, mtsatseni, akabetselwe! "Pilatu watsi kubo, "Ngiyibetsele yini Inkhosi yenu?" Baphristi labakhulu baphendvula, "Tsine site inkhosi ngaphandle kwaKhesari." ¹⁶ Wase Pilatu ubanika Jesu kutsi bambetsele. ¹⁷ Base bayamtsatsa Jesu, waphuma, atiphatselwe siphambano, endzaweni lebekutsiwa "indzawo yesikobho, " lokungesiHebheru kubitwa "iGolgotha." ¹⁸ Bambetselela lapho, kanye naye nalamanye emadvodza lababili, ngapha nangapha, Jesu asemkhatsini. ¹⁹ Pilat wabhala luphawu walubeka esiphambanweni. Bekubhalwe ; JESU WASENAZARETHA, INKHOSI YEMAJUDA. ²⁰ EmaJuda lamaningi alufundza loluphawu ngoba lendzawo Jesu labambetsela kuyo yayidvute nelidolobha lelikhulu. Loluphawu lwawubhalwe ngesiHebheru, si-Lathini, kanye nesiGrikhi. ²¹ Umhpristi lomkhulu wemaJuda watsi kuPilatu, "Ungabhali, 'Inkhosi yemaJuda' kepha, 'Lona watsi, 'NgiyiNkhosi yemaJuda.'" ²² Pilatu waphendvula, "Loko lengikubhalile ngikubhalile." ²³ Emasotja nasambetsele Jesu, batsatsa timphahla takhe batehlukanisa eticukwini letine, sinye samunye ngamunye wabo; ngisho nayo lengubo. Lengubo yayite umtfungo, yayentiwe ngendvwangu yinye kusukela etulu. ²⁴ Base batsi kumunye ngamunye, "Asingayidzabuli, asijike emadayisi sitobona kutsi itoba yabani." Loku kwenteka khona umbhalo utofezeka lolotsi, "Behlukanisa timphahla tami bajika emadayisi bajikela timphahla tami." Loku ngulokwentiwa masotja. ²⁵ Labebememe eceleni kwesiphambano saJesu bekungumake wakhe, dzadze wabomake wakhe, Mariya umkaKlophasi, kanye naMariya Magdalena. ²⁶ Kwatsi Jesu abona unina kanye nemfundzi lamtsandzako bemile edvute, ²⁷ watsi kunina, "Mfati, buka, indvodzana yakho!" Wabese utsi kumfundzi wakhe, 'bona unyoko!' Ngalelo hora umfundzi wamtsatsa wamyisa ekhaya lakhe. ²⁸ Emvakwaloku, ati kutsi yonkhe intfo yaseyiphelele futsi khona umbhalo utofezela, Jesu watsi, "Ngomile." ²⁹ Lijeke leliwayini lelimunyu lalibekiwe lapho, ngako ke bafaka sipontji basichoma egaleni lehisophi baliphakamisela emlonyeni wakhe. ³⁰ Jesu nase anatse leliwayini lelimunyu, watsi, "Sekuphelele. "Wagebisa inhloko yakhe wayekela umphefumulo wakhe. ³¹ Kwase kutsi emaJuda, ngoba kwakulilanga lekulungiselela, futsi ngoba umtimba wakhe angeke uhlale esiphambanweni ngeliSabatha (ngoba lelo Sabatha lalimcoka kakhulu), ³² bacela Pilatu kutsi babephule imilente yabo bese bayabesusa. Emasotja ase ayeta aphula imilente yalendvodza yekucala kanye neyesibili lebebabetsele naJesu. ³³ Nabeta kuJesu, babona kutsi abesavele afile, ngako ke abayephulanga imilente yakhe. ³⁴ Kodvwa ke linye lalamasotja lamgwaza ngesikhali ehlangotsini, masinyane ingati nemanti yaphuma. ³⁵ Lolobone loku wafakaza, futsi bufakazi bakhe buliciniso. Uyati kutsi loku lakusho kuliciniso khona nani nitokholwa. ³⁶ Ngoba letintfo leti tenteka khona umbhalo utogcwaliseka, "Kute ngisho nalinye lematambo lakhe leliyawukwephulwa." ³⁷ Futsi, lomunye umbhalo utsi, "Batombuka loyo labamgwaza." ³⁸ Emvakaletintfo leti, Josefa wase-Arimathiya, phelaabengumfundzi waJesu (kodwa ngemfihlo ngekwesaba emaJuda), wacela Pilatu kutsi atsatsa yini umtimba waJesu. Pilatu wamvumela. Ngako ke Josefa wefika watsatsa umtimba wakhe. ³⁹ Nikhodimasi naye weta, loyo ekucaleni weta kuJesu ebusuku. Abephetse inhlanganiselo yemure kanye nenhlaba, labekungalinganisela kumalitha langu-100. ⁴⁰ Ngako ke batsatsa umtimba waJesu bamgocota ngetembhatfo telineni bafaka nemakha, njengelisiko lemaJuda ekungcwaba umuntfu lofile. ⁴¹ Nyalo endzaweni lapho bebambetsele khona kwakunengadze; futsi engadzeni kwakunelithuna lelisha lapho

bekute umuntfu lobekake wangcwatjwa khona. ⁴² Ngoba bekulilanga lekulungiselela kwemaJuda futsi ngoba lelithuna lalidvutane, babeka Jesu kulo.

Chapter 20

¹ Kwatsi ekuseni ngeluvivi elangeni lekucala leliviki, Kuse semnyama, Mariya wase magadala weta ethuneni wabona litje lisusiwe ethuneni. ² Ngako ke wagijima weta ku Simoni Phetro nakumunye umfundzi labatsandvwa ngu Jesu, Watsi kubo, "Bayitsetse inkhosi ethuneni, futsi asati kutsi bambeke kuphi." ³ Ngako ke Phetro nalolomunye umfundzi baphumela ngaphandle, bahamba baya ethuneni. ⁴ Bobabili bagijima kanye kanye lolomunye umfundzi waphangisa wagijima ngembali kwa Phetro wafika kucala ethuneni. ⁵ wagobondzela, wabona tembatfo tihleli lapha, kepha akangenanga ngekhati. ⁶ Simoni Phetro wase uyefika emva kwakhe wangena ethuneni. Wabona tembatfo tihleli lapha ⁷ kanye netembatfo betisenhloko yakhe. Betingakahlali naleletinye tembatfo kepha betigocotwe tabekwa todvwa endzaweni lenye. ⁸ Kwatsi lolomunye umfundzi, lona lowafika kucala ethuneni, naye wangena ngekhati, wase uyabona phindze wakholwa. ⁹ Phela kute kube nguleso sikhatsi bebangati kutsi umbhalo utsi utovuka ekufeni. ¹⁰ Ngako labafundzi babuyela emuva ekhaya. ¹¹ Kepha Mariya bekeme ngaphandle kwelithuna akhala. Ngesikhatsi akhala, waguca phasi ethuneni. ¹² Wabona tingilozi letimbili tigcoke lokumhlophe tihleti, lenye enhloko, lenye etinyaweni lapho umtimba waJesu bewukhonakhona. ¹³ Tatsi kuye, "Mfati, ukhalelani?" Watsi kuto, "ngobe batsetse Inkhosi yami, futsi angati kutsi bambekephi." ¹⁴ Watsi sekakhulume loku, wagucuka wase ubona Jesu eme khona lapho, kepha beka ngati kutsi nguJesu. ¹⁵ Jesu watsi kuye, "Mfati, Ukhalelani? Ngubani lomfunako?" Wacabanga kutsi sisebenti sase ngadzeni, ngako watsi kuye, "Mnumzane, nangabe umsusile lana, ngitjele kutsi umbekephi, khona ngitoyomtsatsa." ¹⁶ Jesu watsi kuye, "Mariya." Wagucuka, watsi kuye ngesi Aramu, "Mfundzisi." ¹⁷ Jesu watsi kuye, "Ungangitsintsi, ngobe ngisekayi etulu kuBabe, kepha hamba kubomnaketfu utsi kubo ngitawuhamba ngiye etulu kuBabe wami naku Babe wenu, kuNkulunkulu wami na Nkulunkulu wenu." ¹⁸ Mariya wase Magadala weta watjela bafundzi, "Ngiyibonile Inkhosi," nanekutsi ikhulume letinfto kuye. ¹⁹ Ebusuku ngalelo langa, ngelilanga lekucala leliviki, iminyango yayikhiyiwe lapho bafundzi bebesaba emaJuda, Jesu weta wase uma emkhatsini wabo wase utsi kubo, "Kuthula akube kini." ²⁰ Emva kwekutsi asho loku, wabakhombisa tandla takhe kanye neluhlangotsi lwakhe. Labafundzi batfokota nababona Inkhosi. ²¹ Jesu watsi kubo futsi, "Kuthula akube kini. Njengaloku Babe angitfumile, kanjalo ngiyanitfuma nine." ²² Ngesikhatsi Jesu asho loku, waphefumulela kubo wase sewutsi kubo, "Mukelani Moya Longcwele." ²³ Noma ngubani lononako nimcolele, ucolelwe; loyo lochubeka anona, ningamcoleli, akacolelwa ke." ²⁴ Tomasi, munye walabalishumi nakubili, lobitwa ngaDidimu, bekangekho ngesikhatsi Jesu efika ekucaleni. ²⁵ Lalabanye bafundzi batsi kuye, "Sibone Inkhosi." Watsi kubo, "ngaphandle ngibone etandleni timbobo tetipikili, bese ngifaka sandla sami emhlubulweni wakhe, ngeke ngikholwe." ²⁶ Emva kwemalanga lasiphohlango bafundzi bakhe bebangekhatsi futsi, NaTomasi abe nabo. Jesu wefika ngesikhatsi iminyango ivaliwe, wema nabo, wase utsi, "Kuthula akube kini." ²⁷ Wase utsi kuTomasi, "Faka lapha iminwe yakho bese ubona tandla tami. Faka sandla sakho eluhlangotsini lwami. Yekela kungakholwa, kepha kholwa." ²⁸ Tomasi waphendvula watsi kuye, "Nkhosi yami naNkulunkulu wami." ²⁹ Jesu watsi kuye, "Ngobe ungibonile, sewuyakholwa. Babusiswe labo labangakaboni, kodvwa bayakholwa." ³⁰ Jesu ke wenta imimangaliso leminyenti phambi kwebafundzi, imimangaliso lengakabhalwa kulencwandzi, ³¹ kepha loku kubhaliwe kute kutsi nikholwe kutsi Jesu ungu Khristu, Indvodzana yaNkulunkulu, nekutsi nanikhholwa, nitoba nekuphila egameni lakhe.

Chapter 21

¹ Emva kwaletintfo Jesu watibonakalisa futsi kubafundzi bakhe elwandle lase Thiberiya. watibonakalisa ngalendlela; ² Simoni Phetro bekakanye kanye na Tomasi lobitwa ngekutsi liphahla. Nathaniyeli wase Khana eGalile, emadvodzana aZebedewu, kanye nalabanye bafundzi lababili baJesu. ³ Simoni Phetro watsi kubo "ngisayo dweba tinhlanti," batsi kuye natsi sitawuhamba nawe." bahamba bangena esikebheni, kepha abazange babambe busuku bonkhe. ⁴ Nyalo, kwase kuvele kusile, Jesu wema elutsentseni elwandle, kepha bafundzi bebangati kutsi nguJesu. ⁵ Ngako-ke Jesu watsi kubo, "tinsizwa, ngabe ninako yini kwekudla?" Bamuphendvula batsi, "chake." ⁶ Watsi kubo, "jikani emanetha enu ngesekudla semkhumbi nitokhona kutfolo." Ngako-ke bajika emanetha ababange basakhona kuwadvonsa ngoba bebabambe incumbi yetinhlanti. ⁷ Lapho ke umfundzi lobekatsandvwa nguJesu watsi kuPhetho, "yinkhosi". Uma Simoni Phetro eva lokutsi yinkhosi wabopha ingubo yakhe yangephandle(ngoba abengcunu), wabese utijika elwandle. ⁸ Labanye bafundzi beta nemkhumbi ngoba bebangasiko khashane nemhlabatsi bebakhashane ngema mtha langemashumi layimfica, beta badvonsa linetha ligcwele tinhlanti. ⁹ Uma bafika emhlabatsini, babona umlilo wemalahle lapho kwakundlalwe khona inhlanti nesinkhwa. ¹⁰ Jesu watsi kubo, "Letsani letinye taletinhlanti lenitibambile." ¹¹ Simoni Phetro wakhuphukela kuye advonsa linetha leligcwele tinhlanti letinkhulu, lebeti likhulu nemashumi lasihlanu natintsatfu. naloku betitinengi linetha alidzabukanga. ¹² Jesu watsi kutsi kubo, "buyani sitokudla sidlo sasekuseni." Kute ngisho munye kulabafundzi bakhe lowalinga kumbuta kutsi, "ungubani wena?" Bebat kutsi bekungiyo Inkhosi. ¹³ Jesu weta kubo, wafike watsatsa sinkhwa wabanika kanye netinhlanti. ¹⁴ Loku kwaseku kwesitsatfu atibonakalisa kubafundzi bakhe emva kwekutsi avukile kulabafile. ¹⁵ Emva kwekutsi badle sidlo sasekuseni, Jesu watsi ku Simoni Phetro, "Simoni ndvodzana yaJohane, ngabe ungitsandza kwendlula laba?" Phetro watsi kuye, "yebo Nkhosi, uyati kutsi ngiyakutsandza." ¹⁶ Jesu watsi kuye, "yondla timvu tami. "Watsi kuye kwesibili, "Simoni ndvodzana yaJohane, uyangtsandza na? "Phetro watsi kuye, "yebo nkhozi, uyati kutsi ngiyakutsandza. "Jesu watsi kuye, "Nakekela timvu tami." ¹⁷ Watsi kuye kwesitsatfu, "Simoni ndvodzana yaJohane, uyangtsandza na?" Phethro weva buhlungu ngoba Jesu abesekusho kwesitsatfu kutsi, "uyamtsandza na?" Watsi kuye " Nkhosi uyatati tonkhe letintfo, futsi uyati kutsi ngiyakutsandza. "Jesu wase utsi kuye yondla timvu tami. ¹⁸ Ngicinisile, ngicinisile, ngitsi kuwe, uma usemncane bewutigcokisa futsi uhambe lapho ufuna kuhamba khona, kepha uma sewumdzala, uyawukwelula sandla sakho, bese kubakhona lokugcokisako akwetfwale futsi akumikise lapho ungafuni kuya khona. ¹⁹ Nyalo Jesu washo loku kute atewukhombisa kufa Phetro abetawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngako. Emvakwaloku watsi ku Phetro, "ngilandzele." ²⁰ Phetro wagucuka wabuka lomfundzi lobeka tsandvwa nguJesu abalandzela, loyo lobekayeme ngemhlane kuJesu esidlweni saku sihlwa lowatsi, "Nkhosi ngubani lotakutsengisa?" ²¹ Phetro wambona wabese utsi kuJesu, Nkhosi itawenta njani lendvodza?" ²² Jesu watsi kuye, "uma ngifuna asale ngize ngibuye, kuyini loko kuwe? Ngilandzele." ²³ Ngako ke lenkhulumo yandza kubazalwane, kutsi loyo mfundzi angeke afe. Kepha Jesu akashongo ku Phetro kutsi lomfundzi ngeke afe, kepha, "uma ngifuna asale ngize ngibuye kuyini loko kuwe?" ²⁴ Lona nguyey lomfundzi lofakaza ngaletintfo, futsi abhale ngaloku, futsi siyati kutsi bufakazi bakhe bulicinisio. Tinyenti tintfo Jesu latentia. ²⁵ Uma ngabe konkhe bekubhalwe phasi ngakunye, ngiyacabanga nelive imbala angeke likwati kugcina letincwadzi letingabhalwa.

Book: Acts

Acts

Chapter 1

¹ Incwadzi lelengakubhalela yona, Thiyofelasi, yalandzisa ngako konkhe Jesu lacala kukwenta nekukufundzisa, ² kwaze kwaba lilanga lapho enyuswa khona, emvakwekuba anikete bafundzi labebakhetsile imilayeto ngaMoya Longcwele. ³ Emvakwekuhlushwa kwakhe, wativeta angulophilile kubo ngebufakazi lobunyenti ngalokusebaleni. Emalanga langemashumi lamane wativeta kubo, wakhuluma kubo ngembuso waNkulunkulu. ⁴ Ngalesikhatsi ahlangu ndzawonye nabo, wabayala kutsi bangesuki eJerusalema, kodvwa bamele setsembiso saBabe, lasho ngaso watsi, "nivile ngami kutsi ⁵ ngempela Johane wabhabhatisa ngemanti, kodvwa kudze madvutane nitawubhajatiswa ngaMoya Longcwele." ⁶ Ngesikhatsi sebahlangene kanyekanye bambuta batsi, "Nkhosi, sengiso lesikhatsi lotawubuyisela ngaso umbuso ku Israyeli? ⁷ Watsi kubo, "akusiko kwenu kwati tikhatsi letimiswe ngu Babe ngemagunya akhe. ⁸ Kodvwa nine nitawemukeliswa emandla Moya Longcwele makehlela kini, nitaba boFakazi bami eJerusalema nakulo lonkhe leJudiya, neSamariya, nasemkhawulweni wemhlaba jikelele." ⁹ Ngesikhatsi Inkhosi Jesu seyicedzile kukhuluma tonkhe letintfo, basa buka etulu, wenyuswa embikwabo, lifu lamusitsa emehlweni abo. ¹⁰ Basebhekise emehlo abo ezuluwini asahamba, ngekuphatima kweliso, emadvodza lamabili labembetse tembatfo letimhlophe ema phambi kwabo. ¹¹ Atsi, "madvodza aseGalile, nimeleni lapha nibuka ezuluwini? Lo Jesu lona lenimubone enyuswelwa ezuluwini asuswa kini, utawubuya njengalendlela lenimubone ahamba ngayo kuya ezuluwini." ¹² Babese sebuyela eJerusalema besuka enstabeni yemincumo, ledvute neJerusalema, lengaba lilanga leliSabatha budze. ¹³ Batsi Nabefika, benyukela ekamelweni lelingenhla, lapho bebahlala khona. Bekubo Phetro, Johane, Jakobe, Andrey, Filiphi, Tomase, Batholomewu, Matewu, Jakobe umsa waAliyofosu, Simiyoni umZelothi, na Judas umsa waJakobe. ¹⁴ Bebatinikele nemgomo munye wekukhuleka, kanye nebesifazane, kanye naMariya make waJesu, kanye nabanakabo. ¹⁵ Kulawo malanga Phetro wasukuma embi kwebazalwane labekubantfu labebangema 120, watsi, ¹⁶ "Bazalwane, bekuswelekile kutsi umbhalo ufezeke, loko lokwakhulunywa nguMoya Longcwele ngemlomo wa Davide, mayelana naJudas lobekahola labo lababopha Jesu. ¹⁷ Ngobe angulomunye wetfu futsi wemukela incenye yalenkonzo." ¹⁸ (Leyo ndvodza yatsenga sivandzi ngaleyo nzuzo layitfoli ngesento sayo lesibi, ngenca yaloko wawa ngenhloko, umtimba wakhe wavuleka emkhatsini, ematfumbu akhe onkhe acitseka asabalala. ¹⁹ Bonkhe labahlala eJerusalema beva ngaloko, babese babita lesi sivandzi ngeligama ngelulwimi lwabo batsi yi "Akeldama", lokusho kutsi, sivandzi sengati.") ²⁰ Ngoba loku kubhaliwe encwadzini yeTihlabelelo, 'sivandzi sakhe asentiwe sibe yindzawo lengenamuntfu; 'Akube nalomunye lotsatsa indzawo yakhe yebuholi.' ²¹ Ngako ke, kuswelekile, kutsi yinye yalamadvodza beyisolo ihamba natsi sonkhe sikhatsi Inkhosi Jesu ingena iphuma emkhatsini wetfu, ²² kusukela esikhatsini sembhabatiso wa Johane kuyewufika esikhatsini lapho atsatfwa emkhatsini wetfu khona, abe ngufakazi kanye natsi ngekuvuka kwakhe kulabafile." ²³ Kwabekwa emadvodza lamabili embikwabo, Josefa lobekutsiwa ngu Bhasabasi, lobephindze kutsiwe ngu Justusi, na Mathiyasi. ²⁴ Bathantaza batsi, "Wena, Nkhosi, wati tinhlitiyo tabo bonkhe bantfu, ngako ke yembula kutsi kulamadvodza lamabili nguyiphi loyikhetsile ²⁵ kutsi itsatse indzawo kulenkonzo nebuPhostoli leJudasi ayifulatsela waya endzaweni yakhe." ²⁶ Kwentiwa inkatho, yawela ku Mathiyasi, wabalelwa kulabaPhostoli labalishumi nakunye.

Chapter 2

¹ Mhla kufika lusuku lwePhentekhosti, bonkhe bebabutsene endzawonye. ² Ngekuphatima kweliso kwehla ezulwini, kwangena umsindvo lokungatsi ngumoya lonemandla logijima ngesivinini lesikhulu wagcwalisa yonkhe lendlu lebebahleti kuyo. ³ Kwase kubonakala kubo tilwimi lekwakungatsi ngumlilo letehlukene tehla tahlala etikwabo ngamunye ngamunye. ⁴ Bagcwatjiswa bonkhe ngaMoya LoNgcwele base bayacala bakhuluma ngaletinye tilwimi, Moya abapha kuphumisela. ⁵ Ngaleso sikhatsi kwakukhona emaJuda labehlala eJerusalema, emadvodza lanebuNkulunkulu, labevela etiveni tonkhe letingaphansi kwelizulu. ⁶ Lomsindvo watsi na uvakala, leticuku tebantfu tabutsana ndzawonye tamane tasangana kutsi kwentekani ngoba lowo nalowo wonkhe umuntfu wativela labantfu bakhuluma ngelulwimi lwakubo. ⁷ Bamangala kakhulu futsi batsatseka; base batsi, 'Kambe ecinisweni labantfu labakhulumako abasiwo yini kantsi emaGalile na?' ⁸ Kepha kuya ngani lokutsi sibeva ngamunye ngamunye bakhuluma ngelulwimi lwakutsi lesatalwa nalo, ⁹ emaPhathiya, emaMede nemaElamathisi, nalabo labahlala eMesophothamiya, eJudiya naseKhaphadosiya, ePhontusi naseAsiya, ¹⁰ Frijiya nasePhamfiliya, eGibhithe nasetincenyeni taseLibhiya madvute ne Khurene, netivakashu letichamuka eRoma, ¹¹ emaJuda nemaPhroselithe, baseKhrethe namaArabu, bonkhe labantfu sibeva bakhuluma ngetilwimi takitsi bababata imisebenti lemikhulu yaNkulunkulu. ¹² Bonkhe bamangala bacakeka; batsi kulomunye nakulomunye, 'Kusho kutsini loku?' ¹³ Kodvwa labanye babaphukuta batsi, 'Laba bagcwele liwayini lelisha'. ¹⁴ Kodvwa Phetro kanye nalaba labanye lebebalishumi nakunye, basukuma bema ngetinyawo wase uphakamisi livi kubo watsi, 'Madvodza aseJudiya nani nonkhe lenihlala eJerusalema akwatiwe ngini loku; lalélisisani emavi ami. ¹⁵ Phela labantfu laba abakadzakwa njengobe nitsatsa kanjalo nje, phela kuseseli awa lesitsatfu kusile nje. ¹⁶ Kodvwa loku nguloku lokwakhulunywa ngumprofethi Joweli nakatsi: ' ¹⁷ Kutawenteka ngemalanga ekugcina'. kusho Nkulunkulu, 'Ngitawutfululela Moya wami etikwabo bonkhe bantfu. Emadvodzana enu nemadvodzakati enu atawuphrofetha, emajaha enu ayawubona imibono, futsi emakhehla ayawuphupha emaphupho. ¹⁸ Empeleni etikwetisebenti tami nasetikwetisebenti tami letinsikati kulawo malanga ngitawutfululela Moya wami, futsi bayawuphrofetha. ¹⁹ Ngitawuveta timangaliso etulu esibhakabhakeni netibonakaliso phansi emhlabatsini, ingati, umlilo, nekutfunca kwentfutfu. ²⁰ Lilanga liyawugucuka libe bumnyama nenyeti iyawugucuka ibe yingati lungakafiki lusuku lolukhulu lolubabatekako lweNkosi. ²¹ Kuyawenteka ke kutsi wonkhe muntfu lobita libito leNkosi uyawusindziswa. ²² Madvodza akaIrayeli, vanini nankha emagama: Jesu waseNazareth abeyindvodza lefakazelwe nguNkulunkulu kini ngetento letinkhulukati netimangaliso nangetibonakaliso Nkulunkulu latentu ngaye emkhatsini wenu, njengobe nine matfupha nitatela. ²³ Lendvodza le yanikelwa ngekweluhlelonchanti lwaNkulunkulu nangekwatinchanti; Nine ke, ngesandla semadvodza late umtsetfo, nambulala ngekumbetsela esiphambanweni. ²⁴ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu wamvusa kulabafile, wamkhulula etinhlungwini tekufa, ngoba loko kwakungeke kukhone kumbamba. ²⁵ Phela Davide utsi ngaye, 'Ngayibona iNkhosi embikwebuso bami njalo, ngoba ungesekudla sami kute nginganyakatiswa. ²⁶ Ngakoke inhltiyo yami yajabula nelulwimi lwami lwatfokota. Futsi, inyama yami seiyawuphila etsebeni. ²⁷ Ngoba ungeke ushiye umphefumulo wami eHayidese, Nalongcwele wakho ungeke umvumele abone kubola. ²⁸ Wembula kimi tindlela temphilo; utawungicwalisa ngenjabulo ebusweni bakho.' ²⁹ Bazalwane, ngingakhuluma ngesibindzi kini ngakhokho wetfu Davide, kutsi wafa waphindze wangcwatjwa, nekutsi lithuna lakhe lisesemkhatsisini wetfu kute kube kunamuhla. ³⁰ Ngako ke anguphrofethi futsi bekati kutsi Nkulunkulu abefunge ngesishicilelo kuye kutsi uyawuhlalisa titukulwane takhe esihlalweni sakhe. ³¹ Wakubona lokwakutawenteka esikhatsini lesitako wakhuluma nangekuvuka kulabafile kwaKhristu, kutsi bengazange ashiywe eHayidese, futsi ke umtimba wakhe awuzange ukubone kubola. ³² LoJesu lo - Nkulunkulu wamvusa kulabafile, le tsine sonkhe sibofakazi baloko. ³³ Ngako ke, asamphakamise waba ngesekudla saNkulunkulu futsi asamukeliswe Moya loyingcwele labetsenjise yena nguBabe, sewutfululele naku lenikubonako nalenikuvako, ³⁴ Phela Davide akazange enyukele ezulwini, kodvwa utsi, 'Inkhosi yatsi eNkhosini yami, 'Hlala ngesekudla sami ³⁵ ngize ngente titsa takho tibe senabelo setinyawo takho.' ³⁶ Ngako ke, akutsi ke yonkhe indlu yakaIrayeli ngekwesiciniseko yati kutsi Nkulunkulu sewumente waba yiNkosi naKhristu, loJesu lenambetsela.' ³⁷ Kwatsi nabakuva loku, bahlabeka etinhltiyweni tabo, batsi kuPhetro nebaphostoli labanye, 'Bazalwane, sitawentani?' ³⁸ Phetro wase utsi kubo, 'Phendvukani nibhabhatiswe, ngamunye ngamunye wenu, egameni laJesu Khristu kute nicolelwe tono tenu, niphindze nemukeliswe sipho lesinguMoya loyingcwele. ³⁹ Phela lesetsembiso lesi senu kanye nebantfwana benu nakubo bonkhe labakhashane, labanyenti nganoba iNkhosi iyawubabita. ' ⁴⁰ Ngemagama lamanyenti lehlukene wabafakazela abancengisisa, atsi, 'Sindzisiwani kulesitukulwane lesibi.' ⁴¹ Ngako bemukela emavi akhe base bayabhajatiswa, kwangeteka ngalelo langa imiphefumulo letinkulungwane letintsatfu. ⁴²

Batinikela bona lucobo esifundzisweni sebaphostoli nasekuhlanganyeleni, kanye nasekuhlephuleni sinkhwa nasekuthandazeni ⁴³ Bantfu behlelwa kwesaba , netimangaliso kanye netibonakaliso kwakwentiwa baphostoli. ⁴⁴ Bonkhe labakholwako babendzawonye futsi bahlanganyela ngalokufanako kuko konkhe, ⁴⁵ futsi batsengisa ngetakhiwo tabo kanye netintfo tabo, bebabelana bonkhe, kuye ngesidzingo sangamunye ngamunye. ⁴⁶ Ngaloko ke lilanga ngelilanga batinikela bona nganjongo yinye ethempelini. Bahlephulelana sinkhwa emakhaya, bahlephulelana nangekudla ngekujabula nangetinhlitiyo letitfobekile, ⁴⁷ babedvumisa Nkulunkulu futsi batsandzeka kubantfu bonkhe, neNkhosi yayingeta tinombolo tabo ngalababesindziswa.

Chapter 3

¹ Phetro na Johane banyuka baya ethempelini ngelihora lekuthandaza, lihora lemfica. ² Indvodza lebeyikhubatekile kusukela yatalwa bebayitsatsa bayiysisa esangweni lelithempeli lelibitwa Ngalelihle. Babombeka lapho kulelithempeli onkhemalanga atokhona kucela labo labangena khona ethempelini siphosemali. ³ Wabona Phetro na Johane batawungena ethempelini, wabacela siphosemali. ⁴ Phetro, wamgcolotela, bana Johane, batsi "Sibuke". ⁵ Lendvodza lebeyikhubatekile yababuka, igadze kutsi kukhona lakatakutfo kubo. ⁶ Kodvwa Phetro watsi, "I-siliva ne golide ngite, kodvwa lenginako, ngitakupha kona. Ngegama likaJesu Khristu waseNazaretha, sukuma uhambe". ⁷ Ambambe ngesandla sangasekudla, Phetro wamphakamisa, ngekuphazama kweliso tinyawo talendvodza neticakala kwaciniswa. ⁸ Wase uyagcuma uyema, lendvodza leyayisichwala yasukuma yacala kuhamba; futsi wangena naPhetro na Johane ekhatsi ethempelini, ahamba, agcumagcuma abonga Nkulunkulu. ⁹ Bonkhe bantfu bambona nakamemeta ahamba advumisa Simakadze. ¹⁰ Babona kutsi ngulendvodza lebeyikadze icela bantfu imali esangweni lelihle lasethempelini; basebagcwala kumangala nekutfuka ngaloko lokwase kwenteke kuye. ¹¹ Asabambelele kuPhetro naJohane, bonkhe bantfu bagijimela kubo endzaweni lebitwa ngekutsi, NguMhubhe waSolomoni. ¹² Nakabona labantfu Phetro, watsi kubo, "Madvodza aka Israyeli, nimangaliswa yini? Nisigolotelelani kangaka kwangatsi ngitsi lesimente wahamba ngemandla nebungcwele betfu. ¹³ Nkulunkulu waAbraham, Isaka na Jakobe, Nkulunkhulu wabokhokho betfu, usikhatimulisile sisebenti sakhe lesinguJesu. Lenamunikela kutiphatsimandla namlahla embikwe Philatu. ¹⁴ Namala longcwele nacela umbulali kutsi akhululelwe nine. ¹⁵ Nawubulala Umtfombo weMphilo, Lowavuswa nguNkulunkhulu kulabafile-tsine sonkhe sibafakazi baloko. ¹⁶ Ngekukholwa egameni lakhe, lelibito lakhe kucinise lendvodza leniyibonako naleniyatiko. Nekukholwa lokungaJesu kunike imphilo lephelele kulomuntfu, njengobe nani nibona nje. ¹⁷ Ngako, bazalwane, ngiyati kutsi loko nakwentiswa kungati, njengebaholi benu. ¹⁸ Kodvwa letintfo letamemetelwa nguNkulunkhulu kucala ngabo bonkhe baphrophethi kutsi Khristu, abefanele kuhlupheka, loko sekugcwalisekile ngalendlela. ¹⁹ Ngako phendvukani, nibuyele kuNkulunkulu, kuze kususwe tono tenu, kute kutsi kufike tikhatsi tekuvuseleleka ebukhoneni beNkhosi; ²⁰ nanekutsi atokhona kutfumela Khristu logcotjelwe nine, Jesu. ²¹ Nguye lokumele amukelwe lizulu kuze kufike sikhatsi sekugwacliswa kwato tonkhe tintfo, lokwakhulunywa yiNkhosi kadzeni ngemlomo webaprophethi bakhe labangcwele. ²² Mose yena watsi, 'Nkulunkulu Simakadze utawunivusela umphrophethi lofafana nami kubafowenu. ²³ Nibomlalela kuko konkhe latakukhuluma. Kutawenteka kutsi wonkhe longeke alalele lomphrofethi utawubhujiswa ngalokuphelele emkhatsini webantfu. ²⁴ Yebo, nabo bonkhe baPhrophethi kusuka kuSamuweli nalabo labamulandzela, bakhuluma bamemetela letinsuku. ²⁵ Nimadvodzana ebaphrophethi nebesivumelwano Simakadze lasenta nabokhokho benu njengoba asho ku Abraham, 'ngembewu yakho yonkhe imindeneni yemhlaba itawubusiswa'. ²⁶ Emvakwekutsi Simakadze aphakamise sisebenti sakhe, wasitfumela kini kucala, kute kutsi sitonibusisa ngekutsi niphendvuke munye ngamunye wenu nishiye tindlela tenu letimbi."

Chapter 4

¹ Kwatsi bo Phetro na Johane basakhuluma kulesicuku, baPhristi nebaphatsi belithempeli nebaSadusi beta kubo. ² Bakhatsateka kakhulu ngoba Phetro na Johane bebefundzisa bantfu futsi bamemetela ngaJesu kuvuka ekufeni. ³ Bababopha babafaka ejele kwate kwaba sekuseni, ngalokwekutsi besekuyintsambama. ⁴ Kepha bantfu labanyenti labeva lomlayeto bakholwa; futsi lenombolo yemadvodza lakholwa beyitinkhulungwane letisihlanu. ⁵ Kwehika lilanga lelilandzelako babusi, emalunga, nebabhali bahlangana ndzawonye eJerusalem. ⁶ UmPhristi lomkhulu Anasi bekakhona, naKhayafase, naJohane, naAleksanda, nabo bonkhe labebatihlobo tempristi lomkhulu. ⁷ Ngesikhatsi sebabeke Phetro na Johane emkhatsini wabo, bababuta, "Ngamaphi emandla, noma ngaliphi ligama, lenikwente ngako loku?". ⁸ Ngako Phetro agcwele Moya Longcwele watsi kubo, "Nine baholi balabantfu nemalunga, ⁹ uma sibutwa lamuhla mayelana nalesento lesenteke kulendvodza legulako, kutsi lendvodza yaphiliswa kanjani, ¹⁰ ngako loku akwatiwe ngini nonkhe kanye nebantfu bonkhe baka Israyeli kutsi lendvodza ime phambi kwenu iphilile ngeligama laJesu Khristu wase Nazareth, lenambetsela, kepha Nkulunkulu wamvusa kulabafile. ¹¹ Jesu Khristu ulitje lelalahlwabakhi kepha labese lentiwa inhloko yesisekelo. ¹² Kute insindziso kulomunye umuntfu, ngoba kute lelinye ligama ngaphasi kwelizulu lelinikwe kubantfu lekumele sisindziswe ngalo." ¹³ Uma babona sibindzi saPhetro na Johane bacondza kutsi babantfu, madvodza langakafundzi, bamangala, bacondza kutsi Phetro na Johane bebasolo bana Jesu. ¹⁴ Ngoba babona lendvodza leyayiphilisiwe ime nabo, bebete lutfo labangalusho ngaloku. ¹⁵ Emva kwekuba baphocelele ba Phostoli kutsi bawushiye lomhlangotho wekweluleka, bakhuluma bodvwa. ¹⁶ Batsi, "Singentani kulamadvodza? ngoba lommangaliso lowenteke ngabo sewutawatiwa nguwonkhe muntfu lohlala eJerusalem; singeke sikuphike. ¹⁷ Kepha kute kutsi kungandzi kadze emkhatsini webantfu, asibecwayise kutsi bangasaphindzi bakhulume namuntfu ngaleligama." ¹⁸ Bababitela ngekhatshi babaphocelele kutsi bangakhulumi noma bafundzise sanhlobo egameni laJesu. ¹⁹ Kepha boPhetro na Johane babaphendvula batsi kubo, "'Noma ngabe kukahle emehlweni aNkulunkulu kulalela nine kunaye, yehlulelani nine. ²⁰ Singeke sikhone kuyekela kukhuluma ngaletintfo lesitibonile kanye nalesitivile." ²¹ Emvakwe kucaphelisiswa lokunyenti Phetro na Johane, babayekela bahamba. Abatange bakhone kutfolela sizathu sekubajezisa, ngoba bonkhe bantfu bebadvumisa Nkulunkulu ngalakwentile. ²² Lendvodza lekwakwenteke kuyo lommangaliso wekuphiliswa bekangetulu kwemashumi lamane umnyaka budzala. ²³ Emva kwekuba sebakhululiwe, boPhetro na Johane beta kubantfu bakubo babika konkhe lokwashiwo baPhristi nemalunga kubo. ²⁴ Uma bakuva loku, baphakamisa emavi ngenhloso yinye kuNkulunkulu batsi, "Nkhosi, wenta amazulu nemhlaba nelwandle nako konkhe lokukuwo. ²⁵ Wakhuluma ngaMoya Longcwele ngemlomo ngemgcotjwa wakho, babe wetfu Davide, 'Kuya ngani betive basonge futsi nalabantfu bacabange tintfo letinganamsebenti?' ²⁶ Watsi, 'emakhosi emhlaba atilungiselele kanyekanye, kanye nebabusi bahlangana kanyekanye kumelana neNkhosi bamelana kanye naKhristu wakhe.' ²⁷ Nembala boHerodi na Phontiyusi Pilatu kanye nebetive nebantfu baka Israyeli, bahlanga kanye kanye kulelidolobha bamelana nenceku yakho lengcwele Jesu, lowayigcoba. ²⁸ Bahlangana kanye kanye kutokwenta konkhe sandla kanye neluhlelo lwakho letakuncuma kadzeni kungakenteki. ²⁹ Nyalo Nkhosi, buka letecwayiso tabo bese unika tinceku takho kutsi tikhulume livi lakho ngesibindzi. ³⁰ Yelula sandla sakho utophilisa futsi utosinika tibonakaliso nemimangaliso ngeligama lenceku yakho lengcwele Jesu." ³¹ Emva kwekuba seabhandazile, lendzawo lebebakuyo yanyakatiswa, bagcwaliswa ngaMoya Longcwele babese bakhuluma livi laNkulunkulu ngesibindzi. ³² Lenombolo lenkhulu yalabo labakholwa bebamoya munye futsi banhlitiyo yinye. Kute lowatsi noma ngayini layayisesandleni sakhe yakhe, kepha bahlanganyela tintfo tonkhe. ³³ Ngemandla lamakhulu baPhostoli bamemetela bufakazi ngekuvuka kweNkhosi Jesu nemusa lomkhulu bewusetikwabo. ³⁴ Kwababete umuntfu emkhatsisini wabo labeswele, ngoba bonkhe labanemapulazi noma tindlu batitsengisa baletsa lemali yaletintfo labatitsengisile ³⁵ bayibeka etinyaweni tebaphostoli, kwabese kuyahlukaniselwa kuwonkhe muntfu ngangekwetidzingo tabo. ³⁶ Josefa, le baphostoli bamubita nga Bhanabasi (lokusho kutsi Indvodzana yekukhutsata), labengumLevi, indvodza yase Siphrosi, ³⁷ watsengisa insimi yakhe waletsa lemali wayibeka etinyaweni tebaphostoli.

Chapter 5

¹ Kwakunendvodza libito layo kungu Ananiyasi, kanye na Safira umkakhe, batsengisa incenye yemhlaba wabo, ² wagodla incenye yalemali (nemkakhe abati ngaloko), baletsa incenye yalemali labayitfolo bayibeka etinyaweni tebaphostoli. ³ Kodvwa Phetro watsi, "Ananiyasi, yini Sathane agcwabise inhltiyo yakho ngekutsi ucambe emanga ku Moya Longcwele nekutsi ugcine incenye yemali lenitsengise ngayo umhlaba wenu?" ⁴ Ingakatsengiswa, beyingasiyo yenu yini, noma seniyitsengisile, beyingekho etandleni tenu na? Kwenteke njani kutsi nicabange intfo lenje enhltiyweni yenu? anikacambi emanga kubantfu, kepha kuNkulunkulu." ⁵ Asalalele lamavi, Ananiyasi wawa phansi waphefumula kwekugcina, kwehla kwesaba lokukhulu etukwabo bonke labeva lamavi. ⁶ Emajaha asondzela amgocota bamtfwala bamyisa ngephandle kuyomngcwaba. ⁷ Emva kwemahora langaba matsatfu, umfati wakhe wefika, angati kutsi kwentekeni. ⁸ Phetro watsi kuye, "ngitjele kutsi nitsengise lomhlaba ngalemali lena." Watsi, "Yebo, ngiyo leyo." ⁹ Phetro wase utsi kuye, "Kuye ngani kutsi nivumelane nobabili kutsi nilinge uMoya weNkhosi? Bheka, tinyawo talamadvodza langcwabe indvodza yakho bangalapha emnyango, batokutsatsa nawe bakukhiphele ngaphandle." ¹⁰ Ngalowo mzuzu wawa phansi waphefumula kwekugcina. ¹¹ Uma lamajaha abuya, amtfola asafile, bamtsatsa bahamba bayomngcwaba enceleni kwendvodza yakhe. Kwesaba lokukhulu kwehlela lonke libandla kanye nabo bonke labeva letintfo. ¹² Tibonakaliso netimangaliso letiningi tatentiwa emkhatsini webantfu ngetandla tebaphostoli. Bebakanye kanye egumbini laSolomon. ¹³ Akutanga kube khona lababa nesibindzi sekuhlanganyela nabo; konje, bebahlonishwa kakhulu bantfu. ¹⁴ Kwakungeteka lamanye emakholwa eNkhosini, tindimbane temadvodza nebatfati, ¹⁵ kangangekutsi baletsa bantfu labebagula babaletsa emigwagcweni babalalisa emibhedzeni nangeluhlaka, kute kutsi Phetro natokwengca, sitfunti sakhe simane siwele kubo. ¹⁶ Kweta bantfu labanyeti bavela emadolobheni lakhelene neJerusalema, baletsa bantfu labebagula nalabo bebanemimoya lengcolile, bonkhe baphiliswa. ¹⁷ Kepha umphristi lomkhulu wasukuma, kanye nabo bonke labebanaye (labo belicembu leba Sadusi); ¹⁸ bagcwala umona base babamba baphostoli, babagcina phakatsi ejele. ¹⁹ Ebusuku ingelosi yeNkhosi yavula iminyango yelije yase iyabaholela ngaphandle, yase itsi, ²⁰ "hambani, nime ethempelini nikhulume nebantfu bonke onke emavi alemphilo." sebeve loku, bangena ethempeleni entsatsa kusa bafundzisa. ²¹ Kepha umphristi lomkhulu wefika, kanye nalabo bebanaye, wabita baphatsi, nawo onkhe emalunga akaIsrayeli, batfumela bantfu kutsi baye ejele balandze baphostoli babaletse kubo. ²² Kepha letitfunywa taya tangabafoli ejele, taphindzela emuva kuyobika. ²³ "Sitfole lijele livalwe ngci nabogadzi beme eminyango, kepha uma sesivulile, asitfolanga muntfu ngekhatshi." ²⁴ Uma siphatsimandla selitempeli nebapristi labakhulu beva lombiko, bacakeka kakhulu kutsi nyalo sekutokwentakala njani. ²⁵ Kwase kufika lomunye wabatjela kutsi, "lamadvodza lebeniwavalele ejele emile ethempelini afundzisa bantfu. ²⁶ Ngako ke siphatsimandla selithempeli sahamba kanye netisebenti, babalandza, ngaphandle kwekubaphocelela, ngoba bebasaba kutsi bangahle bagcotjwe ngematje. ²⁷ Nase babalandzile babamisa phambi kweliqoqo. Umphristi lomkhulu wabagweba ngemibuto, watsi, ²⁸ "Siniyalisisile kutsi ningafundzisi ngaleligama, kodvwa senigwalise iJerusalema ngalemfundziso yenu futsi nifisa kuletsa ingati yalendvodza etukwetfu. ²⁹ Bo Phetro nebaphostoli baphendvula batsi, "kufanele silalele Nkulunkulu kune bantfu. ³⁰ Nkulunkulu wabo babe wavusa Jesu, yena lona lenambulala ngekumbetsela emtsini. ³¹ Nkulunkulu wamphakamisa wambeka esandleni sakhe sekudla kutsi abe iNkhosi neMsinidisi, kutsi anike sive sakaIsraeli kuphendvuka nekutsetselelwa kwetono. ³² Sibofakazi bato leto tintfo, kanye na Moya Longcwele, le Nkulunkulu wanika labo labagcina imiyalo yakhe. ³³ Emalunga etikhulu akuva loko, atfukutsela afisa nekubabulala baphostoli. ³⁴ Kodvwa umFarisi ligama lakhe lingu Gamaliyeli, labengumfundzisi wemtsetfo labehlonishwa ngibo bonke bantfu, wema wayaleta kutsi baphostoli bakhishwe kwesikhashana. ³⁵ Wase utsi kubo, Madvodza akaIsrayeli, kunakisiseni loko lenifisa kukwenta kulabantfu. ³⁶ Ngoba emalangenile lengcile, Thewuda wavuka asatsi atenta umuntfu lomcoka, emadvodza langaba ngemakhulu lamane, amlandzela. Wabulawa, bonke labebamlandzele basakateka umhlaba wonke loko abekukhuluma kwabalite lelite. ³⁷ Emva kwalendvodza, Judasi wase Galile wavuka nalabanye kulawo malanga ngemalanga elubalo wadvonsa labanyenti kutsi bamlandzele. Naye washabalala, nabobonke labebamlandzele basakateka. ³⁸ Ngitsi kini, sukani kulabantfu nibayekele bodvwa, uma lomsebenti uwe muntfu, utoshabalala. ³⁹ Kepha uma uwa Nkulunkulu, kute loyokhona kuwucima; ningatitfolo senilwa naNkulunkulu. Wakhona kubenta beve. ⁴⁰ Base babita baphostoli babashaya base bayabayala kutsi bangakhulumi ngeligama laJesu, base bayabakhulula kutsi bahambe. ⁴¹ Balishiya leliqoqo bajabula kutsi babalwele kulabo labahlupheke ngekuhlaziselwa lelibito. ⁴² Kusukela lapho, onke emalanga, ethempelini bahambela futsi imiti ngemiti, bachubeka kufundzisa nekumemetela livangeli lelitsi Jesu unguKhristu.

Chapter 6

¹ Emva kwesikhatsi bafundzi basandza ngebunyenti, kwaba nesikhalo kumaJuda labekakhuluma siGrikhi ngema Hebheru ngenca yekutsi bafelokati babo beba nganakwa ekwenetisweni kwemihla nemihla. ² Baphostoli babita sicuku sebafundzi batsi, "akulungi kutsi tsine siyekele kushumayela livi laNkulunkulu kute kutsi sinake imisebenti yematafuleni. ³ ngako-ke kufanele kutsi nine nikhetse emadvodza lasikhombisa lana kini, lamadvodza kufanele abe nesimilo lesihle, lagcwaliswe nguMoya longcwele futsi abe nenhlakanipho, nawo-ke lawatawubuka lomsebenti. ⁴ Tsine ke sitawuchubeka ngemthantazo nekushumayela livi. ⁵ Inkhulumo yabo yasijabulisa sicuku. babese bancoma Stefana, indvodza leyayigcwele kukholwa kanye naMoya loNgcwele, kanye na Filiphu , Phrokhorusi, Nikhanori, Thimoni, Phamenasi kanye na Nikholasi umphroselithe wase Anthiyokhi. ⁶ Labafundzi baphakamisa lamadvodza embikwe baphostoli, babese bayaba thandazela babeka tandla etukwabo. ⁷ Ngako-ke livi laNkulunkulu lachubeka landza , nenombolo yebafundzi eJerusalema yadlondlobala kakhulu, nencumbi yebaphristi bakutfobela kukholwa. ⁸ Stefane agcwele umusa nemandla, abenta imimangaliso netibonakaliso ebantfwini. ⁹ kodvwa bekunebantfu labebase sinagogini lelibitwa kutsi lisinagogi lebantfu labakhululekile, laba bema Siriya, Alexandriya nalabanye base Silisiya kanye ne Asiya. Labantfu bebane mphikiswano na Stefane. ¹⁰ Kepha labantfu bebangakhoni kumelana nenhlakanipho neMoya bekanako Stefane ngesikhatsi akhuluma . ¹¹ Babese batsenga bantfu labatsi, "simuvile Stefane ahlambalata Mosi kanye na Nkulunkulu". ¹² Basusa lutfutfuvu ebantfwini etibondzeni kanye netati mtsetfo lokwabangela kutsi bambambe Stefane bamletse embikwe liqogo letiphatsi mandla. ¹³ Babese batfolabantsi bantfu kutsi bamucambele emanga labatsi, "onkhe malanga lona ukhuluma kabi ngalelithempeli lelingcwele kanye nemtsetfo. ¹⁴ Ngoba samuva atsi loJesu wase Nazaretha utawubhidlita lendzawo futsi agucule nemitsetfo ya Mosi." ¹⁵ Wonkhe lobekahleti eqoqweni wamgcolotela bamubona buso bakhe bukhatimula njenge bengilosini.

Chapter 7

¹ Baphristi labakhulu batsi, "ngabe letinto tiliciniso?" ² Stefane watsi, 'Bazalwane nabobabe, ngilaleni: LoNkulunkulu wenkhatimulo ubonakalisiwe kubabe wetfu Abrahama ngesikhatsi ase Mesopothamiya angakahlali eHarana; ³ watsi kuye, Shiya live lakini netihlobo takho, uye eveni lengitakukhombisa lona ; ⁴ wase uyalishiya live lemaKhaledi wayohlala eHarana; kusukela lapho emva kwekufa kwababe wakhe, Nkulunkulu wamletsa kulelo live, lahlala kulo nyalo' ⁵ Akamnikanga lutfo ngako njengelifa lakhe, cha, hhayi nekwanela kutsi kubekwe lunyawo. Kepha watsembisa- nakube Abrahama bekasete umntfwana - kuze anike lelive njenge sabelo sakhe nentalwelwane yakhe emva kwakhe. ⁶ Nkulunkulu wakhuluma naye ka njena, kuze titukulwane takhe titake tiphile kwesikhashana eveni lekuhamba, nekutsi bantfu balelo live babaletse ebugcilini babaphatse kabi iminyaka langemakhulu lamane. ⁷ Kepha ngitasehlulela lesive labasikhontako ; kwasho Nkulunkulu, 'emva kwaloko batawuphuma bangikhonte kulenzawo; ⁸ Ngako Nkulunkulu wanika Abrahama sivumelwane sekusoka, ngako Abrahama waba ngu babe wa Isaka wamsoka ngelusuku lwesiphohlongo; Isaka waba ngubabe waJakobe, naJakobe babe wabokhokho labalishumi nambili. ⁹ Ngokuba labokhokho bebanemona nga Josefa, bamtsengisa eGibhithe; kepha Nkulunkulu bekanaye ¹⁰ wamkhulula kutotonkhe tinhlupheko takhe. Wanika Josefa umusa nenhlakanipho ebukhoneni baFaro, inkhosi yase Gibhithe, leyambeka indvuna kulolonkhe lase Gibhithe nasendlini yakhe. ¹¹ Kwasekufika indlala lenkhulu kulo lonkhe live laseGibhithe neKhenani, ne kuhlupheka lokukhulu, nabobabe betfu abakutfolanga kudla. ¹² Kepha Jakobe nakeva kutsi kwakunemabele eGibhithe, watfumela bobabe betfu eluhambeni lwabo lwekucala. ¹³ Eluhambeni lwabo lwesibili Josefa watenta watiwa kubomnakwabo, nemndeni waJosefa watiwa nguFaro. ¹⁴ Josefa watfumela bomnakabo emuva kuyotjela uyise Jakobe kutsi ete eGibhithe, kanye netihlobo tabo tonkhe, lebe tingemashumi lasikhombisa nesihlanu titonkhe . ¹⁵ Ngako Jakobe wehlela eGibhithe, wase uyafa, yena nabobabe betfu. ¹⁶ Betfwalwa baya eShekemu bawabeka ethuneni la Abrahama lalitsenga ngambadalo yesiliva emadvodzaneni aHamori eShekemu. ¹⁷ Ngesikhatsi kusondzela kugcwaliseka kwe setsembiso , lesetsembiso Nkulunkulu lasakha na Abrahama, bantfu bandza ngebunengi eGibhithe, ¹⁸ kwaze kwaba nalenye inkhosi kulase Gibhithe, inkhosi lebeyingati ngaJosefa. ¹⁹ Wakhohlisa bantfu bakitsi waphindze waphocelela bobabe betfu kutsi bavete tinswane tabo kuze tingatogcinwa tiphila. ²⁰ Ngaleso sikhatsi Mose watalwa, bekamuhle kakhulu phambi kwaNkulunkulu aphindze ondlekile tinyanga letintsatfu endlini yeyise. ²¹ ngesikhatsi abekwe ngaphandle, Indvodzakati yaFaro yamfaka esiswini sayo yamkhulisa njengemusa wayo. ²² Mosi bekafundzisiwe ngayoyonkhe inhlakanipho yaseGibhithe, bekaphindze abe nemandla emavi akhe nemisebenti. ²³ kepha nase aneminyaka lengemashumi lamane budzala, kwefika enhlitiyweni yakhe kuvakashela banakabo, titukulwane temaIsrayeli. ²⁴ Abona umIsrayeli aphaftwa kabi 'Mosi wamvikela wa phindziselela lolobekacindzetelwe ngekushaya leliGibhithe; ²⁵ wacabanga kwekutsi bomnakabo batawucondza kutsi Nkulunkulu ngengalo yakhe bekabephula, kepha abacondzanga. . ²⁶ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako wabona emadvodza lamabili alwa wetama kwakha kuthula emkhatsini wabo atsi, 'madvodza, nibazalwane; nilimatanelani? ²⁷ Kepha lona lobekone makhelwane wakhe wamfucela le, wase utsi, ngubani lokubeke umbusi nemehluleli etikwetfu? ²⁸ Uyafuna yini kungibulala njengoba ubulele lomGibhithe itolo? ' ²⁹ Mosi wabaleka nase eve loko; waba sihambi eveni lakaMidiyane, Waba ngubabe wemadvodzana lamabili, ³⁰ Nasekwendlule emashumi lamane eminyaka, ingelosi yabonakala kuye ehlane lentsaba iSinayi, elangabini lemlilo lobe usehlatsini. ³¹ NaMosi abona lomlilo, wamangala ngalakubona; aseta kukubuka, kwevakala livi leNkhosi, litsi, ³² NginguNkulunkulu wabo yihlo, longuNkulunkulu wa Abrahama, naIsaka, naJakobe, 'Mosi wachachatela wangaphindzi wafuna kubuka. ³³ INkhosi yatsi kuye, 'khumula tincabule takho etinyawweni takho ngoba le ndzawo lome kuyo ingumhlabatsi longcwele ³⁴ Ngibone mbamba kuhlupheka kwebantu bami labaseGibhithe; Ngivile kububula kwabo, sengehlile kubephula, nyalo wota, Ngitakutfuma eGibhithe.' ³⁵ Lo Mosi labamala, nabatsi, 'Ngubani lowakwenta umbusi nelijaji?' bekunguye lowatfunywa nguNkulunkulu njengembusi nemkhululi. Nkulunkulu wamtuma ngesandla sengelosi lebonakele kuMosi ehlatini. ³⁶ Mosi wabahola baphuma eGibhithe, emva kwekwenta imimangaliso netibonakaliso eGibhithe nase lwandle lwemihlanga, nasehlane ngesikhatsi seminyaka lengemashumi lamane ³⁷ Kwakusolo kunguloyo Mosi lowatsi kubantfu bakaIsrayeli, 'Nkulunkulu utanivusela umphrofethi emkhatsini wabomnakenu, umphrofethi lonjengami; ³⁸ Ngulendvodza lebeyisenhlanguyelweni endle nengelosi leyakhuluma naye entsabeni eSinayi, lebebanabobabe, nalowo lowatfola emavi laphilako kutsi asinike. ³⁹ Kepha bobabe bala kumlalela, 'bamcosha kubo, etinhlitiyweni tabo babuyela eGibhithe. ⁴⁰ Ngaleso sikhatsi batsi kuAroni, 'Sentele bonkulunkulu labatasihola. ngaloMosi lo lowasikhipha eGibhithe; asati kutsi kwentekeni ngaye; ⁴¹ Ngako bakha litfole kulawomalanga beta nemnikelo kulesithico, batfokota ngenca yemisebenti yetandla tabo. ⁴²

Kepha Nkulunkulu wagucuka wabanikela ekukhonteni tinkhanyeti esibhakabhakeni, njengoba kubhaliwe encwadzini yebaprofethi, 'Ngabe nanikela kimi yini ngekubulala tinkunzi neminikelo iminyaka lengemashumi lamane ehlane, nine ndlu yakaIsrayeli?' ⁴³ Namukela lithabanekele le Moleki nenkhanyeti yankulunkulu Refani, netitfombe lowatentela kutidvumisa; ngitakwetfwala ngikuyise eBhabhiloni; ⁴⁴ Bobabe babe nelithabanekele lebufakazi ehlane, njengoba Nkulunkulu ayaleta mhla akhuluma na Mosi, kutsi kufanele akwente njengaloku abonile. ⁴⁵ Emvakwaloko, bobabe, ngaphansi kwa Joshuwa bemukela lithabanekele baliletsa nasebalidlile lelive. Nkulunkulu watsatsa lelive etiveni waticosha ebusweni babobabe betfu. Lithabanekele lahlala eveni kwaze kwaba sikhatsi saDavide, ⁴⁶ lowatfolo umusa emehlweni aNkulunkulu, wase ubuta kutsi angatfolo indzawo yekuhlala yaNkulunkulu waJakobe. ⁴⁷ Kepha kwaba nguSolomoni lowakha indlu yaNkulunkulu. ⁴⁸ Nobekunjalo, loyo Lophakeme Kakhulu akahlali etindlini letakhiwe tandla, njengoba umphrofethi asho, ⁴⁹ Lizulu lisihlalo sami sebukhosi, nemhlaba usenabelo setinyawo tami. Hloboluni lwendlu leningayakhela mine? kusho iNkhosi, nobe yini indzawo yekuphumula? ⁵⁰ Atizange tandla tami tikwakhe konkhe loku?' ⁵¹ Nine betintsamo letilukhuni, labangaka soki inhltiyo netindlebe, nimelana njalo naMoya loyingwcele; nilingisa boyihlo. ⁵² Ngumuphi walabaphrofethi labangatange babamhluphe? Bababulala baphrofethil labefika ngaphambili kwaLolungile; seniphindze niba bakhapheli nebabulali bakhe futsi; ⁵³ Ninebantfu lenemukela umtsetfo lewashicilela tingelosi, kepha aniwugcinanga.' ⁵⁴ Kwatsi emalunga eliqoqo ativa leto tintfo, badzabuka etinhltiweni, base bagugudzela Stefane ematinyo. ⁵⁵ Agcwele Moya loyiNgwele, wagcolotela ezulwini wabona inkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu; wabona Jesu emile ngasokunene saNkulunkulu. ⁵⁶ Watsi, "Bukani, ngibona amazulu avulekile, neNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu esandleni sangekudla saNkulunkulu." ⁵⁷ Kuloko emalunga eliqoqo avala tindlebe tawo, amemeta ngelivi lelikhulu, bajakela kuye ngenjongo yinye, ⁵⁸ Bamhudvulela ngaphandle kwelidolobha bacala kumgcoba ngematje. Bofakazi babeka phansi kwekugcoka kwabo kwangehandle etinyaweni telibhungu lelingu Sawula. ⁵⁹ Basachubeka bamgcoba Stefane, wamemeta ligama leNkosi watsi, 'Nkhosi Jesu, yemukela umoya wami.'" ⁶⁰ Waguca phansi wamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu, "Nkhosi, ungababaleli sono," Nasekakhulume loko wehlelwa butfongo.

Chapter 8

¹ Sawula abevumelene nabo kutsi bambulale Stefane. Ngakoke lacala lilanga lekuhlushwa ebandleni endzaweni yase Jerusalema; bazalwane babalekela basakateka etifundzeni taseJudiya kanye nase Samariya, ngaphandle kwebaphostoli. ² Lamanye emadvodza lakholwako amngcwaba Stefane amlilela kakhulu. ³ Kepha Sawula wetama kulibhubhisa libandla. Aphuma angena indlu ngendlu, awahudvula emakholwa, labadvuna kanye nalabasikati, abafaka ejele. ⁴ Lamakholwa lasakateka achubeka ashumayela livi. ⁵ Filuphu waya edolobheni laseSamariya ayoshumayela ngaKhristu kubantfu bakhona. ⁶ Ticumbi tebanftu talalelisisa loko kwakukhulunywa nguFiliphu, nganhltiyo yinye bamuva, base babona imimangaliso labeyenta. ⁷ Bomoya lababi baphuma kubantfu bakhala kakhulu ngemavi lamakhulu,mlabo lababefe tinhlangotsi nalabebachuta baphiliswa. ⁸ Kwaba nekutfokota lokukhulu edolobheni. ⁹ Kulelo dolobha kwakunendvodza lekutsiwa nguSimoni, labekadze asanusi phambilini; abevame kumangalisa emaSamariya atisho nekutsi ungumuntfu loncono. ¹⁴ ¹⁰ Onkhe emaSamariya, kusukela kulabakhulu kuya kulabancane, babembukisisa kahle; batsi, "lendvodza lena ingemandla aNkulunkulu lekutsiwa makhulu". ¹¹ Bamulalela ngobe abesabamangalise sikhatsi lesidze ngekuphengula kwakhe. ¹² Kodwa kwatsi nasebakholwa inshumayelo yaFiliphu ngembuso wankulunkulu kanye neligama laJesu Khrestu,babhajatiswa,labadvuna kanye nalabasikati. ¹³ NaSimoni licobo lwakhe wakholwa,amvakwekubhajatiswa wahlala njalo naFiliphu ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi.Wamangala nakabona lemimangaliso labeyenta. ¹⁴ Bapositoli baseJerusalema beva kutsi Samariya sewemukele livi lankulunkulu,ngako batfumela boPhetro naJohane kubo. ¹⁵ Kwatsi nasebafikile bawathandazela emakholwa kutsi amukele moyo longcwele. ¹⁶ kwatsi emuva kwesikhatsi,Moya longcwele abesengakehli ngisho kumunye wabo;bebahajatiswe egameni leNkhosi Jesu kuphela. ¹⁷ Ngako Phetro naJohane bababeka tandla base bamukela moya loyigcwele. ¹⁸¹⁹ Ngako Simoni wabona kutsi bamemukele Moya longcwele emuva kwekutsi babekwe tandla,wabanika imali. Watsi,"nginikeni lamandla,nami,kuze kutsi loyo lengimubeka tandla atewumukela moya longcwele." ²⁰ Kepha Phetro watsi kuye,"imali yakho ayiphele kuwe,ngobe ucabanga kutsi ungatsenga siphosankulunkulungemali. ²¹ Awunasabelo nalifa kulomsebenti,ngobe inhltiyo ayikalungi emehlweni aNkulunkulu. ²² Ngako ke phendvuka kulelichinga lakho,utsandaze eNkhosini,kutsi ikutsetsele ngekucabanga infto lembi kangaka. ²³ Ngobe ngiyabona kutsi ungacwele umona kantsi usiboshwa sesono." ²⁴ Simoni waphendvula watsi,"ngithandazeleni eNkhosini,khona tingatokwenteka tonkhe letonfto lenitsi titowenteka kimi." ²⁵ Emvakwekufakaza nekushumayela livi lenkhosi,Phetro naJohane babuyela eJerusalema,bahamba bashumayela livangeli emitini leminyenti yase Samariya. ²⁶ Ingilozi yeNkhosi yakhuluma kuFiliphu yatsi,"tilingiselele uhambe uye emgagcweni loya eJerusalema kuya eGaza." (kutsi lomgcwaco usehlane) ²⁷ Wasukuma wahamba.Watsi asahamba wabona umTopiya ,umtsenwa asiphatsimandla saKhandase,Indlovukati yemaTopiya.Bekangumugcini timali teNdlovukati.Bekete eJerusalema kutowukhonta. ²⁸ Wabuyela emuva wahlala encoleni yakhe yemahhashi,afundza ngemphrofethi Isaya. ²⁹ Moya watsi kuFiliphu,"hamba uhlale eceleni kwakhe." ³⁰ Ngako Philiphu wayagijima waya kuye kuye,wamuva atsi ufundza ngemphrofethi Isaya,wase utsi "uyakucondza yini lolokufundzako?" ³¹ Wase sewutsi,"ngingacondza njani,ngaphandle kwekutsi kube khona longiholako?"Wase ubita Filiphu kutsi ete ahlale eceleni kwakhe. ³² Lesicephu abesifundza lomTopiya besitsi,"wacuntjwa njengemvu iyohlantjwa,phindze njengemvu phambi kweba gundibayo wathula. ³³ Ekuhlushweni kwakhe umtsetfo wamukwa.Ngubani longachaza kahle labafundzi? Ngobe imphefumulo wakhe watsaftwa emhlabeni. ³⁴ Umtsenwa wabuta Filiphu watsi,"Ngiyakuncenga,ngitjele kutsi lomphrophethi abekhuluma ngani,yena locobo lwakhe,nobe ngalomunye?" ³⁵ Filiphu wakhuluma watsi lombhalo ukhuluma ngelivangeli laJesu kuye. ³⁶ Batsi basachubeka ngeluhambo lwabo emgacweni,bakhandza emanti wase umtsenwa utsi,"buka,kunemanti lana.yini lengangivimba kutsi ngubhajatiswe?" ³⁷ Filiphu watsi."nangabe utsemba ngenhltiyo yakho yonkhe ungabhajatiswa." LomTopiya waphendvula watsi,"ngiyetsemba kutsi Jesu khristu yindvodzana yankulunkulu." ³⁸ Ngako lomTopiya watjela incola yemahhashi kutsi ime.Bahamba baya emantini,boFiliphu kanye nemtsenwa ,wase Filiphu uyambabhatisa. ³⁹ Nabaphuma kulamant,Moya longcwele watsatsa Filiphu wamuhambisa,lomtsenwa wabona Filuphu asanyamalele kepha wachubeka watfokota. ⁴⁰ Kepha Filiphu avelela e Azotsasi wase uchubeka kuleso sifundza,ashumayela livi kuwo onkhe emadolobha wase wafika e Sizera

Chapter 9

¹ Kepha Sawula, asachubeka nekusonga ngekufa kuBafundzi beNkhosi, ² wachubekela kumpristi lomkhulu wacela tincwadzi telisynagogue eDamascus, khona lotawutfolakala endleleni, noma wesilisa noma wesifazane, aletfwe eJerusalem. ³ Asahamba, kwenteka wasondzela eDamaseko, masinyane washaywa ngumbane lovela ezulwini; ⁴ wawa phasi weva liphimbo litsi kuye, "Sawula, Sawula, ungihluphelani?" ⁵ Sawula waphendvula watsi, "Ungubani wena Nkhosi", Ngingu Jesu lona lomhluphako; ⁶ kepha sukuma ungene edolobheni, utowutjelwa kutsi kumele wenteni." ⁷ Lendvodza leyayihamba naSawula yema imangele, kuva livi, kepha ingaboni muntfu. ⁸ Sawula wasukuma phasi, wavula emehlo kepha wangaboni lutfo, ngako bambamba ngesandla bamholela eDamaseko. ⁹ Emalanga lamatsatfu abengaboni emehlweni, angadli futsi anganatsi. ¹⁰ Kwakunemfundzi eDamaseko libito lakhe kungu Ananias. iNkhosi yatsi kuye ngembono, "Ananias!" Watsi, "Buka, ngilana, Nkhosi." ¹¹ iNkhosi yatsi kuye, "Sukuma, uhambe uye esitaladini lesibitwa ngekutsi Sicondzile, endlini ya Judas ucele indvodza lebuya eThasu lekutsiwa ngu Sawula, ngoba uyathandaza. ¹² Ubone umbono indvodza lokutsiwa ngu Ananias yangena yambeka tandla, khona atowubona." ¹³ Kepha Ananias waphendvula watsi, "Nkhosi, sengive lokunyenti ngalendvodza, ngiyati kutsi bantfwana bakho ubalimete nganani eJerusalem. ¹⁴ Abenemagunya laniketwe ngu Mpristi lomkhulu kutsi abophe wonkhe lolana lobita libito lakho." ¹⁵ Kepha Nkulunkulu watsi kuye, "Hamba, ngoba sewulithulusi lami, utawuphatsa livi lami phambi kwebhe Tive ne Makhosi kanye nebantfwana baka Isreal; ¹⁶ Ngoba ngitawumukhombisa kutsi kumele ahlupheke kanganani ngenca yelibito lami." ¹⁷ Ngakoke Ananias wahamba, wangena endlini. wabeke tandla etukwakhe, watsi, "Mnaketfu Sawula, leNkhosi Jesu, lebonakele kuwe endleleni nawuta, ingitfumile kutsi phindze utowubona bese ugcaliswa ngumoya loyingcwele." ¹⁸ Masinyane kwadzikala intfo lefana nenkhwetfu emehlweni aSawula, wabona; wasukuma wase uyabhajatiswa; ¹⁹ wase uyadla watfola emandla. Wahhlala nebafundzi bakhe eDamaseko tinsuku letimbalwa. ²⁰ Khona lapho wamemetela Jesu esinagogeni, watsi uyindvodzana ka Nkulunkulu. ²¹ Bonkhe labamuva bamangala base batsi, "Akusiyo lendvodza leyabhuhisa labo labase Jerusalem lababita lelogama? utelana kutewubankhunga ababuyisele kumpristi lomkhulu." ²² Kepha Sawula watfola emandla laphindza-phindziwe, futsi abebanga kukhatsateka kulama Juda lebekahlala eDamaseko ngekucinisekisa kutsi ungu Kristu. ²³ Emva kwemalanga lamanyenti emaJuda ahlela licebo lekumbulala. ²⁴ Kepha licebo labo walati Sawula. Bagadza lisango busuku nemini khona batombulala. ²⁵ Kepha bafundzi bakhe bamtsatsa ebusuku bamehlisa ngelubondza bamfake ebhakedeni. ²⁶ Nakasafikile eJerusalem, Sawula wetama kuhlangua nebafundzi, kepha bonkhe bebamesaba, bangatsembi kutsi naye sewungumfundzi. ²⁷ Kodwa Banabasi wamtsatsa wamumikisa kubapostoli, wabatjela kutsi Sawula uyibone njani iNkhosi endleleni futsi iNkhosi ikhulumile naye, kantsi nase Damaseko Sawula ukhulume kangakanani ngelibito laJesu. ²⁸ Abenabo, baphuma bangena eJerusalem. Wakhuluma ngesibindzi ngeligama leNkhosi Jesu ²⁹ waba nekuphikisana nema Juda lamaGrigi; kepha bachubeka nekuzana kumbulala. ³⁰ bomnakabo nabafundza ngaloko, bamtsatsa bamuyisa kuSizariya babese bamtfumela eThasu. ³¹ Ngako-ke, lisontfo kulo lonkhe lase Judiya, Galile, nase Samariya baba nekuthula futsi bakheka; phindze bahamba ngekubesaba Nkulunkulu kanye nekudvudvutwa ngumoya loyingcwele, libandla lakhula kakhulu. ³² Kwatsi nakutsi, Petro asahamba sifundza sonke, wefika kubantfwana labangcwele baNkulunkulu lebebahlala edolobheni lase Luda. ³³ Lapho-ke watfola lenye indvodza leyayibitwa ngekutsi ngu Aeneas, leyayilele embhedeni wayo iminyaka lengu 8, ngoba yayikhubatekile. ³⁴ Petro watsi kuyo, "Aeneas, Jesu Kristu ukuphilisile. Sukuma wendlule umbhede wakho," wavele wasukuma. ³⁵ Ngako wonkhe lebekahlala eLuda nase Sharoni nakabona lendvodza wagucukela eNkhosini. ³⁶ Laphe-ke eJopa bekunalomunye umfundzi lebekutsiwa ngu Tabitha (ngekuhumushwa "Dorcus"). Lomfati abenemisebenti lemihle futsi abentela lokutsi labamphofu. ³⁷ kwenteka kutsi ngalawo malanga wagula wafa; batsi sebamugezile, bamulalisa ekamelweni lelisemhla. ³⁸ Njengoba Luda abedvute nase Jopa, nebafundzi bebhavile kutsi Petro bebalapho, batfumela emadvodza lamabili kuye, bamcela, "Phutfuma ute kitsi ungaphuti." ³⁹ Petro wasukuma wahamba nabo. Uma efika, bamuyisa ekamelweni lelingenhla, bonkhe bafelokati bema eceleni kwakhe bakhala, bamukhombisa emajazi netimpulampula lekwakentiwe ngi Dorcas asese nabo. ⁴⁰ Petro wabakhokhela ngaphandle kwelikamelo, waguca phasi, wathandaza; wabese, ugucukela esidvunjini, watsi, "Tabitha, vuka." wavula emehlo, nakabona Petro wahhlala kahle. ⁴¹ Petro wamubamba ngesandla wamuphakamisa; nakabita bantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu nebafelokati, wametfula kubo aphila. ⁴² Lenzaba yadvuma iJopa yonke, bantfu bonkhe bakholwa ku Nkulunkulu. ⁴³ Kwenteka kutsi Petro ahlale emalanga lamanyenti eJopa anendvodza lokutsiwa ngu Simon, uMtheni.

Chapter 10

¹ Kwakukhona indvodza lebeyingu Khoneliyusi yasedolobheni lelikhulu laseKhesari, beyiindvuna yelibutfo, lelalibitwa ngekutsi libutfo lemaTaliyane. ² Lendvodza beyikholwa imesaba Nkulunkulu kanye nendlu yakhe, abepha imali lenyenti bantfu labadzingile akhuleka kuSimakadze ngekwetsembeka. ³ Ngelihora lemfica wabona embonweni ingilosi yaNkulunkulu ita kuye. Lengilosi yatsi kuye, " Khoneliyusi!" ⁴ Khoneliyusi wabuka lengilosi etfuke kakhulu wase utsi, "yini mhlo?" Ingilosi yatsi, " Imikhuleko yakho netipho kulabampofu sekuhambe kwate kwefika ebukhoneni baSimakadze. ⁵ Manje sale utfumela emadvodza edolobheni lase Jopha baletse indvodza lelibito layo ngu Simoni lebitwa ngekutsi ngu Phethro. ⁶ Lendvodza ihlala nedvodza leyayingumshuki ibitwa ngekutsi ngu Simoni, indlu yayo iseceleni kwelwandle ⁷ Kwatsi kube lengilosi beyikhuluma naye ihambe, Khoneliyusi wabita tisebenti tasekhaya yakhe letimbili nelisotja, indvodza beyikholwa ingugadzi wakhe. ⁸ Khoneliyusi wabatjela konkhe lokwakwentekile wase ubatfumela eJopha ⁹ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako ngelihora lesitfupha, basesendleleni sebasondzele edolobheni, Pethro wenyukela ekamelweni belisetulu ayokhuleka. ¹⁰ Wafikelwa kulamba wafuna kudla, basapheka kudla bantfu waphindze waniketwa umbono, ¹¹ wabona sibhakabhaka sivuleka kwase kutsi inkhombosi inyuka, kwatsi intfo lenkhulu lefana nendvwango lenkhulu kungatsi yehliswa ngemakona ayo omane. ¹² Phakatsi kwayo kwakunato tonkhe tinhlobo tetilwane tase mhlabeni letinetinyawo letine kanye netinyoni tesibhakabhaka ¹³ Livi lakhuluma kuye latsi; "Vuka, Pethro, bulala udle. ¹⁴ "Kepha Pethro watsi, " Ngeke, Nkhosi; angitange ngikudle lokungcolile, " ¹⁵ Kepha leli laphindze futsi labuya kwesibili: " Yini Simakadze langatange wayenta yahloba, ungakubiti ngekutsi kungcolile. " ¹⁶ Loku kwenteka kwaze kwaba katsatfu; kwase kutsi ngekushesha lenkombosi yatsatfwa yabuyiselwa esibhakabhakeni ¹⁷ Pethro wase uyadideka ngalombono kutsi kuchazani, Lamadvodza bekatfunywa ngu Khoneliyusi ema phambi kwelisango, ¹⁸ lamadvodza amemeta kakhulu abuta kutsi ukhona yini Simoni, lebekabitwa ngekutsi ngu Pethro, ¹⁹ Ngaleso sikhatsi Phethro abeloko acabanga ngalombono, Moya longcwele watsi kuye, "Lalela! Emadvodza lamatsatfu ayakufuna. ²⁰ Vuka! uhambe nabo ngekungangabati ngobe batfunywe ngimi. ²¹ " Ngako Phethro wehla waya kulamadvodza wafike watsi, " Nginguye lenimfunayo. Niteleni lapha? ²² Baphendvula batsi indvuna yelibutfo, Khoneliyuse indvodza lelungile leyesaba Simakadze ikhulume kahle esiveni semaJuda, kutsi ikhulumile ingilosi lengcwele kutsi akumemele ekhaya lakhe, kute atewulalela umlayeto lovela kuwe. ²³ " Ngako Phethro wabamemela emtini wakhe kutsi batewuhlala naye. Kwatsi ekuseni ngakusasa wavuka wahamba nabo, labanye bazalwane base Jopha bahamba naye. ²⁴ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako befika ekhesariya, Khoneliyuse abebabele khona; wabita ndzawonye tihlobo takhe kanye nebangani bakhe ²⁵ Watsi nangena Phethro, Khoneliyuse wamhlangabeta waguca phasi ngemadvolo ngenhlonipho ²⁶. Kepha Phethro wamsita, watsi, "Sukuma! nami ngiyindvodza nje. " ²⁷ Phethro asakhuluma naye, wangena ngekhatsi wakhanda sicuku sebantfu sihlange ndzawonye. ²⁸ Watsi kubo, "Kumele nati kutsi akukho emtsetfweni wemajuda kutsi umjuda atihlanganise nome avakashele umuntfu wakulesinye sive. Kepha Nkulunkulu ungikhombisile kutsi akukameli ngibite indvodza ngekutsi ingcolile. ²⁹ Ngiko ngitile ngaphandle kwekuphikisana netitfunywa. Manje ngiyabuta ningitfumelele leni." ³⁰ Khoneyusi watsi, " emalanga lamane lengcile ngalelihora, bengikhuleka endlini yami ngelihora lemfica; Buka, indvodza beyime yembatse tembatfo letimhlophe. ³¹ Watsi, 'Khoneliyuse, imikhuleko yakho ivakela kuNkulunkulu, naletipho botipha labamphofu timente Nkhulunkulu wakukhumbula. ³² Tfumela umuntfu eJopha, Ifike ikubitele indvodza lelibito layo kungu Simuyoni lebitwa ngekutsi nguPhethro. Lebekasihlali emtini wemshuki lokwakunguSimoni, ngase lwandle; ³³ Ngase ngiyatfumela kuwe. ngekutitfoba weta. Manje ke, sesisonkhe ebukhoneni baNkhulunkulu kute sive konkhe lokulayetwe yiNkhosi ³⁴ Phethro wase uvula umlomo wakhe watsi, "ngicinisile, ngitsi Simakadze akalikhetsi libala lemuntfu. ³⁵ Kepha kunaloko kuto tonkhe tive loyo lowesaba Simakadze aphindze ente lokulungile ungulomukelekile kuNkhulunkulu ³⁶ Niyawati yini umlayeto lawatfumelela sive seba Istrayeli, naka memetela livangeli lekutfula ngaJesu loyiNkhosi yako konkhe. ³⁷ niyayati lendzaba lenkhulu leyenteka eveni lase Judiya kulase Galile emva kwembhabhatiso lowamenyetelwa nguJohane; ³⁸ Lenzaba yayingaJesu wasemNazaretsa, kutsi Simakadze wamgcoba njani Jesu ngaMoya loyingcwele nange mandla. Wahamba enta lokuhle aphindze aphilise bonkhe lebebacindzetelwa ngusathane, ngobe Simakadze abenaye. ³⁹ Sakubona konkhe lakwenta Jesu, kiwo omabili lamave, kulase Juda kanye nelaseJerusalema. Bambulala ngeku mlengisa emtsini, ⁴⁰ Kepha Simakadze wamvusa ngelilanga lesitsatfu wamenta wabonwa, ⁴¹ kepha ayi bonkhe bantfu kepha labo bebakhetsiwe ngNkhulunkulu phambilini, tsine lesadla sanatasa kanye naye uma avuka ekufeni ⁴² Wasitfuma kutsi simemetele kubantfu siphindze sifakaze kutsi unguye lowakhetfwa

nguNkhulunkulu kutsi ehlulele labaphilako kanye nalabafile. ⁴³ Akube kuye kutsi bonkhe baprofetsi babenebufakazi , kute wonkhe umuntfu lokholwa nguye abenekutsetselelwa kwetono takhe egameni lakhe ⁴⁴ Phethro asakhuluma loko , Moya longcwele wehlela kubo bonkhe bebalalele lomlayeto. ⁴⁵ Bantfu bebakuklesicheme lesisokile ,nabo bonkhe bebafike naPhethro bamangala , ngobe siphso saMoya longcwele sasesehlele ngisho nakubetive ⁴⁶ Ngobe bebaseva nabantfu betive bakhuluma lelunye lulwini , badvumisa Simakadze. Phethro waphendvula , ⁴⁷ "ukhona yini longatfolo emanti kute kubhabhatiswe labantfu labamukele Moya longcwele kanye natsi?. ⁴⁸ "Wase utsi ababhabhatiswe egameni laJesu khristu. Base bayamcela kutsi ahlale nabo emalanga lambalwa.

Chapter 11

¹ Nyalo bapostoli kanye nebazalwane lebebase Judiya beva kutsi nebetive nabo sebalemukele livi laNkulunkulu. ² Kwatsi Phetro makafika etulu eJerusalema, labo labeba selibandleni lalabasokile bamugceka yena; ³ Batsi utihlanganisa nemadvodza langaka soki futsi udlenabo!" ⁴ Kepha Phethro wacala kubachazela loludzaba kabanti, atsi, ⁵ "bengithandaza edolobheni lelikhulu lase Jopha, ngaba ngaboniswa umbono wenkombosi yahla, njenge liyadi lelikhulu licamuka ezulwini ngemakhona alolamane. lehlela kimi. ⁶ ngalihlahlela emehlo ngacabanga ngalo.ngabona tilwane letihamba ngetinyawo letine temuhlaba, tilwane tendle,letihamba ngesisu kanye netinyoni temazulu. ⁷ Ngasengiva livi litsi kimi, 'vuka, Phetro; bulala udle! ⁸ ngatsi cangekwenteke,Nkhosi; ngobe kute lokungasi ngcwele noma lokungahlobi lokwake kwangena emulonyeni wami. ⁹ kepha leliphimbo laphendvula futsi licamuka ezulwini, Nkulunkulu lakwente kwahloba,ungabo shokutsi kungcolile. ¹⁰ Loku kwentaka katsatfu, konkhe kwatsatfuwa kwabuyiselwa ezulwini futsi. ¹¹ Nakake! , masishane kwaba nemadvodza lamatsatfu emembikwendlu labebekiyo; labebantfunyiwe basuka Caesarea betekime. ¹² Moya Longcwele wangiphoccelela kutsi ngihambe nabo,futsi nginga tikweshisi kibo. Labomnaketfu labasitfuba bahamba nami, saya endlini yalamadvodza. ¹³ Wasitjela kutsi uyibone njani ingelosi imile endlini yakhe futsi itsi, 'tfumela emadvodza eJopha alandze Simoni lobitwa ngaPhetro. ¹⁴ utawukhuluma kuwe umlayeto lotosindziswa ngawo wena nendlu yakho. ¹⁵ Ngatsi mangisacala kukhuluma nabo, Moya Longcwele wehlela kibo njengoba ehlela kitsi ekucaleni. ¹⁶ Ngakhumbula emavi eNkhosi, kutsi washo njani, 'Johane nembala beka bhabhatisa ngemanti; kepha nitawu bhabhatiswa ngeMoya loyingcwele. ¹⁷ Mangabe Inkhosi ibanikete tipho takamoya letifana netetfu masikholelwa eNkhosi Jesu Chrestu, bengingubani, kutsinginga phikisa Nkhulunkulu?" ¹⁸ batsi mabeva letintfo leti, abaphendvulanga, kepha badvumisa Simakadze futsi batsi, Nkulunku sewunikete nebetive kuphendvuka imphilo yabo yonkhe futsi. ¹⁹ Nyalo labeba sakateke ngekuhlushwa lokwa hlela Sitefane basakateka batebafika ePhoenica,Cyprus nase Antioch,bashumayela livange kumaJuda kuphela. ²⁰ Kepha labanye, emadvodza lasuka Cyprus nase Cyrene, beta e_Abtioch baphindze bakhuluma kuma Grikhi, babatjela ngelivangeli leNkhosi Jesu. ²¹ sandla senkhosi besinabo; tindimbane letinyenti tebantfu bakholwa bemukela iNkhosi. ²² Tindzaba ngabo tahamba taze tafika eJerusalema, babese batfumela Bharabasi khashane e-Antioch. ²³ Watsi nakafika abona umusa waNkulunkulu, wajabula futsi wabakhutsata bonkhe kutsi batsebele eNkhosini ngetinhltiyo tabo tonkhe. ²⁴ ngobe bekayindvodza lecotfo futsi agcwele Moya loyiNgcwele nekukholwa. Bantfu labanyenti bangeteka e-Nkhosini. ²⁵ Bhanabasi wese uyahamba uya e-Tarsus ayofuna Sawula. ²⁶ Watsi makamutfo,wayanaye e-Atioch. Kwase kuyenteka kutsi bahlanganyele umnyaka wonkhe ndzawonye lelisontfo bafundzisa bantfu labanyenti. Bafundzi bacala habitwa ngema chrestu e-Antioch. ²⁷ Kulawo malanga labanye bapholofethi labeba camuka eJerusalama baya e-Antioch. ²⁸ Munye wabo, labebitwa ngaAgabus ligama, wasukuma futsi akhonjiswa nguMoya kutsi kutowuba nendlala lenkhulu kuwowonkhe umhlaba.Loku kwenteka ngemalanga A-Claudius. ²⁹ Ngakoke bafundzi, ngamunyengamunye bakhona, kutincumela kutsi basite bobhuti labase Judiya. ³⁰ Bakwentaloku; Batfumela imali ngetandla taBanabasi naSawula.

Chapter 12

¹ Kwatsi ngaleso sikhatsi inkosi Herodi yabamba labanye lebebamalunga elibandla kute itewubahlukubeta. ² Yabulala Jemusi umnakabo Johane ngenkamba. ³ Yatsi nayikubona loko kutsi kuyawajabulisa emaJuda , yase ibopha naPhetro. Loko kwenteka ngemalanga esinkwa lesingenamvubelo. ⁴ Seyimbophile , yamvalela ejele, yayala ticheme letine temasotja kutsi timgadze; yayihlose kumkhiphela kubantfu emva kweliphasika. ⁵ Ngako ke Phetro wagcinwa ekhatsi ejele, Kodvwa emalunga alelisontfo amthandazela ajula kuNkulunkulu. ⁶ Ngalobo busuku kungakefiki lilanga lapho Herodi abetawumkhiphela ngephandle kute ehlulelwe, Phetro abelele emkhatsini wemasotja lamabili, aboshwe ngetinketane letimbili, Bogadzi basalindzile bagadze embikwemnyango bagadze tiboshwa. ⁷ Naka, ingilozi yeNkosi yavela ngekuphatima kweliso eceleni kwakhe, kwase kukhanya kukhanya ekhatsi emakamelweni elijele. Ingilozi yagcuzula Phetro eceleni yamvusa yase itsi, ' Sheshisa vuka, ' tinketane takhe tavele tatidzilikela etandleni takhe. ⁸ Ingilosi yase itsi kuye, ' Tigcokise ugwabele netincabule takho. ' Phetro wavele wenta njalo. Ingelosi yase itsi kuye, ' gcoka tembatfo takho tangehandle bese uyangilandzela'. ⁹ Ngako ke Phetro walandzela lengelosi waphumela ngaphandle. Abengati kutsi loko lokwakwentiwa ngulengelosi kwakwenteka mbamba. Abecabanga kutsi ubona umbono. ¹⁰ Emva kwekwendlula eceleni kwagadzi wekucala newesibili, babese befika egedeni lensimbi lelalibaholela edolobheni; lativulekela. Baphumela ngephandle bewuka ngesitaladi, ingilosi yase iyamshiya khona lapho. ¹¹ Na Phetro asabuya engcondvweni, watsi, ' Manje ngekweliciniso sengiyati kutsi iNkhosi itfumele ingelosi yayo yangikhlulula esandleni saHerodi, nakuko konke lebekubhekwe bantfu bemaJuda. ' ¹² Na acondza loku, wahamba waya endlini yaMeri unina waJohane, lebekabitwa ngekutsi nguMakho, laphokwakubutsene batfu labanyenti bathandaza. ¹³ Watsi nakanchonchotsa emnyango weligede, sisebenti lebesibitwa ngekutsi nguRoda seta satewumphedvula. ¹⁴ Na lesisebenti siva kutsi liphimbo laPhetro, ngekujabula asivulanga ngako sagijima sabuyela ngekhatshi endlini; sabetfulela kutsi Phetro abeme ngaphandle kwemnyango. ¹⁵ Babese batsi kuso, ' Uphambene ingcondvo. ' Kodvwa sacinisekisa kutsi kunjengobe besisho. Batsi, ' yingelosi yakhe. ' ¹⁶ Kodvwa Phetro wachubeka wanchonchotsa , nasebavule umnyango, bambona futsi bamangala. ¹⁷ Phethro waphakamisa sandla wasihambisa abathulisa, wase uyabacocela kutsi iNkosi imkhiphe kanjani ejele. Watsi, ' Bikani letintfo leti kuJemusi nabomnaketfu. ' Emva kwaloko wahamba waya kulenye indzawo. ¹⁸ Kwatsi nasekusile, kwesuka kukhatsateka lokukhulu phakatsi kwemasotja ngekutsi Phetro abeshonephi. ¹⁹ Emva kwekutsi Herodi asamfunisisile wangamtfoli, Wabuta bogadzi imibuto wase ukhipha sijubo sekutsi ababulawe. Emva kwaloko wehlala eJudiya eSisariya wefika wahlala khona. ²⁰ Manje ke inkhosi Herodi yayikhubeke kakhulu ikwatele bantfu baseThaya naseSidoni. Baya kuyo ngenjongo yinye, kwase kutsi emva kwekutsi baphoccelele Bhlastasi, lisekela lenkhosi , kutsi abasite, bacela lucolo ngoba live labo lalencike kuleli lenkhosi kute litfole kudla. ²¹ Kwatsi ngelilanga lelilungisiwe Herodi watigcokisa ngetembatfo tebukhosi wase uhlala esihlalweni sebukhosi; Wetfula inkulumo yakhe kubo. ²² Labantfu bamemeta, ' Leli liphimbo lankulunkulu, hhayi lemuntfu! ' ²³ Ngekuphatima kweliso ingelosi yeNkosi yamshaya, ngobe akanikanga Nkulunkulu ludvumo; wadliwa timphetfu wafa. ²⁴ Kodvwa livi leNkosi landza laphindzaphindzeka. ²⁵ Ngako ke na Bhanabasi banaSawula seabacedze umsebenti wabo, Basuka eJerusalema babuyela emuva, sebahamba naJohane , labebitwa ngekutsi nguMakho.

Chapter 13

¹ Nyalo esontfweni e-Antiokhi, bekukhona baprofethi kanye nabothishela. BekuboBhanabasi, Simeoni lobekabitwa ngaNiger, Luciusi wase Cyrene, Manaen umnakabo Herodi, kanye naSawula. ² Nabasadvumisa Nkulunkulu futsi bazilile, moya loyingcwele watsi "Ngihlukaniseleni Barnabasi naSawula, batowenta lomsebenti lengibabitele wona." ³ Nasebazilile, bathantazile bababeka netandla, babahambisa. ⁴ Ngako ke Bharnabas naSawula bamlalela moya loyingcwele baya entasi eSeleucia; kusuka lapho bayamba ngemkhumbi baya esihlengeni saseCyprus. ⁵ Nasebasedolobheni lelikhulu laseSalamisi, bamemetela livi laNkulunkulu kumasinagogi emaJuda. BebanaJohane Makho njengemsiti wabo. ⁶ Nasebahambe sonkhe sihlenge baya ePhaphosi, bakhandza somlingo lotsite, umJuda lobekangumprofethi wemanga, lobekutsiwa nguBar Jesus. ⁷ Losomlingo watimbhandzakanya nendvuna yesifundza, Sergius Paulus, lobekayindvodza lekhaliphile. Lendvodza yabita Barnabasi naSawula, ngoba abefuna kuva livi laNkulunkulu. ⁸ Kepha Elymas(ligama lakhe lihumushwa kanjalo.) somlingo waphikisana nabo; wetama kujikisa indvuna yesifungo enkholweni. ⁹ Kepha Sawula, lokaphindze abitwa ngaPawula, agcwele moya loyingcwele, wambukisisa wase ¹⁰ utsi, "Wena mntfwanaSathane, ugcwele lonkhe luhlobo lwenkhohliso nenhliyiyo lembi. Usitsa salo lonkhe luhlobo lwebungcwele. Angeke uyekele kuphambanisa tindlela teNkhosi, utawuyekela?" ¹¹ Nyalo buka, sandla seNkhosi sisetikwakho, utawuvaleka emehlo. Angeke ulibonge lilanga sikhashane." Masinyane kwehla inkhungu nelifu lelimnyanga lehlela kuElymas; wacala wahamba acela bantfu kutsi bamhole ngesandla. ¹² Emuva kwekubona loku lesekwentekile, indvuna yesifungo yakholwa, ngoba abemangaliswe nguletifundziso ngeNkhosi. ¹³ Manje Pawula nebangani bakhe bahamba ngemkhumbi basuka ePaphosi befika ePherga lasePhamphylia. Kodvwa Johane wabashiya wabuyela eJerusalema. ¹⁴ Pawula kanye nebangani bakhe bahamba besuka ePherga befika e-Antiochi lasePisidia. Kusuka lapho baya ekhatsi esinagogi ngelilanga lelisabatha bahlala phasi. ¹⁵ Nasekufundvwe umtsetfo webapostoli, umholi wesinagogi wafumela umlayeto, watsi, "Bomnaketfu, naninawo umlayeto wekukhutsata labantfu labalana, mushoni." ¹⁶ Ngako-ke Pawula wasukuma wahambisa sandla sakhe; watsi, "Madvodza ase-Israyeli nani lenihlopha Nkulunkulu, lalalani. ¹⁷ Nkulunkulu webantfu bakhe Israyeli wakhetsa bobabemkhulu betfu wenta labantfu bandza nabahlala eveni laseGibithe, ngesandla lesiphakeme wabahola baphuma kulo. ¹⁸ Iminyaka lengemashumi lamane wema kanye nabo ekhatsi ehlane. ¹⁹ Nasabhubhise tive letisikhombisa eveni laseKhanani, waniketa bantfu betfu live labo njengelifa. ²⁰ Konkhe loku kwenteka eminyakeni leyengca emakhulu lamane nemashumi lasihlanu. Setenteke tonkhe letintfo, Nkulunkulu wabanika bahluleli kwate kwaba sikhatsi saSamuweli umprofethi. ²¹ Kwase kutsi labantfu bacela inkhosi, Nkulunkulu wabanika Sawula umusa waKishi, indvodza yesive saBhenjamini, kutsi abe yinkhosi iminyaka lengemashumi lamane. ²² NaseNkulunkulu amsusile ebukhosini, wakhulisa Davide kutsi abeyinkhosi. Bekunga Davide kutsi Nkulunkulu watsi, "Ngitfole Davide indvodzana yaJesse kutsi abeyindvodza emvakwenhlitiyo yami, lowenta konkhe lengifuna akwente. ²³ Esitukulwaneni salendvodza Nkulunkulu uletse umsindzisi, Jesu, njengoba atsembisa kutsi utakwenta. ²⁴ Jesu asengakafiki, Johane wamemetela kutsi bantfu bonkhe baka-Israyeli baphendvuke babhajatiswe. ²⁵ Njengoba Johane abecedzela umsebenti wakhe, watsi, "Nicabanga kutsi ngingubani? Angisuye yena. Kodvwa lalalani, kukhona lota emvakwami, tincabule tetinyawo takhe lengingakafaneli kutichacha." ²⁶ Bazalwane, bantfwana besitukulwane sa-Abrahama, nalabo kini labamesabako Nkulunkulu, kungatsi kutsi umlayeto ngensindziso yakhe utfumelwe. ²⁷ Ngoba labo labahlala eJerusalema, kanye nebaphatsi babo abambonanga, bagcwalisa sisho sebaprofethi lesifundvwa njalo ngelisabatha ngekumehlulela. ²⁸ Noma bangasitfolanga sizatfu sekumbulala, bacela Pilatu kutsi bambulale. ²⁹ Nasebacedze tonkhe letintfo lebetibhalwe ngaye, bamehlisa esihlahleni bambeka ethuneni. ³⁰ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu wamvusa ekufeni. ³¹ Wabonwa emalanga lamaningi ngulabo labanyuka naye kusuka eGalile kuya eJerusalema. Laba bantfu sebafofakazi ebantfwni. ³² Ngako ke sinitjela lelivangeli kutsi loko Nkulunkulu lakutsembisa kubobabe betfu, ³³ ukufezele tsine, bantfwana babo, ngekuvusa Jesu. Njengoba kubhaliwe encwadzini yesibili yeTihlabelelo; "Uyindvodzana yami, namuhla ngiba nguyise wakho. ³⁴ "Lokwekutsi nje wamuvusa kulabafile khona umtimba wakhe ungatobola, ukhulume kanjena; "Ngitokunika tsetsembiso letingcwele netibusiso letatsenjiswa Davide. ³⁵ Ingako uphindze atsi kulenye inhlabelo, "Angeke uvumele wakho longcwele kutsi abone kubola." ³⁶ Davide nasente loko Nkulunkulu abekufuna ngetikhatsi takhe; walala; bambeka naboyise bakhe futsi umtimba wakhe wabola. ³⁷ Kodwa loyo Nkulunkulu lamvusa ekufeni akakubonaga kubola. ³⁸ Akwateke kini, bafowethu, kutsi ngayo lendvodza wamemetela kini intsetselelo yetono. ³⁹ Ngayo, bonkhe labakholelwa kuye uvikelekile kuto tonkhe letintfo Mose langakhonanga kunivikela kuko. ⁴⁰ Ngako ke caphelani kutsi letintfo baprofethi labakhuluma ngako atenteki kini; ⁴¹ "Bukani, nine leninyanyekisako, nimangale bese niyabhubha; ngenta umsebenti ngetikhatsi tenu;

umsebenti leningeke niwukholwe, noma ngabe kukhona lonitjela ngawo. ⁴² Nabahamba boPawula naBhanabasi, labantfu babancenga kutsi bakhulume wona lamagama esabatheni lelilandzelako. ⁴³ Nawuphela umhlangano esinagogi, emaJuda lamaningi kanye nalabatimisele ngekugucuka balandzela Pawula naBhanabasi, bakhuluma nabo wabakhutsata kutsi bachubeke emseni waNkulunkulu. ⁴⁴ Ngelisabatha lelilandzelako, cishe lonkhe lidolobha lahlangu kanyekanye kutekuva livi leNkhosi. ⁴⁵ EmaJuda nakabona lesicumbi sebantfu, bangcwala umona baphikisana naloko lobekushiwo nguPawula bamtfuka. ⁴⁶ Kepha Pawula naBhanabasi bakhuluma ngesibindzi batsi, "Bekubalulekile kutsi livi laNkulunkulu licala likhulunywe kini. Kunibona nilisusa kini kukhombisa kutsi anikafanelwa imphilo lenguna phakadze, bukani, sitokuya kubetive. ⁴⁷ Ngoba Nkulunkulu wasilayeta, atsi, 'Nginibeke kutsi nibe kukhanya kubetive, kutsi ningaletsa insindziso kutonkhe tindawo temhlaba. ⁴⁸ Betive nabeva loku, bajabula badvumisa livi leNkhosi. Labanengi bakhethwa kutfolo imphilo lengunaphakadze bakholwa. ⁴⁹ Livi leNkhosi lefika kusosonkhe lesifundza. ⁵⁰ Kepha emaJuda akhuluma nemadvodza kanye nebafati belidolobha babenta kutsi bakwate babe neludlame. Bamelana naPawula naBhanabasi babavusela incindzetelo babacosha kulesifundza. ⁵¹ Pawula naBhanabasi besusa lutfuli etinyaweni tabo kumelana nalabantfu. Babese baya edolobheni lelikhulu las-Iconium. ⁵² Labafundzi bagcwala injabulo kanye namoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 14

¹ Befika ngase ikhonyamu boPawula naBhanabasi bangena kanye kanye esinagogeni lemaJuda bakhuluma ngendlela kutsi sicuku lesikhulu semaJuda nemaGrikhi sakholwa. ² Kepha emaJuda labe angalaleli enta tingcondvo tebeTive tabamunyu amelana nebazalwane. ³ Bachubeka bahlala laphe sikhatsi lesidze, bakhuluma ngesibindzi nangemandla eNkhosi,yafakaza ngenshumayelo yabo yemusa. Yakwenta loko ngekuvumela kutsi tibonakaliso nemimangaliso yentiwe ngetandla taboPawula naBhanabasi. ⁴ Kepha bantfu belidolobha bebahlukene;labanye bebeme nemaJuda, labanye bakanye nebaphostoli. ⁵ Bonkhe betive nemaJuda (kanye nebaholi babo)batama kubaphatsa kabi nekubagcoba ngematje, ⁶ ekubeni sehati ngaloku, babalekela emadolobheni lamakhulu aseLikhawoniya eListra nase Debe netindzawo letakhelene nalesifundza, ⁷ laphe bachubeka bashumayela livangeli. ⁸ Bekunalenye indvodza eListra ihlala, ichwale etinyaweni tayo, isishosha kusukela esibeletfweni samake wayo,ingazange seyihambe. ⁹ Lendvodza yalalela Pawula nakakhuluma.Pawula wayibukisisa emehlweni wayibona kutsi inekukholwa kutsi ingaphila. ¹⁰ Watsi kuyo ngeliphimbo lelikhulu,"Sukuma ume ngetinyawo." Lendvodza yazuba yema ngetinyawo yahamba. ¹¹ Nasicuku sibona loko lokwentiwe nguPawula, saphakamisa emaphimbo, sakuluma ngelulwimi lwaseLikhawoniya, "Bonkulunkulu behlele betakitsi ngesimo sebantfu." ¹² Betsa Bhanabasi kutsi ngu "Zeyuse" naPawula bametsa kutsi ngu "Hemesi"ngoba bekasikhulumi lesigcavile. ¹³ Umphristi waZeyuse, abene lithempeli labo belingaphandle kwelidolobha, baletsa tinkhambi netimbali emasangweni; yena nescumbi bebafuna kuletsa umhlathelo. ¹⁴ Kepha nabaphostoli, Bhanabasi naPawula, bakuva loko, badzabula timphahla tabo bashesha bagijimela ngephandle esicukwini, bamemeta, ¹⁵ "Madvodza, nikwentelani loku? Sibantfu natsi nje, fanana nani ngendalo.Sifakazela livangeli kini, sinitjela kutsi nigucuke nisuke etintfweni letingenamsebenti nite kuNkulunkulu lophilako, lowenta lizulu, umhlaba, nelwandle nako konkhe loku kuko. ¹⁶ Etikhatsini tandvulo, wavumela tonkhe tive tihambe ngetindlela tato. ¹⁷ Kepha solo, akazange atyikelele ngaphandle kwebufakazi, kuloko wenta lokuhle anipha imvula ichamuka ezulwini ngetikhatsi tekuvuna, agcwalisa tinhlithiyo tenu ngekudla nangentfokoto." ¹⁸ Nangalawa mavi, Pawula naBhanabasi bazama kumisa sicuku kutsi sibentele umhlathelo. ¹⁹ Kepha lamanye emaJuda aphuma eAntiyokhi nase Ikhonyamu eta ashukumisa sicuku.Bagcoba Pawula bamhudvulela ngaphandle kwelidolobha, bacabanga kutsi ufile. ²⁰ Manje uma bafundzi bemile bamgigeletele yena, wasukuma wangena edolobheni, Ngelilanga lelilandzelako,wahamba waya eDebe naBhanabasi. ²¹ Emva kwekutsi batfule livangeli kulelo dolobha kwangeteka labanye bafundzi, base babuyela eListra, naseIkhonyami naseAntiyokhi. ²² Bachubeka bacinisa imiphefumulo yebafundzi babakhutsata kutsi bachubeke ekukholweni, batsi, "Kufanele singene embusweni waNkulunkulu ngetinhlopheko letinyenti." ²³ Nasebakhetsa bantfu labadzala belibandla kulelo nakulelo bandla, bathantaza kanye nekuzila, babanikela eNkhosini, lebayikholwako. ²⁴ Base badzabula ekhatsi ePhisidiya base befika ePhamfiliya. ²⁵ Nase bakhulume livi ePhega,bahamba behlela phansi eAthaliya. ²⁶ Kusuka laphe bantjweza ngemkhumbi baya eAntiyokhi, laphe batinikele emseni waNkulunkulu ngemsebenti lebewuphelelisiwe. ²⁷ Ngalesikhatsi bafika eAntiyokhi bahlanganisa libandla ndzawonye, babika tonkhe tintfo Nkulunkulu latentile nabo, nekutsi uyivule njani umnyango wenkholo kubetive. ²⁸ Bahlala sikhatsi lesidze nebafundzi.

Chapter 15

¹ Lamanye emadvodza ehla eta eJudiya ku Antioch baphindze bafundzisa bomnakabo batsi "Ngaphandle kwekutsi nisokwe njengelisiko la Mose, angeke nisindziswe." ² Loku kwanta Pawula na Bhanabasi babe nemphikiswano lejulile. Ngako Pawula na Bhanabasi nalabanye bebanabo, bakhETFwa kutsi baye eJerusalema bayobonana nema photsoli nalabadzala ngalombuto. ³ Ngakoke, ngekutfunywa libandla bengca e Phoenicia nase Samaria bafika bamemetela kuphendvuka kubetive. Baletsa injabulo lenkhulu kulabanakabo. ⁴ Batsi mabefika eJerusalem, bamukelwa libandla, bapostoli kanye nebabonisi, babika konkhe kuNkulunkulu labentele kona. ⁵ Kodvwa emadvodza latsite labekakhohwa, lebebayincenye yelicembu lebafarisi, basukuma batsi, " kumcoka kutsi nibasoke futsi nibayale kutsi bagcine imitsetfo ya Mosi." ⁶ Ngako ke bapotsoli nebabonisi bahlangana bakhulumisa lendzaba. ⁷ Emvakwale mphikiswano , Petro wasukuma watsi kubo , " banaketfu niyati kutsi ngesikhashana lesihle kadzeni Nkulunkulu wakhetsa kini, kutsi ngemlomo wami betive bayive lenshumayelo, bakhohwe. ⁸ Nkulunkulu lowati inhli tiyo ,sewufazile kibo ngekubanika moya longcwele, njengoba enta kitsi. ⁹ Akantanga umehluko emkhitsini kwetfu nabo, wenta tinhli tiyo tabo tahlanteka ngekukholwa. ¹⁰ Ngako ke, nimvivinyelani Nkulunkulu, ngekubeka lijoko entsanyeni yebafundzi, kube bobabe betfu natsi asikhonanga kuletfwala? ¹¹ Kodvwa sikholelwa kutsi sitosindziswa ngemusa wenkhosi Jesu , njengoba bekunjalo." ¹² Sonkhe lesicuku sabindzisa silalele Banabasi na Pawula betfula tibonakaliso nemimangaliso Nkulunkulu layisebente kubetive ngabo. ¹³ Emva kwekuba bacedze kukhuluma, Jakobe waphendvula watsi, Banaketfu lalalani mine. ¹⁴ Saymoni sobatekele kutsi Nkulunkulu wabasita njani betive kute atsatse kibo bantfu beligama lakhe. ¹⁵ Emagama ebaphrofethi ayavumelana naloku, njengoba kubhaliwe, ¹⁶ Emvwa kwaloku ngitobuya futsi ngitokwakha lithende la David, lebeseliwile; Ngitalimisa ngibuyisele tindvonga lebesetonakele, ¹⁷ kute tinsalela tebantfu tingafuna Inkhosi lokufaka ekhatsi bonkhe betive lababitwa ngelibito lami. ¹⁸ Loku kushiwo yiNkhosi, lowenta konkhe loku lebekwatiwa kusukela ndvulo. ¹⁹ Ngakoke, sincumo sami sitsi akukameli sihluphe labo betive labaya ku Nkulunkulu. ²⁰ Kodvwa sitababhalela kutsi bangakhonti tithico, ningagwadli, ningadli inyama lecumbelele, kanye nebubendze. ²¹ Ngobe Mose wamemetele kuwo onkhe emadolobha ndvulo futsi wabafundzela kuma Sinagogi njalo ngeSabatha." ²² Kwase kubonakala kukuhle kuba potsoli nebaholi, nalo lonkhe libandla, kutsi bakhetse Judasi lobitwa nga Barsabbas, na Silas lekubaholi belibandla, bese babatfumela eAntioch na Pawula na Bhanabasi. ²³ Babhala naku: "kubuya kubapostoli, nakubaholi, banakenu, kubanaketfu betive eAntioch, Siriya nase Cilicia: Siyavusela. ²⁴ Njengoba sivile kutsi incenye yalamanye emadvodza ihambile kitsi , ngaphandle kwemvume yetfu, futsi kwanikhinyabeta ngetifundvo tenu kwakhuba imoya yenu, ²⁵ kwabukeka kukuhle kitsi , lote emcondvweni munye, kutsi bakhetse emadvodza babatfumele kini lenitsandzekako Barnabas na Pawula, ²⁶ emadvodza labeke timphilo tabo engcupheni ngenca yeligama Lenkhosi Jesu Kritsu. ²⁷ Ngako ke sitfumela Judasi na Silas, labatanitjela intfo yinye ngendlela yabo. ²⁸ Ngobe kubonakale kukuhle ku Moya loyinggcwele nakitsi, singanibeki imetfwalo kunanati tintfo letimcokwa: ²⁹ ningasanikeli imihlatjelo etithicweni, ingati, lokucumbene, nasebugwadleni. Uma nikwenta loku, kutanihambela kahle. Salani kahle. ³⁰ Babese, mabahambiswa, behla baya eAntioch; emva kwekutsi bahlanganise leticuku , betfula lencwadzi. ³¹ Uma sebayifundzile batfokota ngoba bebakhutsatiwe. ³² Judas na Silas, baprofethi, bakhutsata bomnaketfu ngemagama lamanyenti babacinisa. ³³ Emva kwekutsi bahlale sikhatsi lapho , bahanjiswa ngekuthula kubanakabo kulabo bebatfume bona. ³⁴ Kodvwa kwabonakala kukuhle ku Silas kutsi asale lapho. ³⁵ Kodvwa Pawula na Barnabas bahlala e Antioch,bafundzisa futsi bashumayela (kanye nalabanye) livi laNkulunkulu. ³⁶ Emva kwemalanga Pawula watsi ku Barnabas " asijike nyalo sivakashele bomnaketfu kulolonkhe lidolobha lapho besimemetela khona livi leNkhosi futsi sibone kutsi bachuba njani." ³⁷ Barnabas bekafuna kutsi kutsatfwe Johane lebekabitwa nga Makho. ³⁸ Kodvwa Pawula wabona kutsi akukalungi kutsi bangatsatsa Makho, lobekabashiye e Pamphylia wangachubeki nabo kulomsebenti. ³⁹ Kwase kusuka imphikiswano lenkhulu, baze bahlukana, Barnabas watsatsa Makho wahamba waya e Cyprus. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa Pawula wakhetsa i Silas wahamba, emvakwekutsi angatsenjwa banakabo emsebentni weNkhosi. ⁴¹ Wase uya e Siriya nase Cilicia, acinisa emabandla.

Chapter 16

¹ Pawula wafika eDebe naseListra,lapho akhandza umfundzi lotsite lobitwa ngaThimothi, indvodzana yemfati lobekangumJuda lokholwako kodwva uyise abengumGriki. ² Abenconywa bomnakabo labebase Listra nase-Ikhoniyumi. ³ Pawula abefuna kuhamba naye(Thimothi),wamtsatsa wamsoka ngengca yemaJuda labekalapho kulendzawo , bonkhe bebatiti kutsi uyise wakhe ngumGriki. ⁴ Basachubeka nendlela yaboleya emadolobheni, bebashiya imitsetfo lekumele bayilandzele emasontfweni, lemitsetfo beyibhalwe baphostoli nebabonisi baseJerusalem. ⁵ Ngako-ke lamabandla bekaciniseka ekukholweni futsi bebandza ngenombolo emalanga nemalanga ⁶ Pawula nebakhaphi bakhi bengca tifundza taseFrigiya naseGalathiya ngoba Moya Longcwele abebagwemile kutsi bashumayeleye eveni lase-Asiya. ⁷ Nasebatosondela ngase-Misiya, balinga kungena eBhitiniya bancabelwa nguMoya waJesu. ⁸ Ngekwengca ngaseMisiya, behlela edolobheni laseThrowasi. ⁹ Pawula waba nembono ebusuku; wabona indvodza yase-Macedonia imile, imuncenga itsi, " Wota eMacedoni utosisita." ¹⁰ Pawula watsi nasekabe nalombono, nekusheshe saphuma sabheka eMacedonia, njengoba Nkhulunkhulu abasekahlele kutsi siyoshumayela khona. ¹¹ Ngako -ke santjweza ngemkhumbu sisuka eThrowasi, sacondza eSamothrakhe, ngakusasa safikela eNeyapholisi. ¹² Sasuka lapho saya eFiliphi lidobha lelisesifundzeni sekucala saseMasedoniya, lidolobhobha lelinebumcoka emaRomeni sahlala emalangana. ¹³ Ngelilanga leSabbatha saphumela ngephandle kwelidolobha saya ngasemfuleni, lapho sabona ngatsi yindzawo lekahle yekuthandaza. Sahlala phansi sakhuluma nalabafati labebabutsene lapho. ¹⁴ Lomunye walabo labasilaleLA nguLydia, umtsengisi walobukwabeletane wasedolobheni lase-Thiyathira, abekhonta Nkhulunkhulu. Nkhulunkhulu wamvula inhltiyo kutsi alalele lokushiwo nguPawula. ¹⁵ Nakubhabhatiswa yena nendlu yakhe, wasigcugcutela, watsi, "nangabe ningehlulele kutsi ngitsembeke kuNkhulunkhulu, buyani nitowuhlala kami." Futsi abesicindzetela. ¹⁶ Kwafika sikhatsi lapho sisahamba siya endzaweni yekuthandaza, sadibana nentfombatanyana lebeyinemimoya yekuphengula. Yayitfolela baniyo bayo imali ngalokuphengula. ¹⁷ Walandzela Pawula natsi amemeta atsi, "Lamadvodza lawa tinceku taSimakadze. Bamemetela indlela yensindiso." ¹⁸ Wakwenta loku emalanga abamanengi. Kodwva Pawula, ngekcansulwa nguye ngalokukhulu, wagucuka watsi kulemimoya yakhe, "ngikunika umuyalo ngegama likaJesu kutsi uphume kuye." Laphuma ngaleso sikhatsi. ¹⁹ Baniyo bakhe babona kutsi litsemba labo lekwakha imali alisekho, babamba boPawula naSilasi babahudvula enkantolo embikwe ticumbini tebantfu. ²⁰ Nasebababeke embikwenkantolo, batsi, "Lamadvodza anyakatisa lidolobha letfu. BangemaJuda. ²¹ Bafundzisa emasiko laphambene nemasiko emaRoma lekungafaneli siwavume nekuwenta. ²² Sicumbi sebantfu savukela Pawula naSilasi; timantji tadzabula timbatfo tabo, bakhapha umtsetfo wekutsi bashaywe ngemizaca. ²³ Nasebabashayile banemivimba leminyenti , base bafakwa ejele bayala umgcinijele kutsi abagadzisise. ²⁴ Emvakwekutsi atfole umyalo, umgcinijele wabavalela ejele wabophela tinyawo tabo etigodvweni. ²⁵ Kwatsi ekhatsi nebusuku Pawula naSilasi bathandaza bahlabela emaculo kuNkhulunkhulu, letinye tiboshwa betibalalele. ²⁶ Masinyane kwaba nekutamata kwemuhlaba, kwatamata tisekolo telijele, nekushesha kwavuleka yonkhe iminyango, kwachacheke nemaketane abo bonkhe. ²⁷ Umgcini jele wavuka ebutfongweni babona iminyango yelijele ivuleke yonkhe; watsatsa inkhemba yakhe afuna kutibulala ngoba bekacabanga kutsi letiboshwa betibalekile. ²⁸ Kodwa Pawula wamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu watsi ungatilimati, siphelele sonkhe." ²⁹ Umgcini jele wamemetela kutsi akukhanyiswe wajaka, agedletela asaba, wagugca embikwa Pawula naSilasi, ³⁰ wabakhapha watsi, " Banumzane, ngentenjani kuze ngisindiswe?" ³¹ Bamphendvula batsi, "'Tsembela enkhosini Jesu utawusindiswa, wena nendlu yakho." ³² Base bashumayela livi lenkhosi kuye, nakuwowonkhe muntfu lobekakhona. ³³ Kwatsi ngalelohora lalobo busuku umgcini jele wabageza tilondza, yena nawonkhe lobekasendlini yakhe babhatjatiswa masinyane. ³⁴ Waletsa boPawula naSilasi endlini yakhe bababekelakudla embikwabo, watfokota kakhulu nalabasendlini yakhe, kutsi sokholelwa kuNkhulunkulu. ³⁵ Kwafika lilanga lapho, timantji tatfumela livi kubogadzi babatjela kutsi bakhululela lamadvodza. ³⁶ Umgcini jele watjela Pawula lamagama, watsi, "bomantji batfumele ligama kimi kutsi ngikukhulule. Ngakoke phumani, nihambe ngekuthula." ³⁷ Kodwva Pawula wabaphendvula watsi, " Basishaya embikwesicumbi sebantfu, singakagwetjwa, noma sima Roma-basilahla ejele. Sebafula kusihambisa ngemakwacela?. Chake! Abete bona kube ngibo labasikhipha lana." ³⁸ 'Bogadzi babika lamagama kubomantji, nabeva kutsi Roma, basaba. ³⁹ Bomantji bafika bacolisa kubo babakhapha, babacela kutsi bahamba kulelidolobha. ⁴⁰ Ngako-ke boPawula naSilasi baphuma ejele baya endlini yaLydia. Batsi nababona labomnakabo, babakhutsata base bayahamba kulelidolobha.

Chapter 17

¹ BoPawula bahamba badzabula emadolobheni ase Amfipholisi kanye nase Apholonya,bate befikela edolobheni lase Thesalonikha, lapho bekune lisinagogi lema Juda. ² Pawula njengelisiko labo waya kubo, baphikisana ngemibhalo emasabatha lamatsatfu. ³ Pawula abebavulela imibhalo abachazela kutsi kwakufanele kutsi Khristu ahlupheke nekutsi avuke kulaba file. Watsi, " LoJesu lengimushumayela kini nguye Khristu. ⁴ Labanye balabaJuda bakholwa babese batihlanganisa naboPawula naSilasi, kufaka ekhatsi sicuku sema Grikhi labebatimisele bekute labasikati labahloniphekile. ⁵ Lama Juda labengakholwa angenwa ngumona,batsatsa emadvodza lakhohlakele emakethe, batsi abasuse umsindvo edolobheni.Bahlasela umuti waJasini, ngoba bebafuna kuletsa boPawula naSilasi embikwesicuko sebantfu. ⁶ Kepha ababatfolanga babese bahudvula Jasini nalabanye bazalwane babamikisa emantjini yelidolobha, bakhala,"Lamadvodza sekabhekise live phasi sebete nalana futsi. ⁷ Lamadvodza lawemukele Jasini ephula umtsetfo wa Khesari, batsi kuna lenye inkhosi lengu-Jesu." ⁸ Bantfu kanye netiphatsi mandla talelo dolobha taphatamiseka umativa loku. ⁹ Kepha baphats idolobha batsatsa imali yesibambiso kuJasini babese bayaba khulula. ¹⁰ Ngalobo busuku bazalwane betfumela Pawula naSilas eBherea. Nabefika bafikela esinagogini lema Juda. ¹¹ Bantfu lana bebalungile kunebantfu base Thesalonikha, ngoba bebalimukela livi ngenshisekelo. Onkhe emalanga bebalihlolisisa livi mihla yonkhe kutsi kunjalo yini vele. ¹² Labanyenti babo bakholwa lokufaka ekhatsi besifazane lebebasembili bama Grikhi kanye nalabadvuna labanyenti. ¹³ Kwatsi nakeva emaJuda ase Thesalonikha kutsi Pawula abeshumayela livi laNkulunkulu endzaweni yaseBheriya, bahamba bayakhona kuyo susa lutfufuvu. ¹⁴ Bazalwane babamikisa elwandle kodvwa boSilasi naThimothi basala eBheriya. ¹⁵ Labapheketela Pawula bahamba naye bambeka edolobheni lase Atheni. Nababuyela emuva bebaphetse umlayeto lovela kuPawula kutsi boSilasi naThimothi basheshe bamlandzele bete kuye. ¹⁶ Pawula asebalindzile eAtheni, umoya wakhe wakhatsateka kakhulu ngoba leli dolobha beligcwele tithico. ¹⁷ Ngako-ke Pawula bekabaphikisana nabo esinagogini nalama Juda nalabanye bebakhonta Nkulunkulu, futsi abeshumayela nase timakethe aphikisana nalabo bebalapho. ¹⁸ Labanye bantfu bema Epikhuri nema Stokhi labeba batsandzi bemilandvo bahlangana naye batsi," Lesihhemini sizama kutsini ?" Labanye batsi, " Ungulabanye balaba bitela bantfu kutsi balandzele bonkulunkulu betive," ngoba abe shumayela livangeli ngajesu nekuvuka kulaba file. ¹⁹ Batsatsa Pawula bamumikisa kuma Erophagasi natsi," Sicela kuyati lemfundziso yakho lensha lobokhuluma ngayo. ²⁰ Ngoba uletsa tintfo letinga tiwa etindlebeni tetfu. Ngako-ke sifuna kwati kutsi loku lokushumayelako kuchazani. ²¹ (Phela takhamuti tase Atheni netihambi beticitsa sikhatsi sabo sonkhe ekukhulumeni nekulalela tintfo letinsha). ²² Ngako-ke Pawula wema emkhatsini kwema Erophagasi wabese utsi," Nine madvodza ase Atheni, ngiyaniibona kutsi niyakholwa ngato tonkhe tindlela. ²³ Ngisandlula ladolobheni lenu ngibona letintfo lenitikhontako, ngibone kuletindzawo lenikhontela kuto kunembhalo lotsi, "Nkulunkulu longatiwa."Ngako-ke loku lenikukhonta ningakwati ngitoshumayela ngako kini. ²⁴ LoNkulunkulu lowadala live nako konkhe lokuphila kulo, ngoba anguNkulunkulu welizulu nemhlaba,akahlali emathempelini lakhiwe ngetandla. ²⁵ Futsi akadzingi lutfo lolungumsebenti webantfu,ngoba yena lucobo lwakhe uniketa imphilo ebantfwini nako konkhe lokunye. ²⁶ Emuntfwini munye wakha tonkhe tive tebantfu kute tiphile ebusweni bemhlaba, wabeka tikhatsi nemikhawulo yato lapho igcina khona, ²⁷ kute batomtfungatsa loNkulunkulu batfole nendlela leya kuye. Kantsi Nkulunkulu akekho khashane nakitsi ngamunye ngamunye. ²⁸ Ngengobe siphila sihambe sikuye njengobe sinje, ngoba netimbongi takitsi titsi," Ngoba natsi siyi mbewu yakhe." ²⁹ Ngengobe siyimbewu yaNkulunkulu akufaneli sicabange kutsi simo saNkulunkulu sifana negolide,noma isiliva, noma litje,lokuyimifanekiso leyakhiwe bantfu. ³⁰ Ngako loku Nkulunkulu watibeketelela tikhatsi tekungati, kepha nyalo uphokelela wonkhe muntfu kutsi aphenkvuke. ³¹ Ngoba lusuku lekuhlulela live solibekile lapho atohlulela ngekulunga kwemuntfu lamukhetsa. Nkulunkulu ubuletsile bufakazi kuwonkhe muntfu ngekuvusa lendvodza kulaba file." ³² Kwatsi nasebavile bantfu base Atheni ngekuvuswa kulabafile, labanye bamhleka Pawula; kepha labanye batsi," Sitakulalela futsi ngalenzaba." ³³ Emuva kwaloko, Pawula wabashiya. ³⁴ Kodvwa kukhona bantfu bamlandzela futsi bakholwa lokufaka ekhatsi Diyonisisi lobeka ngumu Arophagite, wesifazane libito lakhe ngu Damarisi nalabanye lebebanabo.

Chapter 18

¹ Emvakwaloko Pawula wasuka eAthene waya eKorinte ² .Lapho wahlangana nemJuda libito lakhe kungu Akhwila, abewekutalwa e-Phontusi,lebekawekuchamuka eveni lase Taliyane nemkakhe Phrisila,ngobe Klawudiyuse wawalayetela onkhe emajuda kutsi ahambe eRoma.Pawula waphuma wahlala nabo, ³ ngobe bekasebenta kanye naye endzaweni yemakhono lefananako,wahlala nabo waphindze wasebenta ,ngobe bebabakhi bemathende ngekusebenta. ⁴ Ngako Pawula wakhuluma intfo lenengcondvo esinagogeni ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi ngeliSabatha,etama kukhulisa kutotimbili tive temaJuda nemaGriki. ⁵ Ngekhatsi Silasi kanye naThimothi achamuka entasi eMasedoniya,Pawula watinikela ekushumayeleni livi,ekufakazeleni kulesive semaJuda kutsi Jesu ngu Krestu ⁶ .Kodvwa emaJuda amelana aphindze atfuka Pawula,Pawula watsintsisa tembatfo takhe wase utsi kubo,"shengatsi ingati yenu ingaba ngetulu kwetinhloko tenui:mine ngimsulwa.Sukela manje ngitakuya kubantfu betive". ⁷ Wase uyahamba lapho waya endlini kaThithiyusi Justusi,indvodza lekhonta Nkulunkulu.Indlu yakhe yayiseceleni kwelisinagogi ⁸ .Krispus, umholi welisinagogi,ukholelwa kuSimakadze,nabobonkhe labahlala kuleyondlu:labanyenti bemaKorinte labakuva loko bakukholwa babese bayabhajatiswa. ⁹ Simakadze watsi kuPawula ebusuku embonweni,"Ungesabi,kodvwa khuluma unathuli ¹⁰ .Mine nginawe,kute lototama kukulimata,ngoba nginebantfu labanyenti kulelidolobha lelikhulu" ¹¹ .Pawula wahlala lapho umnyaka netinyanga letisitfupha,afundzisa livi laNkulunkulu emkhatsini wabo. ¹² Kodvwa ngesikhatsi Galiyo wabekwa wabasiphatsimandla sase Akhaya,emaJuda avuka aba mcondvo munye avukela Pawula amletsa ngaphambi kwesihlalo sekwahlulela; ¹³ batsi,"Lendvodza lena yabancenga labantfu kutsi abakhonte Nkulunkulu baphambane nalomtsetfo". ¹⁴ Ngesikhatsi Pawula asatokhuluma,Galiyo wamjuba lulwimi wase utsi nine maJuda ndzini kumakungesiko kahle nome kulicala bengingeke nami ngikuvume," ¹⁵ Kepha loku njengobe kuseyimbuto lengemagama futsi kusengumtsetfo wenu kugcineni lapha kini. Kepha angifisi kwenta sijubo ngalenzaba . ¹⁶ Galiyo wenta kutsi bashiye lesihlalo sekwahlulela ¹⁷ .Ngako bonkhe bamalela na Sostenesi,umholi welisinagogi,wabashaya embikwesihlalo sekwahlulela.Kodvwa Galiyo bekangenandzaba kutsi bentani. ¹⁸ Pawula,ngemuva kwekuhlala lapho emalanga lamanyenti,washiya bomnakabo wahamba ngesikebhe waya eSiriya kanye Prisila na Akhwila.Phambi kwekube ashiye umnceleni welwandle,Khenkhariya,bekufanele ahhule tinwele ngoba bekente sifungo lesitsite. ¹⁹ Nabefika Efesu,Pawula washiya Prisila na Akhwila khona lapho,kodvwa wahamba yedvwana waya esinagogeni wakhulumisana nemaJuda ngentfo leyenta ingcondvo. ²⁰ Nabacela Pawula kutsi ahlale nabo sikhatsi lesidze wala . ²¹ .Kuloko labakushito, 'Ngitawubuya futsi kini umakuyintsandvo yaNkulunkulu."Wase soyantjweza ngemkhumbi waya Efesu. ²² Uma Pawula afika eKhesariya,wakhuphukela eJerusalema wavusela libandla wase wehlela e-Antiyokhi. ²³ Ngemuva kwekucitsa sikhatsi lapho, Pawula wahamaba wehlela endzaweni yaseGalathiya naseFrigiya wase bonkhe bafundzi ubaniketa emandla. ²⁴ Lendvodza lengumJuda libito layo kungu Apolosi,e- Alekzandriya ngekutalwa, weta Efesu.Abelibeka ekukhulumeni anemandla emibhalweni. ²⁵ Apolosi bekalayetiwe etifundzisweni tenkhosi.Nivutse emoyeni, wakhuluma waphindze wabafundzisa ngalokucondzile etintfweni letiphatselene naJesu, kodvwa bekati Johane umbhabhatasi kuphela. ²⁶ Apolosi wacala wakhuluma ngesibindzi esinagogeni.Kodvwa Prisila na Akhwila bamuva Apolosi,bamtsatsa bambeka eceleni babese bayamchazela Nkulunkulu ngendlela lecondzile. ²⁷ Uma afisa kuchubekela e-Akhaya,bomnakabo bamkhutsata kutsi abhalele bafundzi e-Akhaya kutsi bamemukele.Nakefika.wasita labo labebakholwa ngemusa ²⁸ .Apolosi emaJuda wawaphikisa ngemandla ebaleni ngekuwakhombisa imibhalo kutsi Jesu ngu Krestu

Chapter 19

¹ Kwefika ngesikhatsi Apolos asese Khorinte, Pawula wendlula kulelive lelingetulu weta kuleli dolobha laseEfesu, wakhandza labanye bafundzi lapho. ² Pawula watsi kubo, "Namemukela yini Moya Longcwele uma nikholwa?" Batsi kuye, "Cha, asikase nakancane sesive nga Moya Longcwele." ³ Pawula watsi, "Nabhajatiswa ngamuphi umbhabhatiso?" Batsi, "Kumbhabhatiso waJohane." ⁴ Pawula waphendvula, "Johane abebhabhatisa ngembhabhatiso wekuphendvuka. Watjela labantfu kutsi kumele bakholwe kulona lotochamuka ngemuva kwakhe, losegameni la Jesu." ⁵ Uma bantfu beva loku, babhajatiswa egameni le Nkhosi Jesu. ⁶ Kwatsi lapho Pawula sekababeke tandla, Moya Longcwele wehlela kubo babese bakhuluma ngaletinye tilimi ba profetha. ⁷ Sebabonkhe bebalishumi nakubili. ⁸ Pawula waya esinagogweni wakhuluma ngesibindzi tinyanga letintsatfu, abacabangisisa futsi abacindzetela ngembuso waNkulunkulu. ⁹ Kepha lamanye emaJuda bekacinisa tingcondvo futsi angatfobeli, bacala bakhuluma lokubi ngalendlela phambi kwalesicuku. Ngako Pawula wabashiya watsatsa bafundzi bakhe kuye, acabangisisa nabo malanga onkhe ehholeni lekufundzisela eThiranusi. ¹⁰ Loku kwachubeka iminyaka lemibili, khona bonkhe labahlala eAsiya beva livi leNkhosi, bobabili iJudiya ne Grikhi. ¹¹ Nkulunkulu bekenta timanga ngetandla ta Pawula, ¹² khona nemaduku kanye netimphahla tekutivikela lebetimutsintsile betitsatfu tiyiswe kulabagulako bese lokugula kuyabayekela nemimoya lemibi iyaphuma kubo. ¹³ Kepha bebamaJuda lakhipha imimoya lemibi lebeyihambahamba kulesigodzi. Bebabita ligama leNkhosi Jesu khona batoba nemandla ngetulu kwemimoya lemibi uma batsi, "Ngalo Jesu lowamemetelwa nguPawula, ngiyayaleta kutsi uphume." ¹⁴ Umpristi lomkhulu wema Juda, ligama lakhe lalingu Skeva, bekanemadvodzana lasikhombisa lebekenta loku. ¹⁵ Lemimoya lemibi yabaphendvula, "Siyamati Jesu, futsi Pawula siyamati; kepha nine nibobani?" ¹⁶ Lemimoya lemibi lebeyikulendvodza yazubela kulaba lebebazama kuyikhipha lamadimoni abashaya. Babese baphuma kulendlu bangcunu futsi balimele. ¹⁷ Loku kwatiwa nguwonkhe muntfu, bobabili emaJuda nemaGrikhi, lebekahlala eEfesu. Befikelwa kwesaba, futsi nelibito leNkhosi Jesu lahlonishwa. ¹⁸ Futsi, emakholwa lamanyenti eta adalula avuma tintfo letimbi labatentile. ¹⁹ Labanyenti labatama imilingo baletsa tincwadzi tabo ndzawonye batishisa emehlweni awonkhemuntfu. Uma babala lesisindvo sato, betitincetu tesiliva letitinkhulungwane letisihlanu. ²⁰ Ngako livi leNkhosi landza kakhulu ngetindlela letinemandla. ²¹ Nyalo emvakwekuba Pawula acedze umsebenti wakhe eEfesu, wancuma eMoyeni kwendlula eMasedoniya nase Akhaya endleleni aya eJerusalema; watsi, "Emvakwekuba ngibe lapho, kumele ngimbone Roma." ²² Pawula watfumela basiti bakhe lababili eMasedoniya, Thimothi na Erastusi. Kepha yena wahlala eAsiya sikhashana. ²³ Ngaleso sikhatsi kwababete kukhinyabeteka lokuncane eEfesu mayelana nendlela. ²⁴ Lomunye umsebentisi wemasiliva libito lakhe nguDemetriyusi, wenta sithico selithempeli, beyingenisa imali lenyenti kulaba bebenta letithico. ²⁵ Wahlanganisa letisebenti kanye kanye labasebentela khona watsi, "Madvodza, niyati kulebhizinisi leli senta imali lenyenti. ²⁶ Niyakuva futsi niyatibonela loko, hhay kuphela nje eEfesu, kepha cishe iAsiya yonkhe, lo Pawula lona wamisa futsi wagucula bantfu labanyenti. Usho loku utsi kute bonkulunkulu labentiwa ngetandla. ²⁷ Akusiko kuphela nje kutsi libhizinisi letfu alisadzingeke, kepha phindze kutsi lelithempeli lankulunkulwana lomkhulu Atemisi litawutsatfu ngentfo lengenamsebenti. Kani futsi angalahlekelwa bukhulu bakhe, lapho onkhe emaAsiya nelive lidvumisa lomfati." ²⁸ Uma beva loku, bagcwala yintfukutselo bakhala baphumisela, batsi, "Mkhulu Atemisi wase Efesu." ²⁹ Lonkhe lelidolobha lagcwala kudideka, bese labantfu babamcondvo munye baya enkhundleni. Bamncabela Pawula kuloluhambo lwakhe, boGayusi na Aristakhusi, bebaseMasedoniya. ³⁰ Pawula bekafuna kungena ekhatsi nekhatsi nalesicuku sebantfu, kepha labafundzi bamugwema. ³¹ Futsi, labanye bebaphatsi balesifundza sase Asiya labebabangani bakhe bamutfumelela umlayeto bamucela kutsi angangeni lenkhundleni. ³² Labanye bantfu bebamemeta intfo yinye, nalabanye, ngako lesicuku sasididekile. Labanyenti babo abatange bati kutsi kungani bete batohlangana. ³³ Lesinye sicuku sameluleka Alekzanda, labo bebafucelwa maJuda embili. Ngako Alekzanda wahambisa ngesandla sakhe, afuna kunika sivikelo kulenzawo yekuhlangana. ³⁴ Kepha uma babanelwati kutsi abengumuJuda, bakhala bonkhe baphumisela emahora lamabili, batsi, "Mkhulu Atemisi webase Efesu." ³⁵ Uma lomabhalane welidolobha wathulisa lesicuku, watsi, "Nine madvodza ase Efesu, ndvodza yini lekhona lengati kutsi lelidolobha lase eEfesu kugcinwe khona lithempeli la Atemisi lomkhulu kanye netitfombe letawela phasi tichamuka ezulwini?" ³⁶ Kubona kutsi letintfo leti atiphikeke, kumele uthule futsi ungajaki lutfo. ³⁷ Ngoba niletse lamadvodza lankantolo labebatigebengu temathempeli bahlambalata nkulunkulu wetfu lomsikati. ³⁸ Ngako ke, uma Demetriyusi kanye nalabanye babati labanaye babanekusola lokumelene nanoma ngubani, tinkantolo tivuliwe futsi kunebehluleli. Bayekeleni basolane bodvwa. ³⁹ Kepha uma nifuna noma ngabe yini ngetinkinga letinye, titawubhadalelwa endzaweni lekahle yekuhlangana. ⁴⁰ Ngoba vele

sisengotini yekusolwa mayelana nalelinga lemsindvo.Kute imbangela yalokungahleleki, futsi ngeke sikhone nekukuchaza." ⁴¹ Uma sekakushilo loku, wawucitsa lomhlangano.

Chapter 20

¹ Emva kwaleso siphitsiphitsi, Pawula watfumela wabita bafundzi asabakhutsatile, watsi salani kahle wabashiya waya eMasedoniya. ² Asahambe wadzabula leto tifundza akhulume emavi lamanyenti kubo ekubakhutsata, wefika eGrisi. ³ Kwatsi nase ahleti tinyanga letintsatfu lapho, emaJuda ahlela luzungu lekumelana naye nase alungela kuntjweza aye e Siriya, Wase uyancuma kubuyela adzabule eMasedoniya. ⁴ Labamphekeletela kwaze kwaba seAsiya kwakubo Phirihuse wase Bheriya; Aristakhusi naSekhundusi, bavela kumakholwa aseThesalonika; Gayusi wase Debe; Thimothi; naThikhikhusi naThrofimusi baseAsiya. ⁵ Kodvwa lamadvodza abehambe ngaphambi kwetfu base basilindzele eThrowasi. ⁶ Santjweza kusuka eFiliphi sekuphele emalanga esinkhwa lesingenamvubelo, ngemalanga lasihlanu sefika kubo eThrowasi. Sahlala lapho emalanga lasikhombisa. ⁷ Ngelilanga lekucala leliviki, lapho sesihlanganele kuhlephula sinkhwa, Pawula wakhuluma kulabakholwako. abetilungiselela kuhamba ngelilanga lelilandzelako, abeloku akhuluma kwate kwaba sekhatshi nebusuku. ⁸ Kwakunetibane letinyenti kulelikamelo lelisetulu lapho sasihlangene khona. ⁹ Efasitelweni kwakuhleti lijaha lelibitwa ngekutsi ngu Yuthikhusi, lowatunywa butfongo lobukhulu. Inkhumulo yaPawula yaba yindze, lelijaha, lisetumekile, lawa kusuka esitezi sesitsatfu nabamphakamisa abese afile. ¹⁰ Kodvwa Pawula wehla, watelula etikwakhe, wangaca ngemikhono, wase utsi, " Ningasetfuki, ngobe uyaphila." ¹¹ Wase ubuyela esitezi wahlephula sinkhwa wadla. Emvakwekukhuluma nabo nabo sikhatsi lesidze kwate kwaba sentsatsakusa, wahamba. ¹² Bamletsa lomfana aphila badvudvuteka kakhulu. ¹³ Tsine ke samendvulela Pawula ngemkhumbi santjweza siya eAsosi, lapho satimisela kugibelisa Pawula. Loku naye cobo lwakhe abefisa kukwenta, ngobe abetilungiselele kuhamba phansi. ¹⁴ Asahlangane natsi eAsosi samekhweta emkhunjini saya e Mithiline. ¹⁵ Santjweza kusuka lapho sefika ngakusasa macondzana nesichingi sase Khiwose. Ngelilanga lelilandzelako sefika esichingini se Samosi. elangeni lelilandzela lelo sefika edolobheni le Milethu. ¹⁶ Ngobe Pawula abencume kuntjweza endlule e Efesu, entela kutsi kubete sikhatsi latawusicitsa e Asiya; Ngobe abejahe kuba seJerusalema ngelilanga le Pentekhosti, uma bekungenteka kutsi ente njalo. ¹⁷ EMilethu watfumela emadvodza e Efesu kuyabita baholi beli Bandla kutsi bete kuye. ¹⁸ Sebefikile kuye , watsi kubo, " Nine cobo lwenu, niyati kusukela elangeni lekucala ngifika e Asiya, kutsi ngasicitsa kanjani sikhatsi nani njalo. ¹⁹ Ngachubeka ngikhonta iNkhosi ngako konkhe kutfobeka nangetinyembeti, ngetinhlupheko letangehlela ngenca yeluzungu lwemaJuda. ²⁰ Niyati nekutsi angitange nginigoddele lutfo lolusitako kutsi nginitjele kona, nekutsi nganifundzisa ebaleni ngingena indlu ngendlu, ²¹ ngifakaza kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi ngekuphendvukela kuNkulunkulu nangekukholwa yinkhosi Jesu . ²² Bukani nyalo, ngiya eJerusalema, ngekuchutjwa nguMoya, angati kutsi kutakwentekani kimi lapho. ²³ ngaphandle nje wekutsi Moya Longcwele ufakazile kimi kuwo onkhe emadolobha kutsi emaketane netinhlupheko kungilindzele. ²⁴ Kodvwa vele angititsatsi njengemuntfu lotikhandza amcoka kimi, uma nje kuphela ngingacedzela libanga ngiphindze ngifeze inkonzo yami lengayemukela eNkhosini Jesu, kufakaza ngelivangeli lemusa waNkulunkulu. ²⁵ Manje bukani, ngiyati kutsi nine nonkhe, lengihambe emkhatsini wenu ngimemetela umbuso, angeke niphindze nibone buso bami. ²⁶ Ngako-ke ngiyafakaza kini lamuhla, kutsi ngite licala lengati yanobe ngubani. ²⁷ Ngobe angitange nginigoddele lutfo kunitjela yonkhe intsandvo yaNkulunkulu. ²⁸ Ngako-ke ticapheleni nine , kanye nemhlambi Moya Longcwele lanente naba belusi bawo. Caphelani kwelusa liBandla laNkulunkulu, latitsengela lona ngengati yakhe (noma ngengati yendvodzana yaKhe). ²⁹ Ngiyati kutsi emva kwekuhamba kwami, timphisi letihahako titawufika emkhatsini wenu tingawuyekeli umhlambi. ³⁰ Ngiyati nekutsi ekhatsi kini lamanye emadvodza atawufika ahlanaketele liciniso kuze advosele bafundzi kutsi balandzele bona. ³¹ Kanjalo lindzani. Khumbulani kutsi kuleminyaka lemitsatfu angiyekanga kuyala loyo naloyo nangetinyembeti busuku nemini. ³² Nyalo senginibeka etandleni taNkulunkulu nasevini lemusa wakhe, longuwona anganakha aninike lifa emkhatsini walabo labayawungcweliswa. ³³ Angitange ngitsatse kumuntfu isiliva, igolide, nobe kwekwembatsa. ³⁴ Nine ngekwenu niyati kutsi letandla leti tasebenta kufeza tidzingo tami naletalabo lenganginabo. ³⁵ Kuko konkhe nganinika sibonelo kutsi ningabasita kanjani lababutsakatsaka ngekutsi nisebente , nesekutsi nikhumbule emavi eNkhosi Jesu cobo lwakhe lawakhuluma watsi:" Kubusiswe kakhulu kupha kunekwemukela." ³⁶ Emvakwekutsi asakhulume kanjalo, waguca phansi wathandaza nabo bonkhe. ³⁷ Kwaba khona kukhala lokukhulu bagaca Pawula ngemikhono bamanga. ³⁸ Bebadzatjukiswe kakhulu nguloko labekushito kutsi angeke baphindze babone buso bakhe. Bamphekeletela kuya emkhunjini.

Chapter 21

¹ Emvakwekutsi sihambe kubo nemkhumbi ucale kuhamba, sahamba indlela lecondzile leya edolobheni lase Cos, ngelilanga lelilandzelako edolobheni lase Rhodes, sichamuka edolobheni lase Phatara. ² Satsi nasitfolo umkhumbi ewelela ngesheya Phoenicia, sagibela sahamba ngemkhumbi. ³ Emvakwekutsi sibone Cyprus, Simushiya ngesencele emkhunjini, sachubeka sabheka e Siriya sase sifikela eTyre, lapho lomkhumbi bekayo tfulula umtfwalo. ⁴ Emvakwekutsi saftola bafundzi, sahlala emalanga lasikhombisa. Ngamoya longcwele bacela Pawula kutsi angayi eJerusalema. ⁵ Kwatsi emalanga etfu sekaphelile, sahamba sachubeka ngendlela yetfu, nabo bonkhe bafati kanye nebanftwana, basipheketele edolobheni. Saguca phasi elwandle, sathandaza, ⁶ savalelisana nalomunye nalomunye. Sase sehla emkhunjini, base babuyela emakhaya. ⁷ Satsi nasesicedzile luhambo lwetfu lwaselwandle sibuya eTyre, safika ePtolemais. Savusela bomnakeftu sase sihlala nabo lilanga linye. ⁸ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako sahamba sase siya eCaesarea. Sangena endlini yaFiliphu, umshumayeli, munye walabebasikhombisa, sase sihlala naye. ⁹ Bekunendvodza lebeyinemantfombatane lamane latinftombi nfto labeba profetha. ¹⁰ Sisehleti lapho emalangana, kwachamuka umphrofethi wase Judiya libito lakhe kungu Agabus. ¹¹ Wefika kitsi watsatsa libhande laPawula. Ngalo wakhunga tinyawo kanye netandla takhe wase sewutsi, "Kusho Moya longcwele, nangabe emajuda eJerusalema akhunga lendvodza lengumnikati walelibhande, base bamnikela etandleni tebe tive." ¹² Emva kwekutsi sive loku bekukhulunywa, tsine kanye naso sonkhe sive sakulendzawo sacela Pawula kutsi angayi etulu eJerusalema. ¹³ Pawula waphendvula, "Wentani, uyangikhalisa futsi uphula inhliyo yami? Ngobe sengime ngemumo, hhayi kukhungwa kuphela, kepha kufela eJerusalema ngalo ligama lenkhosi yetfu Jesu." ¹⁴ Ngekutsi Pawula abengakaphoceleleki, sabindza sase sitsi, "intsandvo yenkhosi mayenteke." ¹⁵ Emva kwalawa malanga, satsatsa tinkhwama teftu sase siya eJerusalema. ¹⁶ Khona lapho sahamba netincenye tebafundzi letichamuka eCaesarea. Beta nendvodza libito layo kungu Mnason, indvodza yase Cyprus, umlandzeli waJesu wekucala, naloyo lesiyohlala naye. ¹⁷ Safika eJerusalema, bomnakeftu basemukela ngenjabulo. ¹⁸ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako Pawula wahamba natsi saya kuJakobe, nabobonkhe labadzala bebakhona. ¹⁹ Satsi nasibavusela, wasibikela ngamunye ngamunye imimangaliso yankulunkulu layente kumaGentiles ngenshumayelo yakhe. ²¹ Batsi nabeva, badvumisa nkulunkulu, base batsi kuye, "uyabona, mnakeftu, tinkhulungwane tingakhi letakholwa kumaJuda. Bonkhe babhekeke kutsi bagcine umtsetfo. ²⁰ Sebatjeliwe ngawe, kutsi ufundzisa onkhe emajuda lahlala nebetive kutsi angalaleli umtsetfo waMose, nekutsi ubatjele kutsi bantfwana babo bangasoki, nekutsi bangalandzeli imitsetfo. ²³ Sente njani? Sebatokuva kutsi nalana sofikile. ²² Ngako yenta loko lesikutjela kona. Sinemadvodza lamane nyalo lenta setsembiso. ²⁴ Tsatsa lamadvodza utihlante wena ngawo, bese uyababhadalela, khona batohhula tindhloko tabo. Khona wonkhe munftu atewukwati kutsi letinftho lotikhululuma tingemanga. Batawubese bayafundza kutsi ulandzela umtseftwa. ²⁵ Kepha mayelana nebetive labebakholwa, sabhala sase sibanika imilayeto kutsi batigcine bona kutinftho tekukhotsama letinye tithico, ngengati, yetseftwe etilwaneni kanye nenkhanuko." ²⁶ Pawula wase utsatsa lendvodza, ngelilanga lelilandzelako watigeza nabo wabageza ngelisiko lakhona. Base baya ethempelini, banakisisa kutsi emalanga ekungcweliswa atogcwaliseka phindze iminikelo itokhonjiswa kumunye ngamunye. ²⁷ Nasekutophela emalanga lasikhombisa, lamanye emajuda ase Asia, abona Pawula ethempelini, banyakatisa sonkhe lesicumbi base bababeka tandla. ²⁸ Bebamemeta, "ndvodza yaka Israyeli, sisite. Lena yidvodza lefundzisa wonkhe munftu tinftho letiphambhuka nebanftu, imitsetfo kanye nalena ndzawo. Ngaphandle kwaloko, uletse emaGrikhi ethempelini base bangcolisa lendzawo lengcwele. ²⁹ Besebake bambona Trophimus wase Ephesian kanye naye edolobheni, bacabanga kutsi Pawula umletse ethempelini. ³⁰ Onkhe emadolobha asitfokota, bonkhe labanftu bagijima kanye kanye bayawubamba Pawula. Bamukhiphela ngaphandle ethempelini, akuphelanga sikhashana iminyango yavaleka. ³¹ Batsi basazama kumbululala, tindzaba tafika kumphatsi wetigadzi kutsi yonkhe iJerusalema esihlalweni, ³² Masinyane watsatsa emasotja kanye netindvuna yemakhulu base bagijimela kulesicumbi. Lesikhatsi banftu sebabone sikhulu kanye nemasotja, bayekela kumshaya Pawula. ³³ Sase sikhulu siyeta sadvonsa Pawula, sase sitsi abamukhunge ngetinketane letimbili. Wase uyambuta kutsi ungubani futsi wenteni? ³⁴ Labanye kulesicumbi bebamemeta inftho yinye nalabanye lokunye. Njengoba umholi akazange akhone kusho lutfo ngenca yemsindvo, wabatjela kutsi Pawula ayiswe ngaphandle kwesogodlo. ³⁵ Kwatsi naketa etitebhisini bekatfwelwe masotja, ngenca yekuhlupha kwesicumbi. ³⁶ Lesicumbi salandzela sichubeka nekumemeta sitsi, "mbulaleni!" ³⁷ Ngesikhatsi Pawula sekatohiphelwa ngaphandle esigodlweni, watsi kulesitfunywa sesikhulu, "Ngicela kusho inftho letsite kuwe?" Lesitfwunya sesikhulu satsi, "uyasikhuluma siGrikhi?" ³⁸ Awusiwo yini lomu Egyptian ngalesinye sikhatsi lowacala kutoyitoya phindze wahola emadvodza latinkhulungwane ase 'Assassins' kuya ehlane?" ³⁹ Pawula watsi, "ngiliJuda, ngichamuka

edolobheni lase Tarsus Cilicia. Ngingumunftu wesive lesimcoka. Ngiyakucela, ngikhulule ngikhulume nalabanftu." ⁴⁰ Lesikhatsi lesikhulu sesimunike invumo, Pawula wasukuma lapho etitebhisini wase ucala ukhuluma nalesive. Ngesikhatsi kunekuthula lokukhulu, wakhuluma nabo ngelilwimi lesi Hebheru. Watsi,

Chapter 22

¹ 'Bomnaketfu nabobabe, lalalani kutiphendvulela kwami lengitawukwetfula kini nyalo'. ² Na lesicuku siva Phawula akhuluma naso ngelulwimi lwesiHebheru, babindza. Watsi, ³ 'NgiliJuda, lelatalelwa eThasu yaseSilisiya, kodvwa ngifundze kulelidolobha lonaleli phasetinyawo taGamalieli. Ngafundziswa ngekwalendlela lecotfo lenebunono yemtsetfo wabobabe. Nginenshisekelo ngaNkulunkulu, njengoba nonkhe ninjalo namuhla. ⁴ Ngayicindzetela lendlela kwate kwaba kusekufeni, ngibopha labadvuna nalabasikati ngibatfula ejele, ⁵ njengobe nempristi lomkhulu nemalunga bangafakaza. Ngemukela tincwadzi letivela kubo mayelana nebanaketfu labaseDamaseko, ngaya le ngenhloso yekubabuyisa baboshiwe eJerusalema kute bajeziswe. ⁶ Kwenteka ke kutsi ngisahamba sengisondzela eDamaseko, emini nje ngekuphatima kweliso kukhanya lokukhulu lokuvela ezulwini kwakhanya kwangigigeletela. ⁷ Ngawela emhlabatsini ngase ngiva livi litsi kimi, 'Sawula, Sawula, ungihluphelani na? ⁸ Ngaphendvula ngatsi, 'Ungubani Nkosi?' Watsi kimi, 'NginguJesu waseNazareth, lona lomtingelako.' ⁹ Laba lebebahamba nami bakubona lokukhanya, kodvwa abalicondzanga leliphimbo lalowo labekhuluma kimi. ¹⁰ Ngatsi, 'Ngentenjani, Nkosi?' INkosi yatsi kimi, 'Sukuma ungene eDamaseko. Nawufika khona utawutjelwa yonkhe intfo lokumele uyente'. ¹¹ Ngehluleka kubona ngenca yalokukhanya lokukhulu, lalabebahamba nami bangihola ngibanjwe ngetandla, ngeta ngekhatshi eDamaseko. ¹² Lapho ke ngahlangana nendvodza leyayibitwa ngekutsi ngu Ananiyasi, Indvodza leyayitimisela ngekweemtsetfo futsi lebeyikhulunywa kahle ngiwo onkhe emaJuda labehlala lapho. ¹³ Yefika kimi, yema eceleni kwami, yase itsi, 'Mnaketfu Sawula, yemukela kubona kwakho.' Ngalelo li awa ngambona. ¹⁴ Wase utsi, 'LoNkulunkulu wabobabe ukukhetsile kutsi wati intsandvo yakhe, ubone lolungile wakhe, nanekutsi uve livi lelivela emlonyeni wakhe. ¹⁵ Ngoba utawuba ngufakazi wakhe kubobonkhe bantfu ngaloku lokubonile nalokuvile. ¹⁶ Nyalo nje uhleti leni? Sukuma, ubhajatiswe, uhlantwe etonweni takho, ngekubita libito lakhe'. ¹⁷ Emva kwekutsi ngibuyele eJerusalema, futsi ngisathandaza ekhatshi ethempelini, kwenteka nganikwa umbono. ¹⁸ Ngambona yena atsi kimi, 'Sheshisa uphume eJerusalema ngekushesha, ngoba bangeke babemukele bufakazi bakho ngami'. ¹⁹ Ngatsi, 'Nkosi, bona lucobo lwabo bayati kutsi ngavalela ejele futsi ngashaya labo lebebakhohlwela kuwe kuwo onkhe emasinagoge. ²⁰ Ngesikhatsi ingati yaSitefane longufakazi wakho icitfwa, nami ngangikhona ngime eceleni ngivumelana futsi ngigadze timphahla talababulali bakhe'. ²¹ Kodvwa watsi kimi, 'Hamba, ngitakutfumela khashane kubetive.' ²² Bamlalela kwate kwaba ngulapho asho loku. Emva kwaloko bamemeta batsi, 'Umuntfu lonje akasuswe emhlabeni.' ²³ Basamemeta, bakhumula tembatfo tabo tangaphandle batijikijela futsi bakha umhlaba bawujika etulu emoyeni, ²⁴ umphatsi wabokabuteni bemasotja wayala kutsi Phawula aletfwe endzaweni lephephile. Wakhipha umyalo kutsi ahlohlwe imibuto nangekumubhambabula, ukute umkhuteli ati kutsi laba bebabangwa yini kutsi bamemete bamelane naye kanjena. ²⁵ Kwatsi nasebamkhungile ngetilwabhu, Phawula wakhuluma nalendvuna yelibutfo lebeyime eceleni kwakhe, 'Kusemtsetfweni yini kini kutsi nimbambabule indvodza longumRoma futsi longakabekwa licala?' ²⁶ Na lendvuna yelibutfo ikuva loku, yaya kuKabuteni lomkhulu wetempi yafika yamtjela, yatsi, 'Utawenta njani? Ngoba lendvodza lena ingumRoma.' ²⁷ Kabuteni lomkhulu wetimpi weta watsi kuye, 'Ngitjele, kambe wena ungumRoma na?', 'Phawula watsi, 'Yebo.' ²⁸ Kabuteni lomkhulu wetimpi waphendvula, 'Lobuve lobu ngabutsenga ngelinani lemali lelisetulu. 'Kodvwa Phawula watsi, 'Mine ngingumRoma wekutsalwa'. ²⁹ Ngako ke lamadvodza labetawumvivinya amshiya ngekushesha. Naye kabuteni lomkhulu wetimpi wesaba, nakacondza kutsi Phawula abewesive semaRoma, ngobe phela naku besekambomphe ngetilwabhu. ³⁰ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako, kabuteni lomkhulu wetempi wafuna kwati emaciniso ngalamacala lemaJuda bekawabeka Phawula. Ngako ke wamtfukulula wabita bapristi labakhulu nalolonkhe licoco emhlanganweni. Wabese uletsa Phawula wamehlisela emkhatsini wabobonkhe.

Chapter 23

¹ Pawula wabuka wacondza ngco kumalunga eliqoqo wase utsi, "Bomnaketfu, ngiphile phambi kwaNkunkulu nganembeza lokahle kute kube kunamuhla." ² UmPhristi lomkhulu Ananias watjela labo bebeme eceleni kwakhe kutsi bamushaye emlonyeni. ³ Wase Pawula utsi kuye, "Nkulunkulu utokushaya, wena bondza lolugezwe lwaba mhlophe. Uhlalele kungehlulela ngemtsetfo, kepha ube utsi angishaywe, ngalokungekho emtsetfweni." ⁴ Labo bebeme eceleni batsi, "Umhlambalata kanjena umphristi lomkhulu waNkulunkulu na?" ⁵ Pawula watsi, "Bengingati, bomnaketfu, kutsi abengumphristi lomkhulu. Ngoba kubhaliwe, Ungete wakhuluma lokubi ngembusi webantfu bakho." ⁶ Ngesikhatsi Pawula abona kutsi incenye yinye yaleliqoqo bekuma Sadusi lenenye kuba Farisi, wakhuluma kakhulu kuleliqoqo, "Bomnaketfu, ngingumFarisi, indvodzana yemaFarisi. Kungoba ngingelitsembe lekuvuka kwalabafile kungako ngehlulelwa." ⁷ Asakushito loku, kwacala kuhhwilitisana emkhatsini webaFarisi neba Sadusi, lesicuku sahlukana ekhatsi. ⁸ Ngoba baSadusi batsi kute kuvuswa kwalabafile, kute tingilozu, kute nemimoya, kepha baFarisi bayavuma kutsi kukhona konkhe. ⁹ Kwase kuba nemsindvo lomkhulu, labanye babhali belivi lebebamaFarisi basukuma bakeka inkhulumo lephikisako, batsi, "Asitfoli lutfo lolubi ngalendvodza le. Kungatsiwani nangabe moya noma ingilozu ikhulumile kuye?" ¹⁰ Lomsindvo nawuya ngekuba mkhulu, lomholi losetulu wesaba kutsi Pawula utowuhleshulwa ngibo abe ticucu, wase utjela emasotja akhe kutsi ehlele phansi ayomtsatsa ngenkhani kulamalunga eliqoqo, bamletse bayomfaka kulencaba. ¹¹ Kulobusuku lobulandzelako iNkhosi yema eceleni kwakhe yatsi, "Ungesabi, njengobe sewufakazile ngami eJerusalema, chubeka ke ufakaze ngisho nase Roma." ¹² Uma sekusile, lamanye emaJuda enta licebo lelibi babita sicalekiso etikwabo bafunga kungadli noma banatse lutfo kute kube ngulapho sebabulele Pawula. ¹³ Bekunemadvodza lengca emashumini lamane lenta lelincebo lelibi. ¹⁴ Baya kubaPhristi labakhulu nakulabadzala batsi, "Sitifake ngephansi kwesicalekiso lesikhulu, kutsi singadli lutfo site sibulale Pawula. ¹⁵ Nyalo ke, liqoqo alitjele umholi losetulu kutsi amletse lapha kuwe, kwangatsi nitewuncuma kahle ngaloludzaba lwakhe. Tsine, silungele kumbulala angakefiki nalapha." ¹⁶ Kepha indvodzana yadzadze waPawula yeva lokutsi bebamlindzile, yahamba yayongena kulencaba yatjela Pawula. ¹⁷ Pawula wabita munye waletindvuna watsi, "Tsatsa nalijaha niye kumholi losetulu, ngoba kukhona lafuna kumtjela kona." ¹⁸ Lendvuna yatsatsa lelijaha yalimikisa kulomholi losetulu watsi, "Pawula lolosiboshwa ungibitele kuye, wangicela kutsi ngite nalelijaha kuwe. Kukhona latokusho kuwe." ¹⁹ Lomholi lomkhulu walitsatsa ngesandla baya emasitseleni wambuta, "Yini lena lekumele ungitjele yona?" ²⁰ Lelijaha latsi, "LamaJuda avumelene kukucela kutsi uletse Pawula luleliqoqo kusasa, kwangatsi bebatobuta ngalokuvakalako ngaloludzaba lwakhe. ²¹ Kepha ungavumi, ngoba kunemadvodza lengca emashumini lamane lalindzile. Batibitele sicalekiso etikwabo kutsi bangadli noma banatse lutfo bate bambulale. Nanyalo nje balungele, bemele imvume yakho." ²² Umholi losetulu wavumela lelijaha kutsi lihambe, emva kwekutsi amtjele, "Ungatjeli muntfu kutsi ungutjele letintfo leti." ²³ Wase ubita timbili tindvuna wase utsi, "Tfolani emasotja langemakhulu lamabili alungele kuhamba kute kube seKhesariya, nebagibeli bemahhashi babe ngemashumi lasikhombisa, nemadvodza etikhali langemakhulu lamabili. Nitawusuka ngelihora lesitsatfu lasebusuku." ²⁴ Wabalayetela nekutsi banikete Pawula tilwane langatigibela naletitomtsatsa ate afike aphephile kuFelix lusibalukhulu. ²⁵ Wase ubhala incwadzi lekanje: ²⁶ "Klawudiyusi Lisiyasi iya ku Lusibalukhulu lohloniphekile Feliksi, ngiyavusela. ²⁷ Lendvodza lena beyiboshwe ngemaJuda futsi beseyitobulawa ngiwo lapho ngichamukele kubo sase siyamsindzisa nemasotja, ngoba ngifundzile kutsi ungumRoma. ²⁸ Ngifunile ke kwati kutsi bamsola ngani, ngase ngiyamtsatsa ngiya naye kuleliqoqo labo. ²⁹ Ngafundza ke kutsi bamsola ngemibuto lephatselene nemitsetfo yabo, kepha bekute kusola ngaye lobekufanelwe kufa noma lijele. ³⁰ Kwase kwentiwa kwateka kimi kutsi bekuneluhlelo lolumelene nalendvodza, masinyane ngase ngitfumela yena kuwe, ngase ngitjela nalabo labamsolako kutsi baletse tinsolo labanato ngaye ebukhoneni bakho." ³¹ Ngako ke emasotja ayilalela imiyalo yawo. Atsatsa Pawula ngentima amumikisa eAnthiphatrisi. ³² Ngelilanga lelilandzelako, liningi lalamasotja ashiya bagibeli bemahhashi bona babuyela encabeni. ³³ Uma bagibeli bemahhashi bafika eKhesariya betfula lencwadzi ku lusibalukhulu, base betfula na Pawula kuye. ³⁴ Uma lusibalukhulu sekafundze lencwadzi, wabuta Pawula kutsi wakusiphi sifundza. Uma afundza kutsi Pawula wase Silisiya, ³⁵ watsi, "Ngitokuva ngalokuphelele uma labakusolako sebete lana." Wase uyalela kwekutsi agcinwe enhlokhovisi yahlumende waHerod.

Chapter 24

¹ Emva kwemalanga lasihlanu, Ananias umpristi lomkhulu, umuntfu lomdzala tsite, sishaya mtsetfo lokwakutsiwa ngu Tertullus waya khona. Lendvodza yavusa emacala nga Pawula eNdvnuneni yesifundza. ² Pawula wema embikwe Ndvuna yesifundza atewutekiswa emacala, "Ngoba ngawe sinekuthula lokukhulu, futsi inhlakanipho yakho iyalakha live letfu; ³ Ngako-ke ngekubonga lokukhulu simukela konkhe losentela kona, mhlonishwa lomkhulu Felix. ⁴ Ngako-ke ngingasachubeki nekukuhlupha, Ngyiyacela ngemusa wakho usive kafishane. ⁵ Ngoba sikhanda lendvodza iluhlupho futsi nguye lowenta ema Juda emhlabeni wonkhe avukele umbuso. Ungumholi wesicheme sema Nazarini. ⁶ Wetama nekucekela phasi lisontfo, samubopha. ⁷ - ⁸ Nawubuta Pawula ngato tonkhe letinkinga, utawukhona kufundza ngalamacala lesimubeke wona. ⁹ Nema Juda nawo engeta kuletinsolo, baciniseka kutsi lamacala aliciniso. ¹⁰ Ngalesikhatsi indvuna yesifundza inika Pawula litfuba lekukhuluma, Pawula watsi, "Ngiyacondzisisa kutsi bewusolo uli Jaji kulesive iminyaka leminyenti, ngako-ke ngiyatfokota kutichaza kuwe. ¹¹ Utawukhona kubona kutsi akukapheli emalanga langu-12 ngenyukile kuyowudvumisa eJerusalem. ¹² Nabangi khandza esontfweni, azange sengihhwilitisane namuntfu, kani futsi azange ngitoyi-toyisa bantfu, noma ngabe kuse sinagogeni noma edolobheni. ¹³ Bete bufakazi ngaletisolo labangibeka tona. ¹⁴ Kepha ngiyetfula kuwe kutsi, ngalendlela labayibita ngayo inkholo lencane, ngalendlela lengikhonta ngayo Nkulunkulu wabo babewetfu. Ngetsembekile kuko konkhe lokusemtsetfweni nase mibhalweni yebaprofethi. ¹⁵ Nginelitsemba lelifanako ku Nkulunkulu njengalamadvodza, lokutsi kuyoba nekuvuswa kwabo bonkhe labalungile nalababi. ¹⁶ Ngako ngihlale ngetama kuvela ngikahle phambi kwa Nkulunkulu nebantfu. ¹⁷ Manje emva kweminyaka ngitele kutewuletsa lusito esiveni sakitsi kanye nesipho semali. ¹⁸ Nangenta loko, lamanye ema Juda lasuka eAsia angitfolo etempelini ngenta inkonzo yekuhlambuluka, sasingekho sicuku, noma siphitsiphitsi. ¹⁹ Lamadvodza lasembikwakho nyalo akasho kutsi yini lena langilwisela yona, nangabe kukhona. ²⁰ Noma-ke, lamadvodza akasho kutsi yini lekabi langitfolo nginayo nangime embikwelikhansela lema Juda, ²¹ ngaphandle kwanaku kunye lengakumemetela nangime kubo, "kumbandzakanya kuvuka kwalabafile loku lengimiselwe kona kuwe namuhla." ²² Kepha Felix, lebekati kahle ngale ndlela, wakuhlehlisa lokulalelwa kwalelicala. Watsi, "Ngalesikhatsi Lisiyasi umkhuteli wetimpi abuya eJerusalem, ngitawuncuma ngelicala lakho." ²³ Wase ukhokha umyalo endvnuneni kutsi igadze Pawula endzaweni letsite, kepha abe nayo inkululeko yekutsi bangani bakhe banakelele tidzingo takhe. ²⁴ Emva kwemalanga lambalwa, Felix wabuya nemkakhe Drusilla, uMjuda wabita Pawula weva ngaye ngenkholo yebu Kristu. ²⁵ Kepha Pawula nakamugwabula ingcondvo ngekulunga, kutibamba, nekwahlulelwa lokutako, Felix wafikelwa kwesaba wase utsi, "Kwanyalo hamba. kepha nangitfolo litfuba ngekuhamba kwesikhatsi ngitakubita futsi" ²⁶ Nganhlanganye abenelitsemba lekutsi Pawula utewumupha imali, ngako waphindze wamubita wakhuluma naye. ²⁷ Kepha emva kweminyaka lemitsatfu, Porcius Festus waba yindvuna lenkhulu emva Felix, kepha Felix afuna kutsandwva ngema Juda, ngako washiya Pawula kutsi achubeke agadwwe.

Chapter 25

¹ Festusi wangena esifundzeni, emvakwemalanga lamatsatfu, wasuka eKhesariya waya eJerusalem. ² Baphristi labakhulu nebaHholi bema Juda baveta emacala lapambene naPawula, bagcugcutela Festus- ³ bamcela kutsi ababonelele apambane naPawula- amuhambise aye-eJerusalem, bebanelisu lekumbulala ngendlela. ⁴ Festusi waphendvula watsi Pawula abebanjelwe Khesariya futsi yena lucobo lwakhe abetakuya kudze madvutane. "Ngako-ke, laba labakhonako, wakhuluma," bangahamba natsi. ⁵ Nakukhona lokusolisako ngalendvodza, nimubeke licala." ⁶ Festusi wahlala langengci esphohlongweni kuya eshumini emalanga wase uyehla uya eKhesariya, ngakusasa wahlala esihlalweni sekwehlulela wanika umyalo wekutsi kulandzwe Pawula bamuletse kuye. ⁷ Nakafika, emaJuda aseJerusalema asondzela, baletsa emacala lacinile labetebufakazi bawo. ⁸ Pawula wativikela watsi, "kute lengikwentile lokuphambene nemtsetfo wema Juda, lithempeli noma lokuphambene neKhesariya. ⁹ Kodvwa Festusi abefuna kutitsandzekisa kumaJuda, waphendvula Pawula watsi, "Uyafuna kuya etulu eJerusalema uyowehlulelwa khona ngaletintfo leti?". ¹⁰ Pawula waphendvula watsi " Ngime pambi kwesihlalo sekwehlulelwa eKhesariya, lapho ngitawehlulelwa khona. Angikoni maJuda, njengoba nawe wati. ¹¹ Noko nangaba kukhona lengikonile, nangente lokufanele kufa, angikwali kufa. Kodvwa nangabe letinsolo tilite, kute lotanginikela kubo. Ngiyahlehla kuKhesariya." ¹² Emvakwekutsi Festusi akhulume nemkhandlo, waphendvula watsi, "Uhlehle kuKhesari. KuKhesari ngulawutakuya khona. ¹³ Emvakwemalanga, Inkhosi Agrippa na Bhenise bafika eKhesariya batawuvakashela Festusi. ¹⁴ Nasebahleti emalanga, Festusi waveta licala laPawula enkhosini; watsi, " kukhona indvodza letsite leyashiywa nguFelikisi isiboshwa. ¹⁵ Nangise Jerusalema, baphristi labakhulu nalabadzala bemaJuda bambeka emacalaa babika kimi, bacela kutsi ngimehlulele ngekumlahla licala. ¹⁶ Ngabaphendvula ngatsi akusiko umtsetfo wemaRoma kutsi silahle umuntfu ngelicala angakabhekani nebamangali bakhe watfola nelitfuba letikuphendvulela ngaloko labambeke licala ngako. ¹⁷ Ngako-ke, nabahlangana kanye kanye beta lana, angimanga, kodvwa ngelilanga lelilandzelako ngahlala esitulweni sekwehlulela, ngabatjela baletse lendvodza. ¹⁸ Lesikhatsi laba laba bebamusola basukuma bambeka licala, ngacabanga kutsi kute ngisho linye lalamacala labhekene nawo lebelingilo. ¹⁹ Bebanekucabana naye ngenkhola yabo, nangaJesu lowafa koja Pawula umemetela kutsi uyaphila. ²⁰ Bengingati kutsi ngitayiphenya njani lendzaba, ngasengimbuta kutsi uyafuna yini kuya eJerusalema kuyomela licala lakhe khona ngaletinsolo. ²¹ Kodvwa Pawula waticelela kugcinwa ngakhatsi ejele nakasemele sincumo sesiphatsi mandla, ngamtjela ahlale ngekhatshi ngize ngikhone kumtfumela kuKhesari. ²² Agrippa wakhuluma ku Festusi watsi, "Nami ngingatsandza kuyilalela lendvodza." "Ksasa", Festusi watsi, "utamuva". ²³ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako, Agrippa na Bhenise ngekuhlonipheka lokukhulu, bangena ehholeni bahamba nabokhenela labakhulu bemphi kanye nemadvodza labekabalulekile kulelo dolobha. Festusi watfuma emasotja alandza Pawula. ²⁴ Festusi watsi, "Inkhosi Agrippa, nawo onkhe emadvodza lakulendzawo, niyayibona lendvodza lena; ngiyo lamaJuda lakhala ngayo eJerusalema nalapha, bamcelela kutsi angasaphili kulomhlaba' ²⁵ Ngitfole kutsi akanacala ngako-ke kufa akumlungeli kodvwa ngenca yekutsi uticelele kuKhesari, ngincome kutsi ngimuhambise. ²⁶ Kodvwa ke ngite intfo lenesisindvo lengingayibhala ngikumikisa kuKhesari. Ngaleso sizatfu, ngiko ngimuletse lapha kuwe, ikakhulu kuwe, nkholi Agrippa, kutoba khona lokunengi lengikubhala ngalelicala. ²⁷ Akubukeki kungiko kutsi ngihambise siboshwa ngingasho kutsi yini emacala aso.

Chapter 26

¹ Ngako-ke Agripa watsi ku Pawula, "Ungati khulumela." Lapho Pawula walula sandla wacala kutivikela. ² "Ngitibona ngijabulile nkhozi Agripa, kute kutsi licala lami litekwe embikwakho namuhla ngetinsolo lengitfweswe tona maJuda, ³ ikakhulu ngoba ungu cwephesha ngemihambo nemasiko emaJuda kanye nemibuto. Ngako-ke ngiyakuncenga kutsi ungilalele ngesineke. ⁴ Liciniso litsi, onkhe emaJuda ayati kutsi bengiphila njani kusukela ebusheni nase siveni sami nase Jerusalema. ⁵ Bangati kusukela ekucaleni, futsi kufanele bavume kutsi ngiphile njengemu Phariisi, titfobelamtsetfo letikhonta nkulunkulu ngekulandzela tibopho. ⁶ Nyalo ngimile lana ngitohlulelwa ngenca yelitsemba lami esetsembisweni lesentiwa nguNkulunkulu kubo babe betfu. ⁷ Ngiso lesetsembiso tive letilishumi nakubili titsemba kutsi titase mukela umabadvumisa Nkulunkulu ngesineke busuku nemine, kungenca yale litsemba, nkhozi, lokubangela emaJuda angitfwese licala. ⁸ Kungani kutsi nonkhe ningakholwa kutsi Nkulunkulu uvusa labafile? ⁹ Mine matfupha ngangikhowa kutsi kufanele ngente konkhe lokusemandleni ami kuphikisana nelibito laJesu wase Nazareth. ¹⁰ Ngakwenta loku eJerusalem. Ngabopha incumbi yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu ngeligunya lebenginiketiwe baphristi labasetulu, kwatsi lapho babulawa khona nami ngangisekela kutsi babulawe. ¹¹ Ngangibajezisa sikhatsi lesinengi emasinagogini futsi ngabaphocelela kutsi bakhulume kabi. Ngangibacansukele kakhulu ngadzimate ngabalandzela noma sebabalekele kulamanye emadolobha. ¹² Ngisenta loku, ngahamba ngaya eDamaseko ngiphetse emagunya nemuyaletso lephuma ebaphristini labakhulu, ¹³ ngisahamba endleleni ngiya khona, kuyimini lenkhulu ngisendleleni, nkhozi, ngabona kukhanya lokuvela ezulwini lobekukukhanya lokwengca lilanga, lakhanyisa mine nemadvodza lebengihamba nawo. ¹⁴ Sonkhe sawela phasi, ngabese ngiva livi likhuluma nami ngelulwimi lemaHebheru latsi kimi, "Sawula, Sawula, ungihlukubete lani? Kulikhuni kuwe kukhahlela etinchijini." ¹⁵ Ngabese ngitsi, "Ungubani wena Nkhozi?" Inkhozi yaphendvula yatsi, "Ngimi Jesu lomuhlukubetako. ¹⁶ Nyalo vuka ume ngetinyawo, ngoba kungenca yalesizatfu kutsi ngitibonakalise kuwe, kukugcoba kutsi ube sisebenti kanye nafakazi mayelana netintfo lotati ngami kanye nalengisatakubonisa kona kusahamba sikhatsi, ¹⁷ ngitakusindzisa ebantfweni nakubetive lengikutfumela kubo, ¹⁸ kute utobavula emehlo ubasuse ebumnyameni baye ekukhanyeni kanye nemandla aSathane baye kuNkulunkulu, kute batomukela kuNkulunkulu kutsetselelwa kwetona bese batfola loku lenginiketa labahlala etsembeni kimi." ¹⁹ Ngako-ke, inkhozi Agripa, angikadzeli sibonakaliso sase zulwini, kepha, ²⁰ kulabo labase Damasikhasi kucala, nalabase Jerusalema, nakulo lonkhe live lase Judea, kanye nakubetive, nganiniketa umlayeto lotsi kufanele baphendvuke baye kuNkulunkulu, bente imisebenti lefanele kugucuka. ²¹ Kungalesi sizatfu emaJuda angibophile ethempelini batama kungibulala. ²² Nkulunkulu nguyi lobekasolo angisita kute kube ngulesikhatsi, ngako-ke ngimile futsi ngiyafakaza kubantfu phaca nalabakhulu hhayi ngalokunye baprophethi naMose bebatse kutawenteka- ²³ kutsi Khristu kufanele ahlupheke abese uba wekucala ekuvukeni kulaba file kute atewushumayela kukhanya ebantfweni bakitsi nebetive." ²⁴ Asacedzela kutimelela Paul, Festusi washo ngeliphimbo lelikhulu, "Pawula uyahlanya; lokufundza kwakho kabanti kuyakuhlanyisa." ²⁵ Kepha Pawula watsi, "kangihlanyi mhlonishwa Festusi, kepha loku lengikutfulako kuliciniso futsi kuyaphatseka. ²⁶ Ngoba inkhozi iyati naletintfo, kungako ngikhuluma ngikhululekile kuye, ngoba ngiyati kutsi kute lokufihlakele kuye ngoba loku akukwenteki emakoneni. ²⁷ Ngabe uyakholelwa kubabhorofithi, Nkhozi Agripa? Ngiyati kutsi uyakholwa." ²⁸ Agripa watsi ku Pawula, "Ngesikhashana lesifisha ungangi phocelela mine kutsi ngibe ngu Mkhrestu?" ²⁹ Pawula watsi, ngiyathantaza kuNkulunkulu, kutsi noma ngabe sikhatsi lesifisha noma lesidze, hhayi wena kuphela kepha bonkhe labangivako namuhla, babe njengami ngaphandle kwaletibopho tase jele. ³⁰ Lapho ke inkhozi yasukuma nesiphatsi mandla kanye na Bhenisi lobekahleti nawe; ³¹ nabahamba ehholeni, bakhuluma natsi, "lendvodza ayikufaneli kufa noma tibopho." ³² kusho Agripa ku Fistusi, "lendvodza ngabe yakhululwa ube ayizange indlulisele licala layo ku Khesaru.

Chapter 27

¹ ngalesikhatsi sekuncunyiwe kutsi sitawunjweza siye kuletaliyane, babeka Pawula naletinye tiboshwa phansi kweNdvuna lelibito lwayo bekungu Juliyasi labephetse emabutfo emubuso. ² Sagibela umkhumbi kusukela eAdrimiyamu lebetawugudla ngaselugwini leAsiya. Sanjweza saya eLwandle. Aristakhusi waseThesalonika kuleMasedoniya wahamba natsi. ³⁶ Ngelilanga lelilandzelako sefikela edolobheni leSidoni, lapho Juliyasi waphatsa kahle Pawula waphindze wamvumela kutsi aye kubangani bakhe kutsi bayomnakekela. ⁴ Kusukela lapho saya elwandle sanjweza elugwini leSiprusi, dvute nesihlenge, ngoba umoya bekamelene natsi. ⁵ Nasesinjweze ngesheya kwelwandle kwengca eSilisiya ne Phamfiliya, sefikela eMayra, lidolobha leLisiya. Lapho, lendvuna yatfola umkhumbi losuka eAlexandrya lobetawunjweza uye eTaliyane. Wasigibeta kuwo. ⁷ ngesikhatsi sesinjweze kancane emalanga lamanyenti futsi sesifikile kalukhuni dvute nelidolobha leKhinidusi. Umoya wawungasasivumeli kutsi sichubeke naleyo ndlela, sagudla ngendlela lebiyelwe yeKhrethe, mashiyana ne Salmone. ⁸ Sanjweza ngaselusentseni kalukhuni, saze sefikela endzaweni lokutsiwa Sikhumulo Sekuphepha, lesidvute nelidolobha le Laseya. ⁹¹¹ besesicitse sikhatsi lesidze, sikhatsi sekuzila seMajuda naso besesengcile futsi sekuyingoti kutsi singachubeka nekunjweza. Ngako Pawula wabecwayisa, ¹⁰ watsi, "ngiyabona kutsi loluhambo lwetfu lutaba nebungoti nekulahlekelwa lokunyenti, hhayi kuphela kwemutfwalo nemukhumbi, kodvwa lokufaka ekhatsi imiphefumulo. Kodvwa indvuna yalalela kakhulu umbusi nemnikati wemukhumbi kunaletto tintfo betikhulunywa nguPawula. ¹² ngobe kwakungesiko lula kucitsa sikhatsi ebusika kuleso sikhumulo, incumbi yalabo labasebenta elwandle basiyala kutsi sinjweze sisuke lapho, kutsi setame kufika edolobheni leFenikisi, sichitse busika khona. iFenikisi sikhumulo seKhrethe, lesasibheke eNshonalanga yeningzimu nenshonalanga yeNyakatfo. ¹³ Ngesikhatsi Umoya waseNingzimu ucala kuphephetsa kalula, labasebenta emkhunjini bacabanga kutsi sebanako lebebakudzinga. Bakhapha sisimiso semkhumbi banjweza bagudla i Khrethe, dvute nelusente. ¹⁴ Emvakwesikhatsi lesifishane umoya lomkhulu bewubitwa ngekutsi yiNyakatfo Mphumalanga, wacala kuhhusha uchamuka esichungini. ¹⁵ Ngalesikhatsi umkhumbi sowubanwje sangcotfo sewungakhoni kubheka ngasemoyeni, kwabita sidedele lesangcotfo sapheshulwa ngumoya. ¹⁶ Sanjweza sagudla sichengana seKhawuda, ngebulukhuni lobunyenti satfola emkhunjani lomncane. ¹⁷ kwatsi nasebenyuse lemikhujana lemincane, bayinkinka esiswini semkhumbi. ngobe bebesaba kutsi bangahle baphahlateke emhlabatsini longaselugwini lwe Libhiya: Ngako kwehliswa liseyili wavunyelwa kutsi uphephetswe nguMoya unjweze. ¹⁸ Satfola kuhlukubetwa ngumoya lokukhulu kangangekutsi ngakusasa bacala kulahla umtfwalo losindzako ekhatsi elwandle. ¹⁹ Ngelilanga lesitsatfu tisebenti telwandle tajika ngetandla tato imitfwalo elwandle. ²⁰ Ngesikhatsi lilanga netinkhanyeti tingasabonakali kitsi emalanga lamanyenti, nesiphepho sichubeka ngemandla kusihlukubeta, litsemba lekutsi singahle siphephe lashabalala. ²¹ ngesikhatsi sebachubeke emalanga lamadze bangadli, Pawula wasukuma emkhatsansini waletisebenti telwandle watsi, "madvodza akitsi, ngabe nangilalela nanganjwezi kuya eKhrethe, nitogwema lesehlakalo nekulahlekelwa lesenibukene nako. ²² Ngako ke ngiyanincenga cinani nime sibindzi, ngobe kute imphilo letawulahleka emkhatsini wenu, kodvwa wona umkhumbi utawbhidlika. ²³ Itolo ebusuku, Ingilosi yaloNkulunkulu lengingewakhe, nalengimukhontako- Ingelosi yakhe ime eceleni kwami ²⁴ yatsi, 'Ungesabi Pawula. Kufanele ume embikwa Khesaru, futsi yati, Nkulunkulu ngemusa wakhe unikele timphilo tabobonkhe lolonjweza nabo. ²⁵ Ngako ke tfokotani, Madvodza akitsi ! Ngoba ngetsemba kutsi kutawuba njengoba Nkulunkulu angijelile. ²⁶ Kodvwa kufanele sehlele emhlabatsini esihlengeni. ²⁷ Nasekuphele emalanga langemashumi nakune, sisafucelwa lena nalena elwandle lwe Adriya, ekhatsi nebusuku letisebenti telwandle tacabanga kutsi setisondzela dvute neLwandle. ²⁸ Kwehliswa tikalo kwakhandvwa kutsi kushona kujula lukungangema mitha lalishumi nesihlanu. ²⁹ Bebesaba kutsi singahle siphahlakele emadvwaleni , ngako kwehliswa tibambiso letine kwakhulekwa kutsi kusa kufike Masinyane. ³⁰ Ngako bashayeli bemkhumbi betama kubaleka ngekwehlisela umkhumbi emantini bashaya ngatsi behlisela letinye tisimiso ngembili kwemkhumbi. ³¹ Kodvwa Pawula watjela indvuna yembuso watsi : "nangabe labashayeli balomkhumbi bableka, kute lotawuphila lapha emkhunjini. " ³² Ngako emasotja atijuba letintsambo betisimise lesikebhe, asiyekela sahamba. ³³ lilanga lase litawphuma, ngako Pawula wabancenga kutsi badle kudla watsi : "senicedze emalanga lali-14 solo ningafaki lutfo esiswini! ³⁴ Ngako ngiyanincenga kutsi nidle, nidzinga kutsi nidle khona nitewuba nemandla. Ngeke kulahleke ngisho lunye lunwele emtimbeni wenu. ³⁵ Watsi nakacedza kusho njalo Pawula watsatsa sinkhwa wabonga Ku Nkulunkulu embikwabo bonkhe bambuka, emvakwekulephula wacala wadla. ³⁶ Ngako batsatsa sibindzi bakhutsateka badla. ³⁷ sesisonkhe emkhunjini sasingu-276. Kwatsi nasesidle sonkhe sesutsa, ³⁸ kwase kuphungulwa umkhumbi ngekulahla kolo ekhatsi elwandle. ³⁹ Kwatsi sekusa, bashayeli bemkhumbi so, lo bangaluboni

lusentse, babona sikhumbi sinesihlabatsi, base bancoma kutsi kuyewufika kuso nakwenteka, ngoba bebefuna kuwumisa lapho umkhumbi. ⁴⁰ Ngako base bajuba tintsambo lebetatibambe tisimiso, batiyekela tacwila elwandle, ngaso leso sikhatsi kwakhunyula imiphini yekucondzisa umkhumbi, baphakamisa liseyili lelingembili kutsi umoya ufucele umkhumbi esihlabatsini lesingembili. ⁴¹ Kodvwa umkhumbi washayisa phansi ngenhloko esibhundvumeni wabhajwa. Inhloko yemkhumbi yembeleka phansi yangabe isakwati kufuceka, lase lingemuva lemkhumbi liyafohloka, laze laba ticetu lephulwa sihhushuhhushu semagagasi. ⁴² Emasotja enta lisu lekubulala tonkhe tiboshwa, kube bete nasinye lesitawkhona kuhlamba siphunyule. ⁴³ Kodvwa indvuna yelibutfo ifuna kusindzisa Pawula, yawalela kuloko. esikhundleni saloko yatsi : "bonkhe labakwati kuhlamba abahlambe bayofika elusentseni. ⁴⁴ Labo labanye batawulandzela ngemuva bahlambe ngekugibela emapulangweni nobe etincetwini temkhumbi, baze befike elusentseni." sasindza kanjalo sonkhe, sahlamba sefika elusentseni sefika ngesheya.

Chapter 28

¹ Nasesiletfwe siphephile, safundza kutsi lesihlenge sasibitwa ngekutsi yiMaltha. ² Bantfu balendzawo basinika hayi nje kulunga lokuvamile, kepha babasa umlilo basemukela sonkhe ngenca yemvula nemakhata langapheli. ³ Kephha Pawula nakabutsa tinkhuni watibeka emlilweni, inyoka lenashevu yaphuma ngenca yekushisa yatibophela esandleni sakhe. ⁴ Labantfu balendzawo nababona lesilwane silenga esandleni sakhe, batsi kungamunye ngamunye, "Ngempela lendvodza ngumbulali lobaleke elwandle, umtsetfo akamvumeli kutsi aphile. ⁵ Kephha ke wayitsintsitela emlilweni wangelimali. ⁶ Bebamumele kutsi ashise abe nemkhuhlane noma avele awe afe. Kephha nasebambukele sikhatsi lesidze babona kutsi kute lokungakavami kuye, basintja tingcondvo tabo batsi ungunkulunkulu. ⁷ Nyalo endzaweni lebeyidvutane bekunemhlaba lobekawashifu walesihlenge, libito layo kwakunguPubliusi. Wasemukela futsi ngesineke wahlangabeta netidzingo tetfu emalanga lamatsatfu. ⁸ Kwenteka kutsi uyise waPubliusi abesolo agula ngemkhuhlane nemsheko. Pawula nakaya kuye, wamthantazela, wabeka tandla takhe kuye, wamphilisa. ⁹ Nasekwentekile loku, bonkhe bantfu kulesihlenge labebagula beta kuye baphila. ¹⁰ Labantfu basibonga phindze ngetibongo letinengi. Nasesilungiselela kuhamba ngemkhumbi, basinika loko lebesikudzinga. ¹¹ Emvakwetinyanga letintsatfu sahamba ngemkhumbi lobekasenebusika usesihlengeni, umkhumbi wa-Alexandria, lobekabhalwe "bonkulunkulu bemawele" ngasenhloko. ¹² Emvakwekufika edolobheni lelikhulu laseSyracuse, sahlala lapho emalanga lamatsatfu. ¹³ Kusuka lapho sahamba ngemkhumbi safika edolobheni lelikhulu leRhegium. Emvakwelilanga linye umoya lobekasuka enshonalanga wahhusha, emvakwemalanga lamabili safika edolobheni lelikhulu lasePuteoli. ¹⁴ Lapho sakhandza bafowethu basimema kutsi sihlale nabo emalanga lasikhombisa. Ngaleyondlela safika eRome. ¹⁵ Kusuka lapho, labafowethu, emvakwetsi beve ngatsi, beta kutohlangana natsi sisesetimakethe taseAppius kanye nasetipotini letintsatfu. Pawula nakababona, wabonga Nkulunkulu wacunga sibindzi. ¹⁶ Nasingena eRome, Pawula wavunyelwa kutsi ahlale yedvwana nemasotja labekamgadzile. ¹⁷ Kwasekufike sikhatsi Pawula abite kanye kanye lawo madvodza labebabaholi kumaJuda. Nasebahlangene, watsi kubo "bomnaketfu, noma ngabe ngingakenti lutfo lokukabi kulabantfu, noma emasikweni abobabemkhulu, ngakhululwa njengesiboshwa eJerusalema etandleni temaRoma. ¹⁸ Nasebangibutile, bebefisa kungikhulula, ngoba bekute sizatfu sekungibulala ecaleni lami. ¹⁹ Kephha emaJuda nakakhuluma amelana nesifiso sawo, ngaphoceleleka kutsi ngilindlulisele kuKhesaru, noma ngabe bekungasiko kutsi ngiletsa kusola esiveni sami. ²⁰ Ngalesizatfu, ngako ke, nganibita khona ngitonibona futsi ngikhulume nani, ngoba kungenca yelitsemba la-Israyeli loku nyalo sengifake leliketane. ²¹ Base batsi kuye, "Asitfolanga ngisho tincwadzi letibuya eJudiya ngani, noma lomunye umnaketfu weta kutekwetfula noma asho lokubi ngani. ²² Kodvwa sifuna kuva ngani kutsi nicabangani ngalesicuku, ngoba siyati kutsi kukhulunywa kumelane nayo ndzawotonkhe. ²³ Nasebamlungisele lilanga, bantfu labanengi beta kuye lapho ahlala khona. Wabatfulela lendzaba wafakaza ngembuso waNkulunkulu. Wetama kubenelisa ngaJesu, ngalokusemtsetfweni waMose kanye nebaprofethi, kusukela ekuseni kwate kwaba sentsambama. ²⁴ Labanye baneliswa nguletintfo lebetishiwo, kani labanye abakholwanga. ²⁵ Nabangavumelani, bahamba emuva kwekutsi Pawula akhulume ligama linye; "Moya loyingcwele ukhulume kahle ku-Isaya umprofethi uyise wenu. ²⁶ Watsi, "Hambani kulabantfu nitsi, "Ngekuva nitakuva, kodvwa angeke nicondzisise; futsi ngekubona nitobona kepha angete nabona. ²⁷ Ngoba tinhlitiyo talabantfu setaba lukhunu, ngetindlebe tabo beva kamatima, bawavalile emehlo abo. Bangabona ngemehlo abo, beve nangetindlebe tabo, bacondzisise etinhlitiyweni tabo bajike futsi, bese ngiyabaphilisa. ²⁸ Ngako ke, nibokwati kutsi insindziso yaNkulunkulu itfunyelwe kubetive, batolalela." ²⁹ Nasebasho tonkhe letintfo, emaJuda ahamba. Bebanekuphikisana bodvwa. ³⁰ Pawula wahlala iminyaka lemibili emcashweni, wabemukela bonkhe lebebeta kuye. ³¹ Abememetela umbuso waNkulunkulu aphindze afundzisa ngetintfo ngaJesu Kristu ngaso sonkhe sibindzi ngaphandle kwekuvimbeka.

Book: Romans

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, sisebenti saJesu Khristu, wabitwa kutsi abengu mphostoli waehlukaniselwa livi laNkuluNkulu, ² laletsembisa kadzeni ngebaphrofethi bakhe emibhalweni lengcwele, ³ linge Ndvodzana yakhe loyintalelwane yaDavide ngekwenyama. ⁴ Ngemoya webungcwele wafakazelwa ngemandla kutsi uyiNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu ngekuvuka ekufeni, Jesu Khristu iNkhosi yetfu. ⁵ Ngaye semukela umusa nebuphostoli ngekulalela kukholwa etiveni tonkhe, ngenca yeligama lakhe. ⁶ Kuletive, nani futsi nibetelwe kutsi nibe baJesu Khristu. ⁷ Kubo bonkhe labase Roma labatsandvwa nguNkulunkulu nalababitiwe kutsi babe bantfu bakhe labangcwele: Umusa awube kini nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu longu babe wetfu neNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ⁸ Kwekucala, Ngibonga Nkulunkulu wami ngaJesu Khristu ngani nonkhe, ngoba kukholwa kwenu kubatjatwa umhlaba wonkhe. ⁹ Ngoba Nkulunkulu ngufakazi wami, lengimkhonta ngemoya wami ngelivangeli lendvodzana yakhe, kutsi ngiyachubeka nekubeka, ¹⁰ Ngihlala ngicela emithandazweni yami kutsi noma kanjani ekugcineni ngiphumelele ngentsandvo yaNkulunkulu kuta kini. ¹¹ Ngoba ngayafisa kunibona, khona ngitewuninika siphosaka moya, khona nitoniciniswa. ¹² loko kusho kutsi, ngiyafisa kukhutsateka kanye nani, ngekuholwa kwaloyo naloyo, kwenu nekwami. ¹³ Angifuni kutsi ningete nati, bazalwane, kutsi ngihlala ngifisa kuta kini (kodvwa ngabambeka kuze kube manje) khona ngitotfolo sivuno emkhatsini wenu, njengoba ngasitfolo kube Tive. ¹⁴ Nginesikwenete kubo bonkhe kuma Griki nakubetive, labahlakaniphile nalabatiwula. ¹⁵ Ngakoke, ngekwami, Sengilungele kumemetela livangeli nakini lenise Roma. ¹⁶ Anginamahloni ngelivangeli, ngobe lingemandla aNkulunkulu ekusindzisa bonkhe bantfu labakholwako, kucala emajuda kulandzele emaGrikhi. ¹⁷ Ngoba ngalo kulunga kwa Nkulunkulu kubonakalisiwe kusukela ekukholweni kuya ekukholweni, njengoba kubhaliwe, "Lolungile utawuphila ngekuholwa." ¹⁸ Lulaka lwaNkulunkulu lubonakala luvela ezulwini lwehlela kubantfu labangakhola nalabangakalungi labatsi ngekungalungi kwabo bavimbe liciniso. ¹⁹ loku kungenca yekutsi lokwatiwako ngaNkulunkulu kuyabonakala kubo. Ngoba Nkulunkulu ubakhanyisele. ²⁰ Phela kunjalo bakhe lobufihlekile, lokungemandla akhe aphakadze nebunjalo bebuNkulunkulu bakhe, sekubonakele kahle, kwasekudalweni kwemhlaba, kuleto tintfo letidaliwe. Ngako abanako kutivikela. ²¹ Loku kungenca yekutsi, nanoma bebati ngaNkulunkulu, abatange bamdvumisa njenga Nkulunkulu, noma baletse kubonga kuye. Kunaloko, baba nebulima emicabangweni yabo, netinhlitiyo tabo taba mnyama. ²² Bacabanga kutsi bahlakaniphile, kodvwa bagucuka tilima. ²³ Bashintjisa ludvumo lwaNkulunkulu longabhubhi ngemfanekiso wesitfombe semuntfu lobhubhako, wetinyoni, wetilwane letinetinyawo letine kanye naletihamba ngetisu. ²⁴ Ngako-ke Nkulunkulu wabanikela etinkhanukweni tetinhlitiyo tabo tekungahlanteki, khona imitimba yabo bangatoyihlonipha. ²⁵ Ngibo labashintja liciniso laNkulunkulu ngemanga, labakhonta basebentela lokudaliwe esikhundleni Semdali, lodvunyiswa phakadze. Amen. ²⁶ Ngenca yaloku, Nkulunkulu wabanikela etinkhanukweni letilhlazo, khona bafati bakhona bagucule budlelwane bemvelo bente loku lokungasiyo imvelo. ²⁷ Kanjalo, nemadvodza futsi ashiye budlelwane bemvelo nebafati bashiswe yinkhanuko bese akhanukana odvwana. Lawo ngulamadvodza lenta lokukhohlakala nemadvodza abese atfolo sijeziro lesibafanele ngenca yekona kwabo. ²⁸ Ngoba azange bakuveta kuba naNkulunkulu ekwatini kwabo, wabayekelela etingcondweni tabo letikhohlakele, khona batowenta leto tintfo letingakalungi. ²⁹ Bagcwaliswe ngako konkhe lokungalungi, bubi, nekuhawukela, nekuzindlekela. Bagcwele umona, kubulala, nekulwa, nebacebo, netinjongo letimbi. ³⁰ Bayahleba, bakhuluma kabi ngalabanye, batondze Nkulunkulu, bangahloniphi, batigcabhe, batikhukhumete, bacambe lokubi, bangahloniphi batali babo. ³¹ Abanangcondvo, abakholwa, abananhlitiyo, abanasihawu. ³² Bayawati umtsetfo waNkulunkulu, lotsi labo labenta tintfo letinjenga leti bafanelwe kufa. Kodvwa abenti letintfo kuphela, baphindze bavumelane nalabanye labatentako.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngako-ke awunako kwekutivikela, wena muntfu, nawe wena lowehlulelako, ngoba ngekwehlulela lomunye utilahla wena. Ngobe nawe lowehlulelako wenta intfo lefanako. ² Kodvwa siyati kutsi Nkulunkulu wehlulela ngekweliciniso nakuwela kulabo labenta lento tintfo. ³ Kodvwa nakisisa naku, wena muntfu, wena lowehlulela labo labenta tintfo letinjena kepha nawe wena utenta letotintfo. Utakubalekela yini kwehlulelwa nguNkulunkulu na? ⁴ Noma uyitsatsa kancane lengcebo yekulunga kwakhe, kubina kwakhe kuletsa sijezi, nekubeketela kwakhe na, awati yini kutsi umusa wakhe nguwo lotawuholela wena ekuphendvukeni? ⁵ Kodvwa ngekwelubukhuni nekungamukeli kwenhlitiyo ube loku utibekela lulaka lolumatima ngelilanga lelulaka, lekulilanga lekwembula kuhlulela kwaNkulunkulu lokumsulwa. ⁶ Utawubhadala wokhe umuntfu ngekwetento takhe. ⁷ kulabo lekutse baphikelele, imisebenti lemhle bafumane ludvumo, kuhlonipheka, nekungakhohlakali, utawubanika kuphila lokuphakadze. ⁸ Kodvwa kulabo labatifunela kwabo, labangalilaleli liciniso kodvwa balandzela lokusinengiso, Lulaka nentfukutselo leyesabekayo kutawubafikela. ⁹ Nkulunkulu uyawuletsa tivunguvungu netinhlupeho kuwo wonkhe umphefumulo wemuntfu loke wenta bubi, kumaJuda kucala, kulandzele emaGriki. ¹⁰ Kodvwa ludvumo, kuhlonipheka, nekuthula kuyawukuta kuwo wonkhe lowenta lokuhle, kumaJuda kucala, kanye futsi nema Griki. ¹¹ Ngobe kute kukhetha kuNkulunkulu. ¹² Ngobe bonkhe labone bete umtsetfo bayawubhujiswa ngaphandle kwemtsetfo, bonkhe labone ngemtsetfo batawuhlulelwa ngemtsetfo. ¹³ Ngoba akusiko labawuvako umtsetfo labalungile ebikwa Nkulunkulu, kodvwa ngulabo labenta umtsetfo labayawukwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi balungile. ¹⁴ Ngoba nangabe betive, labete umtsetfo, benta ngekwendalo tintfo temtsetfo, bangumtsetfo kubo, lite bangenawo umtsetfo. ¹⁵ Ngaloku bakhombisa kutsi letento letidzingwa ngumtsetfo tibhaliwe etinhltiyweni tabo. Nanembeza wabo uyabafakazela, kanye neyabo imicabango iyabalahla noma iyabavikela bona ¹⁶ naku Nkulunkulu. Loku kuyakwenteka ngelilanga lapho Nkulunkulu ayawuhlulela timfihlo tabo bonkhe bantfu, ngekwelivangeli lami, ngaJesu khristu. ¹⁷ Kodvwa nawutibita ngeliJuda uphindze wetsebele emtsetfweni uphindze utigabatise ngaNkulunkulu, ¹⁸ utsi uyati nentsandvo yakhe ukuvuma naloko lokuhle njengoba ufundzisiwe ngemtsetfo. ¹⁹ nangabe ugculisekile kutsi wena lucobo lwakho ungumkhombi ndlela kulabangaboni, ukukhanya kulabo labasebumnyameni, ²⁰ umcondzisi wetilima, thishela webantfwana labancane, nekutsi unako emtsetfweni indlela yelwati neliciniso, manje ke kuyitsikameta njani indlela yakho lophila ngayo imphilo. ²¹ Wena lofundzisa labanye, awutifundzisi yini wena? wena lofundzisa kutsi kungebiwa, wena uyeba? ²² wena lotsi umuntfu makangaphingi, wena uyaphinga? wena lonyanya tithico, wena ugcekeza emathempeli? ²³ wena lotikhukhumeta ngemtsetfo, awumuhlazi yini Nkulunkulu ngekwephula umtsetfo? ²⁴ Ngokuba "leligama laNkulunkulu lihlambalatwa emkhatsini webetive ngenca yakho" njengobe kubhaliwe. ²⁵ Ngoba kusoka kwangempela kukusita nangabe uwulandzela umtsetfo, kodvwa nangabe uwephula umtsetfo, kusoka kwakho kufana nekungasoki. ²⁶ Nangabe, ke, longakasoki umuntfu agcina imigomo yemtsetfo, angeke yini kungasoki kwakhe kutsatfwe njengekutsi usokile? ²⁷ Futsi angeke yini lomuntfu lokungekwendalo angakasoki akulahle ngelicala wena nangabe awuwugcini umtsetfo? Loku kungoba wena unawo mtsetfo nekusoka, noko uyawephula umtsetfo! ²⁸ Phela akasuye umJuda mbamba lolongilo la ngephandle; nekusoka akusiko loku lokubonakalako kwasenyameni. ²⁹ Kodvwa liJuda nguloyo longilo ngekhatsi, futsi kusoka nguloko kwenhlitiyo, kumoya, hayi lokubhaliwe. Loludvumo lwaloyo muntfu aluchamuki kubantfu kepha kuNkulunkulu.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngako yini lelincono ngayo liJuda? futsi iyini inzuzo yekusoka? ² Kuhle ngayo yonkhe indlela. Kwekucala kunako konkhe, emaJuda abetsenjiwe ngetembulo letichamuka kuNkulunkulu. ³ Nangabe-ke lamanye emaJuda ete lukholo? Lokungakholwa kwawo kungakucedza yini kutsembeka kwaNkulunkulu? ⁴ Nekadzeni. kepha Nkulunkulu akatfolakale acinisile, noma ngabe wonke umuntfu unemanga. Njengoba kubhaliwe. "Kutsi uyawubonakaliswa ulungile kuwakho emagama, nekutsi ungatibonakalisa umsulwa nasewufika ekwahlulelweni." ⁵ Kodvwa nangabe kwetfu kungalungi kubonakalisa kulunga kwaNkulunkulu, singatsini? Singasho yini kutsi Nkulunkulu akakalungi kutsi angehlisela lulaka lwakhe kitsi? (ngisebentisa kuphikisana kwebantfu) ⁶ Nekadzeni! Phoke Nkulunkulu sangawehlulela njani umhlaba? ⁷ Kodvwa nangabe liciniso laNkulunkulu ngemanga ami kuletsa kuphuphuma kwendvumiso kuye, ngisengehlulelweni njengesoni? ⁸ Yini kungatsiwa, njengobe kukhulunywa emanga kutsiwa sitsi, na njengobe labanye bakufakaza kutsi siyasho, "Asente lokubi, kuze lokuhle kutawufika"? sahluleko sabo sibafanele. ⁹ Singatsini-ke ? Siyatikhipha yini tsine? ha nakanye. Phela sesivele sisola kokubili emaJuda nemaGrikhi, Bonkhe, bangephasi kwesono. ¹⁰ Loku kunjengoba kubhaliwe: "Kute lolungile, ngisho munye. ¹¹ Kute namunye locondzisizako. Kute namunye lofuna Nkulunkulu. ¹² Bonkhe seabikile. Bonkhe kanye kanye baphendvuke intfo lengenamsebenti. Sekute ngisho namunye lowenta lokuhle, kute, ngisho noma semunye." ¹³ Umphimbo wabo ulithuna lelivulekile. Lulwimi lwabo luyakhohlisa. Shevu wetinyoka ungephansi kwetindzebe tabo. ¹⁴ "Imilomo yabo igcwele kucalekisa nemagelemba." ¹⁵ "Tinyawo tabo tiyashesha ekucitseni ingati. ¹⁶ Incitsakalo nelusizi busendleleni yabo. ¹⁷ Labantfu laba abayati indlela yekuthula." ¹⁸ "Sekute kusaba Nkulunkulu emehlweni abo." ¹⁹ Nyalo siyati kutsi noma ngayini umtsetfo lokushoko, ukhuluma nalaba labangephansi kwemtsetfo. Loku kwentelwe kutsi ngulowo nalowo mlomo ubindziswe, futsi nemhlaba wonkhe utfolakale utawutilandza kuNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Loku kungoba kute inyama leyakwemukeleka kunkulunkulu kutsi ilungile emehlweni akhe ngekwenta lokufunwa ngumtsetfo. Ngoba ngemtsetfo kuvela kusati sono. ²¹ Kodvwa ke nyalo ngaphandle kwemtsetfo kulunga kwaNkulunkulu kwentiwe kwatiwa. Kwafakazelwa ngumtsetfo nebaPhrofethi. ²² Lokusho kutsi, lokulunga kwaNkulunkulu ngekuholwa kuJesu Khristu kubo bonkhe labakhohlwako. Ngoba kute kute umehluko. ²³ Ngoba bonkhe bonile bakhashane nenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu, ²⁴ futsi sebentiwe mahhala bemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi balungile ngemusa ngekuhlengwa lokuku Khristu Jesu. ²⁵ Ngoba Nkulunkulu wanikela ngaKhristu Jesu njenge nhlawulo ngekuholwa engatini yakhe. Wanikela Khristu njengesifakazelo sebulungiswa bakhe, ngoba akanakanga tono lesetengca ²⁶ ngekuhekela kwakhe. Loku konkhe kwentekela kubonakalisa kulunga kwakhe kulesikhatsi sanyalo. Loku kwakukwekutsi avele angulocondzile, nekutsi atokhombisa kutsi wenta wonkhe umuntfu emukeleke kuye kutsi ulungile ngekuholwa nguJesu. ²⁷ Kuphi-ke kutikhukhumeta? Akukabalwa. Ngayiphi indlela? imisebenti? Cha, kodvwa ngendlela yekukholwa. ²⁸ Sigcina ke ngekutsi umuntfu wemukeleka kunkulunkulu kutsi ulungile ngekuholwa ngaphandle kwemsebenti wemtsetfo. ²⁹ Noma Nkulunkulu nguNkulunkulu wemaJuda kuphela? akasuye yini futsi Nkulunkulu webetive? Yebo, webetive futsi. ³⁰ Nangabe, ngempela, Nkulunkulu munye, utakwenta bekusoka balungelane naye ngekuholwa, nekungasoki ngekuholwa. ³¹ Sibese siyawucisha ke umtsetfo ngekuholwa?, Nekadzeni! Kunaloko, siyawusimisa umtsetfo.

Chapter 4

¹ Yini ke lesingatsi Abrahama, longukhokho wetfu ngekwenyama, wakutfola? ² Ngoba nangabe Abrahama wentiwa wemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi ulungile misebenti yakhe, ngabe ube sizatfu sekutikhukhumeta, kodvwa hhayi embikwa Nkulunkulu. ³ Ngobe umbhalo utsini? " Abrahama wakholwa kuNkulunkulu, kwase kubalelwa yena njengekulunga." ⁴ Nyalo kuloyo losebenteko, loku labhadalwa kona akubalwa njengesipho, kepha njengalokukweledwako, ⁵ Kodvwa kuye longasebenti kodvwa akholwa kuye lowenta labangamesabi Nkulunkulu bemukeleke kuye kutsi balungile, kukholwa kwakhe kubalwa nje kulunga. ⁶ Davide waphindze wakhuluma ngekubusiswa kwaloyo muntfu lekutsi Nkulunkulu wambalela kulunga ngaphandle kwemisebenti. ⁷ Utsi, "Babusiswe labo labatsetselelwe tiphambuko tabo, nalabatono tabo timbonyiwe, ⁸ Ubusiswe umuntfu le iNkhosi ingeyumbalela sono. ⁹ Ngabe kusho kutsi lesibusiso simenyetelwa kulabo bekusoka kuphela, noma nakulabo labangakasoki? Ngoba sitsi, kukholwa kwabalwa ku-Abrahama njengekulunga. ¹⁰ Kwabalwa kanjani kuye? Ngabe kwakungaphambili noma ngemva kwekusoka kwakhe? Kwakungesiko ngemva, kodvwa ngaphambili! ¹¹ Abrahama watfola luphawu lwekusoka njengesiboniso sekulunga lebekanako ngekukholwa asengakasokwa. Injongo kwakukumenta uyise wabo bonkhe labakholwako kepha bangakasoki, kute nabo babalelwe kulunga. ¹² Uphindze abe nguyise walabasokile labangakasoki nje kuphela kodvwa labo labahamba etinyatselweni tekukholwa lekwati babe wetfu Abrahama wabanako asengakasokwa. ¹³ Ngoba setsemsiso ku-Abrahama nentalelwane yakhe kutsi utawuba yindlalifa yemhlaba akutange kute ngemtsetfo kodvwa ngekulunga kwekukholwa. ¹⁴ Ngoba uma labo labaphila ngemtsetfo batawuba tindlalifa, Kukholwa kwentiwe kwaba lite, futsi nesetsembiso sichitsiwe. ¹⁵ Ngoba umtsetfo uletsa lulaka lolumatima, kodvwa lapho kungekho khona umtsetfo, kute kuwephula. ¹⁶ Ngaleso sizatfu kungekukholwa, kuze kutsi setsembiso singasima etukwemusa phindze sicinisekise kuyo yonkhe intalelwane ya-Abrahama- hayi kuphela labangephansi kwemtsetfo, kodvwa nakulabo labakukholwa kunye na-Abrahama. Nguye babe wetfu sonkhe, ¹⁷ njengoba kubhaliwe, "Ngikwente uyise wetive letinyenti." Abrahama abesebukhoneni bakhe loyo labemetsemba, lekunguNkulunkulu, lonika imphilo kulabafile aphindze abite tintfo letingekho atente tibekhona. ¹⁸ Etsebeni wakholwa waphambana nekwetsemba, kutsi usengaba ngubabe wetive letinyenti, njengaloku bekatjeliwe, "Kanjalo ke nentalelwane yakho." ¹⁹ Ngaphandle kwekutsi abe butsakatsaka ekukholweni, watsatsa umtimba wakhe njengalofile (ngobe abemnyaka lelinganiselwa ekhulwini budzala), phindze nekufa kwesibelelfo sa Sara. ²⁰ Kodvwa ngenca yesetsembiso saNkulunkulu, Abrahama akazange atibambelele ngekungakholwa. Kunaloko, waciniswa ekukholweni wanika Nkulunkulu ludvumo. ²¹ Abegculisekile kutsi loko Nkulunkulu lakwetsembisile, uyakwati kukufeza. ²² Ngako ke loko kwaphindze kwabalelwa kuye njengekulunga. ²³ Kodvwa lamavi "kwabalelwa yena" akazange abhalelwe yena yedvwa. ²⁴ Abebhalelwe natsi, futsi atawubalelwa nakitsi lesikholwa kuye lowavusa Jesu iNkhosi yetfu kulabafile. ²⁵ Iona nguye kanye lowanikelwa ngetiphambuko tetfu waphindze wavuswa kute semukeleke kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngengoba sentiwe semukuleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile ngekukholwa, sinekuthula naNkulunkulu ngeNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ² Ngaye siphindze sibe nekungena kulomusa lesime kuwo ngekukholwa, kanjalo siyatfokota etsembeni lenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu. ³ Hayi loku kuphela, kodvwa siphindze sitfokote nasekhluphekeni kwetfu. Siyati kutsi kuhlupheka kuveta kukhutsatela. ⁴ Kukhutsatela kuveta similo, similo siveta litsemba, ⁵ litsemba alentelani phansi ngoba lutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu lutselwe etinhlitiyweni tetfu ngamoya loyigcwele, lesaphiwa wona. ⁶ Kwatsi sisebutsakatsaka, ngesikhatsi lesifanele Khristu wafela labangamesabi Nkulunkulu. ⁷ Ngoba kumatina kutsi umuntfu angafela umuntfu lolungile, Noma ke mhlawumbe lomunye angamfela umuntfu lonetento letinhle. ⁸ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu ulubonakalisile lutsandvo lwakhe kitsi, ngoba sitse sisetoni, Khristu wasifela. ⁹ Ngetulu kwaloko, ke, nyalo lokutsi sesentiwe semukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile ngengati yakhe, sitawusindziswa ngayo futsi elulakeni lwaNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Phela nangabe, sisesetitsa, sabuyisana naNkulunkulu ngekufa kwendvodzana yakhe, ngetulu kwaloko, ewakwekutsi sesibuyisene, sitawusindziswa ngemphilo yakhe. ¹¹ Hayi loku kuphela, kodwa siyatfokota kuNkulunkulu ngaye umsindzisi wetfu Jesu Khristu, lekungaye nyalo sitfole lokubuyisana. ¹² Ngako-ke, njegobe ngemuntfu munye sono sangena emhlabeni, ngaleyondlela kufa kwangena ngesono. kufa kwase kusabalala kubobonkhe bantfu, ngoba bonkhe bonile. ¹³ Ngoba kwate kwefika umtsetfo, sono sasisemhlabeni, kodvwa kute kubalelwa sono lapho kute khona umtsetfo. ¹⁴ Noma kunjalo, kufa kwabusa kusukela kuAdamu kuze kube kuMosi, ngisho nalabo labangatange bone njengekungalaleli kwaAdamu, lebekayindlela yaloyo lebekatawufika. ¹⁵ Kodvwa lesipho asifani nesiphambuko. Ngoba uma ngenca yesiphambuko samunye labanyenti bayafa, kakhulu kanganani ke umusa waNkulunkulu nalesipho ngemusa wamunye umuntfu, Jesu Khristu, wenele labanyenti! ¹⁶ Ngoba lesipho asifani nemphumela wekona muntfu munye. Kwehlulela kwalandzela sinye siphambuko kwaletsa kulahlwa, kepha lesipho salandzela tiphambuko letinyenti saletsa kwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile. ¹⁷ Ngoba uma, ngekona kwamunye, kufa kwabusa ngaloyo munye, kanganani-ke labo labatfole kuchichima kwalomusa nesipho sekulunga kubusa emphilweni ngaloyo, Jesu Khristu. ¹⁸ Ngako-ke, njengaloku kuphambuka kwamunye kwaholela ekulahlweni kwabo bonkhe bantfu, kanjalo ngesento sekulunga samunye kwafika kwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile nemphilo yabo bonkhe bantfu. ¹⁹ Njengobe ngekungaleli kwamunye umuntfu labanyenti bentiwa toni, ngalokufanako ngekulalela kwamunye labanyenti bentiwe balunga. ²⁰ Kodvwa umtsetfo wetela kutokhulisa siphambuko. Kodvwa lapho sono sikhula, nemusa wakhula kakhulu. ²¹ Loku kwenteka kuze kutsi, njengobe sono sibusa ekufeni, kanjalo nemusa utawubusa ngekulunga ngemphilo lengapheli ngaJesu Khristu Inkhosi yetfu.

Chapter 6

¹ Manje-ke sitawutsini? Sichubeke yini esonweni kute kutsi umusa utokwandza?. ² Lutfo. Tsine lesafa esonweni, singaphila njani kuso? ³ Anati yini kwekutsi njengebunyenti balabo lababhabhatiswa kuKhristu Jesu sabhajatiselwa ekufeni kwakhe? ⁴ Sagcwatjwa, njalo, naye ngekubhajatiselwa ekufeni. Loku kwenteka kuze kutsi njengobe Khristu wavuswa kulabafile ngenkhatimulo yeYise, kanjalo sesingahamba emphilweni lensha. ⁵ Ngoba nangabe sahlanganiswa naye ekufananisweni ngekufa kwakhe, sitawuphindze sihlanganiswe naye ekuvusweni kwakhe. ⁶ Siyati loku, kutsi umuntfu wetfu lomdzala wabetselwa naye kute kutsi umtimba wesono ubhujiswe. Loku kwenteka kute kutsi singaphindzi sentiwe tigcili tesono. ⁷ Loyo lofile ukhululekile esonweni. ⁸ Kodvwa uma safa naKristu, siyakholwa kwekutsi sitawuphindze siphile kanye naye. ⁹ Siyati kutsi njengoba Khristu avuswa kulabafile, angeke aphindze afe; kufa sekute legunya etukwakhe. ¹⁰ Endzabeni yekufa kutsi wafela kona, wafa kwaba kanye kwenela, kodvwa-ke, lemphilo layiphila ko, uyiphilela Nkulunkulu. ¹¹ Ngelokufananako, nani titsatseni njengalabafile esonweni, kodwa labaphilako kuNkulunkulu ngaKhristu Jesu. ¹² Ngako-ke ningavumeli kutsi sono sibuse emtimbeni yenu lebhuhako kute nilalele tinkhanuko tawo. ¹³ Ninganikeli ngetitfo temtimba wenu esonweni, kutsi tibe tikhali letisetjentiswa kulokungakalungi. Kodvwa tinikeleni lucobo lwenu kuNkulunkulu njengalabo labavusiwe ekufeni baphila, bese ninikela ngetitfo tenu temtimba kuNkulunkulu njengetikhali letisebentiswa ekulungeni. Ningavumeli sono sinibuse. ¹⁴ Ngoba anikho phansi kwemtsetfo, kodvwa niphansi kwemusa. ¹⁵ Ngitsini-ke? Sone yini ngoba singekho ngephasi kwemtsetfo, kepha ngaphansi kwemusa? Lutfo. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nanitunikela njengetigcili, nitigcili taloyo lenimutfobelako? Nitigcila lokungenani tesono, lesiholela ekufeni, noma nitigcila tekulalela, letitaniholela ekulungeni. ¹⁷ Kodvwa siyambonga Nkulunkulu! Ngoba benitigcila tesono, kodvwa nasenilandzela ngekwenhlitiyo indlela yemfundziso lenanikwa yona. ¹⁸ Senetiwe nakhululeka esonweni, naphindza nentiwa tigcila tekulunga. ¹⁹ Ngikhuluma njengemuntfu ngenca yebutsakatsaka benyama yenu. Ngoba njengoba naninikele ngetitfo tenu temtimba nje ngetigcila ekungcoleni nasebubini, ngelokufanako, nyalo nikelani ngetitfo tenu temtimba njenge tigcila tekulunga kube kungcweliswa. ²⁰ Ngoba ngesikhatsi nitigcila tesono, nanikhululekile kulokulungile. ²¹ Ngaleso sikhatsi, ngusiphi sitselo lenaba naso ngaletintfo lese ninemahloni nyalo ngato? Ngoba umvuzo waletto tintfo kufa. ²² Kodvwa nyalo ngoba senikhululiwe esonweni phindze senitigcila taNkulunkulu, seninesitselo sekungcweliswa. Umphumela kuphila lokunguna phakandze. ²³ Ngoba inkhokhelo yesono kufa, kodwa lesipho saNkulunkulu siyimphilo yaphakadze ngaKhristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu.

Chapter 7

¹ Anati yini, Bazalwane (ngoba ngikhuluma nebantfu labawatiko lomtsetfo), lokutsi umtsetfo ucondzisa umuntfu yingci nakasaphila. ² Ngoba umfati loshadile uboshelwe ngumtsetfo endvodzeni na isaphila, kodvwa nangabe lendvodza seyifile, sowukhululekile kulomtsetfo wemshado. ³ Ngako- ke, njengobe indvodza yakhe isaphila, nangabe aphila nalenye indvodza, utawubitwa ngekutsi siphingi. Kepha nangabe lendvodza ifa, uyakhululeka kulomtsetfo, ngako akasiso siphingi nangabe aphila nalenye indvodza. ⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, nentiwa nafa emtsetfweni ngemtimba waKhristu. Loku kungukwekutsi wena utohlanguiswa nalomunye, lokusho kutsi, kuye lowavuswa ekufeni, kute kutsi sitotselela Nkhulunkulu titselo. ⁵ Ngoba ngesikhatsi sisesenyameni, letinkhanuko tekona, lokwaviruswa ngumtsetfo, betisemsebentini etitfweni tetfu temtimba kuze sitselele kufa sitselo. ⁶ Kodvwa nyalo sesikhululiwe kulo mtsetfo. Sesifile kuloku besibanjwe ngako. Loku kwentelwe kutsi sitokhonta ngendlela lensha yamoya, futsi hhayi ngekuguga kwencwadzi. ⁷ Sitawutsini-ke? Ngabe lomtsetfo ngekwawo usono? Lutfo. Kodvwa-ke, bengingeke ngisati sono, kube bekungekho umtsetfo. Ngoba bengingeke ngati kufisa ngaphandle umtsetfo utsi, "Ungafisi." ⁸ Kodvwa sono sitsatsa litfuba ngemyalo siletse yonkhe inkhanuko kimi. Ngoba ngaphandle kwemtsetfo, sono sifile. ⁹ Ngalesinye sikhatsi ngangiphila ngaphandle kwemtsetfo, kodvwa nakufika umyalo, sono satfola kabusha imphilo, ngase ngiyafa. ¹⁰ Lemiyalo lebekumele iletse kuphila yakugcuka yaba kufa kimi. ¹¹ Ngoba sono satsatsa litfuba ngemyalo bese siyangikhohlisa. Ngemyalo sangibulala. ¹² Ngako ke umtsetfo ungwele, futsi umyalo ungwele, ulungile, futsi muhle. ¹³ Ngako loku lokuhle sekube kufa kimi? Lutfo. Kodvwa sono, kute sibonakale kutsi sisono, saveta kufa kimi ngaloko lebe kadze kukuhle, Ngemyalo futsi sono singadlanga ngalokwecile. ¹⁴ Ngoba siyati kutsi umtsetfo ungumoya, kodvwa mine nginge wenyama. Ngitsengisiwe ngaphansi kwebugcila besono. ¹⁵ Kepha lengikwentako, angikucondzisisi. Kepha lengifuna kukwenta, angikwenti, futsi loko lengikwenyanyako, ngiyakwenta. ¹⁶ Kodvwa nangenta loku lengingakufuni, Ngiyavumelana nemtsetfo kutsi umtsetfo muhle. ¹⁷ Kodvwa nyalo akusasimi lokwentako, Kodvwa lesono lesilapha kimi. ¹⁸ Ngoba ngiyati kutsi kimi, lokukutsi kuyami inyama, akuphili lutfo lokuhle. Ngoba kufisa lokuhle kunami, kodvwa angikhoni kukwenta. ¹⁹ Ngoba lolokuhle lengikufunako, angikwenti, kodvwa lokubi lengingakufuni, loko ngiyakwenta. ²⁰ Nyalo nangabe ngenta lengingafuni kukwenta, lapho akusesimi lengikwentako, kodvwa ngulesono lesiphila kimi. ²¹ Ngako, ngitfola lomtsetfo: nangifuna kwenta lokuhle, bubi bunami saka. ²² Ngako ngiyawujabulela umtsetfo ngemuntfu wami wangekhatsi. ²³ Kodvwa ngibona lowehlukile umtsetfo emalungeni ami emtimba. Ulwa nalomtsetfo lomusha engcondvweni yami. Ungitsatsa njengesigcila ngalomtsetfo wesono losemalungeni emtimba. ²⁴ Ngingumuntfu welusizi! Ngubani lotangikhulula kulomtimba wekufa? ²⁵ Kodvwa akabongwe Nkulunkulu nga Jesu Khristu! Ngaloko-ke, mine lucobo lwami ngikhonta lomtsetfo waNkhulunkulu ngeyami ingcondvo. Kodvwa-ke, ngekwenyama ngilandzela umtsetfo wesono.

Chapter 8

¹ Ngako-ke nyalo kute kulahlwa kulabo labaku Khristu Jesu. ² Ngoba umtsetfo wakaMoya wemphilo kuKhristu Jesu sewunikhululile emtsetfweni wesono nekufa. ³ Ngoba loko umtsetfo lebakangakhoni kukwenta ngenca yebutsakatsaka ngekwenyama, Nkulunkulu wakwenta. Watfumela yakhe indvodzana ngekwelufuto lwenyama lenesono kute inikelwe ngenca yesono, futsi wasehlulela sono enyameni. ⁴ Wakwenta loku kute kutsi lokufunwa ngumtsetfo kupheleliswe kitsi, tsine lesingahambi ngekwenyama, kodvwa ngekwaMoya. ⁵ Labo labaphila ngekwenyama banakisisa titfo tenyama, kodvwa labo labaphila ngekwemoya banakisisa tintfo takamoya. ⁶ Ngoba umcondvo locabanga kakhulu ngetintfo tekwenyama ukufa, kodvwa umcondvo locabanga kakhulu ngetintfo takomoya ukuphila nekuthula. ⁷ Umcondvo wenyama usitsa kuNkulunkulu, ngoba awutfobeli umtsetfo waNkulunkulu, ngoba vele awukhoni kwenta njalo. ⁸ Labo labasenyameni angeke bamtfokotise Nkulunkulu. ⁹ Noko-ke, anikho enyameni kodvwa nikuMoya, nangabe ngempela Moya waNkulunkulu aphila kini. Kodvwa nangabe kukhona lote Moya wa Khristu, akasuye wakhe. ¹⁰ Nangabe Khristu akuwe, lomtimba ufile ngekwesono, kodvwa umoya uyaphila mayelana nekulunga. ¹¹ Nangabe Moya waloyo lowavusa Jesu kulaabfile aphila kuwe, lona lowavusa Khristu ekufeni utaninika kuphila emitimbeni yenu lebhuhako ngaMoya wakhe, lophila kini. ¹² Ngako-ke, bazalwane, sine siyakweleda, kodvwa hayi enyameni kute siphile ngekwenyama. Ngoba nawuphila ngekwenyama, ulengela ekufeni, ¹³ Kodvwa nangabe ngaMoya ubulala imisebenti yemtimba, utawuphila. ¹⁴ Njengobe bonkhe labaholwa ngumoya waNkulunkulu, labo ke bangemadvodzana aNkulunkulu. ¹⁵ Anitange nitfole uMoya wembugcili kute niphile ngekwesaba futsi; kodvwa nemukela Moya wekusifaka esiswini, lekungaye simemeta, "Babe, Babe wami!" ¹⁶ Moya cobo lwakhe uyafakazelana namoya wetfu kutsi sibantfwana baNkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Nangabe sibantfwana, kanjalo sitindlalifa futsi, tindlalifa taNkulunkulu. Sitindlalifa futsi kanye naKhristu, nangabe ngekwempela sahlupheka kanye naye kute sikhathimuliswe kanye naye. ¹⁸ Ngoba ngiyacondzisisa kutsi kuhlupheka kwalesikhatsi sanyalo kungeke kulinganiswe nenkhatimulo letawukwembulwa kitsi. ¹⁹ Ngoba lokulindzela ngekutfutfumela ngekwendalo ilindzele kwembula kwemandvodzana aNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Ngoba indalo ibekwe esimeni sebute, hayi ngekutsandza wayo, kodvwa ngekutsandza kwaloyo lowayifaka kuleso simo, etsebeni ²¹ lokutsi lendalo ngekwayo itawukhululwa ebugcili bekubola, nekutsi futsi itfole inkhululeko yenkhatimulo yebantfwana baNkulunkulu. ²² Ngoba siyati kutsi yonkhe indalo iyabubula ebuhlungwini bemihelo kanye kanye nyalo. ²³ Akusiko loko kuphela, kodvwa natsi lucobo lwetfu, lesinelulibo lwaMoya, sibuhlungu ngekhatshi, njengoba silindzele kufakwa kwetfu esiswini, kuhlengwa kwemitimba yetfu. ²⁴ Ngoba kulelitsemba sisindzisiswe. Nyalo litsemba lelibonwako akusilo litsemba. Ngoba ngubani lotsemba loko lakubonako? ²⁵ Kodvwa nangabe sitsemba kuloko lesingakuboni sikulindzela ngekubeketela. ²⁶ Ngelokufananako, Moya uphindze asisite ebutsakatsakeni betfu. Ngoba asati kutsi kumele sithantaze njani, kodvwa Moya cobo lwakhe uyasincusela ngekububula ngekungaphimiseli. ²⁷ Loyo lophenyisisa tinhltiyo uyayati ingcondvo yaMoya, ngoba uyabancusela bantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu kuye ngentsandvo yaNkulunkulu. ²⁸ Siyati kutsi labo labatsandza Nkulunkulu, usebentisa konkhe kube ngulokuhle, kulabo lababitwe ngekwenjongo yakhe. ²⁹ Ngoba labo labatinchanti waphindze wabahlelela nchanti kutsi babe ngumfanekiso weNdvodzana yakhe, kutsi abe litubulo emadvodvaneni lamanyenti. ³⁰ Kulabo labahlelela nchanti, waphinde wababita. Labo lekababita, labo waphindze wabenta bemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi balungile. Labo labenta bemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi balungile, labo waphinde wabangcwelisa. ³¹ Sesiyawutsini ke ngaloko? Nangabe Nkulunkulu angakitsi, ngubani longamelana natsi? ³² Yena longazange ayigodle indvodzana yakhe kodvwa wanikela ngenca yetfu sonkhe, pho akayakusinika yini mahhala tonkhe tintfo? ³³ Ngubani lotawumangalela bantfu labakhetsiwe baNkulunkulu. Nkulunkulu nguyey lowenta bantfu bemukeleke kuye kutsi balungile. ³⁴ Ngubani lobalahla ngelicala? Khristu Jesu nguyey kanye lowafa--ngetulu kwaloko, ngubani lowavuswa - ngubani losesandleni sekudla saNkulunkulu, futsi lophindze asincusele. ³⁵ Ngubani longasehlukanisa nelutsandvo lwaKhristu? Kuhlupheka, noma bulukhuni, noma kutingelwa, noma indlala, noma bungcunu, noma ingoti, noma inkemba? ³⁶ Njengoba kubhaliwe, "Ngenca yakho sibulawa lilanga lonkhe. Satsatswa njenge timvu tekuhlatjwa." ³⁷ Kuto tonkhe letintfo singetulu kwebancobi ngaye loyo lowasitsandza. ³⁸ Ngoba sengigculisekile kutsi noma kufa, noma kuphila, noma tingelosi, noma tiphatsi mandla, noma tintfo tanyalo, noma tintfo letitako, noma emandla, ³⁹ noma kuphakama, noma kujula, noma ngayini lenye intfo leyadalwa, angeke yahlukanisa tsine nelutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu, Loluku Khristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu.

Chapter 9

¹ Ngikhuluma liciniso ngikuKhristu. Anginamanga, nanembeza wami uyangifakazela kuMoya loyiNgcwele
² kutsi lapha kimi kunekukhala lokukhulu nebuhlungu lobungapheli enhlityweni yami. ³ Ngoba ngingafisa kutsi mine lo ngicalekiswe ngihlukaniswe naKhristu ngenca webanaketfu, labo beluhlanga lwami ngekwenyama. ⁴ Bangema Israyeli. Bangulabakhetsiwe, inkhatimulo, tivumelwano, siphosemtsetfo, kukhonta Nkulunkulu, netetsembiso. ⁵ Lulibo lwabo kulapho Khristu achamuka khona ngekwenyama yena longuNkulunkulu tukwako konkhe. Makadvunyiswe phakadze .Amen. ⁶ Kepha akusiko kungatsi tetsembiso taNkulunkulu tehlulekile. Ngoba akusiye wonkhe umuntfu ka Israyeli longumIsrayeli. ⁷ Futsi abasiso bonkhe besitukulwane sa Abrahamu lababantfwabakhe ngekweliciniso. Kepha, "Situkulwane sakho sitawubitwa nga Isaka." ⁸ Lokukutsi, bantfwana benyama abasibo bantfwana baNkulunkulu. Kepha bantfwana besetsembiso batsatswa ngekutsi basitukulwane mbamba. ⁹ Ngoba leli livi lesetsembiso: "Ngalesi khatsi ngitawubuya, Sara utawuba nendvodzana." ¹⁰ Akusiko loko nje kuphela, kepha emvakwekuba Ribhekha asakhuleliswe yindvodza yinye, babewetfu Isaka- ¹¹ kwatsi bantfwana bangakatalwa futsi bangakenti lutfo loluhle noma lolubi, kute setsembiso saNkulunkulu ngekwekutikhetsela sime, hhayi ngenca yetento, kepha ngenca yakhe lobitako- ¹² kwashiwo kuye, "lomdzala utawukhonta lomncane." ¹³ Kunjengoba kwabhalwa: "Isaya ngamtsandza kepha Esawu ngamtondza," ¹⁴ Sesiyawutsini ke? Ngabe kukhona kungalungi ngaNkulunkulu? Lutfo. ¹⁵ Ngoba uyasho kuMosi, "ngitawuba nemusa kuye lengitawuba nemusa kuye, futsi ngitawuba neluvelo kuye ngitawuba neluvelo kuye." ¹⁶ Ngako, akusiye ngenca yaloyo lofisako, noma ngenca yaloyo logijimako, kepha ngenca yaNkulunkulu, lotjengisa bubele. ¹⁷ Ngoba umbhalo utsi kuFaro, "Ngakuphakamisela sona lesikhatsi lesi, kute ngikhombise emandla ami ngawe, kute kutsi ligama lami liphakamiswe kuwo wonkhe umhlaba." ¹⁸ Ngako, Nkulunkulu unemusa kuloyo lamfiselako, nakuloyo lamfiselako, umentu abe nenkhani. ¹⁹ Utawutsi ke kimi, "Usangibekelani pho licala? Ngoba ngubani longamelana nentsandvo yakhe?" ²⁰ Ngakulokunye, muntfu ndzini, ungubani wena kutsi ungaphindzilitana naNkulunkulu? Loko lokubunjiwe kungasho yini kulokubumbile kutsi, "ungente leni ngaba nje?" ²¹ Ngabe umbumbi ute yini lilungelo etukwelibumba ekwenteni sitja sekusetjentiswa nakumcoka, nalesinye sekusetjentiswa onkhe emalanga? ²² Utawutsini ke nangabe Nkulunkulu, lofisa kutjengisa lulaka lwakhe nekutsi ente emandla akhe atiwe, waticiniselela ngalokukhulu kubeketela titja telulaka letilungiselelwe imbhubhiso? ²³ Utawutsini nangabe wenta loku kute kutsi kwatiwe ingcebo yenkhatimulo yakhe tukwe titja temusa, lebekatilungiselele inkhatimulo ngaphambilini? ²⁴ Yini nangabe wentele nanatsi, labo lababita, hhayi kumaJuda kuphela, kepha nakulabo labangebitive? ²⁵ Njengoba asho futsi kuHoseya: "Ngitababita ngebantfu bami labebangasibo bantfu bami, nangalabatsandzekako lebebangatsandzeki. ²⁶ Sekutawuba ngulapho ke lakwashiwo ngabo kutsi, "Anisibo bantfu bami, lapho batawubitwa ngekutsi "bantfwana baNkulunkulu lophilako." ²⁷ Isaya wamemeta nga Israyeli, "Noma tinombolo temadvodzana aka Israyeli tifana nesihlabatsi selwandle, kutawuba yinsali kuphela letawusindziswa, ²⁸ ngoba iNkhosi itawehlulela umhlaba ngalokuphelele ngaphandle kwekucitsa sikhatsi." ²⁹ Njengoba Isaya bekashito kucala, 'Kube iNkhosi Somandla ayisishiyelanga titukulwane, ngabe safanana neSodoma, safana futsi neGomora." ³⁰ Pho siyawutsini ke? kutsi betive, labangatange sebakufune kulungelana naNkulunkulu, batfole kulunga, kulunga ngekukholwa. ³¹ Kepha Israyeli, labebatihlupha bafuna kulunga ngekwenta lokufunwa ngumtsetfo, abazange bafika kiko. ³² Ngani ke? ngoba kulunga abatange bakufune ngekukholwa, kepha ngemisebenti. Bakhubeka bakhutjwa litje lesikhubekiso, ³³ njengoba kubhaliwe, "Buka ngibeka eSiyoni litje lekukhubekisa nelidvwala lekuwisa. Loyu lokholwa kulo angeke ajabhiswe."

Chapter 10

³ Bafowethu, inhltiyo yami iyalangatelela nesicelo sami kuNkulunkulu, kutsi basindziswe. ² Ngiyafakaza ngabo kutsi babe nekulangatelela Nkulunkulu, hhayi kodvwa ngelwati. ¹ Ngako ke, kwehluleka kucondzisisa kulunga lokuchamuka kuNkulunkulu, bafune kutisimisa ngekulunga kwabo, abazange batfobele kulunga kwaNkulunkulu. ⁴ Khristu nguye logcwalisa umtsetfo wekulunga wawo wonkhe lokholwako. ⁵ Mosi wabhala ngekulunga lokubuya emtsetfweni. "Lomuntfu lowenta kulunga kwemtsetfo uyawuphila ngako lokulunga." ⁷ Kodvwa lokulunga lokuta ngekukholwa kutsi: "Ungasho enhltiyweni yakho, 'Ngubani lotawukuya ezulwini?' (lokusho kutsi, kuletsa Khristu emhlabeni): ⁶ ungasho kutsi, 'Ngubani loyawubuya angene emgodzini lomkhulu?' (lokusho kutsi, loyawulandza Khristu ekufeni). ¹⁰ Kodvwa kutsini ke? Livi lisedvutane nawe, emlonyeni wakho nasetinhltiyweni yakho." Lelo livi lekukholwa, lesilifakazelako. ⁹ Ngoba nawuvuma ngemlomo wakho kutsi Jesu uyiNkhosi, bese uyakholwa ngenhltiyo yakho kutsi Nkulunkulu wamvusa kulabafile, utawusindziswa. ⁸ Ngoba ngenhltiyo umuntfu uyakholwa abe nekulunga, bese ngemlomo uyavuma bese uyasindziswa. ¹¹ Umbhalo utsi, "Wonkhe lokholwa nguye angeke ajabhiswe." ¹² Ngoba kute umehluko emkhatsini kwelijuda nemGriki. Ngoba yona leyo Nkhosi yiNkhosi yabo bonkhe, futsi ucebile kubo bonkhe labambitako. ¹³ Ngoba wonkhe lobita ligama leNkhosi utawusindziswa. ¹⁴ Bangambita njani loyo labangazange bamkholwe? Bangamkholwa njani loyo labangazange bamuve? Bangeva njani ngaphandle kwemshumayeli? ¹⁵ Bangashumayela njani, ngaphandle nabatfunyiwe? Njengobe kubhaliwe, "Tinhle tinyawo talabo labamemetela tindzaba tembuso waNkulunkulu!" ¹⁶ Kepha akusibo bonkhe labativa tindzaba letimnandzi. Isaya utsi, "Nkhosi ngubani lokukholiwe loko labakuve kitsi?" ¹⁷ Ngako kukholwa kuta ngekulalela, futsi ngekulalela ngelivi laKhristu. ¹⁸ Kodvwa ngitsi, "Abakeva yini?" Yebo, ngekwesiciniseko. "Umsindvo wabo sewuhambe wonkhe umhlaba, nemagama abo ekugcineni kwemhlaba." ¹⁹ Etukwaloko, ngitsi, "Akati yini Israeli?" Kwekucala Mosi utsi, "Ngitanichukuluta ngemona ngaloko lokungesiso sive. Ngemitamo yesive lesingacondzisisi, ngitawuvusa lulaka kini. ²⁰ Isaya waba nesibindzi nakatsi, "Ngatfolwa ngulabo lebebangangifuni. Ngavela kulabo lebebangakangiceli." ²¹ Kepha ku Israyeli utsi, "lilanga lonkhe ngalula sandla sami kubantfu labangalaleli nalabanenkani."

Chapter 11

³ Ngitsi ke, Nkulunkulu wabalahla yini bantfu bakhe? Akungabi njalo. Ngoba nami ngingumIsraeli, situkulwane saAbrahama, wasesiveni saka Benjamini. ² Nkulunkulu akabalahlanga bantfu bakhe, labatikucala. uyati kutsi utsini umbhalo nga Elijah, kutsi wabancengela kanjani Israyeli kuNkulunkulu. ¹ "Nkhosi, babulele baprofethi bakho, bephule emalathi akho. Ngimi ngedvwa losele, bafuna imphilo yami." ⁵ Kodvwa itsini imphendvulo yaNkulunkulu kuye? "Ngitilondvolotele tinkhulungwane letisikhombisa temadvodza langagobanga emadvolo kuBhali." ⁴ Noma kunjalo, nakulesi sikhatsi isekhona insali ngenca yekukhetsa kwemusa. ⁶ Kepha uma kungemusa, akusasiko ngemisebenti. Ngako umusa bewungeke usaba ngumusa. ⁷ Yini ke? Lentfo Israyeli lebekayifuna, akakutfolanga, kepha labakhetsiwe bayitfolo, bonkhe labanye baciniswa. ⁸ Kunjengoba kubhaliwe: "Nkulunkulu ubanike umoya wekubambonya, emehlo kute bangatubona, netindlebe kute bangatokuva, kute kube ngunamuhla." ⁹ Davide wase utsi, "litafula labo alibe linetha nelugibe, kube silingo nekutiphindzisela kwabo. ¹⁰ Emehlo abo akabe mnyama kute bangatubona, nemigogodla yabo ichubeke igobane." ¹¹ Ngitsi, "Bakhutjwe kungatsi batawukuwa yini?" Lutfo, kunaloko, ngekwehluleka kwabo, insindziso seyifikile kuBetive, kute babahlokolote batewuba nesikhwele. ¹² Nyalo uma kuhluleka kwabo kungumcebo walomhlaba, futsi uma kuphuya kwabo kungumcebo webetive, sitawuba sikhulu kanganani siphetho sabo? ¹³ Kepha nyalo ngikhuluma nani betive, yingci seloku ngingumphostoli kubetive, ngiyawudvumisa umsebenti wami, ¹⁴ Mhlawumbe ngingabavusela sikhwele labo labafana nami ngekwenyama. Mhlawumbe singabasindzisa labanye babo. ¹⁵ Ngoba nangabe kulahlwa kwabo kusho kubuyisana kwemhlaba, kuyoba yini kwemukeleka kwabo ngaphandle kwekutsi bavukile ekufeni? ¹⁶ Uma titselo tekucala tigcinwa, kanjalo nekukhukhumuka kwenhlama. Uma timphandze tigcinwa, kanjalo nemagala. ¹⁷ Kepha uma lamanye emagala agamulwa, uma wena, ligala lemncumo wesiganga, ahlanganiswa emkhatsini wawo, futsi uma nihlanganyela nabo kulemphandze yengcebo yemncumo, ¹⁸ ungati khukhumeti etikwemagala. Kepha uma kwenteka utikhukhumeta, akusuwe losekela timphandze, kepha tiphandze letisekela wena. ¹⁹ Utawubese utsi, "emagala agamulwa kute ngitawuhlunyeleliswa." ²⁰ Loko kuliciniso. Ngenca yekungakholwa kwabo agamulwa, kepha usime wacina ngenca yekukholwa kwakho. Ungaticabangi usetulu, kepha bani nekwesaba. ²¹ Ngoba nangabe Nkulunkulu akazange awaphephise emagala emvelo, nawe angeke akuphephise. ²² Buka, ke, bumnene nesandla lesilukhuni saNkulunkulu: sandla lesilukhuni kumaJuda lawa, kepha bumnene baNkulunkulu buta kuwe, uma uchubeka nebumnene bakhe. Nakungenjalo nawe utawuncunywa. ²³ Nanabo futsi, nabangachubeki nekungakholwa kwabo, batawuhlunyeleliswa. Ngobe Nkulunkulu uyakhona kubahlumelelisa futsi. ²⁴ Ngobe nangabe najutjwa esihlahleni semncumo wesiganga, nahlumyeleliswa emncumeni wasekhaya, kakhulu kangakanani loku emagala emvelo, ahlunyeleliswe esihlahleni sawo semvelo? ²⁵ Ngobe angifuni ningatjelwa, bamnaketfu, ngalemfihlakalo, kute ningatawuhlakanipha ngekucabanga kwenu: Labanye bema Israyeli behlelwa bulukhuni kute bonkhe betive bahlumeleliswe. ²⁶ Kanjalo ke onkhe ema Israyeli ayawusindziswa, kanjengobe kubhaliwe: "Ekhatsi eSiyoni uyawuphuma umkhululi. Utawususa konkhe konakala kuJakobe, ²⁷ lesi kuyawuba sivumelwano sami kanye nabo, lapho ngiyawususa tono tabo." ²⁸ Ngekwelivangeli, batitsa ngenca yakho. Kepha ngekwelikhetfo, bangulabatsandzekako ngenca yabokhokho babo. ²⁹ Ngobe tipho nekubitwa nguNkulunkulu akushintjwa. ³⁰ Empeleni nine animlalelanga Nkulunkulu, kepha nyalo nitfole umusa ngenca yekungalaleli. ³¹ Ngelokufanako, nyalo emaJuda bekungalaleli. Imiphumela bekungu kutsi ngemusa lokhonjisiwe kuwe bangahle bawutfole nyalo umusa. ³² Ngoba Nkulunkulu uvalele konkhe ekungalalelini kute akhone kukhombisa umusa kubo bonkhe. ³³ Maye, kujula kwemcebo wenhlakanipho nekwelwati laNkulunkulu! Ngubani nje longaphenya kwehlulelwa, imfihlakalo yetindlela takhe! ³⁴ "Ngobe ngubani lobekati ingcondvo yeNkhosi nome ngubani lobekasangumeluleki wayo? ³⁵ Nome ngubani wekucala lowase wanikaNkulunkulu lutfo, kutsi Nkulunkulu amubhadale?" ³⁶ Ngobe konkhe kuvela kuye kukhona ngaye kukhonela yena. Akube kuye ludvumo nini nanini Amen.

Chapter 12

¹ Ngiyanincenga ngakoke, bazalwane, ngemusa waNkulunkulu, nikelani imitimba yenu ibe ngumnikelo lophilako, longcwele, lowemukelekile kuNkulunkulu. Leyo yinkonzo yenu sibili. ² Ningalilingisi lelive, kepha niguculwe ngekwentiwa kabusha tingcondvo tenu. Yentani loku nitokwati lokuhle, lokuvumelekile, nalokuyintsandvo lenhle yaNkulunkulu. ³ Ngobe ngemusa lowaniketwa mine ngitsi kuwo wonkhe emkhatsini wenu: Ningaticabangi ngatsi nibakhulu kunaloku leningiko, kepha ningamane, nicabange nize, ngamunye ngekucondza sikalo sekukholwa leso Nkulunkulu laninike sona. ⁴ Ngobe sinetitfo letinyenti emtimbeni munye, kepha akusito tonkhe titfo letenta umsebenti munye. ⁵ Ngalokufanako, tsine lesibanyenti singumtimba munye kukhristu, futsi sititfo letihlukene lesinye kulesinye. ⁶ Sinetiphiwo letehlukene ngekwemusa lesanikwa wona. Uma siphosalomunye sisiphrofetho, asentiwe ngesilinganiso sekukholwa kwakhe. ⁷ Uma siphosalomunye siyinkonzo, akatinikele kiyo. Uma munye anesiphiwo sekufundzisa, akafundzise. ⁸ Uma siphosalomunye sikukhutsata, akakhutsate. Uma siphosalomunye sikunikela, akakwente angakhetsi. Uma siphosalomunye sikuhola, akahole ngesineke. Uma siphosalomunye sisekukhombisa umusa, asentiwe ngekujabula. ⁹ Lutsandvo lubebete kutentisa. Tondzani lokubi; nibambelele kuloko lokuhle. ¹⁰ Ngekucondza lutsandvo lwebazalwane, nivelane kumunye nangamunye. ngekuhlonipha, nihloniphe lomunye nalomunye. ¹¹ Ngekuhutsala, ningangabati. ngekucondza umoya, banini nenkhaphunkhaphu. Ngekucondza iNkhosi, yikhonteni. ¹² Jabulani ekwetsembeni, nibeketele elusizini, nicinisele emthantazweni. ¹³ Hlanganyelani etidzingweni tebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. Tfolani tindlela letinyenti tekutjengisa imphatfo lenhle. ¹⁴ Busisa labo labahlukubetako; busisa ungacalekisi. ¹⁵ Jabula nalabo labajabulako, khalani nalabakhalako. ¹⁶ Banini nemcondvo munye kulomunye nalomunye. Ningacabangi ngetindlela tekutichenya, kepha mukelani bantfu labatehlisako. Ningahlakaniphi emicabangweni yenu. ¹⁷ Ungaphindziseli muntfu lokubi ngalokubi. Yenta lokuhle emehlweni abo bonkhe bantfu. ¹⁸ Nakunekwenteka, ngekwenu, hlala ngekuthula nabo bonkhe bantfu. ¹⁹ Ningatiphindzeseleli, batsandzekako, kepha niketa indlela elulakeni lwaNkulunkulu. Ngobe kubhaliwe, "Kuphindzisela ngekwami; ngitawubhadalisa, 'kusho iNkhosi.'" ²⁰ Keph "uma sitsa sakho silambile, siphe kudla. Uma omele kunatsa, munatsise. Ngobe uma wenta loku, utawube umtsela ngemahloni ekutisola." ²¹ Ungahlulwa ngulokubi, kepha hlula lokubi ngalokuhle.

Chapter 13

¹ Wonkhe umphefumulo awulalele labasesikhundleni letisetulu, ngoba kute emandla embuso langaveli kuNkulunkulu. Tiphatsimandla letikhona tikhetfwe nguNkulunkulu. ² Ngako loyo lowala umbuso umelana nalokumiswe nguNkulunkulu; futsi labo labamelana nawo batawutfolela kwehlulelwa. ³ Ngobe babusi abesabeki emisebentini lemhle, kepha emisebentini lemibi. Uyafisa yini kungasabi loyo losiphatsimandla? Yenta lokuhle, utawutfolela kudvumiswa. ⁴ Ngobe usisebenti saNkulunkulu kuwe salokuhle. Kepha uma wenta lokubi, yiba nekwesaba; ngobe akayiphatsi inkemba ngaphandle kwesizatfu. Ngobe usisebenti saNkulunkulu, umphindziseleli welulaka kuloyo lowenta lokubi. ⁵ Ngako kufanele uhloniphe, hhayi ngenca yelulaka nje kuphela, kepha ngenca yanembeza. ⁶ Ngenca yaloku ubhadala umtselo futsi. Ngobe tiphatsimandla tisebenti taNkulunkulu, letenta loko njalo njalo. ⁷ Nika wonkhe muntfu lokukweledako kubo: umtselo kulofanelwe ngumtselo, inkhokhelo kulofanelwe kukhokhelwa, kwesaba kulofanele kwesatjwa, nihloniphe lofanele kuhlonishwa. ⁸ Ungakweledi muntfu lutfo, ngaphandle kwekutsi nitsandzane. Ngobe loyo lotsandza makhelwane wakhe uwugcwalisile umtsetfo. ⁹ Lemiyalo, "Ungaphingi, ungabulali, ungebi, ungafisi, "noma sengumuphi ke lomunye umyalo uhlanganiswe ngulomusho lotsi, "Tsandza makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena." ¹⁰ Lutsandvo alukwenti lokubi kumakhelwane. Ngako, lutsandvo kugcwaliseka kwemtsetfo. ¹¹ Ngenca yaloku, uyasati sikhatsi, kutsi vele sesikhatsi sekutsi uvuke ekulaleni. Kwanyalo insindziso yetfu seyisondzele kunangalesa sikhatsi sisakholwa kwekucala. ¹² Busuku sebuyaphela, imini seyisondzele. Ngako asibeke eceleni imisebenti yebumunyama, sihlome tikhali tekukhanya. ¹³ Asihambe ngalokufanele, njengasemini, hhayi ngemadzili ekudzakwa noma ngekudzakwa; futsi asingahambi ngekuphinga nangebugwadla, futsi hhayi ngekucabana nangemona. ¹⁴ Kepha yembatsani iNkhosi Jesu Khristu, ninganakekeli kutsi lesimo senu semtimba lesonakele, ningasenelisa kanjani ngetinkhanuko taso.

Chapter 14

¹ Mukela noma ngubani locekako ekukholweni, ngaphandle kwekuhlulela ngekuhambisani kwemcondvo. ² Umuntfu munye unekukholwa kwekudla noma ngayini, lomunye locekako udla tibhidvo. ³ Loyo lodla konkhe angamubukeli phansi loyo longadli konkhe; futsi loyo longadli konkhe angamehluleli loyo lodla konkhe. Ngobe Nkulunkulu umemukele. ⁴ Ungubani wena, lohlulela sisebenti salomunye umuntfu? Kusembikwemphatsi wakhe kutsi uyema noma uyawa. Kepha utawentiwa kutsi eme, ngobe iNkhosi iyakhona kumenta kutsi eme. ⁵ Umuntfu munye ulibona limcoka lilanga linye kunalelinye. Lomunye ubona emalanga afanana. Wonkhe umuntfu kufanele aneliseke engcondvweni yakhe. ⁶ Loyo lohlonipha lilanga ulihloniphela iNkhosi yakhe; naloyo lodlako, udlela inkhosi, ngobe ubonga Nkulunkulu. Loyo longadli, uyala kudla ngenca yeNkhosi; futsi ubonga Nkulunkulu. ⁷ Ngobe kute wetfu lotiphilela yena, futsi kute lotifelako. ⁸ Ngobe uma siphila, siphilela iNkhosi, uma sifa, sifela iNkhosi. Bese noma siyaphila noma siyafa, sibeNkhosi. ⁹ Ngobe kuletizatfu Khristu wafa waphindze waphila futsi, kutsi angaba yiNkhosi kulabafile nalabo labaphilako. ¹⁰ Kepha wena, umehlulelelani umnakenu? Nawe ke, umeyiselani umnakenu? Ngobe sonkhe sitawuma embi kwesihlalo sekwehlulela saNkulunkulu. ¹¹ Ngobe kubhaliwe, "njengoba ngiphila, " kusho iNkhosi, "kimi lonkhe lidvolo liyaguca, futsi nalolonkhe lulwimi liyawuvuma kuNkulunkulu." ¹² Ngako ke, sonkhe siyawutilandza ngatsi kuNkulunkulu. ¹³ Ngako ke, akubete lowehlulela lomunye, kepha ke asivumelane ngaloku, kutsi kute lotawubekela lomunye sikhubekiso nome umgoco kumnakabo. ¹⁴ Ngiyati futsi ngicinisekile eNkhosini Jesu kutsi kute lutfo lelingcolile ngekwalo. Nguloyo kuphela lotsi kungcolile, kuye kungcolile. ¹⁵ Uma umnakenu umlimata ngenca yekudla, awusahambi elutsandvweni. Ungabulali ngekudla loyo lowafelwa nguKhristu. ¹⁶ Ngako ungavumeli loko lokunaka kutsi kuhle kukhulunywe ngako ngatsi kubi. ¹⁷ Ngobe umbuso waNkulunkulu awusiko wekudla nesinatfo, kepha wekulunga, kuthula, nekutfokota kuMoya Longcwele. ¹⁸ Ngobe wonkhe lokhonta Khristu ngalendlela uvumelekile kuNkulunkulu futsi uvunywe bantfu. ¹⁹ Ngako ke, asilangatelele lokuletsa kuthula nekwakhana. ²⁰ Ungayibulali imisebenti yaNkulunkulu ngenca yekudla. Tonkhe tintfo tihlobile, kepha akusiko kahle kwekutsi umuntfu adle intfo letawenta umuntfu akhubeke. ²¹ Kuhle kungadli inyama, nekunganatsi liwayini, noma ngayini umnakenu lokutamenta awe. ²² Kukholwa lonako kubeke emkhatsini kwenu naNkulunkulu. Lobusisekile nguloyo longatilahli ngaloko labona ngatsi kufanele. ²³ Loyo longabatako sowulahliwe uma adla, ngoba akuchamuki ekukholweni. Futsi konkhe lokungachamuki ekukholweni sono.

Chapter 15

¹ Nyalo tsine lesicinile kufanele sitfwalisane nalabo lababutsakatsaka ekwehlulekeni kwabo, singatjabulisi tsine. ² Ngamunye nangamunye wetfu akajabulise makhelwane wakhe ngenca yaloko lokuhle, kute sakhane. ³ Ngobe naKhristu akatange atijabulise. Kepha, bekunjengoba kubhaliwe, "tinhlamba talabo labatfuka wena tawela kimi." ⁴ Ngobe konkhe lokwake kwabhalwa phambilini bekubhalelwe kutsi sikulandzele kute ngekubeketela nangekukhutsatwa imibhalo sibe nelitsemba. ⁵ Nyalo Nkulunkulu wekubeketela newemusa akaninikete kutsi nibe mcondvo munye ngamunye nangamunye ngekwaKhristu Jesu. ⁶ Akente loku kute ngemcondvo munye udvumise ngemlomo munye Nkulunkulu naBabe weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ⁷ Ngakoke yemukelanani, njengobe naKhristu wanamukela, kube ludvumo kuNkulunkulu. ⁸ Ngobe ngitsi Khristu wentiwe sisebenti sekusoka ngekweliciniso laNkulunkulu, kute agcwalise tetsembiso letiniketwe bokhokho, ⁹ futsi nebetive kutsi badvumise Nkulunkulu ngenca yemusa wakhe. Njengobe kubhaliwe, "ngakoke ngitakuniketa ludvumo emkhatsini weBetive ngihlabele indvumiso egameni lakho." ¹⁰ Futsi litsi, "Tfokotani, nine betive, nebantfu bakhe." ¹¹ Phindze futsi, "Dvumisani INkhosi, nonkhe nine betive; bonkhe bantfu abamdumise." ¹² Futsi, Isaya utsi, "Imphandze yaJese itawuchamuka, loyo lophakamako kubusa ngetulu kwebetive; kuye betive batawuba nelitsemba." ¹³ Nyalo Nkulunkulu welitsemba akanigcwalise ngayo yonkhe injabulo nekuthula ekukholweni, kute kutsi ngemusa waMoya Loyingcwele utawuba nalo litsemba. ¹⁴ Mine ngekwami ngenetisekile ngani, bomnaketfu. Ngenetisekile kutsi nine ngekwenu nigcwele kulunga, nigcwele lonkhe lwati. Nginetisekile kutsi niyakhona nekuyalana. ¹⁵ Kepha nginibhalela ngesibindzi ngaletinye tintfo kute nginikhumbute futsi, ngenca yemusa lengiwunikwe nguNkulunkulu. ¹⁶ Lesipho lesi bekungukutsi ngibe sisebenti saKhristu Jesu lesitfunyelwe kuBetive, kutsi tinikele njenge mpristi livangeli leliphuma kuNkulunkulu, kute kutsi lomnikelo weBetive wemukeleke, ungcwelisiwe ngaMoya loyiNgcwele. ¹⁷ KuKhristu Jesu nginato tizatfu tekutibonga ngenkonzo yami kuNkulunkulu. ¹⁸ Ngobe angeke ngitame kukhuluma ngalutfo ngaphandle kwaloko Khristu lakwente ngami ngekulalela kwebetive. Leti tintfo letentiwa ngelivi nangetento, ¹⁹ ngemandla etibonakaliso nemimangaliso, futsi nangemandla aMoya loyiNgcwele. Loku bekungoba eJerusalema, ngahamba ngijikeleta ngaze ngefika nangase Ilirikhumu, ngihamba ngishumayela livangeli laKhristu. ²⁰ Kulendlela, sifiso sami bekukushumayela livangeli, kepha hhayi lapho Khristu atiwa khona ngeligama, kute ngingatokwakha lakwakha khona lomunye umuntfu. ²¹ Kunjengoba kubhaliwe: "Labo labangazange sebeve ngaye bayawumbona, nalabo labangakeva batawucondza." ²² Ngakoke ngavimbeka emahlandla kuta kini. ²³ Kepha nyalo, ngite indzawo kuletigodzi, futsi bengisolo ngikulangatelela kuta kini. ²⁴ Ngiyafisa kunibona nangengca lapho endleleni yami leya eSpeyini, futsi nekusitwa ngini endleleni yami lapha, nasengijabule kuba nani kwesikhashana. ²⁵ Kepha nyalo ngiya eJerusalema, ngimikisa lusito ebantfwini baNkulunkulu labangcwele. ²⁶ Ngobe bekukufisa lokuhle baseMasedoniya nebase Akhaya kutsi banikele kulabamphofu emkhatsisini webantfu baNkulunkulu eJerusalema. ²⁷ Yebo bekukufisa kwabo, futsi bebabakweleda. Ngobe uma betive bahlephulelene etintfweni tabo tamoya, bayawakweleda emaJuda kutsi babe nenkonzo kubo ngetintfo letiphatsekako labatidzingako. ²⁸ Ngakoke, nasengicedze lomsebenti lona futsi sengente siciniseko kutsi batfola konkhe lokwakolekwa, ngitawukuya eSpaniya ngikuvakashele ngisesendleleni. ²⁹ Ngiyati kutsi mangita kuwe ngitawuta ngekugcwaliseka nesibusiso saKhristu. ³⁰ Nyalo ngiyanincenga, bomnaketfu, NgeNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, nangelutsandvo lwamoya, kutsi nilwe kanye nami emthantazweni wenu kuNkulunkulu ngami. ³¹ Thantazani kutsi ngisindze kulabo labangalaleli eJudiya, kutsi inkonzo yami eJerusalema yemukeleke ebantfwini baNkulunkulu labangcwele. ³² Thantazani kutsi ngingeta kini ngenjabulo ngentsandvo yaNkulunkulu, futsi kutsi ngingatsi, kanye nani, ngitfole kuphumula. ³³ Nkulunkulu wekuthula akabe nani nonkhe. Amen.

Chapter 16

¹ Ngetfula kini dzadzewetfu Foyibe, losisebenti selibandla laseKhenikhreya, ² kute kutsi nimemukele eNkhosini. Yentani loku ngendlela lefanele bantfu baNkulunkulu, nimnike lonkhe lusito langaludzinga kini, ngoba ube lusito lolukhulu kulabanyenti nakimi lucobo. ³ Vuselani Phrisila na Akhwila, tisebenti kanye nami kuKhristu Jesu, ⁴ labo ngenca yemphilo yami bafaka timphilo tabo engotini. Ngidlulisa kubonga kubo, futsi hhayi mine ngedvwa, kepha onkhe emabandla ebetive. ⁵ Vuselani libandla lelisendlini yabo. Vuselani Ephayinethusi lotsandzekako, lositselo sekucala sase Asiya kuKhristu. ⁶ Vuselani Mariya, losebente kamatima asebentela nine. ⁷ Vusela Andronikhusi naJuniyasi, tihlobo tami lebetisejele nami. Bayatiwa baphostoli, baba kuKhristu kucala kunami. ⁸ Vuselani Ampiliyatusi, lotsandzekako eNkhosini. ⁹ Vuselani Ubhanusi, lesisebenta naye kuKhristu, naStakhisi, lotsandzekako. ¹⁰ Vuselani Apelesi, lotsembekile kuKhristu. Vuselani bendlu yaAristobulusi. ¹¹ Vuselani Heridiyoni, sihlobo sami. Vuselani labo bemuti waNasisusi labaseNkhosini. ¹² Vuselani Trayifina naTrayifosa, labasebenta kamatima eNkhosini. Vuselani Phesisi lotsandzekako, losebente kakhulu eNkhosini. ¹³ Vuselani Rufusi, sisebenti lesibalulekile eNkhosini, nenina wakhe longumake wami. ¹⁴ Vuselani Asinkhrithusi, Flegoni, Hemesi, Phatrobasi, Hemasi, nebanakabo labanabo. ¹⁵ Vusela Filologusi naJuliya, Neriysi nadzadzewabo, na Olimpasi, nabo bonkhe baNkulunkulu labangcwele labanabo. ¹⁶ Vuselanani ngekwangana lokungcwele. Onkhe emabandla aKhristu ayakuvusela. ¹⁷ Nyalo ngiyanincenga, bomnaketfu, kutsi nicabange ngalaba lababanga kuhlukana nesikhubekiso. Bahamba bayayeca imfundziso leniyifundzile. Labo bagegeni. ¹⁸ Bantfu labanjengalaba abayikhonti Inkhosi yetfu Khristu, kepha tisu tabo. Ngemavi abo lamahle nalamnandzi badukisa tinhlitiyo talabamsulwa. ¹⁹ Ngobe sibonelo senu sekulalela sifika kuwonkhe muntfu. Ngijabula, ngakoke, ngani, kepha ngifuna nihlakani phe kuloko lokuhle, nibemsulwa kuloko lokubi. ²⁰ Nkulunkulu wekuthula utawubese uyampitjita Sathane ngaphansi kwetinyawo tenu. Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu ube nani. ²¹ Timothy, lesisebenta naye, uyanivusela, naLukhiyosi, Jasoni, naSosipateri tihlobo tami. ²² Mine, Thethiyusi umbhali walencwadzi, ngiyanivusela eNkhosini. ²³ Gayusi, lengingenise kakhe nalapho kuhlanyanya khona libandla lonkhe, uyakunisela. Erastusi, umgcinisikhwama welidolobha, uyanivusela, naKwathusi umnaketfu. ²⁴ Umusa wenkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu awube nani nonkhe. Amen.] ²⁵ Nyalo kuye lokhona kunenta nime ngekucondza livangeli netinshumayelo ngajesu Khristu, ngekucondza sembulu semfihlakalo yeliciniso lebelifihlakele kusukela phakadze, ²⁶ kepha nyalo selivetiwe lentiwa latiwa ngemibhalo yekuphrofetha kuwo onkhe emave, ngekwemiyalo yaNkulunkulu waphakadze, kuletsa kulalela kwekukholwa. ²⁷ KuNkulunkulu lokunguye yedvwa lonekuhlakanipha, NgaJesu Khristu, ludvumo alube kuye phakadze naphakadze. Amen.

Book: 1 Corinthians

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula bekabitwe nguJesu khristu kuba ngempostoli ngentsandvo yaNkhulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane, ² Ebandleni lase khorinte, , Laba labebakhulululwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitwe ngekutsi bantfu labagcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu Khristu, loyiNkhosi yetfu. ³ Shengatsi umusa nekutfula kungaba kini lovela kuNkhulunkulu longubabewetfu aphindze abeyiNkhosi Jesu Khristu

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, ngekubitwa nguJesu khristu kuba ngumphostoli ngekwentsandvo yaNkulunkulu kanye naSostene umzalwane wetfu, ² Ebandleni laNkulunkulu eKhorinte, Laba labangcwelisiwe ngaKhristu Jesu baphindze babitelwe kutsi babe ngcwele, nalabo labasetidzaweni tonkhe lababita ligama leNkhosi Jesu

[illegible]

egameni leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, kutsi nonkhe nivume, loko kutokwenta kungabi nemkhatsi phakatsi kwenu. Ngiyakuncenga kutsi nihlangane nibe mcondvo munye nenhlalo yinye. ¹¹ Njengobe kwentiwa kwacaca kim, Bazalwane bami, bantfu bakaKlowe kutsi kunephitsiphitsi sekungevani lapha kini. ¹⁰

Ngiyanincenga ,bazalwane, egameni leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, kutsi nonkhe nivume, loko kutokwenta kungabi nemkhatsi phakatsi kwenu. Ngiyakuncenga kutsi nihlangane nibe mcondvo munye nenhlalo yinye. ¹¹ Njengobe kwentiwa kwacaca kim, Bazalwane bami, bantfu bakaKlowe kutsi kunephitsiphitsi sekungevani lapha kini. ¹⁰ Ngiyanincenga ,bazalwane, egameni leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, kutsi nonkhe nivume, loko kutokwenta kungabi nemkhatsi phakatsi kwenu. Ngiyakuncenga kutsi nihlangane nibe mcondvo munye nenhlalo yinye. ¹¹ Njengobe kwentiwa kwacaca kim, Bazalwane bami, bantfu bakaKlowe kutsi kunephitsiphitsi sekungevani lapha kini. ¹⁰ Ngiyanincenga ,bazalwane, ngelibito leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, kutsi nonkhe nivumelane, loko kutokwenta kungabi nemkhatsi phakatsi kwenu.

Ngiyanincenga kutsi nihlangane nibe mcondvo munye nenhlalo yinye. ¹¹ Njengobe ngitjeliwe ngani, Bazalwane bami, bantfu bakaKlowe kutsi kunekwehlukana ekhatsi lapha kini. ¹² Ngicondze kutsi ; nine nitsi, ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yin? ¹² Ngicondze kutsi ; nine nitsi, ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yin? ¹² Ngicondze kutsi ; nine nitsi, ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yin? ¹² Ngicondze kutsi ; nine nitsi, ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yin? ¹² Ngicondze kutsi ; nine nitsi, ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yin? ¹² Ngicondze kutsi; nine nitsi, Mine ngiwaka Pawula," noma ngiwaka Apholo," noma atsi ngiwakaKhefasi ," noma ngiwakaKhristu." ¹³ Khristu uhlukanisiwe yini? Ngabe Pawula wabetselwa nine na? Ngabe nabhabhatiswa egameni laPawula yini? ¹⁴ Ngiyambonga Simakadze kutsi angizange ngabhabhatisa namunye wenu, phandle kwaKhisiphusi naGayiyuse. ¹⁵ kwenteka loko kuze kubete namunye lotsi wabhabhatiswa egameni lami. ¹⁶ Ngaphindze ngabhabhatisa indlu yaStefana. Ngale kwaloko angati nangabe kukhona lengimbhabhasile ¹⁴ Ngiyambonga Simakadze kutsi angizange ngabhabhatisa namunye wenu, phandle kwaKhisiphusi naGayiyuse. ¹⁵ kwenteka loko kuze kubete namunye lotsi wabhabhatiswa egameni lami. ¹⁶ Ngaphindze ngabhabhatisa indlu yaStefana. Ngale kwaloko angati nangabe kukhona lengimbhabhasile ¹⁴ Ngiyambonga Simakadze kutsi angizange ngabhabhatisa namunye wenu, phandle kwaKhisiphusi naGayiyuse. ¹⁵ kwenteka loko kuze kubete namunye lotsi wabhabhatiswa egameni lami. ¹⁶ Ngaphindze ngabhabhatisa indlu yaStefana. Ngale kwaloko angati nangabe kukhona lengimbhabhasile ¹⁴ Ngiyambonga Simakadze kutsi angizange ngabhabhatisa namunye wenu, phandle kwaKhisiphusi naGayiyuse. ¹⁵ kwenteka loko kuze kubete namunye lotsi wabhabhatiswa egameni lami. ¹⁶ Ngaphindze ngabhabhatisa indlu yaStefana. Ngale kwaloko angati nangabe kukhona lengimbhabhasile ¹⁴ Ngiyambonga Simakadze kutsi angizange ngabhabhatisa namunye wenu, phandle kwaKhisiphusi naGayiyuse. ¹⁵ kwenteka loko kuze kubete namunye longatsi wabhabhatiswa egameni lami. ¹⁶ Ngaphindze ngabhabhatisa indlu yaStefana. Ngale kwaloko angati nangabe kukhona yini labanye lengimbhabhasile. ¹⁷ Ngoke Khristu akanqfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singintiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngoke Khristu akanqfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singintiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngoke Khristu akanqfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singintiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngoke Khristu akanqfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singintiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngoke Khristu akanqfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho,

kute siphambano saKhristu singentiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngobe Khristu akangtfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singentiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngobe Khristu akangtfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- ayi emavi enhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singentiwa lite ¹⁷ Ngobe Khristu akangitfumanga kutsi ngitewubhabhatisa kepha kutoshumayela livangeli- hhayi ngenkhulumo lenhlakanipho, kute siphambano saKhristu singentiwa lite. ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Njengobe kubhaliwe," ngitakubhidlita lenhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile.Ngitoba mpumphutsekisalokucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo ¹⁸ Ngako lomlayeto wesiphambano ubulima kulababhuhako. Kepha kulabo labasindziswe nguNkhulunkulu , kungemandla aNkhulunkulu. ¹⁹ Ngoba kubhaliwe, "Ngitawubhidlita inhlakanipho yalabahlakaniphile. Ngimphumphutsekise kucondza kwekuhlakanipha kwabo. ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba?Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha awumati Simakadze, bajabulisa Simakadze ngebulima bekushumayelege kusindzisa labakholwako ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba?Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha awumati Simakadze, bajabulisa Simakadze ngebulima bekushumayelege kusindzisa labakholwako ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba?Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha awumati Simakadze, bajabulisa Simakadze ngebulima bekushumayelege kusindzisa labakholwako ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba?Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha awumati Simakadze, bajabulisa Simakadze ngebulima bekushumayelege kusindzisa labakholwako ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba?Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha awumati Simakadze, bajabulisa Simakadze ngebulima bekushumayelege kusindzisa labakholwako ²⁰ Uphi umuntu lohlakaniphile? Ngubani lofundzile? Uphi umphikisi wemhlaba? Nkhulunkulu akakuguculi yini lokuhlakanipha kwemhlaba wakwenta bulima? ²¹ Ngoba umhlaba ngekwawo kuhlakanipha bongamati Nkhulunkulu, Nkhulunkulu kwamjabulisa kusindzisa labo labakholwako ngekuva bulima benshumayelo. ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni, kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni, kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni, kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni, kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni,

kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwa esphambanweni, kumaJuda ladvukile nalatilima temaGrikhi ²² Ngako emaJuda acela timangaliso netibonakaliso nemaGrikhi afuna inhlakanipho. ²³ Kepha nyalo sishumayela Khristu abetselwe esiphambanweni, sikhubekiso kumaJuda bulima kubetive. ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu ²⁴ Kepha kulabo Simakadze ababitile, kumaJuda nakumaGrikhi, sishumayela Khristu anemandla kanye nenhlakanipho yaNkhulunkulu. ²⁵ Ngobe buwula baNkhulunkulu bahlakaniphile kunebantfu, kanye nebutsakatsaka baNkulunkulu bunemandla kunebantfu. ²⁶ Bukani libito lenu bazalwane . akusibo bonkhe labahlakaniphile ngekwelizinga emkhatsini wenu. akusinonkhe leninemandla. akusini nonkhe lenatalwa kahle. ²⁷ Kepha Simakadze ukhetse bulima kute adlise buhlakaniphi ngemahloni ²⁶ Bukani libito lenu bazalwane . akusibo bonkhe labahlakaniphile ngekwelizinga emkhatsini wenu. akusinonkhe leninemandla. akusini nonkhe lenatalwa kahle. ²⁷ Kepha Simakadze ukhetse bulima kute adlise buhlakaniphi ngemahloni ²⁶ Bukani libito lenu bazalwane . akusibo bonkhe labahlakaniphile ngekwelizinga emkhatsini wenu. akusinonkhe leninemandla. akusini nonkhe lenatalwa kahle. ²⁷ Kepha Simakadze ukhetse bulima kute adlise buhlakaniphi ngemahloni ²⁶ Bukani libito lenu bazalwane . akusibo bonkhe labahlakaniphile ngekwelizinga emkhatsini wenu. akusinonkhe leninemandla. akusini nonkhe lenatalwa kahle. ²⁷ Kepha Simakadze ukhetse bulima kute adlise buhlakaniphi ngemahloni ²⁶ Bukani libito lenu bazalwane . akusibo bonkhe labahlakaniphile ngekwelizinga emkhatsini wenu. akusinonkhe leninemandla. akusini nonkhe lenatalwa kahle. ²⁷ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu ukhetse bulima basemhlabeni kute ahlaze buhlakaniphi. Nkulunkulu wakhetsa lokubutsakatsaka emhlabeni kute atewuhlaza lokunemandla. ²⁸ Nkhulunkulu wakhetsa lokubukeka phasi nalokudzelelekile emhlabeni. Wakhetsa netintfo letibukeka tingelutfo, wakhetsa netintfo letingekho khona atocitsa letikhona. ²⁹ Wakwenta loko kute kubete umuntfu lotibongako phambikwaNkhulunkulu ²⁸ Nkhulunkulu wakhetsa lokubukeka phasi nalokudzelelekile emhlabeni. Wakhetsa netintfo letibukeka tingelutfo, wakhetsa netintfo letingekho khona atocitsa letikhona. ²⁹ Wakwenta loko kute kubete umuntfu lotibongako phambikwaNkhulunkulu ²⁸ Nkhulunkulu wakhetsa lokubukeka phasi nalokudzelelekile emhlabeni. Wakhetsa netintfo letibukeka tingelutfo, wakhetsa netintfo letingekho khona atocitsa letikhona. ²⁹ Wakwenta loko kute kubete umuntfu lotibongako phambikwaNkhulunkulu ²⁸ Nkhulunkulu wakhetsa lokubukeka phasi nalokudzelelekile emhlabeni. Wakhetsa netintfo letibukeka tingelutfo, wakhetsa netintfo letingekho khona atocitsa letikhona. ²⁹ Wakwenta loko kute kubete umuntfu lotibongako phambikwaNkhulunkulu ²⁸ Nkhulunkulu wakhetsa lokubukeka kuphansi nalokudzelelekile emhlabeni. Wakhetsa netintfo letibukeka tingelutfo, wakhetsa netintfo letingesilutfo khona atocitsa letihloniphekile.

²⁹ Wakwenta loko kute kubete umuntfu lotibongako phambi kwaNkhulunkulu. ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngekweta loko Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lewaba kuhlakanipha lokuvela kuNkhulunkulu. Lowaba kulunga, wabangcwele, waphindze wasihlenga. ³¹ lokwenta kutsi imibhalo kutsi loyo lotibongako, atibonge naseNkhosini ³⁰ Ngenca yaloko lakwenta Nkhulunkulu nyalo nikuKhristu Jesu, lowaba kitsi kuhlakanipha kwaNkhulunkulu. Waba kulunga, bungcwele, nekuhlengwa. ³¹ Lokwenta kutsi, njengaloku kubhaliwe kutsi, "loyo lotibongako, akatibonge eNkhosini." Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1 Sehluko 1

Chapter 2

¹ Ngesikhatsi ngifika kini, bazalwane, Angifikanga ngenkhulumo yemavi enhlakanipho njengobe ngamemetela emaciniso lafihlakele ngaNkulunkulu. ² Ngoba ngakhetsa kungati lutfo ngesikhatsi nginani ngaphandle kwa Jesu Khristu, naye abetselwe. ³ Benginani ebutsakatsakeni, kanye nasekwesabeni, nasekuchachateleni lokukhulu. ⁴ Umlayeto nekumemetela bekungasiwo emavi ekugcizelela enhlakanipho. Esikhundleni, abenekubonakalisa kwaMoya nekwemandla, ⁵ kute kukholwa kwenu kungabi sekwatini kwebantfu, kodvwa emandleni aNkulunkulu. ⁶ Nyalo sikhuluma inhlakanipho kulaba khulile, kodvwa hhayi inhlakanipho yalomhlaba, noba yebabusi balesikhatsi, labedulako. ⁷ Esikhundleni saloko, sikhuluma inhlakanipho yaNkulunkulu leliciniso lebeli fihliwe, inhlakanipho yaNkulunkulu lokwaba yintfo yekucala Nkulunkulu layenta ngaphambi kwetikhatsi tenkhatimulo yetfu. ⁸ Kute ngisho munye kulababusi banyalo labaku condza loku, ngoba ibe bayakucondza, ngabe abatange bayibetsele Inkhosi yenkatimulo. ⁹ Kodvwa njengobe kwakubhaliwe, "Kute liso lelibonile, noma indlebe levile, kute nenhlitiyo yemuntfu leke yacabanga kutsi Nkulunkulu ubalungisele ini labo labamutsandzako". ¹⁰ Ngoba Nkulunkulu sokuvetile loku kitsi ngaMoya. Ngoba Moya uphenya yonkhe intfo, nalokuse kujuleni kwetintfo taNkulunkulu. ¹¹ Ngoba ngubani lowati imicabango yemuntfu ngaphandle kwemoya wemuntfu longekhatsi kuye? Ngakoke lokunye, kute lowati ekujuleni kwetintfo taNkulunkulu ngaphandle kwaMoya waNkulunkulu. ¹² Kodvwa asizange semukela umoyo waseveni kodvwa uMoya lovela kuNkulunkulu, khona sitewukwati letintfo lesinikwe nguNkulunkulu tona mahhala. ¹³ Sikhuluma ngaletintfo ngemavi lesingakafundziswa yinhlanipho yemuntfu kepha ngeyaMoya, sihumusha tintfo taka moya kubantfu baka moya. ¹⁴ Umuntfu longekho emoyeni akatimukeli letintfo taMoya waNkulunkulu, ngoba kubulima kuye. Akakwati yena ngoba tihlolisiseka ngamoya. ¹⁵ Loyo wakamoya uhlulela tonkhe tintfo, kepha akana wehlulelwa ngulabanye. ¹⁶ "Ngoba ngubani longati ingcondvo yeNkhosi, kute ateyitjela kutsi yente ini?"

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bomnaketfu, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu labakuMoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla lubisi, hhay kudla lokucinile, ngoba beningakakulungeli; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli.

Chapter 3

¹ Nanami, bazalwane, angikhonanga kukhuluma kini njengebantfu bakomoya, kepha njengakubantfu benyama, njengakubantfwana labancane kuKhristu. ² Nganondla ngelubisi, hhayi kudla lokucinile, ngoba benisengakakulungeli lokucinile; nanyalo nisengakakulungeli. ³ Ngoba solo nisebantfu benyama. Ngoba lapho umona nekucabana kusemkhatsini wenu, aniphili ngekwenyama na, futsi anihambi ngekwemazinga ebantfu na? ⁴ Ngoba uma munye atsi, "Ngilandzela Pawula," nalomunye atsi, "Ngilandzela Appollos? ⁵ Ngubani Appollos? Ngubani Pawula? Tisebenti lenikholwe ngato, kumunye nangamunye iNkhosi ibanike imisebenti. ³ Ngoba solo nisebantfu benyama. Ngoba lapho umona nekucabana kusemkhatsini wenu, aniphili ngekwenyama na, futsi anihambi ngekwemazinga ebantfu na? ⁴ Ngoba uma munye atsi, "Ngilandzela Pawula," nalomunye atsi, "Ngilandzela Appollos? ⁵ Ngubani Appollos? Ngubani Pawula? Tisebenti lenikholwe ngato, kumunye nangamunye iNkhosi ibanike imisebenti. ³ Ngoba solo nisebantfu benyama. Ngoba lapho umona nekucabana kusemkhatsini wenu, aniphili ngekwenyama na, futsi anihambi ngekwemazinga ebantfu na? ⁴ Ngoba uma munye atsi, "Ngilandzela Pawula," nalomunye atsi, "Ngilandzela Appollos? ⁵ Ngubani Appollos? Ngubani Pawula? Tisebenti lenikholwe ngato, kumunye nangamunye iNkhosi ibanike imisebenti. ³ Ngoba solo nisebantfu benyama. Ngoba lapho umona nekucabana kusemkhatsini wenu, aniphili ngekwenyama na, futsi anihambi ngekwemazinga ebantfu na? ⁴ Ngoba uma munye atsi, "Ngilandzela Pawula," nalomunye atsi, "Ngilandzela Appollos? ⁵ Ngubani Appollos? Ngubani Pawula? Tisebenti lenikholwe ngato, kumunye nangamunye iNkhosi ibanike imisebenti. ³ Ngoba solo nisebantfu benyama. Ngoba lapho umona nekucabana kusemkhatsini wenu, aniphili ngekwenyama na, futsi anihambi ngekwemazinga ebantfu na? ⁴ Ngoba uma munye atsi, "Ngilandzela

[illegible]

emlilweni. Umlilo utawuva kutsi loko naloko kwenteni. ¹² Nangabe kukhona lowakha kulesisekelo ngeligolide, lisiliva, ngematje ladulile, ngesigodvo, ngetjani noma ngetinhlanga, ¹³ umsebenzi wakhe utawuvetwa, ngoba kukhanya kutakoveta. Ngoba kutawuvetwa emlilweni. Umlilo utawuva kutsi loko naloko kwenteni. ¹² Nangabe kukhona lowakha kulesisekelo ngeligolide, lisiliva, ngematje ladulile, ngesigodvo, ngetjani noma ngetinhlanga, ¹³ umsebenzi wakhe utawuvetwa, ngoba kukhanya kutakoveta. Ngoba kutawuvetwa emlilweni. Umlilo utawuva kutsi loko naloko kwenteni. ¹² Nangabe kukhona lowakha kulesisekelo ngeligolide, lisiliva, ngematje ladulile, ngesigodvo, ngetjani noma ngetinhlanga, ¹³ umsebenzi wakhe utawuvetwa, ngoba kukhanya kutakoveta. Ngoba kutawuvetwa emlilweni. Umlilo utawuva kutsi loko naloko kwenteni. ¹² Nangabe kukhona lowakha kulesisekelo ngeligolide, lisiliva, ngematje ladulile, ngesigodvo, ngetjani noma ngetinhlanga, ¹³ umsebenzi wakhe utawuvetwa, ngoba kukhanya kutakoveta. Ngoba kutawuvetwa emlilweni. Umlilo utawuva kutsi loko naloko kwenteni. ¹² Nangabe kukhona lowakha kulesisekelo ngeligolide, lisiliva, ngematje ladulile, ngesigodvo, ngetjani noma ngetinhlanga, ¹³ umsebenzi wakhe utawuvetwa, ngoba kukhanya kutakoveta. Ngoba kutawuvetwa emlilweni. Umlilo utawuvivinya kunjalo belizinga laloko naloko umuntu lakwentle. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁴ Nangabe umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usala, utawemukela umvuzo; ¹⁵ kepha uma umsebenzi wanoma ngubani usha uphelela, utawulahlekela, kepha yena matfupa utawusindziswa, njengekubaleka emlilweni. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nili thempeli laNkulunkulu nekutsi Umoya waNkulunkulu uphila kini? ¹⁷ Uma kunalobhubhisana lithempelini laNkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu utamubhubhisana loyo muntfu. Ngoba lithempelini laNkulunkulu lingcwele, nani njalo. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nili thempeli laNkulunkulu nekutsi Umoya waNkulunkulu uphila kini? ¹⁷ Uma kunalobhubhisana lithempelini laNkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu utamubhubhisana loyo muntfu. Ngoba lithempelini laNkulunkulu lingcwele, nani njalo. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nili thempeli laNkulunkulu nekutsi Umoya waNkulunkulu uphila kini? ¹⁷ Uma kunalobhubhisana lithempelini laNkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu utamubhubhisana loyo muntfu. Ngoba lithempelini laNkulunkulu lingcwele, nani njalo. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nili thempeli laNkulunkulu nekutsi Umoya waNkulunkulu uphila kini? ¹⁷ Uma kunalobhubhisana lithempelini laNkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu utamubhubhisana loyo muntfu. Ngoba lithempelini laNkulunkulu lingcwele, nani njalo. ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi nili thempeli laNkulunkulu nekutsi Umoya waNkulunkulu uphila kini? ¹⁷ Uma kunalobhubhisana lithempelini laNkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu utamubhubhisana loyo muntfu. Ngoba lithempelini laNkulunkulu lingcwele, nani njalo. ¹⁸ Akubekwe lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhalawe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INKhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ¹⁸ Akubekwe lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhalawe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INKhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ¹⁸ Akubekwe lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga

kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhaliwe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INkhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ¹⁸ Akubete lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhaliwe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INkhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ¹⁸ Akubete lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhaliwe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INkhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ¹⁸ Akubete lotiyengako. Uma emkhatsini wenu kukhona locabanga kutsi uhlakaniphile kulesikhatsi, akabe "silima" kute atewuhlakanipha. ¹⁹ Ngoba buhlakaniphi balomhlaba bubulima kuNkulunkulu. Ngoba kubhaliwe, "'Ubamba labahlakaniphile ebucilini babo." ²⁰ Kantsi futsi, "INkhosi iyati kutsi kucabanga kwalabahlakaniphile akunamsebenti." ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngalesizatfu lesi, akubebete lotikhukhumeta kubantfu. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²² noma Pawula, noma Apollos, Cephas, noma lomhlaba, noma imphilo, noma kufa, noma tintfo letikhona, noma tintfo letitako. Tonkhe tintfo ngetakho, ²³ futsi nibaKhristu, naKhristu waNkulunkulu. Sehluko 3 Sehluko 3 Sehluko 3

Chapter 4

¹ Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. ² Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

¹ Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. ² Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

1 Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. **2** Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

¹ Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. ² Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

¹ Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. ² Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

¹ Yindlela umuntu lekumele asibite ngayo, njengetisebenti taChristu nebaphatsi betimfihlakalo taNkhulunkhulu. ² Manje baphatsi kumele bakhandzakale batsembekile.

Chapter 4

[illegible]

ngaphambi kwesikhatsi, ngaphambi kwekuba inkhosi ibuye. Utawuletsa ekukhanyeni tintfo letifihlakele tebumnyama phindze avete tinjongo tenhlitiyo. Bese ngamunye utfola indvumiso ku Nkulunkulu. ⁵ Ngako ke ungamemeteli ngekwahlulelwa ngaphambi kwesikhatsi, ngaphambi kwekuba inkhosi ibuye. Utawuletsa ekukhanyeni tintfo letifihlakele tebumnyama phindze avete tinjongo tenhlitiyo. Bese ngamunye utfola indvumiso ku Nkulunkulu. ⁶ Nyalo, bomnaketfu, ngifake lemigomo kimi naku Apollos ngenca yenu, ngekutsi ngakitsi ningafundza bumcoka balenkhumo," Ningahambi nece kuloku lokubhalile." Loku kwekutsi kube bete ngisho munye wenu ningagungubali ngalomunye umuntfu nidzela lomunye. ⁷ Labo lababona umehluko emkhatsini kwakho nalabanye? Yini lonayo longakayitfoli? Nangabe uyitfolile, udwvaliswa yini nangabe awukayitfoli? ⁸ Nyalo, bomnaketfu, ngifake lemigomo kimi naku Apollos ngenca yenu, ngekutsi ngakitsi ningafundza bumcoka balenkhumo," Ningahambi nece kuloku lokubhalile." Loku kwekutsi kube bete ngisho munye wenu ningagungubali ngalomunye umuntfu nidzela lomunye. ⁹ Labo lababona umehluko emkhatsini kwakho nalabanye? Yini lonayo longakayitfoli? Nangabe uyitfolile, udwvaliswa yini nangabe awukayitfoli? ¹⁰ Nyalo, bomnaketfu, ngifake lemigomo kimi naku Apollos ngenca yenu, ngekutsi ngakitsi ningafundza bumcoka balenkhumo," Ningahambi nece kuloku lokubhalile." Loku kwekutsi kube bete ngisho munye wenu ningagungubali ngalomunye umuntfu nidzela lomunye. ¹¹ Labo lababona umehluko emkhatsini kwakho nalabanye? Yini lonayo longakayitfoli? Nangabe uyitfolile, udwvaliswa yini nangabe awukayitfoli? ¹² Nyalo, bazalwane, ngisebantisa lemigomo kimi naku Apholoshi ngenca yenu, kute kutsi ngakitsi ningafundza bumcoka balenkhumo," Ningahambi nece kuloku lokubhalile."

"¹³ Ngoba ngubani lobona umehluko emkhatsini kwakho nalabanye? Yini lonayo longakayitfoli? Nangabe uyitfolile, udwaliswa yini wente ngatsi awukayitfoli?" ¹⁴ Senenele! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu! Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ningemakhosi sibili, sitohlehphulelana lobukhosi. ¹⁵ Nkhulunkhulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina sifanane nalabagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso kuyo yonkhe indalo, etingilosini, nakubantfu. ¹⁶ Senenele! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu! Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ningemakhosi sibili, sitohlehphulelana lobukhosi. ¹⁷ Nkhulunkhulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina sifanane nalabagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso kuyo yonkhe indalo, etingilosini, nakubantfu. ¹⁸ Senenele! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu! Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ningemakhosi sibili, sitohlehphulelana lobukhosi. ¹⁹ Nkhulunkhulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina sifanane nalabagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso kuyo yonkhe indalo, etingilosini, nakubantfu. ²⁰ Senenele! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu! Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ningemakhosi sibili, sitohlehphulelana lobukhosi. ²¹ Nkhulunkhulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina sifanane nalabagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso kuyo yonkhe indalo, etingilosini, nakubantfu. ²² Senenele! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu!

Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ningemakhosi sibili, sitohlehphulelana lobukhosi. ²³ Nkhulunkhulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina sifanane nalabagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso kuyo yonkhe indalo, etingilosini, nakubantfu. ²⁴ Senivele ninako konkhe leningale nikufune! Seninjingile! Senitante emakhosi ngaphandle kwetu! Imphelela, ngiyafisa ngatsi ngabe ningemakhosi sibili, kumbe singabusa natsi kanye nani!" ²⁵ Ngoba ngicabanga kutsi Nkulunkulu ubeke tsine bapostoli kutsi sibe bekugcina eludwendweni sifanane nebantfu labagwetjwe intsambo. Sentiwe saba ngumbukiso eveni lonkhe,

[illegible]

ngiyancenga kutsi nilingise mine¹⁴ Angibhali loku kuze ngitonidlisa emahloni, kodvwa kutonicwayisa njengebantfwabami lengibatsandzako.¹⁵ Noma ngabe ningaba nebaluleki labangu 10000 ku-Khristu, nite boyihlo labanyenti. Ngako-ke ngaba nguyihlo ku-Khristu Jesu ngeliVangeli.¹⁶ Ngako-ke ngiyancenga kutsi nibe balingisi bami.¹⁷ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi bengingeti kuwe.¹⁹ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi bengingeti kuwe.¹⁷ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi bengingeti kuwe.¹⁷ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi bengingeti kuwe.¹⁷ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi bengingeti kuwe.¹⁷ Ngiko ngatfumela Thimothi, umtfwanami lengimsandzako futsi lotsembeke eNkhosini. Utanikhumbuta ngetindlela tami enkhosini, njengoba ngitifundzisa yonkhe ndzawo nakulolonkhe sontfo.

¹⁸ Nyalo labanye benu sebaluhlata, benta ngatsi angeke ngiseta kini.¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane. Ngako ke ngeke ngati leto tinkhumulo talabo labaluhlata, kodvwa emandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNhukulunkulu awuyi ngemagama ekutjela, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Nifuna ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nemoya lomuhle?¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane. Ngako ke ngeke ngati leto tinkhumulo talabo labaluhlata, kodvwa emandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNhukulunkulu awuyi ngemagama ekutjela, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Nifuna ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nemoya lomuhle?¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane. Ngako ke ngeke ngati leto tinkhumulo talabo labaluhlata, kodvwa emandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNhukulunkulu awuyi ngemagama ekutjela, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Nifuna ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nemoya lomuhle?

¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane. Ngako ke ngeke ngati leto tinkhumulo talabo labaluhlata, kodvwa emandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNhukulunkulu awuyi ngemagama ekutjela, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Nifuna ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nemoya lomuhle?¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane. Ngako ke ngeke ngati leto tinkhumulo talabo labaluhlata, kodvwa emandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNhukulunkulu awuyi ngemagama ekutjela, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Nifuna ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nemoya lomuhle?¹⁹ Kodvwa ngitakuta kini kudze madzutane, na iNkhosi ivuma. Ngako ke ngeke ngati nje emavi kuphela alabo labakhukumele, kodvwa nemandla abo ngitamwona.²⁰ Ngoba umbuso waNkulunkulu awuyi ngemagama, kodvwa uya ngemandla.²¹ Nifunani? Ngite kini ngendvuku, nome ngite nelutsando nangemoya lomnene? Sehluko 4 Sehluko 4 Sehluko 4 Sehluko 4 Sehluko 4
Sehluko 4

Chapter 5

¹ Sivile umbiko kutsi kukhona bugwadla emkhatsini wenu, kuneluhlobo lobugwadla lolungakavumeleki ngisho emkhatsini wemahedeni; Indvodza ilala nemfati weyise ² .Nikhukhumele! Akufanele yini kutsi ngabe niyalila?Loyo lowente loku kufanele asuswe emkhatsisini wenu. ³ Ngoba noma ngingekho emtimbeni, ngikhona ngamoya. Sengivele ngikwendlulisele kwehlulela kuloyo lowente loko, njengekungatsi ngikhona. ⁴ Nanihlangene ngelibito leNkhosi yetfu Jesu mine nginani ngamoya, nemandla eNkhosi yetfu Jesu akhona, ⁵ Loyo muntfu mlahleleni kuSathane kuko kubhujiswa kwenyama, khona lapho umoya wakhe utosindziswa ngelilanga leNkhosi. ⁶ Kutikhukhumeta kwenu akusiko kahle. Anati yini kutsi imvubelo lencane ikhukhumalisa umkhama wonkhe? ⁷ Tihlambululeni ngekwenu emvubelweni lendzala khona lapho nitoba yinhlama lensha, lengenambiliso. Ngoba Khristu, imvu yeliPhasika, selinikelwe. ⁸ Ngako ke asigubheni umkhosi, hhayi ngemvubelo lendzala, imvubelo yemikhuba lemibi. Ngaphandle, asigubheni ngesinkhwa lesingenambiliso lesikungatentisi neliciniso. ⁹ Nginibhalele encwadzini kutsi ningatimbandzakanyi nebantfu labagwadolako. ¹⁰ Angisho bantfu labagwadolako balelive, nalabaticabangela bona, tigebengu, laba khonta tithico, njengoba kusuka kubo kungafuneka ususwe lapha emhlabeni. ¹¹ Kodvwa nyalo ngiyanibhalela kutsi ningahlanganyeli nemuntfu lobitwa ngekutsi ngumzalwane kodvwa aphila ngebugwadla, loyo lonemhobholo, noma lokhonta tithico, lohlukumeta ngekukhuluma, noma sidzakwa, noma sigebengu. Ningadli nekudla nemuntfu lonjalo. ¹² Ngingakwenta kanjani kutsi ngingenele kwehlulela labo labangaphandle kwelibandla? Kunaloko, akukafanele yini nehlulele labo labangekhatsi ebandleni? ¹³ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu utaweuhlulela labo laba ngaphandle. "Susani umuntfu lomubi emkhatsini wenu".

Chapter 6

¹ Nangabe munye wenu anengcabano nalomunye, angaba nesibindzi aye enkantolo yemalungelo embikwe kwemehluleli longakholwa, kunekutsi aye kubantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele? ² Anati yini kutsi bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele batawehlulela lomhlaba? Nangabe ke nitawehlulela lelive, anikhoni yini kulungisa tindzaba letincane talokuphila? ³ Anati yini kutsi sitawehlulela tingilosi? Kakhulu kangakanani, ke, singehlulela tinkinga talemphilo? ⁴ Nakunjalo ke kufanele nente tehlulelo letiphetselene netintfo ta onkhe emalanga, niwabeke lani emacala lanjena njengalawa embikwalabo labangasilo lutfo nasebandleni? ⁵ Ngisho loku kute nitoba nemahloni. Kute yini emkhatsini wenu lohlakaniphile ngalokwanele kucatulula kucabana emkhatsini webazalwane? ⁶ Kodvwa umzalwane ubopha lomunye umzalwane- akwenteka embikwemahedeni! ⁷ Kwakona lokutsi nibophene nalomunye sekuvele kukwehluleka kuwe. Yini ungamane uhluphekele lokukabi? Yini ungamane uvume kudlelelwa? ⁸ Kodvwa nani cobo lwenu nenta lokubi futsi niyadlelelana, futsi nikwenta loku kubazalwane benu! ⁹ Anati yini kutsi labangcolile ngeke balidle lifa lembuso wa Nkulunkulu? Ningayengwa. Tingwadla, labakhonta tithico, labaphingako, labadvuna labatitabane, nalabo labalalana bebulili bunye, ¹⁰ emasela, labanemona, tidzakwa, labahlebako, netigebengu- longadla lifa lembuso wa Nkulunkulu. ¹¹ Loku ngulokunye labanye benu labebangiko. Kodvwa senigeziwe, ningcwelisiwe, nentiwe nalungelana na Nkulunkulu egameni leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu kanye nangaMoya waNkulunkulu wetfu. ¹² Konkhe kuvumelekile kimi, " kodvwa akusiko konkhe lokulusito. "Konkhe kuvumelekile kimi," kodvwa ngeke ngiphatfwe nangu kunye kwako. ¹³ "Kudla kwesisu, futsi nesisu sekudla," kodvwa Nkulunkulu uyawukubhubhisa kokubili. Umtimba awukentelwa bugwadla. Esikhundleni, umtimba we Nkhosi, futsi Inkhosi itawunakekela umtimba. ¹⁴ Nkulunkulu wayivusa Inkhosi futsi natsi utosivusa ngemandla akhe. ¹⁵ Anati yini kutsi imitimba yenu ingemalunga a Khristu? Kumele kutsi ngitsatse emalunga a Khristu bese ngiwahlanganisa nengwadla? Nakancane! ¹⁶ Anati yini kutsi loyo lohlanganiswe nengwadla uba nyama yinye nayo? Njengoba imibhalo isho, "Lalababili baba nyama yinye." ¹⁷ Kodvwa loyo lohlanganiswe neNkhosi uba moya munye nayo. ¹⁸ Balekelani bugwadla! Sonkhe sono umuntfu lakasentako singaphandle kwemtimba, kodvwa logwadlako umuntfu wona umtimba wakhe. ¹⁹ Anati yini kutsi umtimba wenu ulithempeli la Moya LoNgcwele, lohlala kini, lona leninawo uvela ku Nkulunkulu? Anati yini kutsi anisibo benu? ²⁰ Ngoba natsengwa ngelinani leliphakeme. Ngako ke dvumisani Nkulunkulu ngemtimba wenu nangamoya wenu, lokukwaNkulunkulu.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngako: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza.

Chapter 7

¹ Macondzana naletindzaba lenangibhalela ngato: "Kuhle kutsi indvodza ingamtsintsi wesifazane." ² Kodvwa ngenca yetilingo letinyenti yetento tekugwadla, nguleyo ndvodza ayibe newayo umfati, nemfati akabe neyakhe indvodza. ³ Indvodza kufanele inike umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo nemfati kuyo indvodza yakhe. ⁴ umfati akanawo emandla etukwemtimba wakhe, kodvwa yindvodza lenawo. Ngalokunjalo, nendvodza ayinawo emandla etukwemtimba wayo, kodvwa ngumfati wayo lonawo. ³ Indvodza kufanele inike umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo nemfati kuyo indvodza yakhe. ⁴ umfati akanawo emandla etukwemtimba wakhe, kodvwa yindvodza lenawo. Ngalokunjalo, nendvodza ayinawo emandla etukwemtimba wayo, kodvwa ngumfati wayo lonawo. ³ Indvodza kufanele inike umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo nemfati kuyo indvodza yakhe. ⁴ umfati akanawo emandla etukwemtimba wakhe, kodvwa yindvodza lenawo. Ngalokunjalo, nendvodza ayinawo emandla etukwemtimba wayo, kodvwa ngumfati wayo lonawo. ³ Indvodza kufanele inike umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo nemfati kuyo indvodza yakhe. ⁴ umfati akanawo emandla etukwemtimba wakhe, kodvwa yindvodza lenawo. Ngalokunjalo, nendvodza ayinawo emandla etukwemtimba wayo, kodvwa ngumfati wayo lonawo. ³ Indvodza kufanele inike umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo nemfati kuyo indvodza yakhe. ⁴ umfati akanawo emandla etukwemtimba wakhe, kodvwa yindvodza lenawo. Ngalokunjalo, nendvodza ayinawo emandla etukwemtimba wayo, kodvwa ngumfati wayo lonawo. ³ Indvodza kufanele ifeze umsebenti wayo wekunika umfati wayo lilungelo lakhe lekulala, ngalokunjalo

[illegible]

[illegible]

ngekuthula. ¹⁶ Ngoba wati ngani, mfati, kutsi ungahle uyisindzise indvodza yakho? noma wati ngani, ndvodza, kutsi ungahle umsindzise umkakho? ¹⁵ Kodvwa nangabe lomlingani wakhe amshiya, akahambe. kulesosimo, umzalwane noma umzalwanekati akabopheleki etidungweni tabo. Nkulunkulu usibitele kutsi siphile ngekuthula. ¹⁶ Ngoba wati ngani, mfati, kutsi ungahle uyisindzise indvodza yakho? noma wati ngani, ndvodza, kutsi ungahle umsindzise umkakho? ¹⁵ Kodvwa nangabe lomlingani wakhe amshiya, akahambe. kulesosimo, umzalwane noma umzalwanekati akabopheleki etidungweni tabo. Nkulunkulu usibitele kutsi siphile ngekuthula. ¹⁶ Ngoba wati ngani, mfati, kutsi ungahle uyisindzise indvodza yakho? noma wati ngani, ndvodza, kutsi ungahle umsindzise umkakho? ¹⁵ Kodvwa nangabe lomlingani wakhe amshiya, akahambe. kulesosimo, umzalwane noma umzalwanekati akabopheleki etidungweni tabo. Nkulunkulu usibitele kutsi siphile ngekuthula. ¹⁶ Ngoba wati ngani, mfati, kutsi ungahle uyisindzise indvodza yakho? noma wati ngani, ndvodza, kutsi ungahle umsindzise umkakho? ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ¹⁷ Kuphela nje akube nguloyo aphile imphilo layinikwe yiNkhosi, nguloyo njengoba Nkulunkulu ambitile. nguloko lengikufundzisa kuwo onkhe emabandla. ¹⁸ kukhona yini labesokile nakabitelwa kukholwa? akukafaneli etame kutiveta angakasoki. Kukhona yini labengakasoki nakabitelwa ekukholweni? Akangasoki. ¹⁹ Phela kusoka nekungasoki akusho lutho. Lokung'kona kumcoka kulalela imiyalo yaNkuunkulu. ²⁰ Nguloyo akahlale akulolo bito bekakulo nakabita nguNkulunkulu kutsi atewukholwa. ²¹ Wawusigcili nawubitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi ukholwe? ungakhatsateki ngako. Kodvwa nakungenteka ukhululeke, litsatse lelo tfuba. ²² Phela loyo lobitwe nguNkulunkulu asigcili ungulokhululekile waNkulunkulu. Ngalokunjalo, loyo labekakhululekile nakabitelwa ekukholweni usigcili saJesu. ²³ Natsengwa ngelinani lelikhulu. Ngako ke ningasabi tigcili tamuntfu. ²⁴ Bazalwane, noma ngabe nguyiphi imphilo lesasingiyo nasibitelwa ekukholweni, asihlale sinjalo. ²⁰ Nguloyo akahlale akulolo bito bekakulo nakabita nguNkulunkulu kutsi atewukholwa. ²¹ Wawusigcili nawubitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi ukholwe? ungakhatsateki ngako. Kodvwa nakungenteka ukhululeke, litsatse lelo tfuba. ²² Phela loyo lobitwe nguNkulunkulu asigcili ungulokhululekile waNkulunkulu. Ngalokunjalo, loyo labekakhululekile nakabitelwa ekukholweni usigcili saJesu. ²³ Natsengwa ngelinani lelikhulu. Ngako ke ningasabi tigcili tamuntfu. ²⁴ Bazalwane, noma ngabe nguyiphi imphilo lesasingiyo nasibitelwa ekukholweni, asihlale sinjalo. ²⁰ Nguloyo akahlale akulolo bito bekakulo

nakabitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi atewukholwa. ²¹ Wawusigcili nawubitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi ukholwe? ungakhatsateki ngako. Kodvwa nakungenteka ukhululeke, litsatse lelo tfuba. ²² Phela loyo lobitwe nguNkulunkulu asigcili ungulokhululekile waNkulunkulu. Ngelokunjalo, loyo labekakhululekile nakabitelwa ekukholweni usigcili saJesus. ²³ Natsengwa ngelinani lelikhulu. Ngako ke ningasabi tigcili tamuntfu. ²⁴ Bazalwane, noma ngabe nguyiphi imphilo lesasingiyo nasibitelwa ekukholweni, asihlale sinjalo. ²⁰ Nguloyo akahlale akulolo bito bekakulo nakabitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi atewukholwa. ²¹ Wawusigcili nawubitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi ukholwe? ungakhatsateki ngako. Kodvwa nakungenteka ukhululeke, litsatse lelo tfuba. ²² Phela loyo lobitwe nguNkulunkulu asigcili ungulokhululekile waNkulunkulu. Ngelokunjalo, loyo labekakhululekile nakabitelwa ekukholweni usigcili saJesus. ²³ Natsengwa ngelinani lelikhulu. Ngako ke ningasabi tigcili tamuntfu. ²⁴ Bazalwane, noma ngabe nguyiphi imphilo lesasingiyo nasibitelwa ekukholweni, asihlale sinjalo. ²⁰ Nguloyo akahlale akulolo bito bekakulo nakabitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi atewukholwa. ²¹ Wawusigcili nawubitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi ukholwe? ungakhatsateki ngako. Kodvwa nakungenteka ukhululeke, litsatse lelo tfuba. ²² Phela loyo lobitwe nguNkulunkulu asigcili ungulokhululekile waNkulunkulu. Ngelokunjalo, loyo labekakhululekile nakabitelwa ekukholweni usigcili saJesus. ²³ Natsengwa ngelinani lelikhulu. Ngako ke ningasabi tigcili tamuntfu. ²⁴ Bazalwane, noma ngabe nguyiphi imphilo lesasingiyo nasibitelwa ekukholweni, asihlale sinjalo. ²⁵ Macondzana ke nalabo labangakashadi, anginawo umyalo lovola eNkhosini. Kodvwa ngibeka umbono wami njengaloyo, ngemusa waNkulunkulu, lowetsembekile. ²⁶ Ngako-ke, ngicabanga kutsi ngenca yembhubhiso letako, kuhle kutsi umuntfu ahlale anjengoba anjalo. ²⁵ Macondzana ke nalabo labangakashadi, anginawo umyalo lovola eNkhosini. Kodvwa ngibeka umbono wami njengaloyo, ngemusa waNkulunkulu, lowetsembekile. ²⁶ Ngako-ke, ngicabanga kutsi ngenca yembhubhiso letako, kuhle kutsi umuntfu ahlale anjengoba anjalo. ²⁵ Macondzana ke nalabo labangakashadi, anginawo umyalo lovola eNkhosini. Kodvwa ngibeka umbono wami njengaloyo, ngemusa waNkulunkulu, lowetsembekile. ²⁶ Ngako-ke, ngicabanga kutsi ngenca yembhubhiso letako, kuhle kutsi umuntfu ahlale anjengoba anjalo. ²⁵ Macondzana ke nalabo labangakashadi, anginawo umyalo lovola eNkhosini. Kodvwa ngibeka umbono wami njengaloyo, ngemusa waNkulunkulu, lowetsembekile. ²⁶ Ngako-ke, ngicabanga kutsi ngenca yembhubhiso letako, kuhle kutsi umuntfu ahlale anjengoba anjalo. ²⁷ Kukhona yini umfati loshade naye? Ungafuni sehlukana. Uma ngabe ungakashadi, ungamfuni umfati. ²⁸ Kodvwa nawushada , awukoni, Futsi uma umfati longakashadi ashada, akoni. Kodvwa labo labashadako batawuba netinhlobo nhlobo tekuhlupheka kulelive, mine ke ngifisa kuniphephisa kuloko. ²⁷ Kukhona yini umfati loshade naye? Ungafuni sehlukana. Uma ngabe ungakashadi, ungamfuni umfati. ²⁸ Kodvwa nawushada , awukoni, Futsi uma umfati longakashadi ashada, akoni. Kodvwa labo labashadako batawuba netinhlobo nhlobo tekuhlupheka kulelive, mine ke ngifisa kuniphephisa kuloko. ²⁷ Kukhona yini umfati loshade naye? Ungafuni sehlukana. Uma ngabe ungakashadi, ungamfuni umfati. ²⁸ Kodvwa nawushada , awukoni, Futsi uma umfati longakashadi ashada, akoni. Kodvwa labo labashadako batawuba netinhlobo nhlobo tekuhlupheka kulelive, mine ke ngifisa kuniphephisa kuloko. ²⁷ Kukhona yini umfati loshade naye? Ungafuni sehlukana. Uma ngabe ungakashadi, ungamfuni umfati. ²⁸ Kodvwa nawushada , awukoni,

Futsi uma umfati longakashadi ashada, akoni. Kodvwa labo labashadako batawuba netinhlobo nhlobo tekuhlupheka kulelive, mine ke ngifisa kuniphephisa kuloko. ²⁷ Kukhona yini umfati loshade naye? Ungafuni sehlukanisa. Uma ngabe ungakashadi, ungamfuni umfati. ²⁸ Kodvwa nawushada, awukoni, Futsi uma umfati longakashadi ashada, akoni. Kodvwa labo labashadako batawuba netinhlobo nhlobo tekuhlupheka kulelive, mine ke ngifisa kuniphephisa kuloko. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoyo, bazalwane : sikhatsi sifishane. kusukela manje kuya phambili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ²⁹ Kodvwa lengikushoko, bazalwane : Sikhatsi sincane, kusukela manje kuya embili, akutsi labo labanebafati baphile njengalabo labangenabo. ³⁰ Labo labalilako bente shangatsi abalili, nalabatfokotako babe njengalabangatfokoti, nalabo labatsengako babe njengalabangatange babe nelutfo, ³¹ nalabo labasentisa live bente shangatsi abalisebentisi kakhulu kangako. Phela live kulesimo lesikulo manje litawufika ekugcineni. ³² Bengingatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani. ³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe- ³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi. Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe. ³² Bengingatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani. ³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe- ³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi. Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe. ³² Bengingatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani. ³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe- ³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi. Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe. ³² Bengingatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani. ³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe- ³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi.

Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe.³² Beningatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani.³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe-³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi. Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe.³² Beningatsandza kutsi nikhululeke etinkhatsatweni. Umuntfu longakashadi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angayitfokotisa kanjani.³³ Kodvwa loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angamtfokotisa kanjani umkakhe-³⁴ wehlukene ekhatsi. Umfati longakendzi noma intfombi unakelela tintfo letiphatselene neNkhosi, kutsi angatingcwelisa kanjani umtimba nemphefumulo. Kodvwa umfati loshadile unakelela tintfo letiphatselene nalelive, kutsi angayitfokotisa njani indvodza yakhe.³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala.

³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵

Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵

Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kuze kutsi nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwekuvinbelekala. ³⁵ Ngikukhuluma loku kute kusitakale nine, hhayi kutsi nginibekela umcabo. Loku ngikusho ngoba kulungile, kute nitotinikela eNkhusini ngaphandle kwephatamiseka. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yokukheta, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Noko losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁶ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona locabanga kutsi akasiphati ngenhlonipho singani sakhe-nangabe seydilule esigabeni seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-

seminyaka yekushada kumele kwentiwe-akente loko lakufunako. akoni. Abashade. ³⁷ Kodvwa nangabe eme asimile enhlityweni yakhe, kungasho kutsi ucindzetelekile kodvwa angayilawula intsandvo yakhe yekukhetsa, nalapho asatincumele yena enhlityweni yakhe kukwenta loku, kusigcina singani sakhe siyintfombi wenta kahle, ³⁸ Ngako ke losishadako singani sakhe wenta kahle, naloyo lotikhetsela kungashadi wenta ncono kakhulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushaa noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushaa noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushaa noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushaa noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushaa noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. ³⁹ Umfati ubophelekile endvodzeni yakhe yingci nje na isaphila. Kodvwa uma lendvodza yakhe ifa, ukhululekile kushada noma ngubani lamfisako, kodvwa kube seNkhosini. ⁴⁰ Noko ngekubona kwami uyawuba nekujabula uma ahlala anjengoba anjalo. Futsi nami ngicabanga kutsi nginaMoya waNkulunkulu. Sehluko 7 Sehluko 7 Sehluko 7 Sehluko 7 Sehluko 7 Sehluko 7

Chapter 8

¹ Macondzana nekudla lokunikelwelwe etithicweni: Siyati sonkhe kutsi sinelwati. Lwati luyakhukhumeta, kodvwa lutsandvo luyakha. ² Nangabe lomunye acabanga kutsi wati lutfo, loyo muntfu akati kangaloku bekangati. ³ Kodvwa nangabe kukhona lotsandza Nkulunkulu, lomuntfu watiwa nguye. ⁴ Mayelana ke, ngekudla kudla lokunikelelwe tithico: siyati kwekutsi sithico kulomhlaba asisilo lutfo nekutsi kute lomunye Nkulunkulu kepha munye. ⁵ Kepha noma ngabe kukhona lokubitwa ngabo Nkulunkulu, nome ngabe kusezulwini noma ngabe kusemhlabeni (njengoba banyenti "bonkulunkulu" "nemakhosi" amanyenti), ⁶ naloku kitsi amunye Nkulunkulu, longuBabe, lekuye kunato tonkhe tintfo na kuye siyaphila, neNkosi yinye Jesu Khristu, kuye tonkhe tintfo tabakhona phindze natsi sabakhona ngaye. ⁷ Noma kunjalo, lolwati lolu alukho noma kubani. esikhundleni, labanye betayeke kukhonta tithico, badla lokudla kwangatsi bekuhlatjwele sithico. Nembeza wabo ngako ke ungcolile ngobe ubutsakatsaka. ⁸ Kodvwa kudla angeke kusisondzete kuNkulunkulu. asisibo laba sesimeni lesibi nasingadli, nancono nasidla. ⁹ Kodvwa naka kutsi kukhululeka kwakho kungabi taba taloyo lobutsakatsaka enkhulweni kukhubeka. ¹⁰ Nakwenteka loyomuntfu akubona, lonelwati, Udla kudla ethempelini lesithico. Akutukhutsateka loyo lonembeza wakhe ubutsakatsaka kutsi adle lokunikelwe etithicweni? ¹¹ Ngoba ngenca yekucondza kwakho liciniso ngetithico, lolobutsakatsaka, lomzalwane lafelwa nguKhristu naye, ubhubhisile. ¹² Kanjalo, nanona bazalwane benu nilimate nembeza wabo lobutsakatsaka, niyona kukhristu. ¹³ Ngakoke, uma kudla kwenta umzalwane wami ashelele, angisoze ngiphindze ngidle inyama, ukuze ngingenti umnaketfu ahlubuke.

Chapter 9

¹ Angika khululeki yini? Angisuye yini umphostoli? Angikamboni yini Jesu Inkhosi yetfu? Anisiwo yini umsebenti wami enkhosini? ² Nangabe ngingasuye umphostoli kulabanye, lokungenani nginguye kini. Ngoba niluphawu lebuphostoli bami eNkhosini. ³ Nayi imphendvulo yami yekutimelela kulabo labanemibuto ngami: ⁴ Asinalo yini lilungelo lekudla nekunatsa? ⁵ Ngabe site yini lilungelo lekuhamba nebafati betfu labakholwako, njengabo bonkhe baphostoli, kanye nebanaka benkhosi kanye na Khefasi? ⁶ Noma ngimi na Bhanabasi kuphela yini lesite lilungelo lekungasebenti? ⁷ Ngubani lolisotja lotondla yena? Ngubani lohlanyela sivandze semagelebisi abese akasadli titselo taso? Noma ngubani lolusa umhlambi abese akasanatsi lubisi lwawo? ⁸ Loku ngikusho ngeligunya lemuntfu? Umtsetfo nawo awusho njalo yini? ⁹ Ngoba kubhaliwe emtsetfweni waMose, "Ungasifaki sifonyo inkhaba uma ibhula." Ngabe ecinisweni Nkulunkulu yinkhaba lanendzaba nayo yini? ¹⁰ Ngabe akakhulumi yini ngatsi? Kwabhalelwa tsine, ngoba loyo lohlanyelako kufanele ahlanyele ngekwetsemba, naloyo lobhulako kufanele abhule anekwetsemba kutsi utawuhlephula sivuno sakhe. ¹¹ Uma sihlanyela tintfo taka moya kini, ngabe kuyintfo lenkhulu yini kutsi singavuna tintfo temhlaba kini? ¹² Nangabe labanye basebentisa lelilungelo lelo kini, ngabe tsite site yini lelingetulu? Noko asikalisebentisi lelo lungelo. Kunaloko sibeketelela nome yini kuze singalivimbela liVangeli laKhristu. ¹³ Anati yini kutsi labo labenta imisebenti lengwele ethempelini kudla kwabo bakutfola ethempelini? Anati yini kutsi labo labasebentela elathini banesabelo kuloko loku nikelwe elathini? ¹⁴ Ngelokufanako, Inkhosi isiyalele kutsi labo labashumayela livangeli kufanele batfole kwabo kwekuphila evangelini. ¹⁵ Kodvwa mine angiwasebentisanga lawo malungelo. Futsi loko angikubhaleli kutsi kube khona leningentela kona. Ngingamane ngife kunekutsi kube khona umuntfu longangephuca lokutigcabha kwami. ¹⁶ Ngoba ngishumayela livangeli, ngite sizatfu sekutigabatisa, ngoba kufanele ngikwente loku. Maye kimi uma nginga shumayeli livangeli ¹⁷ Ngoba uma loku ngikwenta ngenhlitiyo levumako, nginaso sibongo. Kepha uma ngingakwenti ngenhlitiyo levumako, solo nginemsebenti lowabekwa kimi. ¹⁸ Pho uyini ke umvuzo wami? Lokutsi uma ngishumayela, ngishumaye leliVangeli ngaphandle kwekubhadalisa nekutsi nginga sebentisi lonkhe lilungelo lami eVangelini. ¹⁹ Ngobe nome ngikhululekile kubo bonkhe, ngaba sisebenti sabo bonkhe, kute kutsi ngitozuza labanyenti. ²⁰ Kuma Juda, ngiba ngumJuda, kute ngitokhona kuzuza emaJuda. Kulabo laba phansi kwemtsetfo, ngafanana nalabo labaphansi kwemtsetfo kute ngitozuza labo labaphansi kwemtsetfo. Ngakwenta loku naloku nje mine lucobo lwami ngingekho phansi kwemtsetfo. ²¹ Kulabo labangephandle kwemtsetfo, nami ngaba njengaye longephandle kwemtsetfo, naloku mine ngingekho ngaphandle kwemtsetfo waNkulunkulu, kepha ngingaphansi kwemtsetfo waKhristu. Ngangentela kutsi ngitozuza labo labangaphasi kwemtsetfo. ²² Kulababutsakatsaka nami ngibe butsakatsaka kute ngitozuza lababutsakatsaka. Ngibe ngito tonkhe tintfo kubo bonkhe bantfu, kute kutsi ngato tonkhe tindlela ngisindzise labanye. ²³ Ngente tonkhe letintfo ngenca yelivangeli, kute kutsi ngihlanganyele etibusisweni talo. ²⁴ Uyati yini kutsi emncintiswaneni bonkhe bagijimi bayagijima umncintiswane, kepha munye lotawemukela umklomelo? Ngakoke gijimela kuyowina umklomelo. ²⁵ Wonkhe logijimako utetayeta kutitsiba kuto tonkhe tintfo. Bakwentela kwekutsi batfole emacembe laphelako, kepha tsine sikwentela kutfolo umklomelo longuna phakadze. ²⁶ Ngakoke ngigijima kanje, hhayi njengalokungenasizatfu, hhayi njengaloshaya umoya. ²⁷ Kepha ngiyawugongonya umtimba wami ngiwente sigcila, kute kutsi sengishumaye labanye, mine lucobo lwami ngingaliwa.

Chapter 10

¹ Angifuni kutsi ningatiseki, bazalwane, kutsi bokhokho betfu bebangephansi kwelifu nabobonkhe bendlula phakatsi elwandle. ² Bonkhe babhajatiselwa kuMose efini nase lwandle, ³ bonkhe badla kudla kunye kwamoya. ⁴ Bonkhe banatsa sinatfo sinye samoya. Ngoba banatsa edvwaleni lamoya lebelibalandzela, nalelo dvwala bekunguKhristu.

Chapter 10

¹ Angifuni kutsi ningabi ngulabangati, bazalwane, kutsi bokhokho betfu bebangephansi kwelifu nabo bonkhe bendlula phakatsi elwandle. ² Bonkhe babhajatiselwa kuMose efini nase lwandle, ³ bonkhe badla kudla kunye kwamoya. ⁴ Bonkhe banatsa sinatfo samoya edvwaleni. lebelibalandzela, nalelo dvwala bekunguKhristu. ⁵ Kepha Nkulunkulu akazange ajajuliswe linengi labo, netidvumbu tabo tasakateka ehlane. ⁶ Nyalo letitintfo betisibonakaliso kitsi, kuze kutsi singatifikisi tintfo letimbi njengoba bakufisa bona. ⁵ Kepha Nkulunkulu abengajabuli ngelinengi labo, netidvumbu tabo tasakateka ehlane. ⁶ Nyalo letintfo betisibonelo kitsi, kuze kutsi singatifikisi tintfo letimbi njengoba batifikisa bona. ⁷ Ningabi ngulabakhonta tithico njengalabanye babo. Loku kunjengoba kubhaliwe, "Bantfu bahlala phansi badla nekunatsa, base basukuma badlala." ⁸ Asingatimbandzakanyi nebugwadla, njengoba benta labanye babo benta. Ngelilanga linye, labati-23000 bafa ngenca yaloko. ⁷ Ningabi ngulabakhonta tithico njengalabanye babo. Loku kunjengoba kubhaliwe, "Bantfu bahlala phansi badla banatsa, base bayasukuma badlala." ⁸ Asingatimbandzakanyi nebugwadla, njengoba benta labanye babo benta. Ngelilanga linye, labati-23000 bafa ngenca yaloko. ⁹ Futsi asingamlingi Khristu, njengoba labanye benta base babhujiswa tinyoka. ¹⁰ Ningakhononi, njengoba labanyenti babo benta base babhujiswa yingilozi yekufa ⁹ Futsi asingamlingi Khristu, njengoba labanye benta base babhujiswa tinyoka. ¹⁰ Ningakhononi, njengoba labanyenti babo benta base babhujiswa yingilozi yekufa ¹¹ Nyalo letitintfo tenteka kutsi kube tibonelo kitsi. Kwabhalwa kutsi kube sicwayiso--kitsi lesesifikelwe sikhatsi sekugcina. ¹² Ngakoke locabanga kutsi umile akacaphela kutsi angawi. ¹³ Kute kulingwa lokukwendlulele lokwehlukile kubobonkhe bantfu. kodvwa, Nkulunkulu wetsembekile. Angeke avumele kutsi ulingwe ngalokweca emandla akho. Ngaloko kulingwa uyawuveta indlela yekubaleka, kuze nitowukhona kuma. ¹¹ Nyalo letintfo tenteka kutsi kube tibonelo kitsi. Kwabhalwa kutsi kube sicwayiso--kitsi lesesifikelwe sikhatsi sekugcina. ¹² Ngakoke locabanga kutsi umile akacaphela kutsi angawi. ¹³ Kute kulingwa lokusifikele lokwehlukile kubo bonkhe bantfu. kodvwa, Nkulunkulu wetsembekile. Angeke avumele kutsi ulingwe ngalokweca emandla akho. Naloko kulingwa uyawuveta indlela yekubaleka, kuze nitowukhona kuma. ¹⁴ Ngakoke, lengibatsandzako bami, balekelani kukhonta tithico, ¹⁵ Ngikhuluma kini njengebantfu labanekucondza, kuze kutsi nehlulele ngalengikushito. ¹⁶ Lendzebe yesibusiso lesiyibongako, ayisiyo yini inhlanganyelo engatini yaKhristu? Lesinkhwa lesisihlephulako, ayisiyo yini inhlanganyelo emtimbeni waKhristu? ¹⁷ Ngobe sinye sinkhwa, tsine sibanyenti singumtimba munye. Sonkhe sitsatsa sinkhwa sinye kanye kanye. ¹⁴ Ngakoke, batsandzako bami, balekelani kukhonta tithico, ¹⁵ Ngikhuluma kini njengebantfu labanekucondza, kuze kutsi nehlulele loko lengikushoko. ¹⁶ Lendzebe yesibusiso lesiyibongako, ayisiyo yini inhlanganyelo engatini yaKhristu? Lesinkhwa lesisihlephulako, ayisiyo yini inhlanganyelo emtimbeni waKhristu? ¹⁷ Ngobe sinye sinkhwa, tsine sibanyenti singumtimba munye. Sonkhe sitsatsa sinkhwa sinye kanye kanye. ¹⁸ Bukani labantfu baka-Israyeli. Akusibo yini labadla umhlatjelo bahlanganyela elatini? ¹⁹ Ngitsini ke manje? Kutsi sithico silutfo? Noma kudla lokuhlatjelwe tithico kulutfo yini? ¹⁸ Bukani Israyeli wenyama. Akusibo yini labadla umhlatjelo labahlanganyela elathini? ¹⁹ Ngitsini ke manje? Kutsi sithico silutfo? Noma kudla lokuhlatjelwe tithico kulutfo yini? ²⁰ Kodvwa ngitsi ngaleti tintfo labangemahedeni kubetive benta umhlatjelo, bakuhlabela emadimoni hhayi kuNkulunkulu. Angifuni nibe nenhlanganyelo nemadimoni! ²¹ Angeke ninatse endzebeni yeNkhosi bese nendzebe yemadimoni. Angeke nibe nenhlanganyelo etafuleni lenkhosi nase tafuleni lemadimoni. ²² Noma sichukuluta iNkhosi emoneni? Sinemandla kunayo yini njengoba injalo? ²⁰ Kodvwa ngitsi ngaletintfo labatinikela njengemhlatjelo, bakuhlabela emadimoni hhayi kuNkulunkulu. Angifuni nibe nenhlanganyelo nemadimoni! ²¹ Angeke ninatse endzebeni yeNkhosi kanye nendzebe yemadimoni. Angeke nibe nenhlanganyelo etafuleni lenkhosi nase tafuleni lemadimoni. ²² Noma sichukuluta iNkhosi kutsi ivukelwe sikhwele? Sinemandla kunayo yini? ²³ Konkhe kuvumelekile, " kodvwa akusiko konkhe lokungumvuzo. Konkhe kuvumelekile, " kodvwa akusiko konkhe lokwakha bantfu kubakhulise. ²⁴ Akubete lotatifunela lokukwakhe. Kepha, nguloyo naloyo akafunele lokuhle ngamakhelwane wakhe. ²³ Konkhe

kuvumelekile," kodywa akusiko konkhe lokunenzuzo. Konkhe kuvumelekile," kodywa akusiko konkhe lokwakha bantfu kubakhulise. ²⁴ Akubete lotaticabangela yena. Kepha, nguloyo naloyo akafunele lokuhle namakhelwane wakhe. ²⁵ Ungadla noma ngabe yini letsengiswa emakethe, ngaphandle kwemibuto ngenca yanembeza. ²⁶ Ngoba "umhlaba weNkhosi, nekugcwala kawo." ²⁷ Uma longakholwa akumemela kudla kudla, ufisa kuya, dlani nome ngabe yini lebekwe phambi kwakho ngaphandle kwekubuta imibuto ngenca yanembeza. ²⁵ Ningadla noma ngabe yini letsengiswa emakethe, ngaphandle kwekubuta ngenca yanembeza. ²⁶ Ngoba "umhlaba weNkhosi, nekugcwala kawo." ²⁷ Uma longakholwa akumema kutokudla esidlweni, ufisa kuya, dlani nome ngabe yini lebekwe phambi kwakho ngaphandle kwekubuta imibuto ngenca yanembeza. ²⁸ Kepha nangabe lomunye atsi kini, "Loku kunikelwe emhlatjelweni, ngako ningakudli, kabili ngenca yalona lonatisile, nangenca yanembeza-(ngoba umhlaba nakokongke lokukuko ngeweNkhosi) ²⁹ nembeza walelenye indvodza, Ngichaza, hhayi kwenu. Leni inkhululeko yami yehlulelwe ngalomunye nembeza? ³⁰ Uma ngihlanganyela ekudleni ngekubonga, leni ngihlanjalwata kuloko lolokungukona ngaphakamisa kubonga? ²⁸ Kepha nangabe lomunye atsi kuwe, "Loku kunikelwe emhlatjelweni, ngako ningakudli, ngenca yalona lonatisile, nangenca yanembeza-(ngoba umhlaba nako konkhe lokukuwo ngekweNkhosi) ²⁹ nembeza walomunye, Ngisho, hhayi wakho. Leni inkhululeko yami yehlulelwe ngalomunye nembeza? ³⁰ Uma ngihlanganyela ekudleni ngekubonga, ngihlanjalatelwani ngaloko lengikubongako? ³¹ Ngakoke, noma niyadla noma niyanatsa, noma nentani lokunye, kwentele konkhe kube ludvumo kuNkulunkulu. ³² Ningaletsi sikhubekiso kumaJuda noma emaGhrikhi noma ebandleni laNkulunkulu. ³³ Ngiyazama kujabulisa bonkhe bantfu ngatotonkhe tintfo. Angitifuneli umvuzo wami, kepha kwalabo labanyenti. Ngenta loku kuze kutsi labanyenti basindziswe. ³¹ Ngakoke, noma niyadla noma niyanatsa, noma nentani lokunye, kwenteni konkhe kube ludvumo kuNkulunkulu. ³² Ningasoleki kumaJuda noma emaGhrikhi nasebandleni laNkulunkulu. ³³ Ngelokufanako ngiyetama kujabulisa bonkhe bantfu ngato tonkhe tintfo. Angitifuneli umvuzo wami, kepha walabo labanyenti. Ngenta loku kuze kutsi basindziswe. Sehluko 10

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Yabani balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngingimulingisi waKhristu. ² Nyalo ngiyakudvumisa ngoba ungikhumbulile kuko konkhe. Ngiya kudvumisa ngoba ubambeleva ngekushesha emasikweni ngisa watfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna uncondzisise kutsi Khristu uynhlokoyayo yonkhe invodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemufati, bese Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma ngangiyiphi indvoda uma ikhuleka ivale inhloko akayihloniphi inholoko yakhe.

Chapter 11

¹ Banini balingisi bami, njengobe nami ngilingisa Khristu. ² Ngianidvumisa ngoba ningikhumbula kuko konkhe. Ngianidvumisa ngoba nibambisisa sifundziso njengoba ngasetfula kini. ³ Nyalo ngifuna nincondzisise kutsi Khristu uyinhloko yawo onkhe emadvodza, nendvoda iyinhloko yemfati, Nkulunkulu uyinhloko yaKhristu. ⁴ Uma noma nganguyiphi indvoda lekhuleka imbonye inhloko ayihloniphi inhloko yayo. ⁵ Kepha uma kunemfati lothantazanoma aprofethe angakavali inhloko yakhe uyayidzelela inhloko yakhe. ⁶ Ngoba umafati anagayivali inhloko yakhe, kufanele ajube tinwele takhe tibe timfisa. Uma kulihlazo kumufati kujuba tinwele takhe noma kutigunda, akadukele. ⁵ Kepha uma kunemfati

[illegible]

Nbase kutsi yonke into ivala kuNkulunkulu. ¹³ Tihlulele wena: Kutsi kumucoka yini kutsi umufati athantaze Nkulunkulu avule inhloko? ¹⁴ Imvelo imbala ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma indvodza iba netinwele letindze, kulihlazo kuye? ¹⁵ Imvelo ayinifundzisi yinikutsi uma wesifazane anetinwele letindze kuligcabho lakhe? Ngoba tinwele takhe uniketwa njengembhonyiso. ¹⁶ Uma kukhona lofuna kuphikisana naloku, site lenye indela yekutilolonga noma libandla ngaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Tihlulele wena: Kutsi kumucoka yini kutsi umufati athantaze Nkulunkulu avule inhloko? ¹⁴ Imvelo imbala ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma indvodza iba netinwele letindze, kulihlazo kuye? ¹⁵ Imvelo ayinifundzisi yinikutsi uma wesifazane anetinwele letindze kuligcabho lakhe? Ngoba tinwele takhe uniketwa njengembhonyiso. ¹⁶ Uma kukhona lofuna kuphikisana naloku, site lenye indela yekutilolonga noma libandla ngaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Tihlulele wena: Kutsi kumucoka yini kutsi umufati athantaze Nkulunkulu avule inhloko? ¹⁴ Imvelo imbala ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma indvodza iba netinwele letindze, kulihlazo kuye? ¹⁵ Imvelo ayinifundzisi yinikutsi uma wesifazane anetinwele letindze kuligcabho lakhe? Ngoba tinwele takhe uniketwa njengembhonyiso. ¹⁶ Uma kukhona lofuna kuphikisana naloku, site lenye indela yekutilolonga noma libandla ngaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Tihlulele wena: Kutsi kumucoka yini kutsi umufati athantaze Nkulunkulu avule inhloko? ¹⁴ Imvelo imbala ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma indvodza iba netinwele letindze, kulihlazo kuye? ¹⁵ Imvelo ayinifundzisi yinikutsi uma wesifazane anetinwele letindze kuligcabho lakhe? Ngoba tinwele takhe uniketwa njengembhonyiso. ¹⁶ Uma kukhona lofuna kuphikisana naloku, site lenye indela yekutilolonga noma libandla ngaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Tiboneleni ngekwenu: Kutsi kufanele yini kutsi umfati athantaze kuNkulunkulu angakembonyi inhloko? ¹⁴ Imvelo imbala ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma indvodza iba netinwele letindze, kulihlazo kuyo? ¹⁵ Imvelo ayinifundzisi yini kutsi uma wesifazane anetinwele letindze kuligcabho lakhe? Ngoba tinwele takhe uniketwa njengesembhonyo. ¹⁶ Uma kukhona lofuna kuphikisana naloku, site lenye indela lesiyentako nemabandla aNkulunkulu ate lenye. ¹⁷ Kepha kulemilayeto lelandzelako, angikudvumisi. Ngo a uma sihlangene ndzawonye, akusiko ngalokuncono kepha ngalokubi. ¹⁸ Ngoba ekucaleni, ngiyeva kutsi uma sihlangene ebandleni, kunemikhatsi kini, incenye yaloku ngiyayikholelwa. ¹⁹ Noba kufanele kube nemavikela mbuso kini, kute kutsi ivumeleke emukhatsini wenu. ¹⁷ Kepha kulemilayeto lelandzelako, angikudvumisi. Ngo a uma sihlangene ndzawonye, akusiko ngalokuncono kepha ngalokubi. ¹⁸ Ngoba ekucaleni, ngiyeva kutsi uma sihlangene ebandleni, kunemikhatsi kini, incenye yaloku ngiyayikholelwa. ¹⁹ Noba kufanele kube nemavikela mbuso kini, kute kutsi ivumeleke emukhatsini wenu. ¹⁷ Kepha kulemilayeto lelandzelako, angikudvumisi. Ngo a uma sihlangene ndzawonye, akusiko ngalokuncono kepha ngalokubi. ¹⁸ Ngoba ekucaleni, ngiyeva kutsi uma sihlangene ebandleni, kunemikhatsi kini, incenye yaloku ngiyayikholelwa. ¹⁹ Noba kufanele kube nemavikela mbuso kini, kute kutsi ivumeleke emukhatsini wenu. ¹⁷ Kepha kulemilayeto lelandzelako, angikudvumisi. Ngo a uma sihlangene ndzawonye, akusiko ngalokuncono kepha ngalokubi. ¹⁸ Ngoba ekucaleni, ngiyeva kutsi uma sihlangene ebandleni, kunemikhatsi kini, incenye yaloku ngiyayikholelwa. ¹⁹ Noba kufanele kube nemavikela mbuso kini, kute kutsi ivumeleke emukhatsini wenu. ¹⁷ Kepha kulemiyalo lelandzelako, anginidvumisi. Ngoba uma nihlangene ndzawonye, akusiko lokuhle kepha lokubi. ¹⁸ Ngoba kokucala nje, ngiyeva kutsi uma nihlangene ebandleni, kunemikhatsi kini, incenye yaloku ngiyayikholelwa. ¹⁹ Ngoba kufanele kube nemacembucembu emkhatsisini wenu, kute kutsi labo labakahle batawubonakala emkhatsisini wenu. ²⁰ Ngoba uma sihlangene kanye kanye, akusiso yini sidlo Senkhosi leniyidlako nine. ²¹ Uma nidla, loyo naloyo udla kwakhe kudlangoba nalabanye banekudla kwabo. Lomunye ulambile, bese labanye

[illegible]

loku emahlandla, kute nitongikhumbula." ²⁶ Ngoba ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi udla lesinkhwa futsi unatsela kulenkomishi, ushumayeke ngekufa kweNkhosi ize ibuye. ²⁵ Ngalendlela watsatse inkomishi emva kwesidlo sakusihlwa, wase utsi," lesi setsembiso lesisha engatini yami. Yentani loku emahlandla, kute nitongikhumbula." ²⁶ Ngoba ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi udla lesinkhwa futsi unatsela kulenkomishi, ushumayeke ngekufa kweNkhosi ize ibuye. ²⁵ Ngalokufananako watsatse inkomishi emva kwesidlo sakusihlwa, wase utsi," lesi sivumelwano lesisha engatini yami. Yentani loku emahlandla niyinatse, kute nitongikhumbula." ²⁶ Ngoba ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi nidla lesinkhwa futsi ninatsa kulenkomishi, nimemetela kufa kweNkhosi ize ibuye. ²⁸ Loyo, lodla lesinkhwa noma anatse enkomishini Yenkhosi ngendlela lengasiyo utawuba nelicala enyameni nase ngatini yeNkhosi. ²⁷ Vumelani umuntu athlolise kucula, bese ngalendlela adle sinkhwa futsi anatse kulenkomishi. ²⁹ Ngoba loyo lodla futsi anatse ngaphandle kwekutihlolisa umutimba wakheudla futsi unatsa kwehlulelwa kuye matfupa. ³⁰ Kungako incumbi yenu babutsakatsaka futsi baya gula, bese labanye benubalele. ²⁸ Loyo, lodla lesinkhwa noma anatse enkomishini Yenkhosi ngendlela lengasiyo utawuba nelicala enyameni nase ngatini yeNkhosi. ²⁷ Vumelani umuntu athlolise kucula, bese ngalendlela adle sinkhwa futsi anatse kulenkomishi. ²⁹ Ngoba loyo lodla futsi anatse ngaphandle kwekutihlolisa umutimba wakheudla futsi unatsa kwehlulelwa kuye matfupa. ³⁰ Kungako incumbi yenu babutsakatsaka futsi baya gula, bese labanye benubalele. ²⁸ Loyo, lodla lesinkhwa noma anatse enkomishini Yenkhosi ngendlela lengasiyo utawuba nelicala enyameni nase ngatini yeNkhosi. ²⁷ Vumelani umuntu athlolise kucula, bese ngalendlela adle sinkhwa futsi anatse kulenkomishi. ²⁹ Ngoba loyo lodla futsi anatse ngaphandle kwekutihlolisa umutimba wakheudla futsi unatsa kwehlulelwa kuye matfupa. ³⁰ Kungako incumbi yenu babutsakatsaka futsi baya gula, bese labanye benubalele. ²⁸ Loyo, lodla lesinkhwa noma anatse enkomishini Yenkhosi ngendlela lengasiyo utawuba nelicala enyameni nase ngatini yeNkhosi. ²⁷ Vumelani umuntu athlolise kucula, bese ngalendlela adle sinkhwa futsi anatse kulenkomishi. ²⁹ Ngoba loyo lodla futsi anatse ngaphandle kwekutihlolisa umutimba wakheudla futsi unatsa kwehlulelwa kuye matfupa. ³⁰ Kungako incumbi yenu babutsakatsaka futsi baya gula, bese labanye benubalele. ²⁸ Loyo, lodla lesinkhwa noma anatse lenkomishi yeNkhosi ngendlela lengasiyo utawuba nelicala lemtimba nengati yeNkhosi. ²⁷ Umuntu akathlolise kucula, ngaleyondlela ke sangadla sinkhwa futsi anatse kulenkomishi. ²⁹ Ngoba loyo lodla futsi anatse ngaphandle kwekwehlukanisa umtimba utidlela futsi utinatsela kwehlulelwa matfupa. ³⁰ Kungako labanyenti beenubabutsakatsaka futsi bayagula, bese labanye benusebalala. ³¹ Kepha uma sitihlolisa tsine, ngeke sehlulelwe. ³² Kepha uma sihlulelwa Yinkhosi, siya khaliywa kute nathi singanawe hlulelwa kanye neliye. ³¹ Kepha uma sitihlolisa tsine, ngeke sehlulelwe. ³² Kepha uma sihlulelwa Yinkhosi, siya khaliywa kute nathi singanawe hlulelwa kanye neliye. ³¹ Kepha uma sitihlolisa tsine, ngeke sehlulelwe. ³² Kepha uma sihlulelwa Yinkhosi, siya khaliywa kute nathi singanawe hlulelwa kanye neliye. ³¹ Kepha uma sitihlolisa tsine, ngeke sehlulelwe. ³² Kepha uma sihlulelwa Yinkhosi, siya khaliywa kute nathi singanawe hlulelwa kanye neliye. ³¹ Kepha uma sitihlolisa tsine, ngeke sehlulelwe. ³² Kepha uma sihlulelwa Yinkhosi, siya khaliywa kute nathi singetukwehlulelwa kanye neliye. ³³³⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, umanika kanyakanye kutowudla, melanani. Uma kukhona lolambile mukumeleni adle ekhaya, kute nasihlangana kungabi nekwahlulela. Tonkhr leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitaw ³³³⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, umanika kanyakanye kutowudla, melanani. Uma kukhona lolambile mukumeleni adle ekhaya, kute nasihlangana kungabi nekwahlulela. Tonkhr leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitaw ³³³⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, umanika kanyakanye kutowudla, melanani. Uma kukhona lolambile mukumeleni adle ekhaya, kute nasihlangana kungabi nekwahlulela. Tonkhr leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitaw ³³³⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, umanika kanyakanye kutowudla, melanani.

kanyekanye kutowudla, melanani. Uma kukhona lolambile muvumeleni adle ekhaya, kute nasihlangana kungabi ngekwehlulela. Tonkhr leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitaw ³³³⁴ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, umanita kanyekanye kutowudla, melanani. Uma kukhona lolambile muvumeleni adle ekhaya, kute nasihlangana kungabi ngekwehlulela. Tonkhr leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitaw ³³ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana kutowudla, melanani. ³⁴ Uma kukhona lolambile akadle ekhaya, kute nanihlangana kungabi ngekwehlulela. Tonkhe leletinye tintfo lenitibhalile, ngitawunicondzisa ngato nangifika. Sehluko 11 Sehluko 11 Sehluko 11 Sehluko 11 Sehluko 11

Chapter 12

¹ Ngesipho samoya,bomnaketfu, Angifuni nibe ngulabangaka tjelwa. ² Niyati kutsi benimahedeni,benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi,ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholelwa kubo. ³ Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu atsi, " Jesu uyasolwa" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwamoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 12

¹ Ngesipho samoya,bomnaketfu, Angifuni nibe ngulabangaka tjelwa. ² Niyati kutsi benimahedeni,benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi,ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholelwa kubo. ³ Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu atsi, " Jesu uyasolwa" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwamoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 12

¹ Ngesipho samoya,bomnaketfu, Angifuni nibe ngulabangaka tjelwa. ² Niyati kutsi benimahedeni,benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi,ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholelwa kubo. ³ Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu atsi, " Jesu uyasolwa" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwamoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 12

1 Ngesipho samoya,bomnaketfu, Angifuni nibe ngulabangaka tjelwa. 2 Niyati kutsi benimahedeni,benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi,ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholelwa kubo. 3 Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu atsi, " Jesu uyasolwa" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwamoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 12

1 Ngesipho samoya,bomnaketfu, Angifuni nibe ngulabangaka tjelwa. 2 Niyati kutsi benimahedeni,benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi,ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholelwa kubo. 3 Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu atsi, " Jesu uyasolwa" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwamoya loyingcwele.

Chapter 12

1 Mayelana netipho tamoya, bazalwane, Angifuni nibe ngulabangatati. 2 Niyati kutsi sikhatsi nisenegamahedeni, benidukiselwa etithicweni letatingakhulumi, ku noma ngayiphi indlela naniholwa ngito. 3 Ngako-ke ngifuna nati kutsi kute lokhuluma ngamoya wa Nkulunkulu longatsi, " Jesu uqalekisiwe" kute longatsi, "Jesu uyi Nkhosi," ngaphandle kwaMoya loyingcwele. 4 Nyalo ke kunetiphiwo letinyenti kodvwa moya munye. 5 Kunematiko lahlukene,kodvwa iNkhosi yinye; 6 futsi kunemisebenti leyehhlukene, Kodvwa munye loNkulunkulu losebentako kuko konkhe. 4 Nyalo ke kunetiphiwo letinyenti kodvwa moya munye. 5 Kunematiko lahlukene,kodvwa iNkhosi yinye; 6 futsi kunemisebenti leyehhlukene, Kodvwa munye loNkulunkulu losebentako kuko konkhe. 4 Nyalo ke kunetiphiwo letinyenti kodvwa moya munye. 5 Kunematiko lahlukene,kodvwa iNkhosi yinye; 6 futsi kunemisebenti leyehhlukene, Kodvwa munye loNkulunkulu losebentako kuko konkhe. 4 Nyalo ke kunetiphiwo letinyenti kodvwa moya munye. 5 Kunematiko lahlukene,kodvwa iNkhosi yinye; 6 futsi kunemisebenti leyehhlukene, Kodvwa munye loNkulunkulu losebentako kuko konkhe. 4 Nyalo ke kunetiphiwo letehlukene, kodvwa Moya munye. 5 Kunetinkonzo letehlukene, kodvwa iNkhosi yinye; 6 futsi kunemisebenti leyehhlukene, Kodvwa munye loNkulunkulu losebenta konkhe kubo bonkhe. 7 Ngamunye kini unikwe kutsi avete titselo taka moya kusihlomelisa sonkhe. 8 Ngoba ngamunye unikwe ngumoya livi lenhlakanipho,phindze lelinye livi lelwati ngamoya lofanako. 7 Ngamunye kini unikwe kutsi avete titselo taka moya kusihlomelisa sonkhe. 8 Ngoba ngamunye unikwe ngumoya livi lenhlakanipho,phindze lelinye livi lelwati ngamoya lofanako. 7 Ngamunye kini unikwe kutsi avete titselo taka moya kusihlomelisa sonkhe. 8 Ngoba ngamunye unikwe ngumoya livi

lenhlakanipho,phindze lelinye livi lwatwi ngamoya lofanako. ⁷ Ngamunye kini unikwe kutsi avete titselo taka moya kusihlomelisa sonkhe. ⁸ Ngoba ngamunye unikwe ngumoya livi lenhlakanipho,phindze lelinye livi lelwati ngamoya lofanako. ⁷ Ngamunye kini unikwe kutsi avete titselo taka moya kusihlomelisa sonkhe. ⁸ Ngoba ngamunye unikwe ngumoya livi lenhlakanipho,phindze lelinye livi lelwati ngamoya lofanako. ⁷ Umuntfu ngamunye uphiwe kutsi kubonakalisa Moya kube kusitakala kwabo bonkhe. ⁸ Lomunye uphiwe ngaMoya livi lenhlakanipho, kulomunye livi leKwati ngaye lo Moya. ⁹ Kulomunye kuphiwe litsemba ngawo lomoya lofanako, kulomunye futsi siphos sekuphilisa ngamoya munye. ¹⁰ Kulomunye unikwe ligunya lemandla, kulomunye leku profetha. Kulomunye kunikwe likhono lekwehlukana emkhatsini wemimoya,lomunye tindhlobonhlobo tetilwimi,kulomunye tekushusha tilwimi. ¹¹ Konkhe loku kungumsebenzi wamunye futsi moya munye,kupha siphos ngamunye ngamunye,ngekukhetsa kwakhe. ⁹ Kulomunye kuphiwe litsemba ngawo lomoya lofanako, kulomunye futsi siphos sekuphilisa ngamoya munye. ¹⁰ Kulomunye unikwe ligunya lemandla, kulomunye leku profetha. Kulomunye kunikwe likhono lekwehlukana emkhatsini wemimoya,lomunye tindhlobonhlobo tetilwimi,kulomunye tekushusha tilwimi. ¹¹ Konkhe loku kungumsebenzi wamunye futsi moya munye,kupha siphos ngamunye ngamunye,ngekukhetsa kwakhe. ⁹ Kulomunye kuphiwe litsemba ngawo lomoya lofanako, kulomunye futsi siphos sekuphilisa ngamoya munye. ¹⁰ Kulomunye unikwe ligunya lemandla, kulomunye leku profetha. Kulomunye kunikwe likhono lekwehlukana emkhatsini wemimoya,lomunye tindhlobonhlobo tetilwimi,kulomunye tekushusha tilwimi. ¹¹ Konkhe loku kungumsebenzi wamunye futsi moya munye,kupha siphos ngamunye ngamunye,ngekukhetsa kwakhe. ⁹ Kulomunye kuphiwe litsemba ngawo lomoya lofanako, kulomunye futsi siphos sekuphilisa ngamoya munye. ¹⁰ Kulomunye unikwe ligunya lemandla, kulomunye leku profetha. Kulomunye kunikwe likhono lekwehlukana emkhatsini wemimoya,lomunye tindhlobonhlobo tetilwimi,kulomunye tekushusha tilwimi. ¹¹ Konkhe loku kungumsebenzi wamunye futsi moya munye,kupha siphos ngamunye ngamunye,ngekukhetsa kwakhe. ⁹ Kulomunye kuphiwe litsemba ngawo lomoya lofanako, kulomunye futsi siphos sekuphilisa ngamoya munye. ¹⁰ Kulomunye unikwe ligunya lemandla, kulomunye leku profetha. Kulomunye kunikwe likhono lekwehlukana emkhatsini wemimoya,lomunye tindhlobonhlobo tetilwimi,kulomunye tekushusha tilwimi. ¹¹ Konkhe loku kungumsebenzi wakhe loyo Moya munye, kupha siphos ngamunye ngamunye, ngekutikhetsela kwakhe. ¹² Ngakoke njengoba umtimba munye futsi unemalunga lamanyenti futsi onkhe ngemalunga emtimba munye,ngako kuna Kristu. ¹³ Ngoba ngamoya munye sonkhe sabhabhatiselwa kumoya munye,noma ungum Mjuda noma ungum Griki,kutsi siboshiwe noma sikhululekile, futsi bonkhe bentiwa kutsi banatse kumoya munye. ¹² Ngakoke njengoba umtimba munye futsi unemalunga lamanyenti futsi onkhe ngemalunga emtimba munye,ngako kuna Kristu. ¹³ Ngoba ngamoya munye sonkhe sabhabhatiselwa kumoya munye,noma ungum Mjuda noma ungum Griki,kutsi siboshiwe noma sikhululekile, futsi bonkhe bentiwa kutsi banatse kumoya munye. ¹² Ngakoke njengoba umtimba munye futsi unemalunga lamanyenti futsi onkhe ngemalunga emtimba munye,ngako kuna Kristu. ¹³ Ngoba ngamoya munye sonkhe sabhabhatiselwa kumoya munye,noma ungum Mjuda noma ungum Griki,kutsi siboshiwe noma sikhululekile, futsi bonkhe bentiwa kutsi banatse kumoya munye. ¹² Ngakoke njengoba umtimba munye futsi unemalunga lamanyenti futsi onkhe ngemalunga emtimba munye,ngako kuna Kristu. ¹³ Ngoba ngamoya munye sonkhe sabhabhatiselwa kumoya munye,noma ungum Mjuda noma ungum Griki,kutsi siboshiwe noma sikhululekile, futsi bonkhe bentiwa kutsi banatse kumoya munye. ¹² Ngakoke njengoba umtimba munye unemalunga lamanyenti futsi onkhe ngemalunga emtimba munye,ngako kunjalo nakuKristu. ¹³ Ngoba ngaMoya munye sonkhe sabhabhatiselwa kumtimba munye, noma ungumJuda noma ungumGriki, noma usigcila noma ukhululekile, bonkhe bentiwa kutsi banatse kuMoya munye. ¹⁴ Ngalokutsi umtimba awukho ngelilunga linye,kepha manyenti. ¹⁵ nangabe lunyawo lutsi, "njengoba ngingasiso sandla,angisiyo incenye yemtimba," alisiyo nakancane incenye yemtimba. ¹⁶ Futsi uma indlebe itsi, "Ngoba angisilo liso, Angisiyo incenye yemtimba, ¹⁷ "Kube umtimba wonkhe wawu liso,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuva? Kube umtimba wonkhe waba yindlebe,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuhosha? ¹⁴ Ngalokutsi umtimba awukho ngelilunga linye,kepha manyenti. ¹⁵ nangabe lunyawo lutsi, "njengoba ngingasiso sandla,angisiyo incenye yemtimba," alisiyo nakancane incenye yemtimba. ¹⁶ Futsi uma indlebe itsi, "Ngoba angisilo liso, Angisiyo incenye yemtimba, ¹⁷ "Kube umtimba wonkhe wawu

liso,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuva? Kube umtimba wonkhe waba yindlebe,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuhoshu? ¹⁴ Ngalokutsi umtimba awukho ngelilunga linye,kepha manyenti. ¹⁵ nangabe lunyawo lutsi, "njengoba ngingasiso sandla,angisiyo incenye yemtimba," alisiyo nakancane incenye yemtimba. ¹⁶ Futsi uma indlebe itsi, "Ngoba angisilo liso, Angisiyo incenye yemtimba, ¹⁷ "Kube umtimba wonkhe wawu liso,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuva? Kube umtimba wonkhe waba yindlebe,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuhoshu? ¹⁴ Ngalokutsi umtimba awukho ngelilunga linye,kepha manyenti. ¹⁵ nangabe lunyawo lutsi, "njengoba ngingasiso sandla,angisiyo incenye yemtimba," alisiyo nakancane incenye yemtimba. ¹⁶ Futsi uma indlebe itsi, "Ngoba angisilo liso, Angisiyo incenye yemtimba, ¹⁷ "Kube umtimba wonkhe wawu liso,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuva? Kube umtimba wonkhe waba yindlebe,bewuyawubuyaphi imizwa wekuhoshu? ¹⁴ Ngalokutsi umtimba awusilo lililunga linye, kepha manyenti. ¹⁵ Nangabe lunyawo lutsi, "njengoba ngingasiso sandla, angisiyo incenye yemtimba," akusho kutsi sengeke libe yincenye yemtimba. ¹⁶ Futsi uma indlebe itsi, "Ngoba angisilo liso, Angisiyo incenye yemtimba, akusho kutsi sengeke libe yincenye yemtimba ¹⁷ "Kube umtimba wonkhe wawu liso, bekuyawuba kuphi imizwa wekuva? Kube umtimba wonkhe waba yindlebe, bekuyawuba kuphi imizwa wekuhogela? ¹⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu wahlelembisa ngayinye incenye yemtimba njenge kuyakha kwakhe. ¹⁹ Kube betingema lunga lafanako,ngabe ukuphi umtimba? ²⁰ ngako nyalo manyenti emalunga,kepha umtimba munye. ¹⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu wahlelembisa ngayinye incenye yemtimba njenge kuyakha kwakhe. ¹⁹ Kube betingema lunga lafanako,ngabe ukuphi umtimba? ²⁰ ngako nyalo manyenti emalunga,kepha umtimba munye. ¹⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu wahlelembisa ngayinye incenye yemtimba njenge kuyakha kwakhe. ¹⁹ Kube betingema lunga lafanako,ngabe ukuphi umtimba? ²⁰ ngako nyalo manyenti emalunga,kepha umtimba munye. ¹⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu wahlelembisa ngayinye incenye yemtimba njenge kuyakha kwakhe. ¹⁹ Kube betingema lunga lafanako,ngabe ukuphi umtimba? ²⁰ ngako nyalo manyenti emalunga,kepha umtimba munye. ¹⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu ubekile ngayinye incenye yemtimba, leyo njenge kuyakha kwakhe. ¹⁹ Kube betililunga linye lafanako,ngabe ukuphi umtimba? ²⁰ ngako nyalo manyenti emalunga, kepha umtimba munye. ²¹ Liso angeke litsi esandleni, Ngite sidzingeko sakho,"noma itsi inhloko enyaweni, "ngite sidzingeko sakho." ²² Kodvwa emalunga emtimba lovela ngatsi abutsakatsaka abalulekile, ²³ onkhe emlunga emtimba lesicabanga kutsi akahlonipheki,siwanika inhlonipho lenkhulu, futsi emalunga etfu langaveleli anesizotsa. ²⁴ lawo malunga lavelele ete sidzingeko sekwelashwa sesizotsa,ngoba sevele anaso sizotsa. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu uhlanganisa onkhe malunga kanye kanye,futsi wawanika inhlonipho lawo beakashoda ngayo. ²¹ Liso angeke litsi esandleni, Ngite sidzingeko sakho,"noma itsi inhloko enyaweni, "ngite sidzingeko sakho." ²² Kodvwa emalunga emtimba lovela ngatsi abutsakatsaka abalulekile, ²³ onkhe emlunga emtimba lesicabanga kutsi akahlonipheki,siwanika inhlonipho lenkhulu, futsi emalunga etfu langaveleli anesizotsa. ²⁴ lawo malunga lavelele ete sidzingeko sekwelashwa sesizotsa,ngoba sevele anaso sizotsa. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu uhlanganisa onkhe malunga kanye kanye,futsi wawanika inhlonipho lawo beakashoda ngayo. ²¹ Liso angeke litsi esandleni, Ngite sidzingeko sakho,"noma itsi inhloko enyaweni, "ngite sidzingeko sakho." ²² Kodvwa emalunga emtimba lovela ngatsi abutsakatsaka abalulekile, ²³ onkhe emlunga emtimba lesicabanga kutsi akahlonipheki,siwanika inhlonipho lenkhulu, futsi emalunga etfu langaveleli anesizotsa. ²⁴ lawo malunga lavelele ete sidzingeko sekwelashwa sesizotsa,ngoba sevele anaso sizotsa. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu uhlanganisa onkhe malunga kanye kanye,futsi wawanika inhlonipho lawo beakashoda ngayo. ²¹ Liso angeke litsi esandleni, Ngite sidzingeko sakho,"noma itsi inhloko enyaweni, "ngite sidzingeko sakho." ²² Kodvwa emalunga emtimba lovela ngatsi abutsakatsaka abalulekile, ²³ onkhe emlunga emtimba lesicabanga kutsi akahlonipheki,siwanika inhlonipho lenkhulu, futsi emalunga etfu langaveleli anesizotsa. ²⁴ lawo malunga lavelele ete sidzingeko sekwelashwa sesizotsa,ngoba sevele anaso sizotsa. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu uhlanganisa onkhe malunga kanye kanye,futsi wawanika inhlonipho lawo beakashoda ngayo. ²¹ Liso angeke litsi esandleni, Ngite

sidingzo sakho," noma itisi inhloko enyakeni, "ngite sidzingeko sakho." ²² Kodvwa emalunga emtimba emtimba lovela ngatsi abutsakatsaka abalulekile, ²³ onkhe emlanga emtimba lesicabanga kutsi akahlonipheki, siwanika inhlonipho lenkhulu, futsi emalunga etfu lesinemahloni ngawo nguwona anesitfunti. ²⁴ lawo malunga lavelele ate leso sidzingeke. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu uhlanganisa onkhe malunga kanye kanye, anika inhlonipho lawo malunga lashoda ngayo. ²⁵ Wakwenta loko khona kutowuba bete umkhatsi kule mitimba,kodvwa lemitimba inakekelane lap ho itsintseke khona ngalokufanako. ²⁶ Nangabe linye lilunga lihluphekile,onkhe emalunga ahlupeka kanye kanye; noma ke uma linye lilunga lihlonipheka,onkhe malunga ayahlangana ajabule. ²⁷ Nyalo-ke nine ningumtima wa Kristu futsi lilunga ngalinye. ²⁸ Wakwenta loko khona kutowuba bete umkhatsi kule mitimba,kodvwa lemitimba inakekelane lap ho itsintseke khona ngalokufanako. ²⁹ Nangabe linye lilunga lihluphekile,onkhe emalunga ahlupeka kanye kanye; noma ke uma linye lilunga lihlonipheka,onkhe malunga ayahlangana ajabule. ³⁰ Nyalo-ke nine ningumtima wa Kristu futsi lilunga ngalinye. ³¹ Wakwenta loko khona kutowuba bete umkhatsi kule mitimba,kodvwa lemitimba inakekelane lap ho itsintseke khona ngalokufanako. ³² Nangabe linye lilunga lihluphekile,onkhe emalunga ahlupeka kanye kanye; noma ke uma linye lilunga lihlonipheka,onkhe malunga ayahlangana ajabule. ³³ Nyalo-ke nine ningumtima wa Kristu futsi lilunga ngalinye. ³⁴ Wakwenta loko khona kutowuba bete umkhatsi kule mitimba,kodvwa lemitimba inakekelane lap ho itsintseke khona ngalokufanako. ³⁵ Nangabe linye lilunga lihluphekile,onkhe emalunga ahlupeka kanye kanye; noma ke uma linye lilunga lihlonipheka,onkhe malunga ayahlangana ajabule. ³⁶ Nyalo-ke nine ningumtima wa Kristu futsi lilunga ngalinye. ³⁷ Wakwenta loko khona kutowuba bete umkhatsi kule mitimba,kodvwa lemitimba inakekelane lap ho itsintseke khona ngalokufanako. ³⁸ Nangabe linye lilunga lihluphekile, onkhe emalunga ahlupeka kanye kanye; noma ke uma linye lilunga lihlonipheka, onkhe emalunga ayahlangana ajabule. ³⁹ Nyalo-ke nine ningumtima wa Khristu futsi ngamunye ililunga kuwo. ⁴⁰ Nkulunkulu ukhetse esontweni bapostoli bekucala,besibili baprofethi,besitsatfu bothishela,bese labo labenta tenta letinemandla,tipho tekuphilisa,lobo labaveta lusito,Labo labenta umsebenti wekusita,nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁴¹ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁴² Nkulunkulu ukhetse esontweni bapostoli bekucala,besibili baprofethi,besitsatfu bothishela,bese labo labenta tenta letinemandla,tipho tekuphilisa,lobo labaveta lusito,Labo labenta umsebenti wekusita,nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁴³ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁴⁴ Nkulunkulu ukhetse esontweni bapostoli bekucala,besibili baprofethi,besitsatfu bothishela,bese labo labenta tenta letinemandla,tipho tekuphilisa,lobo labaveta lusito,Labo labenta umsebenti wekusita,nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁴⁵ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁴⁶ Nkulunkulu ukhetse esontweni bapostoli bekucala,besibili baprofethi,besitsatfu bothishela,bese labo labenta tenta letinemandla,tipho tekuphilisa,lobo labaveta lusito,Labo labenta umsebenti wekusita,nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁴⁷ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁴⁸ Nkulunkulu ukhetse esontweni bapostoli bekucala,besibili baprofethi,besitsatfu bothishela,bese labo labenta tenta letinemandla,tipho tekuphilisa,lobo labaveta lusito,Labo labenta umsebenti wekusita,nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁴⁹ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁵⁰ Nkulunkulu ubekile ebandleni baphostoli kucala, besibili baphrofethi, besitsatfu bothishela, bese labo labenta imisebenti yemandla, tipho tekuphilisa, labo labaveta lusito, Labo labenta umsebenti wekungamela, nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁵¹ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁵² Nkulunkulu ubekile ebandleni baphostoli kucala, besibili baphrofethi, besitsatfu bothishela, bese labo labenta imisebenti yemandla, tipho tekuphilisa, labo labaveta lusito, Labo labenta umsebenti wekungamela, nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁵³ Ngabe bonkhe babapostoli? Bonkhe babaprofethi? Bonkhe babothishela?Ngabe bonkhe benta tento letinemandla? ⁵⁴ Nkulunkulu ubekile ebandleni baphostoli kucala, besibili baphrofethi, besitsatfu bothishela, bese labo labenta imisebenti yemandla, tipho tekuphilisa, labo labaveta lusito, Labo labenta umsebenti wekungamela, nalabo labane tinhlobonhlobo tetilwimi. ⁵⁵ Ngabe bonkhe bayatihumussha tilwimi? Inshisekelo ifuna siphosikhulu. ⁵⁶ Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa tindlela letiphakeme kakhulu. ⁵⁷ Ngabe bonkhe banetipho tekuphilisa? Ngabe bonkhe bak huluma ngetilwimi? Ngabe bnkhe bayatihumussha tilwimi? Inshisekelo ifuna siphosikhulu. ⁵⁸ Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa tindlela letiphakeme kakhulu. ⁵⁹ Ngabe bonkhe banetipho tekuphilisa? Ngabe bonkhe bak huluma ngetilwimi? Ngabe bnkhe bayatihumussha tilwimi? Inshisekelo ifuna siphosikhulu. ⁶⁰ Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa tindlela letiphakeme kakhulu. ⁶¹ Ngabe bonkhe banetipho tekuphilisa? Ngabe bonkhe bak huluma ngetilwimi? Ngabe bnkhe bayatihumussha tilwimi? Inshisekelo ifuna siphosikhulu. ⁶² Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa tindlela letiphakeme kakhulu. ⁶³ Ngabe bonkhe banetipho tekuphilisa? Ngabe bonkhe bak huluma ngetilwimi? Ngabe bnkhe bayatihumussha tilwimi? Inshisekelo ifuna siphosikhulu. ⁶⁴

31

Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa tindlela letiphakeme kakhulu. ³⁰ Ngabe bonkhe banetipho tekuphilisa? Ngabe bonkhe bakhuluma ngetilwimi? Ngabe bonkhe bayatihumusha tilwimi? Shisekelani Nifune tipho letinkhulu. ³¹ Kodvwa ngitanikhombisa indlela lencono kakhulu. Kubase Khorinte Sehluko 12 Kubase Khorinte Sehluko 12 Kubase Khorinte Sehluko 12 Kubase Khorinte Sehluko 12 Kubase Khorinte Sehluko 12

Chapter 13

¹ Ake ucabange nje kutsi ngikhuluma ngetilimi tebantfu netingelozi, kepha ngite lutsandvo, ngifanana nensimbi lebabanga umsindvo nelitfusi lelikhencetako. ² nome ngingaphrofetha ngati timfihlakalo tonkhe, nelwati lonkhe, nome nginekukholwa lokukhulu kangangekutsi ngingagudlula tintsaba, kepha nangite lutsandvo, angisiyontfo yalutfo. ³ Nome ngingephana ngako konkhe lenginako ngondle timphuya, nome futsi nginganikela ngemtimba wami kutsi ushiswe, kodvwa nangite lutsandvo, akungisiti ngalutfo. ⁴ Lutsandvo luyabeketela, futsi lumnene, lute umona, lutsandvo alutigabatisi, futsi alutikhukhumeti. ⁵ Lutsandvo alutiphatsi ngalokungakafaneli, alutifuneli kwalo, alucansuki, alunamagcubu, ⁶ alukujabuleli lokubi, kodvwa lujabulela liciniso. ⁷ Lutsandvo lubeketelela tintfo tonkhe, lukholwa tintfo tonkhe, lwetsemba tintfo tonkhe, lukhutsatelela tintfo tonkhe. ⁸ Lutsandvo alusoze luphele; kepha nome kukhona kuphrofetha, kuyawuphela; nome kukhona tilimi, tiyawuphela. ⁹ Ngobe sati incenye, futsi siphrofetha incenye; ¹⁰ kepha nasekufike lokuphelele, loko lokuyincenye kuyawuphela. ¹¹ Ngesikhatsi ngingumntfwana ngakhuluma buntfwana, ngacabanga kwebuntfwana, ngacondza kwebuntfwana. Ngesikhatsi sengiyindvodza ngakuyekela kuntfwanata. ¹² Ngobe nyalo sibona esibukweni kaluvitsi, kodvwa ngale siyawubukana buso nebuso. Nyalo ngati lokuncane, kepha ngale ngiyawukwati ngalokuphelele, njengobe ngatiwa ngalokuphelele. ¹³ Kutsatfu lokuyawuhlale kumile: kukholwa, kwetsemba, nelutsandvo. Kodvwa lokukhulu kunako konkhe lutsandvo.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla.

Chapter 14

¹ Funisisani lutsandvo nikhutsalele tphiwo tamoya, ikakhulu kutsi niphrofethe. ² Phela lokhuluma ngetilimi akakhulumi kubantfu kodvwa kuNkulunkulu. Phela akukho lamuvako ngoba ukhuluma tintfo letifihlekile kuMoya. ³ Kodvwa loyo lophrofethako ukhuluma kubantfu kute bakheke, kubakhutsata, nekubadvudvuta. ⁴ Lokhuluma ngetilimi utakha yena, Kodvwa lophrofethako wakha libandla. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma

tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁵ Ngiyafisa kutsi nonkhe nikhulume ngetilimi. Kodvwa ngetulu kwaloko, ngifisa kutsi niphrofethe. Lophrofethako mkhulu kunalokhuluma tilimi (ngaphandle nakukhona lotawuhumusha kute libandla lakheke). ⁶ Kodvwa ke, bazalwane, uma ngita kuwe ngikhuluma ngetilimi, ngingakusita njani? angeke, ngaphandle nangikhuluma kuwe ngesembulo, noma lwati, noma kuphrofetha, noma kufundzisa. ⁷ Uma tinsimbi letingaphili tenta imisindvo-njengemintjinga noma lihabhu-atikhiphi imisindvo leyehlukene, sekangati njani lomunye kutsi uyini umsindvo womntjinga noma kudlala kwehabhu? ⁸ Phela nangabe licilongo lishaywa ngendlela lengaketayekele, lomunye sekangati njani kutsi sikhatsi sekutilungisela imphi? ⁹ Phela kukuwe. Uma uphimisa inkhuluma lengacondzakali, lomunye angakucondza kanjani kutsi utseni? Wena utawukhuluma, kani kute lotakuva. ⁷ Uma tinsimbi letingaphili tenta imisindvo-njengemintjinga noma lihabhu-atikhiphi imisindvo leyehlukene, sekangati njani lomunye kutsi uyini umsindvo womntjinga noma kudlala kwehabhu? ⁸ Phela nangabe licilongo lishaywa ngendlela lengaketayekele, lomunye sekangati njani kutsi sikhatsi sekutilungisela imphi? ⁹ Phela kukuwe. Uma uphimisa inkhuluma lengacondzakali, lomunye angakucondza kanjani kutsi utseni? Wena utawukhuluma, kani kute lotakuva. ⁷ Uma tinsimbi letingaphili tenta imisindvo-njengemintjinga noma lihabhu-atikhiphi imisindvo leyehlukene, sekangati njani lomunye kutsi uyini umsindvo womntjinga noma kudlala kwehabhu? ⁸ Phela nangabe licilongo lishaywa ngendlela lengaketayekele, lomunye sekangati njani kutsi sikhatsi sekutilungisela imphi? ⁹ Phela kukuwe. Uma uphimisa inkhuluma lengacondzakali, lomunye angakucondza kanjani kutsi utseni? Wena utawukhuluma, kani kute lotakuva. ⁷ Uma tinsimbi letingaphili tenta imisindvo-njengemintjinga noma lihabhu-atikhiphi imisindvo leyehlukene, sekangati njani lomunye kutsi uyini umsindvo womntjinga noma kudlala kwehabhu? ⁸ Phela nangabe licilongo lishaywa ngendlela lengaketayekele, lomunye sekangati njani kutsi sikhatsi sekutilungisela imphi? ⁹ Phela kukuwe. Uma uphimisa inkhuluma lengacondzakali, lomunye angakucondza kanjani kutsi utseni? Wena utawukhuluma, kani kute lotakuva. ⁷ Ngelokufananako uma tinsimbi letingaphili tenta imisindvo-njengemintjinga noma lihabhu-uma tingakhiphi imisindvo leyehlukene, sekangati njani lomunye kutsi uyini umsindvo womntjinga noma kudlala kwehabhu? ⁸ Phela nangabe licilongo lishaywa ngendlela lengaketayekele, lomunye sekangati njani kutsi sikhatsi sekutilungisela imphi? ⁹ Kuyintfo lefanako nje nawe wetilimi. Uma uphimisa inkhuluma lengacondzakali, lomunye angakucondza kanjani kutsi utseni? Wena utawube ukhuluma emoyeni nje. ¹⁰ Tinyenti kakhulu tilimi letikhulunywako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹⁰ Tinyenti kakhulu tilimi letikhulunywako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹⁰ Tinyenti

kakhulu tilimi letikhulunyako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹⁰ Tinyenti kakhulu tilimi letikhulunyako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹⁰ Tinyenti kakhulu tilimi letikhulunyako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹⁰ Tinyenti kakhulu tilimi letikhulunyako kulomhlaba, kute letingasho lutfo. ¹¹ Kodvwa nangabe angati kutsi lolokhulumako utsini, ngitawuba njengewetive kulona lokhulumako, nalolokhulumako utawuba njengewetive kimi. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. ¹² Phela kukini. Njengoba nikhutsalela kubonakalisa kwaMoya, yetamani kwenta kahle kakhulu kuleto tipho letakha libandla. ¹³ Ngako lokhuluma ngetilimi akathandazele kutsi amane ahumushe. ¹⁴ Phela uma ngithandaza, moya wami uyathandaza, kodvwa ingcondvo yami ayinasitselo kuloko. Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga uma anga Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga uma anga Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga uma anga Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga uma anga Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga uma anga ¹⁵ Yini lengitawuyenta? ngitawuthandaza ngemoya wami, kodvwa ngitawuphindze ngithandaze ngengcondvo yami. ngitawuhlabelela ngemoya wami, ngitawuphindze ngihlabelele ngengcondvo yami. ¹⁶ Lokungenani, nawudvumisa Nkulunkulu ngamoya, angasho kanjani umchamuki kutsi "Amen" wena nawubonga yenaangati kutsi wena utsini? ¹⁷ Noma wena ubonga kahle kakhulu, kodvwa lolomunye umuntfu akakheki. ¹⁸ Ngibonga Nkulunkulu ngikhuluma ngetilimi kakhulu kunendlula nonkhe. ¹⁹ Kodvwa esontfweni ngingamane ngikhulume emavi lasihlanu ngekucondza kwami kumbe ngingasita labanye, kunemavi latinkhulungwane letilishumi ngetilimi. ¹⁷ Noma wena ubonga kahle kakhulu, kodvwa lolomunye umuntfu akakheki. ¹⁸ Ngibonga Nkulunkulu ngikhuluma ngetilimi kakhulu kunendlula nonkhe. ¹⁹ Kodvwa esontfweni ngingamane ngikhulume emavi lasihlanu ngekucondza kwami kumbe ngingasita

[illegible]

bese bonkhe bakhuluma ngetilimi , bese umhedeni noma longakholwa uyangena, angete asho yini kutsi niyahlangana? ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Umphumela, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Umphumela, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Umphumela, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Umphumela, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Umphumela, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁴ Kodvwa kube nonkhe beniphrofetha bese kungena umhedeni noma longakholwa, abetatilahlala yena ngako konkhe lalakuvako. Abetakwehlulelwa ngaloko lokushiwoko. ²⁵ Timfihlo tetinhlitiyo takhe titakwembulwa. Ngenca yaloko, uyawukuwa phansi ngebuso advumise Simakadze. Uyawukusho nekusho kutsi ngeliciniso Nkulunkulu usemkhatsini wenu.. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁶ Kulandzelani ke, bazalwane, uma nihlangana? lomunye abe nelihubo, kufundzisa, sembulo, tilimi, noma kuhumusha. Yentani konkhe kuze kutsi kwakheke libandla. ²⁷ Nakukhona lokhuluma tilimi akube ngubabili lokungenani batsatfu, balindzane, bese lomunye uyakuhumusha loko lokushiwo. ²⁸ Kodvwa nangabe kute lotawuhumusha, ababindze ebandleni. Kube nguloyo atikhulumele yena nakuNkulunkulu. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko

³⁰ Lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi laba balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ²⁹ akukhulume babili noma batsatfu baphrofethi, bese kutsi labanye balalele ngekukwehlukanisa loko lokushiwoyo. ³⁰ Kodvwa nakukhona lonekukucondza loko kani ukhona lapha enkonzweni, lona lobekakhuluma akabindze. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Munye wenu angaphrofetha nalomunye ukuze nalomunye atofundza kute bonke bakheke. ³² Ngoba moya webaphrofethi uyabatfobela baphrofethi. ³³ Ngobe Nkulunkulu akasiye wesiphitsiphitsi, kodvwa wekuthula. ³¹ Lena yindlela yekwenta tintfo kuwo onkhe emabandla ebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Bafati ababindze emabandleni. Ngobe abakavumeleki kukhuluma. Esikhundleni saloko, abatitfobe, njengoba nemtsetfo usho. ³⁶ Nakukhona labafuna kukufundza, ababute emadvodzeni abo emakhaya. Ngobe kulihlazo kumfati kutsi akhulume ebandleni. Ngabe livi laNkulunkulu lavela kini yini? Ngabe ngini kuphela yini lelafika kubo? ³⁴ Lena yindlela yekwenta tintfo kuwo onkhe emabandla ebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Bafati ababindze emabandleni. Ngobe abakavumeleki kukhuluma. Esikhundleni saloko, abatitfobe, njengoba nemtsetfo usho. ³⁶ Nakukhona labafuna kukufundza, ababute emadvodzeni abo emakhaya. Ngobe kulihlazo kumfati kutsi akhulume ebandleni. Ngabe livi laNkulunkulu lavela kini yini? Ngabe ngini kuphela yini lelafika kubo? ³⁴ Lena yindlela yekwenta tintfo kuwo onkhe emabandla ebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Bafati ababindze emabandleni. Ngobe abakavumeleki kukhuluma. Esikhundleni saloko, abatitfobe, njengoba nemtsetfo usho. ³⁶ Nakukhona labafuna kukufundza, ababute emadvodzeni abo emakhaya. Ngobe kulihlazo kumfati kutsi akhulume ebandleni. Ngabe livi laNkulunkulu lavela kini yini? Ngabe ngini kuphela yini lelafika kubo? ³⁴ Lena yindlela yekwenta tintfo kuwo onkhe emabandla ebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Bafati ababindze emabandleni. Ngobe abakavumeleki kukhuluma. Esikhundleni saloko, abatitfobe, njengoba nemtsetfo usho. ³⁶ Nakukhona labafuna kukufundza, ababute emadvodzeni abo emakhaya. Ngobe kulihlazo kumfati kutsi akhulume ebandleni. Ngabe livi laNkulunkulu lavela kini yini? Ngabe ngini kuphela yini lelafika kubo? ³⁴ Lena yindlela yekwenta tintfo kuwo onkhe emabandla ebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ³⁵ Bafati ababindze emabandleni. Ngobe abakavumeleki kukhuluma. Esikhundleni saloko, abatitfobe, njengoba nemtsetfo usho. ³⁶ Nakukhona labafuna kukufundza, ababute emadvodzeni abo emakhaya. Ngobe kulihlazo kumfati kutsi akhulume ebandleni.

Ngabe livi laNkulunkulu lavela kini yini? Ngabe ngini kuphela yini lelafika kubo? ³⁷ Nakukhona loticabanga kutsi ungumphrofethi noma uwemoya, ufanele akuvume kutsi letintfo lenginibhalele tona tingumyalo weNkhosi. ³⁸ Kodvwa nakukhona longakuvumi loku, naye akasuvunywa. ³⁷ Nakukhona loticabanga kutsi ungumphrofethi noma uwemoya, ufanele akuvume kutsi letintfo lenginibhalele tona tingumyalo weNkhosi. ³⁸ Kodvwa nakukhona longakuvumi loku, naye akasuvunywa. ³⁷ Nakukhona loticabanga kutsi ungumphrofethi noma uwemoya, ufanele akuvume kutsi letintfo lenginibhalele tona tingumyalo weNkhosi. ³⁸ Kodvwa nakukhona longakuvumi loku, naye akasuvunywa. ³⁷ Nakukhona loticabanga kutsi ungumphrofethi noma uwemoya, ufanele akuvume kutsi letintfo lenginibhalele tona tingumyalo weNkhosi. ³⁸ Kodvwa nakukhona longakuvumi loku, naye akasuvunywa. ³⁷ Nakukhona loticabanga kutsi ungumphrofethi noma uwemoya, ufanele akuvume kutsi letintfo lenginibhalele tona tingumyalo weNkhosi. ³⁸ Kodvwa nakukhona longakuvumi loku, naye akasuvunywa. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. ³⁹ Ngako ke, bazalwane, funani ngekulangatelela kuphrofetha, ningakuvimbeli kukhuluma ngetilimi. ⁴⁰ Kodvwa tonkhe tintfo atentiwe ngendlela nangenhleleko. Sehluko 14 Sehluko 14 Sehluko 14 Sehluko 14 Sehluko 14

Chapter 15

¹ Manje ngiyanikhumbuta, bazalwane, belivangeli ngimemetela kini, nine lenalemukela futsi nimile kulo, ² futsi ngilo lenasindza ngalo, uma nibambelesa nicinise kulelivangeli lengalishumayela kini, ngaphandle ukholelwe lite.

Chapter 15

¹ Manje ngiyanikhumbuta, bazalwane, belivangeli ngimemetela kini, nine lenalemukela futsi nimile kulo, ² futsi ngilo lenasindza ngalo, uma nibambelesa nicinise kulelivangeli lengalishumayela kini, ngaphandle ukholelwe lite.

Chapter 15

¹ Manje ngiyanikhumbuta, bazalwane, lelivangeli lengalimemetela kini, nine lenalemukela futsi nimile kulo, ² futsi ngilo lenasindza ngalo, uma nibambelesa nicinise kulelivangeli lengalishumayela kini, ngaphandle nanakholelwa lite. ³ Njengoba nganetfulela lokwakumcoka ekucaleni lengakwemukela, kutsi Khrestu afele tono tetfu njengekusho kwemibhalo, ⁴ futsi wangcwatjwa, waphindze wavuswa ngelilanga lesitsatfu njengekusho kwemibhalo. ³ Njengoba nganetfulela lokwakumcoka ekucaleni lengakwemukela, kutsi Khrestu afele tono tetfu njengekusho kwemibhalo, ⁴ futsi wangcwatjwa, waphindze wavuswa ngelilanga lesitsatfu njengekusho kwemibhalo. ³ Njengoba nganetfulela lokwakumcoka kakhulu nami lengakwemukela, kutsi Khristu wafela tono tetfu njengekusho kwemibhalo, ⁴ futsi wangcwatjwa, waphindze wavuswa ngelilanga lesitsatfu njengekusho kwemibhalo. ⁵ Khrestu wavela kuKhefasi, kanye nalaba labalishumi nakubili; ⁶ wase uvela kulabangetulu kwemakhulu lasihlanu sikhatsi sinye. Labanyenti babo basaphila, kepha labanye besebalele. ⁷ Wase uyavela kuJakobe, nakubaphostoli bonkhe. ⁵ Khrestu wavela kuKhefasi, kanye nalaba labalishumi nakubili; ⁶ wase uvela kulabangetulu kwemakhulu lasihlanu sikhatsi sinye. Labanyenti babo basaphila, kepha labanye besebalele. ⁷ Wase uyavela kuJakobe, nakubaphostoli bonkhe. ⁵ Khristu watibonakalisa kuKhefasi, kanye nalaba labalishumi nakubili; ⁶ wase uvela kulabangetulu kwemakhulu lasihlanu sikhatsi sinye. Labanyenti babo basaphila, kepha labanye sebalele. ⁷ Wase uyavela kuJakobe, nakubaphostoli bonkhe. ⁸ Ekugcineni kwako konkhe, wavela kimi, shengatsi uvela kumntfwana lotelwe kungakafiki sikhatsi. ⁹ Ngoba ngimi lomncane kulabaphostoli. Angikafaneli kubitwa ngemphostoli ngoba ngihlamuke libandla laNkulunkulu. ⁸ Ekugcineni kwako konkhe, wavela kimi, shengatsi uvela kumntfwana lotelwe kungakafiki sikhatsi. ⁹ Ngoba ngimi lomncane kulabaphostoli. Angikafaneli kubitwa ngemphostoli ngoba ngihlamuke libandla laNkulunkulu. ⁸ Ekugcineni kwako konkhe, watibonakalisa nakimi, shengatsi uvela kumntfwana lotelwe kungakefiki sikhatsi. ⁹ Ngoba ngimi lomncane kulabaphostoli. Angikafaneli kubitwa ngemphostoli ngoba ngalitingela libandla laNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Kepha ngenca yemusa waNkulunkulu nginguloku lengingiko, futsi umusa wakhe kimi awuzange ube lite emitsanjeni yami. Kantsi bekungasimi, kepha umusa waNkulunkulu longekhatsi kimi. ¹¹ Ngakoke, noma ngimi noma ngibo, ngako siyashumayela futsi wetsembe. ¹⁰ Kepha ngenca yemusa waNkulunkulu nginguloku lengingiko, futsi umusa wakhe kimi awuzange ube lite emitsanjeni yami. Kantsi bekungasimi, kepha umusa waNkulunkulu longekhatsi kimi. ¹¹ Ngakoke, noma ngimi noma ngibo, ngako siyashumayela futsi wetsembe. ¹⁰ Kepha ngemusa waNkulunkulu nginguloku lengingiko, futsi umusa wakhe kimi awuzange ube lite. Kunaloko, ngasebenta kakhulu kunabo bonkhe. Kantsi bekungasimi, kepha ngumusa waNkulunkulu lonami. ¹¹ Ngakoke, noma ngimi noma ngibo, siyashumayela ke ngako nakholwa. ¹² Nyalo uma Khrestu sekamenyetelwe avuswe ekufeni, kungani labanye benu batsi kute kuvuswa ekufeni? ¹³ Kepha uma kute kuvuswa kwalabafile, ngako naKhrestu bekangeke avuswe; ¹⁴ futsi kube Khrestu akavuswanga, ngako kushumayela kwetfu kulite, futsi nelukholo lwenu kanjalo lilite. ¹² Nyalo uma Khrestu sekamenyetelwe avuswe ekufeni, kungani labanye benu batsi kute kuvuswa ekufeni? ¹³ Kepha uma kute kuvuswa kwalabafile, ngako naKhristu bekangeke avuswe; ¹⁴ futsi kube Khristu akavuswanga, ngako kushumayela kwetfu kulite, futsi nelukholo lwenu kanjalo lulite. ¹⁵ Futsi, sitfolakele sibofakazi bemanga nga Nkulunkulu, ngoba safakaza kutsi Nkulunkulu wavusa Khrestu ekufeni. Kepha akamvusanga, uma impela vele labafile abavuswa. ¹⁶ Ngoba kube labafile abavuswanga, naKhrestu ngabe akavuswanga; ¹⁷ futsi uma Khrestu akavuswanga, lukholo lwenu lilite futsi solo

nisetonweni tenu. ¹⁵ Futsi, sitfolakele sibofakazi bemanga nga Nkulunkulu, ngoba safakaza kutsi Nkulunkulu wavusa Khrestu ekufeni. Kepha akamvusanga, uma impela vele labafile abavuswa. ¹⁶ Ngoba kube labafile abavuswanga, naKhrestu ngabe akavuswanga; ¹⁷ futsi uma Khrestu akavuswanga, lukholo lwenu lilite futsi solo nisetonweni tenu. ¹⁵ Futsi, sitfolakele sibofakazi bemanga nga Nkulunkulu, ngoba safakaza kutsi Nkulunkulu wavusa Khristu ekufeni. Abe angamvusanga, uma kambe vele labafile abavuswa. ¹⁶ Ngoba kube labafile abavuswa, naKhristu ngabe akavuswanga; ¹⁷ futsi uma Khristu angavuswanga, lukholo lwenu lilite futsi solo nisetonweni tenu. ¹⁸ Nalabo labafe bakuKhrestu nabo babolile. ¹⁹ Kube kulemphilo lena besingatsembela kuKhrestu, kubantfu bonkhe sibekulilelwa. ¹⁸ Nalabo labafe bakuKhrestu nabo babolile. ¹⁹ Kube kulemphilo lena besingatsembela kuKhrestu, kubantfu bonkhe sibekulilelwa. ¹⁸ Nalabo ke labafe bakuKhristu nabo babhubhile. ¹⁹ Uma sibekutsembela kuKhristu kulokuphila kuphela, kubantfu bonkhe besibekulilelwa. ²⁰ Kepha nyalo Khrestu, lotitselo tekucala salabo labafa, uvusiwe ekufeni. ²¹ Njengoba kufa kweta ngemuntfu, nekuvuswa kwalabafile kweta ngemuntfu. ²⁰ Kepha nyalo Khristu, lositselo sekucala kulabo labafa, uvusiwe ekufeni. ²¹ Njengoba kufa kweta ngemuntfu, nekuvuswa kwalabafile kweta ngemuntfu. ²⁰ Kepha nyalo Khristu, lositselo sekucala kulabo labafa, uvusiwe ekufeni. ²¹ Njengoba kufa kweta ngemuntfu, nekuvuswa kwalabafile kweta ngemuntfu. ²² Njengobe ku Adam bonkhe bayafa, ngako kuKhrestu bonkhe bayokwentiwa baphile. ²³ Kepha ngamunye ngamunye ngendlela yakhe: Khrestu, lotitselo tekucala, futsi labo lababaKhrestu bayowentiwa baphile ngekubuya kwakhe. ²² Njengobe ku Adam bonkhe bayafa, ngako kuKhrestu bonkhe bayokwentiwa baphile. ²³ Kepha ngamunye ngamunye ngendlela yakhe: Khrestu, lotitselo tekucala, futsi labo lababaKhrestu bayowentiwa baphile ngekubuya kwakhe. ²² Njengobe ku Adam bonkhe bayafa, ngako kuKhristu bonkhe bayokwentiwa baphile. ²³ Kepha nguloyo ngendlela yakhe: Khristu, lotitselo tekucala, bese kuba ngulabo lababaKhristu bayowentiwa baphile ngekubuya kwakhe. ²⁴ Ngako kuyawuba siphetho, mhla abuyisela umbuso kuNkulunkulu Babe, uyawucitsa wonkhe umtsetfo nawo onkhe emagunya nemandla. ²⁵ Ngako kumele abuse adzimate ate abeke tisa takhe ngaphasi kwetinyawo takhe. ²⁶ Sitsa sekugcina lekumele sincotjwe kufa. ²⁴ Ngako kuyawuba siphetho, mhla abuyisela umbuso kuNkulunkulu Babe, uyawucitsa wonkhe umtsetfo nawo onkhe emagunya nemandla. ²⁵ Ngako kumele abuse adzimate ate abeke tisa takhe ngaphasi kwetinyawo takhe. ²⁶ Sitsa sekugcina lekumele sincotjwe kufa. ²⁴ Bese kuba siphetho, mhla abuyisela umbuso kuNkulunkulu uYise, uyawucitsa konkhe kubusa nawo onkhe emagunya nemandla. ²⁵ Ngako kumele abuse adzimate abeke tisa takhe ngaphasi kwetinyawo takhe. ²⁶ Sitsa sekugcina lekumele sincotjwe kufa. ²⁷ Njengoba abeke konkhe ngaphasi kwetinyawo takhe. Kepha uma kutsi "Ubeke konkhe," kusobala kutsi loku akubafaki labo lababeka konkhe ukutfobiseni ngaphasi kwabo. ²⁸ Uma tonkhe tintfo setitfotjiselwe ngaphasi kwakhe, kanjalo nendvodzana yakhe itotfotjiswa ngaphasi kwaloyo lobeke konkhe kubonakaliswa ngaphasi kwakhe, kutsi Nkulunkulu angaba ngiko konkhe kukonkhe. ²⁷ Njengoba abeke konkhe ngaphasi kwetinyawo takhe. Kepha uma kutsi "Ubeke konkhe," kusobala kutsi loku akubafaki labo lababeka konkhe ukutfobiseni ngaphasi kwabo. ²⁸ Uma tonkhe tintfo setitfotjiselwe ngaphasi kwakhe, kanjalo nendvodzana yakhe itotfotjiswa ngaphasi kwaloyo lobeke konkhe ngaphasi kwakhe, kute kutsi Nkulunkulu abe ngiko konkhe kubokonkhe. ²⁹ Noma ke bayokwentani labo lababhabhatiselwa kufa? Uma labafile bangavuswa nhlobo, babhabhatiselwani bona? ³⁰ Kungani ke sibe sengotini emahora onkhe? ²⁹ Noma ke bayokwentani labo lababhabhatiselwa kufa? Uma labafile bangavuswa nhlobo, babhabhatiselwani bona? ³⁰ Kungani ke sibe sengotini emahora onkhe? ²⁹ Noma ke bayokwentani labo lababhabhatiselwa labafile? Uma labafile bangavuswa nhlobo, babhabhatiselwani bona? ³⁰ Kungani ke sibe sengotini emahora onkhe? ³¹ Ngifa mihla yonkhe le! Loku kusiciniseko sekutichenya kwami kini, lenginako kuKhrestu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. ³² Ngizuka ini, embonweni lobuya kumuntfu, nangabe e Efesu ngalwa nalokutsiwa tilwane, nangabe labafile abavuswa? "Asidleni sinatseni, ngoba kusasa sitawufa." ³¹ Ngifa mihla yonkhe le! Loku kusiciniseko sekutichenya kwami kini, lenginako kuKhrestu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. ³² Ngizuka ini, embonweni lobuya kumuntfu, nangabe e Efesu ngalwa nalokutsiwa tilwane, nangabe labafile abavuswa? "Asidleni sinatseni, ngoba kusasa sitawufa." ³¹ Ngifa mihla yonkhe le! Loku kusiciniseko sekutichenya kwami ngani, lenginako kuKhristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. ³² Ngizuka ini, ngekwabantfu, nangabe e Efesu ngalwa nalokutsiwa tilo, nangabe labafile abavuswa? "Asidleni sinatseni, ngoba kusasa sitawufa." ³³ Ningayengeki: "Bangani lababi bonakalisa similo lesihle." ³⁴ Sangulukani! Philani ngekwetsembeka! Ningachubeki nekona. Ngoba labanye benu abamati Nkulunkulu. loku ngikusho khona nitewuba nemahloni. ³³ Ningayengeki: "Bangani lababi bonakalisa

similo lesihle." ³⁴ Sangulukani! Philani ngekwetsembeka! Ningachubeki nekona. Ngoba labanye benu abamati Nkulunkulu. loku ngikusho khona nitewuba nemahloni. ³³ Ningayengeki: "Bangani lababi bonakalisa similo lesihle." ³⁴ Sangulukani! Philani ngekwetsembeka! Ningachubeki nekona. Ngoba labanye benu abamati Nkulunkulu. loku ngikusho khona nitewuba nemahloni. ³⁵ Kepha lomunye utawutsi, "Labafile bavuswa njani, futsi beta bangumtimba lonjani?" ³⁶ Silima-ndzini! Lokuhlanyelako wena ngeke kucale kukhula ngaphandle kufe. ³⁵ Kepha lomunye utawutsi, "Labafile bavuswa njani, futsi beta bangumtimba lonjani?" ³⁶ Silima-ndzini! Lokuhlanyelako wena ngeke kucale kukhula ngaphandle kufe. ³⁵ Kepha lomunye utawutsi, "Labafile bavuswa njani, futsi beta bangumtimba lonjani?" ³⁶ Silima-ndzini! Lokuhlanyelako wena ngeke kucale kukhula ngaphandle kufe. ³⁷ Futsi lokuhlanyelako angeke kube ngulomtimba, kepha luhlavu loluphatsekako. Kungaba ngukolo nome lokunye nje. ³⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu utakunika umtimba njengoba akhetsile, futsi eluhlavini ngalinye linemtiba walo. ³⁹ Akusiyo yonkhe inyama lefanako. Esikhundleni, kunenyama yinye yebantfu, nalenye inyama yetilwane, nalenye inyama yetinyoni, nalenye yetinhlangi. ³⁷ Futsi lokuhlanyelako angeke kube ngulomtimba, kepha luhlavu loluphatsekako. Kungaba ngukolo nome lokunye nje. ³⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu utakunika umtimba njengoba akhetsile, futsi eluhlavini ngalinye linemtiba walo. ³⁹ Akusiyo yonkhe inyama lefanako. Esikhundleni, kunenyama yinye yebantfu, nalenye inyama yetilwane, nalenye inyama yetinyoni, nalenye yetinhlangi. ³⁷ Futsi lokuhlanyelako angeke kube ngulomtimba, kepha luhlavu loluphatsekako. Kungaba ngukolo nome lokunye nje. ³⁸ Kepha Nkulunkulu utakunika umtimba njengoba akhetsile, futsi eluhlavini ngalinye linemtiba walo. ³⁹ Akusiyo yonkhe inyama lefanako. Esikhundleni, kunenyama yinye yebantfu, nalenye inyama yetilwane, nalenye inyama yetinyoni, nalenye yetinhlangi. ⁴⁰ Kunemitimba futsi yasezulwini nemitimba yasemhlabeni. Kepha inkhatimulo yemtimba wasezulwini luhlobo lunye futsi lenkhatimulo yalomhlaba ingulenywe. ⁴¹ Kunenkhatimulo yinye yelilanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yenyanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yetinkhanyeti. Nguleyo nkhangisi yehluka kuletinye tinkhanyeti ngenkhatimulo. ⁴⁰ Kunemitimba futsi yasezulwini nemitimba yasemhlabeni. Kepha inkhatimulo yemtimba wasezulwini luhlobo lunye futsi lenkhatimulo yalomhlaba ingulenywe. ⁴¹ Kunenkhatimulo yinye yelilanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yenyanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yetinkhanyeti. Nguleyo nkhangisi yehluka kuletinye tinkhanyeti ngenkhatimulo. ⁴⁰ Kunemitimba futsi yasezulwini nemitimba yasemhlabeni. Kepha inkhatimulo yemtimba wasezulwini luhlobo lunye futsi lenkhatimulo yalomhlaba ingulenywe. ⁴¹ Kunenkhatimulo yinye yelilanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yenyanga, nalenye inkhatimulo yetinkhanyeti. Nguleyo nkhangisi yehluka kuletinye tinkhanyeti ngenkhatimulo. ⁴² Kukanjalo-ke kuvuswa ekufeni. Lokuhlanyelwe kuyabola, futsi lokuvusiwe akuboli. ⁴³ Kuhlanyelwa ngekdzeleleka; kuvuswe enkhatimulweni. ⁴⁴ Kuhlanyelwa emtimbeni lobutsaka; kuvuswe emtimbeni wakamoya. Uma kunemitimba wendalo, kukhona nemtimba wakamoya. ⁴² Kukanjalo-ke kuvuswa ekufeni. Lokuhlanyelwe kuyabola, futsi lokuvusiwe akuboli. ⁴³ Kuhlanyelwa ngekdzeleleka; kuvuswe enkhatimulweni. ⁴⁴ Kuhlanyelwa emtimbeni lobutsaka; kuvuswe emtimbeni wakamoya. Uma kunemitimba wendalo, kukhona nemtimba wakamoya. ⁴⁵ Ngako futsi kubhaliwe, "Indvodza yekucala Adamu waba ngumphefumulo lophilako." Lowekugcina Adamu waba ngumoya lonika kuphila. ⁴⁶ Kepha lowakamoya aketanga kucala kepha ngulowendalo, futsi kwase kuba ngulowakamoya. ⁴⁵ Ngako futsi kubhaliwe, "Indvodza yekucala Adamu waba ngumphefumulo lophilako." Lowekugcina Adamu waba ngumoya lonika kuphila. ⁴⁶ Kepha lowakamoya aketanga kucala kepha ngulowendalo, futsi kwase kuba ngulowakamoya. ⁴⁵ Ngako futsi kubhaliwe, "Umuntfu wekucala Adamu waba ngumphefumulo lophilako." Lowekugcina Adamu waba ngumoya lonika kuphila. ⁴⁶ Kepha lowakamoya aketanga kucala kepha ngulowendalo, futsi kwase kuba ngulowakamoya. ⁴⁷ Indvodza yekucala yemhlaba, yakhiwe ngelutfuli. Leyesibili indvodza ibuya ezulwini. ⁴⁸ Njengalena layakhiwe ngelutfuli, kanjalo nalamanye akhiwa ngelutfuli, futsi kanjalo nendvodza yasezulwini, futsi kanjalo nalabavela ezulwini. ⁴⁹ Njengoba sitelwe saba ngumfanekiso walendvodza yelutfuli, sitophindze sibengumfanekiso walendvodza yasezulwini. ⁴⁷ Indvodza yekucala yemhlaba, yakhiwe ngelutfuli. Leyesibili indvodza ibuya ezulwini. ⁴⁸ Njengalena layakhiwe ngelutfuli, kanjalo nalamanye akhiwa ngelutfuli, futsi kanjalo nendvodza yasezulwini, futsi kanjalo nalabavela ezulwini. ⁴⁹ Njengoba sitelwe saba ngumfanekiso walendvodza yelutfuli, sitophindze sibengumfanekiso walendvodza yasezulwini. ⁴⁷ Umuntfu wekucala wemhlaba, wakhiwe ngelutfuli. Lowesibili umuntfu wabuya ezulwini. ⁴⁸ Njengaloyi lowakhiwe ngelutfuli, banjalo nalabo labakhiwe ngelutfuli, futsi anjalo nemuntfu wasezulwini, banjalo nalabo lababasezulwini. ⁴⁹ Njengoba sitelwe saba ngumfanekiso walomuntfu welutfuli, sitophindze sibe ngumfanekiso waloyi wasezulwini. ⁵⁰ Nyalo naku lengikushoko, bazalwane, lenyama

nengati angeke kungene embusweni waNkulunkulu. nalokubolako angeke kungene kulokungaboli. ⁵¹ Buka! Nginitjela liciniso leliyimfihlo: Angeke sife sonkhe, kepha sitawushintjwa sonkhe. ⁵⁰ Nyalo naku lengikushoko, bazalwane, lenyama nengati angeke kungene embusweni waNkulunkulu. nalokubolako angeke kungene kulokungaboli. ⁵¹ Buka! Nginitjela liciniso leliyimfihlo: Angeke sife sonkhe, kepha sitawushintjwa sonkhe. ⁵⁰ Nyalo naku lengikushoko, bazalwane, lenyama nengati angeke kulidle lifa lembuso waNkulunkulu. nalokubolako angeke kulidle lifa lekungaboli. ⁵¹ Buka! Nginitjela liciniso leliyimfihlo: Angeke sife sonkhe, kepha sitawuguculwa sonkhe. ⁵² Sitawushintjwa kwesikhashana, ngekuphatima kweliso, ekukhaleni kwelicilongo lekugcina. Njengoba licilongo litokhala nalabafile batovuswa bangakaboli, nabo batoshintjwa. ⁵³ Ngako lomtimba lobolako kumele umbatsiswe kungaboli, nemtimba lofako kumele umbatsiswe kungafi. ⁵² Sitawushintjwa kwesikhashana, ngekuphatima kweliso, ekukhaleni kwelicilongo lekugcina. Njengoba licilongo litokhala nalabafile batovuswa bangakaboli, nabo batoshintjwa. ⁵³ Ngako lomtimba lobolako kumele umbatsiswe kungaboli, nemtimba lofako kumele umbatsiswe kungafi. ⁵² Sitawushintjwa ngesikhashana, ngekuphatima kweliso, ekukhaleni kwelicilongo lekugcina. Njengoba licilongo litokhala nalabafile batovuswa bangasenakubola, natsi siyawuguculwa. ⁵³ Ngako lomtimba lobolako kumele umbatsiswe kungaboli, nemtimba lofako kumele umbatsiswe kungafi. ⁵⁴ Kepha uma lomtimba lobolako umbetse lokungaboli, futsi uma lomtimba longafi umbatsiswe kufa, kutawuba nekushiwo kwembalo lotsi," Kufa kumitwe kuncoba." ⁵⁵ " Kufa, kuphi kuncoba kwakho? Kufa, luphi ludvonsi lwakho?" ⁵⁴ Kepha uma lomtimba lobolako umbetse lokungaboli, futsi uma lomtimba longafi umbatsiswe kufa, kutawuba nekushiwo kwembalo lotsi," Kufa kumitwe kuncoba." ⁵⁵ " Kufa, kuphi kuncoba kwakho? Kufa, luphi ludvonsi lwakho?" ⁵⁴ Kepha uma lomtimba lobolako sewembetse kungaboli, futsi uma lomtimba lofayo sewumbatsiswe kungafi, kutawuba sekugcwaliseke lokushiwo ngumbhalo kutsi," Kufa kumitwe kuncoba." ⁵⁵ " Kufa, kuphi kuncoba kwakho? Kufa, luphi ludvonsi lwakho?" ⁵⁶ Ludvonsi lwekufa sono, nemandla esono ngumtsetfo. ⁵⁷ Kepha tibongo tonkhe kuNkulunkulu, losinika kuncoba ngaye Smakadze Jesu khrestu! ⁵⁶ Ludvonsi lwekufa sono, nemandla esono ngumtsetfo. ⁵⁷ Kepha tibongo tonkhe kuNkulunkulu, losinika kuncoba ngaye Smakadze Jesu khrestu! ⁵⁶ Ludvonsi lwekufa sono, nemandla esono ngumtsetfo. ⁵⁷ Kepha siyambonga Nkulunkulu, losinika kuncoba ngeNkhosi yetfu Jesu khristu! ⁵⁸ Ngako-ke, bazalwane bami labatsandzekako, manini nicine futsi ninganyakatiswa. Ngasosonkhe sikhatsi nete umsebenti waNkulunkulu, ngoba niyati kutsi umsebenti wenu kuNkulunkulu awusilo lite. ⁵⁸ Ngako-ke, bazalwane bami labatsandzekako, manini nicine futsi ninganyakatiswa. Ngasosonkhe sikhatsi nete umsebenti waNkulunkulu, ngoba niyati kutsi umsebenti wenu kuNkulunkulu awusilo lite. ⁵⁸ Ngako-ke, bazalwane bami labatsandzekako, manini nicine futsi ninganyakatiswa. Ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi nente umsebenti waNkulunkulu, ngoba niyati kutsi umsebenti wenu kuNkulunkulu awusilo lite. Sehluko 15 Sehluko 15

Chapter 16

¹ Macondzana nemnikelo losita labangcwele, njengoba ngayala emabandla aseGalathiya, yentani njalo nani. ² Njalo-nje elangeni lekucala evikini, akube ngulowo nalowo alondvolote loko lokumlingene, kuze kutsi iminikelo ingentiwa nasengikhona. ³ Nase ngifikile, labo lesenibakhetsile ngitabatfumela kanye netincwadzi tekubetfula, bamikise letipho tenu telutsandvo eJerusalema. ⁴ nangabe kufanele kutsi nami ngihambe, ngiyawuhamba kanye nabo, batewungipheketela. ⁵ Ngitawufika lapho kini sengendlule eMasedoniya, ngobe ngifuna kwendlula khona kucala. ⁶ Mhlawumbe ngingadzimate ngihlale lapho kini kuze kwendlule nabusika, kute nitongisita ekuchubekeni kwami, nome kukuphi lapho ngiya khona. ⁷ Phela angifisi kunibona kwamanje ngitakwendlula nje, Ngoba ngetsemba kutsi ngitawufike ngihlale lapho sikhatsi, iNkhosi nayivuma. ⁸ Kepha ngitawuhlala e-Efesu, kudzimate kufike lilanga lePhentekhoste. ⁹ Ngobe litfuba lekusebenta lingivulekele, noko, banyenti labemelene nami. ¹⁰ Nakufika Thimothi lapho kini, nibocaphelelisisa kutsi nimemukele, ativele asekhaya, ngobe wenta msebenti weNkhosi, njengami. ¹¹ Ngako-ke kubete lomedzelelako, nimelekelele nase abuya ngekuthula, nase eta kimi. Ngobe ngimbhekile kanye nebazalwane. ¹² Macondzana nemzalwame Apholosi ngamcela kakhulu kutsi ete kini kanye nebazalwane, kepha bekungasiyo intsandvo yakhe kutsi ete nyalo, noko utawuta nase sikhatsi sikahle. ¹³ Lindzani nisime ekukholweni, nibe ngemadvodza, nicine. ¹⁴ Konkhe lenikwentako nikwente ngelutsandvo. ¹⁵ Bazalwane, niyati kutsibakaStefanasi baba bekucala kubase-Akhaya kuphendvuka nekutsi batimisele ngekukhonta bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele. Ngianicela ke, bazalwane, ¹⁶ nibatfole labanjalo nabo bonkhe labasebentisana batikhandla kanye natsi. ¹⁷ Ngiyatfokota ngekufika kwaStefanasi, naFothunatusi, na-Akhayikhusi, ngobe bayanimelela noma ningekho. ¹⁸ Ngobe bawuhlumelele umoya wami newenu; ngako-ke, bahlonipheni labanjalo. ¹⁹ Emabandla ase-Asiya ayakhonta kini nonkhe. Bo-Akhwila naPhrisila bakhonta kakhulu kini eNkhosini, kanye nelibandla lelikhontela endlini yabo. ²⁰ Nebazalwane bonkhe bayakhonta kini. Bingelelanani ngekwangana lokungcwele. ²¹ Nako-ke kukhonta kwami mine Pawula ngesandla sami. ²² Nangabe ukhona longayitsandzi iNkhosi akabe ngulocalekisiwe. Wota Nkhosi yetfu! ²³ Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu awube nani. ²⁴ Lutsandvo lwami alube nani nonkhe kuKhristu Jesu.

Book: 2 Corinthians

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, umphostoli waKhristu Jesu ngekwentsandvo yaNkulunkulu, naThimothi umzalwane wetfu, ebandleni laNkulunkulu lelise Korinthe, nakubobonkhe bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele labakuso sonkhe sifundza sase-Akhaya. ² Shengatsi umusa ungaba kini kanye nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu Babe wetfu neNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ³ Shangatsi Nkulunkulu neYise weNkhosi Jesu Khristu angadvunyiswa. UnguYise webubele naNkulunkulu wendvudvuto yonkhe. ⁴ Nkulunkulu usidvudvuta kuto tonkhe tinhlupheko tetfu, kute natsi sitewudvudvuta labo labahlupheka nanoma ngani. Sidvudvuta labanye ngayo leyo ndvudvuto Nkulunkulu layisebentisile kusidvudvuta ngayo. ⁵ Ngako njengobe tinhlupheko taKhristu tivama ngenca yetfu, ngalokunjalo nekudvudvuteka kwetfu kuyavama ngaye Khristu. ⁶ Kodvwa uma sicindzetelwa, kukwekudvudvuteka nekusindziswa kwenu; futsi uma sidvudvutwa, kukwendvudvuto yenu. Indvudvuto yenu isebenta ngemphumelelo nanihlanganyela ngekubeketela kuto tona leto tinhlupheko lesikuto natsi. ⁷ Litsembe letfu macondzana nani alinyakatiswa, ngobe siyati kutsi njengobe nihlanganyela etinhluphekweni, niyahlanganyela futsi nasekudvudvutekeni kwetfu. ⁸ Ngoba asifuni ningete nati, bazalwane, ngetinhlupheko lesaba nato e-Asiya. Sacindzetelwa saphela ngalokungetulu kwemandla etfu kangangekutsi salahlekelwa nalitsembe lekuphila. ⁹ Ngempela, sasinesijubo sekufa etikwetfu. Kepha loko kwasenta kutsi singabeki litsembe kitsi, esikhundleni silibeke kuNkulunkulu, lovusa labafile. ¹⁰ Wasikhululula engotini lebulalako, futsi usetawusikhulula. ¹¹ Utakwenta loku njengoba nani futsi nisisitile ngemithantazo yenu. Ngako labanyenti batawusimelela baletse tibongo ngemusa wekulunga lesanikwa wona ngemithandazo yalabanyenti. ¹² Siyatichenya ngaloku: Nanembeza wetfu ufakazela kutsi sitiphetse kulomhlaba ngebucotfo nangekumesaba Nkulunkulu, singabambeleli enhlakanipheni yenyama kepha emseni waNkulunkulu. ¹³ Asinibhaleli lite leningeke nikhone kulifundza futsi nilicondze, futsi ngiyetsembe nitawucondza ngalokuphelele. ¹⁴ njengoba nisivile kancane, kutsi ningatikhukhumeta ngatsi ngalelo langa leNkhosi yetfu Jesu, njengoba sitawutikhukhumeta ngani. ¹⁵ Ngobe ngangicinisekile ngalokutsi, ngangifuna kuta kini kucala, kuze nitakwemukela inzuzo yekuvakashelwa kabili. ¹⁶ Ngangitilungiselela kunivakashela nangiya eMasedoniya. Ngaphindze ngafuna kunivakashela nasengisuka eMasedoniya, ukuze ningiphekeletele endleleni yami kuya eJudiya. ¹⁷ Ngesikhatsi ngicabanga ngalendlela, ngabe ngangingabata yini? Ngabe ngihlela tintfo ngekwelizinga lebantfu, khona ngitawutsi "yebo, yebo" ngiphindze ngitsi "cha, cha" ngasikhatsi sinye? ¹⁸ Kodvwa njengoba Nkulunkulu etsembekile, asibasho kanye kanye bo "yebo" na "cha". ¹⁹ Ngoba Indvodzana yaNkulunkulu, Jesu Khristu, leyashunyayelwa ngitsi kini mine nginaSilasi naThimothi, ayisuye "Yebo" na "Cha." Esikhundleni, wahlale angu "Yebo." ²⁰ Ngoba tonkhe tetsembiso taNkulunkulu tingu "Yebo" kuye. Kungako futsi ngaye sitsi "Amen" kubeludvumo lwaNkulunkulu. ²¹ Nyalo ke nguNkulunkulu losicinisekisa kuKhristu kanye nani, futsi wasigcoba, ²² wabeka luphawu lwakhe kitsi wasipha futsi naMoya etinhlityweni tetfu njengesibambiso saloko lokuseta. ²³ Esikhundleni, ngibita Nkulunkulu atoba ngufakazi wami kutsi sizatfu ngingetanga eKhorinthe kwakungukutsi nginonge. ²⁴ Loku akusiko ngoba sizama kwenta lukholo lwenu lube nguloku lesifuna kutsi lube ngilo. Esikhundleni, sisebenta nani nekujabula kwenu, njengaloku nime nicinile ekukholweni kwenu.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngase ngiyatincumela ngekwami kutsi ngingeti futsi kini ngesimo sebuhlungu. ² Uma nganivisa buhlungu, bengingatfokotiswa ngubani ngaphandle kwaloyo lengimlimatile? ³ Ngabhala njengoba ngenta kuze kutsi nangita kini ngingalinyatwa ngulabo lebekufanele bangente ngitfokote. Nginesibindzi ngani nonkhe kutsi injabulo yami iyafana naleyo leninayo nani nonkhe. ⁴ Ngobe nganibhalela ngiselusizini, ebuhlungwini benhlitiyo, nase tinyembetini letinyenti. Ngangingafuni kunivisa buhlungu, Kunaloko, ngangifuna nikwati kujula kwelutsandvo lenginalo ngani. ⁵ Nakukhona lovise buhlungu, akevisi mine kuphela, kodvwa kulokunye - hhayi kabi - nani nonkhe. ⁶ Lokujeziswa kwaloyo muntfu linyenti kwenele. ⁷ Ngako nyalo kunekumjezisa, mtsetseleleni nimdvudvute. Yentani loko kute angenganywa lusizi lolunyenti. ⁸ Ngako nginikhutsata kutsi nilucinisekise ngalokusobala lutsandvo lenimtsandza ngalo. ⁹ Ngiso ke lesizatfu ngabhala, kute ngitonivivinya ngati nekutsi niyalalela kuko konkhe. ¹⁰ Uma nitsetselela nobe ngubani, nami ngiyamtsetselela loyo. Lengikutsetselele - nakukhona lengikutsetselele - kutsetselelwe ngenca yenu ebukhoneni baKhristu. ¹¹ Loko sikwentela kutsi Sathane angasiyengi. Njengobe asisibo labangawati emacebo akhe. ¹² INkhosi yangivulela umnyango nangifika edolobheni leThrowasi kutsi ngishumayeke livangeli laKhristu lapho. ¹³ Ngangingenako kuphumula emoyeni wami ngobe phela angimkhandzanga umzalwane wami Thithu lapho. Ngako ngabashiya ngachubekela eMasedoniya. ¹⁴ Kodvwa akabongwe Nkulunkulu, losihola njalo ngaKhristu eludvwendvweni lekuncoba. Ngatsi uvakalisa liphunga lelimnandzi lekumati Yena etindzaweni tonkhe. ¹⁵ Ngobe kuNkulunkulu siliphunga lelimnandzi laKhristu, emkhatsini walabo labasindziswa nasemkhatsini walabo lababhuhako. ¹⁶ Kulabo lababhuhako, kuliphunga lekusuka ekufeni kuya ekufeni. Kulabo labasindziswa, kuliphunga lekusuka ekuphileni kuya ekuphileni. Ngubani ke lofanelekile nguletintfo? ¹⁷ Ngobe asifanani nalabantfu labanyenti labatsengisa livi laNkulunkulu ngenzuzo. Kunaloko, nganembeza lomhlophe, sikhuluma sikuKhristu, njengobe sitfunywe nguNkulunkulu, ekuboneni kwemehlo akhe Nkulunkulu.

Chapter 3

¹ Ingabe sesicale kutibonga futsi? Asitidzingi tincwadzi tekusincoma kini nobe letivela kini, njengalabanye bantfu, kambe vele? ² Nine cobo lwenu niyincwadzi yekusincoma, lebhale etinhlityweni tetfu, yatiwa futsi ifundvwe bantfu bonkhe. ³ Nibonakalisa kutsi niyincwadzi levela kuKhristu, leyetfulwa ngitsi. Lengabhalwanga nge inki kodvwa ngaMoya waNkulunkulu lophilako. Lengakabhalwa etibhelekececi tematje, kodvwa etibhelekececi tetinhlityo tebantfu. ⁴ Futsi ngiso lesi sibindzi lesinaso ngaye Khristu phambi kwaNkulunkulu. ⁵ Asisibo labanelikhono ngekwetfu kwekutsi singadzimate sitsi kukhona lokuvela kitsi. Kunaloko, likhono letfu livela kuNkulunkulu. ⁶ NguNkulunkulu lowasenta sakhona kuba tikhonti tesivumelwano lesisha. Lesi sivumelwano lesingesiso sencwadzi kodvwa saMoya. Ngobe incwadzi iyabulala, kodvwa Moya uniketa kuphila. ⁷ lenkonzo leyaletsa kufa - ibhalwe ngekucindzetela tinhlavu ematjeni - yefika ngenkhatimulo kangangekutsi emadvodzana aka Israyeli ehluleka kubuka ngco buso baMose. Loko kwentiwa kukhatimula kwebuso bakhe, inkhatimulo leyayitawunyamalala. ⁸ Inekhatimulo lenkhulu kangananani ke lenkonzo leyentiwa nguMoya? ⁹ Ngobe uma inkonzo lebulalako yayinenkhatimulo, kakhulu kangakanani ke lenkonzo yekulunga iyawuhlala itinte enkhatimulweni! ¹⁰ Ngobe ngeliciniso, loko lokwake kwentiwa kwaba nenkhatimulo akusenayo manje , ngenca yenkhatimulo lese iyinkhulu kwedlula leyako. ¹¹ Ngobe uma loko lokwedlulako kwaba nenkhatimulo , kakhulu kangakanani ke inkhatimulo yaloko lokukhona siphelane. ¹² Njengoba ke sinalelo tsembe, sinesibindzi. ¹³ Asifanani naMose, lowabufihla buso bakhe ngendvwangu kute kutsi emadvodzana aka Israyeli angakhoni kubuka ngco kuphela kwaleyo nkhatimulo leyayedlula. ¹⁴ Kodvwa tingcondvo tabo tativalekile. Ngoba kute kube ngulamuhla, uma bafundza sivumelwano lesidzala, yona leyo ndvwangu ihlala ikhona. Ayikasukwa, ngoba kukuKhristu kuphela lapho isuswa khona. ¹⁵ Kodvwa ngisho nalamuhla, nakufundvwa Mose, lendvwangu yembonya tinhlityo tabo. ¹⁶ Kodvwa ngesikhatsi umuntfu aphendvukela eNkhosini, lendvwangu iyesuswa. ¹⁷ INkhosi inguMoya. Lapho Moya weNkhosi ukhona, kukhona inkhululeko. ¹⁸ Manje ke sonkhe, ngebuso lobungakembonywa, sibona inkhatimulo yeNkhosi. Siguculelwa kuyifuta yona leyo nkhatimulo sisuka kulinye lizinga lenkhatimulo siye kulelinye, njengoba kuvela eNkhosini, lenguMoya.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngako-ke, njengoba sinalenkonzo, nanjengoba semukeliswe bubele, asidzangali. ² Kunaloko, sitilahlile tindlela letifihliwe naletihlaziyo. Asihambi ngebucili, futsi asilifulatselisi livi laNkulunkulu. Ngekukhuluma liciniso, sitincoma kunembeza wabo bonkhe phambi kwaNkulunkulu. ³ Kodvwa nangabe livangeli letfu lifihlekile, lifihleke kuphela kulabo lababhubhako. ⁴ Kulabo, Nkulunkulu walomhlaba uphuphutsekise tingcondvo tabo letingakholwa. Ngenca yaloko, abakhoni kubona kukhanya kwelivangeli lenkhatimulo yaKhristu, longumfanekiso waNkulunkulu. ⁵ Ngoba asitishumayeli tsine, kodvwa Khristu Jesu njengeNkhosi, nanatsi njengetikhonti tenu ngenca yaJesu. ⁶ Ngoba Nkulunkulu nguye lowatsi, "Kukhanya kuyawukhanya ebumnyameni." Ukhanyisile etinhlityweni tetfu, kusipha kukhanya kwekwati inkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu ebukhoneni baKhristu. ⁷ Kodvwa sinalengecebo etitjeni telibumba, kute kukhanye kutsi lamandla lamakhulu ngalokwedlulele ngewaNkulunkulu akusiwo etfu. ⁸ Siyacindzetelwa ngetindlela tonkhe, kodvwa asiphelelwa ngemandla. Siyacakeka kodvwa asidzangali. ⁹ Siyahlushwa kodvwa asidzelwa; sishaywa siwiswe phansi kodvwa asibhujiswa; ¹⁰ setfwele imihla ngemihla emtimbeni wetfu kufa kwaKhristu, kuze kutsi nekuphila kwaJesu kwembulwe nako emtimbeni wetfu. ¹¹ Ngoba tsine lesiphilako sinikelwa njalo njalo ekufeni ngenca yaJesu, kuze kutsi kuphila kwaJesu kubonakaliswe kulenyama yetfu lefako. ¹² Ngako ke kufa kusemsebentini, kodvwa kuphila kusemsebentini kini. ¹³ Kodvwa sinamoya munye wekukholwa njengaloku kubhaliwe: "Ngakholwa, ngako ngakhuluma." Siyakholwa futsi, bese futsi siyakhuluma, ¹⁴ ngobe siyati kutsi loyo lowavusa iNkhosi Jesu uyawusivusa naye Jesu asiletse kanye nani ebukhoneni bakhe. ¹⁵ Ngoba konkhe kungenca yenu, kuze lomusa loseloku ufinyelele kubantfu ungenta kutsi kubonga kukhule kube ludvumo kuNkulunkulu. ¹⁶ Ngako ke asidzangali. Naloku lingephandle letfu lishabalala, lingekhatsi lentiwa busha imihla ngemihla. ¹⁷ Ngobe Letinhlopheko tesikhashana, letimalula tisilungiselela inkhatimulo lenesisindvo yaphakadze leyengca tonkhe tilinganiso. ¹⁸ Ngobe tsine asikabheki tintfo letibonwako, kodvwa tintfo letingabonwa. Tintfo letibonwako titesikhashana, kodvwa letintfo letingabonwa titaphakadze.

Chapter 5

¹ Siyati kutsi uma lendlu yetfu yalapha emhlabeni idzilitwa, sinesakhiwo lesivela kuNkulunkulu. Iyindlu lengakakhiwa ngetandla temuntfu, kodvwa iyindlu yaphakadze, lesezulwini. ² Ngobe kulelithende siyabubula, silangatelela kwembeswa lena yasezulwini. ³ Silangatelela leyo ngoba nase sembetse yona asiyiwutfolakala singcunu. ⁴ Ngoba ngempela nasisekulelithende, siyabubula, sisindvwa. Singafuni kukhunyulwa. Kunaloko, sifuna kwembeswa, kuze kutsi loko lokufako kumitwe yimphilo. ⁵ Loyo lowasilungiselela kona loko nguNkulunkulu, lowasinika Moya njengesibambiso saloko lokuseta. ⁶ Ngako ke banini ngulabanesibindzi njalo. Nati kutsi nangabe likhaya letfu lisesemtimbeni, sikhashane neNkhosi. ⁷ Ngoba sihamba ngekukholwa, hayi ngekubona. ⁸ Ngaloko sinesibindzi. Singamane sibe khashane nemtimba sibe sekhaya eNkhosini. ⁹ Ngako sikwenta umgomo wetfu, noma sisekhaya noma sikhashane, kutsi sitfokotise Yena. ¹⁰ Ngobe sonkhe simelwe kuma embi kwesihlalo sekwehlulela saKhristu, kute nguloyo naloyo emukeliswe lokumfanele ngaletto tintfo latente asemtimbeni, Nobe kwalokuhle noma kwalokubi. ¹¹ Ngako ke, sikwati kwesaba iNkhosi, siphishanekela kuzuza bantfu. Loko lesinguko kuyatiwa nguNkulunkulu ngalokucacile, futsi ngiyetsemba kutsi kucacile futsi nakunembeza wenu. ¹² Akusiko kutsi setama kunenta nisitsatse njengebantfu labaneliciniso. Kunaloko, sininika tizatfu tekutsi nitigcabhe ngatsi, kuze kutsi nibe nako kubaphendvula labo labatigabatisa ngalokubonakalako kungesiko loko lokungekhatsi enhlityweni. ¹³ Ngobe nangabe singulabadidekile emcondvweni, loko kukwaNkulunkulu; futsi uma singulabasangulukile engcondvweni, loko kungenca yenu. ¹⁴ Ngobe lutsandvo lwaKhristu luyasichubetela, ngobe sicinisekile ngaloku: Lokutsi munye wabafela bonkhe, Nekutsi ngako ke bonkhe bafa. ¹⁵ Wabafela bonkhe, kute kutsi labo labaphillako bangasatiphileli bona kodvwa baphilele Yena lekwatsi ngenca yabo wafa waphindze wavuswa. ¹⁶ Ngaleso sizatfu, kusukela nyalo kuya phambili asisehluleli umuntfu ngekwabantfu, naloku naKhristu sake samtsatsa ngaleyo ndlela. Kodvwa nyalo asisehluleli muntfu ngaleyo ndlela. ¹⁷ Ngako ke nangabe umuntfu akuKhristu, usidalwa lesisha, tintfo letindzala setendlulile. Bheka, setibe tinsha. ¹⁸ Tonkhe letintfo tivelu kuNkulunkulu. Wabuyisana natsi ngaKhristu usinikile futsi inkonzo yekubuyisana. ¹⁹ Lokusho kutsi, kuKhristu Nkulunkulu ubuyisela umhlaba kuYe, angababaleli tiphambuko tabo. Ubekile kitsi umlayeto wekubuyisana. ²⁰ Ngaloko sibekiwe njengalabamelele Khristu, kube shangatsi Nkulunkulu uncusa ngatsi. Siyanincenga, esikhundleni saKhristu: "Buyisanani naNkulunkulu!" ²¹ Wenta loYo lobekangasati sono kutsi abe sono ngenca yetfu. Wakwenta loko kuze kutsi sibe kulunga kwaNkulunkulu kuYe.

Chapter 6

¹ Sisebenta ngekuhlanganyela naYe, siyanincenga nani kutsi ningawemukelile lite umusa waNkulunkulu.

² Ngobe utsi, " Ngesikhatsi lesikahle ngikunakile, nangelusuku lwensindziso ngakusita." ³ Asibeki sikhubekiso ngaphambi kwanobe ngubani, ngoba asifuni kutsi inkonzo yetfu yenteleke phansi. ⁴ Kunaloko, sitiveta ngako konkhe kwenta kwetfu, kutsi sitikhonti taNkulunkulu. Sitikhonti taKhe ngalokukhulu kubeketela, ekucindzetelweni, elusizini, ebulukhunini, ⁵ ekushayweni, ekuboshweni, ekususelweni ludwishi, ekusebenteni kamatima, ekucwasheni, ekulambeni, ⁶ ekubeni bumsulwa, ekwatini, ekubeketeleni, ekwenteni sihawu, kuMoya Longcwele, ekutsandzeni ngekweliciniso. ⁷ Sitikhonti taKhe evini leliciniso, emandleni aNkulunkulu. Sihlome ngetikhali tekulunga tesandla sekudla netesancele. ⁸ Sisebenta sihlonishwa noma sedzeleleka, sihletjwa noma sidvunyiswa. Sisolwa ngekutsi sibakhohlisi sibe sibeliciniso. ⁹ Sisebenta kube shangatsi asatiwa ibe kani satiwa kakhulu. Sisebenta njengalabafako - buka! -sisaphila. Sisebenta njengalabajeziselwa labakwentile kodvwa noko asikabulawa.

¹⁰ Sisebenta njengalabaselusizini, kodvwa siyatfokota njalo. njengalabaphuyile, kodvwa senta labanyenti babe tinjinga. Njengalabangenalutfo ibe kani sibanikati betintfo tonkhe. ¹¹ Silikhulume lonkhe liciniso kini, nine baseKhorinte, futsi inhliyo yetfu ivuleke kakhulu. ¹² Akusitsi lesinivimbele, kodvwa nivimbeleke kutenu tinhlitiyo. ¹³ Nyalo ke nakubuyiselwana ngalokulinganako - ngikhuluma njengakubantfwana - nani sivulekeleni kakhulu ngalokunjalo. ¹⁴ Ningabi ngulababoshelwe ndzawonye nalabangakhola. Ngobe kunakuhlobana kuni kulunga nekungabi namtsetfo? Kunabudlelwane buni kukhanya nebumnyama? ¹⁵ Kuvumelana kuni Khristu langaba nako naBheliyali? noma ke bangahlephulelana ngani lokholwako nalongakhola? ¹⁶ Futsi kuvumelana kuni lokukhona emkhatsini welithempeli laNkulunkulu netithico? Ngoba tsine silthempeli laNkulunkulu, Njengaloku Nkulunkulu atsi: "Ngiyawuhlala phakatsi kwabo ngihambe ekhatsi kwabo. Ngiyawuba nguNkulunkulu wabo, bona babe bantfu bami." ¹⁷ Ngako ke, "Phumani kubo, nehlukaniselwe," kusho inkhosi. "Ningakutsintsi lokungcolile, ngiyawubese ngiyanemukela. ¹⁸ Ngiyawuba nguyihlo kini, nine nibe ngemadvodzana nemadvodzakati ami,"kusho Simakadze longuSomandla.

Chapter 7

¹ Batsandzekayo, njengaloku sinato letetsembiso, asitihlambulule kuko konkhe lokusenta singcole emitimbeni yetfu nasemoyeni. Asifunisise bungcwele ekwesabeni Nkulunkulu. ² Sivuleleni tinhlitiyo tenu! kute umuntfu lesimonile. Kute nalesimlimatile nobe ke samphamba. ³ Akusiko kutsi ngisho loku ngobe ngicondze kunilahla ngelicala. Ngoba phela bese ngivele ngishilo kutsi nisetinhlitiyweni tetfu, kangangekutsi singafa lapha nifa khona nekuphila lapha niphila khona. ⁴ Nginesibindzi lesikhulu ngani, futsi ngiyatigcabha ngani. Ngigcwele indvudvuto. Ngichichima intfokoto nakuto tonkhe tinhlupheko ⁵ Nasifika eMasedoniya, imitimba yetfu ayikutfolanga kuphumula. esikhundleni, Saba sekuhluphekeni ngayo yonkhe indlela ngekuphikiswa kubangephandle nekwesatjiswa ngulabangekhatsi. ⁶ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu, lodvudvuta labadzangele, wasidvudvuta ngekufika kwaThithu. ⁷ Akubanga kufika kwakhe nje kuphela lasidvudvuta ngako Nkulunkulu. Kwaba nangendvudvuto labeyitfole kini Thithu. Wasitjela ngelutsandvo, lusizi, nangendlela lenibeke tinhlitiyo tenu kimi ngayo. Loko ke kwangenta ngatfokota nakakhulu. ⁸ Naloku incwadzi yami yanidzabukisa nje, angitisoli ngaloko. Kodvwa ngatisola nangibona kutsi lencwadzi yami inidzabukisile, lite kwaba kwesikhashana nje. ⁹ Nyalo ngiyatfokota, Hhayi ngenca yekudzatjukiswa, kodvwa ngenca yekutsi kudzabuka kwenu kwaniletsela kuphendvuka. Nadzabuka kudzabuka kwebuNkulunkulu, ngako anilahlekelwanga lutfo ngenca yetfu. ¹⁰ Ngobe kudzabuka kwebunkulunkulu kuletsa kuphendvuka lokuphelelisa kusindziswa ngaphandle kwekujabha. Kudzabuka kwasemhlabeni, noko, kuletsa kufa. ¹¹ Bukani ke kutimisela lokukhulu lokudzabuka kwebunkulunkulu lokukwentile kini. Kutimisela lokukhulu lokwakukini kubuvetile bumsulwa benu. Maye kwaba kukhulu kutfoba kwenu, kwesaba kwenu, kulangatelela kwenu, lugcozi lwenu, nekulangatelela kwenu kubona kutsi bulungiswa kumele benteke! Kuko konkhe nibonakalise kuba msulwa kulendzaba. ¹² Naloku nganibhalela, Anginibhalelanga ngenca yalona bekente kabi, hhayi futsi ngenca yalona lowoniwa, kodvwa khona kutawutsi inshisekelo leninayo ngatsi yatiwe ngini emehlweni kwaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Nguko loko ke lokwente kutsi sikhutsateke. Kwengetetela ekudvudvutekeni kwetfu, saphindze sakhutsatwa nakutfokota kwaThithu, ngoba umoya wakhe naniwuvuselele nine nonkhe. ¹⁴ Ngobe njengobe ngatigabatisa ngani kuye, angibanga ngulotseleka emahloni. Lokungatange kutsi, njengobe konkhe lesase sikukhulume kini kuliciniso, kutigabatisa kwetfu ngani kuThithu kwabonakala kuliciniso. ¹⁵ Lutsandvo lwakhe kini luba lukhulu nakakhumbula kulalela kwenu nonkhe, indlela lenamemukela ngayo ngekwesaba nekutfufumela. ¹⁶ Ngatfokota ngoba nganginesibindzi lesiphelele ngani.

Chapter 8

¹ Sifuna kutsi nati, bazalwane, ngemusa Nkulunkulu lawuphe emabandla aseMasedoniya. ² Ngesikhatsi sekuvivinywa lokumatima, kuchichima kwenjabulo yabo kanye nekweswela lokukhulu kwabangela lenkhulu ingcebo yekwephana. ³ Ngobe ngiyafakaza kutsi banikela kangangekukhona kwabo, nangetulu kwemandla abo, nagekutincumela kwabo ⁴ ngekushesha basincenga kutsi sibanike litfuba lekuhlanganyela kulenkonzo yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ⁵ Loku akwentekanga njengobe sasibhekile, kodvwa batinikela bona kucala eNkhosini nakitsi ngekwentsandvo yaNkulunkulu. ⁶ Ngako sacela Thithu, labese avele awucalile lomsebenti, kutsi acedzele kini lomsebenti wemusa. ⁷ Kodvwa nine nenta kahle kuko konkhe- ekukholweni, ekukhulumeni, elwatini, ekukhutsaleni konkhe, nasekusitsandzeni. Ngako ke cinisekisani futsi kutsi nenta kahle kakhulu nakulesento semusa. ⁸ Ngisho loku hhayi njengemyalo. Kunaloko, ngikusho loku kute ngivivinye kwetsembeka kwelutsandvo lwenu ngekulucatsanisa nekushisekela kwalabanye bantfu. ⁹ Ngobe niyawati umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. Lekwatsi noma abecebile, ngenca yenu waba ngulophuyile, kute kutsi ngebuphuya bakhe nine nentiwe nibe tinjinga. ¹⁰ Kulendzaba ngitaninika seluleko lesitanisita. ngemnyaka lophelile, anicalanga nje kuphela kwenta lokutsite, kodvwa nafisa kukwenta. ¹¹ Manje ke cedzelani. Nanjengoba nje kwakunenshisekelo nesifiso sekwenta kusho kutsi ke, kufezeni, ngawo onkhe emandla enu. ¹² Ngobe uma ninenshisekelo yekwenta lesento, kuyintfo lenhle naleyemukelekako. Kumele kuye ngaloko umuntfu lanako, hhayi ngalanganako. ¹³ Ngobe lomsebenti awusiwo wekutsi labanye baphunyutwe nine netfwale matima. Kunaloko, kumele kube nekulingana. ¹⁴ Lokutsi ninakunyenti kulesikhatsi kutawuhlangabeta lesidzingo sabo. Loku kukwekutsi futsi kuchichima labanako kuhlangabete sidzingo senu, kwekute kube nekulingana. ¹⁵ Kunjengobe kubhaliwe: " Loyo bekanakunyenti akukho lokwasala, naloyo labekanakuncane akeswelanga lutfo." ¹⁶ Kodvwa akabongwe Nkulunkulu, Lokufake enhlitiyweni yaThithu lokukhatsalela kunaka lokufanana naloko lenginako nami ngani. ¹⁷ Ngobe akemukelanga kumcela kwetfu nje kuphela, kodvwa abevele akukhatsalele kakhulu loko. Ute lapho kini ngekutitsandzela yena. ¹⁸ Simtfumele kini nalomunye umzalwane lodvumisekako emabandleni onkhe ngobe umsebenti wakhe kumemetela livangeli. ¹⁹ Kungesiko loko kuphela, kodvwa futsi wakhetfwa ngemabandla kutsi ahambe natsi sisenta lomsebenti wemusa. Loko kukwekuyihlonipha iNkhosi lucobo neyekwekushisekela kwetfu kusita. ²⁰ Sibalekela kutsi kubete litfuba lekutsi sisolwe nobe ngubani ngalomsebenti wekwephana lesiwentako. ²¹ Siyacaphela kwenta loko lokuhloniphekile, hhayi phambi kweNkhosi kuphela, kodvwa naphambi kwebantfu. ²² Sitfumele lomunye umzalwane futsi kanye nabo. Simhlolile ngetindlela letinyenti samkhandza kutsi ukhutsele emisebentini leminyenti. Nyalo ke sewunenshisekelo lenkhulu ngenca yesibindzi lanaso ngani. ²³ NgaThithu ke, ungumlingani wami nesisebenti senu kanye nami. Banaketfu ke bona, batfunyelwe ngemabandla. Bahloniphekile kuKhristu. ²⁴ Bakhombiseni lutsandvo, nikhombise kulamabandla sizatfu sekutibonga kwetfu ngani.

Chapter 9

¹ Macondzana nenkonzo leyentelwa bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele, akukabaluleki kimi kutsi nginibhalele. ² Ngiyasati sifiso senu, lengangitigabatisa ngaso kubaseMasedoniya. Ngabatjela kutsi baseAkhaya base bavele balungele kusukela ngemnyaka lophelile. Lokukhutsatela kwenu kubafake umdlandla linengi labo. ³ Nyalo ngitfumele bazalwane kuze kutsi kutigabatisa kwetfu ngani kungabi lite, nanekutsi nitolungela. njengobe ngangishito. ⁴ Ngaphandle kwaloko, uma ngingake ngifike nebaseMasedoniya bakhandze kutsi anikalungeli, ngingadliwa mahloni - angisayiphatsi ke yenu - lokubanesibindzi lesingaka ngani. ⁵ Ngiko ngicabange kutsi kubalulekile kutsi ngicele labazalwane kutsi bete kini kutewulungiselelwa ngaphambili ngalesipho lenasetsembisa. Loku kwentelwa kutsi sitfolakale sime ngemumo njengesibusiso, hhayi njengentfo lesigongonyo. ⁶ Lengishoko ngunaku: Loyo lohlanyela kancane uyawuvuna kancane, naloyo lohlanyela anenhloso yekubusiswa uyawuvuna naye sibusiso. ⁷ Akube nguloyo naloyo anikele njengaloko latihlelele kona enhlityweni yakhe, angenti ngekudzebesela nobe ngekucindzetelwa, ngobe Nkulunkulu umtsandza lonikela ngekutfokota. ⁸ Futsi Nkulunkulu unemandla ekwenta kutsi umusa uchichime kini, kute kutsi, njalo nje, etintfweni tonkhe, nibe nako konkhe lenikudzingako. Kutawuba nje khona nitawudlanga kuyo yonkhe imisebenti lemihle. ⁹ Kunjengaloku kubhaliwe: "Wenetisa ngengcebo yaKhe wapha labamphofu. Kulunga kwaKhe kuhlala phakadze." ¹⁰ Yena lonika imbewu umlimi lohlanyelako nesinkhwa sekudla utawuninika futsi aphindzaphindze imbewu yenu yekuhlanyela. Utawukwandzisa sivuno sekulunga kwenu. ¹¹ Nitawunotsiswa ngetindlela tonkhe khona nitokwephana. Loko kuyawuletsa kubongwa kwaNkulunkulu ngatsi. ¹² Ngekwenta lenkonzo ayihlangabeti nje kuphela tidzingo tabantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele, kodvwa iphindze ichichime emisebentini leminyenti yekubonga Nkulunkulu. ¹³ Ngenca yekuvivinywa niphase ngalenkonzo, nitawukhatimulisa Nkulunkulu ngekulalela kwekuvuma livangeli laKhristu. Nitawuphindze nikhatimulise Nkulunkulu ngalokwephana ngalesipho senu kubo nakubo bonkhe. ¹⁴ Bayanilangatelela, futsi bayanithantazela. Loku bakwenta ngenca yawo loyo musa lomkhulu lokini. ¹⁵ Shangatsi kubonga kungaba kwaNkulunkulu ngenca yesipho saKhe lesingachazeki!

Chapter 10

¹ Mine, Pawula, matfupha ngiyanincenga, ngekutfobeka nangebumnene baKhristu. Ngibutsakatsaka nangisemkhatsini wenu, kodvwa nginemandla nangikhashane nani. ² Ngincenga kini kutsi, nase ngisemkhatsini wenu, anginawudzinga kutsi ngibe nemandla nekutetsembe ngesibindzi. Kodvwa ngicabanga kutsi kutawudzingeka ngibe nemandla nangimelana nalabo labacabanga kutsi siphila ngekwenyama. ³ Ngobe naloku sihamba enyameni, asilwi imphi njengekwenyama. ⁴ Ngobe tikhali lesilwa ngato akusito tikhali tenyama. Kunaloko, tingemandla aNkulunkulu ekubhubhisa tincaba letinemandla. Letishabalalisa konkhe kuphikisana lokwedukisako. ⁵ Siphindze futsi sidziliba konkhe lokuphakeme lokuphakamela kumelana nekwati Nkulunkulu. Sitsatsa konkhe kucabanga sikutfumbele ekulaleleni Khristu. ⁶ Futsi sitilungiselela kujezisa sokhe sento sekungalaleli, masinyane nje nangabe kulalela kwenu sekuphelelisiwe. ⁷ Bhekani naku lokucace bha phambi kwenu. Nangabe kukhona locinisekile kutsi uwaKhristu, akatikhumbute loyo kutsi njengaloku awaKhristu nje, natsi ke. ⁸ Ngobe ngisho nobe ngingulotigabatisa kakhudlwana ngalamagunya etfu, lesawaphiwa yiNkhosi kute kutsi sinakhe kunekutsi sinibhubhise, ngete ngaba nemahloni. ⁹ Angifuni kutsi kuvele shengatsi ngiyanesabisa ngetincwadzi tami. ¹⁰ Ngobe labanye bantfu batsi, "Tincwadzi takhe atidlali futsi tinemandla, kodvwa nase umbona ubutsakatsaka. Emagama akasiwo nalongawalalela." ¹¹ Kufanele labo bantfu bacaphele kutsi loko lesinguko emavini etincwadzi tetfu nasingekho nguloko lesitawuba ngiko ngetento nase silapho. ¹² Tsine asitihlanganisi nobe siticatsanise nalabo labatidvumisa bona. Kodvwa nangabe batikala bona lomunye ngalomunye baphindze baticatsanise ngabodvwana, abanako kubonisisa. ¹³ Tsine, lokungenani, angeke sitigabatise ngetulu kwaloko lesikuphiwe. Esikhundleni saloko, sitatigabatisa kuphela kuloko Nkulunkulu lasitfume kukwenta, leyo mikhawulo lehamba ite ifike ngisho lapho kini. ¹⁴ Ngobe nasifika kini sasingakedlulisi kutfunywa kwetfu. Saba bekucala kuhamba site sifike kini ngelivangeli laKhristu. ¹⁵ Asikatigabatisi ngalokwedlula lokungukona kufanele ngekusebenta kwalabanye. Esikhundleni saloko, litsembe letfu lisekutsini njengobe kukholwa kwenu kuchubeka kukhula, umsebenti wetfu emkhatsini wenu utawukwandza kakhulu. ¹⁶ Setsembe loku, ngukhona sitoshumayela livangeli nakuletinye tifundza letingale kwenu. Singeke sitigabatise ngemsebenti lowentiwe endzaweni yalomunye. ¹⁷ "Kodvwa loyo lotigabatisako, akatigabatise eNkhosini." ¹⁸ Ngobe akusiye lotincomako lovunyiwe. Kodvwa nguloyo iNkhosi lemncomako.

Chapter 11

¹ Ngiyafisa kutsi ningibeketelele nami kulobulima. Kodvwa vele ningibeketelele nami! ² Nginemona ngani! Nginemona lobunebuNkulunkulu ngani, njengobe nganetsembisa emshadweni endvodzeni yinye. Nganitsembisa kuniveta niyintfombi ntfo ku Khristu. ³ Kodvwa nginekwesaba kutsi kungenteka, njengobe inyoka yakhohlisa Eva ngebucili, imicabango yenu kungenteka iphambuke kulokucinisekile nangekutinikela ngalokuhlantekile ku Kristu. ⁴ Ngoba ake sitsi kufika umuntfu amemetele lomunye Khristu kunaloyo lesimushumayelako. Nome asitsi nemukele umoya lowehlukile kunaloyo leniwemukele. Nome asitsi nemukele lelehlukile livangeli kunaleli lenalemukela. Niyatibeketelela letintfo ngalokuphelele! ⁵ Ngiyacabanga kutsi angisuye lomncane kulabo lababitwa ngekutsi ngulabakhulu-baphostoli. ⁶ Nome ngingaka ceceshwa ekukhulumeni, angisuye longakaceceshwa elwatini. Ngato tonkhe tindlela nato tonkhe tintfo sikwentile loku kutsi kwateke kini. ⁷ Ngonile yini ngekutitfoba kuze nine niphakame? Ngoba mine ngashumayela livangeli laNkulunkulu mahhala kini. ⁸ Ngatsatsa kulamanye emabandla ngekwemukela umnikelo kubo kuze nginikhonte. ⁹ Nangisenani benginesidzingo, angizange ngibe umtfwalo nakumunye wenu. Tidzingo tami tahlangabetwa bazalwane labachamuka eMacedonia. Kuko konkhe ngitilondvolotile kutsi ngingabi ngumtfwalo kini, futsi ngitawuchubeka ngente njalo. ¹⁰ Njengobe liciniso laKhristu likimi, lokutibonga kwami ngeke kutfuliswe endzaweni yase Akhaya. ¹¹ Leni? Ngobe anginitsandzi? Ngu Nkulunkulu lowatiko. ¹² Futsi loku lengikwentako ngitawuchubeka ngikwente, kuze kutsi ngingabaniki litfuba labo labafuna litfuba lekutsi batfolakale banjengatsi kuletintfo labatibonga ngato. ¹³ Loluhlobo lwebantfu babaphostoli bemanga netisebenti letibakhohlisi. Bativeta kungatsi baba phostoli ba Khristu. ¹⁴ Loku akumangalisi, ngobe naSathane utiveta ayingelosi yekukhanya. ¹⁵ Akumangalisi uma netikhonti takhe titiveta titikhonti tekulunga. Siphetfo sabo lesibi kutawube kuyimisebenti yabo lebafanele. ¹⁶ Ngiyasho futsi: Akubete locabanga kutsi ngisilima, kepha uma ningemukela njengesilima ngitotibonga kancane. ¹⁷ Lelengikushoko ngikusho ngekutibonga lokucinisekile- angikhulumi njengobe na Nkulunkulu abengakhuluma-ngikusho njenge silima. ¹⁸ Njengobe labanyenti bantfu batibonga ngekwenyama, nami ke ngitawutibonga. ¹⁹ Nitibeketelela ngentfokoto tilima. Nihlakaniphile nani! ²⁰ Ngoba nibeketelela nemuntfu noma asanitigcilata, noma anidla, noma anentisa intfo leningayitsandzi, noma atibona ancono kunani, nome anishaye esihlatsini. ²¹ Ngitawutsi kubelihlazo letfu kutsi besibutsakatsaka kukwenta loko. Uma umuntfu atibonga - ngikhulumisa kwesilima-nami ngitawutibonga kakhulu. ²² BangemaHebheru yini? Ngingilo. Bangema Israeli yini? Ngingilo. Basitukulwane sa Abrahama? Ngingiso. ²³ Batikhonti yini ta Khristu? (Ngikhuluma ngatsi angikho engcondvweni) Ngingiso ngalokwecile. Ngibe ngiso ngisho nasekusebenteni kamatima, ekuboshweni kanyenti , ngashaywa ngalokwecile, nekubhekana netingoti letinyenti tekufa. ²⁴ Kuma Juda ngemukela kasihlanu ' emashumi lamane yemivimba kukhishwa munye.' ²⁵ Katsatfu ngishaywa ngetindvuku. Ngake ngashaywa ngematje. Katsatfu ngiphihlikelwa ngumkhumbi. Ngicitse busuku nemini ekhatsi nelwandle. ²⁶ Kanyenti ngihamba, engotini yemifula, engotini yetigebengu, engotini yebantfu bakitsi, engotini yabative, engotini yasedolobheni, engotini yase hlane, engotini ye lwandle, engotini yebazalwane labedukisako. ²⁷ Ngisebentile kalukhuni nangetitfukutfuku, kanyenti ngingabutfoli butfongo, ekulambeni nasekomeni, nasekuzileni, emakhateni nasebungcunwini. ²⁸ Ngetulu kwako konkhe, ngicindzetelwa ngumtfwalo wekukhatsalela onkhe emabandla. ²⁹ Ngubani lobutsakatsaka, ngingesiye lobutsakatsaka? Ngubani lowentiwe kutsi akhubeke, ngingete ngasha? ³⁰ Uma ngingatibonga, ngitawutibonga ngaloko lokukhomba butsatsaka bami. ³¹ Nkulunkulu na Babe weNkhosi Jesu, lodvunyiswa njalonjalo, uyati kutsi angicambi manga! ³² EDamaseku , lombusi ngaphansi kwe Nkhosi Arethasi abegadze lidolobha lase Damaseku kuze bangibophe. ³³ Kodvwa ngehliwa ngelibhakede ngelifasitelo elubondzeni, ngaphunyuka esandleni sakhe.

Chapter 12

¹ Ngimelwe kutibonga, kodvwa kute inzuzo yaloko. Kodvwa ngisetawuchubeka ngemibono nangetambulo letivela eNkhosini. ² Ngiyamati umuntfu akuKhristu lekwatsi eminyakeni leli 14 leyengcile watsatfwa - nobe abesemtimbeni nobe abengekho emtimbeni, angati, nguNkulunkulu lowatiko - wakhushulelwa ezulwini lesitsatfu. ³ Futsi ngiyati kutsi lendvodza-nome kusemtimbeni, nome ngaphandle kwemtimba, angati, NguNkulunkulu lowatiko- ⁴ . yatitfoli isepharadeyisi yeva tintfo letingcwele letingakhulunywa ngumuntfu. ⁵ Esigabeni sekuba nguloluhlobo lwemuntfu ngitawutibonga. Kodvwa mine ngeke ngitibonge, ngaphandle kwalobutsakatsaka bami. ⁶ Uma bengingakhetsa kutibonga, bengingeke ngibe silima, ngobe ngitawuba ngikhuluma liciniso. kodvwa ngeke ngitibonge, kuze kube bete locabanga ngami ngetulu kwaloku lakubonako nome lakuvako kimi. ⁷ Kuze ngingatibongi ngenca yetembulo letinkhulu ngalokwendlulele, nganikwa linyeva enyameni yami, sitfunywa lesibuya kusathane kuze singihluphe- kuze ngingabi ngulotikhukhumetako. ⁸ Katsatfu ngimcenga Nkulunkulu ngaloku, kute yena alisuse kimi. ⁹ Kodvwa watsi kimi, 'umusa wami ukwenele, ngobe emandla ayaphelelisiwa ebutsakatsakeni.' Ngako ngingamane ngitibonge ngebutsakatsaka bami, kuze kutsi emandla aKhristu ahlale kimi. ¹⁰ Ngako ke ngenelisekile ngenca yaKhristu ebutsakatsakeni, ekwetfukweni, ekukhandlekeni, ekuhlushweni nasetimeni letikhatsatanako. lapho ngitivela ngibutsakatsaka, ngulapho ngitivela nginemandla. ¹¹ Sengibe silima! ningiphoccelele kuloku, bekufanele ngidvunyiswe ngini. Bengingativeli ngimncane kulaba lababitwa ngebaphostoli labakhulu, nome nginge silutfo. ¹² Timphawu mbamba temphostoli tabonakalisiwa kini ngalokuphelele kubeketela, tibonakaliso netimangaliso nemisebenti lemikhulu. ¹³ kwaya ngani kutsi nibukeleke phansi kwendlula lamanye emabandla, ngaphandle kwekutsi angibanga ngumtfwalo kini? Ngicoleleni ngalelo phutsa! ¹⁴ Buka! sengilungele kuta kini kwesitsatfu. Ngeke ngibe ngumtfwalo kini, angifuni loku lokungekwenu. Ngifuna nine. Ngobe akusibo bantfwana labakhatsalela batali. kodvwa, batali labakhatsalela bantfwana. ¹⁵ Ngektufokota nginikele ngako konkhe kuze kusitakale imiphefumulo yenu. Uma nginitsandza kakhulu, mine kumele ngitsandvwe kancane yini? ¹⁶ Kodvwa njengobe kunje, angibanga ngumtfwalo. Njengobe ngingulohlakaniphile, ngimi lowanitfoli ngenkhohliso. ¹⁷ Ngake nganichaphata yini nganobe ngubani lengake ngamtumela kini? ¹⁸ Ngimcelile Thithu kutsi ete kini, ngatfumela nalomunye umnakabo kutsi abe naye. Ingabe Thithu akazange yini atente ncono kini? Asikahambi yini ngendlela lefananako? Asikahambi yini etinyatselweni letifananako? ¹⁹ Ingabe nicabanga kutsi sonkhe lesikhatsi besitivikela tsine kini? Kusebusweni baNkulunkulu lokutsi besisho konkhe ku Khristu, konkhe lokutanicinisa, bazalwane. ²⁰ Ngiyesaba kutsi nangita kungenteka nginganitfoli njengobe ngifisa. Ngiyesaba futsi kutsi nami nitangitfoli singesuye loyo lebenimfisa. Ngiyesaba kutsi kungaba khona kuphikisana, umona, lulaka lolwecile, kulwa, kukhuluma lokungesilo liciniso, kuhleba, ligcabho, nekungahleleki. ²¹ Ngiyesaba kutsi nangibuya, Nkulunkulu kungenteka angitfobise phambi kwenu. Ngiyesaba kutsi mhlawumbe bangililele labo labanyenti labonile nyalo nalabo labangazange baphendvuke ekungcoleni nekulalana nekuphila ngekwetinkhanuko tabo labakwentako

Chapter 13

¹ Loku kwesitsatfu solo ngitsi ngiyeta kini. 'Konkhe kumangalelwa kumele kucinisekiswe ngebufakazi lobubili nome lobutsatfu kwabofakazi. ² Njengobe ngangivele ngishito kulabo labebonile kucala nakubo bonkhe ngesikhatsi ngilapho kwesibili, ngiphindze ngiyasho futsi: uma ngita futsi, ngingeke ngibayekele. ³ Nginitjela loku ngobe nifuna bufakazi kutsi Khristu uyakhuluma ngami. Akasiye lobutsakatsaka kini. kepha, unemandla kini, ⁴ Ngoba wabetselwa ebutsakatsakeni, kodvwa uyaphila ngemandla aNkulunkulu. Natsi futsi sibutsakatsaka kini, kodvwa siyawuphila naye ngemandla aNkulunkulu lasemkhatsini wetfu. ⁵ Tihloleni nine, nibone kutsi nikuko yini kukholwa. Tivivinyeni nine. Anikuboni yini ngani loku, lokutsi Jesu Khristu ungekhatsi kini?- Ngaphandle ke, kwekutsi, sikwehlulile sivivinyo. ⁶ Ngiyetsemba kutsi nitawubona kutsi asikasehluli sivivinyo.. ⁷ Nyalo siyathandaza kuNkulunkulu kutsi kubebete lenitakwenta lokubi. Angithandazeli kutsi singavela singulabo labaphumelele kulesivivinyo. Kodvwa, ngithandazela kutsi nente lokukahle, nome kungabukeka kungatsi sehlulekile kulesivivinyo. ⁸ Kepha site emandla ekumelana neliciniso, Kodvwa sinawo nasilimele liciniso.. ⁹ Ngako siyafokota uma sibutsatsaka kantsi nine ninemandla. Siyathandaza futsi kutsi nentiwe nibe ngulabaphelele. ¹⁰ Ngibhala letintfo ngingekho kini kuze kutsi nasenginani ngingabi ngulonihlukumetako ekusebentiseni emagunya-langiniketa wona Khristu kuze nginakhe nine, nginganilimati. ¹¹ Ekugcineni, bazalwane, tfokotani! sebentelani kwakha, khutsatekani, vumelanani lomunye nalomunye, hlalani ngekuthula. Nkulunkulu welutsandvo nekuthula utawuba nani. ¹² Vuselanani ngekwangana lokungcwele. ¹³ Bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu bayanivusela. Umusa weNkhosi Jesu Khristu, lutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu, nebudlwelwane baMoya loNgwele bube nani nonkhe.

Book: Galatians

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula , umphostoli - hhayi umphostoli lovela kubantfu nomake ngekunconywa bantfu, kodvwa ngaJesu Khristu naNkulunkulu uYise, lowamvusa kulabafile - ² nabo bonkhe bazalwane labanami, iya ebandleni laseGalathiya: ³ Umusa awube kini nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu Babe wetfu neNkosi Jesu Khristu, ⁴ lowatinikela ngenca yetono tetfu kute kutsi asikhulule kuletikhatsi salamuhla lesibi., ngekwentsandvo yaNkulunkulu naBabe wetfu, ⁵ kuye akube ludvumo phakadze naphakadze. Ameni. ⁶ Ngiyamangala kutsi nigucuka ngekushesha nifulatsela lowo lowanibita ngemusa waKhristu. Ngiyamangala kutsi nigucukela evangelini lelehlukile, ⁷ hhayi ngobe kunalelinye livangeli, kodvwa kunebantfu labatsite labanibangela kuhlupheka futsi lahlose kugucula lelivangeli laKhristu. ⁸ Kodvwa ngisho noma ngabe ngitsi nomake ingilosi levela ezulwini ingamemetela kini livangeli lelinye kunaleli lesalimemetela kini, akacalekiswe. ⁹ Njengobe besishito ngaphambilini, ngako nanyalo ngiyaphindza ngiyasho futsi, 'Na umuntfu tsite amemetela kini livangeli lelehlukile kuleli lenalemukela, akacalekiswe.' ¹⁰ Kambe ngabe mine sengifuna kunconywa bantfu noma nguNkulunkulu? Ngifuna kujabulisa bantfu yini? Nangabe ngisetama kujabulisa bantfu, angisiso sisebenti saKhristu ¹¹ Ngoba ngifuna nati, bazalwane, kutsi lelivangeli lengalimemetela akusilo livangeli lemuntfu. ¹² Azange ngilitsatse kumuntfu, futsi angilifundzizwanga. Kunaloko, kwaba ngesambulo saJesu Khristu kimi. ¹³ Senivile ngemphilo yami yangaphambilini ebuJudeni, kutsi ngangilhlupha kanjani libandla laNkulunkulu ngalokungalinganiseki nanekutsi ngangetama kulibhubhisa. ¹⁴ Ngendlulela ebuJudeni ngengca labanengi kulabo bebayintsanga yami, kubantfu bakitsi. kwakungako ke kukhutsalela kwami emasiko abokhokho bami. ¹⁵ Kodvwa kwatsi Nkulunkulu, lowangehlukanisela kusukela esinyeni samake, futsi lowangibita ngemusa wakhe, ¹⁶ kwaba kuhle kuye kutsi embule indvodzana yakhe kimi, kute ngitokhona kumshumayela emkhatsini weBetive, angitatatela kubuta enyameni nasengatini. ¹⁷ Angikhuphukela naseJerusalema kulabo besebabe baphostoli ngaphambi kwami, kunaloko, ngaya e Arabiya ngase ngibuyela eDamaseko. ¹⁸ Kwase kutsi emva kweminyaka lemitsatfu ngakhuphukela eJerusalema ngayawutihlanganisa naKhefasi ngahlala naye emalanga lalishumi nesihlanu. ¹⁹ Kodvwa angitange ngibone namunye kulaba labanye baphostoli ngaphandle kwaJakobe, umnakaboNkhosi. ²⁰ Kuloku lenginibhalela kona, ngiyacinisekisa kini phambi kwaNkulunkulu kutsi angicali manga. ²¹ Ngabese ngiya kuletifundza taseSiriya naseSilisiya. ²² Ngangisengakaveli bangibone ngemehlo emabandleni aseJudiya lakuKhristu. ²³ Bebeve nje kushiwo, 'Lendvodza lebeyike yasihlupha nyalo seyimemetela lokukholwa lebeyike yetama kukubhubhisa'. ²⁴ Ngako ke badvumisa Nkulunkulu ngenca yami.

Chapter 2

¹ Emvakweminyaka lengu-14 ngenyuka futsi ngaya eJerusalem ngina Bhanabasi, ngatsatsa naTitus ngahamba naye. ² Ngenyuka ngenca yesambulo ngabeka kubo livangeli lengalifakazela kube tive. ngakhuluma ngansense kulabo bekubonakala ngatsi babalulekile, ngentela siciniseko sekutsi bengingagijimi-noma angikagijimeli-lite. ³ Ngisho naThithu, lebeka hamba nami futsi angumu Grikhi, akatange waphoceleleka kutsi asokwe. ⁴ Labazalwane mbumbulu banyenya bangena ngasese batinhloli tenkhululeko lesinayo kuJesu Khristu. Baba nenshisekelo yekutsi basente tigcili, ⁵ kepha asitange sibanike ngisho sikhashana, khona liciniso lelivangeli litowuhlala likini. ⁶ Kodwva labo bebabukeka bamcoka (noma bebayini akusiko mcoka kimi,Nkulunkulu akakhetsi hlangotsi)- labo, Ngitsi, lababonakala bamcoka abengetanga lutfo kimi. ⁷ Esikhundleni, babona kutsi ngiphatsiswe livangeli kulabo labangakasoki, njengoba na Phetro waphatsiswa livangeli kulabasokile. ⁸ Ngoba Nkulunkulu, lowasebenta ku Phetro ngebuphostoli kulabo labasokile, wasebenta futsi kimi kubeTive. ⁹ Ngalesikhatsi boJakobe, Khefasi na Johane, lebebatiwa njenge tinsika, babona lomusa lebewunikwe mine, basiniketa sandla sangasekudla sekuhlanganyela kimi na Bhanabasi. Basivumela kutsi siye kube tive khona batewu hamba baye kubekusoka. ¹⁰ Bacela intfo yinye kuphela kutsi sikhumbule labahluphekile, lekwakuyintfo lebhengivele ngiyenta kakhulu. ¹¹ Kodwva ngesikhatsi Khefasi eta eAntiyokhi, ngamphikisa emehlweni ngoba kwaciniseka kutsi abephambukile. ¹² Ngaphambi kwekutsi kufike emadvodza latsite lebekabuya kuJakobe, Khefasi bekadla nebetive. Kodwva nakufika lamadvodza , wayekela wase uyesuka kube tive. abesaba labo bebaphoceleleka kutsi akusokwe. ¹³ Nawo onkhe lamanye ema Juda angena ekhatsi kuloko kutentisa. Na Bhanabasi imbala waholeleka ekwedukeni ngaloko kutentisa kwabo. ¹⁴ Kodwva nangibona indlela labatiphatsa ngayo kutsi ayihambi ecinisweni lelivangeli, Ngatsi ku Khefasi ngisembikwabo bonkhe, "Nangabe ungumJuda kodwva uphilisa kwebetive ungaphilisi kwemJuda, ungaba phocelela njani ke betive kutsi baphilise kwema Juda?" ¹⁵ Natsi ngekwetfu singema Juda ngekwekutalwa asisibo betive labatoni; ¹⁶ kantsi siyati kutsi kute umuntfu lowemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi ulungile ngekwenta lokufunwa ngumtsetfo kodwva ngekhukholwa ku Jesu Khristu. Natsi ke sase siyakholwa nguJesu Khristu khona natsi sitakwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile ngekhukholwa nguKhristu hhayi ngekwemisebenti yemtsetfo. Ngoba ngemisebenti yemtsetfo kute inyama leyawukwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi ilungile. ¹⁷ Kodwva nangabe, satsi sisafuna kwemukeleka kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile nga Khristu, natsi futsi satfolakala sitoni, ngabe Khristu ukhutsata sono? Akunjalo nakancane! ¹⁸ Ngoba nangakha kabusha leto tintfo lengatibhidlita, ngayatikhombakalisa nemambala kutsi ngisephula mtsetfo. ¹⁹ Ngoba ngemtsetfo ngafa emtsetfweni, khona ngitawuphilela Nkulunkulu. ²⁰ Ngabetselwa kanye na Kristu. Akusasimi lophilako, kepha Kristu sewuphila kimi. Lemphilo lengiyiphila nyalo enyameni Ngiyiphila ngekhukholwa yindvodzana ya Nkulunkulu, lowangitsandza watinikela ngenca yami. ²¹ Angiwulahleli eceleni umusa wa Nkulunkulu, ngoba nangabe kulunga kutfolakala ngemtsetfo, kusho kutsi Khristu wafela lite!

Chapter 3

¹ Magalathiya latiwula! ngubani loniloyile? Nakubona ngemehlo enu kuvetwe ebaleni kutsi Jesu abebetselwe. ² Nguloku kuphela lengifuna kukufundza kini: Nemukele Moya ngenca yemisebenti yemitsetfo nobe ngekuva kwekukholwa? ³ Ngabe nitilima kangako? Senicale ngaMoya, senitawupheleliswa ngenyama na? ⁴ Ngabe tonkhe letintfo lenihlupheke ngato bekutelite - uma vele bekukwelite? ⁵ Lona loninika moya longcwele phindze asebente ngemimangaliso kini ukwenta ngemitsetfo na nobe ngekuva kwekukholwa? ⁶ Njengobe Abrahama "akholwa nguNkulunkulu loko kwabalelwa kuye njengekulunga," ⁷ ngaleyo ndlela, condzani, ke, kutsi labo bekukholwa bangebantfwana ba Abrahama. ⁸ Umbhalo, wabona kucala kutsi Nkulunkulu utabalungisisa betive ngekukholwa, washumayela livangeli ngaphambilini kuAbrahama, atsi "Kuwe tonkhe tive tiyawubusiswa." ⁹ Ngako ke, labo bekukholwa babusisiwe kanye naAbrahama, indvodza yekukholwa. ¹⁰ Bonkhe labetsebele emisebentini yemtsetfo bangaphansi kwesicalekiso futsi kubhaliwe kutsi, "Bacalekisiwe bonkhe labangaphili ngako konkhe lokubhaliwe encwadzini yemtsetfo, phindze bangakwenti. ¹¹ Nyalo sekuyacaca kutsi kute lowemukeleka kutsi ulungile phambi kwa Nkulunkulu ngemtsetfo, ngoba "labalungile batawuphila ngekukholwa." ¹² Kodvwa lomtsetfo akusiwo wekukholwa, ngamane, "umuntu lowenta lomsebenti wemtsetfo kumele baphile ngawo." ¹³ Khristu wasikhulula esicalekisiweni semtsetfo ngekutsi abesicalekiso setfu-njengoba kubhaliwe, "Ucalekisiwe wonkhe lolenga esihlahleni." ¹⁴ Khona kutewutsi sibusiso sa Abrahama singeta kubetive ngaKhristu Jesu, khona kutawutsi ngekukholwa singamukela sitsembiso saMoya. ¹⁵ Bazalwane, asengikhulumise kwebantfu. Umuntu waze wenta sivumelwano lesesekelwe ngemtsetfo, kute longasibeka eceleni nobe asingete. ¹⁶ Nyalo letetsembiso takhulunywa ku Abrahama naseti tukulawaneni takhe. Akusho kutsi, "titukulwane" lokusho labanyenti,, kodvwa kumuntu munye, "nasesitukulwaneni sakho," lekungu Khristu. ¹⁷ Nyalo lengikucondzile ngunaku: Umtsetfo, lowafika 430 weminyaka emvakwaloko, awusibeki eceleni lesivumelwano lesabekwa nguNkulunkulu. ¹⁸ Nangabe lifa lita ngemtsetfo, kusho kutsi aliseti ngesitsembiso. Kodvwa Nkulunkulu walinika Abrahama mahhala ngesitsembiso. ¹⁹ Yini, ke, inhloso yemtsetfo? wangetelwa ngenca yetiphambhuko, kute loy lositukulwane sa Abrahama efike lokunguyena setsembiso sentelwa yena. Lomtsetfo wafakwa emandleni ngetingelozu ngesandla semchumanisi. ²⁰ Manje lokutsi umchumanisi kuveta umuntu longetulu kwamunye. kodvwa Nkulunkulu munye. ²¹ Pho, ngabe umtsetfo umelene netetsembiso ta Nkulunkulu? Cha akunjalo! Ngobe nangabe ubekiwe umtsetfo kutsi unganika kuphila, kulunga ke bekutawukuta ngemtsetfo. ²² Kodvwa lombhalo wavalela konkhe ngaphansi kwesono kute kutsi setsembiso ngekukholwa nguJesu Khristu semukeliswe labo labakholwako. ²³ Nyalo phambi kwekutsi kukholwa kufike, sasigcinwe ngumtsetfo, sivalelekile kwate kwembulwa kukholwa. ²⁴ Ngako ke lomtsetfo waba njenge mcondzisi wetfu kwate kwafika Khristu, khona sitakwentiwa semukeleke kuNkulunkulu kutsi silungile ngekukholwa. ²⁵ Kodvwa loku kukholwa sekufikile, asisekho ngaphansi kwemcondzisi. ²⁶ Ngobe nonkhe ningemadvodzana aNkulunkulu ngekukholwa ku Jesu Khristu. ²⁷ Ngobe labanengi benu lababhabhatiselwe ku Khristu nitembatsise Khristu. ²⁸ Kute umJuda nemGrikhi, kute sigcila nalo khululekile, kute lomdvuna nalomsikati, ngobe nonkhe nimunye ku Khristu Jesu. ²⁹ Nangabe ke nibaKhristu, niyintalelwane ya Abrahama, nitindlalifa njengekwesitsembiso.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngisho ngitsi nendlalifa, na isesengumntfwana, ayikehluki nesigcila, lite ingumnikati wayo yonkhe imphahla. ² Kepha ingephasi kwebacondzisi kanye nebagadzi kuze kufike lilanga lelabekwa nguyise. ⁵ Ngako ke, ngesikhatsi sibantfwana, sasiboshelelwe ngekutsi kumele sihloniphe imitsetfo yelive. ³ Kepha ngesikhatsi sikhatsi sesifike ekugcineni, Nkulunkulu watfumela indvodzana yakhe, leyayitelwe ngumfati, itelwe ngaphansi kwemtsetfo. ⁴ kute atewukhona kuhlenga labo labangaphasi kwemtsetfo, khona sitokwemukela kufakwa esiswini njenge madvodzana. ⁶ Nanjegobe ningemadvodzana nje, Nkulunkulu utfumele etinhlitiyweni teftu Moya weNdvodzana yakhe, lomemeta atsi, "Abba, Babe wami." ⁷ Manje anisesito tigcila, kepha indvodzana, kepha nangabe uyindvodzana, ngako nawe uyindla lifa ngaNkulunkulu. ⁸ Kepha ngaleso sikhatsi, nisengakamati Nkulunkulu, nanentiwe kutsi nibe tigcila kulabo labangesibo, ngekwemandla abo endalo, bonkulunkulu nhlobo. ⁹ Kepha nyalo ngekutsi senimatile Nkulunkulu, nobe ke seniyatiwa ngunkulunkulu, kwenteka njani kutsi ubuyele emuva emigomeni yekucatfuta lebutsakatsaka nalengenamsebenti? Ngabe nifuna kuphindze nibe tigcila futsi? ¹⁰ Senihlonipha emalanga kanye nekwetfwasa kwenyanga kanye netikhatsi letehlukahlukile kanye neminyaka! ¹¹ Nginekunesabela kutsi kungenteka kutsi umsebenti wami kini ube welite. ¹² Ngiyanincenga, bazalwane, ake nibe njengami, ngobe nami sengibe njengani. Anikangiphoci ngalufu. ¹³ Kepha niyati kutsi bekungenca yekugula kutsi ngishumayelevi livi kini ngesikhatsi sekucala. ¹⁴ Lite simo semtimba wami sanivivinya, anizange ningijikele nobe ningichwense. Kunaloko nangemukela shengatsi ngiyingilozi yaNkulunkulu, ngatsi bengingu Khristu Jesu cobo lwakhe. ¹⁵ Siphi ke nyalo sibusiso senu nyalo? Ngobe ngingufakazi kutsi, kube bekungenteka, beningakhipha ngisho emehlo enu ninginike wona. ¹⁶ Pho ke, ngabe sengisitsa senu yini ngobe nginitjele liciniso? ¹⁷ Baneshisekelo yekunizuka, kepha hhayi ngenhloso lenhle. Bafuna kunitsatsa kutsi nani nibe nalenshisekelo yabo. ¹⁸ Kuba mnandzi nangabe unenshisekelo ngenhloso lenhle, hhayi nangabe ngikhona kanye nani. ¹⁹ Banftwabami, nginemihelo ngani kuze Khristu abunjwe kini. ²⁰ Ngifisa ngatsi ngingaba khona kanye nani bese ngishintja indlela lengikhuluma ngayo nani, ngobe ngikhatsatekile ngani. ²¹ Tjelani mine, nine lenifisa kuba ngaphasi kwemtsetfo, aniwulaleli yini umtsetfo? ²² Ngobe kubhaliwe kutsi Abrahamabekamadvodzana lamabili, lomunye abewesigcilakati bese lomunye abewemfati lokhululekile. ²³ Munye lebekatelwe sigcilakati ngekwenyama, kepha lolomunye bekatelwe ngumfati lokhululekile ngekwesetsembiso. ²⁴ Letintfo leti tingahumusheka njengendzaba lengamelela tintfo letinye, ngoba labafati laba bemelele tivumelwano letimbili. Munye wabo wasentsabeni yase Sinayi futsi utala bantfwana labatigcila. Lona ngu Hagari. ²⁵ Hagari ke umelele intsaba yeSinayi eArabiya; phindze umelele iJerusalema, ngobe usebugcilini nebanfwana bakhe. ²⁶ Kepha iJerusalema lengetulu ikhululekile, phindze ingumake weftu. ²⁷ Ngobe kubhaliwe, "Tfokota, wena nyumba lote intalo; memeta kakhulu umemete ngenjabulo, wena longabuva buhlungu bemihelo; ngobe bantfwana bemfati loshiyiwe banyenti kunalaba bemfati lonendvodza." ²⁸ Kepha nine, bazalwane, njengaIsaka, nibantfwana besetsembiso. ²⁹ Ngaleso sikhatsi lona bekatelwe ngekwenyama watingela lona bekatelwe ngaMoya. Kuyafanana ke nanyalo. ³⁰ Kepha umbhalo utsini? "Hambisa lesigcilakati kanye nendvodzana yaso. Ngoba lendvodzana yalesigcilakati ngeke igiyelane lifa nendvodzana yemfati lokhululekile." ³¹ Ngakoke, bazalwane, asisibo banftwana besigcilakati, kepha sibemfati lokhululekile.

Chapter 5

¹ Khristu wasikhululela kutsi sibe ngulabakhululekile. Manini nicinile, ngako ke, ningatikhandzi futsi seniphansi kwelijoka lebugcili. ² Buka, mine, Pawula, ngitsi kini nangabe nivuma kutsi nisokwe, Khristu ngeke anisite ngalutfo. ³ Ngiyafakaza futsi wonkhe umuntfu lovuma kutsi asokwe uphokelekile kutsi agcine wonkhe umtsetfo. ⁴ Nine senehlukanisiwe naKhristu, nine lenitakwentiwa nemukeleke kuNkulunkulu kutsi nilungile ngemtsetfo; Angeke nisaba ngulabakuwo umusa. ⁵ Ngobe ngaMoya, ngekukholwa, silangatelele ngekutfutfumela litsemba lekulunga. ⁶ KuKhristu Jesu kutsi usokile noma awukasoki akusho lutfo, kodvwa kukholwa kuphela lokusebenta ngelutsandvo. ⁷ Benisolo nigijima kahle. Ngubani lolosanivimbele kutsi nitfobele liciniso? ⁸ Lokukhutsatelisa akuveli kulona lonibitile! ⁹ Invubelo lencane ikhukhumalisa inhlama yonkhe. ¹⁰ Nginekwetsemba eNkhosini kwekutsi kute lomunye umbono lenitawutsatsa. Loyo lonihluphako utawukwetfwala sijeziro, noma ngabe ngubani. ¹¹ Bazalwane, nangabe ngichubeka nekumemetela kusoka, ngisahlushelwani? Nangabe kunjalo ngabe sesisusiwe lesikhubekiso lesisiphambano. ¹² Labo labaniphathamisako nine, ngifisa shengatsi bangatiphakula bona! ¹³ Njengoba nibitelwe enkhululekweni, bazalwane. Kodvwa ningasebentisi kukhululeka kwenu njenge litfuba lenyama; kunaloko, khontanani ngelutsandvo. ¹⁴ Ngoba wonkhe umtsetfo ugcwaliseke ngeligama linye; "kufanele utsandze makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena". ¹⁵ Kodvwa nanilumana nidlana, caphelani kutsi ningacedzani nodvwan. ¹⁶ Kodvwa ngitsi, hambani ngaMoya khona ningenawufeza tinkhanuko tenyama. ¹⁷ Ngoba tinkhanuko tenyama tiphambene naMoya, netinkhanuko taMoya tiphambene nenyama. Ngoba kuyaphikisana, khona ungetukwati kwenta loko lokufunako ¹⁸. Kodvwa nawuholwa nguMoya, awukho phansi kwemtsetfo. ¹⁹ Manje imisebenti yenyama isobala; bugwadla, kungcola, Kukhohlakala, ²⁰ Kukhonta tithico, Butsakatsi, Incabano, Inkhani, Umona, Lulaka, Kubanga, Kuphikisana, kwehlukana, ²¹ kuhawukela, kudzakwa, imicimbi yekudzakwa, naletinye tintfo letinjena. Ngiyakucwayisa, njengoba ngikucwayisile kucala, labo labenta leto tintfo ngeke balidle lifa lembuso waNkulunkulu. ²² Kodvwa sitselo samoya ngunasi, lutsandvo, kujabula, kuthula, kubeketela, bubele, kulunga, kukholwa, ²³ kutitfoba nekutitsiba; kute umtsetfo lophambene naloku. ²⁴ Labo labangeba Khristu Jesu bayibetsele inyama nekushashanga kanye nekufisa kwayo. ²⁵ Nangabe siphila ngaMoya, asiphindze sihambe ngaMoya ²⁶. Masingatikhukhumeti, sichukulutana, sidlelana umona.

Chapter 6

¹ Bazalwane, mangabe munye wenu atfolakale ona, nine bakamoya mbuyiseni ngemoya wesineke. tinakisiseni nani, kute ningangeni ekulingweni. ² Tfwalisanani imitfwalo, kute nitogcwalisa umtsetfo waKhristu. ³ Mangabe lomunye acabanga kutsi ulutfo abe angasilo, uyatiyenga. ⁴ Nguloyo akatihlrolele yena umsebenti wakhe, kute atakutibonga ngalokungekwakhe yedvwa hhayi ngekwalomunye umuntfu. ⁵ Ngobe nguloyo uyawutetfwalela wakhe umtfwalo. ⁶ Lolofundziswa ngelivi kumele ahlephulelane konkhe lokuhle nalona lamfundzisako. ⁷ Ningayengeki. Nkulunkulu akaphukutwa, nobeyini umuntfu layihlanyelako, utawuyivuna. ⁸ Loyo lohlanyela imbewu kuyakhe inyama, uyawuvuna kubhubha kuyo inyama. Loyo lohlanyela imbewu kuMoya, kuMoya uyawuvuna kuphila lokuphakandze. ⁹ Asinga khatsali kwenta lokuhle, ngobe ngesikhatsi lesifanele sitawuvuna, masinga pheli emandla. ¹⁰ Ngakoke, njengobe sinalo litfuba, Asenteni lokuhle kubo bonkhe bantfu, ikakhulu kulabo lababendlu yekukholwa. ¹¹ Bukani tinhlavu letinkhulu lenginibhalela tona ngetandla tami matfupha. ¹² Labo laba funa kubonakala babahle enyameni batama kuni phocelala kutsi nisoke. ¹³ Bentaloku ngobe bagwema kuhlushwa bahlushelwe siphambano saKhristu. Ngobe nalabo labasokile matfupha abawugcini umtsetfo, kepha bafuna nine nisoke kute batoti khukhumeta ngenyama yenu. ¹⁴ Kepha ngicela kungatikhukhumeti ngephandle kwesiphambano senkhosi Jesu Khristu, Lengaso live libetselwe kimi, nami kulo. ¹⁵ Ngobe kusoka akusho lutfo kanjalo nekungasoki, kepha lokumcokwa sidalwa lesisha. ¹⁶ kubo bonkhe laba labaphila ngalelizinga, Kuthula nebubele mawube kubo, ngisho naku Israyeli waNkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Kusukela nyalo akubebete longihluphako ngobe ngetfwele emtimbeni wami timphawu taJesu. ¹⁸ Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu ube nemoya wenu, bazalwane. Amen.

Book: Ephesians

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, umphostoli waKhristu Jesu ngentsandvo yaNkulunkulu, kubantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele e-Efesu, labatsembekile kuKhristu Jesu. ² Umusa kini kanye nekuthula lokubuya ku Nkulunkulu Babe wetfu kanye neNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ³ Shangatsi Nkulunkulu kanye neYise weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu angadvunyiswa, losibusise ngaso sonkhe sibususo sakamoya lesisetindzaweni temazulu kuKhristu. ⁴ Nkulunkulu wasikhetsa Kuye kusukela ekucaleni kwemhlaba, kutsi singaba ngcwele futsi sibe nasici ebusweni bakhe ngelutsandvo. ⁵ Nkulunkulu wasikhetsa nchanti kutsi sibe ngemadvodzana ngaye Jesu Khristu. ⁶ Kufakwa kwetfu esiswini kuveta indvumiso yemusa Wakhe wenkhatimulo lasinike wona mahhala Kuye loyo lamsandzako. ⁷ KuJesu Khristu sinekuhlengwa ngayo ingati Yakhe kanye nekutsetselelwa kwetono, ngekwengcebo yemusa wakhe. ⁸ Waphuphumisa lomusa kitsi ngako konkhe kuhlakanipha nekucondzisa. ⁹ Nkulunkulu wasenta sati inhloso yentsandvo Yakhe lefihlakele, ngako lokutfokotisa Yena, ngaloko lakubonakalisa kuKhristu, ¹⁰ akubuke ngeliso lweluhlelo lwekuphelela kwesikhatsi, kutsi aletse tonkhe tintfo kanye kanye, tonkhe tintfo ezulwini kanye nasemhlabeni, ngaphansi kwenhloko yinye, lenguKhristu. ¹¹ KuKhristu sabekwa saba tindlalifa. Sakhetfwa nchanti ngalo lisu laloyo lowenta konkhe ngenhloso yentsandvo Yakhe. ¹² Nkulunkulu wasibeka njengelifa khona tsine lesibekucala kutsembela kuKhristu, singaba bekudvumisa bukhosi bakhe. ¹³ KuKhristu, nani futsi, nase nive livi leliciniso, tindzaba letimnandzi ngensindziso yenu, nakholwa kuye futsi nabekwa luphawu ngamoya loyingcwele lowetsenjiswa, ¹⁴ losiciniseko selifa site silibambe libe letfu ngalokuphelele, kube ludvumo lwebukhosi bakhe. ¹⁵ Ngalesi sizatfu, kusukela ngeva ngekuholwa kwenu eNkhosini Jesu kanye nelutsandvo lwenu ngemisebenti yalabangcwele baNkulunkulu, ¹⁶ angikayekeli kubonga Nkulunkulu ngani njengoba nginibeka nasemithantazweni yami. ¹⁷ Ngiyathantaza kutsi Nkulunkulu weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, Uyise webukhosi, aninike umoya wenhlakanipho nemibono ekwatini Ngaye. ¹⁸ Ngiyathantaza kutsi emehlo etinhlitiyo tenu akhanyiswe, kutsi nati lelitsembe lanibitele kulo kanye nengecebo yebukhosi belifa Lakhe kubo bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ¹⁹ Emithantazweni yami ngicela kutsi nati bukhulu bemandla akhe langalinganiseki kitsi lesikholwako, ngako kusebenta kwemandla akhe lamakhulu. ²⁰ Nguwona lamandla Nkulunkulu lawasebenta kuKhristu nakamvusa kulabafile wamhlalisa ngesekudla etindzaweni telizulu. ²¹ Wahlalisa Khristu ngetulu kwako konkhe kubusa nemagunya nemandla nebukhosi nawo onkhe emagama labekiwe. Khristu utobusa, hhayi kulesikhatsi kuphela, kodvwa ngisho nakulesitako. ²² Nkulunkulu wabeka tonkhe tintfo ngaphansi kwetinyawo taKhristu, wamnikela ebandleni njengenhloko yato tonkhe tintfo. ²³ Libandla ngumtimba Wakhe, lokukuphelela Kwakhe konkhe kukubo konkhe.

Chapter 2

¹ Nani, nanifile ngetimphambuko kanye netono tenu. ² Kwakukukito letimphambuko kanye netono tenu kutsi nake naphila ngetindlela talomhlaba. Naniphila, ngekwembusi wemandla emkatsi, umoya losasebenta kumadvodzana ekungalaleli. ³ Sake sonkhe saphila emkhatsini walabantfu, sifeza tinkhanuko letimbi ngekwemvelo yetfu yesono, siphumelelisa tinkhanuko temitimba kanye netengcondvo. Ngekwemvelo sasibantfwana sifanelwe lulaka lwaNkulunkulu njengabo bonkhe bantfu. ⁴ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu ucebile ngemusa ngenca yelutsandvo Lwakhe lolukhulu lasitsandza ngalo. ⁵ Kwatsi sifile ngetimphambuko, wasenta saphila kanye naKhristu-ngemusa nisindzisiwe. ⁶ Nkulunkulu wasivusa kanye naKhristu wasenta sahlala kanye naye emazulwini kuKhristu Jesu, ⁷ khona ngesikhatsi lesitako angasikhombisa umcebo Wakhe lomkhulu longalinganiseki wemusa lokhonjiswe kitsi ekulungeni Kwakhe kuKhristu Jesu. ⁸ Ngoba ngemusa nisindzisiwe ngekukholwa, futsi loku akukaveli kini, sipho nje saNkulunkulu, ⁹ hhayi emisebentini, khona kutobabete lotibongako. ¹⁰ Ngoba tsine singumsebenti waNkulunkulu, sidalelwe kuKhristu Jesu kutsi sente tento letinhle Nkulunkulu latihlelela tsine kadzeni, khona sitohamba ngato. ¹¹ Ngako-ke khumbulani kutsi nake naba betive ngekwenyama. Nibitwa "labangakasoki" ngalokubitwa nge "kusoka" ngenyama leyentiwe ngetandla tebantfu. ¹² Ngaleso sikhatsi nanihlukanisiwe naKhristu, tihambi ebantfwini baka-Israyeli, labangatiwa esivumelwaneni sesitsembiso, nite litsemba futsi ningenaNkulunkulu emhlabeni. ¹³ Kodwa nyalo kuKhristu Jesu nine lebenikhashane naNkulunkulu nisondzetwe dvutane ngengati yaKhristu. ¹⁴ Ngoba Nguye kuthula kwetfu. Wenta lababili baba munye. Ngenyama yakhe wabhuhisa lubondza lwekwenyanyana lebelusihlukanisa. ¹⁵ Wacitsa umtsetfo wemiyalo kanye nemisimeto khona atodala umuntfu lomusha Kuye, kube kuthula. ¹⁶ Khristu uhlanganisa bantfu bobabili emtimbeni munye kuNkulunkulu ngaso siphambano, akubulala konkhe lokwenyanyana. ¹⁷ Jesu weta wamemetela kuthula kini nine lebenikhashane kanye nekuthula kulabo labebadvutane. ¹⁸ Ngoba ngaJesu sonkhe sinekungena ngaMoya muye kuYise. ¹⁹ Ngako ke, nine betive anisasibo labangatiwa kanye netihambi. Kodvwa senibembuso kanye nalabangcwele baNkulunkulu futsi ningemalunga emndeni waNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Nakhelwe esisekelweni sebaphostoli kanye nebaprofethi, Khristu Jesu Yena ulitje lelisimisile. ²¹ Kuye sonkhe lesakhiwo siyahlangana futsi siyakhula njengelithemeli leNkhosi. ²² Kukuye futsi kutsi nakhiwe kanyekanye njengendzawo yekuhlala yaNkulunkulu ngaMoya.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngalesizatfu saloku, mine, Pawula, ngisiboshwa saKhristu Jesu ngenca yenu nine betive. ² Ngiyacabanga senivile ngemsebenti Nkulunkulu langinike wona wekuletsa umusa Wakhe kini. ³ Ngibhala ngesambulo lenginiketwe sona. Lawa maciniso lafihlakele lengake ngabhala ngawo kafishane. ⁴ Nanifundza ngaloku, nitokhona kucondzisisa kubona kwami ngalamaciniso lafihlakele ngaKhristu. ⁵ Kuletinye titukulwane lamaciniso akazange atiswe kumadvodzana ebantfu. Kodvwa nyalo sembulwe ngaMoya kubaphostoli nebaphrofethi bakhe labehlukaniselwa lomsebenti. ⁶ Lamaciniso lafihlakele ngulokutsi betive batindlalifa, kanye nemalunga kanye natsi emtimba, kantsi futsi sebahlanganyeli besitsembiso kuKhristu Jesu ngelivangeli. ⁷ Ngoba ngaba sisebenti salelivangeli ngesipho semusa waNkulunkulu lonikwe kimi ngekusebenta kwemandla Akhe. ⁸ Kimi-noma ngabe ngingulomncane kunabo bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu-lomusa nganikwa, kushumayela kubetive umcebo waKhristu longaphenyisiseki, ⁹ khona ngitoletsa ekukhanyeni kuwo wonkhe muntfu licebo-lemfihlakalo leyafihlwa emaphakadzeni kuNkulunkulu, lowadala tonkhe tintfo. ¹⁰ Lelicebo latiswa ngemabandla khona babusi kanye nalabanemandla emazulwini batokwati ngekuhlakanipha lokukhulu kwaNkulunkulu. ¹¹ Loku kwentiwe ngelicebo laphakadze lalifeza kuKhristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. ¹² Ngoba kuKhristu sinekuciniseka kanye nemvume lenesibindzi sekuta kuNkulunkulu ngenca yekukholwa kwetfu Kuye. ¹³ Ngako-ke ngicela ningasilahli sibindzi ngenca yekunihluphekela kwami, lokuludvumo lwenu. ¹⁴ Ngalesizatfu ngigoba emadvolo ami kuBabe, ¹⁵ leyetsiwa ngaye yonkhe imindeni ezulwini nasemhlabeni. ¹⁶ Ngiyathandaza kutsi anganinika, ngekwengcebo yeludvumo Lwakhe, kuciniseka ngemandla ngaMoya Wakhe, lokini. ¹⁷ Ngiyathandaza kutsi Khristu angaphila etinhlityweni tenu ngekukholwa, kuze nisime, nisekeleke elutsandvweni Lwakhe ¹⁸ khona nitocondzisisa, kanye nabo bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu, yini lokubanti, lokudze, lokuphakeme, lokushonako, ¹⁹ futsi nati lutsandvo lwaKhristu, lolwendlula lonkhe lwati, khona nitogcwaliswa kube kuphelela konkhe kwaNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Kuye lonemandla ekwenta lokukhulu kakhulu kwalesikucelako noma lesikucabangako, ngemandla Akhe lasebenta kitsi, ²¹ akube kuye ludvumo emabandleni nakuKhristu Jesu etitukulwaneni tonkhe kuze kube phakadze naphakadze. Amen.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngako ke, mine, njenge siboshwa seNkhosi, ngiyanincenga kutsi nihambe ngalokufanele lubito lenabitwa ngalo. ² Ngiyanincenga kutsi niphile ngekutfobeka lokukhulu nebumnene nekubeketelelana, nibeketelelane ngelutsandvo. ³ Yentani konkhe lokusemandleni kugcina bunye baMoya ngesibopho sekuthula. ⁴ Kunemtimba munye naMoya munye, njengoba futsi nabitelwa etsembeni linye ekubitweni kwenu. ⁵ Futsi kuneNkhosi yinye, lukholo lunye, umbhabhatiso munye, ⁶ futsi Nkulunkulu munye naBabe wabo bonkhe muntfu, losetikwako konkhe futsi kuko konkhe nakubo bonkhe. ⁷ Kumunye nangamunye wetfu kunikiwe umusa ngekwesilinganiso sesipho saKhristu. ⁸ Kunjengoba umbhalo utsi: "Watsi nakenyukela etulu, watfumba titfunjwa, futsi wanika bantfu tipho." ⁹ Kuchazani kutsi "wenyuka," ngaphandle kwekutsi wehlela futsi ematfunjini ngaphasi kwemhlaba? ¹⁰ Loyo lowehla nguye loyo lowenyuka futsi waya ngetulu kwawo onkhe emazulu, kute kutsi agcwalise tonkhe tintfo. ¹¹ Khristu wapha labanye kutsi babe baphostoli, labanye babe baphrofethi, labanye babe bavangeli, nalabanye babe belusi nalabanye babe bafundzisi. ¹² Wabanika lemisebenti lena kutohlomisa bantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu emsebentini wekukhonta, kuze kwakhekhe umtimba waKhristu. ¹³ UYachubeka nekwakha umtimba size sifinyelele ebunyeni bekukholwa nelwati lweNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu, nekutsi sikhule futsi sifinyelele kulesilinganiso nekugcwala kwaKhristu. ¹⁴ Khristu uyasakha khona singetuba bantfwana labayishaya emuva naphambili futsi sigujuteliswe magagasi, sipheshulwe ngimimoya yonkhe yetimfundziso tekukhohlisa kwebantfu ebucilini bekwedukisa. ¹⁵ Esikhundleni, khulamani liciniso elutsandvweni, sitokhula ngayo yonkhe indlela kuye loyinhloko, lokungu, Khristu. ¹⁶ Khristu wakha umtimba wonkhe, futsi kuhlanganiswe kwabanjwa kanye kanye ngekwelekelelana kwawo onkhe emalunga, futsi uma lelo nalelo lunga lisebenta kanye kanye, loko kwenta lomtimba ukhule khona utawutakha wona elutsandvweni. ¹⁷ Ngako ke, ngiyasho futsi ngiyacinisa kuloku eNkhosini, kutsi ningasachubeki niphile njengebetive, emicabangweni yabo lelite. ¹⁸ Bahlwelwe ekucondzeni kwabo, bakhashane nemphilo yaNkulunkulu ngenca yekungati lokukubo, ngenca yekucinisa tinhlitiyo tabo. ¹⁹ Bete lihlazo futsi batinikele emanyaleni, futsi bayachubeka benta lonkhe luhlobo lwekungcola. ²⁰ Kepha loko akusiko lenakufundza nga Khristu. ²¹ Ngiyacabanga kutsi nivile ngaye, futsi nafundziswa kuye, njengoba liciniso likuJesu. ²² Nifundzisiwe kukhumula imphilo yakucala, kukhumula umuntfu lomdzala. Ngumuntfu lomdzala lokhohlakele ngenca yetinkhanuko letimbi. ²³ Nifundzisiwe kutsi nivusetelwe kabusha emoyeni yetingcondvo tenu, ²⁴ bese nigcoka umuntfu lomusha lodalwe emfanekisweni waNkulunkulu-ngekulunga lokuliciniso nebungcwele. ²⁵ Ngako ke, yekelani emanga, futsi akutsi nguloyo akhulume liciniso namakhelwane wakhe, ngoba simalunga alomunye nalomunye. ²⁶ Tfukutsela ungoni. Ungalivumeli lilanga lishone usakwatile kwakho. ²⁷ Ungamniki sathane litfuba. ²⁸ Lona bekasolo eba kumele angasebi. Akakhutsale, ente umsebenti lomcokwa ngetandla takhe, khona atoba nelutfo lwekwabelana nalabo labadzingile. ²⁹ Ungavumeli nome nguyiphi inkhulumo lengcolile iphume emlonyeni wakho. Sebentisa emavi lalusito ekwakheni labanye, ngendlela yetidzingo tabo, kute emavi akho atoba lusito kulabo labakuvako. ³⁰ Futsi ningamdzabukisi Moya Longcwele waNkulunkulu, ngoba nabekwa luphawu ngaye kute kube lilanga lekuhlengwa. ³¹ Lahlani yonkhe inzondo, lulaka, intfukutselo, nemsindvo, nekuhlambalata, nalo lonkhe luhlobo lalokubi. ³² Esikhundleni phatsanani ngebumnene, nihawukelane, nicolelane, njengobe Nkulunkulu kuKhristu wanicolela.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngako ke yibani balingisi baNkulunkulu, njengebantfwana bakhe labatsandzekako. ² Futsi nihambe ngelutsandvo, njengobe Khristu asitsandza watinikelela tsine, liphunga lelimnandzi lemnikelo nekutinikela kuNkulunkulu. ³ Kepha akumele kube ngisho nekucabanga nje ngekuphinga kini nome nguliphi luhlobo lekungcola nome umhobholo, ngoba loku akukafaneli kubantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ⁴ Akubete kungcola, kubete kukhuluma bulima, futsi kubete nekwedzelela- konkhe nje lokungakalungi. Esikhundleni kumele kube nekubonga. ⁵ Ngoba ningaba nescineko ngaloku, kutsi kute ingwadla, kungahlanteki, nome umuntfu longcolile, nome lonemhobholo-longaba nelifa embusweni waKhristu naNkulunkulu. ⁶ Akungabikho namunye lotonikhohlisa ngemavi lalite, ngenca yaletintfo leti lulaka lwaNkulunkulu lwehlela etikwemadvodzana ekungalaleli. ⁷ Ngako ke, ningahlanganyeli nabo. ⁸ Ngoba nake naba bumnyama, kepha nyalo nikukhanya eNkhosini. Hambani njengebantfwana bekukhanya ⁹ (ngoba letitseto tekukhanya ticuketse konkhe lokuhle, kulunga, lokulungile, neliciniso), ¹⁰ bese niyatfola kutsi yini lokutfokotisa iNkhosi. ¹¹ Ningatimbandzakanyi nemisebenti yebumnyama lete titselo, kepha ningamane nitidalule ebaleni. ¹² Ngoba kulihlazo ngisho kutibala letintfo labatenta emasitseleni. ¹³ Kepha uma nome yini lekanyiswa kukhanya, ibese iyabonakala. ¹⁴ Ngoba nome yini intfo levele ibonakale ikukhanya. Ngako ke kutsiwa, "Vukani, nine lenilele, nivuke kulabafile, bese Khristu utawukhanya kini." ¹⁵ Bukani nicaphelise kutsi niphila njani-hhayi njengetilima kepha njengalabahlakaniphile. ¹⁶ Nibambisise sikhatsi ngobe emalanga mabi. ¹⁷ Ngako ke, ningabi tilima, kepha condzani kutsi iyini intsandvo yeNkhosi. ¹⁸ Futsi ningadzakwa liwayini, ngoba loko kukuholela ekutiphatseni kabi. Esikhundleni, gcwaliswani ngaMoya Longcwele, ¹⁹ nikhulume nodvwa ngetihlabelo netingoma tamoya, nihlabele nente umsindvo lomnandzi eNkhosini ngenhlitiyo yenu yonkhe, ²⁰ niletse tibongo ngako konkhe, ngelibito leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu kuNkulunkulu Babe, ²¹ nitfobelane munye ngamunye ngenhlonipho ngenca yaKhristu. ²² Bafati, tfobelani emadvodza enu, njengaseNkhosini. ²³ Ngoba indvodza iyinhloko yemfati njengoba Khristu naye ayinhloko yelibandla, naKhristu cobo lwakhe nguMhlengi walo. ²⁴ Kepha njengelibandla lititfoba kuKhristu, ngalokunjalo ke bafati kumele batfobele emadvodza abo kuko konkhe. ²⁵ Madvodza, tsandzani bafati benu, njengoba Khristu walitsandza libandla futsi watinikelela lona. ²⁶ Khristu watinikela ngenca yelibandla, khona angalenta libe ngcwele, alihlambulule ngesigezo semanti kanye nelivi, ²⁷ khona angahle atetfule yena cobo lwakhe njenge bukhosi, ngaphandle kwelibala nome sici nome nganguyiphi intfo lenjalo, kepha bungcwele futsi ngaphandle kwenkinga. ²⁸ Ngendlela lefanako madvodza afanele kutsandza bafati bawo njengemitimba yawo. Loyo lotsandza umkakhe utitsandza yena. ²⁹ Ngoba kute lonyanya umtimba wakhe, kepha uyawondla bese uwunakekela kahle, ³⁰ ngoba singumtimba wakhe. ³¹ "Ngenca yalesizatfu lesi indvodza utawushiya uyise nenina bese utawuhlanganiswa nemkayo, futsi laba lababili batawuba nyamanye." ³² Leliciniso leli lelifihlakele likhulu-kepha ngikhuluma ngaKhristu nelibandla. ³³ Noko ke, ngamunye wenu futsi kumele atsandze umkakhe njengoba atitsandza yena, futsi nemfati kumele ahloniphe akhe.

Chapter 6

¹ Bantfwana, hloniphani batali benu eNkhosini, ngoba loku kulungile. ² "Hlonipha uyihlo nenyoko" (lokungumtsetfo wekucala lonesetsembiso), ³ "khona kutawuba kuhle ngawe futsi utophila kadze emhlabeni." ⁴ Bobabe, ningahlokoloti intfukutselo yebantfwana benu. Esikhundleni, bakhuliseni nibacondzise nangemiyalo yeNkhosi. ⁵ Tigcili, laleni emakhosi enu asemhlabeni ngenhlonipho lejulile nangekwesaba, ngekwetsemba kwenhlitiyo yakho. Balaleleni njengoba beningalalela Khristu. ⁶ Lalelani hhayi kuphela uma emakhosi enu anibukile, niwajabuliswa. Esikhundleni, lalalani njengetisebenti taKhristu, labenta intsandvo yaNkulunkulu kusuka etinhltiyweni tabo. ⁷ Khontani ngetinhltitiyo tenu tonkhe, kube shengatsi nikhonta iNkhosi futsi hhayi bantfu, ⁸ ngoba siyati kutsi nome nguyiphi intfo lenhle umuntfu ngamunye layentak, utawemukela umchele eNkhosini, nome ngabe usigcili nome ukhululekile. ⁹ Makhosi, phatsani tigcili tenu ngalokufanako. Ningatesabisi. Niyati kutsi loyo loyiNkhosi yabo ne yenu usezulwini, futsi kute loncono kuye niyafana. ¹⁰ Kwekugcina, cinani eNkhosini nase mandleni ayo lamakhulu. ¹¹ Gcokani tonkhe tikhali taNkulunkulu, khona nitewukhona kuma nimelane nemasu nemachinga asathane. ¹² Ngoba asilwi nenyama nengati, kepha simelane nebabusi, simelane netikhulu, simelane nemandla ebunmyama lakhona ebunmyameni, simelane nemabutfo abomoya labasetindzaweni letisemkhatsini. ¹³ Ngako ke gcokani sonkhe sembhatfo saNkulunkulu, khona ke utokhona kuma kuletikhatsi leti temimoya, bese emvakwekutsi ucedze konkhe, nime. ¹⁴ Manini nicinile, nelibhande leliciniso liboshwe elukhalweni, nigcokile sivikelo lesikulunga, ¹⁵ tinyawo tenu tigcokiswe kulungela kushumayela livangeli lekuthula. ¹⁶ Kuto tonkhe tingcinamba tsatsa lihawu lekukholwa, ngalo nitawukhona kucisha tonkhe tikhali letivutsako talomubi. ¹⁷ Bese nitsatsa makalabha wensindziso nenkamba yaMoya, lokulivi laNkulunkulu. ¹⁸ Ngako konkhe kukhuleka neticelo, khulekani tonkhe tikhatsi nikuMoya. Kute kube ngunasi sephetfo, lindzani ngekukhutsatela konkhe nisanikela imikhuleko yabo bonkhe bantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ¹⁹ Ngikhulekeleni, kutsi nginikwe umlayeto uma ngivula umlomo wami. Khulekani kutsi ngingenta latiwe ngesibindzi leliciniso lelifhlakele ngelivangeli. ²⁰ Kungenca yelivangeli ngilincusa leligcinwe emaketaneni, khona ke ngingalimemetela ngesibindzi, njengobe kufanele ngikhulume. ²¹ Thikhikhusi, umnaketfu lotsandzekako nesisebenti lesitsembekile eNkhosini, sitawunitjela konkhe, khona nitokwati kutsi ngiphila njani. ²² Ngimtfumele kini ngenca yalenjongo lena, khona nitokwati kutsi sinjani, futsi khona atokhutsata tinhlitiyo tenu. ²³ Kuthula akube kubazalwane, bese lutsandvo nekukholwa lokubuya kuNkulunkulu Babe neNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ²⁴ Umusa awube kubo bonkhe labatsandza iNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu ngelutsandvo lolungabhubhi.

Book: Philippians

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula naThimothi , tisebenti taKhristu Jesu , kubo bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu labaseFiliphu, nebabonisi kanye nebaDikhoni. ² Shengatsi umusa ungaba kini kanye nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu longubabe wetfu neNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ³ Ngiyabonga Nkulunkulu wami ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi nangikhumbula nine, ⁴ Njalo emikhulekweni yami ngani nonkhe, ngenta imikhuleko yami ngenjabulo ⁵ Ngobe nibe nami evangelini kusukela elangeni lekucala kwate kwaba ngunyalo. ⁶ Ngicinisekile ngaloku, kutsi loyo lowacala umsebenti lomuhle kini utochubeka ate awuce kute kube lisuku lwaJesu Khristu ⁷ Ngulokuhle kimi kutsi ngitivele ngalendlela ngani nonkhe ngobe nikhona enhlityweni yami. Nonkhe nibe nenhlanyelo ngemusa khatsi ngiboshiwe ngekutivikela nangekufakazeleka kwelivangeli. ⁸ Ngobe Nkulunkulu ungufakazi wami, kutsi nginilangatelela kanjani nonkhe ngesihe saKhristu Jesu. ⁹ Loku kungumkhuleko wami : Kutsi lutsandvo lwenu lukhule njalo ekwatini nasekucondzeni konkhe. Kute nikwati kuhlukanisa lokuhle , ¹⁰ kuze ningasoleki ngalutfo kute kube lilanga laKhristu, ¹¹ Nigcwaliswe ngetitselo tekulunga letivela ngaJesu Khristu kube yinkhatimulo neludvumo lwaNkulunkulu ¹² Manje ngifuna nati, Bazalwane, lokutsi lokwenteke kimi kwasita ekuchubekiseni livangeli. ¹³ Ngenca yaloko, kuboshwa kwami kwabonakala kubo bonkhe bogadi besigodlo nakubantfu bonkhe. ¹⁴ Bazalwane labanyenti batfole sibindzi lesikhulu enkhosini ngenca yekuboshwa kwami, babanesindzi kukhuluma ngekungesabi livi. ¹⁵ Labanye bashumayela Khristu ngemhobholo nangembango, labanye ngenhlityo lenhle. ¹⁶ Laba ke bachutjwa lutsandvo , Ngekwati kutsi ngifakwe lapha ngenca yekuvikela livangeli. ¹⁷ Kepha laba labanye bashumayela Khristu ngembango ayi ngenhlityo levumako. Bacabanga kutsi batawungivusela lusizi ngisesekuboshweni. ¹⁸ Kunani? phandle kwekutsi noma labanye bashumaye Khristu ngekutentisa labanye bashumayela ngeliciniso kepha Khristu uyashunyayelwa, kuloko ngiyajabula. Yebo, ngiyojabula, ¹⁹ Ngobe ngiyati kutsi loko kutongenta ngikhululeke ngemthantazo yenu nangekusitwa nguMoya waJesu Khristu. ²⁰ Kukulangetelela kwami nekwetsemba kutsi ngite ngingabi nemahloni , kepha ngesibindzi sonkhe nyalo njengasemihleni, Khristu utakwentiwa mkhulu emtimbeni wami, noma kwenteka ngemphilo nome ngekufa. ²¹ Ngoba Kimi kuphila kunguKhristu nekufa kuyinzuzo ²² Kepha uma ngabe ngiphila enyameni loko kusho kutsi ngisenemsebenti lengitowenta. Ngingakhetsani? Angati. ²³ Ngicindzeteleke kuko kokubili, sifiso sami kuhamba ngiyoba naKhristu, lokuncono kakhulu, ²⁴ Kani nekuhlala ngisenyameni kubalulekile ngenca yenu. ²⁵ Ngineliciniso ngaloku, ngiyati kutsi ngitohlala ngichubeke nani nonkhe, ekuchubekeni kwenu nasekujabuleni ekukholweni, ²⁶ Kute kutsi ngami kukhule tizatfu tekutibonga kuKhristu nangibuya kini futsi. ²⁷ Tiphatseni ngendlela lefanele livangeli laKhristu, noma ngita kutonibona noma ngingekho, ngive ngani, kutsi nime nacina emoyeni munye, nangemcondvo munye wekubandzawonye nilwele kukholwa kwelivangeli ²⁸ Ningetfuswa ngulutfo lokuvela kulaba melene nani. Kutibonakaliswa kubo tekubhubha, kepha kini sekusindziswa loku kuvela kuNkulunkulu . ²⁹ Loku kusipho samahhala lesentelwe nine ngaKhristu hhayi nje ngekukholwa nguye kuphela, kepha nangetihlupheko ngenca yakhe, ³⁰ Naba nekulwa lokufanako nalenakubona kimi, nyalo ke niyakuva ngami.

Chapter 2

¹ Nangabe kukhona kukhutsateka kuKhristu , nangabe kukhona kudvudvuteka lokuvela ngelutsandvo, nangabe bukhona budlelwane ngaMoya, nani nesisa nesihe , ² Ngako ke ngijabuliseni ngekuba mucondvo munye, nibe nelutsandvo lunye , nibe munye kuMoya, niphindze nibe nanhloso yinye ³ Ningenti lutfo ngembango nobe ngeludvumo lwelive. Kunaloko ngekutfobeka yentani labanye kungatsi bancono kunani. ⁴ Nguloyo naloyo anganakekeli kwakhe, kepha anakekele nekwalabanye. ⁵ Banini nalomcondvo lowawuku Khristu Jesu , ⁶ Lona, yena lowaphila anesimo saNkulunkulu, kepha wangete watilinganisa naNkulunkulu nje ngentfo langabambelela kuyo. ⁷ Kunaloko watidzela watsatsa simo sekuba sisebenti, watalwa waba njengemuntfu. ⁸ Watitfoba wadzimate walalela kwate kwabasekufeni, ngisho kufa kwesiphambano! ⁹ Ngako Nkulunkulu naye wamphakamisa kakhulu wamnika libito lelalingetulu kwawo onkhe emabito, ¹⁰ kute kutsi egameni la Jesu emadvolo onkhe akhotsame, emadvolo alabo labaseZulwini kanye nalabase mhlabeni newalabo labaphasi kwemhlaba. ¹¹ Wakwenta loko kute netilwimi tonkhe tivume kutsi Jesu Khristu uyiNkhosi, kube yinkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu uYise ¹² Ngako, Bazalwane bami, benilalele , hhayi ebukhoneni bami kepha kakhulu manje sengingekho, sebentelani kusindziswa kwenu ngekwesaba nangekutfutfumela. ¹³ Njengobe kunguNkulunkulu losebenta kini kutsandza nekwenta ngekwetsandvo yakhe lenhle. ¹⁴ Yentani konkhe ngaphandle kwekukhonona nobe kuphikisana ¹⁵ kute ningasoleki futsi nibe msulwa, bantfwana baNkulunkulu labangenasici emkhatsini wesitukulwane lesigwegwile nalesiphambene, kufanele nibe kukhanya emhlabeni. ¹⁶ Bambelelani evini lekuphila ngiyawuba nekutibonga ngelilanga laKhristu ngekutsi angigijimelanga lite nobe ngasebentela lite ¹⁷ Kepha nome mine bengingatfululwa njengemnikelo kumhlatjelo nenkonzo yekukholwa kwenu, mine ngiyajabula ngitfokote nani. ¹⁸ Nani kanjalo kufanele nijabule nitfokote ngami ¹⁹ Kepha ngiyetsemba eNkhosini Jesu kutfumela Thimothi kini madvutane, kute ngitewukhutsateka nase ngati tintfo ngani. ²⁰ Njengobe ngite lofana naye, yena lonikhatsalela ngeliciniso nine. ²¹ Ngobe bonkhe batifunela tintfo tabo, hhayi tintfo taJesu Khristu ²² Kepha niyakwati kwetsembeka kwakhe, ngobe njengendvodzana kuyise, kanjalo ukhonte nami eVangelini. ²³ Ngiyetsemba ngitomtfumela masinyane mje nangibona kutsi kwami kuphelelaphi ngami. ²⁴ Kodvwa ngiyetsemba eNkhosini kutsi nami matfupha ngiyabuya masinyane ²⁵ Kepha ngicabanga kutsi kubalulekile kutfumela Ephafrodithu aphindzele kini. Ungumnaketfu kanye nesisebenti, lisotja lophindze abe sitfunywa senu nesisebenti setidzingo tami. ²⁶ Njengobe abekhatsateke kakhulu, alangatelela kuba nani nonkhe, ngobe neva kutsi uyagula. ²⁷ Njengobe abegula kabi wacishe wafa. Kepha Nkulunkulu waba nemusa kuye, hhayi yena kuphela, kepha nakimi, kute ngingabi nelusizi etukwelusizi. ²⁸ Ngaloko ngakukhutsalela kakhulu kumtfumela, kute nanimbona futsi nitfokote, nami lutawuncipha lusizi. ²⁹ Ngako ke, memukeleni Ephafrodithu eNkhosini ngekutfokota konkhe. Nhloniphani bantfu labanjengaye. ³⁰ Njengobe kwabangumsebenti waKhristu lona laphose wawufela. Watidzela ngekuphila kwakhe kute atogcwalisa loko leningeke nikhone kukwenta nisangikhonta'

Chapter 3

¹ Kwekugcina, bazalwane bami, Tfokotani eNkhosini. Akusiyo inkinga kimi kunibhalela loku njalonjalo, . ² Caphelani tinja, kunigcina niphephile. nicaphele tinja. Nicaphele tisebenti tebubi. Nicaphele bekusika imitimba. ³ Kepha ngitsi labasoke sibili-labo labakhonta ngaMoya waNkulunkulu, sitibonga kuKhristu Jesu, asetsembeli enyameni. ⁴ Nome kunjalo, nami bengingetsembela enyameni. nangabe ukhona longacabanga kutsi angetsembela enyameni , ngabe ngimi kakhulu. ⁵ Ngasoka elangeni lesiphohlongo, webantfu baka Israyeli, wesive sakaBhenjamini, umHebheru wemaHebheru; ngekwemtsetfo, ngumFarisi ⁶ Ngekushisekela, ngatingela libandla; ngekulunga kwemtsetfo, ngangingasoleki. ⁷ Kepha loko lokwakuyinzuzo kimi, ngakushaya indiva ngenca yaKhristu ⁸ Yebo konkhe ngekushaye indiva ngebukhulu bekumati Khristu Jesu iNkhosi yami. Ngaye ngitishiye tonkhe tintfo-ngikushaye tibi-kute ngizuze Khristu ⁹ ngitfolakale kuye, kute kulunga lokungekwami ngekwemtsetfo, kepha kube ngekukholwa kuKhristu- lokulunga lokuvela kuNkulunkulu kungekukholwa. ¹⁰ Manje ngifuna kumati Yena nemandla ekuvuka kwakhe kanye nekuhlanganyela etinhlophekweni takhe, ngifane naye ngekufa kwakhe, ¹¹ kute nakungenteka nami ngikubone kuvuswa kulabafile ¹² Akusho kutsi konkhe loku sengikubambile noma sengiphelele, kepha ngichubekela phambili ngicondze kutsi ngikubambe loko langibambela kona Khristu Jesu. ¹³ Bazalwane, angicabangi kutsi nami lucobo sengikubambile. Kepha kunye lengikwentako: ngiyakhohlwa ngelokusemuva kepha ngitilulela kulokusembili. ¹⁴ Ngibabele emgomeni kuyawemukela umklomelo waseZulwini ngekubitwa nguNkulunkulu ngaKhristu Jesu. ¹⁵ Sonkhe tsine lesesikhulile engcondvweni, aseticabange nganayi indlela; Uma ngabe ucabanga ngalokwehlukile nome ngayini, Nkulunkulu utokuveta futsi loku kuwe. ¹⁶ Noko ke, asiphile ngaloko lesivele sifikile kuko. ¹⁷ Ngilingiseni , bazalwane. Sondzelani nibuke laba labahamba ngetibonelo lebatibona kitsi. ¹⁸ Banyenti bayahamba-labo lengake nganitjela ngabo, nyalo nginitjela ngetinyembeti- nje ngetitsa tesiphambano saKhristu. ¹⁹ Siphetfo sabo kufa. Ngobe nkulunkulu wabo sisu sabo, kanjalo neludvumo lwabo lingemahloni. Bacabanga tintfo talomhlaba. ²⁰ Kepha tsine buve betfu buseZulwini laphe silindzele khona uMsindzisi , iNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ²¹ Uyawugucula imitimba yetfu yaphasi ifane nemtimba wakhe wenkhatimulo, wakhiwe ngemandla akhe langehlela ngawo konkhe ngephasi kwakhe

Chapter 4

¹ Ngakoke, bazalwane bami lengibalangatelako, kujabula nemichele wami, ngalendlela manini nicine eNkhosini, tihlobo letitsandzekako. ² Ngiyabayala bo Evodiya naSintike kutsi ababe nemcondvo munye eNkhosini. ³ Yebo, ngiyanicela, mhlobo locotfo, basiteni labafati lebe basebenta nami ekuhambiseni liVangeli, kanye naKlemente naletinye tisebenti lengibambisene nato, emabito abo lasencwadzini yekuphila. ⁴ Tfokotani eNkhosini ngaso sonkhe skhatsi. Ngiyaphindza ngiyasho, Tfokotani. ⁵ Kubeketela kwenu akwatiwe ngibo bonkhe bantfu. INkhosi seyisedvutane. ⁶ Ningakhatsateki ngalutfo. kunaloko, kukhuleka kwenu nekuncusa kanye nekubonga, ticelo tenu atatiwe nguNkulunkulu, ⁷ Nekutfula kwaNkulunkulu, lokwendlula konkhe kucondza, kutolondvolota tinhlitiyo tenu kanye nemicabango yenu kuKhristu Jesu. ⁸ Kwekugcina, Bazalwane, konkhe lokumaciniso, konkhe lokuhloniphekako, kuko konkhe lokulungile, nangako konkhe lokumsulwa, nangako konkhe lokutsandzekako, nangako konkhe lokutusekako, nangabe kukhona lokuhle, nangabe kukhona lokubongekako, cabangani ngaletintfo. ⁹ Letintfo lenitifundzile kanye nalenikutfolile kanye nalenikuvila kanye nalenikubonile kimi, tenteni letintfo, Nkulunkulu wekutfula utoba nani. ¹⁰ Ngijabule kakhulu eNkhosini ngobe ekugcineni senite navusetela kunginakekela kwenu. Beninginakekela naphambilini, kepha benite litfuba lekungisita. ¹¹ Angikusho loko ngobe ngidzingile. Sengifundze kutsi ngeneliseke nome ngusiphi simo. ¹² Ngiyakwati kuhlupheka, kantsi futsi ngiyakwati nekubusa. noma ngayiphi indlela nasetintfweni tonkhe ngifundze imfihlo yekwesutsa nekulamba, nekwenetiseka kanye nekweswela. ¹³ Ngingakwenta konkhe ngaye longicinisako.. ¹⁴ Noko, nente kahle nekuhlanganyela nami ebumatimeni bami. ¹⁵ Nine baseFiliphu niyati ekucaleni kweliVangeli, ngalesikhatsi ngishiya Masedoniya, alikho libandla lelangeseka endzabeni yekupha kanye nekwemukela ngaphandle kwenu nodvwa. ¹⁶ Nome ngiseThesalonika, nake nangitfumelela lusito ayi nakanye. ¹⁷ Akusikona kutsi ngifuna tipho. kunaloko, ngifuna sitselo lekungisona sitakwandzisa inzuzo kini. ¹⁸ Ngemukela konkhe ngalokugcwele, nangalokungetulu. ngenelisekile manje ngamukela nakuEphafrodithu tintfo lenati tfumela. Tingemakha lanuka kamnandzi, leminikelo yemukelile futsi iyamtfokotisa naNkulunkulu. ¹⁹ Nkulunkulu wami utohlangabetana nato tonkhe tidzingo tenu ngemcebo webukhosi kuKhristu Jesu. ²⁰ Manje akube ludvumo kuNkulunkulu longuBabe wetfu, kuze kube nguphakadze naphakadze. Amen. ²¹ Vuselani bonkhe bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele kuKhristu Jesu. Bazalwane lengikanye nabo bayanibingelela. ²² Bonkhe labangcwele baNkulunkulu lenginabo banibingelela, kakhulu labo basendlini yaKhesari. ²³ Umusa weNkhosi Jesu Khristu awube nemoya wenu.

Book: Colossians

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, umphotsoli wa Jesu Khristu ngentsandvo ya Nkulunkulu, na Thimothi umzalwane wetfu, ² ku bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele nebazalwane labatsembekile ku Khristu labaseKholose. Umusa awube nani, nekuthula lokubuya ku Nkulunkulu Babe wetfu. ³ Sibonga Nkulunkulu, uYise weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, futsi sinithandazela njalo. ⁴ Sivile ngekukholwa kwenu ku Jesu Khristu nelutsandvo leninalo lwabo bonkhe bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele. ⁵ Ninalolutsandvo ngenca yelitsemba lenibekelwe lona ezulwini. Leneva ngalo evini leliciniso, livangeli, ⁶ lelifikile kini. Leli vangeli litsela titselo futsi liyakhula emhlabeni wonke-njengaloku belenta loku kini kusukela ngelilanga nicala kuliva nawucondza umusa waNkulunkulu ngeliciniso. ⁷ Leli ngulelivangeli njengoba nilifundzile ku Ephafasi, sitfunywa lesitsandzekile sa Khristu lebesimelele tsine. ⁸ Ephafasi usente sati ngelutsandvo leninalo ku Moya. ⁹ Ngenca yelutsandvo lolu, kusukela kulelilanga siva loku asizange sayekela kunithandazela. Sicela kutsi nigcwaliswe ngelwati lwentsandvo yakhe kukokongkhe kuhlakanipha nekucondza ngamoya. ¹⁰ kute kutsi nitawuhamba ngendlela lefanele iNkhosi nalejabulisa yona ngayo yonkhe indlela. ngekutsi nitsele titselo kuko konkhe kwenta lokuhle futsi nikhule ekumatini Nkulunkulu. ¹¹ ngekutsi niciniswe kuwo onkhe emandla ngekwemandla enkhatimulo yakhe, kute kutsi nibe nekukhutsatela nekubeketela lokukhulu, ¹² nekutsi nibonge Babe ngekujabula, lonente naba nesabelo kulo lifa lebantfu labangcwele ba Nkulunkulu ekukhanyeni. ¹³ Usikhululile emandleni ebumnyama wasitfumela ebukhosini beNdvodzana yakhe letsandzekako, ¹⁴ kuyo sinekuhlengwa, lekukutsetselelwa kwetono. ¹⁵ Ungumfanekiso wa Nkulunkulu longabonwa, litubulo layo yonkhe indalo. ¹⁶ Ngobe konkhe kwadalwa, lokusezulwini nalokusemhlabeni, lokubonakalako nalokungabonakali. Nome kutihlalo tebukhosi, nome kubukhosi, nome babusi, nome tiphatsi mandla, konkhe kwadalwa ngaye futsi kwadalelwa yena. ¹⁷ Yena ukhona nchanti kwako konkhe, futsi tonkhe tintfo time ngaye. ¹⁸ Uyinhloko yemtimba wakhe, libandla. Usicalo nelitubulo kulabafile, kute abewekucala kuto tonkhe tintfo. ¹⁹ Nkulunkulu kwamujabulisa kutsi bonkhe bunguye bakhe buhlale kuJesu, ²⁰ kute kutsi ngendvodzana abuyisane nato tonkhe tintfo atibuyisele kuye. Asakwentile kuthula ngengati yesiphambano sakhe. Nkulunkulu wabuyisana nato tonkhe tintfo, noma tintfo letisemhlabeni nobe letisezulwini. ²¹ Nani ke benikadze nikhashane na Nkulunkulu nititsa takhe ngemicabango nangetento tenu letimbi. ²² Kodvwa nyalo sewubuyisene nani ngemtimba wakhe ngekufa Wentu loku kutsi animise ningcwele, ningenasici, ningencala phambi kwakhe, ²³ uma ngempela nihlala ekukholweni, nisekelekile, nisimile, ninganyikatiswa lutfo ekwetsembeni kwenu livangeli lenaliva. Leli livangeli lelashumayelwa kuwo wonkhe umuntfu lowadalwa ngngaphansi kwelizulu. Mine Pawula ngentiwa ngaba sikhonti salo lelo vangeli. ²⁴ Nyalo ngiyajabula ngekuhluphekela nine, emtimbeni wami ngiphelelisa loko lokwasilela elusizini lwaKhristu ngenca yemtimba wakhe, lekulibandla. ²⁵ Kungenca yalelibandla kutsi ngibe sikhonti salo, ngenca yalomsebenti lobuya kuNkulunkulu lowaniketwa mine macondzana nani, kute ngimemetele livi laNkulunkulu ngalokuphelele. ²⁶ Lena yimfihlakalo yalo lebeseloku yafihlakala kusukela ekucaleni kwetikhatsi netitukulwane, kepha manje seyembulelwe labangcwele bakhe. ²⁷ Nkulunkulu watsandza kutsi kwateke kubo kutsi iyini ingcebo nebukhosi balemfihlakalo kubetive. Lemfihlakalo ingu Khristu kini, lolitsemba lenkhatimulo. ²⁸ Nguye lesimshumayelako, seluleka bonkhe bantfu, sifundzisa bonkhe bantfu ngekuhlakanipha konkhe, kute sikwati kumisa bonkhe bantfu baphelele ku Khristu. ²⁹ Ngisebentela loko ngishikashikeka ngekusebenta kwakhe, lokusebenta ngemandla kimi.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngifuna nati kutsi ngishikashikeke kangakanani ngenca yenu, nangenca yalabase Lawodisiya, nangabo bonkhe lengingazange ngibonane nabo buso nebuso. ² Loko ngikwenta khona kutsi tinhlitiyo tabo tikhutsateke ngekutsi bahlanganiswe babe munye elutsandvweni, nakuko konkhe kuciniseka konkhe kwekwati lokuphelele, bayati kahle imfihlakalo yaNkulunkulu lengu Khristu. ³ Kuye kufihlwe onkhe emagugu ekuhlakanipha newekwati. ⁴ Loku nginitjela khona kubebete muntfu loniyenga ngetinkhulumo temanga. ⁵ Noma ngingekho emkhatsini wenu ngemtimba, kodvwa ngikhona ngamoya. Ngiyajabula kubona kuhleleka kwenu lokuhle, nekusima kwekukholwa kwenu ku Khristu. ⁶ Njengobe senamukele iNkhosi Jesu Khristu, hambani nikuye. ⁷ Simani kuye, futsi nakhelwe kuye, niciniswe ekukholweni, njengaloko nifundziswe, futsi nivame kubonga. ⁸ Caphelani ke kutsi kubebete lonitfumba ngekuhlakanipha, nangekukhohlisa lokulite, aniyenge ngemikhuba yebantfu nangetimfundziso temimoya yemhlaba, futsi bangamlaleli Khristu. ⁹ Ngobe kuye kuhlala ngekwemtimba kuphelela kwaNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Nani ke seniphelelisiwe kuye, yena loyinhloko yembuso neyemandla onkhe. ¹¹ Kuye nani nasokwa, hhayi ngalokwentiwa ngebantfu ngekususa inyama emtimbeni, kodvwa ngekusoka kwaKhristu. ¹² Nembelwa kanye naye embhabhatisweni, ngaye navuswa ngekuholwa emandleni aNkulunkulu, lowamvusa ekufeni. ¹³ Nani ke lebenifile ngekona kwenu nangekungasoki emtimbeni wenu, wanenta labaphilako kanye naye ngekusitsetselela tonkhe tiphambuko tetfu. ¹⁴ Wesula incwadzi yemacala etfu leyayimelene natsi ngemitsetfo yayo. Wayisusa ngekuhibetsela esiphambanweni. ¹⁵ Wemuka babusi nalabanemandla tikhali, wabatsela ngelihlazo ebaleni abehlula ngaso siphambano. ¹⁶ Ngako ke akubete umuntfu lonilahla ngekudla nangekunatsa, nome ngemikhosi, nangekwetfswa kwenyama, nome ngemasabatha. ¹⁷ Loko bekusitfunti nje saloko bekuta, lokungiko sibili ngulokukuKhristu. ¹⁸ Akubete umuntfu lonilahla ngelicala, atsandza kutenta lotfobile, akhonte tingilosi, alibele ngimibono yakhe, atikhukhumeta ngelite engcondvweni yakhe. ¹⁹ Lowo sewuyekele kusima kuKhristu loyinhloko, lokutsiwa ngaye umtimba wonkhe, uhlanganiswe ngemalunga nemisipha, ukhule ngekuhula kwaNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Nangabe nafa kanye na Khrestu nakhululwa etimfundzisweni temimoya yemhlaba, nentiwa yini kutsi niphile ngatsi nisebantfu baseveni: " ²¹ Ungakuphatsi loku, ungakuvi nangeliwimi loko, ungakutsintsi lokwa"? ²² Konkhe loku kusho kutsi tintfo letiphelako natisentjetiswa, yimiyalo netimfundziso tebantfu nje. ²³ Tibonakala shangatsi tinekuhlakanipha, tineminako yetinkholo tabo, nekutitfobambumbulu, nekuhlupha umtimba, kepha tite lusito macondzana nekutitsiba etinkhanukweni tenyama.

Chapter 3

¹ Nangabe ke navuswa kanye na Khristu, funani tintfo tasezulwini, laphe Khristu ahleti khona ngesekudla saNkulunkulu. ² Cabangani ngetintfo tasezulwini, ninganaki tintfo talapha emhlabeni. ³ Ngobe phela nafa, imphilo yenu ifihliwe kanye naKhristu kuNkulunkulu. ⁴ Mhlazana Khristu abonakaliswa, lokuphila kwenu, nani niyawubonakaliswa kanye naye enkhatimulweni yakhe. ⁵ Bulalani, ke, tonkhe tinkhanuko tenu tasemhlabeni: bugwadla, nebuphingi, nekungcola, nekuhungeka, bekukhanuka lokubi, nebukhali lokubukhonta tithico. ⁶ Konkhe loku kwenta Nkulunkulu ehlisele lulaka lwakhe kubantfu labangamulaleli. ⁷ Nani nake natiphatsa kanjalo. ⁸ Kepha manje kulahleni konkhe : kutfukutsela , nelulaka, nenzondo, nekuhlambalata, nekukhuluma emahlazo. ⁹ Ningakhulumelani emanga, ngobe senikhumule umuntfu lomdzala kanye nemikhuba yakhe. ¹⁰ Manje senembetse umuntfu lomusha kute nihlale nakhiwa kabusha, nifute Nkulunkulu, nimati ngalokuphelele. ¹¹ Lana kute khona umGriki nemJuda, losokile nalangakasoki, wetive nemSikithi, sigcili, nalokhululekile, kodvwa Khristu ungiko konkhe, futsi ukubobonkhe. ¹² Ngako ke, Njengebantfu labakhetsiwe baNkulunkulu labangcwele, nalabatsandzekako, yembatsani bubele benhlitiyo, nesisa, nekutitfoba, nebumnene, nekubeketela. ¹³ Nibeketelelane, nitsetselelane, nangabe umuntfu akhube lomunye; ngobe phela neNkhosi yanitsetselela, nani ke yentani njalo. ¹⁴ Ngetulu kwako konkhe loko, yembatsani lutsandvo, lolusibopho sekuphelela. ¹⁵ Yentani kutfula kwaKhristu kubuse tinhlitiyo tenu. Nguloku kuthula lenabitelwa kuko emtimbeni munye. futsi netayeke kubonga. ¹⁶ Livi la Khristu alihlale ngekhatso kwenu liphuphume. Fundzisanani niyalane ngekuhlakanipha konkhe, nifundzisane ngemahubo, nangetingoma, nangemaculo akamoya. Nihlabelele Nkulunkulu ngekumbonga etinhltiyweni tenu. ¹⁷ Konkhe lenikwentako, kwenteni ngelibito leNkhosi Jesu, nome ngelivi. Nibonge Nkulunkulu uyise ngaye. ¹⁸ Bafati, tfobelani emadvodza enu, njengalokufanele enkhosini. ¹⁹ Advodza, tsandzani bafati benu, ningabacansukeli. ²⁰ Bantfwana, lalalani batali benu etintfweni tonkhe, ngobe nguloko lokutsandvwa yiNkhosi. ²¹ Boyise, ningabafukutselisi bantfwana benu, khona bangetuwudzinwa. ²² Tigcili, labangemakhosi enu ngekwasesemhlabeni balaleleni etintfweni tonkhe, ningamane nitsenge emehlo, njengalabajabulisa bantfu, kodvwa ngebucotfo benhlitiyo. Yesabani iNkhosi ²³ Konkhe lenikwentako, kwenteni ngamoya, kube shangatsi nentela Inkhosi hhayi bantfu. ²⁴ Niyati kutsi niyakwemukeliswa umvuzo welifa. YiNkhosi Khristu le leniyikhontako. ²⁵ Ngobe lowo lowenta lokungakalungi, uyakwemukela lokungakalungi lakwentile, ngobe kuyawube kungakhetfwa bala lamuntfu.

Chapter 4

¹ Makhosi, tiphatseni kahle nangalokulungile tisebenti tenu, nati kutsi nani nineNkhosi lesezulwini. ² Ciniselani ekuthandazeni. nilindze kuko ngekubonga. ³ Nisikhulekele natsi kuNkulunkulu, kutsi asinike ematfuba ekushumayela livi lakhe, sikhulume imfihlakalo yeliciniso yaKhristu. Ngenca yayo ngisiboshwa. ⁴ Ningikhulekele kute ngiyibonakalise ngalokuphelele, njengoba ngifane kukhuluma. ⁵ Hambani ngekuhlakanipha nanisemkhatsini webantfu labangakhohla, bambisisani sikhatsi. ⁶ Kukhuluma kwenu akube nemusa ngasosonkhe sikhatsi. Nikunandzise ngeluswayi, khona nitekwati lenifanele kubaphendvula ngako bantfu. ⁷ Lokucondzane nami, Thikhikhusi utanatisa ngako. Ungumzalwane lotsandzekako, nalisikhonti lesetsembekile, lesiyinceku kanye nami enkhosini. ⁸ Ngimutfumele kini kutsi anatisa kutsi tsine siphila njani, advudvute netinhlitiyo tenu. ⁹ Utawube ahamba naOnesimuse, umzalwane lowetsembekile nalotsandzekako, longulomunye wenu. Batanitjela ngako konkhe lokwenteke lapha. ¹⁰ Uyanibingelela Aristakhusi losiboshwa kanye nami, naMakho, umzala Bhanabasi (lenatjelwa ngaye, nakefika lapho kini, nibomemukela), ¹¹ na Jesu lowatiwa kutsi nguJustusi. Labo ke ngibo bodvwa lababekusoka labasebentela umbuso waNkulunkulu. Sebayindvudvuto kimi. ¹² Ephafasi uyanibingelela. Longulomunye wakini sigcili sa Khristu Jesu. Unilwela njalo emkhulekweni, kute nime niphelele futsi nisime ekwenteni intsandvo yaNkulunkulu. ¹³ Nami ngingufakazi wakhe wekutsi uyanisebentela nine kakhuli, kanye nebase Lawodisiya, nebase Hiyerapholisi. ¹⁴ Lukha longudokotela lotsandzekako kanye naDemasi bayanibingelela. ¹⁵ Ngikhonteleni kubazalwane base Lawodisiya, naku Nimfasi, nase bandleni lelisendlini yakhe. ¹⁶ Nangabe lencwadzi seniyifundzile, nibobafundzisa nebase bandleni lase Lawodisiya, nani niyifundze lena lephuma eLawodisiya. ¹⁷ Nitjele Akhipho nitsi: "caphela kufeza lowo msebenti lowawemukela eNkhosini." ¹⁸ Nako ke kukhonta kwami, ngesandla sami, mine Pawula. Nikhumbule kutsi mine ngiseboshiwe. Umusa awube nani.

Book: 1 Thessalonians

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, Silasi na Thimothi iya ebandleni leliseThesalonika kuNkulunkulu uYise ne Nkhosi Jesu Khristu. Umusa nekuthula akube kini. ² Sahlale siletsa tibongo kuNkulunkulu ngani nonkhe njengoba singayekeli kunibala emithantazweni yetfu. ³ Sikhumbula embi kwaNkulunkulu wetfu naBabe imsebenti yenu yekukholwa, nemisiphalato yelutsandvo, nekubambeleva kwelitsemba eNkhosini yetfu Jesu Khristu. ⁴ Bazalwane lenitsandvwe nguNkulunkulu, siyati unikhetsile, ⁵ ngoba livangeli letfu leta kini hhayi evini kuphela, kepha futsi emandleni, nangaMoya Longcwele, nangesiciniseko lesikhulu. Ngendlela lefanako, futsi niyati kutsi sasiluhlobo luni lwemadvodza lebesingiwo emkhatsini wenu ngenca yenu. ⁶ Nase niba balingisi betfu nebeNkhosi, ngesikhatsi nemukela livi enhluphekweni lenkhulu nenjabulo lebuya kuMoya Longcwele. ⁷ Umphumela, nibe sibonelo kubo bonkhe labakholwa eMasedoniya nase Akhaya. ⁸ Ngoba lelivi leNkhosi selikhale laphimisela lichamuka kini, futsi hhayi eMasedoniya naseAkhaya, kepha kukholwa kwenu kuNkulunkulu sekuhambe tonkhe tindzawo. Ngako ke asisadzingi kusho lutfo ngako. ⁹ Ngoba nabo lucobo lwabo babikile mayelana nekutsi satfola kwemukeleka lokuhle kini, futsi nagucukela kanjani kuNkulunkulu kusuka etithicweni nikhonte Nkulunkulu weliciniso nalophilako, ¹⁰ futsi nimele indvodzana yakhe lechamuka ezulwini, loyo lowavuswa ekufeni-Jesu, losikhulula elulakeni lolutako.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngoba nani ngekwenu niyati, bazalwane, kutsi kuta kwetfu kini akuzange kuba lite. ² niyati kutsi muva sihlushiwe futsi satselwa ngelihlazo eFiliphi. Saba nesibindzi kuNkulunkulu kukhuluma kini livangeli laNkulunkulu kuko loko kusokola lokukhulu. ³ Kepha kushumayela kwetfu kwakungasiko lokubuya ephutseni, hhayi lokuchamuka ekungcoleni, hhayi lokuchamuka ebucilini. ⁴ Esikhundleni, ngalokutsi sivunywe nguNkulunkulu kutsi setsenjwe ngalelivangeli, ngako sikhuluma, hhayi kujabulisa umuntfu, kepha Nkulunkulu. Nguye lohlolisisa tinhlitiyo tetfu. ⁵ Ngoba asizange sita nemagama ekuyenga, njengoba nati, hhayi futsi nekutiveta singulokunye sembonye umhobholo-Nkulunkulu ngufakazi wetfu. ⁶ Asizange sifune ludvumo kubantfu, ngisho nakini noma lolubuya kulabanye. Ngabe ufune lilungile ngendluzula njenge mphostoli waKhristu. ⁷ Esikhundleni, saba mnene kini njenge mfati anakekela bantfwabakhe. ⁸ Ngalandlela saba nelutsandvo nani. Sabusiseka kuhlephula nani hhayi nje kuphela livangeli laNkulunkulu kepha futsi timphilo tetfu. Ngoba nanitsandzeka kitsi. ⁹ Ngoba bazalwane niyakhumbula, imisebenti yetfu nekusiphalata. Besisebenta busuku nemini khona singeke sisindze noma ngubani wenu sisashumayela kini livangeli laNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Nibofakazi, futsi naNkulunkulu, bungcwele lobunganani, kulunga nekungabi nasici kwakukutiphatsa kwetfu kini lenikholwako. ¹¹ Ngendlela lefanako niyati kutsi besinjani kumunye ngamunye wenu, njenga babe anebantfwabakhe, ¹² sinidvudvuta sinikhutsata futsi siniyala kutsi nihambe ngalokufanele Nkulunkulu, lonibitela embusweni wakhe nenkhatimulo. ¹³ Ngalesizatfu lesi futsi sibonga Nkulunkulu singakhawuli, kutsi ngesikhatsi nemukela umlayeto waNkulunkulu lenawuva kitsi, nawemukela hhayi njengelivi lemuntfu, kepha njengoba liliciniso, lelisolo futsi lisebenta kini nine lenilikholwako. ¹⁴ Nine ke, bazalwane, ngoba senibe balingisi bemabandla aNkulunkulu lawo laseJudiya kuKhristu Jesu. Ngoba futsi nahlupheka ngetintfo letifanako letibuya kubantfu bakini, ngengoba benta kulabase Judiya ¹⁵ lababulala kokubili iNkhosi Jesu nebaprofethi, nalabasikhiphela ngaphandle. Abamtfokotisi Nkulunkulu. Esikhundleni, baphambana nebantfu bonkhe. ¹⁶ Basivimbela kutsi sikhulume kubetive kuze basindziswe. Umphumela nje kutsi bahlale bagcwalisa tono tabo tize tigcwale. Kepha lulaka litobatfolo ekugcineni. ¹⁷ Kepha tsine, bazalwane, sahlukaniswa kini kwesikhashana lesifisha, enyameni hhayi enhlitiyweni. Besinenshisekelo, ngekushisekela lokukhulu, kubona buso benu. ¹⁸ Ngoba besifisa ngempela kuta kini - mbamba phela mine, Pawula, kodvwa waphindze-Sathane wasivimba. ¹⁹ Kuyini lokulitsembe letfu, noma injabulo, noma umchele wekutigcabha phambi kweNkhosi yetfu Jesu nayibuya? Akusini yini? ²⁰ Ngoba niyinkhatimulo nenjabulo yetfu.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngako ke, ngesikhatsi singasakhoni kuyibeketelela, sacabanga kutsi kuhle kushiywa ngedvwa ngemuva e-Athene. ² Satfumela Thimothi, umzalwane wetfu nesisebenti lebesibambisane naso emsebentini waNkulunkulu evangelini laKhristu, kucinisa nekunidvudvuta mayelana nekukholwa kwenu, ³ khona kutaba bete namunye lotawunyakatiswa nguletinhlupheko. Ngoba nani lucobo lwenu niyati kutsi simiselwe kona loku. ⁴ Ngicinisile, ngesikhatsi sisenani, sanitjela kusengakenteki kutsi sitakuhlushwa, futsi kwenteka kanjalo, njengoba nati. ⁵ Ngalesizatfu, ngesikhatsi ngingasakhoni kubeketela, ngatfumela kutsi ngati ngekukholwa kwenu. Kumbe umlingi unilingile ndlela tsite, bese kusebenta kwetfu kube lite. ⁶ Kepha Thimothi weta kitsi asabuya kini futsi asiletlele tindzaba letimnandzi tekukholwa kwenu nelutsandvo. Wasitjela kutsi ninenkhumbulo lenhle ngatsi, futsi nifisa kusibona njengoba natsi sifisa kunibona. ⁷ Ngenca yaloku, bazalwane, besidvudvutekile ngani ngenca yekukholwa kwenu, kuto tonkhe tinkhatsato nekukhukubeteka. ⁸ Ngoba nyalo siyaphila, uma nime nibambelele eNkhosini. ⁹ Ngoba kubonga kuni lesingakunika kuNkulunkulu ngani? ¹⁰ Sincusa kametima busuku nemini kutsi sibone buso banu futsi siphelelise loko lokushodako ekukholweni kwenu. ¹¹ Shangatsi Nkulunkulu wetfu naBabe lucobo lwakhe, neNkhosi yetfu Jesu, angasicondzisela indlela yetfu kuta kini. ¹² Shangatsi iNkhosi inganenta nikhule futsi ninamatsele elutsandvweni lomunye nalomunye nakubo bonkhe bantfu, njengoba senta nakini. ¹³ Shangatsi angacinisa tinhlitiyo tenu khona titoba msulwa ebungcweleni na phambi kwaNkulunkulu na Babe wetfu ekubuyeni kweNkhosi yetfu Jesu nabo bonkhe bantfu bakhe labangcwele.

Chapter 4

¹ Kwekugcina, bazalwane, siyagcizelela kakhulu siyanikhutsata futsi eNkhosini Jesu. Njengoba nemukela imiyalo kitsi ngekutsi kumele nihambe njani nijabulise Nkulunkulu, futsi ngaleyondlela ke hambani, futsi nente njalo kakhulu. ² Ngobe niyati kitsi miyalo mini lesaninika yona ngeNkhosi Jesu. ³ Ngoba lena yintsandvo yaNkulunkulu, kungcweliswa kwenu, kitsi nibalekele tinkhanuko tenyama, ⁴ ngamunye ngamunye wenu uyakwati kitsi uwugcina njani umtimba wakhe ebungcweleni nekuhlonipheka, ⁵ hhayi enshisekelweni yenkhanuko (njengebetive labangamati Nkulunkulu). ⁶ Akubete umuntfu lowonako nalowona umzalwane wakhe ngaleyondlela. Ngobe iNkhosi ingumphindziseli kuto tonkhe tintfo, njengoba sanyalisisa phambilini sanifakazela futsi. ⁷ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akasibitelanga ekungcoleni, kepha ebungcweleni. ⁸ Ngako ke, loyo lolahla loku akalahli umuntfu, kepha Nkulunkulu, lonipha Moya Longcwele. ⁹ Mayelana nelutsandvo lwebazalwane, nite sidzingo sanome ngubani kitsi anibhalele, ngoba nani lucobo lwenu nifundziswe nguNkulunkulu kutsandzana. ¹⁰ Ngempela, nentela bonke bazalwane labakulo lonkhe laseMasedoniya. Kepha siyanikhutsata, bazalwane, kitsi nente loku nakakhulu. ¹¹ Kepha siyanikhutsata kitsi nitimisele kuphila ngekuthula, ninakekele loko lokungekwenu, futsi nisebente ngetandla tenu, njengoba sanyala, ¹² khona nitohamba kahle phambi kwalabangephandle futsi ningadzingi noma ngayini. ¹³ Asifuni kitsi ningete nati, bazalwane, ngalabo labalalako, khona ningatodzabuka njengalalabanye, labangenalo litsemba. ¹⁴ Ngoba uma sikholwa kitsi Jesu wafa waphindze wavuka, kanjalo Nkulunkulu utobaletsa naJesu labo labalele. ¹⁵ Ngoba loku sikusho ngelivi leNkhosi, kitsi tsine labaphilako, labasesele ekubuyeni kweNkhosi, singeke sihambe phambi kwalabo labalele. ¹⁶ Ngoba iNkhosi lucobo lwayo iyakwehla ezulwini. Utawuta ngenhlokomo, ngeliphimbo lengilosi lenkhulu, nangelicilongo laNkulunkulu, nalabo labafe bakuKhristu batovuka kucala. ¹⁷ Bese tsine lesiphilako, labasesele, kanye nabo sitawuhlwtifwa etulu emafini kuyohlangana neNkhosi emoyeni. Ngalandlela lena siyohlale sineNkhosi njalo. ¹⁸ Ngako ke, dvudvutanani nganankha emavi.

Chapter 5

¹ Nyalo mayelana netikhatsi netikhatsi temnyaka, bazalwane, nite sidzingo sekutsi nibhalelwe noma ngabe yini. ² Ngoba nani lucobo lwenu niyati kahle kutsi lilanga leNkhosi liyeta njenge lisela ebusuku. ³ Uma batsi, "Kuthula nekuphepha," kubhujiswa kutawubafikela ngekushesha. Kuyawufana nebuhlungu bemhelo emfatini lokhulelwe. batawuba bete indlela yekuphunyula. ⁴ Kepha nine bazalwane, anikho ebumnyameni kutsi lelilanga linganifikela njengelisela. ⁵ Ngoba nonkhe nimadvodzana ekukhanya nemadvodzana emini. Asisiwo emadvodzana ebusuku noma bumnyama. ⁶ Ngako ke, asingalali njengalabanye benta. Esikhundleni saloko, asihlale sibukile futsi sizitse. ⁷ Ngoba labo labalalako benta njalo ebusuku nalabo labadzakwako benta njalo nasebusuku. ⁸ Kepha njengaloku tsine sibemini, kumele sihlale sizitsile sembatse kukholwa futsi sitsandze njengesivikelo sesifuba, futsi nelitsembe lekusindziswa njempantitje yetfu. ⁹ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akasimisela kwehlelwa lulaka, kepha wasimisela kutsi sitfole insindziso ngeNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ¹⁰ Nguye lowasifela khona noma ngabe sivukile noma silele, singaphila kanye kanye naye. ¹¹ Ngako ke dvudvutanani futsi nakhane, njengoba nivele nenta. ¹² Siyanicela, bazalwane, nibahloniphe labaniholako emkhatsini wenu nalabangetulu kwenu eNkhosini nalabaniyala ngemphilo yekukholwa. ¹³ Futsi siyanicela kutsi nibahloniphe ngelutsandvo lolukhulu ngenca yemisebenti yabo. Kuthula akube emkhatsini wenu. ¹⁴ Siyanikhutsata, bazalwane: Cwayisani emavila, khutsatani labalahlekelwe litsembe, sitani lababutsakatsaka, futsi nibabeketelele bonkhe. ¹⁵ Bonani kutsi kebetse lophindzisela lokubi ngalokubi kunome ngubani. Esikhundleni, yetamani kwenta lokulungile lomunye kulomunye nakubo bonkhe. ¹⁶ Tfokotani sonkhe sikhatsi. ¹⁷ Thandazani ningayeki. ¹⁸ Kuko konkhe bongani. Ngoba loku kuyintsandvo yaNkulunkulu kuKhristu Jesu ngani. ¹⁹ Ningamcishi Moya. ²⁰ Ningatedzeleli tiprofetho. ²¹ Hlolani tonkhe tintfo. Bamblelani kulokulungile. ²² Nihlalele khashane nalo lonkhe luhlobo lwebubi. ²³ Shangatsi Nkulunkulu wekuthula anganigcwelisa ngalokuphelele. Shangatsi moya wenu wonkhe, umphefumulo, nemtimba angabi nasici ngekuta kweNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ²⁴ Utsembekile lolonibitako, loyo lotakwenta futsi. ²⁵ Bazalwane, sikhulekeleni futsi natsi. ²⁶ Bingelelani bonkhe bazalwane ngekwanga lokungcwele. ²⁷ Ngiyaniyalisisa ngeNkhosi kutsi lencwadzi ifundzelwe bonkhe bazalwane. ²⁸ Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu awube nani.

Book: 2 Thessalonians

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, Silvanusi na Timothi, ebandleni lase Thesalonika kuNkulunkulu longu Babe naku Khristu Jesu iNkhosi. ² Umusa awube kini nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu longu Babe wetfu neNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ³ Kumele ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi simbonge Nkulunkulu ngani, bazalwane, ngoba kukholwa kwenu kuyakhula kakhulu, nelutsandvo lenitsandzana ngalo luyandza. ⁴ Ngako natsi sikhuluma ngesibindzi ngani emabandleni aNkulunkulu ngekubeketela nekukholwa ekutingelweni kwenu, nase tinhluphekweni lebenikuto. ⁵ Loku kubufakazi bekwehlulela lokulungile kwa Nkulunkulu, khona nani nitawutfolakala nifaneleka niwulungele umbuso welizulu, le nani niwuhluphekela. ⁶ Nemambala, kulungile kuNkulunkulu kutsi abuyisele buhlungu kulabo bebanivisa buhlungu, ⁷ aphindze anikhulule nine lenihluphekako natsi ngalokunjalo, ngesikhatsi iNkhosi Jesu yembulwa ivela ezulwini netingilozi tayo letinemandla ⁸ ngemlilo lovutsa lilangabi, itewuletsa kuphindzisela kulabo labangamati Nkulunkulu nalabo labangalilaleli livangeli leNkhosi yetfu Jesu. ⁹ Bayawujeziswa ngekubhujiswa kwaphakadze basuswe ebukhoneni beNkhosi nasenkhatimulweni yemamdla ayo. ¹⁰ Uyawukwenta loko nakabuya ngalelo langa kutewudvunyiswa kubantfu bakhe labangcwele, bayibabate bonkhe labakholwa, ngoba nibukholiwe bufakazi betfu. ¹¹ Ngoba ngaloku natsi sinithandazela singayekeli, kuze kutsi Nkulunkulu wetfu anente nibe ngulabalufanele lubito lwenu futsi ngemandla akhe angagcwalisa yonkhe inhloso yakhe lenhle nawo wonkhe umsebenti wekukholwa. ¹² Sikhulekela loko kutsi libito leNkhosi yetfu Jesu lidvunyiswe kini, nani kuye, ngekwemusa waNkulunkulu wetfu neNkhosi Jesu Kristu.

Chapter 2

¹ Nyalo ke macondzana nekubuya kwe Nkhosi Jesu Khristu nekuhlangana ndzawnye kwetfu sibe naye, siyanincenga, bazalwane, ² kutsi ningaze niphatamiseke malula, noma nihlupheke, nanoma ngemoya noma ngembiko, noma ngencwadzi lebonakala ngatsi iphuma kitsi, kuze kufike esigabeni sekubonakala ngatsi lilanga leNkhosi selivele lifikile. ³ Ningayengwa ngumuntfu noma ngayiphi indlela, Ngoba ngeke lufike kungakafiki lilanga lekuhlubuka nemuntfu longenamtsetfo avele, indvodzana yekubhujiswa. ⁴ lowo ngulophika atiphakamise yena ngetulu kwako konkhe lokubitwa ngaNkulunkulu noma lokukhontwako. Aphetse ngekutsi, ahlale endzaweni lengcwele yaNkulunkulu ativete kutsi unguNkulunkulu. ⁵ Anikhumbili yini kutsi ngesikhatsi nginani nganitjela letintfo leti? ⁶ Manje seniyati kutsi usabanjwe yini, kuze kutsi kufike leso sikhatsi lesifanele kutsi abonakaliswe. ⁷ ngoba imfihlakalo yekubate umtsetfo seyivele iyasebenta, intfo nje kukhona losamvimbile manje utawuchubeka kuze kufike sikhatsi asuswe. ⁸ Bese-ke lona lote umtsetfo uyembulwa, iNkhosi Jesu iyakumbhubhisa ngemoya wemlomo wayo imente abe yintfo lengenalutfo ngekubonakaliswa kwekubuya kwakhe. ⁹ kufika kwalona lote umtsetfo kutawube kwentiwa yimisebenti yasathane ngawo onkhe emandla, tibonakaliso netimangaliswo temanga, ¹⁰ nalo lonkhe luhlobo lwebubi bekudukisa labo lababhubhako, ngoba bayala kutsandza liciniso betewusindziswa. ¹¹ Ngaleso sizatfu Nkulunkulu ubatfumela emandla enkohliso khona batewukholwa emanga ¹² futsi khona bonkhe batewulahlwa labo labangalikhohwa liciniso kodvwa kunaloko batijabulisa ngekungalungi. ¹³ Kodvwa kumele ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi simbonge Nkulunkulu ngani, bazlwane labatsandvwe yiNkhosi, ngoba Nkulunkulu unikhetsile naba sitselo sekucala lesitawusindziswa ngekungcweliswa ngaMoya nangekukholwa liciniso. ¹⁴ Wanibitela kuloku ngelivangeli, khona nitawuba nesabelo embusweni weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ¹⁵ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, manini nicine nibambisise emasikweni lenafundziswa wona, kungaba ngelivi noma ngencwadzi yetfu. ¹⁶ Shangatsi iNkhosi yetfu Jesu Kristu lucobo lwakhe naNkulunkulu longu Babe wetfu, lowasitsandza wasinika indvudvuto yaphakadze nelitsembe lelihle ngemusa, ¹⁷ angadvudvuta aphindze akhe tinhlitiyo tenu kuwo wonke umsebenti lomuhle nelivi.

Chapter 3

¹ Manje, bazalwane, sikhulekeleni, kuze kutsi livi leNkhosi lingandza ngekushesha lidvunyiswe, njengoba kwaba njalo kini, ² nekutsi sikhululwe kubantfu labangakalungi nalababi, ngoba akusibo bonkhe labakholwako. ³ Kodvwa iNkhosi yetsembekile, iyawunicinisa ibuye inigadze kulomubi. ⁴ Sinesibindzi eNkhosini ngani, kutsi nitawuchubeka nente letintfo lesiniyala ngato. ⁵ Shangatsi iNkhosi ingacondzisa tinhlitiyo tenu kulolutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu nasekubeketeleni kwaKhristu. ⁶ Ngako siyaniyala, bazalwane, egameni leNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, kutsi nimkhweshele wonkhe umuntfu lophila imphilo yebuvila futsi longaphili ngekwelusiko lenalemukela kitsi. ⁷ ngoba nani matfupha niyati kutsi kulungile kutsi nilingisele tsine, ngoba azange sesivilaphe umasisese nani. ⁸ Asitange sesidle kudla kwemuntfu singakakubhadaleli, kodvwa sasebenta busuku nemini emisebentini lelukhuni nangekukhandleka, khona singetawuba ngumtfwalo ngisho kumunye wenu. ⁹ Sakwenta loko hhayi ngoba ngoba sasite ligunya, kodvwa sakwenta khona sitowuba sibonelo kini, nani nitewusilingisa tsine. ¹⁰ Ngoba uma sisesenani, saniyala, "Loyo longafuni kusebenta kumele angadli." ¹¹ Ngoba sivile kutsi labanye kini bahamba ngebuvila, abekho matasatasa emsebentini, kepha banake tindzaba talabanye. ¹² Bantfu labanjalo siyabayala sibakhutsate eNkhosini Jesu Khristu, kutsi abasebente ngekuthula badle kudla kwabo. ¹³ Kodvwa nine, bazalwane, ningadzinwa kwenta kahle. ¹⁴ Nangabe futsi kukhona longalihloniphi livi letfu lelikulencwadzi mbukisiseni ningahlanganyeli naye, khona atewuba nemahloni. ¹⁵ Noma kunjalo ningamtsatsi njenge sitsa, kepha mecwayiseni njenge mzalwane. ¹⁶ Shangatsi iNkhosi yekuthula inganinika kuthula ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi ngato tonkhe tindlela. INkhosi ibe nani nonkhe. ¹⁷ Mine, Pawula, ngibhala loku ngesandla sami, lokuluphawu kuyo yonkhe incwadzi lengiyibhalako. ¹⁸ Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu ube nani nonkhe. Amen.

Book: 1 Timothy

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, umphostoli waKhristu Jesu ngekuyalwa nguNkulunkulu loyinkhosi nemsindzisi naKhristu Jesu litsembe letfu, ² iya kuThimothi indvodzana sibili ekukholweni: Umusa, nebubele futsi nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu longuBabe naKhristu Jesu iNkhosi. ³ Njengobe ngakuyala kutsi wente mangihamba ngiya eMasedoniya, Hlala lapho Efesu kute utoyala bantfu labatsite kutsi bangafundzisi infundziso lehlukile. ⁴ Kumele bangatinaki letindzaba nelulibo lwekutsalana lolungapheli. loko kuletsa kuphikisana kunekutsi kusite licebo laNkulunkulu, lelingekukholwa. ⁵ Nyalo injongo yemyalo lutsandvo loluphuma enhlityweni lehlobile, nakunembeza lomsulwa nasekukholweni lokute kutentisa. ⁶ labanye bantfu bashiye letinfo leti emuva bangenela tinkhulumo letingasiti lutfo. ⁷ Bafuna kuba bafundzisi bemtsetfo, kepha abacondzisizi loko labakushoko nobe labakugcizelela kangaka. ⁸ Kodvwa siyati kutsi umtsetfo ulungile mawusetjentiswa ngendlela lelungile. ⁹ Siyakwati loku, kutsi umtsetfo awentelwanga bantfu labalungile, kepha ubekelwe labangawugini, nalabangemesabi Nkulunkulu. wentelwe labo lababulala boyise nabonina, babulali, wabekelwa tingwadla, netiphingi, ¹⁰ nebantfu bebulili bunye labalalanako, nebatfumbi bebantfu babente tiggila, bacambimanga, nabofakazi bemanga, nalabo labenta nobeyini lephambene nenfundziso lengiyo. ¹¹ Lenfundziso ivumelana nelivangeli lebukhosi ngilo lelivangeli laNkulunkulu lobusisekile lengaphatsiswa lona mine. ¹² Ngiyabonga khristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. Uyangicinisa, wangetsemba wangifaka emsebentini wakhe. ¹³ Ngangingulohlambalatako, ngimtingela, ngiyindvodza lenebudlova. ¹⁴ Kodvwa ngatfolo bubele ngobe bengentiwa kungakhohwa. ngatfolo umusa weNkhosi yetfu wachichima nekukholwa nelutsandvo kuKhristu Jesu. ¹⁵ Lomlayeto wetsembekile futsi ufanelwe ngiko konkhe kwemukwelwa, kutsi Khristu Jesu weta emhlabeni kutosindzisa toni. ¹⁶ Leningulesikhulu kuto tonkhe. kepha ngaleso sizatfu ngatfolo bubele, kute kutsi ngami losembili, Khristu Jesu abonakalise kubeketela kwakhe konkhe. Wakwenta loku njengesibonelo salabo labayawutsembela kuye ngekuphila lokuphakadze. ¹⁷ Kuyo iNkhosi yaphakadze, lengabhubhi, lengabonwa, NKulunkulu lekukuphela kwakhe, akube ludvumo nenkhatimulo phakadze naphakadze. Amen. ¹⁸ Ngibeka lomyalo embikwakho, Thimothi, mtfwanami, kuhambisana netiprofetho taphambilini letashiwo ngawe, kute ulwe kulwa lokuhle, ¹⁹ ubambebele ekukholweni futsi nanembeza lomsulwa. Ngekwala loko, labanye bephukelwe ngumkhumbi wabo wekukholwa. ²⁰ Labo nguHimenewusi kanye Alekzanda, lengibanikele kuSathane kute batewufundziswa kunga hlambalati.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngako-ke kwekucala ngiyala kutsi kukhuleka, nekuncusa, nekubonga, akwentelwe bonkhe bantfu. ² emakhosi nabo bonkhe labasetinkhundleni letisetulu, kute sitawuhlala ngekuthula nekwesaba Nkulunkulu ngako konkhe kuhlonipheka. ³ Loku kuhle futsi kuyamukeleka embikwa Nkulunkulu umsindzisi wetfu. ⁴ Ufisa kutsi bonkhe bantfu basindziswe futsi bafinyelele ekulatini liciniso. ⁵ Ngobe munye Nkulunkulu, munye nemlamuli losemkhatsini waNkulunkulu nebantfu, lomuntfu nguKhristu Jesu. ⁶ lowatinikela kutsi abe yinhlawulo yabo bonkhe, loko kwaba bufakazi ngesikhatsi lesifanele. ⁷ ngaleso sizatfu ngiko lengakhetselwa kona kuba ngummemeteli nemphostoli-nginitjela liciniso, angicambi emanga- futsi ngingumfundzisi kubetive ekukholweni nasecinisweni. ⁸ Ngakoke, ngifuna emadvodza kuyo yonkhe indzawo kutsi bathandaze futsi baphakamise tandla tabo letingcwele ate lulaka nembango. ⁹ Kanjalo nebafati kumele bembatse kahle ngekuhlonipheka , hhayi ngemichino, nome ngetingubo letidulile. ¹⁰ Kodvwa bahlobe ngetento letinhle letifanele labasikati labatsi besaba Nkulunkulu. ¹¹ Lomsikati kumele afundze kute umsindvo nangekutfobeka konkhe. ¹² Kodvwa angivumeli kutsi afundzise nome-ke engamele indvodza, kepha akathule. ¹³ Ngobe Adamu wabunjwa kucala, kwase kulandzela Eva. ¹⁴ Futsi Adamu akakhohliswanga, kepha ngumfati lowakhohliswa, waphula umtsetfo. ¹⁵ kodvwa umfati uyawusindziswa ngekutala bantfwana, nabahlala ngekuzitsa konkhe ekukholweni, naselutsandvweni, nasekungcwelisweni nekutitsiba.

Chapter 3

¹ Licinisile lelivi lelitsi: Nangabe umuntfu afisa umsebenti wekuba ngumbonisi, ufisa umsebenti lomuhle. ² Ngakoke umbonisi kumele angabi ngumuntfu losolekako. kumele abe yindvodza lene mfati munye. letibambako, lezitsile, lehloniphekile, lephatsa kahle tihambi, lenemasu ekufundzisa. ³ Longesiso sidzakwa, longatitsatseli etulu tintfo, kepha abe mnene, abe ngulonekuthula, kumele angabi ngulotsandzandza imali. ⁴ kufanele abeyindvodza lephetse kahle umuti wayo, futsi bantfwabakhe kumele bamtfobele ngayo yonkhe inhlonipho. ⁵ Ngobe indvodza mayingakhoni kulawula indlu yayo, ingakhona kanjani kunakekela indlu yaSimakadze? ⁶ Akukafaneli kubengumuntfu losandza kuphendvuka, kute angatoba nekutikhukhumeta futsi angahle awele esonweni njengasathane. ⁷ Kumele abe nebufakazi lobuhle kubangephandle, kute angatawuwela elihlazweni naselugibeni lwasathane. ⁸ Ngalokufanako futsi, badikoni kufanele bazitse, bangabi nelulwimi lolumphacambili. bangabi tidzakwa futsi bangabi nemona. ⁹ Emaciniso lambulekile ekukholwa kufanele bawaphatse nganembeza lomhlophe. ¹⁰ Laba kufanele bavivinywe kucala, bese-ke bangena emsebentini webudikhoni nabangasoleki. ¹¹ Kanjalo nebafati babo kufanele kutsi bazitse, bangahlebi, batitsibe, batsembeke kuko konkhe. ¹² Badikhoni kufanele babe madvodza emfati munye, kumele baphatse kahle bantfwababo kanye nendlu yabo. ¹³ Ngobe labo labakebawenta kahle lomsebenti batizuzela ludvumo loluhle nesibindzi lesikhulu ekukholweni kuKhristu Jesu. ¹⁴ Njengobe ngikubhalela letintfo, ngiyetsemba kutsi ngitawufika lapho kuwe masinyane. ¹⁵ Kepha uma ngibambeleleka, umelwe kwati kutsi umuntfu kufanele atiphatse kanjani endlini yaNkulunkulu, lekulibandla laNkulunkulu lophilako, insika nesisekelo seliciniso. ¹⁶ Siyavuma kutsi yinkhulu imfihlakalo yenkholo yetfu yekutsi: "wabonakaliswa angumuntfu, wafakazelwa nguMoya, wabonwa tingelosi, washunyayelwa etiveni, wakholeka emhlabeni, wanyukela enkhatimulweni.

Chapter 4

¹ Nyalo Moya ukhuluma ngalokusebaleni kutsi ngetikhatsi tekugcina labanye bayawuhlubuka ekukholweni, balandzele imimoya ledukisako netimfundziso temadimoni. ² Bantfu labatentisako bayawufundzisa emanga, ngobe bonembeza babo bashiswe luphawu. ³ Bayawuvimbela kushada futsi batjele bantfu kutsi abazile kudla lokutsite, kudla lokwadalwa nguNkulunkulu lekufanele kutsi labakholwako bakwemukele ngekubonga, njengobe babantfu labalatiko liciniso lonkhe. ⁴ Ngobe konkhe lokudaliwe nguNkulunkulu kulungile. kuko konkhe lokwemukelwa ngekubonga kute lokufanele kwaliwa. ⁵ Ngobe konkhe kungcweliswe ngelivi laNkulunkulu nangemthandazo. ⁶ Uma wendlulisa lomlayeto kubazalwane, utawuba sisebenti saKhristu lesincomekako. Nawe utakondleka emoyeni ngemavi ekukholwa nangenfundziso yeliciniso nalobambelele kuyo. ⁷ Kepha ungahambisani netingane kwane tetalukati letingakalungi. Tetayete wena kumesaba Nkulunkulu. ⁸ Ngobe kwetayeta umtimba kwelula imisipha kunenzuzo kwesikhashana nje, kodvwa kumesaba Nkulunkulu kunenzuzo etitfweni letinyenti, ngobe kucuketse setsembiso semphilo yamanje kanye nesemphilo letako. ⁹ Lelivi letsembekile, lifanele kwemukelwa ngibo bonkhe. ¹⁰ Ngenca yaloku sitikhandla kakhulu, ngobe sibeke litsemba letfu kuNkulunkulu lophilako, longuSimakadze wabo bonkhe bantfu, ikakhulu walabo labakholwako. ¹¹ Yala ufundzise ngaletintfo. ¹² Ungavumi kutsi busha bakho budzeleleke kubantfu. kodvwa bani sibonelo kulabakholwako; ube sibonelo ngekukhuluma, nangesimilo, nangelutsandvo, nangekukholwa. ¹³ Ngite ngibuye, tinikele kufundzela bantfu umbhalo, ubayeke, ubafundzise. ¹⁴ Ungasiyekeleli lesipho lesikuwe, lowaniketwa sona ngesi phrofetho, ngesikhatsi baholi belibandla bakubeka tandla. ¹⁵ Khutsala kakhulu kuloku. yiba kuko, kute inchubekela phambili yakho itobonakala kubo bonkhe bantfu. ¹⁶ Uticaphele wena nekufundzisa kwakho, cubeka kuletintfo leti. Ngobe ngekwenta njalo, utawutisindzisa wena futsi nalabo labakulalele.

Chapter 5

¹ Ungayikhahli indvodza lendzala, kodvwa uyiya kube shangatsi uyala uyihlo; labadvuna labasebancane ubaphatse shengatsi bomnakenu. ² Labasikati labadzala ubaphatse shengatsi uphetse bonyoko, nalabasikati labasebancane ubaphatse shengatsi uphetse bodzadzewenu, ubemsulwa kubo bonkhe. ³ Ubatise bafelokati, lababafelokati sibili. ⁴ Nangabe umfelokati anebantfwana nome batukulu, abacale bakhombise inhlonipho yabo emakhaya kubo, babuyisele kubonga kwabo kulabo lababakhulisile, ngobe nguloko lokuhle emehlweni aNkulunkulu. ⁵ Kodvwa lowo longumfelokati sibili, longasenabani, litsemba lakhe lonkhe sewulibeke kuNkulunkulu. uthandaza busuku nemini acela lusito kuNkulunkulu. ⁶ Kodvwa ufelokati lotinikele etinkhanukweni ufile aphila. ⁷ Bayale ngaloku, kuze bangasoleki. ⁸ Kepha nangabe umuntfu anganakekeli tihlobo takhe, ikakhulu labo lababendlu yakhe sewukulahlile kukholwa, futsi loko kwenta kwakhe kubi kakhulu kunekwemuntfu longakholwa. ⁹ Umfelokati, loneminyaka lengetulu kwa-60, ungambhalisa, nangabe abeshade kanye. ¹⁰ Kufanele atiwe ngentento takhe letinhle, njengemuntfu lowake wondla wakhulisa bantfwana, waphatsa kahle tihambi, wageza tinyawo talabangcwele, wasita labahluphekile, futsi kufanele abe ngulabetimisele kwenta lokuhle nome ngayiphi indlela. ¹¹ kodvwa bafelokati labasebancane ungababhalisi, ngoba nangabe tinkhanuko tabo tenyama setibenta basuke kuKhristu, babese bafisa kwendza. ¹² Ngaleyo ndlela batifaka ekwehlulelweni ngekuphambuka esitsembisweni sabo sekucala. ¹³ Ngetulu kwaloko bafundza buvila ngekutfunga imiti, bangagcini ngebuvila kuphela, kodvwa babuye bahlebe, bangene kulokungesiko kwabo, bakhulume nalokungakafaneli. ¹⁴ Ngifisa kutsi bafelokati labasebancane bendze, batale bantfwana, baphatse imindeni yabo, kuze sitsa singetulitfoli litfuba lekunyembenya labakholwako. ¹⁵ Vele, labanye seabphambukile, balandzela sathane. ¹⁶ Nangabe kukhona umfati lokholwako lonebafelokati labatihlobo, akabasite; lingetfweswa umtfwalo libandla, khona litekusita labo labaswele ngempela. ¹⁷ Baholi belibandla labaphetse kahle bafanele kubongwa ngalokuphindziwe, ikakhulu labo labasebenta ngekushumayela nangekufundzisa. ¹⁸ Empeleni umbhalo utsi, "ungayifaki sifonyo inkhaba nayibhulako" uphindze utsi "sisebenti sifanelwe liholo laso." ¹⁹ Ungakwemukeli kubekwa licala kwemholi welibandla ngaphandle kwekutsi kube nabofakazi lababili nobe labatsatfu. ²⁰ Labo labonako ubasole ubekhute embikwabo bonkhe, khona nalabo labanye batewuhlala ngekwesaba. ²¹ Ngiyakuyalisisa, embikwaNkulunkulu, naKhristu Jesu, netingelosi letikhetsiwe, kutsi lemiyalo lekhetsiwe, kutsi lemiyalo uyigcine ngebucotfo ungavuni muntfu. ²² Ungasheshi kubeka tandla kunome ngukubani, futsi ungabambisani nemuntfu etonweni takhe, tigcine umusulwa. ²³ Yekela kunatsa emanti odvwa, ubosale unatsa nelitsantana leliwayini ngenca yesisu sakho nalokugula lokuvame kukuhlupha. ²⁴ Tono talabanye bantfu tisebaleni, tiyabendvulela tibaholela ekwehlulelweni. Kodvwa talabanye tiyabalandzela tibonakala kamuva. ²⁵ Kanjalo tento letinhle tisebaleni, naleto letingakabonakali angeke tihlale tifihlakele.

Chapter 6

¹ Bonkhe labangaphansi kwelijoko lekuba tisebenti ludvumo lonkhe abalunike baphatsi babo, kuze phela lingahlambalateki libito laNkulunkulu nemfundziso yakhe yonkhe. ² Tigcila letinebaphatsi labakholwako kufanele kutsi tingabedzeleli ngeligunya lekutsi babazalwane. Kodvwa kumele tisebente kancono, ngobe labo labasitakala ngekusebenta kwato ngulabatsandzekako labakholwako. ubofundzisa uyale ngalokusebaleni ngaletintfo. ³ Nangabe kukhona lofundzisa lokunye lokungavumelani nemavi laphilile eNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu, nemfundziso lenekumesaba Nkulunkulu, ⁴ Uyatikhukhumeta, akati lutfo, uguliswa yimibuto nekuphikisana lokuveta umona, nembango nekuhlambalata, nekucabanga lokubi. ⁵ Nemsindvo wembango longapheli webantfu labanengcondvo leyonakele, futsi labemukwe neliciniso, bacabanga kutsi kwesaba Nkulunkulu yindlela yenzuzo. ⁶ Vele kuyinzuzo lenkhulu kwesaba Nkulunkulu kanye nekwenetiseka. ⁷ Ngobe kute leseta nako la mhlabeni, futsi kute lesiyawuhamba nako. ⁸ Kunaloko, nasinekudla nekwekwembatsa aseneliseke. ⁹ Kodvwa labo labafisa bunjinga bawela ekulingweni, naselugibeni. Bawela nasetinkhanukweni letinyenti tebulima, naletiyingoti letigcumukelisa bantfu ekufeni nasekubhujisweni. ¹⁰ Phela kutsandza imali kuyimphandze yako konkhe lokubi. labanye ngekuyifisa kwabo badukile, bakhwesha ekukholweni, batigwaza ngemijunju lebuhlungu lenyenti. ¹¹ Kodvwa wena, muntfu waNkulunkulu, kubalekele loko. Funisisa kulunga, nekwesaba Nkulunkulu, nekukholwa, nelutsandvo, nekubeketela, nebumnene. ¹² Yilwa kulwa lokuhle kwekukholwa, kute uzuze kuphila lokuphakadze lowabitelwa kuko, wavuma kuvuma lokuhle embikwabofakazi labanyenti. ¹³ Ngikuyala embikwaNkulunkulu, loniketa kuphila kuko konkhe, nasembikwaKhristu Jesu lowavuma kuvuma lokuhle embikwaPhonthiyasi Philatu, ¹⁴ Kutsi ugcine lomyalo, ungenabala, ungasoleki kute kube sikhatsi sekubonakala kweNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ¹⁵ Ngesikhatsi sakhe Jesu utawubonakaliswa nguSomandla lokunguye yedvwa, lobusisekile, iNkhosi yemakhosi neMbusi webabusi. ¹⁶ Nguye yedvwa longabhubhi lohlala ekukhanyeni lokungasondzeleki kuko, longazange asabonwe ngumuntfu, nalongeke abonwe ngumuntfu. kuye akubeludvumo nemandla aphakadze Amen. ¹⁷ Yala labacebile kule live lamanje kutsi bangatikhukhumeti, bangabeki nematsemba abo kulomcebo lophelako, kodvwa bawabeke kuNkulunkulu losipha konkhe ngalokuphelele, kute sitfokote ngako. ¹⁸ Ubatjele kutsi bente lokuhle, bacebe emisebentini lemihle, babelane, baphane. ¹⁹ Ngaloko batibekele sisekelo lesihle, sesikhatsi lesitako, khona batawunamatsela ekuphileni lokungiko sibili ²⁰ Ye Thimothi, londvolota loko lophatsiswe kona. ugweme kukhuluma lokulite nekuphikisana lokutsiwa lwati kubekungasilo, ²¹ Ngobe labanye batsi ngekumemetela loko balahlekelwa ngumgomo wekukholwa. umusa awube nani.

Book: 2 Timothy

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, umphostoli waKhristu Jesu ngekuvuma kwaNkulunkulu, ngekwesetsembiso semphilo lesikuKhristu Jesu, ² ku Thimothewu, umntfwana lotsandzekako: Umusa, bubele, nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu longu Babe na Khristu Jesu iNkhosi yetfu. ³ Ngibonga Nkulunkulu, lelengimkhontako wabobabemkhulu, ngekuhlanteka kwenhlitiyo, Ngisachubeka ngikukhumbula emthandazweni busuku nemini. ⁴ Ngisakhumbula tinyembeti takho, ngalangatelela kukubona, ngitewugcwala injabulo. ⁵ Ngikhunjutwe lukholo lwakho lwangempela, lebeluphila ekucaleni kugogo wakho Loyisi nakumake wakho Eunice, futsi ngiyetsemba kutsi luyaphila nakuwe, ⁶ Nasike sizatfu lesenta ngikukhumbute khona utowucala usivuselele kabusha lesipho saNkulunkulu lesaba kuwe ngekutsi ngikubeke tandla. ⁷ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akasinikanga umoya wekwesaba, kepha wemandla, nelutsandvo nekutitsiba. ⁸ Ngako ke ungabi nemahloni ngebufakazi beNkhosi yetfu, nami, Pawula, siboshwa sakhe. kunaloko, hlanganyela ngekuhluphekela livangeli ngekwemandla aNkulunkulu. ⁹ NguNkulunkulu lowasihlenga wasibita ngelubito lolungcwele. Wakwenta loku, hhayi ngekwemisebenti yetfu, kodvwa ngekweluhlelo lwakhe nemusa. Wasinika letintfo ngaKhristu Jesu tikhatsi tingakacali. ¹⁰ Kodvwa nyalo kusindzisa kwaNkulunkulu kwembuliwe ngekufika kweMhlengi wetfu Khristu Jesu. NguKhristu lowacedza kufa waletsa kuphila lokungagcini ekukhanyeni ngelivangeli. ¹¹ Ngaloko ke, Ngamiselwa kuba ngumshumayeli, umphostoli futsi nemfundzisi kubetive. ¹² Ngaleso sento Ngiyahlupheka ngaletintfo, Kodvwa anginamahloni, ngoba ngiyamati lona lengimetsembako. ngiyacindzeteleka kutsi ngigcine lukholo lwami kuye kuze kufike lilanga lekugcina. ¹³ Gcina lesibonelo wesifudziso lesiphilile losive kimi, ngekuholwa nelutsandvo lolukuKhristu Jesu. ¹⁴ Lentfo lenhle Nkulunkulu layibeke kuwe, yigadze ngaMoya loNgcwele, lophila kitsi. ¹⁵ Uyakwati loku, bonkhe bebahlala eAsiya bangijikele. kulamacembu kuna Figelusi na Hermogenesi. ¹⁶ Shengatsi iNkhosi ingehlisela umusa endlini ya Onesiforusi, ngoba uhlala angivusetela futsi akanamahloni nemaketane ami. ¹⁷ Kunaloko, uma ase Roma, wangifuna ngesineke, waze wangitfoli. ¹⁸ Shengatsi iNkhosi ingehlisela kuye kutsi atfole umusa lovela kuye ngalelo langa. Tonkhe tindlela langisita ngato eEfesu, utati kahle wena.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngalo ke wena, mntfwanami, ciniseka emseni lokuKhristu Jesu. ² Letintfo lotive kimi emkhatsini wabofakazi labanyenti, tishicilele kubantfu labatsembekile labatawukhona kufundzisa labanye. ³ Yetfwala bumatima kanye nami njenge lisotja leletsembekile laKhristu Jesu. ⁴ Kute lisotja lelisebenta libe linake tintfo temhlaba, khona litewujabulisa baphatsi balo. ⁵ Futsi, uma lomunye acudzelana njengengijimi, akawutfoli umklomelo nangabe angachudzelani ngekwemitsetfo. ⁶ Kufanele kutsi umlimi losebenta ngekutikhandla atfole kucala incenye yakhe esivunweni. ⁷ Kucabangisise lelengikushoko, ngoba iNkhosi itakunika kucondzisisa kuko konkhe. ⁸ Khumbula Jesu Khristu, wentalelwane yaDavide, lowavuswa ekufeni. Ngekwelivangeli lami, ⁹ lengilihluphekele ngaze ngafika esigabeni sekuboshwa ngemaketane njengesigebengu. Kodvwa livi laNkulunkulu alikaboshwa. ¹⁰ Ngako-ke ngicineselela tonkhe tintfo ngenca yalabo labakhetsiwe, khona nabo batokwemukela insindziso lekuKhristu Jesu, nenkhatimulo yaphakadze. ¹¹ Lesi sisho lesetsembekile: "Nasife kanye naye, sitawuphila futsi kanye naye. ¹² Nasicinisela, sitawubusa futsi kanye naye. Nasimphika, naye utasiphika. ¹³ Nasingaketsembeki, yena uhlala etsembekile, ngoba angeke atiphike." ¹⁴ Hlala ubakhumbuta ngaletintfo. Becwayise embikwaNkulunkulu bangaphikisani ngemavi; langenamsebenti, lacitsa labo labawevako. ¹⁵ Yenta konkhe lokusemandleni kutiveta wemukelekile kuNkulunkulu, sisebenti lesite sizatfu sekuba nemahloni, lesifundzisa ngalokucondzile livi leliciniso. ¹⁶ Utigweme tinkhulumo letinekuhlambalata, letiletsa kungamesabi Nkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Tinkhulumo tabo titawandza njengemdlavuza. Kubo kuna Himenayusi nema Filethusi, ¹⁸ labadukile ecinisweni. Labatsi kuvuka ekufeni sekwendlulile, babulala lukholo lwalabanye. ¹⁹ Noma kunjalo, sisekelo saNkulunkulu solo simile. Sineluphawu lolutsi: "iNkhosi iyabati labo lababayo" futsi "Wonkhe lobita libito leNkhosi kumele ehluwane nalokungakalungi." ²⁰ Ekhaya lelihle akuhlali titja teligolide netesiliva kuphela. Tikhona netitja telugodvo netelubumba. Letinye tato tisetjentiswa ngekuhlonipheka, letinye njalo tisebenta noma nini. ²¹ Uma lomunye atihlambulula ekusetjentisweni noma nini, uba sitja lesihloniphekile. Ungcweliswa, abe lusito kuMniyo wendlu, alungele wonkhe umsebenti lomuhle. ²² Balekela tinkhanuko tebusa. Ulwele kwenta lokulungile, kukholwa, lutsandvo nekuthula kanye nalabo lababita iNkhosi ngenhlitiyo lehlantekile. ²³ Kodvwa gwema imibuto lebulima nekungati. Uyati nawe igcina ibanga kucabana. ²⁴ Sisebenti seNkhosi kumele singabi namsindvo. kepha sitfobeke kuko konkhe, sikhone kufundzisa futsi sibe nesineke. ²⁵ Kumele abe nesineke ekufundziseni labo labamelana naye. Nkulunkulu kungenteka abanike insindziso ngekwati liciniso. ²⁶ Bangasanguluka bese bayasuka elugibeni lwasathane, lowababamba kutsi bente intsandvo yakhe.

Chapter 3

¹ Kodvwa yati naku: Ngemalanga ekugcina kutawuba netikhatsi letimatima. ² Bantfu batawutitsandza bona, batsandze imali, batikhukhumete, batigcabhe, bahlambalate Nkulunkulu, bangahlophi batali, bangabongi, babebete bungcwele. ³ Batawubabete lutsandvo ngisho etihlotjeni tabo, bangacoleli, babetinyoka, bangakhoni kutibamba, babe neludlame futsi bangatsandzi lokuhle. ⁴ Batawutsengisa labanye, babe nemawala, bakhukhumukiswe kutati, batsandze bumnandzi kunekutsi batsandze Nkulunkulu. ⁵ Bayawuba nesimo sekumesaba Nkulunkulu, kepha bawaphike emandla aloko. Babalekele labo bantfu. ⁶ Kulabo futsi kunemadvodza langena etindlini akhokhobeke bafati labalibele. Bafati labasindwa tono tabo baholwa tinkhanuko letehlukene. ⁷ Labo bafati bahlale bafundza, kodvwa abakhoni kufika ekulatini liciniso. ⁸ Ngendlela lefanako yaJanesi na Jambresi labamelelana naMose, letimfundziso letingemanga nato timelelene neliciniso. Bamadvodza lanetingcondvo letikhohlakele, ngekweliciniso lekukholwa sebonakele kutsi bemanga. ⁹ Kodvwa ngeke bafike ndzawo, ngoba bulima babo butawuphumela ebaleni, njengalamadvodza lamabili. ¹⁰ Kepha njengawe nje, uyilandzele imfundziso yami, kutiphatsa, injongo, kwetsemba, kuhlupheka lokukhulu, lutsandvo, kubeketela, ¹¹ kutingelwa, kuhlushwa naloko lokwenteka kimi eAntiyokhi, elkhoniyumi nase Listra. Ngacinisela ekutingelweni. kuko konkhe, iNkhosi yangisindzisa. ¹² Bonkhe labafuna kuphila imphilo yekukholwa ngu Khristu Jesu bayawutingelwa. ¹³ Bantfu lababi nebadukisi bayawudlanga kakhulu ebubini, baholele labanye nanabo ebubini. ¹⁴ Kepha wena, hlala etintfweni lotifundzile ucine ekukholweni. Uyati kutsi ufundze kubobani. ¹⁵ Uyati kutsi kusukela ebuntfwaneni bewuyati imibhalo lengcwele. Yona lekhona kukwenta uhlakaniphele insindziso ngekwetsemba kuKhristu Jesu. ¹⁶ Yonkhe imibhalo iphefumulelwe nguNkulunkulu. ilungele kufundzisa, kusola, nekucondzisa kanye nekuyala ngekulunga. ¹⁷ Loku kwentele kutsi umuntfu waNkulunkulu ahlonyiswe, alungele wonkhe umsebenti lomuhle.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngikunika lomyalo lomcika embikwaNkulunkulu naku Khristu Jesu, lotakwehlulela labaphilako nalafile, nange kubonakala kwakhe nembuso wakhe: ² Shumayela livi; tilungiselele nome sikhatsi sivuma noma singavumi. Sola, uwayise, uyale ngako konkhe kubeketela nekufundzisa. ³ Skhatsi siyeta lapho bantfu bangeke bacinisele emfundzisweni lengiyo. kunaloko, bayawutibutsela bona labatawufundzisa ngekufuna kwabo, labatawufundzisa loko lokufunwa tindlebe tabo. ⁴ Bayawubalekela kuva liciniso, babalekele etinganekwaneni. ⁵ Kodvwa wena sanguluka engcondweni kuto tonkhe tintfo. Yetfwala bulukhuni; wente umsebenti wemvangeli; feza inkonzo yakho. ⁶ Ngoba mine sengivele ngiyatfululwa. sikhatsi sami sekuhamba sesifikile. ⁷ kulwa lokuhle ngikulwile, Ngilicedzile libanga lami; Nikugcinile kukholwa. ⁸ Umchele wekulunga ubekelwe mine, le iNkhosi, lengumehluleli lolungile, itanginika ngalelo langa, futsi hhayi mine ngedvwa, kodvwa nabo bonkhe labo labakutsandza kubonakala kwakhe. ⁹ Yenta konkhe longakwenta kutsi usheshe ute kimi. ¹⁰ Ngoba Demasi ungishiyile. Uyalitsandza live lamanje uhambile waye Thesalonika. Khresenesi uye eGalathiya, naThithusi uye eDalmathiya. ¹¹ Ngu Lukha kuphela lonami. Tfola Makho ute naye ngoba ubalulekile kimi emsebentini. ¹² Thikhikhusi ngamtfumela eFesu. ¹³ Lelijazi lengalishiya eThrowasi ku Khaphusi, ubota nalo nawuta, netincwadzi, ikakhulu kati leti tesikhumba. ¹⁴ Alekzanda lowakha litfusi wangentela tintfo letimbi kakhulu. iNkhosi itamjezisa ngesilinganiso semisebenti yakhe. ¹⁵ Nawe ke ucaphela kakhulu nawunaye, ngoba umelelene kakhulu nemavi etfu. ¹⁶ Ekutivikeleni kwami kwekucala, kute lowema nami. kunaloko, bonkhe bangishiya. Shengatsi bangete babalelwa licala ngaloko. ¹⁷ Kodvwa iNkhosi yema ngakimi yangicinisa kute kutsi, ngami, lomlayeto umenyetelwe ngalokuphelele, nekutsi futsi bonkhe betive bawuve. Ngasindza emlonyeni welibhubesi. ¹⁸ iNkhosi itangisindzisa futsi kulemisebenti yebubi iphindze ingigcinele umbuso welizulu. Kuye akube ludvumo phakadze naphakadze. Amen ¹⁹ Bingelela Phrisila, Akhwila, nendlu ya Onesiforusi. ²⁰ Erastusi wasala eKhorinte, kodvwa Throfumusi ngamshiya agula eMilethusi. ²¹ Yenta konkhe lokusemandleni kutsi ufike kungakafiki busika. Yubhulusi uyakuvusela, na Phudensi, Linusi, Khilawudiya nabo bonkhe bafowabo. ²² Shengatsi iNkhosi ingaba nemoya wakho. Shengatsi umusa ungaba nawe.

Book: Titus

Titus

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, sisebenti saNkulunkulu nemphostoli wa Jesu Khristu ngekukholwa kwebantfu labakhetsiwe baNkulunkulu nelwati lweliciniso lelivumelana nekwesaba Nkulunkulu, ² ngelitsembe lekuphila kwaphakadze, lekwatsi Nkulunkulu longawacali emanga, wetsembisa kungakafiki tonkhe tikhatsi takadzeni. ³ Ngesikhatsi lesifanele wabonakalisa livi lakhe ngekushumayela kwami njengesetsenjwa ngekwemyalo waNkulunkulu uMsindzisi wetfu. ⁴ Ku Thithusi, indvodzana yeliciniso kulolukholo lesikulo kanye kanye. Akube ngumusa nekuthula lokuvela kuNkulunkulu Babe nakuKhristu Jesu uMsindzisi wetfu. ⁵ Phela ngakushiya eKhrethe ngalengongo lena, kutsi uhlele kahle tintfo leto letatingakahleleki nekutsi ubeke babonisi kuwo onkhe emadolobha njengoba ngikuyalile. ⁶ Umbonisi kufanele angasoleki, indvodza yemfati munye, lonebantfwana labatsembekile labangakadvumi ngekunganakekeli noma kungalaleli. ⁷ Kubalulekile loko kumbonisi, njengalobuke bantfu bendlu yaNkulunkulu, kutsi angasolakali. Akukafaneli abe sidlova, angasheshi akwate, angabi sidzakwa, angatsandzi kulwa futsi angabi indvodza lenemhobholo. ⁸ Esikhundleni saloko, kufanele aphantse kahle tihambi, futsi abe ngumtsandzi walokulungile, Kufanele aticaphela, alunge, abengcwele, futsi abe ngulotibambako. ⁹ Kufanele abambe acinise kulomlayeto lotsembekile lafundziswa wona, khona atokhona kukhutsata labanye ngaletifundziso letikahle futsi acondzise labo labamelana naye. ¹⁰ Ngoba kune bantfu labanyenti labaphikisako, nalabakhuluma lite nebakohlisi, ikakhulu labo bekusoka. ¹¹ Labo kubalulekile kutsi bemiswe. Baphatamisa yonkhe imindeni ngekuyifundzisa tintfo letilihlazo bentele kutfo inzuzo ngebubi lobungakameli bakufundzise. ¹² Lomunye webaphrofethi wabo watsi, "BaseKhrethe babacali bemanga njalo nje, batilwane letimbi, batimiti letivilaphako." ¹³ Lobufakazi lobu buliciniso. Ngako ke, balungiseni ngemandla, khona batocina ekholweni, ¹⁴ bangalaleli tinganekwane temaJuda noma lemiyalo yebantfu labafulatsele liciniso. ¹⁵ Kulabo labahlantekile, tonkhe tintfo tihlantekile. Kodvwa kulabo labangcolile nalabo labangakholwa, kute lokuhlantekile, kodvwa kokubili tingcondvo tabo nanembeza wabo kungcolile. ¹⁶ Bayavuma kutsi bayamati Nkulunkulu, kepha bayamphika ngetento tabo. Bayenyanyeka, abalaleli, futsi bayehluleka kwenta noma ngumuphi umsebenti lomuhle.

Chapter 2

¹ Kodvwa wena, khuluma lokufanele imiyalo yeliciniso. ² Fundzisa emadvodza lamadzala kutsi ahlonipheke, azitse, asanguluke, aphile ekukholweni, elutsandvweni, nasekubeketeleni. ³ Kanjalo ufundzise bomake labadzala kutsi bahlonipheke ngesimilo, bangabi tinhlebi nome tigcili tekudzakwa, kepha babe bafundzisi balokulungile, ⁴ futsi fundzisani bomake labancane kutsandza emadvodza abo nekutsandza bantfwababo, ⁵ babe ngulabacondzile, labahlantekile, babe ngulabaphetse kahle tindlu tabo, futsi bahloniphe emadvodza abo, khona livi laNkulunkulu ngeke lihlanjalatwe. ⁶ Ngalokufanako, khutsatani labadvuna labasebancane kutsi batitsibe. ⁷ Kuko konkhe nitivete nisibonelo semisebenti lelungile. Ekufundziseni kwenu, khombisani bucotfo, nekuhlonipheka, ⁸ nemlayeto loliciniso longagcekeki, khona ke noma ngubani lomelana nani ahlazeke ngoba kute lokubi labangakusho ngatsi. ⁹ Tigcila kyfanele kutsi tilalele baphatsi bato kuko konkhe, tingaphikisani nabo kepha nibajabulise, ¹⁰ tingabebeli, kodvwa esikhundleni saloko, tibonakalise lonkhe lukholo lolungile, kuze kutsi etintfweni tonkhe bente sihlonipheke lesifundziso ngaNkulunkulu uMsindzisi wetfu. ¹¹ Phela umusa waNkulunkulu wensindziso yabo bonkhe bantfu sewubonakalisiwe. ¹² Uyasicecesha kutsi sikudzele kungakholwa netinkhanuko telive, bese siphila ngekuzitsa, sime sicondze, nekumesaba Nkulunkulu kulesikhatsi, ¹³ sisabuke phambili kwemukela litsemba lelibusisekile letfu, kubonakala kwenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu wetfu lomkhulu neMsindzisi Jesu Khristu. ¹⁴ Jesu watinikelela tsine kuze asihlenge ebubini nekutsi atentele bantfu labahlantekile ngalokukhetsekile labanenshisekelo yekwenta imisebenti lelungile. ¹⁵ Khuluma ngaletinfo leti, khutsata bantfu kutsi batente, futsi ubacondzise ngawo onkhe emandla. Akungabikho lokubukela phasi.

Chapter 3

¹ Bakhumbuteni kutsi batfobele babusi netiphatsimandla, babalalele, balungele wonkhe umsebenti lolungile, ² kubete lowetfuka lomunye, bangabi tilwi, nekutsi babemnene, bakhombise kutfobeka kuwo wonkhe muntfu. ³ Ngoba natsi matfupha sake saba tilima futsi sangalaleli. Besidukisiwe futsi sitigcilatekile ngetinkhanuko letitinhlobonhlobo nekutijabulisa. Besiphila ebubini nasemoneni. Besinengekile futsi sitondzana sodvwa. ⁴ Kwatsi kube sihawu saNkulunkulu uMsindzisi wetfu nelutsandvo lwakhe kubantfu lubonakaliswe, ⁵ akuyanga ngemisebenti yekulunga lesasiyentile, kepha wasisindzisa ngemusa wakhe, ngekuhlantwa kwekutsalwa kabusha nekuvusetelwa ngaMoya Longcwele, ⁶ lowatselwa tikwetfu nguNkulunkulu ngalokucicimako ngemsindzisi wetfu Jesu Khristu, ⁷ kute kutsi sesentiwe semukeleka kuye kutsi silungile ngemusa wakhe, singaba tindlalifa sibe nelitsemba lemphilu yaphakadze. ⁸ Lomlayeto utsembekile. Ngifuna wena ugcizelele letintfo leti, khona labo labakholelwe kuNkulunkulu batsakasele kutimbandzakanya emisebentini lemhle. Letintfo leti tinhle futsi tincoka kwanome ngangubani. ⁹ Kepha gwemani kuphikisana lokubulima, nelulibo lwekutsalana nekubanga nekubanga ngemtsetfo. Letintfo leto atisitani futsi tilite. ¹⁰ Nibomkhweshela umuntfu lobanga kwehlukana emkhatsini wenu, emva kwetecwayiso letimbili noma sinye, ¹¹ wati kutsi umuntfu lonjalo ugucukile etindleleni letikahle futsi uyona futsi utehlulela yena. ¹² Nase ngitfumele Athemasi noma Thikhikhusi lapho, phangisa ute kimi eNikhopholisi, lapho lasengincume kucitsa khona busika. ¹³ Yentani konkhe leningakwenta kutfumela Zenasi ummeli endleleni na Apholosi, kuze bangasweli lutfo. ¹⁴ Bantfu betfu kumele bafundze kutimbandzakanya emisebentini lemhle kuze banike lusito loluphutfumako, futsi bangabi ngulabangatseli titselo. ¹⁵ Bayakuvusela bonkhe laba labanami. Bingelela labo labasitsandza ngekukholwa. Umusa awube kini nonkhe.

Book: Philemon

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹ Pawula, siboswa saKhristu Jesu, nemzalwane Thimothi, iya kuFilimoni, umhlobo wetfu losisebenti kanye natsi, ² nakuAphiya dzadzewetfu, naku Akhiphasi lolisotja kanye natsi, nasebandleni lelihlanganyela endlini yakho. ³ Umusa awube kini nekuthula lokuvela kuBabe neNkosi Jesu Khristu. ⁴ Ngihlala ngibonga Nkulunkulu ngasosonkhe sikhatsi nangikukhulekela emithandadzweni yami, ⁵ ngoba ngiyeva ngekukholwa lonako eNkhosini Jesu nelutsandvo lonalo ngabo bonkhe bantfu bakhe labangcwele. ⁶ Ngiyathandaza kutsi lokuhlephunelana kwekukholwa kwakho kungaba nemphumela lomuhle, kute kutsi ube nekucondza lokuphelele ngato tonkhe letinhle lesinato kuKhristu. ⁷ Ngobe ngibe nekutfokota lolukhulu kanye nekudvudvuteka ngenca yelutsandvo lwakho, ngobe tinhlitiyo tebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu tivuselelekile ngawe, mzalwane. ⁸ Ngako ke, naloku nginaso sonkhe sibindzi kuKhristu sekukutfuma kutsi wente lolofanele kukwenta, ⁹ noko ngenca yelutsandvo, ngiyakuncenga - mine Pawula, likhehla, lenyalo usiboshwa saKhristu Jesu. ¹⁰ Ngiyakucela ngenca yemntfwanami Onesimasi, lengimutele ngisetinketaneni. ¹¹ Ngobe wake wangabi nalusito kuwe, kodvwa nyalo sewulusito kimi nawe. ¹² Sengimtfumele emuva kuwe, lowo loyinhlitiyo yami. ¹³ Ngifisa ngatsi ngabe ngimgcina lapha kimi khona atewungikhonta entele wena mine ngisesetinketaneni ngenca yelivangeli. ¹⁴ Noko bengingafuni kwenta nome yini ngingakatfoli imvume yakho. Angifunanga kutsi imisebenti yakho lemhle ivele ngekwesidzingo kodvwa kunembeza lovumako. ¹⁵ Mhlawumbe ngenca yaloku wehlukaniswa nawe sikhashane nje., kute kutsi nakunekwenteka abe wakho nini nanini. ¹⁶ Angeke asaba sigcili, kodvwa loncono kunesigcili, umzalwane lotsandzekako. Uyatsandzeka ikakhulukati kimi, futsi ke ngetulu kakhulu kuwe, enyameni naseNkosini. ¹⁷ Uma ke ngingumhlanganyeli kanye nawe, memukele njengami. ¹⁸ Nangabe akonile noma ke akukweleta noma yini, loko kubalele kimi. ¹⁹ Mine, Pawula, ngibhala loku ngesandla sami. Mine lucobo lwami ngitakubuyisela imbadalo - ngingasakubali nje kutsi kwawena ungikweleta lucobolwakho. ²⁰ Yebo, mzalwane, ngentele bubele eNkosini; vuselela inhlitiyo yami kuKhristu. ²¹ Ngekwetsemba kulalela kwakho, ngiyakubhalela. Ngiyati kutsi utakwenta nalokungetulu kwesicelo sami. ²² Esikhatsini lesifanako, ngilungisele likamelo letivakashi, ngoba ngetsemba kutsi ngenca yemithandazo yenu ngitawubuyiselwa kuwe. ²³ Ephafraasi, siboshwa kanye nami kuKhristu Jesu, uyakubingelela. ²⁴ Kanjalo naMakho, Aristakhusi, Demasi, kanye naLukha, tisebenti kanye nami. ²⁵ Umusa weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu awube nemoya wakho. Amen.

Book: Hebrews

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹ Kadzeni Nkulunkulu wakhuluma kubokhokho betfu ngebaprofethi esikhatsini lesinyenti nange tindlela letinyenti. ² Kodvwa ngalamalanga ekugcina, ukhulume natsi ngeNdvodzana, layikhetsile kutsi ibe yindlalifa yato tonkhe tintfo. kungayo futsi Nkulunkulu wente umhlaba nako konkhe lokukhona. ³ Yona ikukhanya kwenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu, imelele ncamashi bunguye bakhe. Iphindze ibambe yahlanganisa konkhe ngelivi lakhe lemandla. Emva kwekutsi asente inhlambululo yetono, wahlala phansi esandleni sangesekudla saSomandla lophakeme. ⁴ Yona seyaba yinkhulu kakhulu kune tingilozi njengoba leligama leyilemukele liphakeme kakhulu kuneligama lato. ⁵ Ngoba nguyiphi etingilozini lake Nkulunkulu watsi kuyo, "Uyindvodzana yami, namuhla sengibe nguBabe wakho"? Noma nguyiphi yetingelozi Nkulunkulu lake watsi kuyo, "Ngitawuba nguYise kuyo, nayo futsi itawuba yindvodzana kimi"? ⁶ Kodvwa futsi, ngesikhatsi Nkulunkulu aletsa litubulo emhlabeni, utsi, "Tonkhe tingelozi taNkulunkulu timkhotsamele." ⁷ Watsi ngetingelozi, "Nguye lowenta tingelozi takhe tibe yimimoya, netisebenti takhe emalangabi emlilo." ⁸ Kodvwa eNdvodzaneni utsi, "Sihlalo sakho, Nkulunkulu, saphakadze naphakadze. Intfonga yemtsetfocotfo yindvuku yebukhosi bakho. ⁹ Utsandze kulunga watondza bubi. Ngako-ke Nkulunkulu, Nkulunkulu wakho, ukugcobe ngemafutsa enjabulo ngetulu kwebalingani bakho." ¹⁰ "Ekucaleni, Nkhosi, ubeke sisekelo semhlaba. Emazulu ayimisebenti yetandla takho. ¹¹ Ayawubhubha, kodvwa wena utawuchubeka. Onkhe ayawuguga njenge sembatfo. ¹² Uyakuwagocota njenge sembatfo, futsi uyawuntjintjwa njenge sembatfo. Kodvwa wena awukashintji, iminyaka yakho ayigcini." ¹³ Kodvwa nguyiphi etingilozini lake watsi kuyo Nkulunkulu noma ngusiphi sikhatsi, "Hlala ngesekudla sami ngize ngente titsa takho tibe senabelo setinyawo takho"? ¹⁴ Tingilozi tonkhe tiyimimoya yekukhonta, letitfunywe kutowunakekela bonkhe labatawuba tindlalifa tensindziso?

Chapter 2

¹ Ngako-ke asikunakisiseni kakhulu loko lesikuvile, khona singenawusuka kuko. ² Ngoba nangabe lomlayeto lowakhulunywa ngetingilozi utibonakalise wesetsembekile, futsi konkhe kwephula umtsetfo nekungalaleli kutfolala sijeziro lesifanele, ³ singaphunyula kanjani ke nangabe singanaki insindziso lenkhulu kangaka? Lena yinsindziso leyamenyetwa yiNkhosi kucala yacinisekwa kitsi ngulobo labayiva. ⁴ Ngelokunjalo futsi Nkulunkulu uyayifakazela ngetibonakaliso, timangaliso, nangemisebenti yemandla leyehlukene, nangekwaba tipho tamoya loyingcwele ngekwentsandvo yakhe. ⁵ Ngoba umhlaba lotako Nkulunkulu akawunikanga tingilozi kutsi ube phansi kwato, lona lesikhuluma ngawo. ⁶ Kodvwa, lomunye kulenye indzawo ufakazile, atsi, "Uyini umuntfu, kutsi ungaze utihluphe ngaye ? Noma indvodzana yemuntfu, kutsi uyikhatsalele ? ⁷ Wamenta waba mncane kunetingilozi; wametfwesa umchele wenkhatimulo nekuhlonipheka. ⁸ Ubeke konkhe kwaba ngaphansi kwetinyawo takhe." Ngoba kuphansi kwakhe lapho Nkulunkulu abeke tonkhe tintfo. Kute lokwashiya kungakabekwa ngaphansi kwakhe. Kodvwa kwanyalo sisengekaboni lutfo lolubekwe ngaphansi kwakhe. ⁹ Kodvwa sibona lona lowabamncane kunetingilozi kwesikhashana, Jesu, acheliswe ngenkhatimulo nekuhlonipheka ngenca yekuhlupheka nekufa kwakhe; khona kutewutsi ngemusa waNkulunkulu eve kufa ngenca yabo bonkhe. ¹⁰ Ngoba kwakumfanele Nkulunkulu, ngenca yekutsi konkhe kuphilila yena futsi ngaye, kutsi aletse emadvodzana lamanyenti enkhatimulweni. Kwakumlungele yena kutsi ente umsunguli wensindziso yabo apheleliswe ngetinhlupheko takhe. ¹¹ Ngoba bobabili lona longcwelisiako nalabo labangcwelisiwe baphuma kutfombo munye. Ngako akanamahloni ngekubabita bomnakabo. ¹² Utsi, "Ngiyawushumayela ngelibito lakho kubo mnaketfu, Ngiyawuhlabelela ngawe emkhatsini welibandla." ¹³ Kani futsi, "Ngitawumetsembe." futsi, "Buka, ngilapha mine nebantfwana langiphe bona Nkulunkulu." ¹⁴ Ngako-ke, njengoba bantfwana bahlanganyela inyama nengati, naye kanjalo wahlanganyela ngalokufanako, kute kutsi ngekufa abhubise lona lonemandla ekufa, lokungukutsi, sathane. ¹⁵ Loko kwenteka khona atewukhulula bonkhe labo labatsi ngekwesaba kufa baphila yonkhe imphilo yabo ebugcilini. ¹⁶ Ngoba ngicinisile akusito tingilozi latisitako, kepha titukulwane taAbrahama. ¹⁷ Ngako bekufanele kutsi yena afane nabomnakabo kuko konkhe, khona atewuba ngumpristi lonemusa nalowetsembekile kulokuphatselene naNkulunkulu, kute kutsi atewukwenta inhlawulo yekubuyisana ngetono tebantfu. ¹⁸ Ngoba Jesu lucobo wahlupheka walingwa, uyakhona kusita labo labalingwako.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngako-ke, bazalwane labangcwele, belubito lwase zulwini. Cabangani ngaJesu, umphostoli nempristi lomkhulu wesivumo setfu. ² wetsenbeka kuNkulunkulu, lowamkhetsa, njengaloku naMose abetsembekile endlini yaNkulunkulu yonkhe. ³ Noko Jesu wafanelwa ludvumo lolukhulu kuna Mose, ngoba loyo lowakha indlu uneludvumo lolukhulu kunalendlu. ⁴ Tonkhe tindlu takhiwa ngumutfu, kodvwa loyo lowakha konkhe nguNkulunkulu. ⁵ Ngoba Mose abetsembekile njenge sisebenti endlini yonkhe yaNkulunkulu, kufakazela tintfo lebekutawukhulunywa ngato ngalokutako. ⁶ Kodvwa Khristu wetsembekile njenge Ndvodzana leyengamele indlu yaNkulunkulu. Tsine siyindlu yakhe nasitawubambelela kulesibindzi nelitsemba leli lesitibonga ngalo. ⁷ Ngako-ke, kunjengoba Moya loNgcwele asho: "Namuhla, nangabe niliva livi lakhe ⁸ ningatenti tibe lukhuni tinhlitiyo tenu njengalokwa nihlubuka, ngetikhatsi tekuvivinywa ehlane. ⁹ Loku kungesikhatsi bokhokho benu bangivukela ngekungilinga, emva kwekutsi sebabone imisebenti yami, iminyaka lengema-40. ¹⁰ Ngako-ke ngasitfukutselela leso situkulwane. Ngatsi, 'Beduka njalo etinhlitiyweni tabo. Abakatati tindlela tami.' ¹¹ Kunjengoba nje ngafunga ekutfukutseleni kwami: "Angeke basangena ekuphumleni kwami." ¹² Caphelani, bazalwane, kutsi kubete kini lonenhlotiyo lembi yekungakholwa, inhlitiyo lehlubuka Nkulunkulu lophilako. ¹³ Kodvwa khutsatanani malanga onkhe, uma nje kusatsiwa "lamuhla," khona kutawubabete kini lotawugwamiswa kuyengana kwesono. ¹⁴ Phela sesingulabahlanganyele naKhristu nasibambelele sacina kulesibindzi setfu kusukela ekucaleni kudzimate kube sekugcineni. ¹⁵ Ngako loku kutsiwa, "Lamuhla, naniliva livi lakhe, ningaticinisi tinhlitiyo tenu, njengalokwa nimhlubuka." ¹⁶ Bekubobani laba labeva Nkulunkulu bamelana naye ? Bekungasibo bonkhe labo labaphuma eGibhithe nga Mose? ¹⁷ Bekubobani laba bekabafukutselele iminyaka lengu-40? Bekungasibo labo bebonile, tidvumbu tabo tawela ehlane? ¹⁸ Wafunga kubobani kutsi angeke bangene ekuphumleni kwakhe, nakungasibo labo labangazange bamlalela? ¹⁹ Siyabona kutsi abazange bakhone kungena ekuphumleni kwakhe ngenca yekungakholwa.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngako-ke, njengoba setsembiso sekungena ekuphumleni kwakhe sisavumelekile kutsi sime, asesabe, kute kutobabete lakini lobonakala asashoda ngaso. ² Ngoba satjelwa tindzaba letimnandzi njengoba tinjalo. Kepha loyo mlayeto azange ubasite labo labangazange bahlanganyele ngekukholwa nalabo labalalela. ³ Phela tsine lesakholwa sangena kuloko kuphumula, njengaba asho, "Ngafunga ekutfukutseleni kwami, Angeke bangene ekuphumuleni kwami." Noma kunjalo, imisebenti yakhe yapheleliswa kwasekudalweni kwemhlaba. ⁴ Ngoba ndzawana tsite uke wakhuluma ngelilanga lesikhombisa: "Nkulunkulu waphumula ngelilanga lesikhombisa emisebentini yakhe yonkhe." ⁵ Kani futsi kuyo leyondzawo utsi, "Bangeke bangene ekuphumuleni kwami." ⁶ Ngalo-ke, kusabasalele labanye kutsi bangene ekuphumuleni, nalabo labatsi phambilini baba netindzaba letimnadzi letashumayelwa kubo abazange bangene ngenca yekungalaleli kwabo. ⁷ Ngakoke Nkulunkulu futsi umise lilanga lelitsite, walibita ngekutsi "Lamuhla," nakakhuluma ngaDavide emavini akhe njengoba kubhaliwe: "Lamuhla uma niliva livi lakhe, ningatenti tibe lukhuni tinhlitiyo tenu." ⁸ Phela kube Joshuwa wabanika kuphumula, Nkulunkulu ngabe akazange akukhulume ngalelinye lilanga. ⁹ Ngako seloku kusele kuphumula kweliSabatha kubekelwe bantfu baNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Phela loyo longena ekuphumuleni kwaNkulunkulu naye uphumulile emisebentini yakhe. njengoba Nkulunkulu enta kwewakhe. ¹¹ Ngako-ke asiphokopheleni kungena kuloko kuphumula, khona kutewubabete lowela kulokungalaleli njengob benta. ¹² Ngoba livi laNkulunkulu liyaphila likhutsele futsi likhaliphile kwendlula nome nguyiphi inkemba lesika nhlangotsi totimbili. lisika lidzimate lehlukhanise umphefumulo nemoya, emalunga nemnkantja, futsi liyakhona kwehlukhanisa imicabango netinjongo tenhlitiyo. ¹³ Kute lokudaliwe lokufihlakele kuNkulunkulu, kodwa konkhe kusebaleni futsi kuvulekile emehlweni aloyo lekumele sitilandze kuye. ¹⁴ Ngako-ke, njengoba sine mphristi lomkhulu lowendlule emazulwini, Jesu indvodzana yaNkulunkulu, asibambisiseni kuso sivumo setfu. ¹⁵ Ngoba site umphristi lomkhulu longeke akhone kuvelana nebutsakatsaka betfu. Kunaloko, sinaye loyo lowalingwa ngato tonkhe tindlela njengatsi, ngaphandle kwekutsi akanaso sono. ¹⁶ Asihambe ke ngesibindzi siye kuso sihlalo semusa, khona sitekwemukeliswa bubele sitfole nemusa wekusisita ngetikhatsi tebumatima.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngengoba wonkhe umphristi lomkhulu, lokhetfwe kubantfu, umiselwa kutowusebentela bantfu etintfweni letiphatselene naNkulunkulu, khona atewunikela tipho kanye nemihlantjelo ngenca yetono. ² Ubaphatsa ngebumnene labo labangati lutfo nalabo labayengekile, ngoba naye lucobo lwakhe ubutsakatsaka. ³ Ngenca yaloko, naye futsi kufaneka kunikela umhlatjelo ngetakhe ton, njengaloku enta etonweni tebantfu. ⁴ Akukho umuntfu lotitsatsela lesikhundla. kunaloko, ubitwa ngu Nkulunkulu, njengaloku naAaroni abitwa. ⁵ Ngelokufanako, naKhristu lucobo lwakhe akazange atiphakamise ngekutenta umphristi lomkhulu. kunaloko, loyo lowakhuluma naye utsi, "Uyindvodzana yami: lamuhla sengibe nguBabe wakho." ⁶ Kunjengoba asho kulenye indzawo, "Ungu mphristi kuze kube phakadze ngendlela yekuma kwa Melkhisedeki." ⁷ Ngemalanga asesenyameni, Khristu wanikela ngemithandazo neticelo ngekukhala lokukhulu netinyembeti ku Nkulunkulu, kuye lonemandla ekumhlenga ekufeni, weviwa futsi ngenca yemphilo yakhe yekwesaba nkulunkulu. ⁸ Nanoma abeyi ndvodzana, wafundza kulalela ngaloko lahlupheka ngako. ⁹ Wentiwa waphelela futsi waba, kuye wonkhe lomlalelako, sisusa sensindziso yaphakadze. ¹⁰ Waentiwa nguNkulunkulu waba ngumphristi lomkhulu ngekwekuma kwa Melikhizedeki. ¹¹ Kunyenti lesingakusho nga Jesu, kodvwa kulukhuni kuchaza njengoba senigucuke naba butfuntfu ekuveni. ¹² Nanoma ngalesikhatsi ngabe senibafundzisi, nisadzinga kufundziswa imigomo yekucala yemlayeto waNkulunkulu. Nisadzinga lubisi, hayi kudla lokucinile! ¹³ Ngoba wonkhe lodla lubisi kuphela usengakakhuli emlayetweni wekulunga, ngoba useseluswane. ¹⁴ Kodvwa kudla lokucinile kwebantfu labadzala. Labo ngulaba labatsi ngekukhula kwabo babenako kucecesheka kucondza kwehlukhanisa lokuhle kulokubi.

Chapter 6

¹ Ngaloko-ke, asishiye imilayeto yekucala waKhristu sichubekele embili ekukhuleni. Asiyekele kuphindze sibeke sisekelo sekuphendvuka emisebentini lefile kanye nesekekholwa kuNkulunkulu, ² noma sisekelo semfundziso yemibhabhatiso, kubeka kwetandla, kuvuka kwalabafile, kanye nekwahlulelwa kwaphakadze. ³ Sitawukwenta futsi loko nangabe Nkulunkulu avuma. ⁴ Ngoba angeke kwenteke kutsi labo labake bakhanyiselwa, banambitsa siphosasezulwini, baba nesabelo saMoya Loyingcwele, ⁵ banambitsa livi lelimnadzi laNkulunkulu kanye nemandla esikhatsi lesitako, ⁶ Kepha baphindze bahlubuka-kulukhuni kubabuyisa futsi ekuphendvukeni. Kungoba baphindze babetsela Indvodzana yaNkulunkulu bona futsi, bayitsela ngelihlazo embikwebantfu. ⁷ Ngoba umhlaba lonatsa imvula levama kwehlela kuwo, lobese umilisa tilimo letimcoka kulabo lebebasentjetelwa lowo mhlaba-nguwo lomhlaba lowemukela sibusiso lesivela kuNkulunkulu. ⁸ Kodvwa nawuveta emanyeve kanye netinchachabutane, awunamsebenti futsi usondzele ekucalekisweni. siphetfo sawo kusha. ⁹ Kodvwa sineletsemba ngetintfo letincono letiphatselene nani, batsandzekako, tintfo letiphatselene nensindziso, nanoma sikhuluma kanjena. ¹⁰ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akasiye longakalungi. Angeke ayikhohlwe imisebenti yenu kanye nelutsandvo lenilukhombisile ngeligama lakhe, ngoba nikhonte bantfu bakhe labangcwele, kani futsi nisabakhonta nanyalo. ¹¹ Sifisa kakhulu kwangatsi ngulowo nalowo kini angakhombisa loko kushisekela kuze kube sekugcineni, khona nitewenta litsemba lenu liciniseke. ¹² Loko kwentekela kutsi ningetuvilapha, kodvwa nilingise labo lekutsi ngekukholwa nekubeketela bazuze tetsembiso. ¹³ Ngoba ngesikhatsi Nkulunkulu enta setsembiso sakhe kuAbrahamu, wafunga ngaye lucobo, njengoba abengeke afunge ngalomunye lomkhulu. ¹⁴ Watsi, "Ngitakubusisa mbamba ngikunike netitukulwane letinyenti." ¹⁵ Ngaleyo ndlela, Abrahamu wakutfola loko abetsenjiswe kona emvakwekulindza ngebetekela. ¹⁶ Ngoba bantfu bafunga ngalomkhulu kunabo. ekugcineni kwekuphikisana kwabo, sifungo bese siyagcizelela. ¹⁷ Kwatsi Nkulunkulu nakakhetsa kubonakalisa ngalokusobala kulabatindlalifa tesetsembiso kunjalo bekungagucuki kwenjongo yakhe, wakucinisekisa ngesifungo. ¹⁸ Wakwenta loku kute kutsi ngetintfo letimbili letingagucuki-lengato kungeke kwenteke Nkulunkulu acambe emanga-tsine, lesibalekile saphepha, sitawuba nekukhutsateka lokucinile kutsi sibambelele etsembeni lelibekwe embikwetfu. ¹⁹ Sinaloku njengelitsemba kanye nesisimo semiphefumulo yetfu, litsemba lelingena ngekhatshi endzaweni lengcwele kakhulu emvakwe kwesihenco, ²⁰ laphe Jesu, lohambe phambikwetfu, ungene khona esikhundleni setfu. Waba ngumphristi lomkhulu waphakadze ngekwendlela yaMelikhisedeki.

Chapter 7

¹ Bekunguye loyo Melikhisedeki, inkhosi yase Salema, umphristi waNkulunkulu lophakeme kakhulu, lowahlangana na Abrahamu abuya kuyobhubhisa emakhosi wase uyambusisa. ² Kwakukuye lapho Abrahamu akhokha kweshumi kwako konkhe. Kwekucala nje, sihumusho selibito lakhe sitsi, "inkhosi yekulunga"; kani uphindze abe "yinkhosi yase Salema," lokusho, "inkhosi yekuthula." ³ Yena ute babe, ute make, ute nesitukulwane, kucala kwemalanga nekugcina kwemphilo. Angumfutiselo weNdvodzana ya Nkulunkulu, uhlala angu mphristi waphakadze. ⁴ Bukani kutsi lomuntfu mkhulu kwani kuye khokho Abrahamu wanikela kweshumi kwako konkhe lakutsatsa emphini. ⁵ Titukulwane ta Levi letemukela buphristi tinemyalo ngekwemtsetfo kutsi tibutse kweshumi kubantfu, lokusho kutsi, kubanakabo, lite nabo, futsi, batitukulwane ta Abrahamu. ⁶ Kodvwa Melikhisedeki, longenalo lulibo lwekutsalana nabo, wemukela kweshumi ku Abrahamu, wambusisa, loyo lobekanetivumelwane. ⁷ Kute kuphikisa kutsi ngumuntfu lomncane lobusiswa ngumuntfu lomkhulu. ⁸ kuloku ke, bantfu lababhubhako bemukela kweshumi, kodvwa kulokwa kuyafakazwa kutsi wachubeka waphila. ⁹ Phindze, kusengashiwo futsi kutsi, Levi, lowemukela kweshumi, wabhadala kweshumi futsi nga Abrahamu, ¹⁰ ngoba phela Levi abesemtimbeni wakhokho wakhe ngesikhatsi Melikhisedeki ahlangu na Abrahamu. ¹¹ Manje nangabe kuphelela bekungenteka ngebuphristi bema Levi (ngoba ngaphasi kwawo bantfu batfola umtsetfo), sasingaba yini sidzingeko lesingaba khona salomunye umphristi kutsi avuke ngekwendlela yekuma kwa Melikhisedeki, kuphindze kungete kwashiwo kutsi ume ngekwendlela yaAroni? ¹² Ngoba uma buphristi bushintjile, nemtsetfo kumele ushintjwe. ¹³ Ngoba lona lokukhulunywa ngaye letintfo abewalolunye lusendvo, le kuso kute lowake wakhonta elathini. ¹⁴ Manje ngalokusobala kukaJuda lapho Inkhosi yetfu yatalelwa khona, lusendvo Mose langatange asakhulume ngalo ngebuphristi. ¹⁵ Loku lesikushoko kusobala nangabe lomunye umphristi avuka afanane na Melikhisedeki. ¹⁶ Loyo ke waba ngumphristi, hayi ngekwemtsetfo wetimfuneko tetintfo letibonwako, kodvwa ngemandla emphilo yaphakadze. ¹⁷ Ngoba umbhalo uyafakaza ngaye: "wena ungumphristi waphakadze ngekwendlela yekuma kwaMelikhisedeki". ¹⁸ Ngoba akusiko nje kutsi umyalo wakucala ubekwe eceleni ngoba ubutsakatsaka futsi ungenamsebenti- ¹⁹ phela ngemtsetfo kute intfo leyentiwa yaphelela, kani litsemba lelincono seletfuliwe, lekungalo sisondzela dvute naNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Futsi akutange kube ngaphandle kwesifungo! labanye baba baphristi ngaphandle kwesifungo, ²¹ kodvwa wabangu mphristi ngesifungo ngaloyo latsi kuye, "Inkhosi ifungile futsi angeke ishintje ingcondvo: "Ungumphristi kuze kube phakadze." ²² Ngaloku Jesu wenta siciniseko sesivumelwano lesincono. ²³ Baphristi bakucala bebabanyenti ngenombolo, njengoba kufa kwakubavimba kutsi bachubeke ehhovisi. ²⁴ Kepha ngoba Jesu uyachubeka uphila phakadze, unebuphristi lobungapheli. ²⁵ Ngako-ke uyakhona kusindzisa ngalokuphelele labo labasondzela kuNkulunkulu ngaye, ngoba uphilela njalo kubancusela. ²⁶ Ngoba kwakufanelekile kutsi sibe nempristi lomkhulu ngalendlela, longcwele, lomsulwa, lohlantekile, lowehlukanisiwe netoni, futsi lophakanyisiwe waba ngetulu kwemazulu. ²⁷ Yena akadzingi, njengalabanye baphristi labakhulu, kunikela imihlatjelo onkhe malanga, kucala ngetakhe tonono, bese kuba wetono tebantfu. Loko wakwenta kanye kwaphela ngesikhatsi atinikela yena lucobo lwakhe. ²⁸ Phela umtsetfo ubeka baphristi labakhulu bantfu labanebutsakatsaka, Kodvwa livi lesifungo, lelefika emva kwemtsetfo, labeka Indvodzana, leyentiwe yaphelela phakadze.

Chapter 8

¹ Nyalo umnyombo waloku lesikushito ngunangu;Tsine-ke sinalonjalo umPhristi Lomkhulu, losewahlala ngesekudla saLomkhulu losesihlalwemi sebukhosi ezulwini. ² Nguye losikhonti endzaweni lengcwele, ethendeni lekuhlangu, lelingilo sibili lelakhiwa yiNkhosi, hhayi umuntfu. ³ Wonkhe umPhristi Lomkhulu ukhetselwa kunikela kuNkulunkulu ngetipho nangemihlatjelo. Ngako-ke kumcokwa kutsi ube nako lotawunikela ngako. ⁴ Kube Khristu abesemhlabeni abengeke abe ngumphristi nakancane nje, ngobe phela lamhlabeni bakhona baphristi labanikela ngetipho ngekwemtsetfo. ⁵ Bona bakhontela kuloko lokungumfanekiso nesitfunti saloko lokungiko sibili kwasezulwini. Kunjengobe ngesikhatsi Mosi asatakwakha lithende lekuhlangu, Nkulunkulu wamyala watsi: "Ubocaphela kutsi konkhe ukwenta ngaleyo ndlela lowakhonjiswa yona entsabeni". ⁶ Kodvwa Khristu sewemukele inkonzo lencono ngalokuphindziwe, njengobe nalesivumelwano, lenguMlamuli emkhatsini waNkulunkulu nebantfu, singulesincono, ngobe sisekelwe tetsembiso letincno. ⁷ Kube sivumelwane sekucala besite sici, besingeke sidzingeke sivumelwane sesibili. ⁸ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu sive sakhe wasikhandza sinesici nakatsi; " Bheka, ayeta emalanga-kusho iNkhosi-lapho ngiyakwenta sivumelwane lesisha nendlu yaka- Israyeli, kanye nemndeni wakaJuda. ⁹ Lesivumelwane asiyiwufanana nalesi lengasenta naboyise, mhlazana ngibabamba ngesandla ngibakhipha eveni laseGibhithe. Abasigcinanga ngekucaphela leso sivumelwane sami ngako-ke nami angibange ngisabanaka," isho iNkhosi. ¹⁰ "Ngulesi-ke sivumelwame lengiwawusenta nendlu yaka- Israyeli ngemuva kwalawo malanga-isho iNkhosi itsi; "ngiyawufaka imitsetfo yami etingcodvweni tabo, ngiyibhale etinhlityweni tabo, ngibe nguNkulunkulu wabo bona babe sive sami. ¹¹ Kuyawubate sidzingo sekutsi makhelwane afundzise makhelwane, nome-ke lomunye afundzise umnakabo atsi; "Yati iNkhosi." ngobe bonkhe bayawungati kusukela kulomncane kuze kube ngulomdzala. ¹² Ngobe ngiyawuba nemusa ekoneni kwabo, ngingeke ngiphindze ngitikhumbule tono tabo." ¹³ Ngekukhuluma ngalesivumelwane atsi "sisha", Nkulunkulu usho kutsi lesi sakucala sesidzala. Loko lese kukudzala kusuke sekugugile, sekutawunyamalala masinyane.

Chapter 9

¹ Sivumelane sekucala sasinemisimeto yekukhonta Nkulunkulu indzawo yaso lengcwele yayakhiwa bantfu. ² Ngako kwakhiwa lithende lekuhlangana. likamelo lekucala, lapho bekunelutsi lwetibane, nelitafula, netinkhwa tebukhona baKhe, labitwa ngekutsi yindzawa lengcwele. ³ Ngemuva kwendvwangu yesibili bekunendzawo lebeyibitwa ngekutsi yindzawo lengcwelelengcwele. ⁴ Kulendzawo bekunelilati legolide lekushisela imphepho; lelilati belikanye nelibhokisi lesivumelwane. Lingephandle lalelo bhokisi lonkhe beliyigolide, ekhatsi kwalo bekuneludziwo lwegolide luphetse imana. Kulelo bhokisi bekunendvuku ya-Aroni leyahluma, netibhelekeca tesivumelwano. ⁵ Ngetulu kwalelo bhokisi, bekunemakherubi enkhathimulo abengamele sihlalo semusa, lengingeke ngichazise ngalokuphelele ngaletintfo kwanyalo. ⁶ Nase konkhe ke sekuhlelwe ngalendlela, baphristi bangena njalo nje kuleyo ndzawo lengcwele bente imisebenti yabo yekukhonta. ⁷ Kodvwa kulendzawo lengwelengcwele kungena umPhristi Lomkhulu kuphela, nako angene kanye ngemnyaka, aphele ingati yekunikelela tono takhe kanye netalabanye bantfu labatente bangati kutsi bayona. ⁸ Ngaloko Moya Longcwele ukhombisa kahle kutsi indlela yekuya endzaweni lengcwelelengcwele ayikavuleki, nakusekhona indzawo lengcwele ethendeni lekuhlangana. ⁹ Loku ngumfanekiso waletikhatsi. Tipho nemihlatjelo lenikelwa ngaleyo ndlela kungeke kuyente ihlanteke ngalokuphelele inhltiyo yesikhonti. ¹⁰ Ngobe phela loku lucondzene nalokudliwako nalokunatfwako nemisimeto yekuhlantwa. Lena yimitsetfo nje lephatselene nelingephadla letfu lebekelwe kutsi isebente. ¹¹ Khristu weta njengemphristi lomkhulu wetintfo letinhle lebetiyawufika. Wendlula ethabanekelini lelikhulu naleliphelele lelingakhiwanga ngetandla tebantfu, lona lelingasilo lalomhlaba lowadalwa. ¹² Akuzange kube yingati yetimbhuti nematfole, kodvwa ngeyakhe ingati wangena kanye kwenela endzaweni lengcwele kunato tonkhe wasizuzela kuhlengwa lokuphakadze. ¹³ Ngoba uma umuntfu angcolile ufafatwa ngengati yembuti nentinkunzi nangemlotsa wesitfokati kute ahlanteke enyameni, ¹⁴ ingamhlambulula kanganani ke ingati yaKhristu! Lowatinikela kuNkulunkulu ngamoya waphakadze angenasici, kute ahlante nembeza wetfu emisebentini lefile kute akhonte Nkulunkulu lophilako? ¹⁵ Kungaleso sizathu ke, ungumlamuleli wesivumelwano lesisha. Loku ke ngulokwekutsi, njengoba kufa kwakhe kwafikela kutsi kukhulule labo labacindzetelwe sivumelwano sekucala etonweni tabo, labo lababitiwe batawumukela setsembiso selifa lelingunaphakadze. ¹⁶ Ngobe lapho kunembhalolifa khona, kungeke kusetjentwe kungakabikwa kufa kwembhali walo kute kube nesiciniseko. ¹⁷ Ngoba umbhalolifa ungeke usebente uma umbhali walo asaphila. ¹⁸ Kungako nje nesivumelwano sekucala sasungulwa ngaphandle kwengati. ¹⁹ Ngako Mosi watsi nasamemetele wonkhe umyalo wemtsetfo esiveni, watsatsa ingati yematfole netimbuti, nemanti kanye neboya lobubovu nehisophu wafafata lencwadzi naso sonkhe sive. ²⁰ Wase utsi, "lena yingati yesivumelwane lenimiselwe sona nguNkulunkulu." ²¹ Ngelokufanako, wachubeka wafafata lengati ethendeni nasetitjeni letisetjentiswa emsebenitini wekukhontela. ²² Ngekwemtsetfo cishe konkhe kuhlanjululwa ngengati. Ngaphandle kwekucitseka kwengati kute kucolelwa. ²³ Ngako bekudzingekile kutsi imifanekiso yetintfo tasezulwini ihlanjululwe ngengati yaletilwane. Kodvwa tintfo tasezulwini ngekwato tidzinga kuhlanjululwa ngemihlatjelo lencono kunalena. ²⁴ Ngoba Khristu akangenanga endzaweni lengcwelelengcwele leyakhiwe ngetandla, lengumfanekiso. kodvwa wangena ezulwini sibili lapho abonakala khona asimele kuNkulunkulu. ²⁵ Akangenanga kanyenti kuyawutinikela iminyaka ngeminyaka, njengaloku bekwenta baphristi labakhulu labangena iminyaka ngeminyaka baphetse ingati lengasiyo yabo. ²⁶ Kube Khristu akangenanga kanye bekuyawudzingeka kutsi ahlupheke kanyenti kusukela ekucaleni kwayoyonkhe indalo. Kodvwa esikhundleni saloko ubonakaliswe ekugcineni kwetikhatsi, kuze kususwe sono ngenhlawulo lenguye matfupha. ²⁷ njengaloku umuntfu amiselwe kutsi afe kanye, emvakwaloko kube kwehlulelwa. ²⁸ Ngelokunjalo, Khristu asitinikele kanye kwetfwala tono talabanyenti uyawubonakala ngekwesibili, angaseteli sono, kodvwa kutewusindzisa labo labamlindzile.

Chapter 10

¹ Umtsetfo usitfunti setintfo letinhle letatitawufika, ute simo lekungiso sibili saletintfo. Ngemihlatjelo yawo, lenikelwa iminyaka neminyaka, lomtsetfo ungeke ubente baphelele labo labakhontako. ² Kube labo labakhonta Nkulunkulu bebahlanjululwa ngemtsetfo etonweni kube kanye, ngabe imihlatjelo seyayekelwa kwentiwa, futsi bebangeke, baphindze bative banelicala lekona. ³ Kodvwa ngalemihlatjelo bantfu bakhunjutwa ngetono tabo iminyaka neminyaka; ⁴ ngobe kungeke kwentenke kutsi ingati yetinkunzi neyetimbuti isuse tono. ⁵ Kungako Khristu naketa emhlabeni watsi; "umhlatjelo neminikelo awunandzaba nayo, kodvwa ungilungiselele umtimba, ⁷ neminikelo yekushiswa neminikelo yesono awutange uyijabulele. ⁶ Ngase ngitsi, 'Bheka, ngilapha - njengekuso kwembhalo ngitokwenta yakho intsandvo yakho, Nkulunkulu. ⁸ Kwekucala utsi "awuyifunanga imihlatjelo neminikelo, njengeminikelo yekushiswa neminikelo yetono, futsi awujatjuliswanga ngiyo" Noko yonkhe leminikelo inikela ngekwemtsetfo. ⁹ Wase uphindze utsi "Naku ngilapha ngekwenta intsandvo yakho." Ucitsa kwekucala, atewunisa kwesibili. ¹⁰ Njengobe Jesu Khristu wenta intsandvo yaNkulunkulu wanikela ngemtimba wakhe, sesihlanjululwe kwaba kanye kwenela. ¹¹ Wonkhe umphristi umanjalo-nje aphindzaphindze ente inkonzo yakhe, anikela ngayo yona leyo mihlatjelo lengatisusi tono. ¹² Kodvwa kwatsi Khristu nasanikele kwaba kanye kwenela ngemhlatjelo munye wetono wase uhlala ngesekudla saNkulunkulu, ¹³ lapho asahleti khona amele kutsi titsa tize tibekwe ngaphansi kwetinyawo takhe. ¹⁴ Ngobe ngamunye umnikelo ubahlante bonkhe, wabenta baphelele kuze kube phakadze. ¹⁵ NaMoya Longcwele usinika bufakazi bakhe. Kwekucala utsi " ¹⁶ Ngulesi ke sivumelwane lengiyawusenta nabo ngetikhatsi letitako kusho iNkhosi." Ngiyawufaka imitsetfo yami etinhltiyweni tabo, ngiyibhale etingcondvweni tabo." ¹⁷ Uphindze atsi "Ngingeke ngiphindze futsi ngitikhumbule tono nebubi babo." ¹⁸ Ngako ke lapho kunekutsetselelwa kwetono khona, sekute nesidzingo sekunikela ngenca yesono. ¹⁹ Ngako ke bazalwane, sesinesibindzi sekungena endzaweni lengcwelengcwele, ngengati yaJesu. ²⁰ Lendlela lesesivulelwe yona yinsha, futsi iyaphila, idzabula sihenco iphumele ngale kwaso, sona ke singumtimba wakhe. ²¹ Ngetulu kwaloko ke tsine nemphristi lomkhulu lowengamele indlu yaNkulunkulu ²² ngako ke asisondzele kuNkulunkulu ngenhltiyi leneliciniso, nangekwetsemba lokuphelele ngekhukholwa, tinhlitiyo tetfu tinyenyetiwe tahlanjululwa kunembeza lomubi nemitimba yetfu igezwe ngemanti lahlantekile. ²³ Asibambelele kuso sivumo selitsemba letfu singangabati ngobe yena lowenta lesetsembiso wetsembekile. ²⁴ Ngako ke asinakane sisitane ngekhukhutsatana elutsandvweni nasemisebentini lemhle. ²⁵ Singakuyekeli kuhlangu ndzawonye, njengoba labanye bentile. kodvwa asikhutsatane kakhulu, njengoba nani nibona kutsi lilanga selisondzele. ²⁶ Nasona ngemabomu emvakwekuba sesilati liciniso, sekute umhlatjelo longesula tono, ²⁷ kunaloko, sekusele kutsi ngekwesaba lokukhulu silindzele kwehlulelwa nemlilo loshisa ngelulaka loyawucedza emaphika nkhani. ²⁸ Umuntfu lowephule umtsetfo waMosi ufa ngaphandle kwesihawu ngebufakazi bebantfu lababili nome labatsatfu. ²⁹ Nicabanga kutsi siyawuba sikhulu kanganani-ke sijeziro salowo logcobagcoba iNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu edzelele- ingati yesivumelwane lahlanjululwe ngayo- etfuke Moya wesihawu? ³⁰ Ngoba siyamati ke lowo lowatsi "kuphindziseka ngekwami ngimi lotawunenanela." Uphindze atsi "Simakadze uyawusehlulela sive sakhe." ³¹ Maye kuyesabeka kuhlulelwa nguNkulunkulu lophilako! ³² Kodvwa khumbulani emalanga ekucala, lekwatsi emva kwekhukhanyiseleka kwenu, nacinisela ekukhutsateleni nekuhlangabetaneni netinhhlupheko, ³³ ngaletinye tikhatsi nanetfukwa nihlukumetwa emkhatsini webantfu, nangaletinye tikhatsi nanitfwalisana nabo bebaphetfwe ngaleyo ndlela. ³⁴ Naba nesihawu kulabo bebaboshiwe, nacinisela ngekujabula nanemukwa timphahla tenu ngobe nanati kutsi ninalokuncono lokukhonsako. ³⁵ Ngako ke ningasilahli sibindzi senu sekwetsemba Nkulunkulu ngobe sinemvuzo lomkhulu. ³⁶ Nidzinga kucinisela kutsi nasenente intsandvo yaNkulunkulu nitekhemukela loko lokwatsenjiswa kini. ³⁷ "Ngobe sekusele umzuzwana, lowo lotako uyeta angeke alibale. ³⁸ Kodvwa lolungile wami uyawuphila ngekhukholwa. kodvwa nangabe ahlehla nyova, umphefumulo wami ngeke umjabulele." ³⁹ Kepha tsine asikho kuabo labahlehla nyova badzimate babhubhe kodvwa sikulabo labanekukholwa bate basindzise imiphefumulo yabo.

Chapter 11

¹ Kukholwa kukuciniseka ngetintfo lesetsembele kuto kukwenetiseka ngetintfo lesingatiboni. ² Ngoba ngenca yaloku bokhokho benu bamukelwe ngaloko kukholwa kwabo kuNkulunkulu. ³ Ngekukholwa siyacondza kutsi umhlaba wadalwa ngekuyala kwankulunkulu, kute kutsi loko lokubonakalako kuvetwe kulokungabonakali. ⁴ Kukholwa lokwenta kutsi Abela anikele kuSimakadze ngemnikelo lowemukelekako kunewaKhayini, lekungako wemukeleka njengemuntfu lolungile kuNkulunkulu wakhuluma kahle ngaye ngenca yemnikelo wakhe, nanyalo usakhuluma ngekukholwa kwakhe noma sekadze afa. ⁵ Kungekukholwa kutsi Enoke watsatfwa, kuze angakuboni kufa. akazange aphindze abonakale, ngobe Nkulunkulu abesamtsetse. Phela asengakatsatfwa wajabulisa Nkulunkulu. ⁶ Umuntfu lote kukholwa angeke akhone kujabulisa Nkulunkulu. Ngobe lota kuNkulunkulu kufanele akholwe kutsi Nkulunkulu uyaphila futsi uyabavuzo labo labamfunako. ⁷ Ngekukholwa Nowa walalela tecwayiso taNkulunkulu ngetintfo letatingakabonakali letatitakwenteka. Walalela Nkulunkulu ngekwakha umkhumbi wekuphephisa umndeni wakhe. Ngekukholwa wadalula bubi belive, wase uba yindlalifa yekulunga lokutfolakala ngekukholwa. ⁸ Ngekukholwa Abrahama walalela, nakabitwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi aye endzaweni labetawunikwa yona kutsi ibe lifa lakhe. Waphuma, wahamba, angati lapho aya khona. ⁹ Ngekukholwa waba sihambi eveni labetsenjiswa lona. Wahlala emathendeni benta njalo nabo-Isaka naJakobe, nabo baba tindlalifa naye kuleso setsembiso. ¹⁰ Ngobe Abrahama abebheke lelo khaya lelinetisekelo, lelimsunguli nemakhi walo kunguNkulunkulu. ¹¹ Ngekukholwa Sara wemukela emandla ekukhulelwa, nome abesandlulile eminyakeni yakhe yekutetfwa. Wetsemba kutsi Nkulunkulu utasigcina setsembiso sakhe. ¹² Noma Abrahama kuye besekufanana nekutsi ufile ngebudzala, noko kuye yedvwa nje kwatlwa titukulwane letinyenti letingangetinkhanyeti tesibhakabhaka, nangangesihlabatsi lesingenawubalwa saselugwini lwelwandle. ¹³ Bonkhe laba bafa bakholiwe bangakakwemukeli loko labatsenjiswa kona, kodvwa bakubona bakwemukela kusekhashane, bavume kutsi lapha emhlabeni babafokati netihambi. ¹⁴ Labo labakhuluma kanje, bakubeke ebaleni kutsi bafuna live labo lemdzabo. ¹⁵ Kube bebalikhumbula live labaphuma kulo, ngabe bafuna litfuba lekubuyela kulo. ¹⁶ Esikhundleni saloko, bebalangatelela live lelincono, lokusho kutsi-lizulu. Ngako-ke Nkulunkulu akanamahloni ngekutibita kutsi nguNkulunkulu wabo, ngobe ubalungiselele lelo khaya. ¹⁷ Ngekukholwa Abrahama, nakavivinywa, wanikela nga Isaka kutsi abe ngumhlatjelo. Kwakuyindvodzana lekukuphela kwayo lanikela ngayo, yena labemukele tetsembiso. ¹⁸ Nkulunkulu abekhulume kuye watsi;" Titukulwane takho tiyawubitwa nga-Isaka." ¹⁹ Abrahama wabona kutsi Nkulunkulu unemandla ekuvusa umuntfu ngisho kulabafile. Ngiko nje ngekufanekiso, Abrahama wemukela Isaka aphile. ²⁰ Ngekukholwa Isaka wabusisa likusasa laJakobe na-Esawu. ²¹ Ngekukholwa Jakobe, nasafa, wabusisa onkhe emadvodana aJosefa, ngayinye. wakhuleka avinyele etukweludvondvolo lwakhe. ²² Ngekukholwa Josefa asatawufa, wakhuluma ngekuphuma kwema-Israyeli eGibhithe, wabanika imiyalo mayelana nematsambo akhe. ²³ Ngekukholwa batali baMosi, aseluswane, bamfihla tinyanga letintsatfu, ngobe bambona kutsi muhle abesabanga umtsetfo wenkhosi yaseGibhithe. ²⁴ Ngekukholwa Mosi, asakhulile wala kubitwa ngendvodzana yendvodzakati yaFaro. ²⁵ Wakhetsa kuhlupheka nesive saNkulunkulu kunekutijabulisa esonweni kwesikhashana. ²⁶ Wabona kutsi kwetfukwa ngenca yaKhristu kwakungumcebo loncono kunemcebo waseGibhithe, ngobe phela abebheke umvuzo. ²⁷ Ngekukholwa Mosi wesuka eGibhithe, angesabi kutfukutsela kweNkhosi yakhona, wacinisela shengatsi uyambona longabonwa. ²⁸ Ngekukholwa wasungula liPhasika nekunyenya ingati, kuze kutsi ematubulo ema-Israyeli angabulawa ngumbulali. ²⁹ Ngekukholwa ema-Israyeli ewela Lwandle Lolubovu, kwaba shengatsi kusemhlabatsini lowomile. Kwatsi emaGibhithe ayakwenta loko acwila , afa. ³⁰ Ngekukholwa lubondza lwaseJericho lwabhidlika, ema-Israyeli asatungelete emalanga lasikhombisa. ³¹ Ngekukholwa Rahabi , ingwadla, akabulawanga nalabo labebangakhulwa, ngobe wemukela tinhloli tema-Israyeli ngemoya lomuhle. ³² Ngingachubeka ngitsini nje? Sikhatsi singete sangivumela kutsi ngilandze ngaGideyoni, naBharaki naSamsoni, naJafta, na Davide, naSamuweli nangebaphrofethi. ³³ Ngekukholwa balwa bancoba imibuso, benta kulunga, bazuza tetsembiso. Bavimba ilomo yemabhushi, ³⁴ bacima emandla emililo, baphepha enkembeni, baphiwa emandla ebutsakatsakeni, baba ngemachawe ekulweni timphi , badzimate baticosha timphi tebetive. ³⁵ Labasikati bemukeliswa labafile babo bavusiwe. Labanye bebatfoswa ngetinhlopho letitinhlobonhlobo bangete bavuma kukhululwa, kuze bemukelise lokuncono lokukuvuswa kulabafile. ³⁶ Labanye baphukutwa, babhanjabulwa, baboshwa ngetinketane ejele. ³⁷ Bagcotjwa ngematje, bancunywa ngemasaha, babulawa ngenkamba , bazulazula bembetse tikhumba tetimvu netimbuti, beswela, bahlushwa, baphatfwa kabi. ³⁸ Live lalingakabafaneli. Bazulazula emahlane, nasetintsabeni, nasemihumeni nasemigodzini yemhlaba. ³⁹ Bonkhe laba , bemukelwa nguNkulunkulu

ngenca yekukholwa kwabo, kodvwa abazange bakwemukele loko lababetsenjiswe kona. ⁴⁰ Ngoba Nkulunkulu abesakubonenchanti lokuncono lokusifanele kutsi abaphelelise sebakanye natsi.

Chapter 12

¹ Ngako-ke , njengobe situngeletwe lifu lelikhulu kangaka labofakazi asilahle konkhe lokusindzako , nesono lesigigelane kalula. Asigijime ngekucinisela kulomnintiswano losembikwetfu. ² Emehlo etfu angesuki kuJesu longumsuli nemphelelisi wekukholwa kwetfu. Ngenca yekujabula labekubekelwe Jesu wacinisela ngekwetfwala siphambano wangete walinaka lihlazo laso; wahlala ngesekudla sesihlalo saNkulunkulu. ³ Mkhunbuleni yena, lowo lowacinisela nome toni setimhlukumeta ngenca yenzondo, kute ningadzinwa nome nidzangale etinhlitiyweni tenu. ⁴ Nisengakamelani noma nilwe nesono , kudzimate kucitseke ingati. ⁵ Manje seniwukhohliwe lomyalo lokhuluma kini njengemadvodzana lotsi; "Ndvodzana yami , ungakwedzeleli kuyalwa kweNkhosi ungapheli emandla nawukhalinyelwa yiNkhosi; ⁶ Ngobe iNkhosi iyabayala lebatsandzako , ibajezise labo labemukeleka kuyo njengemadvodzana"? ⁷ Ciniselani ekuhluphekeni njengasekuyalweni. Nkulunkulu uniphatsa njengemadvodzana akhe. ngobe vele ikhonayini indvodzana lengayalwa nguyise? ⁸ Naningayalwa njengawo onkhe emadvodzana , kusho kutsi anisiwo emadvodzana , ningemavezandlebe. ⁹ Ngetulu kwaloko, tsine sinabobabe betfu bengati labasiyalako siyabahlonipha. kakhulu kangakanani ke Babe wemimoya nemphilo! Akukafaneli yini simhloniphe ngentfobeko lenkhulu, kuze sitawutfola kuphila? ¹⁰ Phela bobabe bebasiyala kwesikhashana ngekubona kwabo, kodvwa yena usiyalela kutsi kutewusitakala tsine, kuze sibe nesabelo ebungcweleni bakhe. ¹¹ Ngobe ngesikhatsi siyalwa kuvakala kubuhlungu kunekutsi kujabulise emva kwekuyalwa sibonakala sinesitselo sekuthula nesekulunga, kulabo labacecshwe ngako. ¹² Ngako-ke cinisani tandla tenu letibutsakatsaka nemadvolo enu lacekako; ¹³ Tinyawo tenu titentele tindlela leticondzile, kuze kutsi lunyawo loluchutako lungachubiseleki, kodvwa luphiliswe. ¹⁴ Yetamani kuba nekuthula nabo bonkhe bantfu, nifune kungcweliswa, ngoba kute loyawuyibona iNkhosi angakangcweliswa. ¹⁵ Nicaphelisisa kutsi kubete losilelako emseni waNkulunkulu, kubete" imphandze lebabako" lemila ibange luhlupho, ingcolise labanyenti. ¹⁶ Nicaphelisisa kutsi kute logwadlako nekubate nalohlazisako njenga Esawu, lowatsengisa butubulo bakhe ngenca yesidlo sinye nje. ¹⁷ Ngoba niyati kutsi ekugcineni uma sadzinga sibusiso wacitfwa ngoba akakutfolanga kuphendvuka noma asakufuna nangetinyembeti. ¹⁸ Ngoba aniketi entsabeni lengatsintfwa, intsaba levutsa emalangabi emlilo, nebumnyama, nekubandzimundzimu kanye nesivunguvungu. ¹⁹ Aniketeli kukhala kwelicilongo neliphimbo lelatsi likhulunywawa emavi kwatsi labo labaliva bancengisisa kutsi kungaphindze kushiwo lutfo kubo. ²⁰ Ngobe abakubeketelelanga loko labayalwa ngako: "noma ngabe kungaba silwane lesinyatsela kulentsaba kumele sigcotjwe ngematje." ²¹ kwakwesabeka kakhulu loko wate Mosi wadzimate watsi "ngetfukile ngite ngiyagedletela." ²² kepha nine nite entsabeni iSiyoni nasedolobheni laNkulunkulu lophilako, iJerusalema yasezulwini, nasemashumini etinkhulungwane tetingilosi enhlanganisweni yenjabulo. ²³ Nite ebandleni lelitubulo, lelibhalisiwe ezulwini. Nite kuNkulunkulu, umahluleli longetulu kwabo bonkhe, nasemimoyeni yalabalungile lasebentiwe kutsi babebete sici. ²⁴ Nite kuJesu lucobo, umlamuleli wesivumelwano lesisha, nasekufafateni kwengati lekhluluma ncono kuneya Abela. ²⁵ Caphela kutsi awumali lona lokhulumako. Ngobe nangabe bangaphunyulanga labo labamala lowo abebacaphelisa emhlabeni, natsi ke singeke siphunyule, nasala kutsatsa tecwayiso talowo lokhuluma asezulwini. ²⁶ Ngalesinye sikhatsi, Liphimbo lakhe latamatamisa umhlaba, kodvwa nyalo wetsembisile watsi; "Ngisetawuphindze nginyakatise hayi umhlaba nje kuphela, kodvwa nemazulu futsi." ²⁹ Lamagama latsi "Ngitawuphindze" akhombisa kususwa ngalokuphelele kwaletu tintfo letinyakatisekayo -qa, kuze kutsi lokungeke kunyakatiswe kusale kunjalo. ²⁸ Ngako asibongeni kwemukela umbuso longeke unyakatiswe, sikhonte Nkulunkulu ngalokwemukelekako, simhloniphe ngekutfutfumela; ²⁷ Ngobe loNkulunkulu wetfu ungumlilo locotfulako.

Chapter 13

¹ Hlalani njalo nitsandzana njengalabatsandzekile bakhe. Ningakhohlwa kungenisa tihambi emakhaya enu. ² Ngobe ngekwenta njalo labanye bangenisa tingilosi ngekungakagadzi. ³ bakhumbuleni lababoshiwe emajele kube shengatsi niboshwe kanye nabo. Nibakhumbule nalabo labahlushwako kube shengatsi ningabo. Umshado awuhlonishwe ngubo bonkhe;" ⁴ labatsetsene kufanele betsembeke kulomunye. Nkulunkulu uyawubehlulela bonkhe labagwadlako nalabaphingako. ⁵ Balekelani kutsandza imali, nenetiswe nguloko leninako ngobe nkulunkulu watsi; Ngingeke ngikuyekele futsi ngingeke ngikudzele." ⁶ Asibe ngulabenetisekile khona ke sesibangasho ngesibindzi sitsi;" Inkhosi ingumsiti wami ngingeke ngesabe lutfo. Umuntfu angangentani nje?" ⁷ Khumbulani baholi benu lababekhuluma kini livi laNkulunkulu nicabangisise ngemphumela wekuphila kwabo. nilingise kukholwa kwabo. ⁸ Jesu Khristu akagucuki nguye itolo, nalamuhla naphakadze. ⁹ Ningadukiswa tinhlobonhlobo tetimfundziso letingacondzakali. Kuhle kutsi tinhlitiyo tetfu ticiniswe ngumusa hhayi ngekucina imitsetfo yekudla ngobe labo labayigcinako ayibasiti ndzawo. ¹⁰ Sinelilati lapho khona umhlatjelo losetikwalo baphristi labakhonta ethendeni lekuhlangana bete lilungelo lekudla. ¹¹ Umphristi lomkhulu ungena nengati yetilwane endzaweni lengcwele, kodvwa tidvumbu taletilwane tishiswa ngaphandle kwenkambu. ¹² Ngiko nje naJesu afela ngaphandle kwelisango, kute atewuhlambulula bantfu ngengati yakhe. ¹³ Ngako ke asiphumele kuye ngphandle kwenkambu setfwalisane naye lhlazo lakhe, ¹⁴ ngobe lapha emhlabeni site likhaya lelitawuma nguna phakadze kodwa sifuna likhaya lelitako. ¹⁵ Ngaye, ke, asidvumise Nkulunkulu njalo simbonge. lokudvumisa akube ngunikelo wayo yonkhe imilomo levuma libito lakhe. ¹⁶ Singakhohlawa kwenta lokuhle nekuhlephulelana loko leninako, ngobe iminikelo lenjalo iyamtfokotisa Nkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Hloniphani baholi benu nilalele imitsetfo yabo ngobe balindza imiphefumulo yenu bangaphumuli njengobe bayawulandzisa ngayo, nanenta njalo niyabasita umsebenti wabo batawenta ngekujabula hhayi ngelusizi ngobe nani kungeke kunisite loko. ¹⁸ Sithandazeleni, ngobe sineliciniso kutsi nembeza wetfu umsulwa, nekutsi sifisa kwenta lokulungile ngaso sonkhe sikhatsi. ¹⁹ Ngiyanincenga kakhulu kutsi nikwente loku. kute kutsi sibuyiselwe kini masinyane. ²⁰ Shengatsi Nkulunkulu wekuthula lowavusa ,iNkhosi yefu Jesu,kulabafile wamenta wamenta umelusi lomkhulu ngengati yakhe yesivumelwane saphakadze, ²¹ Anihlomise ngako konkhe lokuhle kwekwenta intsandvo yakhe, asebente kitsi loko lokumjabulisako, ngaJesu Khristu, le kuye akube yinkhatimulo phakadze naphakadze. Amen. ²² Sengiyanikhutsata ke, bazalwane, kutsi nilalele kuyala kwami ngekubeketela ngobe nginibhalele incwadzi lemfisha. ²³ Kufanele nati kutsi umzalwane Timomthi sewukhululiwe, nasheshe wefika nami ngitawufika naye lapho kini. ²⁴ Hambisani bonkhe baholi benu, kanye nabo bonkhe labangcwele. Bazalwane baseTaliyane bayanihambisa . ²⁵ Umusa awube nani nonkhe.

Book: James

James

Chapter 1

¹ Jakobe, inceku yaNkulunkulu neyeNkhosi Jesu khristu, iya etiveni letilishumi nakubili letisakatekile: Ngiyanibingelela! ² bazalwane bami, nanehlelwa tinhlobonhlobo tetilingo, nibokutsatsa ngekutsi injabulo yodvwa, ³ nati kutsi kuvivinywa kwekukholwa kwenu kuveta kucinisela. ⁴ Kucinisela kumele kucedzele umsebenti wakho, kuze nivutfwe nipehelele ningenasici, ningehlulwa lutfo. ⁵ Nangabe emkhatsini wenu kukhona loswele kuhlakanipha, akacele kuNkulunkulu, lonika bonkhe bantfu ngekwephana lokungenakufehla, utawuphiwa. ^{6,7,8} Kepha locelako akacele ngekwukholwa, angangabati; ngoba longabatako ufanana neligagasi lelwandle leluchutjwa litanyatanyiswe ngumoya. Ngako loyo muntfu angacabangi kutsi utawutfola lutfo kuNkulunkulu; Ungumuntfu lonetinhltiyo letimbili, uyagucugucuka etindleleni takhe tonkhe. ⁹ Umzalwane lophansi akatincome ngekuphakanyiswa kwakhe. ¹⁰ Kepha locebile akatincome ngekweliswa kwakhe, ngobe uyawendlula njengembali yesiganga. ¹¹ Lilanga liphuma libalele libunise tjani, imbali yabo iyahhohloka, nebuhle bayo bunyamalale; kanjalo-ke nesicebi siyawunyamalala ekushiphanekeeni kwaso. ¹² Ubusisiwe umuntfu lociniselako ukulingweni; ngobe nasaphumelele ekuvivinyweni kwakhe, uyawemukeliswa umchele wekuphila lowetsentjiswa yiNkhosi kulabo labayitsandzako. ¹³ Umuntfu lolingwako angabosho kutsi: "'ngilingwa nguNkulunkulu;" ngobe Nkulunkulu angeke alingwe ngalokubi futsi akalingi muntfu. ¹⁴ Kepha ngulowo nalowo ulingwa ahuhwe tinkhanuko takhe, adudeke ayengeke. ¹⁵ Nangabe inkhanuko seyitsatsile, itala sono; sono nasesiphele sitala kufa. ¹⁶ Bazalwane bami labatsandzekako, ningedukiswa. ¹⁷ Tonkhe tipho letihle naletiphelele tivela ngetulu, tiphuma kuBabe uMdali wetibane tasesibhakabhakeni, lote kugucuka, njengoba tona tigucuka, tibohle tisishiya ebumnyameni. ¹⁸ Ngekwentsandvo yakhe wasitala ngelivi leluciniso, khona sitoba ngematubulo atotonkhe tidalwa takhe. ¹⁹ Bazalwane bami labatsandzekako, khumbulani naku: ngulowo nalowo muntfu akasheshe kuva, ephute kukhuluma, ephute nekutfukutsela; ²⁰ ngoba lulaka lwemuntfu alukwenti kulunga lokungukona kwemukelekile kuNkulunkulu. ²¹ Ngako-ke lahlani yonkhe insila nalokubi lose kukunyenti, nemukele ngekutitfoba livi lehlilanyelwe kini, ngobe linemandla ekusindzisa imiphefumulo yenu. ²² Nibe benti belivi, ningabi balaleli kuphela nje, nitikhohlisa. ²³ Ngobe nangabe umuntfu ungumlaleli nje angesiye umenti welivi, lowo muntfu ufanana nemuntfu lobuka buso bakhe esibukweni. ²⁴ Umuntfu lonjalo uyatibuka, esuke ahambe akhohlwe kutsi abenjani. ²⁵ Kepha lobukisisa emtsetfweni losikhululako bese uhamba ngawo, angabi ngumlaleli lokhohlwako kepha lolalelako, lowo-ke utowuba ngulobusisiwe ekwenteni kwakhe. ²⁶ Umuntfu locabanga kutsi uyakhohwa, abe angalubophi lulwimi lwakhe, uyatikhohlisa enhltiyweni yakhe, nekukholwa kwalowo muntfu kulite. ²⁷ Kukholwa lokumsulwa lokungenasici embikwaNkulunkulu longubabe ngunaku: kuhambela tintsandzane nebafelokati elusizini lwabo, nekutigcina ungangcoliswa live.

Chapter 2

¹ Bazalwane bami, nine lenikholwa yiNkosi yetfu yenkhatimulo, Jesu Khristu, ningabobakhetsa bantfu. ² Nangabe emhlanganweni wenu kungena umuntfu lofake indandatho yegolide, agcoke kahle, kuphindze kungene nalomunye lophuyile, agcoke kabi, ³ bese-ke nine ninaka lona logcoke lokucwebetelako nitsi: "Hlala lapha, kunasi situlo," kulona lophuyile nitsi: "mani lapho," nome: "Hlala lapha etinyaweni tami," ⁴ ngekwenta njalo anikhetsi yini ngekutsi nibe behluleli ngemicabango lemibi? ⁵ Ase nilalele, bazalwane bami labatsandzekako! Nkulunkulu akabakhetsanga yini labaphuyile lapha emhlabeni kutsi babe ngulaba cebile ekukholweni, netindlalifa embusweni lawetsembisa labo labamtsandzako? ⁶ Kepha nine nimdvumatile lona lophuyile. Akusibo yini labacebile labanicindzetelako? ⁷ Akusibo yini laba labanihudvulela etinkantolo? Abahlambalati yini libito lelihloniphekile lenibitwa ngalo? ⁸ Uma ,ke, nigcina umtsetfo webukhosi ngekwembalo lotsi: "Tsandza makhelwane wakho njengoba utitsandza wena, " nenta kahle. ⁹ Kodvwa nanikhetsa bantfu, nenta sono, nemtsetfo uyanilahla ngekutsi nitephulamtsetfo. ¹⁰ Ngobe loyo logcina yonkhe imitsetfo, kodvwa ephule munye, unelicala lekuwephula wonkhe. ¹¹ Ngobe lona lowatsi: "Ungaphingi," waphindze watsi: "Ungabulali," Nangabe ungaphingi, kodvwa ubulale, usephulamtsetfo. ¹² Ngako khulumani, nente njengalabo labayokwehlulelwa ngekwemtsetfo wenkhululeko. ¹³ Ngobe kwehlulelwa akunabo bubele kulowo longenabo bubele; Bubele buyancoba ekwehluleleni. ¹⁴ Kusitani, bazalwane bami, kutsi umuntfu atsi uyakholwa kodvwa abe angenayo imisebenti? Loko kukholwa kwakhe kungamsindzisa yini? ¹⁵ Nangabe umzalwane nome umzalwanekati bahlubulile baswele nekudla kwemalanga onkhe, ¹⁶ bese-ke lomunye emkhatsini wenu utsi kubo: "Hambani ngekuthula, nifutfumale, nesutse," ngaphandle kwekubapha loko labakudzingile emtimbeni, kusitani loko? ¹⁷ Ngako-ke nangabe kukholwa, kona ngekwako, kungenayo imisebenti, kufile. ¹⁸ Kepha lomunye angatsi: "wena unekukholwa, mine nginemisebenti. ngikhombise kukholwa kwakho ngaphandle kwemisebenti, nami ngitakukhombisa kukholwa kwami ngemisebenti yami." ¹⁹ Uyakholwa kutsi Nkulunkulu munye? wenta kahle; nemadimoni ayakukholwa loko, ayatfutfumela. ²⁰ Uyafuna yini kukhonjiswa, silima-ndzini, kutsi kukholwa lokungenamisebenti kulite? ²¹ Akatange yini khokho wetfu Abrahama emukelwe nguNkulunkulu kutsi ulungile ngemisebenti yakhe ngesikhatsi anikela nga-Isaka, umsa wakhe, elathini, ? ²² Uyabona-ke kutsi kukholwa kwasebenta kanye nemisebenti yakhe, nekutsi kukholwa kwakhe kwapheleliswa ngemisebenti yakhe. ²³ Ngako kwagcwaliseka umbhalo lotsi: "Abrahama wakholwa Nkulunkulu; kwabalelwa kuye kulunga," wase ubitwa ngekutsi: "Ungumngani waNkulunkulu." ²⁴ Niyabona-ke kutsi umuntfu wemukeleka kuNkulunkulu ngekutsi ulungile ngisho nangemisebenti yakhe, hhayi ngekukholwa kuphela. ²⁵ Kanjalo-ke naRahabi, ingwadla, akazange yini emukelwe nguNkulunkulu ngekutsi ulungile ngemisebenti yekwemukela titfunywa wabuye watihambisa ngalenywe indlela? ²⁶ Njengobe umtimba ufile nakute umoya, ngalokufanako nekukholwa nakute imisebenti kufile.

Chapter 3

¹ Bazalwane bami, akukuhle kutsi linyenti lenu libe bafundzisi, nati kutsi tsine lesifundzisako siyakwemukeliswa kwehlulela lokumatima. ² Ngobe sonkhe siphosisa ngetindlela letinyenti; nakukhona longaphosisi ngekukhuluma, lowo uphelele ngempela, ngobe uyakwati kubamba ngisho nemtimba wakhe wonkhe shengatsi ngematomu. ³ Nasifaka ematomu emilonyeni yemahhashi kutsi atosilalela, singawacondzisa umtimba wawo wonkhe. ⁴ Asenibuke nemikhumbi, noma imikhulu kangaka, ihanjiswa yimimoya lenemandla, noko icondziswa ngeliphini lelincane nje, iye lapho bashayeli bayo bafuna iye khona. ⁵ Kanjalo nelulwimi lusitfo lesincane, kantsi lutigabatisa ngetintfo letinkhulu. Asenibuke nje umlilo lomncane wokhela lihlathi lelikhulu! ⁶ Lulwimi lungumlilo, lulive lebubi, lulwimi lungcolisa umtimba wonkhe, lokhela yonkhe imphilo yemuntfu, nalo lucobo lokhelwe ngumlilo wesihogo. ⁷ Yonkhe inhlobo yetilwane tesiganga, tinyoni, netilwane letihamba ngesisu, netilwane taselwandle, bantfu batitsambisile letilwane batifuya. ⁸ Kodvwa kute longatsambisa afuye lulwimi; lububi lobuyalukako, lugcwele shevu lobulalako. ⁹ Ngalo sibonga iNkhosi lengubabe, nangalo sicalekile bantfu, laba ngumfanekiso waNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Emlonyeni munye kuphuma kubusisa nekucalekisa. Bazalwane bami, akufanele kubenjalo. ¹¹ Kuyenteka yini kutsi esicojeni sinye kuphume emanti lamnandzi nalababako? ¹² Bazalwane bami, sihlahla semkhiwa singatitsela yini titselo temncumo, nome umvini temkhiwa? sicobho lesikhipha emanti lababako ngeke sikiphe nalamnandzi. ¹³ Ngubani lohlakaniphile nalocondzisisako emkhatsini wenu? akakhombise imphilo yakhe lelungile ngemisebenti yakhe ngekutfobeka kwenhlakanipho. ¹⁴ Kepha naninemona lobabako, nembango etinhltiyweni tenu, ningatigabatisi nicalele liciniso emanga. ¹⁵ Loku akusiko kuhlakanipha lokuvela ngetulu. Kodvwa, ngekwemhlaba, nekwemvelo, nekwemadimoni. ¹⁶ ngobe lapho kunemona nembango khona, kunesiphitsiphitsi nayoyonkhe imisebenti lemibi. ¹⁷ Kodvwa lokuchamuka ngetulu kwekucala kumsulwa, bese kutsandza kuthula, kumnene, nekulalela, kugcwele bubele netitselo letinhle, akunalolubandlululo nekutentisa. ¹⁸ Sitselo sekulunga sihlanyelwa ngekuthula emkhatsini walabo baletsa kuthula.

Chapter 4

¹ Letimphi nalemibango kuphumaphi emkhatsini wenu? akuveli yini etinkhanukweni tenu letilwa emalungeni enu? ² Niyafisa, noko anitfoli lutfo. niyabulala nibe nemoni, kodvwa niyehluleka kutfoli lenikufunako. Niyalwa nibange nemsindvo. Aninalutfo ngobe aniceli. ³ Niyacela ningaphiwa ngobe nicela kabi, nicelela kutsi nikucitse etinkhanukweni tenu. ⁴ Timphingikati! Anati yini kutsi kutsandzana nelive kubutsa kuNkulunkulu? Lofisa kuba ngumngani welive utenta sitsa kuNkulunkulu. ⁵ Nome-ke nicabanga kutsi kulite loku lokushiwo ngumbhalo kutsi: "UMoya lawubeka kitsi Nkulunkulu uyafutselana, futsi unesikhwele ngatsi"? ⁶ Kodvwa Nkulunkulu wephana ngemusa lomkhulu, ngako umbhalo utsi: "Nkulunkulu umelana nalabatigcabhako, kepha labatfobekile ubapha umusa." ⁷ Ngako-ke tfobelani Nkulunkulu. Melanani nasatsane, uyawunibalekela. ⁸ Sondzelani kuNkulunkulu, naye utawusondzela kini. Gezani tandla tenu, nine toni, nihlambulule tinhlitiyo tenu, nine bantfu nine bonhlitiyombili. ⁹ Dzabukani, nilile, nikhale! kuhleka kwenu akugucuke kube kulila nekujabula kwenu akugucuke kubekujabha. ¹⁰ Titfobeni embikweNkhosi, yona-ke iyoniphakamisa. ¹¹ Bazalwane, ningahlebani. Lowo lohleba umzalwane nome ahlulele umzalwane wakhe, uhleba umtsetfo ahlulele umtsetfo. Nangabe uhlulela umtsetfo, awusiye umentu wemtsetfo, kodvwa ungumehluleli wawo. ¹² Munye loshaya umtsetfo nguye futsi longumhluleli nalonemandla ekusindzisa nekubhubhisa. Kodvwa wena ungubani kutsi ungahlulela makhelwane wakho? ¹³ Lalelani ke, nine lenitsi: "Lamuhla noma kusasa sitawuya kulela dolobha, sihlale umnyaka lapho, sitsenge sitsengise, bese sitfoli inzuzo." ¹⁴ Ngubani lowatiko kutsi kutakwentekani kusasa, nekutsi nje iyini imphilo? Ngobe uyinkhungu lechamuka ibonakale sikhshana, iphindze inyamalale. ¹⁵ Esikhundleni saloko, ngabe nitsi, "iNkhosi nayivuma, sitawenta loku nalokwa." ¹⁶ Kepha nyalo nitigabatisa ngetinhlelo tenu. Konkhe kutigabatisa lokunjalo kubi. ¹⁷ Ngako-ke lokwatiko kwenta lokuhle kodvwa angakwenti, kusono kuye.

Chapter 5

¹ Wotani la, nine tinjinga, khalani nilile ngenca yetinhlopheko letitawunehlela. ² Lengcebo yenu ibolile, netingubo tenu setidliwe ngumvunya. ³ Igolide nesiliva yenu seiyatfomba, nalokutfomba kwayo kutawufakaza kumelane nani. kuyawudla inyama yenu njengemlilo Nisacokelela ingcebo nakulamalanga ekugcina. ⁴ Bukani, emaholo etisebenti letavuna emasimu enu leniwagodlile ayanimangalela anilahle ngelicala; nekukhala kwebavuni sekungenile nasetindlebeni teNkhosi wemikhosi. ⁵ La emhlabeni niphile ngekutamasa nangekutijabulisa. nakhuluphalisa netinhlitiyo tenu ngelilanga lekuhlatjwa. ⁶ Nimlahlile nambulala umuntfu lolungile. kantsi akamelani nani. ⁷ Ngako-ke, bazalwane, beketelani kuze kufike iNkhosi. Ase nibuke umlimi logadze sitselo semhlaba lesiligugu uyasibeketelela, size sitfole imvula yekucala neyekugcina. ⁸ Nani-ke beketelani. Cinisani tinhlitiyo tenu ngobe kubuya kweNkhosi sekusondzele. ⁹ Ningakhononi, bazalwane, nisolane, khona ningetuhlulelwa; Buka, umgwebi sewume emnyango. ¹⁰ Bazalwane, nasi sibonelo sekuhlupheka nekubeketela kwebaphrofethi, labo labakhuluma egameni leNkhosi. ¹¹ Bona, phela labo labakhutsatele sibatsatsa ngekutsi babusisiwe. Nake neva ngekukhutsatela kwaJobe, niyati ke inhloso yeNkhosi, ngobe inebubele nesihawu lesikhulu. ¹² Ngetulu kwako konkhe, bazalwane bami, ningafungi, nome ngelizulu, noma ngemhlaba, nome ngangusiphi sifungo; kodvwa, "yebo" wenu akabe ngu "yebo" na "cha" wenu abe ngu "cha", kuze ningangeni ekwehlulelweni. ¹³ Ukhona yini lohluphekako emkhatsini wenu? Akathandaze. Ukhona yini lojabulile? Akadvumise ngekuhlabela. ¹⁴ Ukhona yini logulako emkhatsini wenu? Akabite babonisi belibandla, bamthandazele. Abamgcobise ngemafutsa egameni leNkhosi. ¹⁵ Umthandazo wekukholwa uyawumphilisa umuntfu logulako, iNkhosi iyawumvusa. Uma entile tono, Nkulunkulu uyawumtsetselela tono. ¹⁶ Ngako vumani tono tenu lomunye kulomunye, nithandazelane kuze nitawuphiliswa. Umthandazo wemuntfu lolungile unemandla kakhulu. ¹⁷ Elija abengumuntfu afana nje natsi. wakhuleka ngekuncusa kutsi lingani, langete lana emhlabeni iminyaka lemitsatfu netinyanga letisitfupha. ¹⁸ Elija waphindze wathandaza. lase liyana futsi litulu, nemhlaba waphindze watsela titselo tawo. ¹⁹ Bazalwane bami, nangabe lomunye emkhatsisini wenu eduka ecinisweni, bese lomunye uyambuyisa, ²⁰ yatini kutsi lowo lobuyise soni ekwedukeni kwaso, uyawusindzisa umphefumulo waso ekufeni, asibekele tono letinyenti kakhulu.

Book: 1 Peter

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Lencwadzi iphuma kuPetro, umphotsoli wa Jesu Kritsu, iya kulabakhetsiwe lababakhoseli labasakatekele ePhontusi, naseGalathiya, naseKhaphadosiya, naseAsiya, naseBhithiniya. ² Ngekwatincanti kwakhe Nkulunkulu uYise wanikhetsa ngekungcwelisa kwamoya Longcwele, kute nilalele Jesu Khristu nihlantwe ngengati yakhe. Shangatsi umusa nekuthula kungandziswa kakhulu kini. ³ Akabongwe Nkulunkulu longuYise weNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu! lowasitala kabusha ngemusa wakhe lomukhulu, kute sibenelitsemba leliphilako ngekuvuswa kwaJesu Khristu kulabafile. ⁴ Ngalo lelitsemba ninelifa lelingapheli, lelinganasici, nelelingaphuphi, futsi ngeke lishabalale. Lenilondvolotelwe lona ezulwini. ⁵ Nivikelwe ngemandla aNkulunkulu ngekuholwa kwensindziso lokutawumbulwa ngesikhatsi sekugcina. ⁶ Kuloku niyajabula, nome kwanyalo nisadzatjukiswa tilingo letitinhlobonhlobo. ⁷ Loku kwekutsi kukholwa kwenu kubonakaliswe bungiko bako, lokuligugu kwendlula ligolide leliphelako, noma ngabe lihloliswa ngemlilo. Loku kwentela kutsi kukholwa kwenu kwephetse ngeludvumo, bukhosi, nekuhlonipheka ekwembulweni kwaJesu Khristu, ⁸ Anitange nimbone, kepha niyamsandza. Animboni nyalo, kodvwa niyakholwa kuye futsi niyafokota ngenjabulo lengenawuchazeka ngemavi emlomo. ⁹ Nemukela kusindziswa kwemiphefumulo yenu lokungumphumela wekukholwa kwenu. ¹⁰ Ngiyo lensindziso lababeyifuna baphrofethi, baphenyisisa ngayo. Babeprofetha ngemusa lebenitawuphiwa wona. ¹¹ Moya waKhristu abesavele asebenta kubo abakhombisa tinhlupheko lebetitawehelela Khristu, waphindze wabakhombisa nebukhosi lobebutawulandzela leto tinhlupheko. Babehlolisisa kutsi kuyakwenteka nini loku, nekutsi kuyakwenteka kanjani. ¹² Bona bembulelwa kutsi tiphrofetho tabo tatingakacondzani nabo, taticondzene nani, njengobe babekhuluma ngaloko nani lesenikuve ngalabo labanishumayela livangeli ngaMoya Longcwele lophuma ezulwini, ngisho netingelozu tiyafisa kutibona letintfo. ¹³ Ngaloko ke bophani tinkhalo tengcondvo yenu. Nititsibe. Netsembe ngalokuphelele umusa lenitakwabelwa wona ekwembulweni kwaJesu Khristu. ¹⁴ Njegebantfwana labalalelako, ningasahambi ngekwaleta tinkhanuko tenu letatinibusa nisengakati lutfo. ¹⁵ Kodvwa njengobe lowo lonibitile angcwele, nani ke banini ngcwele kuko konkhe kuhamba kwenu. ¹⁶ Umbhalo utsi, "Banini ngcwele, ngobe nami ngingcwele." ¹⁷ Nanimbita ngekutsi ngubabe, lowo lowehlulela ngaphandle kwekukhetsa buso bemuntfu, ehlulele ngekwemisebenti yemuntfu, hambani ngekwesaba kulesikhatsi nisetihambi kulomhlaba. ¹⁸ Niyati kutsi nahlengwa ngani ekuhambeni kwenu lokwakulite, lenakunikwa bokhokho. Anihlengwanga ngetintfo letigugako njengesiliva negolide. ¹⁹ Kodvwa nahlengwa ngengati yaKhristu lobekayimvu lengenacala nesici. ²⁰ Yena watiwa nchanti, live lisengakasekelwa, kodvwa wabonakaliswa kuletikhatsi tekugcina ngenca yenu. ²¹ Ngaye nakholwa kuNkulunkulu, lowamvusa kulabafile, wamnika bukhosi, kuze kutsi nibheke kuNkulunkulu ngelitsemba nangekukholwa. ²² Njengobe senihlambulule imiphefumulo yenu ngekulalela liciniso ngaMoya kuze nitsandze bazalwane ngelutsandvp lolute kutentisa, tsandzanani ngenhlitiyo lephelele. ²³ Phela senitelwe kabusha, hayi ngembewu lebhuhayo, kodvwa ngembewu lengabhubhi, ngelivi laNkulunkulu lelingabhubhi leliphilako. ²⁴ Ngobe, "Yonkhe inyama ifanana netjani, nebukhosi bayo bunjengembali yetjani besiganga, tjani buyoma, nembali iyahhohloka. ²⁵ Kodvwa livi leNkhosi limile.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngako ke lahlani konkhe lokubi, nebucili bonkhe, nekutentisa, nemona, nako konkhe kuhleba. ² Njengebantfwana labasandza kutalwa, langatelelani lubisi loluhlobile lwaMoya kute kutsi ngalo nitawukhula ensindzisweni, ³ Nangabe seninambitsile kutsi Inkhosi ilungile. ⁴ Wotani kuye lolitje leliphilako lelaliwa bantfu, kodvwa lelikhetsiwe nguNkulunkulu njengaleliligugu kuye. ⁵ Nani ke ninjenge matje laphilako lakhiwe endlini yaMoya kute niyawuba baphristi labangcwele bekunikela imihlatjelo yaMoya, leyemukelekako kuNkulunkulu ngaJesu Khristu. ⁶ Umbhalo unanaku: "Bukani, ngibeka eSiyoni litje lekusimisa indlu, lelikhetsiwe naleliligugu. Lowo lokholwa kulo angeke ajabhiswe." ⁷ Ngako ke kini lenikholwako liligugu. kodvwa kulabo labangakhohwa umBhalo utsi " Lelitje lelaliwa bakhi, seligucuke laba litje lekusimisa indlu." ⁸ Kani "Leli litje leliyawukhuba bantfu, lidvwa lelibawisako." ⁹ Kodvwa nine nibeluhlanga lolukhetsiwe, nibaphristi bebukhosi, sive lesingcwele, bantfu baNkulunkulu, labakhetselwe kumemetela imisebenti lemhle yaNkulunkulu yena lowanibita kutsi niphume ebumnyameni nitewungena ekukhanyeni kwakhe lokumangalisako. ¹⁰ Nine naningesiso sive, kodvwa nyalo senisive saNkulunkulu. Nake naba ngaphandle kwemusa, kepha nyalo senemukele bubele. ¹¹ Batsandzekako, ngiyanincenga, njengobe nitihambi nalabendlulako kulomhlaba, kutsi nitikhweshele tinkhanuko tenyama letilwa nemphefumulo yenu. ¹² Philani imphilo lehloniphekile emkhatsini wemahedeni, khona kutawutsi nome banihleba ngekutsi nenta lokubi, kodvwa batibonele bona ngemehlo imisebenti yenu lemhle, badvumise Nkulunkulu ngelilanga lekubuya kwakhe. ¹³ Tfobelani bonkhe bantfu labasetikhundleni ngenca yeNkhosi. Tfobelani Inkhosi njembusi, ¹⁴ netindvuna, ngobe nato titfunywe nguye kutsi titewujezisa labo labenta lokubi, tibonge labo labenta lokuhle. ¹⁵ Ngobe Nkulunkulu ufuna kona loko kutsi nibavale imilomo labo labatilima ngekutsi nente lokuhle. ¹⁶ Njengebantfu labakhululekile, ningakusebentisi kukhululeka kwenu kube simbonyo salokubi, kodvwa nibe tinceku taNkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Hloniphani bonkhe bantfu. nitsandze bazalwane. Nesabe Nkulunkulu. Nihloniphe Inkhosi. ¹⁸ Tisebenti, tfobelani baphatsi benu ngako konkhe kuhlonipha, hhayi labalungile nalabatfobekile kuphela, kodvwa nalabatiklokloko. ¹⁹ Ngobe uyadvunyiswa umuntfu lotsi ngekwesaba Nkulunkulu abeketele, nome ahlushwa ngaphandle kwesono. ²⁰ Sikhona yini sibusiso lenifanele kusitfoli, nanibeketelela kushaywa, ngobe nente lokubi? Kepha nanibeketela kuhlushwa, ngobe nente lokuhle, Nkulunkulu utawunibusisa ngako. ²¹ Ngobe vele, nabitelwa kona loko, ngobe Khristu naye wanihluphekela, wanishiyela sibonelo sekutsi nimlandzele etinyatselweni takhe. ²² "Akazange asente sono, nasemlonyeni wakhe akutfolakalanga inkohliso." ²³ Kwatsi etfukwa, akazange aphindzisele. Kwatsi ahlushwa, wangete wasongela. kodvwa watinikela kuNkulunkulu lowehlulela ngekulunga. ²⁴ Cobo lwakhe wetfwala tono tetfu emtimbeni wakhe, emtsini, kuze kutsi tsine sife esonweni kodvwa siphilele kulunga. Niphiliswe ngemivimbo yakhe. ²⁵ Ngobe benilahleka njengetimvu letedukile, kodvwa manje seniphendvukele kumelusi nemlondvoloti wemphefumulo yenu.

Chapter 3

¹ Ngalokufanako, nine lenibafati kufanele nititfobe emadvodzeni enu. Yentani loku kute noma ngabe lamanye emadvodza angalikholwa lelivi, bangagucuka ngaphandle kwelivi, ngetento tebafati babo. ² Ngoba batobe babone tento tenu letimsulwa nenhlonipho. ³ Kutihlobisa kwenu akungabi kwangephandle-njenge tinwele letelukiwe, nangekufaka buwebecwebe beligolide, noma ngetimphahla letinhle. ⁴ Esikhundleni, kuhloba kwenu akwentiwe ngemuntfu wangekhatsi wenhlitiyo, nebuhle lobungapheli lobunesineke namoya lothulile, lokuligugu embikwa Nkulunkulu. ⁵ Ngoba kungalena ndlela bafati labangcwele kadzeni lababe tsembele ku Nkulunkulu bebatihlobisa ngayo, ngekutitfoba emadvodzeni abo. ⁶ Ngalendlela Sara wamutlobela Abrahama ambita ngenkhosi yakhe. Nyalo senibantfwana bakhe nangabe nenta lokuhle futsi uma ningayesabi inkinga. ⁷ Ngalokufanako, nine madvodza kufanele nihlale nebafati benu ngekucondza, njengesitja lesibutsakatsaka; umfati. Kumele nibanikete inhlonipho njenge tindlalifa temusa wekuphila kanye nani. Yentani loku kute imikhuleko yenu ingatovimbeleka. ⁸ Kwekugcina, nine nonkhe, nibe nemcondvo munye, sihawu, nitsandzane njebazalwane, nine nebubele, futsi nititfobe. ⁹ Ninga phindziseli lokubi ngalokubi noma inhlamba ngenhlamba. Ngalokufanako, chubekani kubusisa, ngoba ngenca yaloku nabitwa, kutsi nitokudla lifa lesibusiso. ¹⁰ Umuntfu lofuna kutsandza imphilo futsi abone nemalanga lamahle kufanele abambe lulwimi lwakhe ekukhulumeni lokubi netindzebe temlomo wakhe ekukhulumeni inkohliso. ¹¹ Akayekele kwenta lokubi bese wenta loko lokulungile. Akafune kuthula bese uyakufunisisa loko. ¹² Emehlo eNkhosi abona labalungile, netindlebe tayo tiva imithandazo yabo. Kepha buso beNkhosi imelene nalabo labenta bubi. ¹³ Ngubani lotanilimata nangabe nitimisele kwenta lokulungile? ¹⁴ Kepha noma nihlupheka ngenca yekulunga, nibusisiwe. Ningesabi kwesabisa kwabo. Ningakhatsateki. ¹⁵ Kunaloko, yehlukanisani Inkhosi Khristu etinhlitiyweni tenu ibe ngcwele. Sonkhe sikhatsi lungelani kuphendvula wonkhe lobuta ngalelitsemba leninalo. ¹⁶ Yentani loku ngebumnene nenhlonipho. Yibani nanembeza lokahle kute bantfu lababetsuka imphilo yenu lenhle ku Khristu bangahlazeka ngoba bakhuluma kabi ngani kwangatsi benibenti balokubi. ¹⁷ Kuncono, nangabe Nkulunkulu anenshisekelo, yekutsi nihlupheke ekwenteni lokuhle kunalokubi ¹⁸ Khristu naye wahlupheka kanye ngetono. Loyo lolungile wahluphekela tsine, lesasingakalungi, kute atosiletsa ku Nkulunkulu. Wabulawa enyameni, kepha wentiwa waphila nga Moya. ¹⁹ NgaMoya, wahamba wayawushumayela kulemimoya le kwanyalo isejele. ²⁰ Bebangalaleli ngesikhatsi kubeketela kwaNkulunkulu kubalindzele emalangenini aNowa, emalangenini ekwakha umkhumbi, futsi Nkulunkulu wasindzisa labambalwa bantfu-imiphefumulo lesiphohlongo- ngendlela yemanti ²¹ Lokuluphawu lembhabhatso lonisindzisayo nyalo_hhayi njengekugeza insila emtimbeni, kepha ekucela nembeza lokahle kuNkulunkulu- ngekuvuka kwaJesu Khristu. ²² Khristu ungasesandleni sekudla saNkulunkulu. Waya ezulwini. Tingilozi, tiphatsimandla, nemandla kufanele akhotsame kuye.

Chapter 4

¹ Nakoke, njengobe naKhristu wahlupheka emtimbeni ngenca yenu, nani hlomani ngalowo mcondvo, ngobe umuntfu lowake wahlupheka emtimbeni usuke asacedzile ngesono. ² Ngako ngesikhatsi nisesemhlabeni, ningabe nisaphila ngetinkhanuko talelive, kodvwa ngentsandvo yaNkulunkulu. ³ Nicitse sikhatsi sonkhe nenta lokwentiwa ngubetive, ngekuphinga ngenyama, nangetinkhanuko, nangekudzakwa, nangekumita, nangemsindvo, nangekukhonta tithixo. ⁴ Ayamangala kutsi anisahambisani ngani nawo kulomsindvo wekutiphatsa kabi, ayanetfuka. ⁵ Kepha ayawutiphendvulela kulowo losalungele kwehlulela labaphilako nalabafile. ⁶ Nguloko lokwabangela kutsi livangeli lishumayelwe ngisho nakulabafile, khona batekwehlulelwa njengabo bonkhe bantfu bemhlaba, kuze baphile kuNkulunkulu ngaMoya. ⁷ Siphetfo sato tonkhe tintfo sesisondzele. Ngako ke tibambeni, nititsibe khona nitekwati kukhuleka. ⁸ Ngetulu kwako konkhe hlalani nitsandzana, ngobe lutsandvo lusibekela tonono letinyenti. ⁹ Nibongenisana kahle emakhaya, ningemani ¹⁰ Lowo nalowo lowemukela sipho semusa, akasisebentise ekukhonteni labanye njengenceku lenhle yemusa lomnyenti waNkulunkulu. ¹¹ Nangabe umuntfu akhuluma, akakhulume ngekwemavi aNkulunkulu, nangabe umuntfu akhonta, akakhonte ngemandla lwanikwa nguNkulunkulu, kuze kutsi kuko konkhe kudvunyiswe Nkulunkulu ngaJesu Khristu, Lekukuye bukhosi nemandla phakadze naphakadze. Ameni. ¹² Batsandzekako, ningamangaliswa ngulokuvivinywa lokubuhlungu kakhulu lokunikhantingako, kube shangatsi nehlelwa yintfo lengakavami. ¹³ Kodvwa, tfokotani ngobe ninesabelo etinhlophekweni taKhristu, kuze kutsi nitfokote kakhulu nakwembulwa bukhosi bakhe. ¹⁴ Nibusisiwe nanetfukwa ngenca yelibito laKhristu, ngobe loko kukhombisa kutsi Moya webukhosi, lowaNkulunkulu, unifukamele. ¹⁵ Kodvwa akubete kini lohlupheka ngoba angumbulali, nome lisela, nome lowenta lokubi, nome lotigaca etindzabeni talabanye bantfu. ¹⁶ Kodvwa nakukhona lohlupheka ngobe angumKhristu, abobate emahloni, kodvwa akadvumise Nkulunkulu ngenca yalelo bito. ¹⁷ Ngobe sesifikile sikhatsi sekwehlulela kutsi kucale kubendlu yaNkulunkulu. Kepha nakucala kitsi, pho, siyawuba njani siphetfo salabo labangalaleli livangeli laNkulunkulu? ¹⁸ Nangabe kulikhuni kutsi kusindziswe lolungile, kuyawuba njani ke kulongamesabi Nkulunkulu nalosoni?" ¹⁹ Ngako ke labahlupheke ngekwentsandvo yaNkulunkulu abachubeke bente lokuhle, babeke imiphefumulo yabo kuMdali lowetsembekile.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngako ke ngiyabancenga babonisi labasemkhatsisini wenu, njengobe nami ngingumbonisi kanye nabo, ngingufakazi wetinhlopheko taKhristu, nemhlanganyeli ebukhosini lobutakwembulwa, ngitsi. ² Yelusani umhlambi waNkulunkulu leniwuphetse, hhayi ngekucindzetelwa, kodvwa ngenhlitiyo levumako njengobe Nkulunkulu atsandza kutsi nente, hhayi ngekunaka inkhokhelo nje, kodvwa ngenhisekelo yekukhonta. ³ Ningatenti emakkhosi etikwalabo lenibaphetse, kodvwa nibe tibonelo letinhle emhlambini leniwelusile. ⁴ Mhlazana kubonakala Umelusi Lomkhulu, niyawemukela umchele webukhosi longagugi. ⁵ Nani ke, labasha, batfobeleni babonisi. Nonkhe yembatsani kutfobeka nitfobelane. Ngobe Nkulunkulu umelana nalabatigcabhako, kodvwa labatfobekile ubapha umusa. ⁶ Ngako ke titfobeni ngaphansi kwesandla lesinemandla saNkulunkulu, kuze ateniphakamisa ngesikhatsi lesifanele. ⁷ Lahlelani kuye konkhe kukhatsateka kwenu, ngobe yena uyanikhatsalela. ⁸ Zitsani, nilindze. Sitsa senu, sathane, siyajangaza emkhatsini weu njengelibhubesi lelibhodlako, sifungatsa lesingahle simmite. ⁹ Melanani naso nicinile ekukholweni, nati kutsi tona leto tindhlopheko tiyabehlela nebazalwane benu labasemhlabeni wonkhe. ¹⁰ Emvakwekuhlupheka sikhathana, Nkulunkulu wemusa wonkhe, lonibitele ebukhosini baphakadze kuKhristu, uyawuniphelelisa, anakhe futsi anicinise. ¹¹ Kuye akube ngemandla phakadze naphakadze. Ameni. ¹² Nginibhalele lencwadzi ngisitwa nguSilvanusi lengimati kutsi ungumzalwane lowetsembekile, nguye lenginibhalela kafishane ngaye. Nginyanikhutsata ngifakaza kutsi konkhe loku ngiwo sibili umusa waNkulunkulu, ngako ke manini nicine kulowo musa. ¹³ Lomfati lose Bhabhiloni, lokhetsiwe kanye nani, uyanivusela. NaMakho, indvodzana yami, uyanivusela. ¹⁴ Bingelelanani ngekwangana kwelutsandvo lwebuzalwane. Kuthula akube kini nonkhe lenikuKhristu.

Book: 2 Peter

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Simoni Phetro, sigcila nemphostoli waJesu Khristu, kulabo labemukela kukholwa lokufana naloko lesakwemukela, kukholwa ekulungeni kwa Nkulunkulu wetfu neMsindzisi Jesu Khristu. ² Makutsi umusa nekuthula loku ngetiwe kwadze ekumatini kuloNkulunkulu nakuJesu iNkosi yetfu. ³ Tonke tintfo letiphatiphatselane nemandla langcwele emphilo nebungcwele asanikwetiwe tsine ngelwati lwa Nkulunkulu, lowasibita ngenkatimulo yakhe nekuba nelizinga lelisetulu. ⁴ Kuko konke loku wasiniketa tetsembiso letinkulu naletinhle, nekubalekela kulokubi lokuseveni lokudalwa tikhanuko letimbhi. ⁵ Ngalesizatfu, yentani lokuhle nikungete buhle nasekukholweni kwenu, ⁶ nengete ebuhleni ngetani lwati, elwatini ngetani kutisiba, ekutitsibeni nengete kubabelela, ekubabeleleni ngetani buNkulunkulu, ⁷ ebuNkulunkulwini ngetani kunakekelwana, ekunakekelwananeni ngetani lutsandvo. ⁸ Uma leti tintfo tikini futsi tikhula kini, ngeke nibetinumba noma ningatseli elwatini lweNkosi yetfu Jesu Khristu. ⁹ Kepha loyotfolakala anganato leti tintfo ufanana nemuntfu longaboni emehlweni, nalosakhohliwe nekutsi sewahlatwa etonweni takhe. ¹⁰ Ngakhoke, bazalwane, yentani kubekuhle kubitwa kwenu nekukhetfwa, uma neta leti tintfo, angeke nikhubeke. ¹¹ Ngalandlela niyoniketwa indlela yekungena embusweni waphakadze weNkhosi neMsindzisi Jesu Khristu. ¹² Ngakoke mine ngiyohlale ngilungele kunikhumbuta ngato letintfo, yize nitati, futsi yize nicinile ecinisweni leseninalo. ¹³ Ngicabanga kutsi, kulungile kimi, ngisahleti lapha ethendeni, kunivuselela ngendlela yekunikhumbuta. ¹⁴ Ngoba ngiyati kutsi lami lithende masinyane litawususwa, ngoba Inkhosi yetfu Jesu Christu seyikuvetile loku kimi. ¹⁵ Ngitawetame konkhe lokusemandleni ami kubonelela kutsi uma sengihambile niyawuhlale nitikhumbula leti tintfo. ¹⁶ Ngoba asikalandzeli ngekuhlakanipha tinganekwane letikhona uma satiswa emandlamkanye nekubuya kweNkhosi yetfu Jesu Christu, kepha sibofakazi ngemehlo ngebukhulu bakhe. ¹⁷ Ngoba wamuke laludvumo nenkhatimulolulvela kuNkulunkulu Uyise uma liphimbo lelaletfwa kuye Enkhatimulweni yeNkhosi, latsi, " Lena yindvodzana yami letsandzekako, lengitfokotako ngayo." ¹⁸ Tsine lucobo lwetfu saliva leliphimbo lelehla emazulwini lapho besinaye entsabeni lengcwele ¹⁹ Ngoba tsine sinelivi leliphrofethiwe lentiwa lacaca, kuze kutsi sente kahle kunakisisa nje ngesibane lesikhanyisa endzaweni lemunyama kuze kube sentsatsakusa kanye nenkhanyeti yasekuseni ikhuphuka etinhltiyweni tenu. ²⁰ Ngetulu kwako konkhe, kufanele sicondze kutsi kute siphrofetho lesivela ekuhlatiyeni kwemuntfu. ²¹ Ngoba kute siphrofetho lesaletswa ngentsandvo yendvodza, kepha emadvodza akhuluma loluvela kuNkulunkulu uma sebangenwe ngumoya longcwele.

Chapter 2

¹ Baphrofethi bemanga befika ebanftwini, kanye nabo thishela bemanga basatawuta kini. Batawuletsa ngetimfihlo nabo timfundziso temanga letibhubhisako, batawuphindze umbusi lowabatsenga. Batiletsela kubhubha lokusheshako. ² Linyenti liyawulandzela lawo manyala, futsi ngabo indlela yeliciniso iyawuhlanjalatwa. ³ Ngemuhhobholo wabo bayawu tsengiselana nine ngemavi abo enkhohliso. Kulahlwa kwabo bekuvele kuta kusukela mandvulo, nekubhujiswa kwabo akulele. ⁴ Ngoba Nkulunkulu akazange aticolele tingilozi letona. Kepha wawiphosela phasiku Tartarus kuze tigcinwe etibopheni tebumnyama lobehlisiwe kuze kufike kuhlulelwa. ⁵ Futsi, akazange acolela live lakadzeni. Kepha wagcina Noah, lobekayindvodza yekulunga, kanye nalamanye emadvodza lasikhombisa uma eletsa sikhukhula semuhlaba wekungcola. ⁶ Nkulunkulu waphindze wehlisa emadolobha ase Sodoma nase Gomora kutsi abe milotsa wabese wabehlulela kutsi bangcongce njengesibonelo sekutsi kutakwentekani kulaba ngakholwa. ⁷ Kepha ke labo labangcwele incumbi, wacindzetelwa kutiphatsa kwebantfu labete umutsetfo. ⁸ Kuze kutsi indvodza lelungile, labeyiphila emkhatsini kwabo mihla nemihla yayihlukubeteka emuphefumulweningenca yalaseka kubonile nalakuvile. ⁹ Inkhosi iyakwati kuhlenga lemadvodza langcwele emacaleni futsi nekubamba emadvodza langakalungi ngesijeziro ngelilanga lekwehlulelwa. ¹⁰ Loku kuliciniso impela kulabo labachubeka etifisweni tekukhohlakala tenyama kanye nalabo labanyanya umutsetfo. Bayatikhukhumeta futsi batentela matsandza, abesabi kukhuluma emanga ngalaba ngcwele. ¹¹ Tingilosi tinemandla lamakhulu, kepha atiletsi tinhlamba tekwehlulelwa ngabo eNkhosini. ¹² Kepha lababantfu, njengetilwane letingacabangi, badalwa ngalendlela nekubhubhisa. Abati kutsi batfukani. Ekubhujisweni, nabo batobhujiswa. ¹⁴ Batomukela umuhlomelo wabo wekwenta lokubi. Bacabanga kutsi kungebeleka emkhatsini welilanga kumnandzi. Bakungcola nemabala. Batijabulisa ngetento tabo letikhohlakele kepha bahlanganyela nawe. ¹³ Banemehlo lagcwele buphingi; abanetiswa sono. Balinga imiphefumulo lengakacini ekoneni futsi tinhlitiyo tifundziselwe kona. Babanftwana laba calekisiwe! ¹⁵ Bayilahlile indlela yekulunga futsi sebadukilebaya endleleni yaBalaaam indvodzana ya Beor, lobeka tsandza kumukela imbhadalo ngekungalungi. ¹⁶ Kepha watfola kuvimbeteleka ngetindlela takhe, imbhongo kesimungulu ikhuluma ngelivi lemuntfu yavimba kuhlanya kwemu phrofethi. ¹⁷ Lawa madvodza atiyalu letite emanti phindze abe tinkhungu letilawulwa imvula. Bumnyama lobubi bubekelwe bona. ¹⁸ Bakhuluma ngelunya lolungenalutfo. Bayenga bantfu ngetinkhanuko tenyama. Bayenge nebantfu labezama kubaleka kulabo labaphila etonweni. ¹⁹ Babatsembisa kubakhulula, kepha kwabona batigcila tenkhohlakalo. Ngoba umuntfu usigcila kuko konkhe lokumuhlulako. ²⁰ Nangabe sebabalekele inkhohlakalo yelive ngelwati lweNkhosi nemsindisi Jesu Christu futsi baphindze baboshiwe kito bese baya tehlula, sigaba sekugcina sesiba munyu kibo kunase kucaleni. ²¹ Bekutaba ncono kubo kutsi bangayati indlela yekulunga kunekutsi bayati bese bajikela kudze kune muyalo longcwele loletswe kibo. ²² Lesaga siliciniso kubo; " inja ibuyela emahlanteni ayo, futsi nengulube legeziwe ibuyela eludzakeni."

Chapter 3

¹ Bazalwalwane bami lena incwadzi yesibili lenginibhalele yona, futsi totimbili tisikhumbuto sekuvusa tingcondvo tenu ² kuze kutsi nikhumbule emavi lakhunyulwa mandvulo baprofethi labangcwele nikhumbule nemiyalo yenkhosi umsindisi lenafundziswa wona baprofethi benu. ³ Kwekucala nje yatini kutsi badukisi batawufika etikhatsini tekugcina. Bataniphukuta bachubeke netinkhanuko tabo. ⁴ Batawutsi kini, "siphi kantsi lesetsembiso sekubuya kwa Jesu? kusukela bobabemkhulu benu balala, tonkhe tintfo soloku taba njalo kusukela ekucaleni kwendalo." ⁵ Batsandza kukhohlwa kutsi kusukelakadzeni ngemavi aNkulunkulu emazulu kanye nemhlaba kwavela emantini, wabasemkhatsini wemanti, ⁶ lawo manti kwaba ngiwo futsi labese kubhujiswa ngawo umhlaba. ⁷ Ngalo lona lelivi leli lase mazulwini nase mhlabeni libekelwe umlilo, libekelwe lusuku lwekwehlulela nekubhujiswa kwebantfu labangasiko ngcwele. ⁸ Akungabalekeli kunaka kwenu, bazalwane, kutsi lilanga linye neNkhosi lifana neminyaka letinkhulungwane, netinkhulungwane temunyaka tifana nelilanga linye. ⁹ Inkhosi ayihambi kancane uma kumayelana netitsembiso tayo, njengobe labanye bacabanga kutsi wenta kancane. Kepha uyabeketela makumayelana nawe. Akakufiseli kutsi ubhubhe, kepha kutsi wonkhe muntfu ente sikhala sekuphendvuka. ¹⁰ Kepha, lilanga leNkhosi liyofika njengelisela: Emazulu ayohlokoma ngemusindvo lomukhulu. Tisekelo tiyawusha emulilweni, kanye nemuhlaba nemisebenti lekuwo iyawundlaleka ebaleni. ¹¹ Njengobe tonkhe letintfo tiyawu bhujiswa ngalendlela, kufanele ube ngumuntfu lonjani? ¹² Kufanele uphile imphilo lengcwele phindze usabe Nkulunkulu. Kufanele ulindze phindze ulangazelele kuta kwelisuku lwa Nkulunkulu. Ngalelo langa, emazulu atawubhujiswa ngemulilo, kanye netisekelo titawuncibilika ekushiseni. ¹³ Kepha ngekwesi tsembiso sakhe silindze lizulu lelisha kanye nemuhlaba lomusha lapho labalungile nayawu hlala khona. ¹⁴ Ngako ke bazalwane, njengobe nigadze leti tintfo, yenta konkhe lokusemandleni kutsi utfolakale ningenabala futsi ningasoleki embikwakhe, ninekuthula. ¹⁵ Lokunye, kucabange kubeketela eNkhosini kuyinsindiso, kanjalo nalotsandzekile wetfu Pawula wabhala kini, abhala ngenhlakanipho leyayiniketwe yena. ¹⁶ Pawula ukhuluma leti tintfo etincwadzini takhe, lapho kulikhuni kuticondza. Labanganaki futsi emadvodza labutsakatsaka bayatihlaneka leti tintfo, njengobe benta kuleminye imibhalo, bentela kubhujiswa kwabo. ¹⁷ Ngako ke bezalwane ngenjobe nati ngaletintfo kucala, tigadzeni kuze ningadukiseki ngeku khohliswa bantfu labete umtsetfo nigcine nilahlekelwa lukholo lwenu. ¹⁸ Kepha khulani emuseni naselwatini lweNkhosi yetfu nemsindisi Jesu Christu. Shengatsi umusa ungaba naye nyalo kute kube yinguna phakade. Amen!

Book: 1 John

1 John

Chapter 1

¹ Loyo lebekhona ekucaleni, samuva , sambona ngemehlo etfu, lesambuka samtsintsa ngetandla tetfu, bekunguLivi lekuphila. ² Futsi, kuphila kwentiwa kwatiwa, sakubona loko, saba nebufakazi ngako. simemetela imphilo yangunaphakadze kini, labenako uYise, futsi lokwentiwe kutsi kwatiwe kitsi ³ Loyo lesambona futsi samuva simemetela yena nakini, ukuze nani nitoba nebudlelwane natsi. tsine sinebudlelwane naNkhulunkulu kanye nendvodzana yakhe, Jesu Khristu. ⁴ Futsi sinibhalela letintfo kute kujabula kwetfu kuphelele ⁵ Lona ngumlayeto lesawuva kuye sesiwumemetela nakini: Nkhulunkulu ukukhanya, kuye kute bumnyama nhlobo. ⁶ Nasitsi sinebudlelwane naye phindze sihambe ebumnyameni, sicala emanga futsi asitiphatsi ngeliciniso. ⁷ Kepha uma sihamba ekukhanyeni njengaloku yena asekukhanyeni, sinebudlelwane lomunye nalomunye, ingati yaJesu indvodzana yaNkulunkulu isigeza tonkhe tono tetfu ⁸ Uma sitsi asinaso sono, siyatikhohlisa, neliciniso alikho kitsi. ⁹ Kepha uma sitivuma tono tetfu, wetsembekile futsi ulungile kusitsetselela tono tetfu bese uyasigeza kuko konkhe kungalungi kwetfu. ¹⁰ Uma sitsi asikoni, simenta lonemanga, futsi nelivi lakhe alikho kitsi

Chapter 2

¹ Bantfwana, ngibhala letintfo kute kutsi ningete nona. Kepha nangabe lomunye ona, sinemmeli kuYise, Jesu Khristu, longuyena alungile. ² loyinhlawulo yemacala etfu, futsi hhayi etfu kuphela, kodvwa nemhlaba wonkhe. ³ Siyati kutsi sesiyamati, nasigcina imitsetfo yakhe. ⁴ Loyo lotsi "Ngiyamati Nkulunkulu" kepha angagcini imitsetfo yakhe ungumcambi manga. liciniso alikho kuye. ⁵ Kodvwa loyo logcina livi lakhe, kuloyo ngeliciniso lutsandvo lwa Nkulunkulu lwentiwe lwaphelela. Ngaloku siyati kutsi tsine sikuye: ⁶ noma ngabe ngubani lotsi uhlala ku Nkulunkulu kumele ahambe njengoba ahamba yena. ⁷ Batsandzekako, Anginibhaleli umtsetfo lomusha, kodvwa ngumtsetfo lomdzala lenaninawo kusukela ekucaleni. Umtsetfo lomdzala livi lenaliva. ⁸ Kepha nginibhalela umtsetfo lomusha, locinisekile ku Khristu nakini, ngoba bumnyama buyendlula, nekukhanya kweliciniso sevele kuyakhanya. ⁹ Lona lotsi usekukhanyeni kantsi wenyanya umzalwane wakhe usesebumnyameni kudzimate kube kumanje. ¹⁰ Loyo lotsandza umzalwane wakhe uhlala ase kukhanyeni kute futsi sehlakalo sekugileka kuye. ¹¹ Kodvwa loyo lowenyanya umzalwane wakhe usebumnyameni futsi uhamba ebumnyameni; akati kutsi uyaphi ngenca yebumnyama lobumvale emehlo. ¹² Ngibhalela nine, bantfwana, ngoba tono tenu ticolelwe ngenca yelibito lakhe. ¹³ Ngibhalela nine, bobabe, ngoba niyamati lebekakhona kusukela ekucaleni. Ngibhalela nine, Majaha, ngoba nimehlulekisile lomubi. Nginibhalela, bantfwana, ngoba niyamati babe. ¹⁴ Nginibhalele, bobabe, ngoba niyamati lobekakhona kusukela ekucaleni. Nginibhalela, Majaha, ngoba nicinile, livi laNkulunkulu lihlala kini, futsi nimehlulile lomubi. ¹⁵ Ningatsandzi live noma titfo letiseveni. Nangabe kukhona lotsandza live, lutsandvo lwababe alukho kuye. ¹⁶ Ngoba konkhe lokuseveni-yinkhanuko yenyama, inkhanuko yemehlo kanye nekutigabatisa ngemphilo-akuveli kuBabe kodvwa eveni. ¹⁷ Live netinkhanuko talo kuyendlula. Kodvwa loyo lowenta intsandvo ya Nkulunkulu uphila phakadze. ¹⁸ Bantfwana, sesikhatsi sekugcina. njengoba neva kutsi umphikakhristu uyeta, nyalo baphikakhristu labanyenti sebakile. ngaloko sesiyati kutsi sesikhatsi sekugcina. ¹⁹ Baphuma kitsi, kodvwa bebangasibo bakitsi. Ngoba kube bebabakitsi bebatawuhlala banatsi. Kodvwa nabaphuma, loko kusho kutsi bebangesibo bakitsi. ²⁰ Kodvwa nine ninelugcobo loluvela kulongcwele, futsi nonkhe niyati. ²¹ Anginibhalelanga ngoba ningalati liciniso, kodvwa ngoba niyalati futsi kute emanga lavela ecinisweni. ²² Ngubani umcambi manga nakungesiye loyo lophikako kutsi Jesu unguKhristu? Loyo muntfu ungumphikakhristu, njengoba aphika Babe nendvodzana. ²³ Kute lophika iNdvodzana lonaBabe. Loyo lovuma iNdvodzana una Babe. ²⁴ Njengani nje, loko lenakuva kwasekucaleni akuhlale kini. nangabe loko lenakuva ekucaleni kuhlala kini, nani nitawuhlala eNdvodzaneni naku Babe. ²⁵ lesi setsembiso lasinika sona-kuphila kwaphakadze. ²⁶ Nginibhalele letintfo ngenca yalabo labatawunedukisa. ²⁷ Njengani nje, lolugcobo lenalutfo kuye luhlala kini, anidzingi muntfu kutsi anifundzise. Kodvwa njengoba lugcobo lwakhe lunifundzisa konkhe futsi luliciniso akusiwo emanga, kani njengoba anifundzisa, hlalani kuye. ²⁸ Manje, bantfwana, hlalani kuye khona mhla abonakala siyoba nesibindzi futsi singabi nemahloni embikwakhe nakabuya. ²⁹ Nanati kutsi ulungile, niyati kutsi wonkhe lowenta lokulungile utelwe nguyeyeyi.

Chapter 3

¹ Bonani kutsi nhlobo yini yelutsandvo lasinikete lona Babe, kwekutsi sibitwe ngekutsi sibantfwana baNkulunkulu, vele singabo. Ngaleso sizatfu, live alisati, ngoba lingamatanga yena. ² Batsandzekako, sesibantfwana baNkulunkulu, noko kusengakembulwa lelesiyawuba nguko. Siyati kutsi mhla Jesu abonakaliswa, siyawuba njengaye, ngoba siyawumbona njengoba anjalo. ³ Wonkhe lonalo lelitsemba uyatihlambulula njengoba naye ahlambululkile. ⁴ Wonkhe lowonako wenta tento tekungabi namtsetfo, ngoba sono sikungabi namtsetfo. ⁵ Niyati kutsi Khristu wabonakaliswa kute kutsi kususwe tono, futsi kuye kute sono. ⁶ Kute namunye lohlala kuye lotawuchubeka one. Akekho lochubeka nesono ambonile nobe amatile. ⁷ Bantfwana, ningavumi lomunye anidukise. Loyo lowenta kulunga ulungile, njengobe naKhristu ulungile. ⁸ Loyo lowenta sono ubuya kusathane, ngoba sathane wona kwasekucaleni ngalesosizatfu iNdvodzana yaNkulunkulu yembulwa, kute kutsi abhubhise imisebenti yasathane. ⁹ Wonkhe lotelwe nguNkulunkulu akachubeki one, ngoba inhlanyelo yaNkulunkulu ikuye. Angeke achubeke one ngoba sewutelwe nguNkulunkulu. ¹⁰ Kuloku bantfwana baNkulunkulu nebantfwana basathane bambuliwe: Loyo longenti lokulungile akaveli kuNkulunkulu, kanye naloyo longatsandzi umzalwane wakhe. ¹¹ Ngokuba lona ngumbiko lenawuva kusukela ekucaleni: Asitsandzananeni. ¹² Asingafanani naKhayini, lobekavela kulomubi lowaphindze wabulala umnakabo. Wambulalelani? Ngoba imisebenti yakhe imibi nekulunga kwemnakabo. ¹³ Ningamangali, bazalwane, nangabe live linenyanya. ¹⁴ Siyati kutsi sendlulile ekufeni sangena ekuphileni, ngobe siyabatsandza bazalwane. Wonkhe longatsandzi uhleli ekufeni. ¹⁵ Wonkhe lonyanya umzalwane ungumbulali. Niyati ke kutsi kute umbulali lonekuphila lokuphakadze kuye. ¹⁶ Ngaloko siyalwati lutsandvo, ngoba Khristu wadzela imphilo yakhe ngenca yetfu. Natsi sifanele kubeka phansi timphilo tabo ngenca yebazalwane. ¹⁷ Kepha lonetimpahla letinhle, abona umnakabo adzingile, aphindze amvalele inhlitiyo yeluvulo, lungahlala kanjani lutsandvo lwa Nkulunkulu kuye? ¹⁸ Bantfwabami, asingatsandzani ngelivi nobe ngelulwimi, kepha ngetento nangeliciniso. ¹⁹ Kungakaloku lokutsi sati kutsi sibeliciniso, sibuye sibe nesiciniseko enhlitiweni tetfu kuye. ²⁰ Nangabe tinhlitiyo tetfu tisehlulela, Nkulunkulu mukhulu kunetinhlitiyo tetfu, uphindze ati konkhe yena. ²¹ Batsandzekayo, nangabe tinhlitiyo tetfu tingasehluleli, sinesiciniseko ngaNkulunkulu. ²² Konkhe lesikucelako sitakutfo kuye, ngoba sigcina imiyalo yakhe sibuye sente tintfo letijabulisako phambi kwakhe. ²³ Nangu ke umyalo wakhe: Kutsi sikholwe egameni leNdvodzana yakhe Jesu Khristu sibuye sitsandzane lomunye nalomunye, njengoba asinika lomyalo. ²⁴ Loyo logcina imiyalo yaNkulunkulu uhlala kuye, naNkulunkulu uhlala kuye. Ngaloku siyati kutsi uhlala kitsi, ngaMoya lasinika wona.

Chapter 4

¹ Batsandzekayo, ningabokholwa ngibo bonkhe bomoya. Esikhundleni saloko, hlolani bomoya nibone kutsi bavela kuNkulunkulu yini, ngobe baphrofethi bemanga labanyenti baphumele emhlabeni. ² Naku lenitawubona ngako Moya waNkulunkulu - wonkhe umoya lovuma kutsi Jesu Khristu ufikile enyameni uvela kuNkulunkulu, ³ naye wonkhe umoya longamvumi Jesu awuveli kuNkulunkulu. Loyo ngumoya wemphikakhristu, leneva ngaye futsi sewuvele usemhlabeni. (wonkhe umoya longamemukeli Jesu awuveli kuNkulunkulu. loyo ngumoya wamphikakhristu, leneva kutsi uyeta, nyalo sewuvele usemhlabeni). ⁴ Nine nivela kuNkulunkulu, bantfwana, futsi nibancobile, ngobe lona lokini mkhulu kunalona losemhlabeni. ⁵ Bavela emhlabeni bona ; ngako-ke labakushoko kukwasemhlabeni, nemhlaba uyabalalela. ⁶ Tsine sivela kuNkulunkulu. Nobe ngubani lowati Nkulunkulunku uyasilalela. Umuntfu longaveli kuNkulunkulu akasilaleli. Simati ngaloko moya weliciniso namoya wekweduka. ⁷ Batsandzekayo, asitsandzaneni, ngobe lutsandvo luvela kuNkulunkulu, futsi wonkhe lonelutsandvo utelwe nguNkulunkulu futsi uyamati Nkulunkulu. ⁸ Umuntfu longenalo lutsandvo akamati Nkulunkulu, ngobe Nkulunkulu ulutsandvo. ⁹ Ngenca yaloko lutsandvo lwaNkulunkulu lwembulwa kitsi, kutsi Nkulunkulu utfumele indvodzana yakhe lekukuphela kwayo emhlabeni kute kutsi siphile ngenca yayo. ¹⁰ Kuloko ke lutsandvo, hhayi kutsi tsine satsandza Nkulunkulu, kodvwa kutsi wasitsandza, nekutsi watfumela indvodzana yakhe kutsi ibe yintsetselelo yetono tetfu. ¹¹ Batsandzekayo, nangabe Nkulunkulu asitsandza kangaka, natsi kufanele sitsandzane. ¹² Kute umuntfu loke wabona Nkulunkulu. Uma sitsandzana , Nkulunkulu uhlala kitsi, nelutsandvo lwakhe lwentiwe lwaphelela kitsi. ¹³ Ngaloko siyati kutsi sihlala kuYe naye kitsi ngobe usiphile kwaMoya wakhe. ¹⁴ Futsi, sibonile sase siyafakaza kutsi uYise utfumele iNdvodzana kutsi ibe nguMsindzisi welive. ¹⁵ Noma ngubani lovuma kutsi Jesu uyindvodzana yaNkulunkulu Nkulunkulu uhlala kuye naye kuNkulunkulu. ¹⁶ Futsi, satile saphindze salukholwa lolutsandvo lanalo Nkulunkulu ngatsi. Nkulunkulu ulutsandvo, loyo lohlala kulolutsandvo uhlala kuNkulunkulu, naNkulunkulu uhlala kuye. ¹⁷ Ngenca yaloku, lolutsandvo selwentiwe lwapheleliswa emkhatsini wetfu, kute kutsi sibe nesibindzi ngelilanga lekwehlulela, ngoba njengoba anjalo, natsi sinjalo kulomhlaba. ¹⁸ Kute kwesaba elutsandvweni. Esikhundleni saloko, lutsandvo loluphelele lukulahlela ngaphandle kwesaba, ngoba kwesaba kuhambelana nesijeziso. Kodvwa loyo lowesabako usengakapheleliswa elutsandvweni. ¹⁹ Sitsandza ngobe Nkulunkulu wasitsandza kucala. ²⁰ Nangabe lomunye atsi, "Ngiyamtsandza Nkulunkulu" kodvwa atondza umzalwane wakhe, ungumcambi manga. Ngobe nangabe umuntfu angamtsandzi umzalwane wakhe, lambonako, angete amtsandza Nkulunkulu, langambonanga. ²¹ kanjalo, sinalomyalo lesawemukela kuYe: Lotsandza Nkulunkulu ufanele atsandze nemzalwane wakhe.

Chapter 5

¹ Loyo lokholwako kutsi Jesu ungu Khristu utalwa ku Nkulunkulu, futsi loyo lotsandza babe uphindze atsandze umntfwana lotalwe kuye. ² Loku ngulesati ngako kutsi sitsandza bantfwana ba Nkulunkulu: uma sitsandza Nkulunkulu futsi silalela imitsetfo yakhe. ³ Ngoba loku kulutsandvo lwa Nkulunkulu: kutsi sigcine imitsetfo yakhe. Futsi imitsetfo yakhe ayisiwo umtfwalo. ⁴ Ngoba wonkhe lotalwe ngu Nkulunkulu uncoba umhlaba. Futsi nguloku ke kuncoba lokuncobe umhlaba, lokukukholwa kwetfu. ⁵ Ngubani loncoba umhlaba? Loyo lokholwako kutsi Jesu uyiNdvodzana ya Nkulunkulu. ⁶ Lona nguyee loweta ngemanti nangengati: Jesu Khristu. Aketanga ngemanti kuphela, kepha ngemanti nangengati. ⁷ Ngoba kutsatfu lokubofakazi: ⁸ nguMoya, ngemanti, kanye nengati. Loku lokutsatfu kuyavumelana. ⁹ Uma semukela bufakazi bebantfu, bufakazi ba Nkulunkulu bukhulu. Ngoba bufakazi ba Nkulunkulu nguloku, kutsi utjengise bufakazi lobumayelana neNdvodzana yakhe. ¹⁰ Noma ngangubani lokholwa kule Ndvodzana ya Nkulunkulu unalobufakazi kuye. Noma ngangubani longamkholwa Nkulunkulu umente waba ngumcambi manga, ngoba akabukholwa lobufakazi la Nkulunkulu abuniketile mayelana ne Ndvodzana yakhe. ¹¹ Lobufakazi nguloku: Nkulunkulu wasinika kuphila loku ngunaphakadze, futsi lemphilile iseNdvdzaneni yakhe. ¹² Loyo lone Ndvodzana unekuphila. Loyo lote iNdvodzana ya Nkulunkulu ute kuphila. ¹³ Nginibhalele letintfo leti kute nitokwati kutsi ninekuphila lokungunaphakadze - kini lenikholelwa egameni leNdvodzana ya Nkulunkulu. ¹⁴ Futsi, ngulesi lesibindzi lesinaso phambi kwakhe, kutsi uma sicela noma yini ngekwentsandvo yakhe, uyasiva. ¹⁵ Futsi, uma sati kutsi uyasiva - noma ngabe yini lesiyicelako kuye - siyati kutsi sesinako noma ngabe yini lesiyicelile kuye. ¹⁶ Uma noma ngangubani lobona umzalwane wakhe enta sono lesingagcineli ekufeni, kumele athandaze, Nkulunkulu utamniketa kuphila. Ngicondzise kulabo le sono sabo singagcineli ekufeni. Kunesono lesigcinela ekufeni; Angisho kutsi kumele athandazele loko. ¹⁷ Konkhe lokungalungi kusono, kepha kunesono lesingagcineli ekufeni. ¹⁸ Siyati kutsi noma ngangubani lotalwe ku Nkulunkulu akoni. Kepha loyo lowatalwa ku Nkulunkulu umgcina aphephile, nalomubi angeke amlimate. ¹⁹ Siyati lokutsi sichamuka ku Nkulunkulu, futsi siyati kutsi lomhlaba wonkhe usemandleni alomubi. ²⁰ Kepha siyati kutsi iNdvodzana ya Nkulunkulu ifikile yase isiniketa kucondza kute sitewumati yena loliciniso. Futsi, sikuye loliciniso, kuyo iNdvodzana yakhe Jesu Khristu. Lona ngulo Nkulunkulu loliciniso nekuphila lokungunaphakadze. ²¹ Bantfwana, khweshani etithicweni.

Book: 2 John

2 John

Chapter 1

¹ Iphuma kuMbonisi iya kumake lokhetsiwe kanye nebantfwabakhe, lengimtsandza ngeliciniso- kungesimi ngedvwa, kodvwa nabo bonkhe labalatiko liciniso- ² ngenca yeliciniso lelihlala kitsi naleliyawuba natsi kute kube phakadze. ³ Umusa, bubele, nekuthula lokutawuba natsi kuvela kuNkulunkulu uYise nakuJesu Khristu, indvodzana yeYise, ngeliciniso nelutsandvo. ⁴ Ngatfokota kakhulu kutsi ngakhandza labanye bebantfwana bakho bahamba ecinisweni, njengoba semukela lomyalo kuYise. ⁵ Manje ngiyakuncenga, make - kungesiko kutsi ngikubhalela umyalo lomusha, kodvwa wona loyo lesasinawo kwasekucaleni-wekutsi sitsandzane. ⁶ Lutsandvo ngulolu ke, kutsi sifanele sihambe ngekwemiyalo yakhe. Lona ngumyalo, njengoba neva kwasekucaleni, kutsi nihambe kuwo. ⁷ Ngobe labanyenti baphumele kuyawukhohlisa bantfu eveni, abavumi kutsi Jesu Khristu wefika enyameni. Lona ngumkhohlisi nemphikakhristu. ⁸ Tibukeni nine, kutsi ningalahlekelwa nguletintfo lesitisebentele sonkhe, kodvwa kuze kutsi nemukeliswe umvuzo lophelele. ⁹ Nobe ngubani losuke endlule angahlali emfundzisweni yaKhristu akanaye Nkulunkulu. Loyo lohlala emfundzisweni, loyo ke uneYise neNdvodzana. ¹⁰ Uma kuta nobe ngubani kuwe abe angaletsilemfundziso, ungamemukeli endlini yakho futsi ungamingeleli. ¹¹ Ngobe loyo lombingelelako ubambisene naye etentweni takhe letimbi. ¹² Nginetintfo letinengi tekukubhalela, kodvwa angikafisi kukubhalela ngeliphepha ne inki. Noko, ngeyetsemba ngitokuta kuwe sitokhuluma buso nebuso, kute kutsi intfokoto yetfu itawuphelela. ¹³ Bantfwana badzadzewenu lokhetsiwe bayakuvusela.

Book: 3 John

3 John

Chapter 1

¹ Lomdzala welibandla iya kuGayusi lotsandzekako, lengimtsandza ngeliciniso. ² Lotsandzekako, Ngiyakhuleka kutsi konkhe kukuhambela kahle bese uphila kahle, njengoba kukahle nasemphefumleni wakho. ³ Ngajabula kakhulu ngesikhatsi bazalwane befika bafakaza ngeliciniso lonalo, ⁴ Ngite kujabula lokukhulu lokwendlula loku, kuva kutsi bantfwabami bahamba elicinisweni. ⁵ Lotsandzekako, usuke wenta kukholwa nawutikhandla ngenca yebazalwane kanye netihambi ⁶ balufakazele lutsandvo lwakho embi kwelibandla. Wenta kahle ngekubanhlinzekela eluhambeni lwabo ngendlela lefanele Nkulunkulu, ⁷ ngoba kungenca yalelibito kuze kutsi baphume bahambe, bangatsatsi lutfo kubeTive. ⁸ Ngakoke kufanele sibemukele labanjalo kuze kutsi sibe tisebenti letibambisana ngeliciniso. ⁹ Ngibhalele bazalwane lokutsi, kepha Diyotrefesi, lotsandza kuba wekucala emkhatsini wabo, akasemukeli tsine. ¹⁰ Uma ngifika, ngiyokuveta ebaleni lalakwentako, akhuluma tintfo letimbi naletingemanga letimelene natsi. Akaneliseki ngaloko, akagcini nje kuphela ngekwala kwemukela bazalwane yena, kepha uphindze abavimbele labo labebafuna kubemukela abakhiphele ngaphandle kwelibandla. ¹¹ Lotsandzekako, ungakulingisi loko lokubi kepha loko lokuhle. Loyo lowenta lokulungile waNkulunkulu; lowenta lokubi akakamboni Nkulunkulu. ¹² Demetriyusi ufakazelwa kahle ngibo bonkhe neliciniso lucobo. Natsi siyamfakazela, nawe uyati kutsi bufakazi betfu buliciniso. ¹³ Benginetintfo letinyenti lebengingakubhalela tona, kodvwa angifisi kukubhalela tona ngelusiba nange inki. ¹⁴ kodvwa ngiyetsembe kukubona masinyane, sitawubese sikhuluma buso nebuso. ¹⁵ Kuthula akube nawe. Bangani bayakuvusela. Vusela bangani betfu laphe ngemabito abo.

Book: Jude

Jude

Chapter 1

¹ Juda, sisebenti saJesu Khristu umnakabo Jakobe, kulabo lababitiwe, batsandvwe nguNkulunkulu uYise, bagcinelwa Jesu Khristu: ² Shangatsi bubele nekuthula nelutsandvo kungaphindvaphindvwa kini. ³ Batsandzekayo, ngitse ngisatimisela ngawo onkhe emandla kunibhalela ngalensindziso lesiyihlanganyelako, ngakhandza kufanele nginibhalele ngitonikhutsata kutsi nilwele kukholwa loko lesakunikwa kwaba kanye kwenela kwaba kwabo bonkhe bantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele. ⁴ Ngobe emadvodza latsite angene ngekunyelela emkhatsini wenu. Lawa ngemadvodza lamiselwe kulahlwa. Bangemadvodza langamesabi Nkulunkulu laguculele umusa waNkulunkulu awenta indlela yebugwadla, aphika neNkhosi yetfu lekukuphela kwayo iNkhosi, Jesu Khristu. ⁵ Nyalo ke ngifisa kunikhumbuta - naloku vele nikwati ngalokuphelele- kutsi iNkhosi yasindzisa bantfu eveni laseGibhithe, kodvwa emvakwaloko yababhuhhisana labo bebangakhulwa. ⁶ Kanjalo, netingelosi letingagcinanga tikhundla tato temagunya, kodvwa tayishiya indzawo yato lefanele- Nkulunkulu utigcine etinketangeni taphakadze, ebunmyameni lobukhulu, kuze tehlulelwe ngelilanga lelikhulu. ⁷ Ngelokunjalo iSodoma neGomora nemadolobha labakhelene nawo batinikela bona ebugwadleni nasekulalaneni ngendlela lephambene nemvelo. Basibonelo salabo labasekuhluphekeni kwesijeziso semlilo waphakadze. ⁸ Nabo ngalokufananako, labaphuphi laba baphindze bangcolise imitimba yabo. Abafuni kuphatfwa, bakhuluma tintfo letihlambalata tidalwa tenkhatimulo. ⁹ Kodvwa ngisho naMikhayeli ingilosi lenkhulu, ngesikhatsi iphikisana nasathane ibangisana naye ngesidvumbu saMose, ayitange ilinge ikhulume kwehlulela lokuhlambalatako kuye Sathane. Kodvwa yatsi, "Shengatsi iNkhosi ingakwekhuta" ¹⁰ Kodvwa labantfu laba bahlambalata nobe yini labangayicondzi kahle; kantsi loko labakucondzako ngekwemvelo, njengetilwane letingenangcondvo, leti ngito kanye letintfo letibabhuhhisako. ¹¹ Maye kubo! ngobe bahambe ngendlela yaKhayini bagijimele ekwedukeni kwaBhalamu ngekufuna inzuzo. Babhubha ngekuhlubuka kwaKhora. ¹² Labantfu laba batikhubekiso letiyingoti kulamadzili enu elutsandvo, badla nani bangenamahloni-belusi labatondla bona. Bangemafu lete imvula lapheshulwa yimimoya; tihlahla tasentfwasabusika, letingenatitselo- letife kabili, naletisishuliwe. ¹³ Bangemagagasi lanelulaka elwandle, baphuphumisa emahlazo abo; batinkhanyeti letidukile, letigcinelwe bumnyama lobusabekako baphakadze naphakadze. ¹⁴ Enokhi, wesikhombisa kusuka kuAdamu, waphrofetha ngabo, watsi, "Bukani! iNkhosi ita netinkhulungwane tetinkhulungwane talabangcwele bayo. ¹⁵ Itela kuletsa kwehlulela kubo bonkhe, futsi itela kutewulahla ngelicala konkhe kungamesabi Nkulunkulu nayo yonkhe imisebenti leyentiwe ngendlela yebubi, nawo onkhe emagama lamabi laphambene naNkulunkulu lakhulunywe toni letingamesabi Nkulunkulu," ¹⁶ Labantfu bayasola, bayakhonona, balandzela tinkhanuko tabo tebubi. Bakhuluma ngekutikhukhumeta lokukhulu, badvumise labanye ngenhloso yekutfo inzuzo. ¹⁷ Kodvwa nine, batsandzekayo, khumbulani emavi lakhulunywa ngaphambilini baPhostoli beNkhosi Jesu Khristu. ¹⁸ Batsi kini, "ngetikhatsi tekugcina kuyawubakhona tedzeleli letiyawulandzela tifiso tabo tebubi." ¹⁹ Ngibo labo lababanga kwehlukana; babuswa tinkhanuko tabo temvelo abanaye Moya. ²⁰ Kodvwa nine, batsandzekako, yakhanani ekukholweni kwenu lokungcwele, nikhuleke nikuMoya loNgcwele. ²¹ Tigcineni niselutsandvweni lwaNkulunkulu, nilindzele bubele beNkhosi yetfu Jesu Khristu lobuniletsela kuphila lokuphakadze. ²² Nibe nesihawu kulabo labangabatayo. ²³ Sindzisani labanye ngekubahlwitsa nibakhiphe emlilweni; kulabanye nibakhombise sihawu ngekwesaba, nenyanye ngisho netingubo letingcoliswe yinyama. ²⁴ Manje ke kuye lonemandla ekunigcina ningawi aphindze anente nime phambi kwenkhatimulo yebukhona bakhe ningenasici nangentfokoto lenkhulu, ²⁵ kuNkulunkulu yedvwa umsindzisi wetfu ngaJesu Khristu iNkhosi yetfu, akube yinkhatimulo, bukhosi, kubusa, nemandla, ngaphambi kwetikhatsi, manje, kute kube phakadze. Amen.

Book: Revelation

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹ Lesi sembulo saJesu Kristu lasinikwa nguNkulunkulu kutsi akhombise tisebenti takhe lokutakwenteka masinyane. Wakwenta kwatiwa ngekutsi atfumele ingilozi yakhe esisebentini sakhe Johane. ² Lowafakaza ngelivi laNkulunkulu kanye nebufakazi baJesu Kristu, tonkhe letintfo latibona. ³ Ubusisiwe loyo lofundza amemete lesiprofethi nalabo labalalela livi lalesiprofetho nalabo labatfobela loku bhalwe kuso, ngoba sikhatsi sesidvute. ⁴ Johane, kumasontfo lasikhombisa eAsiya: Awube nani umusa nekuthula lokuvela kuye lokhona, nalobekakhona, nalotako, nakuyo imimoya lesikhombisa lesembikwesihlalo sakhe sebukhosi, ⁵ kanye naku Jesu Kristu, longufakazi lowetsembikile, litibulo kulabafile, umbusi wemakhosi emhlaba. Kuloyo lositsandzako futsi wasikhulula etonweni tetfu ngengati yakhe- ⁶ wasenta umbuso, baphristi baNkulunkulu wakhe na Babe-kuye akube ludvumo nemandla phakadze na phakadze. Amen. ⁷ Bheka, uyeta ngemafu; onkhe emehlo atawumbona, lokufaka ekhatsi labo labamgwaza. Tonkhe tive temhlaba titawulila ngenca yakhe. Yebo, Amen. ⁸ "Ngingu Alfa ngingu Omega," kusho Inkhosi Nkulunkulu. "lokhona, nalebekakhona, nalotako, uMninimandla onkhe." ⁹ Mine, Johane-umfowenu nemhlanganyeli kanye nani etinhlupekweni nase mbusweni nase kuciniseleni lokuku Jesu-ngangise sichingini lesibitwa nge Patmose ngenca yelivi laNkulunkulu nange bufakazi ngaJesu. ¹⁰ Ngangikumoya ngelilanga leNkhosi. Ngeva emvakwami umsindvo lomkhulu kwangatsi licilongo. ¹¹ latsi, "Bhala loku lokubonako encwadzini, ukutfumele emabandleni lasikhombisa-kulase Efesu, nelase Smurna, lase Phegamu, lase Thiyatira, lase Sardesi, lase Filadelfiya, nelase Lawodikheya." ¹² Ngagucuka ngifuna kubona kutsi labani leliphimbo lelalikhuluma nami, ngisa gucuka ngabona lutsi lwetibane letisikhombisa tegolide. ¹³ Emkhatsini walolutsi lwetibane kwakuna lobonakala njenge ndvodzana yemuntfu, embetse ingubo lendze lemhlophe leyayifika etinyaweni takhe kanye neseshi yeligolide esifubeni sakhe. ¹⁴ Inhloko netinwele takhe kwakumhlophe njenge boya-kumhlophe njenge sitfwatfwa- emehlo akhe anjenge lilangabi lemlilo. ¹⁵ Tinyawo takhe tatifana njenge litfusi lelipholishiwe, litfusi lelilolongwe ngemlilo, liphimbo lakhe lalinjenge manti lamanyeti lagijimako. ¹⁶ Abenetinkhanyeti letisikhombisa esandleni sakhe sesekudla, emlonyeni wakhe kwaphuma inkemba leyayikhaliphe tinhlangotsi totimbili. Buso bakhe bebukhanya kuhle kwelilanga emini. ¹⁷ Nangimbona, Ngawa etinyaweni takhe njenge muntfu lofile. wabeka sandla sakhe sesekudla etukwami watsi, "Ungesabi. Ngiwekucala newekugcina ¹⁸ nalophilako. Ngafa, kodwa buka, ngiyaphila phakadze naphakadze! Futsi nginetikhiya tekufa nete Hayidesi. ¹⁹ Ngakoke bhala loku lokubonile, lokungiko nyalo, naloko lokutawenteka emva kwaloku. ²⁰ Kule mfihlakalo yaletinkhanyeti letisikhombisa lotibone esandleni sami sesekudla, nale tibane letisikhombisa tegolide: Letinkhanyeti letikhombisa tingilozi talamabandla lasikhombisa, letintsi tetibane letisikhombisa ngulamabandla lasikhombisa."

Chapter 2

¹ Kuyo ingilozi yelibandla eEfesu bhala: "Emavi aloyo lobambe letinkhanyeti letisikhombisa esandleni sekudla, lohamba emkhatsini wetibane letisikhombisa teligolide, ² "Ngiyayati imisebenti yakho, nekuphishaneka kwakho, nekubeketela kwakho, nalokutsi awubabeketeleli labo labakhohlakele, kepha ubalingile labo labatitsatsa ngatsi baphostoli kantsi abasibo, futsi utfole kutsi bacala emanga. ³ Ucinisela ngekubeketela kakhulu futsi uyahlupheka ngenca yeligama lami, awukadzinwa. ⁴ Kodvwa nginanali liciniso ngawe kutsi ulushiye lutsandvo lwakho lwakucala. ⁵ Ngakoke khumbula lapho uwe khona. gucuka wente tintfo bewutenta ekucaleni. Ngaphandle kwekugucuka, Ngitawuta kuwe ngitewususa sibane sakho endzaweni yaso ⁶ Kodvwa unaloku: Uyakwenyanya loko lokwentiwa ngema Nikholawu, nami ngiyakwenyanya. ⁷ Loyo lonendlebe, akeve loko lokushiwo nguMoya emabandleni. Loyo loncobako ngitamnika lilungelo lekudla esihlahleni sekuphila, lesisepharadeyisi laNkulunkulu." ⁸ Kuyo ingilozi yelibandla lase Smurna bhala: Emavi aloyo wekucala newekugcina, loyo bekafile waphindze waphila futsi: ⁹ Ngiyakwati kuhlupheka kwakho nekweswela kwakho, kodvwa unjingile. Ngiyakwati lokubi lokushiwo ngulabo labatsi bangema Juda, kantsi abasiwo. Balisinagoge laSathane. ¹⁰ Ungakwesabi loko lotawuhlupheka ngako. Buka! Sathane utawufaka labanye benu ejele khona nitewuvivinywa, nitawuhlupheka emalanga lalishumi. Tsembekani kute kube sekufeni, Ngitaninika umchele wekuphila. ¹¹ Loyo lonendlebe, akeve loko lokushiwo ngumoya emabandleni. loyo loncobako angeke bumuvise buhlungu kufa kwesibili." ¹² Kuyo ingilozi yelibandla lelise Phergamu bhala: 'Emagama aloyo lophetse inkemba lekhaliphe tinhlangotsi totimbili: "Ngiyati lawuhlala khona, lapho khona kunesihlalo sebukhosi saSathane. ¹³ Noko ubambele egameni lami. Ngiyati kutsi awuzange uliphiphika lukholo lwakho kimi, ngisho nangemalanga aAntipas fakazi wami, lotsembekile wami, lowabulawa emkhatsini wenu, khona lapho Sathane ahlala khona. ¹⁴ Kodvwa nginetintfo letimbalwa ngawe lengingatitsandzi: Unalabo lesolo babambelele etimfundzisweni taBhalamu, lowafundzisa Balakhi kutsi ajikijele lugibe kumadvodzana aIsrael khona batewudla lokunikelwe etithichweni futsi baphinge. ¹⁵ Ngendlela lefanako, unalabo futsi lesolo babambelele etimfundzisweni tema Nikholawu. ¹⁶ Phendvuka, ngakoke! Nangingakwenti loko, ngitawuta kini ngesivinini, ngitawucala imphi ngilwe nabo ngenkamba lesemfonyeni wami. ¹⁷ Loyo lonendlebe makeve, eve kutsi moya utsini emabandleni. Loyo loncobako, ngitamnika lokunye kwemana lefihliwe, futsi ngitamnika litje lelimhlophe lelineligama lelisha, ligama lokute lolatiko kepha lelitakwatiwa nguloyo lotawunikwa.'" ¹⁸ "Kuyo ingilozi yelibandla laseThiyathira bhala: 'Lawo ngemavi Endvodzana yaNkulunkulu, lonemehlo njengelilangabi lemlilo netinyawo ngatsi litfusi lelilolongiwe: ¹⁹ "Ngiyayat imisebenti yakho: lutsandvo lwakho kanye nekukholwa kanye nenkonzo kanye kucinisela ngekubeketela kwakho. Ngiyayati imisebenti yakho yakamuva kutsi minengi kuneyakucala. ²⁰ Kepha nginanaku ngawe: Uyamuvumela lomfati longuJezebhele, lotibita ngemphrofethikati. Ngetimfunziso takhe uyadukisa tisebenti tami ngekutifundzisa buphingi nekudla lokunikelwe etithicweni. ²¹ Ngamnika sikhatsi sekutsi aphendvuke, kepha akafisi kuphendvuka ebugwadleni bakhe. ²² Buka! ngitamalisa ngesifo ecansini nalabo labaphinga naye ekuguleni lokumatima, ngaphandle kwekutsi baphendvuke kulemihambo yakhe lemibi. ²³ Bantfwabakhe ngiyawubashaya bafe, onkhe emabandla atawukwati kutsi nginguye lophenya imicabango netinhltiyo. Ngitawuniketa kumunye nangamunye wenu njengemisebenti yenu. ²⁴ Kepha kini nonkhe lenisasele eThiyathira, kuwowonkhe longayibambi lemfundziso futsi akati kutsi tibitwa ngekutsiwani tintfo letijulile taSathane - kuwe ngisi,' angikwetfwesi lomunye umtfwalo. ' ²⁵ Kuphela nje, bambelela ucinise ngize ngifike. ²⁶ Loyo loncobako naloyo lowenta imisebenti yami kute kube sekugcineni, kuye ngitawunika emandla etukwetine. ²⁷ Utawabusa ngendvuku yensimbi, njengelibumba emajeke utawabulala abe tincetu. ' ²⁸ Njengoba nami sengemukele kuBabe, ngiyawumnika inkhanyeti yekusa. ²⁹ Loyo lonendlebe, eve kutsi umoya utsini emabandleni

Chapter 3

¹ "Engilozini yelibandla laseSadesi bhala: 'Emagama aloyo lobambe imimoya lesikhombisa yaNkulunkulu netinkhanyeti letisikhombisa. "Ngiyati kutsi wenteni. Unelibito lekutsi uyaphila, kepha ufile. ² Vuka ucinise loko lokusele kepha sekutokufa, ngoba angikayitfoli imisebenti yakho iphelele emehlweni aNkulunkulu. ³ Khumbula, ngako-ke, loko lokwemukele nalokuvile. Kulalele, bese uyaphendvuka. Kepha nawungavuki, ngitawuta njengelisela, futsi ngeke wati kutsi nguliphi lihora lengiyawukufikela ngalo. ⁴ Kepha unemabito lambalwa eSadesi labangakatingcolisi timphahla tabo, futsi batawuhamba nami, bambetse lokumhlophe, ngobe vele bakufanele. ⁵ Loyo loncobako utokwembatsiswa tingubo letimhlophe, futsi angeke ngilesule libito lakhe Encwadzini Yekuphila, ngiyawulivuma libito lakhe embikwababe, naphambi kwetingilozi takhe. ⁶ Loyo lonendlebe, akeve kutsi moya utsini emabandleni." ⁷ Engilozini yelibandla laseFiladelfiya bhala: 'Emagama aloyo longcwele neliciniso ubambe sikhiya saDavide, uyavula kubebete lovalako, uyavala kubebete longavula. ⁸ "Ngiyati kutsi wenteni. Buka, ngibeke embikwakho umnyango lovuliwe lekute longawuvala. Ngiyati unemandla lamancane, kepha ulihloniphile livi lami futsi awukaliphiki libito lami. ⁹ Buka! Labo lababelisinagoge laSathane labatsi bangemaJuda kepha abasiwo, kepha babacambimanga- ngitabenta bete baguece ngaphambi kwetinyawo takho, batawukwati kutsi ngiyakutsandza. ¹⁰ Njengobe uligcinile livi lami lekucinisela ngekubeketela, nawe ngitakugcina ehoreni lekuvivinywa lelitawufikela umhlaba wonkhe, kuvivinya labo labaphila emhlabeni. ¹¹ Ngiyeta masinyane. Bambelela kuloko lonako kute kutawuba bete lotsatsa umchele wakho. ¹² Loyo loncobako ngiyawumenta insika ethempelini laNkulunkulu wami. Ngeke aphindze aphume kulo, futsi ngiyawubhala kuye libito laNkulunkulu wami, ligama lelidolobha laNkulunkulu wami (iJerusalema lensha, leyehla ichamuka ezulwini kuNkulunkulu wami), nelibito lami lelisha. ¹³ Loyo lonendlebe akeve kutsi moya utsini emabandleni. " ¹⁴ "Engilozini yelibandla laseLawodisiya bhala: 'Livi leliphuma kuye longu Amen, longufakzi lowetsembekile nalocinisile, umbusi wendalo yaNkulunkulu. ¹⁵ "Ngiyati kutsi wenteni, futsi kutsi awubandzi futsi awushisi. Ngiyafisa kutsi kube bewubandza nome ushisa! ¹⁶ kepha, ngenca yekutsi usivuvu- ungacandzi futsi ungashisi- sengisedvute nekukuhlanta emlonyeni wami. ¹⁷ Ngobe utsi, 'ngicebile, ngibe nato tonkhe tintfo, futsi angidzingi lutfo. 'Kepha awati kutsi weswele kakhulu, wekuhawukelwa, uphuyile, uyimphumphutse, futsi ungcono. ¹⁸ Lalela nasi seluleko sami: Tsenga kimi ligolide lelilolongwe ngemlilo kute utawuceba, netingubo letimhlophe kute utembatsise kungabonakali lihlazo lekuba ngcono kwakho, utsenge nemutsi wekugcobisa emehlo akho kute ubone. ¹⁹ Ngiyabekhuta ngibacondzise labo lengibatsandzako. Ngakoke shisekela uphendvuke. ²⁰ Buka, ngimile emnyango futsi ngiyanconcotsa. Uma umuntu efa livi lami avule umnyango, ngitawuta ekhaya lakhe ngidle kanye naye, naye adle nami. ²¹ Loyo loncobako ngitamnika imvumo yekutsi ahlale nami esihlalweni sami sebhukhosi, njengoba nami ngancoba ngahlala nababe esihlalweni sakhe sebhukhosi. ²² Loyo lonendlebe, akeve kutsi moya utsini emabandleni. ""

Chapter 4

¹ Emvakwaletointfo ngabuka, ngabona umnyango lovuliwe ezulwini. Livi lekucala lengaliva belikhuluma nami shengatsi licilongo, litsi, "yenyukela lapha, ngitakutjengisa kutsi kumele kwentekeni emvakwaletointfo." ² Masinyane ngaba kuMoya, ngabona sihlalo sebukhosi sibekiwe ezulwini, kunemuntfu lohleti kuso. ³ Loyo lebekahleti kuso bekabukeka njengejasiphe nesadiyu. Bekunemushi wenkosazana utungelete sihlalo sebukhosi. Lomushi wenkosazana bewufana nelitje leliluhlata leligugu. ⁴ Sihlalo sebukhosi sasitungeletwe nguletinye tihlalo tebukhosi letatingema-24, Lekwakuhleti kuto labadzala langema-24, bembetse tingubo letimhlophe, nemichele yeligolide etinhloko tabo. ⁵ Esihlalweni sebukhosi kwachamuka kuphatima kwemibane, nemavi, nekudvuma. Tibane letisikhombisa betivutsa ngaphambi kwesihlalo sebukhosi, tibane letiyimimoya yaNkulunkulu lesikhombisa. ⁶ Ngaphambi kwesihlalo sebukhosi bekunelwandle lwengilazi, lolucwebile. Emkhatsini wesihlalo sebukhosi nasemaceleni kwesihlalo sebukhosi bekunetidalwa letine letiphilako ,tigcwele emehlo, ngembili nangemuva. ⁷ Letidalwa letiphilako betifana nelibhubesi, sidalwa sesibili lesiphilako besinjengelitfole, sidalwa sesitsatfu lebesiphila besinebuso lobunjengebemuntfu, sidalwa sesine lebesiphila besifana nelusweti lolundizako. ⁸ Tidalwa letine lebetiphila tonkhe betinetimphiko letisitfupha, tigcwele emehlo ngetulu nangephansi. Busuku nemini atiyekeli kutsi "Ingcwele, ingcwele, ingcwele Inkhosi Nkulunkulu Somandla, lobekakhona, lokhona, nalotako." ⁹ Njalo letidalwa letiphilako natimnika inkhatimulo, ludvumo, nekubonga loyo lohleti esihlalweni sebukhosi, loyo loiphila phakadze naphakadze, ¹⁰ lamalunga langema-24 awa phansi ngaphambi kwaloyo lohleti esihlalweni amdumise loyo loiphila phakadze naphakadze. Abeke phansi ngaphambi kwesihlalo sebukhosi imichele, atsi, ¹¹ "Ufanele wena, Nkhosi yetfu naNkulunkulu wetfu, kwemukela bukhosi kanye neludvumo nemandla, ngobe udale yonkhe intfo , futsi nangentsandvo yakho tikhona futsi tadalwa."

Chapter 5

¹ Ngase ngiyabona esandleni sangasekudla saloyo lohleti esihlalweni sebukhosi incwadzi legociwe ibhalwe ngembili nangemuva, ivalwe yanamatseliswa ngetimphawu letisikhombisa. ² Ngabona ingilozi lenemandla imemeta ngelivi lelikhulu itsi, "ngubani lofanele kuvula lencwadzi acatulule timphawu tayo?" ³ Kute ezulwini noma emhlabeni noma ngephansi kwemhlaba lobekakhona kuvula lencwadzi noma ayifundze. ⁴ Ngakhala ngacacamba ngoba kute lowatfolakala afanele kuwuvula noma kuwufundza. ⁵ Kepha munye wemalunga watsi kimi, "Ungakhali. Buka! Ingwenyama yesive sakaJuda, imphandze yaDavide, incobile. Yona iyakhona kuvula lencwadzi icatulule naletimphawu letisikhombisa." ⁶ Ngabona liwundlu lime ekhatsi nendzawo endzaweni yesihlalo sebukhosi emkhatsini kwetidalwa letine letiphilako emkhatsini wemalunga. Libukeka shangatsi lalibulewe. Lalinetimphondvo letisikhombisa nemehlo lasikhombisa, lokuyimimoya yaNkulunkulu lesikhombisa lotfunyelwe kuwowonkhe umhlaba. ⁷ Wahamba wayitsatsa lencwadzi kulesosandla sangasekudla saloyo lebekahleti esihlalweni sebukhosi. ⁸ Nase ayitsetse lencwadzi legocotiwe, letidalwa letine letiphilako nemalunga langema-24 bawa phansi embikweLiwundlu. Ngalinye lawo belune habhu netitja teligolide tigcwele imphepho, lekuyimithantazo yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu. ⁹ Bahlabela ingoma lensha: "ufanele kutsatsa lencwadzi legocotiwe uyivule ucatulule timphawu tayo. Ngobe wena wahlatjwa, nangengati yakho watsenga bantfu wabatsengela Nkulunkulu kuto tonkhe tinhlanga, nasetilimini tonkhe, ebantfwini bonkhe, nakutonkhe tive. ¹⁰ Wabenta baba ngumbuso nebaphristi kutsi batokhonta Nkulunkulu wetfu, futsi batawubusa emhlabeni." ¹¹ Ngatsi ngiyabuka ngeva livi letingilozi letinyenti letatitungelete sihlalo sebukhosi tidalwa letiphilako nemalunga. Letingilozi setitonkhe bekungemashumi etinkhulungwane temashumi etinkhulungwane tetinkhulungwane. ¹² Titsi ngelivi lelikhulu, "lifanele liwundlu, lelahlatjwa kutfola emandla, bunjinga, buhlakanipha, kucina, inhlonipho, inkhatimulo, neludvumo." ¹³ Ngeva yonkhe intfo leyadalwa lebeyisezulwini nasemhlabeni nangephansi kwemhlaba naselwandle-konkhe lekwakukuko-kutsi, "kulowo lohleti esihlalweni sebukhosi nakulo liwundlu akube ludvumo, sibusiso, bukhosi nemandla ekubusa, phakadze naphakadze." ¹⁴ Tidalwa letine letiphilako tatsi, "Amen!" nemalunga aguca phansi advumisa.

Chapter 6

¹ Ngabuka lapho liWundlu livula luphawu lunye kuleletisikhombisa, ngase ngiva sinye kuletine tidalwa letiphilako ngeliphimbo lelalivakala njenge kudvuma kwelitulu litsi, "Wota!" ² Ngabuka kwase kuchamuka lihashi lelalimhlophe. umgibeli walo abephetse butjoki, wase unikwa umchele. Waphuma njengaloncobako khona atewuncoba. ³ Latsi liWundlu nalivula luphawu lwesibili, ngeva sidalwa sesibili lesiphilako sitsi, "Wota!" ⁴ Kwase kuvela lihashi lesibili lelalibovu. Umgibeli walo wanikwa imvumo yekususa kuthula emhlabeni, khona bantfu bawo batewubabulalana bodvwa. Lomgibeli lona wanikwa inkemba lenkhulu. ⁵ Latsi liWundlu nalivula luphawu lwesitsatfu, Ngeva sidalwa sesitsatfu lesiphilako sitsi, "Wota!" Ngabona lihashi lelimnyama, umgibeli walo apheetse silinganiso esandleni sakhe. ⁶ Ngeva lokwakungatsi kuliphimbo kuletidalwa letine letiphilako litsi, "Libinta lakolo lingatsengwa ngeliholo lelilanga lonkhe, kantsi emabinta lamatsatfu emabele angatsengwa ngeliholo lelilanga. Kodvwa ungawalimati emafutsa neliwayini. ⁷ Latsi liWundlu nalivula luphawu lwesine, Ngeva liphimbo lesidalwa lesiphilko sesine sitsi, "Wota!" ⁸ Ngase ngibona lihashi lelilutfutuvana. Umgibeli walo bekabita ngekutsi ngu Kufa, iHayidesi yayimlandzela. Banikwetwa imvumo yakunye kulokune kwemhlaba, kutsi babulale ngenkemba, ngendlala nesifo, kanye netilwane tesigana tase mhlabeni. ⁹ Latsi liWundlu nalivula luphawu lwesihlanu, Ngabona ngaphansi kweli kwelilathi imiphefumulo yalabo lababulawa ngenca yelivi laNkulunkulu kanye nebufakazi lebebabuphetse. ¹⁰ Bakhala kakhulu ngelivi lelisetulu, "Kuyadzimate kube ngunini, Wena lobusa konkhe, longcwele naloneliciniso, kuze wahlulele labo labaphila emhlabeni, uze uphindzisele ingati yetfu?" ¹¹ Kwase kutsi ngamunye wabo wanikwa sembatfo lesimhlophe, base batjelwa kutsi abeme sikhshana kuze kupheleliswe linani lalabo labatikhonti kanye nabo kanye nebazalwane babo lebekumele babulawe, njengoba nabo babulewe. ¹² Latsi liWundlu nalivula luphawu lwesitfupha, Ngabuka kwaba nekutamatama lokukhulu kwemhlaba. Lllanga laba mnyama njenge lisaka leboya, kanye nenyanga legcwele yaba njengengati. ¹³ Tinkhanyeti emazulwini tawela phasi emhlabeni, njenge sihlahla semkhiwa sihhohlota emakhiwa angakavutfwa nasitanyatanyiswa ngumoya lomkhulu. ¹⁴ Sibhakabhaka sanyamalala njengemculu uma ugocotwa. Tonkhe tintsaba netichingi tasuswa etindzaweni tato. ¹⁵ Kwase kutsi emakhosi emhlaba kanye nebantfu labamcoka, kanye neluntfu, lababusako, nalabacebile, nalabanemandla, kanye nawonkhe wonkhe, tigcili nalabakhululekile, babhaca emigedzeni nase madvwaleni etintsaba. ¹⁶ Batsi entsabeni nase madvwaleni, "Welani etukwetfu! Sibhacise ebusweni baloyo lohleti esihlalweni sebhukhosi nase lulakeni lweliWundlu. ¹⁷ Ngoba lilanga lelikhulu lwelulaka lwabo selufikile. Ngubani longakhona kuma?"

Chapter 7

¹ Emva kwaloku ngabona tingilosi letine time emakoneni lamane emhlaba, tibambe tacinisa imimoya yomine yemhlaba khona kungatewuba khona umoya lophuphutsa emhlabeni, elwandle, noma kusinye sihlahla. ² Ngabona lenye ingilosi ichamuka emphumalanga, leyayineluphawu lwaNkulunkulu lophilako. Yakhala ngeliphimbo lelikhulu kule tingilosi letine letatinikwe imvume yekulimata umhlaba ne lwandle: ³ "Ningawulimati umhlaba, lwande, nome tihlahla size sibeke luphawu emabuntini etisebenti ta Nkulunkulu wetfu." ⁴ Ngeva inombolo yalabo bebabekwe luphawu: 144,000, lebebabekwe luphawu baphuma kuto tonkhe tive taka Israyeli; ⁵ 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Juda, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Rubeni, ⁶ 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Gadi, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Ashera, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Naftali, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Manasse, ⁷ 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Simyoni, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Levi, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Isakhari, ⁸ 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Zebuloni, 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Josefa, na 12000 baphuma esiveni saka Benjamini bafakwa luphawu. ⁹ Emva kwaletintfo leti ngabuka, kwakunesicuku lesikhulu lebengeke sibalwe ngumuntfu-siphuma emaveni onkhe, etiveni tonkhe, bantfu bonkhe kanye netilwimi tonkhe-bemile embikwesihlalo sebukhosi nasembikwe liWundlu. Bebembetse tintsambo letimhlopho babambe emagala emasundvu etandleni tabo, ¹⁰ bebamemeta ngemavi lasetulu: "Insindziso ngeyaNkulunkulu wetfu, lohleti esihlalweni sebukhosi, neyeliWundlu!" ¹¹ Tonkhe tingilosi tatime tigegeletele sihlalo sebukhosi namalunga kanye netidalwa letine letiphilako, bonkhe bawa ngebuso embikwe sihlalo sebukhosi. Bonkhe bakhonta Nkulunkulu, ¹² batsi, "Amen! Ludvumo, inkhatimulo, inhlakanipho, kubongwa, kuhlonishwa, emandla nekuncoba akube kuNkulunkulu wetfu phakadze na phakadze! Amen!" ¹³ Linye kulamalunga langibuta latsi, "Bobani laba, labagcoke tingubo; letimhlophe, babuyaphi futsi?" ¹⁴ Ngatsi kuye, "Mnumzane, wena uyati," watsi kimi, "Laba ngulabo lababuya ekuhluphekeni lokukhulu. Bahlante tingubo tabo taba mhlophe engatini yeliWundlu. ¹⁵ Ngaleso sizatfu, basembikwe sihlalo saNkulunkulu, futsi bayamdvumisa imini nebusuku ethempelini lakhe. Loyo lohleti esihlalweni sebukhosi utakwendlala lithende lakhe etikwabo. ¹⁶ Angeke basaphindze balambe, noma bome futsi. Lilanga angeke lisaphindza libashise, noma ngukuphi nje lokushisako. ¹⁷ Ngoba liWundlu lisemkhatsini wesihlalo sebukhosi litawuba ngumelusi wabo, litawuba holela emtfonjeni wemanti ekuphila, naNkulunkulu utawubesula tonkhe tinyembeti emehlweni abo."

Chapter 8

¹ Ngesikhatsi liWundlu livula liphawu lwesikhombisa, kwathula ezulwini kwatsi dvu incenye yelihora. ² Ngase ngibona letingilozi leti sikhombisa time embikwa Nkulunkulu, tanikwa emacilongo lasikhombisa. ³ Kwachamuka lenye ingilozi, iphetse sitja segolide lesinemhlatjelo, yema elathini yemhlatjelo. Yanikwa imihlatjelo leminyenti khona itewunikela ngemthandazo wabo bonkhe bantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu kulesitja segolide semhlatjelo embikwe sihlalo sebhukhosi. ⁴ Intfutfu yemhlatjelo-nemithandazo yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu yatfunca yenyukela kuNkulunkulu esandleni sengilozi. ⁵ Ingilozi yatsatsa sitja semhlatjelo yasigcwalisa ngemlilo losuka elathini. yabese ikujika phasi emhlabeni, kwaba khona kudvuma, emavi, imibane, kanye nekutamatama kwemhlaba ⁶ Letingilozi letisikhombisa letatiphetse emacilongo lasikhombisa letatilungele kuwakhalisa. ⁷ Ingilozi yekucala yakhalisa licilongo layo, kwase kuba nesangcotfo nemlilo kuhlange nengati. kwajikijelwa phasi emhlabeni khona incenye yesitsatfu kuwo itewukusha, incenye yesitsatfu yetihlahla yasha, kanye nabo bonkhe tjani lobuluhlata basha. ⁸ Ingilozi yesibili yashaya licilongo layo, kwatsi intfo lenjenge ntsaba lenkhulu levutsa umlilo yajikwa elwandle. Incenye yesitsatfu yelwandle yaba yingati, ⁹ incenye yesitsatfu yetidalwa letiphilako elwandle yafa, kanye nencenye yemikhumbi yebhubha. ¹⁰ Ingilozi yesitsatfu yashaya licilongo, ikhanyenti lenkhulu yawa esibhakabhakeni, ivutsisa kwelithoshi, encenye yesitsatfu yemifula nemitfombo yemanti. ¹¹ Libito lalenkhanyenti nguMhlonyane, Incenye yemanti yababa, futsi bantfu labanyenti bafa ngenca yalamanti lababako. ¹² Ingilozi yesine yashaya licilongo layo, incenye yesitsatfu yelilanga yashaywa, kanjalo nencenye yesitsatfu yenyeti kanye nencenye yesitsatfu yetinkhanyeti. Ngako incenye yesitsatfu yako yagucuka yabamnyama; incenye yesitsatfu yelilanga nencenye yesitsatfu yebusuku yababete kukhanya. ¹³ Ngabuka, ngeva lusweti lebelindiza etulu limemeta ngelivi lelikhulu, "Maye, maye, maye, kulabo labaphila emhlabeni, ngenca yekuhlokoma kwalamacilongo lasele lasetawushaywa nguletingilozi letintsatfu."

Chapter 9

¹ Ingilozi yesihlanu yashaya licilongo layo. Ngabona inkhanyeti levela ezulwini leyawela emhlabeni. Lenkhanyeti yanikwa sikhiya sesivalo semgodzi longenamkhawulo. ² Yavula lesivalo salomgodzi longenamkhawulo, kwaphuma intfutfu kulomgodzi kwangatsi yintfutfu yemlilo lomkhulu. Lilanga nemoya kwajika kwaba mnyama ngalentfutfu lebeyiphuma kulomgodzi ³ Kulentfutfu kwaphuma sikhonyane sehlelela emhlabeni, sanikwa emandla lafanana nabofecela emhlabeni. ⁴ Satshelwa kutsi singabulimati tjani emhlabeni noma ngayini leluhlata lekhlulako noma sihlahla, kepha kuphela bantfu labete luphawu lwaNkulunkulu emabuntini abo. ⁵ Asinikwanga imvumo yekubulala labo bantfu, kodwa kubahlupha tinyanga letisihlanu. Lobuhlungu babufana neludvonsi lwafecela naka sutela umuntfu. ⁶ Kulawo malanga bantfu bayawufuna kufa kodwa bangakutfoli. Bayawufisa kakhulu kufa, kodwa kufa kuyawubabalekela. ⁷ Lesikhonyane besifana nemahhashi lalungiselelwe imphi. Etinhloko tawo bekunetintfo lengatsi yimichele yegolide, ebusweni baso kungatsi buso bebantfu. ⁸ Besine tinwele kungatsi tinwele tewesifazane, ematinyo kungatsi elibhubezi. ⁹ Tatinesivikelo esifubeni lesifaniswa nesivikelo sesifuba sensimbi, kanye nemsindvo wetimphiko taso ufananiswa nemsindvo lowakhiwa tincola temphi nemahhashi nakagijimela ekulweni. ¹⁰ Sasinemisila leneludvonsi njengeyabofecela; emisileni yato kwakunemandla ekulimata bantfu tinyanga letisihlanu. ¹¹ Sasine Nkhosi lesibusako lokuyi ngilozi yemgodzi longenamkhawulo. Libito layo ngesi Hebheru kwakungu Abadoni, ngesi Griki kwakungu Apholiyoni. ¹² Maye wekucala sewendlulile. Buka! Emva kwaloku imbhuhiso yesibili iseta. ¹³ Ingilozi yesitfupha yashaya licilongo layo, Ngase ngiva liphimbo livela etimphondvweni telilathi legolide lelisembi kwaNkulunkulu, ¹⁴ yatsi kulengilozi yesitfupha leyayine licilongo, "Khulula letingilozi letine letiboshwe emfuleni lomkhulu iYufathe." ¹⁵ Letingilozi letatilungiselwe lelo-awa, lelo langa, leyo nyanga, nalowo mnyaka takhululwa kutewubulala incenye yesitsatfu yebantfu. ¹⁶ Inombolo yalamasotja lebakagibele emahhashi bekangu 200,000,000. ngeva linani lawo. ¹⁷ Embonweni wami ngawabona anje lamahhashi kanye nalabo bebawagibele: Tivikelo tabo tesifuba tatibovu klebhu, tiluhlata lokutopele, kanye namtfubi njengesibabule. Tinhloko temahhashi tatinjenge tinhloko temabhubezi, emlonyeni yato kwaphuma umlilo, intfutfu nesibabule ¹⁸ Incenye yesitsatfu yebantfu yabulawa nguletinhlupheko letintsantfu: umlilo, intfutfu, sibabule lokwaphuma emlonyeni yawo. ¹⁹ Ngobe emandla alamahhashi abesemilonyeni nasemisileni yawo-ngoba imisila yawo yayinjengetinyoka, inetinhloko letibanga tilondza ebantfwini. ²⁰ Bonkhe bantfu, labo labangazange babulawa nguletinhlupheko, abatange baphendvuke emisebentini wetandla tabo, futsi abatange bayekele kukhonta emadimoni netithico teligolide, isiliva, litfusi, telitje kanye netesigodvo-tintfo letingaboni, letingeva, futsi letingahambi. ²¹ Futsi abatange baphendvuke ekubulaleni kwabo, ekuphenguleni kwabo, ekugwadleni kwabo nasekwebeni lababekwenta.

Chapter 10

¹ Ngase ngibona lenye ingolozu lenemandla yehla ivela ezulwini. Beyigcokiswe lifu, bekunemushi wenkhosatana enhloko yayo. Buso bayo bebunjenge lilanga tinyawo tayo betinjenge tinsika temlilo. ² Yayiphetse incwajana, leyayivulekile esandleni sayo. Yabeka lunyawo lwayo lwangesekudla elwandle nelunyawo lwayo lwangesencele emhlabeni. ³ Yase iyamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu njengekubhodla kwelibhubhezi. Uma imemeta, lemidvumo lesikhombisa yakhuluma ngemsindvo yayo. ⁴ Uma lemidvumo lesikhombisa ikhuluma, Ngangilungele kubhala, kodvwa ngeva livi livela ezulwini litsi, "Gcina imfihlo yaloku lokushiwo ngulemidvumo lesikhombisa, Ungakubhali phasi." ⁵ Ngako lengilozu lengayibona ime etukwe lwandle nasemhlabeni yaphakamisela sandla sayo ezulwini. ⁶ Yafunga ngaloyo lophila phakadze na phakadze, lowadala lizulu nako konkhe lokukulo, umhlaba nako konkhe lokukuwo, lwandle nako konkhe lokukulo, lengilozu yatsi, "Sekutawubate kubambelela. ⁷ Kodvwa ngalelilanga ingilozu yesikhombisa seyitawushaya licilongo layo, imfihlakalo yaNkulunkulu itawufezeka, njengoba atisho letindzaba letimnandzi etincekwini takhe baphrofethi." ⁸ Lelivi lelivila ezulwini lakhuluma kimi futsi: "Hamba, tsatsa lencwadzi levulekile esandleni salengilozu leme elwandle nase mhlabeni." ⁹ Ngase ngiya kule ngilozu ngayitshela kuti inginike lencwajana lencane. Yatsi kimi, "Tsatsa lencwadzi uyidle. itawubaba esiswini sakho, kepha emlonyeni wakho itawunongotela njengeluju." ¹⁰ Ngatsatsa lencwajana lencane esandleni sale ngilozu ngayidla. Yayinongotela njenge luju emlonyeni wami, kodvwa emva kwekuyidla, sisu sami sababa. ¹¹ Wase utsi lomunye kimi, "Kumele uphrofethe futsi ngebantfu labanyenti, ngetive, ngetilwimi, nangemakhosi."

Chapter 11

¹ Nganikwa umhlanga lowawufana nendvuku yekulinganisa, ngatjelwa naku, "Sukuma ukale lithempeli laNkulunkulu, nelilati, nalabo labakhonta kulo. ² Kodvwa ungasikali sibuya lesingephandle kwalelithempeli, ngobe siniketwe betive labayakuwugcobagcoba lomuti logcwele tinyanga letingu 42. ³ Bofakazi bami lababili labembetse emasaka ngiyawubanika emandla ekuphrofetha emalanga layi 1260." ⁴ Labofakazi lababili bayimincumo lemibili, netibane letimbili letime embikweNkhosi yemhlaba. ⁵ Nakukhona lotama kubalimata, kutawuphuma umlilo emlonyeni wabo ushise titsa tabo uticedze, nangabe ke kukhona lotama kubalimata uyawubulawa ngalendlela. ⁶ Laba banemandla ekuvala litulu kutsi lingani ngesikhatsi sekuphrofetha kwabo. Banemandla futsi ekushintja emanti abeyingati nekutsi bashaye umhlaba nobe kungaluphi luhlupho kuye njengekutsandza kwabo. ⁷ Nasebacedzile kufakaza, silo lesiphuma emgodzini longenamkhawulo siyawulwa nabo, sibehlule, sibabulale. ⁸ Tidvumbu tabo tiyawulala esitaladini selidolobha lelikhulu (lelibitwa ngekufanekisa kutsi yiSodoma neGibhithe) lapho iNkhosi yabo yabetselwa khona. ⁹ Kuyawuphela emalanga lamatsatfu nesigamu seloku bantfu bemindeni, netive, netilimi batibuka letidvumbu bangavumi kutsi tingcwatjwe ¹⁰ Bantfu labahlala emhlabeni bayakukutsakasela kufa kwalabofakazi. Bayawugubha imikhosi, baphane netipho, ngobe phela labaprofethi lababili bese babahluphile emhlabeni. ¹¹ Kodvwa emvakwemalanga lamatsatfu nesigamu umoya wekuphila lophuma kuNkulunkulu wangena kubo, basukuma, bema ngetinyawo, bonkhe labakubona loku befikelwa kwesaba lokukhulu. ¹² Bese beva livi lelikhulu liphuma ezuwini litsi kubo: "Yenyukani nite la!" Tatiloku tibabuka titsa tabo, nabenyuka ngelifu baya ezulwini. ¹³ Ngalelo hora kuyawuba khona kutamatama lokukhulu kwemhlaba, incenye yelishumi yelidolobha ibhidlike. Kufe bantfu labatinkhulungwane letisikhombisa kuloko kutamatama, laba labanye batfutfumela badvumisa Nkulunkulu welizulu. ¹⁴ Maye wesibili sewendlulile. kodvwa masinyane maye wesitsatfu sewutawufika. ¹⁵ Ingilosi yesikhombisa yashaya licilongo layo, umsindvo lomkhulu wemaphimbo akhuluma ezulwini atsi: "Umbuso walomhlaba sengumbuso weNkhosi yetfu, naKhristu wakhe, iyawubusa kuze kube phakadze naphakadze." ¹⁶ Emalunga langema24 labehleti etihlalweni tawo tebukhosi embikwaNkulunkulu, awa phansi ngebuso, akhuleka kuNkulunkulu. ¹⁷ Atsi "Siyakubonga wena, Nkhosi Nkulunkulu Somandla, lokhona, nalabekhona, ngekutsi utsatse emandla akho lamakhulu, ubuse. ¹⁸ Tive tatfukutsela, kepha lulaka lwakho lwefika. Sikhatsi sifikile sekwehlulelwa kwalabafike. Kwefika nekuniketa imivuzo etisebentini takho baphrofethi kanye nakubantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu, nakulabo labesaba libito lakho, kulabakhulu nakulabancane. Kwefika nekubhujiswa kwebabhuhisi bemhlaba." ¹⁹ Kwavuleka lithempeli laNkulunkulu ezulwini, kwabonakala libhokisi lesivumelwane lingekhatsi elithempelini lakhe. Kwaba nekuklaklabula kwemibane, nemisindvo lemikhulu, nekudvuma, nekutamatama kwemhlaba, nesangcotfo lesikhulu.

Chapter 12

¹ Kwase kuba khona sibonakaliso lesikhulu ezulwini, umfati embetse lilanga, inyanga ingaphansi kwetinyawo takhe, enhloko kunemchele wetinkhanyeti letili 12. ² Abetetfwele, wakhala ngenca yemihelo, nekusikwa buhlungu bekubeleka. ³ Kwavela lesinye sibonakaliso ezulwini. Kwakungunyokangwenya lobovu lomkhulu anetimphelele letilishumi, nemichele lesikhombisa etinhloko takhe. ⁴ Umsila wakhe wahudvula incenye yesitsatfu yetinkhanyeti tesibhakabhaka, watilahla emhlabeni. Nyokangwenya wema embikwalomfati labesatawubeleka, entela kutsi alumite lusabelekwa nje loluswane. ⁵ Wabeleka indvodzana, luswane loludvuna, letawubusa tonkhe tive ngendvuku yelithusi. Loluswane lwakhe lwahlwitselwa kuNkulunkulu, esihlalweni sakhe sebukhosi. ⁶ Lomfati wabaleka waya ehlane, laphe Nkulunkulu amlungiselela indzawo yekutsi anakekelwe amalanga layi 1260. ⁷ Kwesuka imphi ezulwini. Mikhayeli netingelosi takhe balwa nanyokangwenya, nyokangweya akanye netingilosi takhe naye walwa, ⁸ Kodvwa behlulwa bonyokangwenya, kwabate indzawo yabo ezulwini. ⁹ Nyokangwenya lomkhulu walahlelwa phansi, leya nyoka yasemandvulo, lebitwa ngekutsi nguMhlebi nome nguSathane, umkhohlisi wemhlaba wonkhe. Wajikijelwa phansi emhlabeni kanye netingilosi takhe. ¹⁰ Ngeva livi lelikhulu ezulwini litsi, "Nyalo insindziso, nemandla, nebukhosi sekwaNkulunkulu wetfu, neligunya selaKhristu wakhe, ngobe sewulahlelwe phansi ummangaleli lomangalela bazalwane betfu kuNkulunkulu, imini nebusuku. ¹¹ Bamehlule ngengati yeliWundlu nangelivi lebufakazi babo, ngobe abakutsandzanga kuphila kwabo kwaze kwabasekufeni. ¹² Tfokotani ke, nine mazulu, nani lenihlala kuwo! Kodvwa maye kuwe, mhlaba nelwandle, ngobe sathane sewehlele kini! ngentfukutselo lenkhulu, ngobe uyati kutsi sikhatsi sakhe sesifishane!" ¹³ Watsi kube nyokangwenya abone kutsi sewulahlelwe phansi emhlabeni, watingela lomfati labetele indvodzana. ¹⁴ Kodvwa lomfati wanikwa timphiko letimbili telusweti lolukhulu, kuze atewundiza abalekele lenyoka aye ehlane endzaweni laphe kufanele ondliwe khona, kuze kube sikhatsi netikhatsi nencenye yesikhatsi. ¹⁵ Lenyoka yona yacitsa emanti ngemlomo wayo, kwaba shengatsi ngewemfula logcwele, kuze atewumkhukhula lomfati. ¹⁶ Kodvwa umhlaba wasita lomfati ngekutsi uvule umlomo wawo umite lomfula lowawucitfwe ngunyokangwenya ngemlomo wakhe. ¹⁷ Nyokangwenya wamtfukutselela kakhulu lomfati, wahamba wayawulwa nensali yentalo yakhe, labo labagcina imiyalo yaNkulunkulu nalabanebufakazi baJesu. ¹⁸ Nyokangwenya wema esihlabatsini selwandle.

Chapter 13

¹ Ngabona silo siphuma elwandle sasinetimphondvo letilishumi netinhloko letisikhombisa. kuletimphondvo kwakunemichele lelishumi kuleyo nakuleyo nhloko kwakuneligama lehlambalatako. ² Lesilo sasifanana nengwe, tinyawo taso tatifanana netelibhele, umlomo waso wawufanana newelibhubesi. Nyokangwenya wasinika emandla akhe, nesihlalo sakhe sebukhosi, nemagunya akhe lamakhulu. ³ Lenye yetinhloko taso yayilinyatwe yakhehletwa sakufa, kodvwa lenkhenkhehle yelinceba yelashwa yaphola, wonkhe umhlaba wamangala wasilandzela lesilo. ⁴ Bantfu bakhonta lonyokangwenya, ngobe emandla akhe abewanike lesilo, lesilo basikhonta seloku batsi, "Ngubani longalwa naso?" ⁵ Lesilo saphiwa umlomo wekukhuluma emavi lamakhulu lasinengiso newekuhlambalata. Sevunyelwa kutsi sisebentise emandla aso tinyanga letingema 42. ⁶ Sahlambalata Nkulunkulu, sihlambalata libito lakhe, nalapho ahlala khona, nabo bonkhe labahlala khona ezulwini. ⁷ Savunyelwa nekutsi silwe nalabangcwele sibehlule, sanikwa nemandla etikwayo yonkhe imindeni, nebantfu, netilimi, netive. ⁸ Bonkhe labahlala emhlabeni bayawusikhonta, bonkhe labo lekwati umhlaba ungakasekelwa emabito abo angete abhalwa encwadzini yekuphila yeliWundlu lelahlatjwa. ⁹ Lowo lonendlebe akeve. ¹⁰ Nakukhona lofanele kutfunjwa, akatfunjwe, nakukhona lofanele kubulawa ngenkamba, akabulawe ngayo, loku kubita kucinisela nekukholwa kwalabangcwele. ¹¹ Ngase ngibona lesinye silo siphuma emhlabeni. Sasinetimphondvo letimbili njengeliwundlu, sasikhulumisa kwanyokangwenya. ¹² Sasebenta ngawo onkhe emagunya alesilo sekucala embikwaso, senta kutsi umhlaba nalabahlala kuwo bakhonte lesilo sekucala-lesi lesinkhehlenkhehle yesilondza sayo yaphiliswa. ¹¹ Ngase ngibona lesinye silo lesaphuma emhlabatsini, sasinetimphondvo letimbili letatifanana netelizinyane lemvu, sakhuluma njenganyokangwenya. ¹² Sasebentisa onkhe emandla esilo sekucala ngeligunya laso, saphocelela umhlaba nabo bonkhe labahlala kuwo kutsi bakhonte lesilo sekucala leselashwa saphiliswa encebini laso lekufa. ¹³ Senta tibonakaliso letinkhulu, ngisho nekwehlisa umlilo ezulwini wehlele emhlabeni embikwebantfu bonkhe babuka. ¹⁴ Silo sesibili savunyelwa kutsi sikhohlise bonkhe bantfu labahlala emhlabeni ngaletibonakaliso lesasitenta ngeligunya lesilo sekucala. Lesilo sesibili sabatjela kutsi bakhe umfanekiso . bakhele lesilo sekucala lesasinelineba lenkamba lelelashwa laphiliswa. ¹⁵ Silo sesibili sanikwa emandla ekuphefumulela lomfanekiso wesilo, kuze kutsi ukhulume, sente nekutsi labo labangawukhomti lomfanekiso babulawe. ¹⁶ Lesilo saphocelela bonkhe labancane nalabakhulu, ticebi netimphuya, labakhululekile netigcili, kutsi babekwe luphawu ngulowo nalowo esandleni sakhe sangesekudla nome ebuntini. ¹⁷ Loko kwentelwa kutsi kubete lotsengako nome lotsengisako ngaphandle kwekutsi abe neluphawu lekulibito lesilo nome inombolo yelibito laso. ¹⁸ Loku ke kubita kuhlakanipha. Lowo lonekucondza akabale inombolo yalesilo, ngobe lenombolo imele umuntfu. Lenombolo ingema 666.

Chapter 14

¹ Ngabuka ngabese ngibona Imvana ime entsabeni yase Siyoni. Labebanaye bebangu 144,000 labebabhalwe libito lakhe kanye nelibito leYise emabuntini abo. ² Ngeva livi lichamuka ezulwini livakala njengekuhlokoma kwemanti lamaningi kanye nekudvuma lokukhulu. Lomsindvo lengawuva wawufanana nebadlali bemahabhu badlala emahabhu abo. ³ Bahlabela ingoma lensha embikwe sihlalo nasembikwetidalwa letine letiphilako kanye nemalunga. Kute abengakhona kufundza lengoma ngaphandle kwalabo labangu 144,00 labebatsengiwe emhlabeni. ⁴ Laba bekungulaba labangatingcolisanga ngebesifazane, batigcina bangayi ecansini. Ngulaba labalandzela liwundlu yonkhe indzawo lapho liya khona. Laba bahlengwa ebantfwini njengetitselo tekucala taNkulunkulu kanye neliWundlu. ⁵ Kute emanga latfolakla emlonyeni wabo; abasoleki. ⁶ Ngabona lenye ingilozi indiza emkhatsini emoyeni, lebeyi nelivangeli languna phakadze ilishumayela kulabo labahlala emhlabeni-kuso sonkhe sive, tinhlanga, tilwimi, kanye nebantfu. ⁷ Yamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu, "Yesabani Nkulunkulu bese nimnike inkhatimulo. Ngoba lihora lekwehlulela kwakhe selifikile. Khontani yena, lowadala lizulu, umhlaba, lwandle, kanye nemitfombo yemanti." ⁸ Lenye ingilosi-yesibili-yalandzela, itsi, "Iwile, iwile IBhabhuloni lenkhulu, leyakhutsata tonkhe tive kutsi tinatse liwayini lenkhanuko yayo. ⁹ Lenye ingilosi-ingilosi yesitsatfu-yabalandzela, yatsi ngelivi lelikhulu, "Uma kukhona lokhonta silo kanye nesitfombe salo aphindze amukele luphawu ebunti lakhe noma esandleni sakhe, ¹⁰ naye utawunatsa incenye yeliwayini leku jeziswa ngu Nkulunkulu, leliwayini lelatselelwa lingaka shintjwa enkomishini yakhe yelulaka. Lomuntfu lonatsako utaku hlukumeteka ngemulilo nase langabini embikwe tingelosi taNkulunkulu leti ngcwele phindze embikwe Mvana. ¹¹ Lentfutfu yekuhlushwa kwabo yenyuka naphakadze naphakadze, futsi bete kuphumula busuku nemini-labadvumisa silo kanye nemfanekiso waso, naye wonkhe lomukela luphawu lweligama lakhe. ¹² Loku kubita kubeketela kwebantfu baNkulunkulu labangcwele, labo labagcina imiyalo yaNkulunkulu kanye nelukholo lwabo kuJesu." ¹³ Ngeva livi livela ezulwini litsi, "Bhala naku: Babusisiwe labafele eNkhosini." "Yebo," kusho uMoya, "kute kutsi baphumule emisebentini yabo, ngoba imisebenti yabo itabalandzela." ¹⁴ Ngabuka, nalo lifu lelimuhlophe. Lobeka hleti kulelifu bekanjenge ndvodzana yemutfu. Bekane mchele wegolide kanye nelisikela lelikhaliphile esandleni sakhe. ¹⁵ Lenye ke ingilosi yaphuma ethempelini yamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu kuloyo abehleti kulelifu: "Tsatsa lisikela lakho ucale uvune. Ngoba sikhatsi sekuvuna sesifikile, ngoba sikhatsi sekuvuna sesifikile kuvunwa kwemhlaba sekuvutsiwe." ¹⁶ Laphoke lobeka hleti kulelifu waphonsa lisikela lakhe, umhlaba wabese uyavunwa. ¹⁷ Lenye ingilosi yaphuma ethempelini ezulwini; nayo yayinelisikela lelikhaliphile. ¹⁸ Nalenyengilosi yaphuma elathini lemphepho, leyayinemandla neligunya etikwemlilo. Yamemeta ngelivi lelisetulu kuloyo abephetse lisikela lelikhaliphile, "Tsatsa lisikela lakho lelikhaliphile ubese ubutsisa ticumbi temagelebisi emivinini yemhlaba, ngoba emagelebisi ayo asavutsiwe." ¹⁹ Lengilosi yahambisa lisikela layo emhlabeni yavuna imivini yemagelebisi emhlaba. Wayijika ehlutweni lelikhulu lwelulaka lwaNkulunkulu. ²⁰ Lelihluto lanyatselwa ngaphandle kwelidolobha, ingati yacitseka yancwabelana yaze yefika ematomini emahhashi, yenaba emakhilometha langemakhulu lamatsatfu.

Chapter 15

¹ Laphoke ngaphindze ngabona lolunye luphawu ezulwini, lolukhulu futsi luluhle kakhulu. Bheka nato tingelosi letisikhombisa tinetinhlupho letisikhombisa, letijeziso betiteku gcina, ngoba kuto lulaka lwa Nkulunkulu belitabe seliphelele. ² Ngabona kwavela shengatsi lwandle lengilazi luhlangene nemlilo. Lebebeme eceleni kwelandle bekungu labo labasincobile silo kanye nesitfombe saso kanye nenombolo lemelele libito laso. Bebaphetse emahabhu labebaniketwe nguNkulunkulu. ³ Bebahlabela ingoma yaMose, sisebenti sa Nkulunkulu, kanye nengoma yeliWundlu: "Mikhulu futsi iyamangalisa imisebenti yakho, Nkhosi Nkulunkulu, Somandla. Kulunga neliciniso tindlela takho, Nkhosi yetive. ⁴ Ngubani longeke akusabe wena, Nkhosi aphindze advumise libito lakho? Ngoba wena wedvwa ungcwele. Tonkhe tive titawuta titeku khonta wena ngoba imisebenti yakho lelungile seyivele ebaleni." ⁵ Ngemuva kwaletintfo ngabona, nalo lithempeli lelithende lebufakazi livuleka ezulwini. ⁶ Kwaphuma tingilosi letisikhombisa endzaweni lengcwele tibambe tinhlupheko. Betigcoke lokuhlobile, ilineni lekhanyako tatitibophe ngelucotfo lwegolide etifubeni tabo. ⁷ Sinye kuletidalwa letine letiphilako saniketa letingelosi tindishi teligolide letisikhombisa tigcwele lulaka lwaNkulunkulu, lophila phakadze naphakadze. ⁸ Lithempeli lagcwala intfutfu lechamuka enkhatimulweni yaNkulunkulu kanye nemandla akhe. Kute abengakhona kungena kwadziimate kwaphela letifo letisikhombisa teti ngelosi letisi khombisa.

Chapter 16

¹ Ngeva livi lelikhulu limemeta iphuma elithempelii latsi kuletingilosi letisikhombisa, "Hambani nitfululele emhlabeni letitja letisikhombisa telulaka lwaNkulunkulu." ² Ingilosi yekucala yahamba yatfulula sitja sayo etikwemhlaba; tilondza letimbi naletibuhlungu tehlela kubantfu labebaneluphawu lwesilo, labo labebakhonta umfanekiso waso. ³ Ingilosi yesibili yatfululela sitja sayo elwandle. Lwagucuka lwaba yingati, njengengati yemuntfu lofile, kwatsi yonkhe intfo lephilako elwandle yafa. ⁴ Ingilosi yesitsatfu yatfululela sitja sayo emifuleni nasetiwalwini temanti, ase agucuka aba yingati. ⁵ Ngeva ingilosi lengamele emanti itsi, "Wena ulungile --lokhona nalebekakhona, longcwele-- ngoba wehlulele letintfo. ⁶ Ngoba bacitsa ingati yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu nebaprofethi, wena ubanike ingati kutsi banatse; nguloko lokubafanele." ⁷ Ngeva lilathi liphendvula, "Yebo, Nkosi Nkulunkulu Somandla, tehlulelo takho tiliciniso futsi tilungile." ⁸ Ingilosi yesine yatfululela sitja sayo etikwelilanga, labese linikwa imvume kutsi lishise bantfu. ⁹ Bantfu bashiswa ngulokushisa lokukhulu, base bacalekisa libito laNkulunkulu, loyo lonemandla etikwaletinhulupho. Abazange baphendvuke nome bamnike ludvumo. ¹⁰ Ingilosi yesihlanu yase itfululela sitja sayo esihlalweni sebukhosi sesilo, bumnyama base busibekela umbuso waso. Bantfu batiluma tilwimi ngenca yebuhlungu. ¹¹ Bahlambalata Nkulunkulu wasezulwini ngenca yebuhlungu nangetilondza, kodvwa bala kuphendvuka kuloko lebakwentile. ¹² Ingilosi yesitfupha yatfululela sitja sayo emfuleni lomkhulu, iYufathe. Emanti ayo asha kuze alungiselele emakhosi indlela latawuchamuka ngayo emphumalanga. ¹³ Ngabona imimoya lemitsatfu lengcolile lebukeka njengeticoco iphuma emilonyeni yanyokangwenya, neyesilo, kanye nempofethi wemanga. ¹⁴ Loko ngimimoya yemadimoni lenta tibonakaliso. Lemimoya beyihamba iya kulamakhosi emhlaba wonkhe ukuze iwahlanganise ndzawonye emphini ngelilanga lelikhulu laNkulunkulu Somandla. ¹⁵ ("Buka! Ngiyeta njengelisela! Ubusisiwe lowo lohlala njalo acaphele, ahlale njalo embatsile entele kutsi angahambi ngcunu bese babona simo sakhe lesihlaziisako.") ¹⁶ Lemimoya yawahlanganisa ndzawonye endzaweni lebitwa ngekutsi yi-Amagedoni ngesiHebheru. ¹⁷ Ingilosi yesikhombisa yabese itfululela sitja sayo emoyeni. Kwevakala livi lelikhulu lichamuka ethempelini nase sihlalweni sebukhosi, litsi, "Sekwentekile!" ¹⁸ Bekunebumanyamanya bemibane, kuzizitela, nekudvuma lokukhulu, kanye nekutamatama kwemhlaba lokubi--kutamatama kwemhlaba lokukhulu lokwendlula lokungazange kwenteke kusukela bantfu babakhona emhlabeni, kwaba kukhulu lokutamatama kwemhlaba. ¹⁹ Lelidolobhakati ladzabuka katsatfu, nemadolobha etive awa adzilika. Nkulunkulu wabese uyayikhumbula iBhabhulona lenkhulu, wanika lelidolobha indzebe legcwele liwayini lelakhiwe ngentfukutselo lembi. ²⁰ Tonkhe tichingi tanyamalala, netintsaba atizange tiphindze titfolakale. ²¹ Sangcotfo lesikhulu, lesingaba nesisindvo lesingaba ngemakhilogremu langema - 33, sehla etulu esibhakabhakeni sehlela kubantfu. Bantfu bacalekisa Nkulunkulu ngalesishayo sesangcotfo ngoba lesishayo besimatima kakhulu.

Chapter 17

¹ Yinye kuletingelosi letisikhombisa lebetiphetse titja letisikhombisa yeta yatsi kimi, "Kota, ngitekukhombisa kulahlwa kwalengwadla lenkhulu lehleti emantini lamanyenti, ² lamakhosi emhlaba aphingana ngayo, nangeliwayini layo lebugwadla bantfu bemhlaba bagcina badzakiwe." ³ Ingilosi yangitsatsa ngikuMoya yangiyisa ehlane, ngase ngibona umfati ahleti tikwe silo lesibovu lebesigcwele emagama lahlambalatako. Lesilo besinetinhloko letisikhombisa netimphondvo letilishumi. ⁴ Lomfati bekagcoke ingubo lebukhwebeletane nalokubovu kuhlotjiswe ngeligolide, ngematje laligugu, nemapharele. Bekaphetse esandleni sakhe indzebe yeligolide legcwele tintfo letinyanyekako naletingcolile tebugwadla bakhe. ⁵ Ebunti lakhe kwakubhalwe ligama lelinenchazelo lefihlakele; "Bhabhuloni lenkhulu, unina wetingwadla netintfo letinyanyekako temhlaba." ⁶ Ngabona lomfati kutsi udzakwe kunatsa ingati yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu nengati yalabo labafela kufakazela Jesu. Nangimbona lomfati, ngamangala kakhulu. ⁷ Kodvwa ingilosi yatsi kimi, "Yini umangale? Ngitakuchazela kutsi kushoni ngalomfati nangalesilo lesimetfwele, lesilo lesinetinhloko letisikhombisa netimphondvo letilishumi. ⁸ Lesilo losibonile sake saphila, asisaphili nyalo, sesitawuchamuka senyuke emgodzini longenamkhawulo. Sitabese siya ekubhujisweni. Labo labahlala emhlabeni, labo emabito abo angabhalwanga eNcwadzini yeKuphila kusukela kwasekelwa umhlaba--bayawumangala nababona lesilo, ngoba sasiphila kodvwa asisaphili kepha sitawuta. ⁹ Loku kubita ingcondvo lenenhlakanipho. Letinhloko letisikhombisa titintsaba letisikhombisa lapho lomfati ahleti khona. ¹⁰ Tingemakhosi lasikhombisa futsi. Emakhosi lasihlanu afile, yinye isaphila, lelenye isengakafiki, kepha nayifika, iyawubusa sikhashana lesincane. ¹¹ Lesilo lesake saphila, asisaphili nyalo, siyinkhosi yesiphohlongo. Ibalelwa kulawa lasikhombisa nayo iya ekubhujisweni. ¹² Letimphondvo letilishumi lotibonile tingemakhosi lalishumi lasengakemukeli umbuso, kodvwa ayawumukeliswa emandla njengemakhosi li-awa linye kanye nesilo. ¹³ Lawa amcondvo munye, aniketa emandla nemagunya awo kulesilo. ¹⁴ Ayawususa imphi emelane neLiwundlu. Kodvwa Liwundlu liyawuwancoba ngoba liyiNkhosi yemakhosi neMbusi webabusi--kanye nalabo lababitiwe, labakhetsiwe, nalabatsembekile. ¹⁵ Lengilosi yatsi kimi, "Lamanti lowabonile, lapho kuhleti lengwadla, angebantfu, tindimbane, tive ngetive,tilimi ngetilimi. ¹⁶ Letimphondvo letilishumi lotibonile--letu kanye nesilo titawutondza lengwadla. titawuyishiya yodvwa ingenalutfo ingcunu, tiyawushwabudzela inyama yayo, tiphindze tiyishise iphele ngemlilo. ¹⁷ Nkulunkulu loko ukufake etinhlitiyweni tato kutsi kwenteke injongo yakhe nekuvumelana kunika emandla ekubusa kulesilo kuze emavi aNkulunkulu agcwaliseke. ¹⁸ Lomfati lombonile ngulelidolobhakati lelibusa ngetulu kwemakhosi emhlaba."

Chapter 18

¹ Emuva kwaletintfo ngabona lenye ingilosi yehla ichamuka ezulwini. Beyinemagunya lamakhulu, umhlaba wakhanyiswa ngulenkhatimulo yayo. ² Yamemeta ngelivi lelikhulu, itsi, "Iwile, iwile iBhabhuloni lenkhulu! Seyigucuke yaba yindzawo yekuhlala emadimoni, nesihehle sekubhaca bomoya labangcolile netinyoni letinyanyekako, nelijele lato tonkhe tilwane letingcolile naletenyanyekako. ³ Ngoba tonkhe tive tinatse leliwayini lenkhanuko yebugwadla bayo. Emakhosi emhlaba aphingile nayo. Bahwebi bemhlaba banjingile emandleni ekutamasa kwayo." ⁴ Ngase ngiva lelinye liphimbo livela ezulwini litsi, "Phumani kuye, bantfu bami, kuze kutsi ningatuwuhlanganyela etonweni takhe, nekutsi phindze ningemukeli nasinye setishayo takhe. ⁵ Tono takhe tincwabelene kuya etulu njengelizulu, naNkulunkulu sewukhumbule tento takhe letimbi. ⁶ Mbadale njengobe ente kulabanye, akuphindvwe kabili kuloko lakwentile; endzebeni layihlanganisile yena, kayihlanganiswe kabili njengekwelinani lakhe. ⁷ Njengoba abetiphakamisa waphila ngekutamasa, mnike ngekwelinani letimgako tinhlupho netinsizi. Ngoba utsi enhlitiyweni yakhe, 'Mine ngihleti njengendlovukazi; Angisuye umfelokati, angeke ngikubone kuzila.' ⁸ Ngakoke ngalanga linye tinhlupheko takhe tiyawufika; kufa, kuzila, nendlala. Uyawudliwa ngumlilo, ngoba Inkhosi Nkulunkulu inemandla, ingumahluleli wakhe." ⁹ Lamakhosi emhlaba laphinga nayo ehluleka kutibamba ayawukhala alile nakabona intfutfu yekusha kwayo. ¹⁰ Ayawuma bucalu, esabe ngekuhlushwa kwayo, atsi, "Maye, maye kulelidolobhakati, iBhabhulona, lelinemandla! ngeli-awa nje linye kwehlulelwa kwakho sekufikile." ¹¹ Bahwebi bemhlaba bayawuyikhalela bayililele njengoba kute loyawube atsenga timphahla kuyo futsi-- ¹² imphahla yegolide, yesiliva, ematje laligugu, emapharele, ilineni lecolisakele, lebukhwebeletane, yesilikha, lebovu, neyato tonkhe tihlahla temakha, naletakhiwe ngematinyo etindlovu, netihlahla letiligugu, litfusi, insimbi, imabuli, ¹³ nesinamoni, netinandzisi, nemphepho, nemakha, nenhlaka, neliwayini, nemafutsa, nafulaha localisakele, nakolo, netinkhomo, netimvu, nemahhashi, netincola, netigcili, kanye nemiphefumulo yebantfu. ¹⁴ Lesitselo lebekadze usilangatelela ngemandla akho onkhe sesisukile kuwe. konkhe kutamasa nebucwebecwebe bunyamalele, angeke busatfolakala futsi. ¹⁵ Bahwebi baletimphahla labanjinge ngaye bayawuma bucalu ngobe besaba letinhlupho tayo, bayawukhala balile kakhulu. ¹⁶ Bayawutsi, "Maye, maye kulelidolobhakati lebelebatsiswe telineni lecolisakele, nalebukhwebeletane, nalebovu, nekuhlotjiswa ngegolide, ematje laligugu, nemapharele! ¹⁷ Ngeli-awa linye yonkhe lengcebo icitsekile." ¹⁸ Bakhala kakhulu nababona lentfutfu yekusha kwayo. Batsi, "Nguliphi lidolobha lelifana nalelidolobhakati?" ¹⁹ Batsela lutfuli etinhloko tabo, bamemeta kakhulu, bakhala balila, "Maye, maye kulo lidolobhakati lapho bonkhe labebanemikhumbi elwandle baceba ngengcebo yalo. Ngeli-awa linye selibhujisiwe." ²⁰ "Jabulani nitfokote, mazulu, nani nonkhe bantfu labangcwele, nebaphostoli kanye nebaprofethi, ngobe Nkulunkulu sewuniletsele kwehlulela kwenu kuyo!" ²¹ Ingilosi lenemandla yatsatsa litje lelifana nelitje lelikhulu lekusila yaliphonsa elwandle, itsi, "Ngalendlela, Bhabhulona, dolobhakati, uyawujikijelwa phansi ngemandla angeke uphindzwe ubonwe. ²² Umsindvo webashayi bemahabhu, bahlabeli, bashayi bemintjingozi, bashayi bemacilongo angeke baphindze bevakale kuwe. Kuyabate babati betintfo letitinhlobonhlobo labayawutfolakala kuwe. Awukho umsindvo wesigayo loyawuphindze uvakale kuwe. ²³ Kukhaya kwesibane angeke kuphindze kubonakale kuwe. Emaphimbo emyeni namakoti angeke aphindze evakale kuwe, ngoba bahwebi bebatikhulu temhlaba, netive tedukiswa ngulobutsakatsi bakho. ²⁴ Kuwe kwatfolakala ingati yebaprofethi nebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu, nengati yabo bonkhe lababulawa emhlabeni."

Chapter 19

¹ Emuva kwaletitintfo ngeva lobekuvakala shengatsi liphimbo lelikhulu lesicumbi sebantfu ezulwini litsi, "Haleluya. Insindziso, nenkhatimulo, nemandla kwaNkulunkulu wetfu, ² Tehlulelo takhe tiliciniso futsi tilungile, ngobe uhlulele lengwandla lenkhulu lebhuhhise umhlaba ngebugwadla bayo. Sewuphindzisele ngenca yengati yetinceku takhe, leyo leyicitsile." ³ Bakhuluma kwesibili: "Haleluya! Intfutfu lesuka kuyo yenyuka phakadze naphakadze." ⁴ Emalunga langema-24 netidalwa letine tawa phansi takhonta Nkulunkulu, lebekahleti esihlalweni sakhe sebukhosi. Betitsi, Ameni, Haleluya!" ⁵ Kwevakala liphimbo liphuma esihlalweni sebukhosi, litsi, "Dvumisani Nkulunkulu wetfu, nine nonkhe tinceku takhe, nine lenesaba yena, nine leningasimcoka nalabanemandla." ⁶ Ngase ngiva lokuvakala kwangatsi liphimbo lesicumbi sebantfu, njengekubhodla kwemanti lamanyenti, nanjengekuklaklabula lokukhulu kwekudvuma, litsi, "Haleluya! Ngoba iNkhosi iyabusa, Nkulunkulu wetfu, uMnimandla onkhe. ⁷ Asitfokote sijabule kakhulu simnike ludvumo ngobe umshado weliwundlu sewufikile, namakoti sewutilungiselele. ⁸ Wavunyelwa kutsi embatsiswe ingubo lekanyako naleyilineni lecolisakele" (ngoba ilineni lecolisakele tento temisebenti lelungile yalabangcwele baNkulunkulu). ⁹ Ingelosi yatsi kimi, "Bhala loku; Babusisiwe labo labamenyiwe edzilini lemshado weliwundlu." Yaphindze Yatsi kimi, "Lawa ngemavi laliciniso aNkulunkulu." ¹⁰ Ngawela phansi ngasetinyaweni tayo kuyikhonta, kodvwa yatsi kimi, "Ungakwenti loku! Nami ngiyinceku kanye nawe nebazalwane labanebufakazi ngaJesu. Khonta Nkulunkulu, ngoba lobufakazi ngaJesu ngumoya wesiprofetho." ¹¹ Ngase ngibona lizulu livulekile, ngatsi ngiyabuka nalo lihashi lelimhlophe. Lona bekaligibele bekabitwa ngekutsi nguLotsembekile naliciniso. Kungumtsetfo kutsi ehlulele nekutsi acale imphi. ¹² Emehlo akhe anjengemalangabi emlilo, nasenhloko yakhe kunemichele leminyenti. Unelibito lelibhalwe kuye lekute lebekalati ngaphandle kwakhe. ¹³ Embetse ingubo leyenyiwe engatini, nelibito lakhe ubitwa ngekutsi nguLivi laNkulunkulu. ¹⁴ Emabutfo asezulwini abemlandzela ngemahhashi lamhlophe, embetse ilineni lecolisekile, imhlophe futsi ihlobile. ¹⁵ Emlonyeni wakhe kuphuma inkemba lekhaliphako ngayo ugalela phansi tive, utatibusa ngendvuku yensimbi. Unyatsela litje lekuhluta liwayini lentfukutselo yelulaka lwaNkulunkulu Somandla. ¹⁶ Unelibito lelibhalwe engutjeni yakhe nasetsangeni lakhe; Inkhosi yeMakhosi neMbusi webabusi. ¹⁷ Ngabona ingilosi ime elangeni. Yamemeta ngeliphimbo lelikhulu kutotonkhe tinyoni letindiza emoyeni yatsi, "Wotani, nihlangane kanyekaye edzilini lelikhulu laNkulunkulu. ¹⁸ Wotani nidle inyama yemakhosi, inyama yetindvuna, bantfu labanemandla, inyama yemahhashi nebagibeli bawo, neyabobonkhe bantfu, labakhululekile netigcili, labangasimcoka nalabanemandla." ¹⁹ Ngabona silo nemakhosi emhlaba kanye nemabutfo awo. Bekahlanganela kuhlohla imphi naloyo lebekagibele lihashi kanye nemabutfo akhe. ²⁰ Silo sabanjwa kanye nemprofethi wemanga lobekenta tibonakaliso ebukhoneni bakhe. Ngaleti tibonakaliso wedukisa labo labemukele luphawu lwesilo nalabakhonta umfanekiso. Bobabili laba baphonswa baphila echibini lemlilo lovutsa sibabule. ²¹ Laba labanye labasele babulawa ngenkemba lebeyiphuma emlonyeni waloyo logibele ehhashini. Tonkhe tinyoni tadla inyama yetidvumbu tabo.

Chapter 20

¹ Ngase ngibona ingilosi yehla ichamuka ezulwini. Beyiphetse sikhiya semgodzi longenamkhawulo, neluketane lolukhulu esandleni sayo. ² Yabamba nyokangwenya, inyoka lendzala, umcambimanga, noma Sathane, yambopha ngeluketane iminyaka leyinkhulungwane. ³ Yamjikijela emgodzini longenamkhawulo. Yawuvala yabese ibeka luphawu etikwakhe. Loku kwentelwa kutsi angaphindzi adukise tive kute kuphele iminyaka leyinkhulungwane. Emvakwaloko, utawukhululwa sikhatsi lesifishane. ⁴ Ngase ngibona tihlalo tebukhosi. Bekuhleti labo labebanikwe emagunya ekwahlulela. Ngaphindza ngabona imiphefumulo yalaba labebancunyewe tinhloko ngenca yekufakaza ngaJesu nangelivi laNkulunkulu. Labangazange bakhonte lesilo noma umfanekiso waso, bala nekwemukela luphawu emabuntini abo noma esandleni. Bavukela ekuphileni, base babusa kanye naKhristu iminyaka leyinkhulungwane. ⁵ Bonkhe labasala labebafile abazange bavukela ekuphileni kwaze kwaphela iminyaka leyinkhulungwane. Loku kukuvuka kwalabafile kwekucala. ⁶ Ubusisiwe futsi ungwele noma ngabe ngubani umuntfu lohlanganyela ekuvukeni kwekucala! Ngetulu kwaloku kufa kwesibili sekute emandla etikwakhe. Batawuba baphristi baNkulunkulu naKhristu batawubusa kanye naye iminyaka leyinkhulungwane. ⁷ Kuyawukutsi laphe iminyaka leyinkhulungwane seyifike ekugcineni, Sathane uyawukhululwa ekuboshweni kwakhe. ⁸ Uyawuphuma ahambe ayawudukisa tive emagunjini omane emhlaba--boGogi naMagogi--kutsi atihlanganisele imphi. Batawuba banyenti ngangesihlabatsi selwandle. ⁹ Tenyuka tagcwala etsafeni lelikhulu tagigeletela inkambu yebantfu labangcwele baNkulunkulu--lidolobha lelitsandzekako. Kepha umlilo wehla uphuma ezulwini watidla tonkhe. ¹⁰ Sathane, lebedukise bonkhe, wabanjwa wajikwa echibini lemlilo lovutsa sibabule lesesabekako, laphe silo nemphrofethi wemanga bebajikijelwe khona. Bayawuhlushwa batfoseke imini nebusuku phakadze naphakadze. ¹¹ Ngase ngibona lesikhulu sihlalo sebukhosi lesimhlophe nalobekahleti kuso. Umhlaba nemazulu kwabaleka ebukhoneni bakhe, kodvwa kwakute indzawo lebekungaya kuyo. ¹² Ngabona labafile --labanemandla nalabete emandla--bemile embikwe kwesihlalo sebukhosi, tincwadi tabese tiyavulwa. Kwase kuvulwa lenye incwadi; incwadi yekuphila. Labafile bahlulelwa ngalobekubhalwe etincwadzini, kuye ngemisebenti yabo. ¹³ Lwandle lwakhokha labafile lebebakulo. Kufa neHayidesi nako kwakhokha lebebafile lababekuko, labo labafile behlulelwa ngekwemisebenti yabo. ¹⁴ Kufa neHayidesi kwajikijelwa echibini lemlilo. Loku ke kufa kwesibili - lichibi lemlilo. ¹⁵ Uma ngabe libito lanobe ngubani lingatfolakali encwadzini yekuphila, loyo muntfu wajikijelwa echibini lemlilo lovutsa emalangabi.

Chapter 21

¹ Ngase ngibona lizulu lelisha nemhlaba lomusha, ngoba lizulu lekucala nemhlaba wekucala kwase kwendlulile, nelwandle lwase lungasekho futsi. ² Ngabona lidolobha lelingcwele, iJerusalema lensha, belehlela phansi liphuma ezulwini kuNkulunkulu, lilungiswe njengamakoti ahlotjiselwe umyeni wakhe. ³ Ngeva liphimbo lelikhulu liphuma esihlalweni sebukhosi litsi, "Buka! Indzawo yekuhlala yaNkulunkulu ikubantfu, utawuhlala kanye nabo. Batawuba bantfu bakhe, Nkulunkulu yena abenabo abe nguNkulunkulu wabo. ⁴ Nkulunkulu uyawusula tonkhe tinyembeti emehlweni abo, kuyawubabete kufa, nekulila, nekukhala, nebuhlangu. Tintfo tasemuva setendlulile. ⁵ Lona bekahleti esihlalweni sebukhosi watsi, "Buka! Ngenta tonkhe tintfo tiba tinsha." Watsi, "Bhala loku phansi ngoba lamavi atsembekile futsi acinisile." ⁶ Watsi kimi, Letintfo setentekile! Mine ngingu-Alfa na-Omega, sicalo nesiphetfo. Lowo lowomile ngiyamnatsisa ngaphandle kwentsengo emtfontjeni wemanti ekuphila. ⁷ Loyo loncobako tiyawuba lifa lakhe letintfo, mine ngiyawuba nguNkulunkulu wakhe, yena abe yindvodzana yami. ⁸ Kodvwa emagwala, nalabangakhola, labenta lokunyanyekako, babulali, tingwadla, babhuli, labakhonta tithico, nalabacamba emanga, indzawo yabo iyawuba ngulelichibi lelesabekako lelivutsa sibabule. Loku kukufa kwesibili." ⁹ Yinye kuletingelosi letisikhombisa yeta kimi, leyo leyanetitja letisikhombisa letigcwele tishayo letisikhombisa tekugcina, yase itsi, "Wota lapha. Ngitakukhombisa makoti, umfati weliwundlu." ¹⁰ Wase uyangetfwala uyangisusa ngikumoya ungiyisa entsabeni lenkhulu nalephakeme wangikhombisa lidolobha lelingcwele iJerusalema yehla iphuma ezulwini kuNkulunkulu. ¹¹ LiJerusalema lalinenkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu, kumengetela kwalo kufanana nelitje leliligugu, njengejasiphi lecwebetelako. ¹² Beyinalolukhulu, lubondza loludze lunemasango lali-12, kwakunetingilosi letili-12 kulamasango. Kulamasango bekubhalwe emabito etive letili-12 temadvodzana aka-Israyeli. ¹³ Ngase mphumalanga kwakunemasango lamatsatfu, nangasenyakatfo amatsatfu, nangaseningizimu amatsatfu, nangasenshonalanga amatsatfu. ¹⁴ Lolubondza lwalelidolobha lwalunetisekelo letili-12, ngetulu kwalo bekubhalwe emabito lali-12 ebaphostoli beliWundlu. ¹⁵ Loyo lebekakhuluma nami abephetse indvuku yekukala lebeyakhiwe ngegolide yekukala lelidolobha, emasango alo, kanye nelubondza lwalo. ¹⁶ Lelidolobha lalibekwe ngetinhlendlo letine letilinganako; budze balo bebulingana nebubanti balo. Wakala lelidolobha ngalendvuku yekukala, laba ngemastadiyu lati-12000 budze (budze balo, bubanti nekuphakama kwakufanana). ¹⁷ Wakala lolubondza futsi, lwaba tinyatselo letili-144 bucinsi ngekukala kwebantfu(lebekukukala kwengilosi futsi) ¹⁸ Lolubondza lwalwakhiwe ngejasiphi nalelidolobha lakhiwe ngegolide lecegekile, njengengilazi lecwebile. ¹⁹ Tisekelo talolubondza betihlotjiswe ngematje laligugu latinhlobonhlobo. Lwekucala bekuyijasiphi, yesibili kuyisafire, yesitsatfu bekuyi-agathe, lesine kuyi-emeraldi, ²⁰ lesihlanu yi-oniksi, lesitfupha ikhaneliyamu, lesikhombisa yikhrisolithe, lesiphohlongo kuyibherili, lemfica kuyithophazi, lelishumi kuyikhrisophrazi, leli-11 kuyijasinthe, leli-12 kuyi-amethiste. ²¹ Lamasango lali-12 bekumapharele lali-12; lilinye lisango lalakhiwe ngalinye lemapharele. Titaladi talelidolobha tatiyigolide lecegekile, njengengilazi lebonakala ngale. ²² Angizange ngilibone lithempeli kulelidolobha, ngoba iNkhosi Nkulunkulu Somandla neliWundlu bekungulona lithempeli lalo. ²³ Lelidolobha lalite sidzingo sekukhanya kwelilanga nenyeti ngoba inkhatimulo yaNkulunkulu ilikhanyisele, nesibane sayo kuliWundlu. ²⁴ Tive tiyawuhamba ngaloko kukhanya kwalelidolobha. Emakhosi emhlaba ayawuletsa emagugu ebukhosi kuyo. ²⁵ Emasango alo angeke avalwe lonkhe lilanga ngoba kuyawubate busuku lapho. ²⁶ Bayawuletsa emagugu ebukhosi nekuhlonipheka kwetive kuyo, ²⁷ kepha kute lokungcolile lekuyawungena kulo, nanoma ngubani lowenta lokwenyanyekayo nalokuyinkohliso, kodvwa kuphela labo emabito abo abhaliwe eNcwadzeni yeKuphila yeliWundlu.

Chapter 22

¹ Lengilosi yabese ingikhombisa umfula wemanti ekuphila, uhlobe njengengilasi lekanya ibonakala ngale. Bewugeleta usuka esihlalweni sebukhosi saNkulunkulu kanye neliWundlu ² ugeleta wendlula emkhatsini wesitaladi salelidolobha. Ngale nangale kwemfula bekunesihlahla sekuphila, sasitsela tinhlobo letili-12 tetitselo njalo kanye ngenyanga. Emacembe alesihlahla abephilisa tive. ³ Sicalekiso angeke siphindze sibekhona lapho. Sihlalo sebukhosi saNkulunkulu kanye neseliWundlu siyawuba sedolobheni, tinceku tiyawumkhonta. ⁴ Tiyawubonana naye buso nebuso, nelibito lakhe liyawuba semabunti abo. ⁵ Kuyawubate busuku; Kungeke kube nesidzingo sekukhanya kelilambu noma kwelilanga ngoba Inkhosi Nkulunkulu iyawukhanya kubo. Tiyawubusa phakadze naphakadze. ⁶ Ingilosi yatsi kimi, "Lamavi lawa etsembekile futsi acinisile. Inkhosi, Nkulunkulu wemimoya yebaprofethi, watfumela ingilosi yakhe kutsi ikhombise tinceku takhe lokutawenteka masinyane." ⁷ "Buka! Ngiyeta masinyane! Ubusisiwe loyo lolalela lamavi esiprofetho salencwadzi." ⁸ Mine, Johane, ngimi lengeva ngaphindze ngabona letitintfo. Nangiva ngitibona letintfo, ngawa phansi ngaguca ngakhonta etinyaweni talengilosi lebeyingikhombisa letitintfo. ⁹ Yatsi kimi, "Yatsi ungakwenti loko! Nami ngiyinceku kanye nawe, kanye nebaforwenu baphrofethi, nalabo labalalela lamavi alencwadzi. Khonta Nkulunkulu!" ¹⁰ Yase itsi kimi, "Ungawavaleli ungawafihli lamavi alesiprofetho salencwadzi, ngoba sikhatsi sesidvutane. ¹¹ Loyo longakalungi, akachubeke nekwenta kungalungi kwakhe. Loyo longcolile ngekwesimilo, akachubeke abe nesimilo lesingcolile. Loyo lolungile, akachubeke ente lokulungile. Loyo longcwele, akachubeke abengulongcwele." ¹² Buka! Ngiyeta masinyane. Umvuzo wami unami, kunika loyo naloyo njengekwemisebenti yakhe layentile. ¹³ Ngingu-Alfa na-Omega, ngiwekucala newekugcina, ngisicalo nesiphetho. ¹⁴ Babusisiwe labo labageza tingubo tabo kuze kutsi bab enelilungelo lokudla esihlahleni sekuphila nekungena edolobheni ngemasango. (lamanye emahumusho atsi babusisiwe labo labenta lemilyeto). ¹⁵ Ngaphandle kunetinja, kunebatsakatsi, kunetingwadla netiphingi, babulali, labakhonta tithico, nabobonkhe labatsandza kwenta emanga. ¹⁶ Mine, Jesu, ngitfumele ingelosi kutsi ifakaze kuwe ngaletintfo temabandla. Mine ngiyimphandze nentalelwane yaDavide, Ngiyinkhanyeti yekusa lecwebetelako." ¹⁷ Umoya kanye naMakoti batsi, "Kota!" Loyo lovako akatsi, "Kota!" Lowo lowomile, akete, naloyo lofisa kunatsa, akatfole mahhala emanti ekuphila. ¹⁸ Mine ngiyafakaza kuwo wonkhe lova lamavi alesiprofetho salencwadzi; Nakukhona lowengeta lutfo kuwo, Nkulunkulu uyawungeta kuye tishayo letibhalwe kulencwadzi. ¹⁹ Nakukhona lophungulako kulamavi alencwadzi yesiprofetho, Nkulunkulu uyawutsatsa lokusabelo sakhe esihlahleni sekuphila nasedolobheni lelingcwele njengoba kubhaliwe kulencwadzi. (Kumakhophi lamadzala kutsi Nkulunkulu uyawutsatsa lokusabelo sakhe encwadzi yekuphila nasedolobheni lelingcwele njengoba kubhaliwe kulencwadzi) ²⁰ Lowo lofakaza ngaletintfo utsi, "Yebo! Ngiyeta masinyane." Ameni! Kota, Nkhosi Jesu! ²¹ Umusa wenkhosi Jesu awube nani nonkhe. Amen. (Lamanye emahumusho esiGrikhi lamadzala atsi, "ubenani labangcwele" noma "ubenani nonkhe labangcwele" noma "ubenani nonkhe labangcwele bakhe").